STATE LIBRARY OF PENNSYLVANIA
3 0144 00297395 6

THE ANNUAL

American Catalogue

1893

Being the full titles, with descriptive notes, of all books recorded in The Publishers' Weekly, 1893, with author, title, and subject index, publishers' annual lists and directory of publishers.

[*FOURTH SUPPLEMENT TO THE AMERICAN CATALOGUE*, 1884-90.]

NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY
1894

S-R 015.73 An77 1893

Copyright,
1894,
By R. R. BOWKER.

CONTENTS.

Directory of American Publishers issuing books in 1893, ... vii
Annual American Catalogue of books recorded in 1893, with full titles and descriptive notes, arranged alphabetically by authors, ... 1–216
Index to the Books of 1893, by author, title, and subject, ... 1–88
Publishers' Lists of the Books of 1893, ... 91

7S916

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019 with funding from
This project is made possible by a grant from the Institute of Museum and Library Services as administered by the Pennsylvania Department of Education through the Office of Commonwealth Libraries

https://archive.org/details/vol1893annualame00unse

DIRECTORY OF AMERICAN PUBLISHERS

Issuing Books in 1893

DIRECTORY OF AMERICAN PUBLISHERS

Issuing Books in 1893.

Acres, Blackmar & Co. (1).....Burlington, Ia.
Adams, W. F., Co. (6).....Springfield, Mass.
Advance Pub. Co. (1).....Chicago.
Albert, Scott & Co. (1).....Chicago.
Alexander, James B. (1).....123 State St., Minneapolis, Minn.
Allen, Geo. M., Co. (15).....922 Broadway, New York.
Allen, Wm. L. (1).....Washington, D. C.
Allinson, E. P. (2).....Philadelphia.
Allmond, Marcus B. (1).....104 E. Jacob St., Louisville, Ky.
Amblard & Meyer Bros. (8).....13 W. 24th St., New York.
American Acad. of Political and Social Science (29).....Station B, Philadelphia.
American Baptist Pub. Soc. (22).....1420 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
American Book Co. (25).....806 Broadway, New York.
American Economic Assoc. (4).....Baltimore, Md.
American Humane Educ. Soc. (2).....Boston.
American Iron and Steel Assoc. (1).....261 S. 4th St., Philadelphia.
American New Church Tract and Pub. Soc. (2).....2129 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
American News Co. (2).....39 Chambers St., New York.
American Soc. for the Extension of University Teaching (1).....Philadelphia.
American Sunday-School Union (8).....1122 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
American Tract Society (17).....150 Nassau St., New York.
American Unitarian Assoc. (1).....25 Beacon St., Boston.
Anderson, W. H. (1).....222 E. Broad St., Richmond, Va.
Anderson, W. H., & Co. (7).....223 Main St., Cincinnati.
Anderson Bros. (1).....Charlottesville, Va.
Andrus & Church (1).....Ithaca, N. Y.
Anglo-American Pub. Co. (1).....65 Fifth Ave., New York.
Appleton, D., & Co. (116).....3 Bond St., New York.
Arena Pub Co. (25).....Pierce Bldg., Copley Sq., Boston.
Arkansas Lith. and Pr. Co. (1).....219 E. Markham St., Little Rock.
Armstrong, A. C., & Son (4).....51 E. 10th St., New York.
Army and Navy Journal, Office of (2).....95 Nassau St, New York.
Astra Pub. Co. (1).....32 Warren St., New York.
Authors' Club (1).....158 W. 23d St., New York.
Bacon Printing Co. (1).....San Francisco.
Bagnall, Miss S. G. (1).....Stafford Springs, Ct.
Baird, Henry Carey, & Co. (3).....810 Walnut St., Philadelphia.
Baker, Walter H., & Co. (36).....23 Winter St., Boston.
Baker & Taylor (The) Co. (7).....5–7 E. 16th St., New York.
Baker, Voorhis & Co. (7).....66 Nassau St., New York.
Balch, Samuel W. (1).....Yonkers, N. Y.
Bancroft Co. (2).....721 Market St., San Francisco.
Bancroft-Whitney Co. (17).....613 Clay St., San Francisco.
Banks & Bros. (49).....144 Nassau St., New York; Albany, N. Y.
Bardeen, C. W. (15).....406 S. Franklin St., Syracuse, N. Y.
Barnes, A. S., & Co. (4).....56 E. 10th St., N. Y.
Barrie, George (1).....1313 Walnut St., Philadelphia.
Bartlett, N. J., & Co. (1).....28 Cornhill, Boston.
Beach, M. (1).....3409 Pine St., St. Louis.

Note.—The figures in parentheses immediately after the firm-name represent the number of books received under that firm's imprint during the year.

Beacon Pub. Co. (1)..... Wichita, Kansas.
Beckwith, T. S., & Co. (1)..... Petersburg, Va.
Belford Publishing Co. (1)..... Chicago.
Belknap & Warfield (2)..... Hartford, Ct.
Bell, J. P., Co. (1)..... Lynchburg, Va.
Bender, Matthew (1)..... 36 State St., Albany, N. Y.
Benziger Bros. (59)..... 36 Barclay St., New York.
Binder & Kelly (1)..... 518 Minor St., Philadelphia.
Blackman, D. A. (1)..... 18–26 Van Buren St., Chicago.
Blakiston, P., Son & Co. (17)..... 1012 Walnut St., Philadelphia.
Bloch Pub. and Printing Co. (1)..... 180 Monroe St., Chicago.
Boericke & Tafel (5)..... 1011 Arch St., Philadelphia.
Bolen, Geo. L. (1)..... Staunton, Va.
Bolton, H. W. (5)..... 409 W. Monroe St., Chicago.
Bonner's, Robert, Sons (24)..... William and Spruce Sts., New York.
Book-Shop (2)..... 160 Public Square, Cleveland, O.
Boston Book Co. (5)..... Fremont Place Chapel, Boston.
Boston School Supply Co. (1)..... 15 Bromfield St., Boston.
Boussard, Valadon & Co. (formerly Goupil & Co.) (3)..... 303 Fifth Ave., New York.
Bouton, J. W. (1)..... 8 W. 28th St., New York.
Bowen-Merrill Co. (7)..... 9 W. Washington St., Indianapolis, Ind.
Boyer, Jas. A. (1)..... 19 S. 3d St., Philadelphia.
Boyle, W. K., & Son (2)..... 110 E. Balto. St., Baltimore.
Bradley, A. I., & Co. (formerly Bradley & Woodruff) (12)..... 234 Congress St., Boston.
Bradley, Milton, Co. (1)..... Springfield, Mass.
Brentano's (8)..... 31 Union Square, New York.
Brodix Pub. Co. (1)..... 622 F St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
Brown, Charles E., & Co. (1)..... 53 State St., Boston.
Browning, Arthur (1)..... P. O. Box 145, Washington, D. C.
Brownson, Henry F. (1)..... 33–35 Congress St., Detroit, Mich.
Brumder, George (3)..... 286 W. Water St., Milwaukee, Wis.
Bryan, R. L., & Co (1)..... Columbia, S. C.
Bubier Pub. Co. (2)..... Lynn, Mass.
Buffalo Electrotype and Engraving Co. (1)..... Buffalo, N. Y.
Bureau of Supplies for Christian Workers (1)..... 85 Orange St., New Haven, Ct.
Burnz & Co. (2)..... 24 Clinton Place, New York.
Burrows Bros. Co. (1)..... 23 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, O.
Burt, A. L. (1)..... 66 Reade St., New York.
Butler Pr. Co. (1)..... Charleston, S. C.
California State Library (1)..... Sacramento, Cal.
Callaghan & Co. (25)..... 114 Monroe St., Chicago.
Campbell, W. J. (1)..... 1009 Walnut St., Philadelphia.
Canfield, John G. (1)..... Denver, Colo.
Carney, W. A. (1)..... Santa Paula, Cal.
Carruthers & Thomas (1)..... Rutland, Vt.
Carter Pub. Co. (1)..... Pierre, So. Dakota.
Caspar, C. N. (4)..... 437 E. Water St , Milwaukee, Wis.
Cassell Pub. Co. (55)..... 31 Union Sq., New York.
Catholic Book Exchange (1)..... New York.
Catholic Publication Soc. Co. (3)..... 12 E. 17th St., New York.
Central Law Journal Co. (1)..... St. Louis, Mo.
Century Co. (27)..... 33 E. 17th St.. New York.
Chain & Hardy (2)..... Denver, Col.
Chapman, J. J. (1)..... 915 Pa. Ave., Washington, D. C.
Chicago Legal News Co. (2)..... Chicago.
Christern, F. W. (Dyrsen & Pfeiffer) (1)..... 254 Fifth Ave., New York.
Christian Literature Co. (4)..... 13 Astor Pl., New York.
Christian Union Co. (Now the Outlook Co.) (1)..... 13 Astor Pl., New York.
Clarion-Ledger Pr. Establishment (1)..... Jackson, Miss.
Clarke, Robert, & Co. (24)..... 65 W. 4th St., Cincinnati.

Clarke & Courts. (*See* Texas, State of.)
Clephane, Walter C. (1)..... Washington, D. C.
Cleveland Pub. Co. (4)..... 19 Union Sq., New York.
Club Pub. Co. (1)..... 218 William St., New York.
Cole, T. L. (1)..... Corcoran Bldg., Washington, D. C.
Commonwealth Co. (C. P. Somerby, Manager) (2)..... 28 Lafayette Pl., New York.
Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc. (19)..... Cong. House, Beacon St., Boston.
Conkey, W. B., & Co. (5)..... 351 Dearborn St , Chicago.
Contemporary Pub. Co. (1)..... 5 Beekman St., New York ; 628 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
Cowen, Philip (1)..... 213 E. 44th St., New York.
Crane, G. W., & Co. (2)..... Topeka, Kan.
Cranston & Curts (51)..... 186 W. 4th St., Cincinnati.
Crothers & Korth (3)..... 246 Fourth Ave., New York.
Crowell, T. Y., & Co. (439)..... 46 E. 14th St., New York ; 100 Purchase St , Boston.
Cupples, J. G., Co. (3)..... 94 Boylston St., Boston.
Cyr, Narcisse (2)..... Blackman House, Vernon St., Springfield, Mass.
Daily Investigator, Office of (1)..... 52 Broadway, New York.
Damrell & Upham (8)..... 283 Washington St., Boston.
Danaher, F. M. (1)..... Cor. S. Pearl and Norton Sts., Albany, N. Y.
Daniels, Mrs. Cora Linn (1)..... Franklin, Mass.
Danks & Co. (1)..... 328–334 Dearborn St., Chicago.
Darrow, E., & Co. (5)..... Rochester, N. Y.
Davis, F. A., Co. (6)..... 1014–16 Cherry St., Philadelphia.
Davis, Geo. S. (1)..... P.O. Box 470, Detroit, Mich.
Dayton, Eldorous (1)..... Marlborough, N. Y.
Democrat Print. Co. (1)..... Madison, Wis.
Denison, T. S. (1)..... 163 Randolph St., Chicago.
Derby & Miller (1)..... 149 Church St., N. Y.
De Vries, J H. (1)..... Bronxville, N. Y.
De Witt Pub. House (R. H. Russell & Son) (1)..... 33 Rose St., New York.
De Wolfe, Fiske & Co. (5)..... 361–365 Washington St., Boston.
Dibble Pub. Co. (4)..... 334 Dearborn St., Chicago.
Dick & Fitzgerald (12)..... 18 Ann St., New York.
Dillingham, Chas. T., & Co. (6)..... 766 Broadway, New York.
Dillingham, G. W. (34)..... 33 W. 23d St., New York.
Diossy Law-Book Co. (4)..... 231 Broadway, New York.
Dodd, Mead & Co. (96)..... 5 E. 19th St., New York.
Donnelley, R. R., & Sons Co., Prs. (2)..... 140–146 Monroe St., Chicago.
Donohue, Henneberry, & Co. (1)..... 407 Dearborn St., Chicago.
Dorchester Press Co. (1)..... 1414 Dorchester Ave., Boston.
Doxey, William (5)..... 631 Market St., San Francisco.
Duprat & Co. (1)..... 349 Fifth Ave., New York.
Duryea, J. B. (1)..... Des Moines, Ia.
Dutton, E. P., & Co. (36)..... 31 W. 23d St , New York.
Eagle Print. Co. (1)..... 100 Centre St., New York.
Earle, Jas. H. (3)..... 178 Washington St., Boston.
Easton Co. (1)..... P. O. Box 1044, Chicago.
Eckler, Peter (4)..... 35 Fulton St., New York.
Educational Pub Co. (5)..... 50 Bromfield St., Boston.
Eldredge & Bro. (1)..... 17 N. 7th St., Philadelphia.
Elliott, Gilbert, Law Co. (1)..... 206 Broadway, New York.
Ellis, G. H. (14)..... 141 Franklin St., Boston.
Ellis, H. H. (1)..... Grand Rapids, Mich.
Engineering News Pub. Co. (1)..... 154 Nassau St., New York.
Engineering Record (1)..... 277 Pearl St., New York.
Estes & Lauriat (77)..... 301 Washington St., Boston.
Evening Post Pub. Co. (1)..... 210 Broadway, New York.
Excelsior Pub. House (10)..... 31 Beekman St , New York.
Fall River Daily Pub. Co., Office of (1)..... Fall River, Mass.
Far and Near, Office of (1)..... 52 Lafayette Pl., New York.

Farrington, E. C. (1).....Augusta, Me.
Fergus Printing Co. (1).....Chicago.
Ferguson, Geo. S., Co. (1).....15 N. 7th St., Philadelphia.
Firestine, L. G., & Co. (1).....Mechanicsburg, Pa.
Flanagan, A. (9).....262 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
Flannery, Jerome (1).....P. O. Box 1211, New York.
Flood, T. H., & Co. (4).....149 Monroe St., Chicago.
Flood & Vincent (Chautauqua Century Press) (1).....Meadville, Pa.
Fords, Howard & Hulbert (9).....47 E. 10th St., New York.
Forest and Stream Pub. Co. (2).....318 Broadway, New York.
Fowler & Wells Co. (3).....27 E. 21st St., New York.
Francis, David G. (1).....12 E. 15th St., New York.
Free Press Assoc. (1).....Burlington, Vt.
Freeman, N. L. (10).....Springfield, Ill.
Friends' Book Assoc. (1).....15th and Race Sts., Philadelphia.
Frink, Henry G. (1).....234 Broadway, New York.
Funk & Wagnalls Co. (20).....Lafayette Place, New York.
Gibbs Bros. & Moran, Prs. (1).....New York.
Gibson Bros., Prs. (1).....Washington, D. C.
Gilbert Book Co. (1).....205 N. 4th St., St. Louis.
Ginn & Co. (47).....13 Tremont Pl., Boston.
Goad, G. W. (1).....Springfield, Mo.
Goode, Jas. E. (1).....Richmond, Va.
Government Print. Office (13).....Washington, D. C.
Graham, Hugh, & Co. (1).....Montreal, Can.
Gregory's Book Store (1).....133 Westminster St., Providence, R. I.
Griffith, R. (1).....1420 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
Griggs, S. C., & Co. (4).....262 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
Griswold, W. M. (2).....25 Craigie St., Cambridge, Mass.
Grolier Club (1).....29 E. 32d St., New York.
Gruenewaelder, J. (1).....716 Pine St., St. Louis.
Haferkorn, H. E. (1).....662 10th St., Milwaukee, Wis.
Hamilton Print Co. (1).....Topeka, Kan.
Hampton Normal School Press (1).....Hampton, Va.
Hansell, F. F., & Bro. (2).....New Orleans.
Hardy, W. B. (1).....961 Broadway, Oakland, Cal.
Harison, Wm. Beverley (5).....59 Fifth Ave., New York.
Harper & Bros. (119).....Franklin Sq., New York.
Harper, Francis P. (1).....17 E. 16th St., New York.
Harrison, Jas. P., Co., St. Prs. (3).....Atlanta, Ga.
Hartford Seminary Press (1).....Hartford, Ct.
Hartmann, C. Sadakichi (1).....109 Worcester St., Boston.
Hartranft, R. C. (2).....709 Sansom St., Philadelphia.
Harvard Co-operative Assoc. (2).....Cambridge, Mass.
Hastings, H. L. (2).....47 Cornhill, Boston.
Hazelton, F. H. (1).....Portland, Me.
Heath, D. C., & Co. (31).....5 Somerset St., Boston.
Henley, N. W., & Co. (1).....150 Nassau St., New York.
Hessling & Spielmeyer (2).....64 E. 12th St., New York.
Hill, J. L., Pr. Co. (4).....Richmond, Va.
Hitchcock, B. W. (1).....385 Sixth Ave., New York.
Hoffmann Bros. (10).....413 E. Water St., Milwaukee, Wis.
Holbrook, M. L. (1).....46 E. 21st St., New York.
Hollander, Bradshaw & Folsom (1).....613 Washington St., Boston.
Holt, Henry, & Co. (22).....29 W. 23d St., New York.
Homans Pub. Co. (2).....233 Broadway, New York.
Home Book Co. (1).....142 Worth St., New York.
Home Publishing Co. (6).....3 E. 14th St., New York.
Honeyman & Co. (1).....Plainfield, N. J.
Houghton, Mifflin & Co. (138).....4 Park St., Boston; 11 E. 17th St., New York.

Hovendon Co. (2).....5 E. 16th St., New York.
Howard Pub. Co. (1).....Detroit, Mich.
Hubbell (The) Legal Directory Co. (1).....317 Broadway, New York.
Hudson, Horace B. (2).....Minneapolis, Minn.
Huebsch, S. & D. A. (1).....320 Pearl St., New York.
Humphrey, Geo. P. (1).....14 Exchange St., Rochester, New York.
Humphrey, G. W. (1).....Dedham, Mass.
Hunt & Eaton (67).....5th Ave. and 20th St., New York.
Hurst & Co. (13).....134–136 Grand St., New York.
Hydel, L. (2).....212 E. 50th St., New York.
Illustrated American Pub. Co. (1).....5–7 E. 16th St., New York.
Ingham, Mrs. W. A. (1).....138 Superior St., Cleveland, O.
Inland Architect Press (1).....Chicago.
Insurance Monitor (1).....137 Broadway, New York.
International News Co. (7).....83 Duane St., New York.
Investigator (The) Co. (1).....Chicago.
Ireson, Miss F. A. (1).....65 Lewis St., Lynn, Mass.
Jacobs, Geo. W., & Co. (4).....103 S. 15th St., Philadelphia.
Jenkins, W. R. (9).....851 Sixth Ave., New York.
Jewish Pub. Soc. of America (2).....714 Market St., Philadelphia.
Johns Hopkins Press (11).....Baltimore, Md.
Johnson, E. Polk (1).....Frankfort, Ky.
Johnson, T. & J. W., & Co. (6).....535 Chestnut St., Pbiladelphia.
Johnston, D., & Co. (1).....Sacramento, Cal.
Johnston, W. J., Co. (3).....167 Times Bldg, New York.
Jones, Ben. C., & Co. (1).....Austin, Tex.
Jones & McCall Co. (1).....Saginaw, Mich.
Jordan Bros. (4).....211 N. 9th St., Philadelphia.
Judd, E. P. (1).....New Haven, Ct.
Judd & Detweiler (1).....Washington, D. C.
Kay & Bro. (6).....19 S. 6th St., Philadelphia.
Keeler, J. W., & Co. (1).....626 Arch St., Philadelphia.
Keener, W. T., Co. (6).....96 Washington St., Chicago.
Kellogg, E. L., & Co. (3).....61 E. 9th St., New York.
Kenedy, P. J. (1).....5 Barclay St., New York.
Kenkel, F. P. (L. Shick) (3).....27 Clark St., Chicago.
Kensington Pub. Co. (1).....Washington, D. C.
Kent Law School of Chicago (1).....Chicago.
Keppler & Schwarzmann (2).....39 E. Houston St., New York.
Kerr, C. H., & Co. (25).....175 Monroe St., Chicago.
Ketcham, Wilbur B. (7).....2 Cooper Union, New York.
Keuffel & Esser (1).....127 Fulton St., New York.
Kilner, H. L., & Co. (3).....824 Arch St., Philadelphia.
King, Moses (1).....Boston.
Knight, Joseph, Co. (109).....196 Summer St., Boston.
Knight, Leonard, & Co. (1).....105–107 Madison St., Chicago.
Knox, John, & Co. (1).....62 Ann St., New York.
Koelling & Klappenbach (13).....48 Dearborn St., Chicago.
Kriedt, Wm., Pub. Co. (1).....613 Washington Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
Kroeh, Chas. F. (7).....Stevens Inst. of Technology, Hoboken, N. J.
Laird & Lee (9).....263 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
Landon Pr. and Pub. Co. (1).....Columbus, O.
Laning Pr. Co. (1).....Norwalk, O.
Law Reporter Co. (1).....Washington, D. C.
Lawyers' Co-operative Pub. Co. (11).....Rochester, N. Y.
Lea Bros. & Co. (24).....706 Sansom St., Philadelphia.
Leach, Shewell & Sanborn (13).34 Harrison Ave. Extension, Boston; 67 Fifth Ave., New York.
Lee & Shepard (32).....10 Milk St., Boston.
Lehn & Fink (1).....128 William St., New York.
Lenox Library (2).....890 Fifth Ave., New York.

Lent, Frank T. (1).....Cranford, N. J.
Leon, N. Ponce de (3).....40 Broadway, New York.
Leonard Pub. Co. (1).....88 State St., Albany, N. Y.
Lincoln Paper House (1).....Lincoln, Neb.
Linn, F. D., & Co. (1).....240 Washington St., Jersey City, N. J.
Lippincott, J. B., Co. (97).....717 Market St., Philadelphia.
Little, J. J., Press of (1).....8 Astor Pl., New York.
Little, W. C., & Co. (8).....Albany, N. Y.
Little, Brown & Co. (80).....254 Washington St., Boston.
Lombard, Louis (1).....Utica, N. Y.
Longmans, Green & Co. (145).....15 E. 16th St., New York.
Loring, Short & Harmon (1).....Portland, Me.
Losch, Henry (1).....4109 Pine St, Philadelphia.
Lothrop, D., Co. (36).....364 Washington St., Boston.
Lotus Pub. Co. (1).....Chicago.
Love, John (1).....Columbia, Mo.
Lovell, A. & Co (8).....3 E. 14th St., New York.
Lovell, Coryell & Co. (15).....43 E. 10th St., New York.
Lowdermilk, W. H., & Co. (3).....1424 F St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
Lutheran Pub. Soc. (H. S. Bonar, Supt.) (6).....42 N. 9th St., Philadelphia.
Lyon, Jas. B. (8).....State Printer, Albany, N. Y.
McClain, Emlin (2).....State Univ. of Iowa, Iowa City, Ia.
McClurg, A. C., & Co. (26).....117 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
McCormick Theol. Seminary of Presb. Church (1).....Chicago.
McKay, David (2).....23 S. 9th St., Philadelphia.
McLaughlin, J. M. (1).....Austin, Tex.
Macmillan & Co. (576).....66 Fifth Ave., New York.
McQueen, H. L. (1).....Washington, D. C.
McVey, J. J. (2).....39 N. 13th St., Philadelphia.
Manning, Thos. (1).....New York.
Manufacturers' Pub. Co. (1).....150 Fifth Ave., New York.
Marquis, A. N., & Co. (2).....903 Security Bldg., Chicago.
Massachusetts New-Church Union (1).....16 Arlington St., Boston.
Mast, Crowell & Kirkpatrick (1).....Springfield, O.
Maynard, Effingham, & Co. (now Maynard, Merrill & Co.) (5).....43–47 E. 10th St., New York.
Medairy, J. H., & Co. (1).....5 N. Howard St., Baltimore, Md.
Meridian Co. (1).....Indianapolis, Ind.
Merrill & Baker (1).....74 Fifth Ave., New York.
Merton, Holmes W. (1).....281 Columbus Ave., Boston.
Mid-Continent Pub. Co. (3).....46–50 Jackson St., Chicago.
Miller Pub. Co. (1).....2006 N. 29th St., Philadelphia.
Millet, J. B., Co. (1).....132 Boylston St., Boston.
Mischke, H. (1).....4 Barclay St., New York.
Moravian Pub. Office (E. G. Klose, Manager) (1).....146 Main St., Bethlehem, Pa.
Morrill, Higgins & Co. (13).....111 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
Moseley, D. S. (1).....Office of "Religious Herald," Boston.
Mosher, Thos. B. (3).....Portland, Me.
Moulton, Charles W. (10).....37 Court St., Buffalo, N. Y.
Munn & Co. (1).....361 Broadway, N. Y.
Munsell's, Joel, Sons (3).....82 State St., Albany, N. Y.
Murdock, C. A., & Co. (1).....San Francisco.
Murphy, J., & Co. (6).....182 W. Baltimore St., Baltimore.
Murphy's, W. F., Sons & Co. (1).....Philadelphia.
Mutual Pub. Co. (1).....35 Gold St., New York.
Myers, E. B., & Co. (6).....122 Quincy St., Chicago.
National Temperance Soc. and Pub. House (8).....58 Reade St., New York.
National Tribune, Office of (1).....Washington, D. C.
Natural Science Assoc. of America (1).....114 Fifth Ave., New York.
Neely, F. T. (14).....232 Fifth Ave., Chicago.
Nelson, T., & Sons (24).....33 E. 17th St., New York.

New England Conservatory of Music (1).....Boston.
New York History Co. (1).....132 Nassau St., New York.
New York Tribune, Office of (1).....154 Nassau St., New York.
Newman, S. B., & Co. (1).....Knoxville, Tenn.
Nilon, Frank T. (1).....P.O. Box 214, Nevada City, Cal.
Nitschke Bros., Press of (1).....Columbia, O.
North Publishing Co. (1).....299 Devonshire St., Boston.
Novello, Ewer & Co. (1).....21 E. 17th St., New York.
Noyes & Davis (1).....Norwich, Ct.
Nutter, Rev. Chas. S. (1).....4 Berwick Park, Boston.
O'Bannon, Jas. H. (1).....Richmond, Va.
Ogden Bros. & Co. (1).....Knoxville, Tenn.
Ogilvie, J. S. (11).....57 Rose St., New York.
Open Court Pub. Co. (8).....Monon Bldg., Chicago.
Orange Judd Co. (5).....52 Lafayette Pl., New York.
Oriental Pub. Co. (1).....1122 Broadway, New York.
Osborn & Alexander (now Geo. W. Alexander) (1).....401 Market St., San Francisco.
O'Shea, P. (1).....45 Warren St., New York.
Palo Alto Press (1).....Leland Stanford, Junior, Univ., Palo Alto, Cal.
Parsons, Eugene (1).....43 Bryant Ave., Chicago.
Parsons, H. B. (4).....Albany, New York.
Paul, Peter, & Bro. (2).....420 Main St., Buffalo, N. Y.
Peck, G. Gottsberger (2).....11 Murray St., New York.
Pell, W. J. (1).....92 John St., New York
Peloubet, S. S. (1).....80 Nassau St., New York.
Penn Pub. Co. (C. C. Shoemaker, Man.) (10).....1124 Arch St., Philadelphia.
Pernin, H. M. (1).....Detroit, Mich.
Peter, Mrs. Mary L. (1).....104 Bryant St., Buffalo, N. Y.
Pettingill & Co. (1).....Boston.
Phelps & Kellogg (1).....38 State St., Albany, N. Y.
Piet, John B. (1).....304 E. 21st St., Baltimore, Md.
Pilot Pub. Co. (2).....Boston.
Pitman, Isaac, & Sons (1).....3 E. 14th St., New York.
Poet Lore Co. (2).....196 Summer St., Boston.
Polyglot Book Co. (1).....33 Lafayette Bldg., Chicago.
Poole Bros. (1).....316 Dearborn St., Chicago.
Poor, H. V. & H. W. (2).....70 Wall St., New York.
Pope Mfg. Co. (1).....221 Columbia Ave., Boston.
Porter & Coates (8).....900 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
Portland First Unitarian Church (1).....Portland, Ore.
Pott, Jas., & Co. (10).....114 Fifth Ave., New York.
Potter Pub. Co. (1).....Cor. Stanhope and Morgan Sts., Boston.
Practical Pub. Co. (4).....21 Park Row, New York.
Practical Text-Book Co. (1).....Cleveland, O.
Prang Educ. Co. (3).....7 Park St., Boston.
Presbyterian Board of Publication and S. S. Work (10).....1334 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
Press Pub. Co. (1).....World Bldg., New York.
Price-McGill Co. (now Merriam Co.) (14).....St. Paul, Minn.
Publishers' Weekly, Office of (6).....28 Elm St., New York.
Publishing House of M. E. Church, South (Barbee & Smith, Agts.) (7).....Nashville, Tenn.
Purse, R. P., Pr. (1).....Guyton, Ga.
Pustet, Fr., & Co. (4).....52 Barclay St., New York.
Putnam, Eben (2).....Salem, Mass.
Putnam's, G. P., Sons (138).....29 W. 23d St., New York.
Ramaley & Son (1).....St. Paul, Minn.
Railway Age and Northwestern Railroader (1).....Chicago.
Rand Avery Supply Co. (1).....Boston.
Rand, McNally & Co. (26).....166 Adams St., Chicago; 61 E. 9th St., New York.
Randolph, Anson D. F., & Co. (40).....182 Fifth Ave., New York.
Randolph, J. W., & Co. (formerly Randolph & English) (1).....1302 Main St., Richmond, Va.

Rawle, Francis (1).....328 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
Raymer, C. D., Co. (2).....243 S. 4th Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
Record Pub. Co. (1).....Philadelphia.
Reed, George B. (3).....Boston.
Register Pub. Co. (1).....Ann Arbor, Mich.
Reifsnider, Anna C., Book Co. (5).....St. Louis, Mo.
Republican Press Assoc. (1).....Concord, N. H.
Revell, Fleming H., Co. (158)..... 148 Madison St., Chicago; 112 Fifth Ave., New York.
Rhode Island News Co. (1).....Providence, R. I.
Richardson, W. L., Co. (1).....73 Hanover St., Boston.
Richmond, George, & Co. (1).....114 Fifth Ave., New York.
Richmond & Backus Co., Prs. (3).....Detroit, Mich.
Richmond, Croscup & Co. (3).....114 Fifth Ave., New York.
Rio Publishing Co. (1).....29 Central Music Hall, Chicago.
Robbins & Thomas (1).....117 S. 2d St., Guthrie, Ok.
Roberts Bros. (43).....3 Somerset St., Boston.
Roberts & Son (1).....Birmingham, Ala.
Roper, A., Pr. (1).....Minneapolis, Minn.
Rough Notes Co. (1).....Indianapolis, Ind.
Routledge, Geo., & Sons, Ltd. (33).....9 Lafayette Pl., New York.
Rowland, W. D. (3).....23 Chambers St., New York.
Ruggles-Gale Co. (1).....Columbus, O.
Saalfield & Fitch (3).....13 Bible House, New York.
Sabiston Murray & Co. (4)..... 916 Sixth Ave., New York.
Sadlier, D. & J., & Co. (1).....33 Barclay St., New York.
Salem Press Pub. and Pr. Co. (now Eben Putnam) (3).....Salem, Mass.
San Francisco News Co. (1).....San Francisco, Cal.
Sanborn, G. B. (1).....Ballard, Washington.
Saunders, W. B. (6).....913 Walnut St., Philadelphia.
Schirmer, G. (3).....35 Union Sq., New York.
Schoenhof, Carl (1).....144 Tremont St., Boston.
Schulte, F. J., & Co. (5).....298 Dearborn St., Chicago.
Scientific Pub. Co. (2).....27 Park Pl., New York.
Scrantom, Wetmore & Co. (2).....Rochester, N. Y.
Scranton, S. S., & Co. (1).....Hartford, Ct.
Scribner's, Chas., Sons (184).....743 Broadway, New York.
Scrimger, Harold B. (1).....209 Courtland St., Baltimore.
Scudder, J. M., & Sons (4).....228 W. Court St., Cincinnati, O.
Searle & Gorton (2).....69 Dearborn St., Chicago.
Seligman, Prof. E. R. A. (6).....Columbia College, New York.
Sergel, C. H., & Co. (2).....358 Dearborn St., Chicago.
Sessler & Dungan (1).....1018 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
Sever, C. W. (2).....Cambridge, Mass.
Sharp & Alleman (1).....37 S. 3d St., Philadelphia.
Sherwood, W. H. (1).....Petersburg, Va.
Shuey, W. J. (United Brethren Pub. Ho.) (1).....Dayton, O.
Sigma Pub. Co. (1).....10 Van Buren St., Chicago.
Silver, Burdett & Co. (3).....110–112 Boylston St., Boston.
Smith, Bleakley & Co. (1).....853 Broadway, New York.
Smith-Brooks Pr. Co., St. Prs. (1).....Denver, Col.
Smithsonian Inst. (3).....Washington, D. C.
Snow, Edwin H., St. Pr. (2).....Topeka, Kan.
Snow-Church Surety Co. (1).....265 Broadway, New York.
Society of Alumni of Bellevue Hospital (1).....Bellevue Hospital, New York.
Southern Clinic (1).....Richmond, Va.
Sower, Christopher, Co. (1).....614 Arch St., Philadelphia.
Spon & Chamberlain (25).....12 Cortlandt St., New York.
Spooner, Geo. A. (4).....Leavenworth, Kan.
Stagg & Williams (1).....690 Asylum St., Hartford, Ct.
Standard Pub. Co. (7).....16 E. 9th St., Cincinnati.

Standard Pub. Co. (1).....188 W. Houston St., New York.
Stanton, Elmer E. (2).....Grand Rapids, Mich.
State Capital Pr. Co. (3).....Guthrie, Ok.
State Journal Co. (4).....Lincoln, Neb.
Statistical Pub. Co. (1).....7 Grant Pl., Washington, D. C.
Stechert, G. E. (3).....810 Broadway, New York.
Steiger, E., & Co. (3).....25 Park Pl., New York.
Stephens, E. W. (16).....Columbia, Mo.
Stillman & Co. (2).....1398 Broadway, New York.
Stine, J. H. (1).....321 Fifth St., S. E., Washington, D. C.
Stokes, Fred. A., Co. (18).....29 W. 23d St., New York.
Stone & Kimball (5).....Cambridge; Chicago.
Strouse, L. K., & Co. (5).....67 Nassau St., New York.
Student Pub. Co. (1).....Hartford, Ct.
Sunset Pub. Co. (1).....214 Cherry St., Seattle, Wash.
Tait, Sons & Co. (now J. Selwin Tait & Sons) (30).....65 Fifth Ave., New York.
Tait, J. Selwin, & Sons (7).....65 Fifth Ave., New York.
Taylor, J. A. (9).....119 Potter Bldg., New York.
Taylor-Austin Co. (1).....116 Public Sq., Cleveland, O.
Texas, State of (3).....Austin, Tex.
Thayer, A. M., & Co. (1).....79 Milk St., Boston.
Thayer, Frank S. (1).....Denver, Col.
Thayer, J. L., Pub. Co. (1).....248 Boylston St., Boston
Thomas, F. H., Law-Book Co. (2).....9 S. 4th St., St. Louis.
Thompson, E., Co. (9).....Northport, N. Y.
Thompson Pub. Co. (1).....223 S. 6th St., Philadelphia.
Thrum, T. G., Press Pub. Co. (1).....Honolulu, H. I.
Ticknor & Co. (1).....211 Tremont St., Boston.
Town Topics Pub. Co. (3).....21 W. 23d St., New York.
Trade Co. (1).....53 Summer St., Boston.
Traver, C. L (2).....108 Green St., Trenton, N. J.
Treat, E. B. (11).....5 Cooper Union, New York.
Tretbar, C. F. (1).....Steinway Hall, New York.
Tribune Co., St. Prs. (1).....Bismarck, N. D.
Trigg, W. S. (1).....149 Duane St., New York.
True Nationalist Pub. Co. (1).....New York.
Truth Seeker Co. (7).....28 Lafayette Pl., New York.
Tuck, Raphael, & Sons (10).....368 Broadway, New York.
Tucker, Benjamin R. (2).....120 Liberty St., New York.
Turf, Field, and Farm, Office of (1).....318 Broadway, New York.
Underhill & Nichols (1).....Buffalo, N. Y.
United States Book Co. (13).....5–7 E. 16th St., New York.
Universalist Pub. House (5).....30 West St., Boston.
University of California (5).....Berkeley, Cal.
University of State of New York (1).....Albany, N. Y.
University of Pennsylvania (1).....Chestnut and 16th Sts., Philadelphia.
University of Vermont (1).....Burlington, Vt.
University of Wisconsin (1).....Madison, Wis.
University Press (1).....Nashville, Tenn.
Vail, J. H., & Co. (3).....135 Eighth St., New York.
Van Cleve-Andrews Pub. Co. (1).....23 Clinton Pl., New York.
Van Nostrand, D., Co. (7).....23 Murray St., New York.
Violet Agents Supply Co. (1).....1471 State St., Chicago.
Vogel, E. D. (1).....Easton, Pa.
Vogt Bros. (1).....Morristown, N. J.
Waddey, Everett, Co. (1).....Richmond, Va.
Wait Pub. Co. (1).....Chicago.
Waldteufel, A. (1).....737 Market St., San Francisco.
Ward & Drummond (4).....711 Broadway, New York.
Ward, Lock, Bowden & Co. (now Ward, Lock & Bowden, Ltd.) (14).....15 E. 12th St., New York.

Ward, Lock & Bowden, Ltd. (28).....15 E. 12th St., New York.
Warne, F., & Co. (55).....3 Cooper Union, New York.
Wattles, J. D. (3).....1031 Walnut St., Philadelphia.
Waverly Co. (2).....61–65 Park Row, New York.
Wayside Pub. Co. (1).....142–44 Worth St., New York.
Webster, C. L., & Co. (12).....67 Fifth Ave., New York.
Weeks, E. A., & Co. (29).....175 Franklin St., Chicago.
Weldin, J. R., & Co. (1).....443 Wood St., Pittsburg, Pa.
Welsh, Rees, & Co. (1).....19 S. 9th St., Philadelphia.
Werner, E. S. (2).....28 W. 23d St., New York.
West, Johnston & Co. (1).....911 Main St., Richmond, Va.
West Pub. Co. (46).....52–58 W. 3d St., St. Paul, Minn.
Westermann, B., & Co. (6).....812 Broadway, New York.
Western War Assoc. (1).....1013 Pioneer Press Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.
Wharton & Barron Pub. Co. (1).....Baltimore, Md.
Wharton School of Finance and Economy (1).....Univ. of Pa., Philadelphia.
Wheeler (The) Pub. Co. (1).....98 N. Main St., Concord, N. H.
White, Jas. T., & Co. (1).....765 Broadway, New York.
Whittaker, Thomas (56).....3 Bible House, New York.
Wieser, William (1).....200 Worth St., New York.
Wiley, John, & Sons (13).....53 E. 10th St., New York.
Williams, David (2).....96–100 Reade St., New York.
Williams & Rogers (1).....Rochester, N. Y.
Williamson Book Co. (2).....Toronto, Can.
Williamson Law-Book Co. (1).....Rochester, N. Y.
Wilmington Dental Mfg. Co. (1).....1413 Filbert St., Philadelphia.
Wilson, John, & Son (1).....Cambridge, Mass.
Wing, Charles B. (1).....Palo Alto, Cal.
Wood, W., & Co. (7).....43–47 E. 10th St., New York.
Woodrow, Ja., & Co. (1).....Columbia, S. C.
Woodward, R. H., & Co. (4).....Baltimore, Md.
Worthington Co. (6).....747 Broadway, New York.
Wright, H. T. (1).....Kansas City, Mo.
Yordy, E. B. (1).....Wilkesbarre, Pa.
Young, E. & J. B., & Co. (35).....Cooper Union, New York.
Young Churchman Co. (5).....412 Milwaukee St., Milwaukee.
Young Men's Era Pub. Co. (2).....85 Fifth Ave., New York.
Zickel, S. (1).....129 Duane St., Chicago.

ANNUAL AMERICAN CATALOGUE. 1893,

Full Titles by Authors

NOTE.

In this list the titles generally are verbatim transcriptions (according to the rule of the American Library Association) from books received. Books not received are indicated by a prefixed asterisk, and this office cannot be held responsible for the correctness of their record.

The abbreviations are usually self-explanatory. A colon after initial designates the most usual given name, as: A: Augustus; B: Benjamin; C: Charles; D: David; E: Edward; F: Frederic; G: George; H: Henry; I: Isaac; J: John; L: Louis; N: Nicholas; P: Peter; R: Richard; S: Samuel; T: Thomas; W: William.

Sizes are designated as follows: F. (Folio: over 30 centimeters high); Q. (4to: under 30 cm.); O. (8vo: 25 cm.); E. (12mo: 20 cm.); S. (16mo: 17½ cm.); T. (24mo, 15 cm.); Tt. (32mo: 12½ cm.); Fe. (48mo: 10 cm.). Sq., obl., nar., designate square, oblong, narrow books of these heights.

THE ANNUAL AMERICAN CATALOGUE, 1893,

Of Books recorded January 1 to December 31, 1893, with full titles and descriptive notes, arranged alphabetically by Authors.

A., *Mrs.* J. The home receipt-book; comprising a choice selection from the experience of many years; ed. by M. T. A., 1871. Phil., for sale by The J. B. Lippincott Co., 1893. 21 p. T. pap., 25 c.

Abbe, Cleveland, *comp.* The mechanics of the earth's atmosphere: a collection of translations. Wash., D. C., Smithsonian Institution, 1891 [1893.] 3–324 p. O. (Smithsonian miscellaneous collections, no. 843.) pap., *n. p.*

***Abbott**, Austin. A digest of New York statutes and reports from Jan. 1, 1892, to Jan. 1, 1893, with tables of statutes, constitutional provisions, rules of court and cases cited. N. Y., Diossy Law-Book Co., 1893. c. 7+39+540 p. O. shp., $5.

***Abbott**, Austin. New cases selected chiefly from decisions of the courts of the state of New York; with notes; with an analytical index to all points of law and practice and all code citations contained in the standard reports of N. Y. issued during the period covered by this v. V. 29. N. Y., The Diossy Law-Book Co., 1893. c. 7+43+552 p. O. shp., $5.

***Abbott**, Austin, *and* Norton, A. Sidney. Latin for lawyers. N. Y., Gibbs Bros. & Moran, *prs.*, 1893. c. 48 p. S. pap., (*privately printed.*)

Abbott, *Rev.* Lyman. The Roman Catholic question N. Y., The Christian Union Co., Clinton Hall, Astor Pl., 1893. c. 22 p. D. pap., 10 c.

This sermon, preached at Plymouth Church, provoked so much newspaper discussion that it is printed in pamphlet form, by special request of the trustees of the church. It includes a clear account of the recent differences between the liberal and conservative wings of the Roman Catholic Church in this country, and of the present position of the public-school question Dr. Abbott's own views of the attitude which should be taken by Protestants toward liberal-minded and progressive Roman Catholics are earnestly set forth, and whether accepted or rejected by others are certainly suggestive and based on careful study of the subject.

***A'Beckett**. Gilbert Abbott. The comic history of England, with reproductions of the 240 engravings by John Leech. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, Ltd., 1893. 16+634 p. 8°, cl., $3.

Aber, *Mrs.* Mary Alling. Souls. Chic., [published by the author, Mrs. Mary Alling Aber, for free distribution, address care of R. R. Donnelley & Sons, 144 Monroe St.,] 1893. 4–176 p. D. pap., *gratis.*

"Dedicated to the souls of men." No copies of this book are for sale. 2500 will be given away to those who apply for them, as it is desired that it be "widely and wisely distributed." It sets forth the author's discovery that animals as well as human beings have souls; that the soul in its education upon this planet goes through some eight hundred incarnations, often taking upon itself the forms of animals. The author also tells where souls come from, where they go between incarnations, and what becomes of souls that refuse to develop and purify themselves, etc.

Abrantès, *Duchesse* d', [*Mme.* L. P. Junot.] Autobiography and recollections of Laura, Duchess of Abrantès (widow of General Junot); with reminiscences of her life in Corsica, Paris, and in Spain and Portugal. *New ed.*, in four volumes, with portraits. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. 4 v., 21+420; 6+421; 6+431; 7+521 p. pors. il. D. cl., $10.

A new revised library edition of a well-known standard work. A valuable contribution to the history of the inner life of the court of Napoleon.

Across France in a caravan: being some account of a journey from Bordeaux to Genoa in the *Escargot*, taken in the winter, 1889–90, by the author of "A day of my life at Eton;" il. by J: Wallace after sketches by the author. *2d ed.* N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1893.] 5+408 p. O. cl., slip cover, *net*, $4.50.

The writer, his wife Peggy, and the [illegible] James were the travellers. In a crisp and humorous way the experiences among the natives of out of the way spots of France are given. A very pretty cover of yellow and white with a rainy-day sketch makes the exterior tempting.

Adams, C: Francis. Massachusetts, its historians and its history. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1893. c. 110 p. D. cl., $1.

That Massachusetts for a long period in her history stoutly opposed religious freedom, and scouted the idea of toleration as irreligious, is the position held by Mr. Adams. He sustains this position by copious references to unquestionable authorities, and accuses historians of condoning, if not ignoring, her religious intolerance.

Adams, *Rev.* C: Josiah. Where is my dog? or, is man alone immortal? N. Y., Fowler & Wells Co., 1892 [1893.] c. 5–202 p. D. cl., $1.

Mr. Adams tells the reader what he purposes to do in clear terms, viz.: "To call attention to the fact that man possesses the physical faculties in common with the beast. . . . To attempt to show that in a degree the lower animal has the intellectual, moral, and spiritual faculties in common with man, and to try to discuss whether there is any argument in favor of man's immortality which may not give us a hope for a future for our more humble brethren, who cannot speak for themselves."

***Adams**, Francis. The Australians: a social sketch. N. Y., Century Co., 1893. 314 p. 8°, cl., $1.50.

Adams, H: Austin. The larger life. N. Y., J. Selwin Tait & Sons, 1893. c. 6+184 p. por. D. cl., $1.

Eight sermons: The larger life; Who am I?: Rush; Rust; Tact; Contact; Aims; Ends. The author was at one time rector of the Cathedral Church of St. Paul, Buffalo, N. Y., and the Church of the Redeemer, N. Y. City. This is his reply to the storm of criticism which broke over him upon his becoming a Catholic. Dedicated "to my former parishioners."

***Adams**, Herbert B. The life and writings of Jared Sparks; comprising selections from his journals and correspondence. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1893. 2 v., 51+572; 18+639 p. pors. 8°, cl., $5. [Edition limited to 500 copies.]

Adams, J. Howe, *M.D.* History of the life of D. Hayes Agnew, M.D. Phil., F. A. Davis Co., 1892 [1893.] c. '92. 7+376 p. pors. il. O. cl., *subs*, *net*, $2.50; hf. mor., *net*, $3.50.

Dr. Agnew, "the most experienced surgeon, the clearest writer and teacher, the man most beloved and venerated," was born in Pennsylvania in 1836 and died March 22, 1892. He was modest, retiring, kind, gentle and devoid of all ambition. His manual dexterity was wonderful. He gave a great impetus to American surgery. He was one of the surgeons in attendance on Garfield in 1881. This biography gives the words spoken at his funeral services. An appendix gives the authorities from which the facts are gathered. The writer has known Dr. Agnew since their college days. Full index.

Adams, Justin. At the picket-line: a military drama of the Civil War in five acts. Bost., Walter H. Baker & Co., 1893. c. 39 p. D. (Baker's edition of plays.) pap., 25 c.

Adams, Justin. T'riss; or, beyond the Rockies: a drama of western life in four acts. Bost., Walter H. Baker & Co., 1893. c. 3–34 p. D. (Baker's edition of plays.) pap., 25 c.

Adams, W. I. Lincoln. Amateur photography: a practical guide for the beginner. N. Y., The Baker & Taylor Co., 1893. c. 3–90 p. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

By the editor of *The Photographic Times*. *Contents:* Apparatus; In the field; In the dark room; Printing and toning; Portraiture; Instantaneous photography; Flash-light photography; Orthochromatic or color-sensitive photography; Composite photography; The "fathers of photography;" Appendix.—Tables, formulæ, etc.

Adams, W:, *D.D.* Born in the whirlwind. Bost., Arena Pub. Co., 1893. 304 p. D. (Arena lib. ser., no. 22.) cl., $1.25; pap., 50 c.

Dr. Adams embodies in this story the experience of his eight years' recent residence in the south. The scene is western Georgia. The story throws a strong light on negro character, in its brightest and darkest aspects. There are descriptions of a cyclone and earthquake, and also a flood, which are written with much power.

Adams, W: T., ["Oliver Optic," *pseud.*] American boys afloat; or, cruising in the Orient. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1893. c. 9+343 p. il. D. (All-over-the-world ser., [2d ser.,] no. 5.) cl., $1.25.

A continuation of the travels and adventures of Louis Belgrave, the young millionaire, and his faithful friend and constant associate, Felix McGavorty on the steam yacht *Guardian-Mother*. They are at Gibraltar in the beginning of the story, and after seeing its sights go on to Algiers and Constantinople.

Adams, W: T., ["Oliver Optic," *pseud.*] Strange sights abroad; or, a voyage in European waters. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1893. c. 6+305 p. il. D. (All-over-the-world ser., no. 4.) cl., $1.25.

Continues the adventures of Louis Belgrave and his friends on the yacht *Guardian-Mother*. The yachting party cross the ocean to the Azores, call at Madeira, scale the peak of Teneriffe and have an exciting and rather dangerous experience in Morocco.

Adams, W: T., ["Oliver Optic," *pseud.*] A victorious union. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1893. c. 361 p. il. D. (The blue and the gray ser., no. 6.) cl., $1.50.

The concluding volume of *The blue and the gray series*. Lieut. Christy Passford is the hero of the naval action and of the story. He is on the *Bellevite*, a blockading vessel off Mobile in the opening chapter, and assists in capturing two Confederate blockade-runners. The book ends with the surrender of Forts Morgan and Gaines and the conclusion of the war.

Adams, W: T., ["Oliver Optic," *pseud.*] The young navigators; or, the foreign cruise of the *Maud*. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1894 [1893.] c. 11+344 p. D. (All-over-the-world ser., no. 5.) cl., $1.25.

The *Maud* was the consort of the *Guardian-Mother*, the steam-yacht owned by the young millionaire Louis Belgrave. The further adventures of these two yachts are traced in a voyage which begins at Constantinople and extends to many islands of the Archipelago. The voyage is continued to Athens, Corinth, Delphi, and the Ionian Islands. Louis Belgrave is the hero of a stirring story, and his friend Felix McGavorty comes in for his share of adventure. The descriptions of the places visited include much interesting historical matter.

Addams, *Miss* Jane, Woods, Rob. A., Huntington, *Rev.* J. O. S., [*and others.*] Philanthropy and social progress: seven essays: delivered before the School of Applied Ethics at Plymouth, Mass., during the session of 1892; with introd. by H: C. Adams. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1893.] c. 10+268 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The titles of the seven essays are as follows: The subjective necessity for social settlements, and the objective value of a social settlement, by Miss Jane Addams; The University settlement idea, by Robert A. Woods; Philanthropy—its success and failure, by Father James O. S. Huntington; Philanthropy and morality, by Father James O. S. Huntington; The ethics of social progress, by Professor Franklin H. Giddings; The principles and chief dangers of the administration of charity, by Bernard Bosanquet, M.A.

Adderley, Ja. Stephen Remarx: the story of a venture in ethics. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1894 [1893.] 3+150 p. D. cl., 75 c.

An English rector in sympathy with the liberal spirit of the day embodies his ideas in a sermon to his congregation, the leading thought being that a man cannot be a true Christian who transgress all principles taught by Christ in his business transactions, or who does not devote some part of his wealth or talents to the service of the afflicted or needy. For this "socialistic sermon," as it is called, he is removed by his bishop. He then with six other men forms a brotherhood and carries out his ideas of vicarious sacrifice.

***Addis**, W: L., *and* Arnold, T: A Catholic dictionary. *New rev. enl. ed.*; with the as-

sistance of T. B. Scannell, D.D., with the imprimatur of Cardinal Vaughan of Westminster, and the Rev. M. A. Corrigan, Archbishop of New York. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1893. O. cl., *net*, $5.

***Addyman**, Frank T. Agricultural analysis: a manual of quantitative analysis for students of agriculture. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 7+200 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.75.

Adeney, Walter F. Ezra, Nehemiah and Esther. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1893. 6+404 p. O. (Expositor's Bible, new [6th] ser.) cl., $1.50.

Adler, Liebman. (*Rabbi.*) Sabbath hours thoughts. Phil., The Jewish Pub. Soc. of America, 1893. c. 12+338 p. por. D. cl., $1 25.

Forty-four sermons, culled from two volumes of German sermons on texts from the Pentateuch, published by the late Rabbi Liebman Adler, of Chicago. Translated into English, and prefaced by a biographical sketch of the writer.

***Æschylus.** Choephoroi; with an introd., commentary and translation by A. W. Verrall. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 8°, cl., *net*, $2.75.

***Æsop.** Fables: tr. by S: Croxall, D.D., and Sir Roger L'Estrange; with applications, morals, etc., by Rev. G. T. Townsend and L. Valentine; il. by Herrick. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1893. 1-29+366 p. 12°, (Chandos classics.) cl., $1; 75 c.

Agee, G. W. Rube Burrow, king of outlaws, and his band of train robbers: an accurate and faithful history of their exploits and adventures. Chic., E. A. Weeks & Co., [1893.] 9+194 p. por. D. (Melbourne ser., no. 10.) pap., 25 c.

Aho, Juhani, (*pseud.*) Squire Hellman, and other stories. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1893.] c. 2+162 p. D. (The unknown lib., no. 25.) cl., 50 c.

An introduction describing "The Finnish novel" is furnished by R. Nisbet Bain, who states that "Squire Hellman" is the first English translation of a Finnish novel. It is rather an incident than a novel. "Squire Hellman" is a fierce, hard-hearted, fiery-tempered land-owner who rages at the village assessors for raising his taxes. His neighbors make him believe he has incurred the penalty of the law for contempt of court and his ludicrous terror and self-abasement are realistically described. Three other stories are included: When father brought home the lamp; Pioneers; Loyal.

Aiken, W: B. An outline of the principles and leads of American whist. Norwich, Ct., Noyes & Davis, 1893. c. '92. 4 p. Tt. pap., 10 c.

***Ainsley's** Engineer's manual of the local marine board examinations. N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1892. 2 v., 721 p. il. pl., 8°, cl., $5.

***Aitchison**, R. S. A medical handbook for the use of practitioners and students. Phil., The J. B. Lippincott Co., 1893. il. 16°, mus. limp, $2.50.

Alcott, Louisa M. *and* Anne. Comic tragedies written by Jo and Meg, and acted by the "Little women." Bost., Roberts Bros., 1893. c. 4-317 p. por. il. D. cl., $1.50.

Six of the original plays written and performed by the Alcott sisters in their childhood days. They are mostly for two performers only and are rich in villains, ghosts, bandits and disdainful queens. They are named, Noma, or, the witch's curse; The captive of Castile, or, the Moorish maiden's vow; The Greek slave; Ion; Bianca, an operatic tragedy; The unloved wife, or, woman's faith.

Alden, Edmund K. The world's representative assemblies of to-day: a study in comparative legislation. Balt., Md., The Johns Hopkins Press, 1893. c. 4-50 p. O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, 11th ser., no. 2.) pap., 50 c.

The plan of this monograph is foreshadowed in its title; it does not claim to trace the genesis and evolution of existing assemblies, nor—deeply interesting and informing as the task would be—can the labor of a detailed analysis and commentary on all modern legislatures fall within its scope. It seeks rather to set in array the principal phenomena of such assemblies, and from the data furnished to draw the more striking and essential lessons.

Alden, *Mrs.* Is. M., ["Pansy," *pseud.*] Stephen Mitchell's journey. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., 1893. 4+347 p. il. D. (The Pansy books ser.) cl., $1.50.

A story of religious development in a single household and its effect upon an ever-widening outside circle. Stephen Mitchell's journey was made with a load of "garden truck" from his father's shabby farm to a "summer encampment" twelve miles distant. A religious lecture heard at the encampment brings Stephen under fresh and awakening influences; later he falls in with an earnest young clergyman and is fairly started to make something of his life. The changes wrought in the Mitchell household—consisting of father, mother, nineteen-year-old Stephen, and Sarah Ann, two years his junior—and among their immediate neighbors are well and earnestly deserbed.

Alden, *Mrs.* Is. M., ["Pansy," *pseud.*] Twenty minutes late. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., 1893. c. 4-374 p. il. D. (The Pansy books, no. 40.) cl., $1.50.

A train lost by twenty minutes, by a party of young people who had been on a nutting expedition, affects the whole life of Caroline Bryant; her brother puts her into the wrong train, she is taken far out of her way and finally lands in Philadelphia; she finds kind friends in the conductor's family, in whose house scarlet fever breaks out; this for awhile prevents her going home; then the doctor takes a fancy to her, induces her mother to let her spend the winter with his little girl; here she learns stenography and typewriting, etc., etc.

Alden, *Mrs.* Is. M., ["Pansy," *pseud.*] Worth having; from *The Pansy.* Bost., D. Lothrop Co., 1893. 4+250 p. il. D. cl., $1.

Twenty-six of "Pansy's" latest stories.

Alden, W: L. Told by the colonel: il. by R: Jack and Hal Hurst. N. Y., J. Selwin Tait & Sons, 1893. c. 3+176 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Mr. W: L. Alden will be remembered by a large class of appreciative readers as the writer of the "sixth column" funny article of the New York *Times.* This collection of stories bears fresh evidence of his original humor. They are called: An ornithological romance; Jewseppy; That little Frenchman; Thompson's tombstone; A union meeting; A clerical romance; A mystery; My brother Elijah; The St. Bernard myth; A matrimonial romance; Hoskins' pets; The cat's revenge; Silver-plated.

Aldrich, T: Bailey. Mercedes: a drama in two acts; as performed at Palmer's Theatre. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1894 [1893.] c. '83, '93. 4-71 p. D. cl., $1.

First published in 1883, in a volume called "Mercedes and later lyrics." See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., Nov. 21, '83, [618.] It is now issued as performed at Palmer's Theatre in New York City, revised and rearranged by the author.

Aldrich, T: Bailey. An old town by the sea. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1893. c. '83, '93. 5+128 p. D. cl., $1.

Mr. Aldrich has made Portsmouth in New Hampshire one of the famous towns in literature. It is the delightful "Rivermouth" of Tom Bailey in "The story of a bad boy," and the scene of the principal part of his charming novel, "Prudence Palfrey." He now devotes an entire book to his native city, giving in his characteristic style a most engaging account of it, touching many points of history and topography, and including delightful anecdotes concerning its eccentric characters.

***Aldrich**, T: Bailey. The Stillwater tragedy:

a novel. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1893. 16°, (Riverside pap. ser.) pap., 50 c.

Aldrich, T: Bailey. Two bites at a cherry, with othes tales. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1894 [1893.] c. 4+269 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Contents: Two bites at a cherry; "For bravery on the field of battle:" The Chevalier de Ressequier; Goliath; My cousin the colonel; A Christmas fantasy, with a moral; Her dying words.

***Alexander**, D. E. *and* Jos. I: Probate law, practice and forms under the laws of Cal., Ore., Ariz., Id., Mont., Nev., Utah, Wash. and Wyo.; embracing the text of the Cal. code of civil procedure relating to probate matters, with notes showing the variations of the statutes of the states above enumerated, and a digest of the decisions of the supreme courts thereof and forms applicable to practice therein. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1892. c. 7+758 p. O. shp., $7.50.

Alexander, Ja. B. The dynamic theory of life and mind: an attempt to show that all organic beings are both constructed and operated by the dynamic agencies of their respective environments. Minneapolis, Minn., published by the author, Ja. B. Alexander, 123 State St., 1893 [1892.] c. 10+1067 p. O. cl., $2.75.

"It is my endeavor to point out that organisms instead of being hand-made and purposive, are machine-built machines, and operated when built by forces outside of themselves. Especial care has been taken to ascertain the relationship of man to the other animals, and to point out their resemblances and contrasts. Especial attention is called to mental phenomena and the machinery for their production."—*Preface.* List of authorities cited. Full index.

***Alexander**, P: Treatise on thermodynamics. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 12+ 203 p. 8°, cl., $1.50.

Alexander, W: (*Bp.*) Primary convictions: being discussions of which the greater part were delivered in the Church of the Heavenly Rest, before the President, faculties and students of Columbia College, New York. N. Y., Harper, 1893. c. 16+321 p. O. cl., $2.50.

A series of discussions on the true character of the Christian creed—on the belief in the Father Almighty, in the incarnation of the Son, in the inspiration received from the Holy Ghost—each of which is stated in its divine simplicity apart from all particular theories on the subject.

Alger, Horatio, *jr.* Facing the world; or, the haps and mishaps of Harry Vane. Phil., Porter & Coates, [1893.] c. 2+318 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

When Harry Vane's father died he left him in the guardianship of a certain John Fox, of Cobbrook, but after the lad arrived in that town a brief experience with his guardian led him to decide that "facing the world" would be preferable to living with Fox. His adventures after that make up an exciting and interesting story of land and sea.

Alger, Horatio, *jr.* In a new world; or, among the gold-fields of Australia. Phil., Porter & Coates, [1893.] c. 3+323 p. il. D. (New world ser., no. 3.) cl., $1.25.

The story of two American boys of sixteen who go out to Australia to seek their fortune; after many adventures in making their way to the mines they dig an immense nugget of gold, which makes them wealthy men.

***Allen**, *Rev.* A. J. C., *ed.* The Acts of the Apostles; ed. with notes and explanations; with an introd. by R. F. Weidner. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 157 p. maps, 12°, (Scripture handbooks.) cl., 60 c.

Allen, C. L. Bulbs and tuberous-rooted plants: their history, description, methods of propagation and complete directions for their successful culture in the garden, dwelling and greenhouse. N. Y., Orange Judd Co., 1893 c. 6+311 p. il. D. cl., $2.

The author has for many years made bulb-growing a specialty, and is a recognized authority on their cultivation and management. The illustrations which embellish the work have been drawn from nature.

Allen, Don, (*pseud.*) The resurrection of Jesus: an agnostic's view. N. Y., The Truthseeker Co., [1893.] c. 3–161 p. D. cl., 75 c.; pap., 40 c.

The theory advanced by the author is "that the body of Jesus was by the orders of Pilate taken out of the sepulchre in which it was laid—that the Roman guards were knowing to the fact when it occurred—that it was secreted elsewhere in order to quiet the tumult that had been raised on account of the crucifixion—that it had the effect for which it was intended. . . ."

***Allen**, Graham. Taxidermist's manual: containing complete instructions in the art of taxidermy, with directions how to prepare, mount and preserve all kinds of birds, animals and insects. N. Y., Dick & Fitzgerald, 1893. il. 16°, pap., 25 c.

Allen, Grant. Blood royal. N. Y., Cassell Publishing Co., [1893.] c. '92. 3+276 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 132.) pap., 50 c.

A bookseller's assistant in a small English town believes himself of royal descent. His father, now a worthless drunkard and the dancing-master of the town, had once been a literary light of some brilliancy, and had educated his children in the error which he had ignorantly and innocently imbibed, that he was a lineal descendant of the Plantagenets. His son, Richard Plantagenet, obtains a scholarship at Oxford, and leaves the book-store for more congenial surroundings. Richard's career is the leading narrative in the book; his love, his discovery that he is not of royal blood, but the heir to a fortune that has long waited a claimant, are told with much graphic power.

Allen, Grant. Michael's crag; with over three hundred and fifty illustrations in silhouette, by Francis Carruthers Gould and Alec Carruthers Gould. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1893. c. 2–242 p. O. cl., $1.

A story of the Cornish coast, England, in which are intertwined many stories of Cornish superstitions. One of the superstitions is that a Tyrrel is sooner or later bound to kill his man unintentionally. One day, in walking over the cliffs, Walter Tyrrel, when only thirteen years old, kicks down some stones which strike the only son of the Trevennacks who is walking below and almost instantly kills him. This act colors all of Walter's after life, and comes between his love for Cleer Trevennack, the boy's only sister.

Allen, Grant. The scallywag. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1893.] 5+437 p. D. cl., $1.

Continental society at Mentone is humorously delineated, and English society at Oxford is described with some sarcasm. The chief characters are a clever English adventuress, born in the purlieus of Whitechapel, speaking sundry European languages, who passes as an Austrian countess, and the Hebraic moneylender Solomons, who carefully educates the "Scallywag" in order that he may marry an heiress and become a baronet.

Allen, Ja. Lane. John Gray: a Kentucky tale of the olden time. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1893. 218 p. por. D. cl., $1.

John Gray was a schoolmaster in Kentucky one hundred years ago. Disappointed in the girl whom he hoped to marry, he left Lexington and returned to his old home in Mount Vernon. At a most critical time he met George Washington, and from the life and character of the president of the United States he learned to live again. Mrs. Falconer, a lady who had followed her husband to Kentucky, a strong, noble woman, has great influence with John Gray, and her interest in him through her long, useful life is admirably and pathetically told.

Allen, W: L. Allen's manual: opportunities for appointment in the civil service and public service of the United States, by competitive examinations. Wash., D. C., W: L. Allen, 1893. 4+147 p. O. pap., 75 c.
Gives the names of the various departments in the United States governmental service, which may be entered through a civil-service examination, with the qualifications, specimen examinations, salary, duties, etc.

***Allen**, W. W., *and* Avery, R. B. California gold book. First nugget: its discovery and discoverer; [account of the discovery of gold in 1848, '49.] Chic., Donohue, Henneberry & Co., 1893. c. 439 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Allmond, Marcus Blakey. Fairfax my lord: a narrative poem. *2d ed.* Louisville, Ky., published by the author, Marcus Blakey Allmond, 1892 [1893] c. 7+128 p. por. D. cl., $1.

Ambauen, *Rev.* Andrew, *comp.* Catechist's manual: chiefly while preparing children for first communion and confirmation; with the approbation of the archbishop of Milwaukee. [*New ed.*] Milwaukee, Wis., Hoffmann Bros., [1893.] c. '90. 270 p. sq. T. pap., 75 c.

***American** and English corporation cases: a coll. of corporation cases, both private and municipal (excepting railroad cases), decided in the courts of last resort in the U. S., Eng. and Canada: ed. by W: M. McKinney. V. 38–41. Northport, N. Y., E: Thompson Co., [1893.] c. 9+726; 7+722; 8+720; 8+673 p. O. shp., *ea.*, $4.50.

***American** and English encyclopædia of law: compiled under the editorial supervision of C: F. Williams. V. 21, 22, [Replevy to Specific performance.] Northport, N. Y., E: Thompson Co., 1893. c. 9+1097; 8+1099 p. O. shp., *ea.*, $6.50.

***American** and English railroad cases: a coll. of all the railroad cases in the courts of last resort in America and England; ed. by W: M. McKinney. V. 51–54. Northport, N. Y., E: Thompson Co., [1893.] c. O. shp., *ea.*, $4.50.

American church almanac and year-book for 1894, [Protestant Episcopal Church.] V. 64, no. 1. N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., [1893.] c. 344+74 p. il. por. D. pap., 25 c.

***American** corporation legal manual: a compilation of the essential features of the statutory law regulating the formation, management and dissolution of general business and insurance corporations in America, [etc.] Also a synopsis of the patent, trade-mark and copyright laws of the world, [etc.] V. 1, 1893, [to Jan. 1, 1893;] ed. by C: L. Borgmeyer. Plainfield, N. J., Honeyman & Co., 1893. c. 10+18–717 p. O. hf. shp., $4.50.

***American** digest, (annual, 1893.) being v. 7 of the United States digest, third series annuals; also the complete digest for 1893. A digest of all the decisions of the U. S. supreme ct., all the U. S. circuit and district cts., the cts. of last resort of all the states and territories, and the intermediate cts. of N. Y. state, Pa., O., Ill., Ind., Mo., and Colo., U. S. ct. of claims, supreme ct. of the D. C., [etc.,] Sept. 1, 1892, to Aug. 31, 1893; prepared and ed. by the editorial staff of the national reporter system. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1893. c. 12 p.+5716 columns, (two on each page,) O. (National reporter system digests, annual ser., v. 7.) shp., $8.

American Economic Association. Report of the proceedings of the American Economic Association at the fifth annual meeting, Chautauqua, N. Y., August 23–26, 1892. Balt., Md., American Economic Assoc., 1893. c. 5–130 p. O. (Publications of the society, v. 8, no. 1.) pap., 75 c.

***American** railroad and corporation reports, being a coll. of the current decisions of the courts of last resort in the U. S. pertaining to the law of railroads, private and municipal corporations, including the law of insurance, banking, carriers, telegraph and telephone companies, building and loan associations, etc.; ed. and annot. by J: Lewis. V. 6, [also index, v. 1 to 6;] v. 7. Chic., E. B. Myers & Co., 1893. c. 7+790; 5+800 p. O. shp., *ea.*, $5.

American state reports; cont. the cases of general value and authority subsequent to those contained in the "Am. decisions" and the "Am. reports," decided in the courts of last resort of the several states; rel., rep., and annot. by A. C. Freeman. V. 28–33. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1893. c. '93. 10–1046; 6–1023; 6–1009; 5–1049; 5–999; 6+1044 p. O. shp., *ea.*, $4.

American state reports. Brief digest to vs. 25 to 30 of American state reports; with an index to the notes, an alphabetic table of cases reported in vs. 25 to 30 and a numerical table of cases reported in vs. 1 to 30 inclusive; by C. B. Labatt. San Francisco, Cal., Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1893. 182 p. O. pap., (*gratis to subs. of series.*)

***American** Unitarian Assoc. Book of prayer and praise for Congregational worship. Bost., American Unitarian Assoc., 25 Beacon St., 1893. 377 p. 16°, leath., $1.

***American** yacht list for 1893. N. Y., Thomas Manning, 1893. c. 569 p. pl. ob. 8°, cl., $10.

Americans in Europe, by one of them. N. Y., Tait, Sons & Co., [1893.] c. 8+211 p. D. cl., $1.
A collection of gossip often verging on scandal of Americans in Paris; the American dentist; American editors in Paris, American students in Paris, the American church in Paris; *pensions*, or boarding-houses, Florence; American artists in Paris, etc.

***America's** wonderlands. Phil., Sessler & Dungan, 1018 Chestnut St., 1893. 503 p. il. 8°, *subs.*, hf. mor., $5; rus., $8; levant, $9.

***Ames**, Ja. Barr. A selection of cases on the law of trusts with notes and citations. *2d ed.* V. 1. Cambridge, Mass., C: W. Sever, 1893. c. 209–432 p. O. cl., *net*, $6.

***Ames**, Ja. Barr, *and* Smith, Jeremiah. A selection of cases on the law of torts. In 2 v. Cambridge, pr. by J: Wilson & Son, 1893. c. 11+770; 11+767 p. O. cl., [*for complete work,*] $10.

Ames, J: G., *comp.* Finding list showing where in the set of Congressional documents the individual volumes of certain series of government publications are found. Wash., D. C., Government Print. Office, [1893.] 52 p. O. pap., *n. p.*

*Amiel, H: F: Journal intime of Henri Frederic Amiel; tr. with an introd. and notes by Mrs. Humphry Ward. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 2 v., 18°, cl., $1.50.

*Amy Leslie at the fair [World's Fair, Chicago.] Chic., W. B. Conkey Co., 1893. 12°, pap., 25 c.

Andersen, Hans Christian. Andersen's Märchen; ed. with notes and vocabulary by O. B. Super. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1893. c. 9+84 p. D. (Heath's modern language ser.) cl., 90 c.

Prepared for two classes of students: 1, Those who are beginners in the language and therefore need numerous aids, and, 2, Those who are already somewhat advanced in the study, but need easy texts for rapid reading or for sight translation. To meet the wants of the first class the vocabulary has been made so full that a student needs but the merest outlines of German accidence before beginning to read the stories. Prefaced with a brief biographical sketch.

Andersen, Hans Christian. The little mermaid, and other stories; tr. by R. Nisbet Bain; il. by J. R. Weguelin. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. Q. cl., $3.

*Andrews, Edmund, *M.D., and* E: Wyllis. Rectal and anal surgery; with a full description of the secret methods of the itinerant specialists. *3d ed. rev. and enl.;* with il. and formulary. Chic., W. T. Keener, 1892, [1893.] 13–164 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Andrews, W: Loring, *comp.* The Bradford map: the city of New York at the time of the granting of the Montgomeric charter; a description thereof compiled by W: L. Andrews to accompany a fac-simile of an actual survey made by Ja. Lyne and printed by W: Bradford in 1731. N. Y., printed at the De Vinne Press, [for sale by David G. Francis, 12 East 15th St.,] 1893. c. 114 p. il. O. cl., $10. [Edition limited to 152 copies.]

Angus, J. Keith. Amateur acting. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, [1893.] 4–170 p. il. D. (Routledge's Christmas ser.) bds., 50 c.

The various subjects discussed are: Aim and object of performance; Audience; Stage-manager; Prompter; Selection of company; Erection of stage; Stage effect and illusion; Learning parts; Acting; Dress; Facial make-up, etc., etc.

Animals, tame and wild. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., [1893.] unp. col. il. obl. O. pap., 50 c.

Fourteen full-page colored pictures of animals, each with a line of descriptive verse.

Annual American catalogue, 1892: being the full titles, with descriptive notes, of all books recorded in *The Publishers' Weekly*, 1892, with author, title, and subject index, publishers' annual lists, and directory of publishers. [Third supplement to the American Catalogue, 1884–90.] N. Y., Office of *The Publishers' Weekly*, 1893. c. 18+225+144 p. O. hf. leath., $3.50.

There are 4862 titles, arranged in alphabetical order, embraced in this catalogue, a larger number than shown in any of the previous volumes; at least 3000 titles are followed by explanatory or descriptive notes, giving a complete résumé of the contents of the book, making the volume a valuable one for reference in seeking information relative to the books of 1892. The result of the increase in publication is a greater number of pages in the body of the book, a larger index and a larger list of publishers than in former volumes.

*Annual club catalogue and directory, 1893; comp. from official reports. N. Y., Club Publishing Co., 218 William St., 1893. 400 p. 12°, cl., $2.

*Ansted, A. The Riviera: etchings and vignettes; with notes by the artist. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 80 p. f°, cl., $7.50.

Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius. The thoughts of the Emperor Marcus Aurelius Antoninus; Long's translation; ed. by Edwin Ginn. Bost., Ginn & Co. 1893. c. '93. 23+213 p. D. (Classics for children) bds., 45 c.

Apgar, Austin C. Pocket key of the birds of the northern United States east of the Rocky Mountains. Trenton, N. J., [C. L. Traver,] 1893. c. 3–63 p. T. cl., 50 c.

The object of this pocket volume is to enable any one to determine the names of the birds by the plainest external parts. The aim has been to construct a key that would contain a minimum of technical terms; those used are defined in a glossary at the end of the book.

Appleton, Rob., (*pseud.*) Mr. Philip St. Clare: a novel of fashionable life. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, 1893. c. 4–292 p. D. pap., 50 c.

The scene is Boston; Philip St. Clare, a representative man of his class, and an influential member of the Brahmin Clubs, marries Margaret Lawrence, a society girl, and is seemingly happy until a chance meeting and circumstances conspire to make him return to a questionable allegiance of his bachelor days. In a final episode of this matrimonial venture it is shown that the present conditions and conventionalities of society tend to make marriage in individual cases a failure. By the author of "Mrs. Harry St. John."

Appleton, W: Hyde, *ed.* Greek poets in English verse, by various translators; ed. with introd. and notes. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1893. c. 46+360 p. D. cl., $1 50.

The editor has aimed to do for Greek poetry, through the medium of translations, what has been so often done for English poetry—that is, to give to the reader, within the compass of a single volume, some idea of its wealth, and at the same time to stimulate and guide him to further and more thorough reading. He has collected one hundred and seventy-five of the choicest specimens. These represent the Iliad and Odyssey, the Homeric hymns, Hesiod, Pindar, Æschylus, Sophocles, Euripides, Aristophanes, Theocritus, Moschus, Anacreon, Bion, Sappho and several others. They are from the best translators, including Chapman, Pope, Leigh Hunt, Cowper, Shelley, Mrs. Browning, Edwin Arnold, Symonds, Bulwer, Stedman and others. An excellent essay by Professor Appleton is prefaced to the attractive collection.

*Appleton's annual cyclopædia and register of important events of the year 1892. New series, v. 17. Whole series, v. 32. N. Y., Appleton, 1893. 8°, cl., *subs.*, $5; shp., $6; hf. mor., $7.

*Appleton's dictionary of New York and vicinity. *15th rev. ed.* N. Y., Appleton, 1893. il. maps, 16°, pap., 30 c.; flex. cl., 60 c.

*Appleton's general guide to the United States. *New ed., rev.* to date; with an appendix devoted to the Columbian Exposition. N. Y., Appleton, 1893. il. maps, 12°, flex. mor., $2.50; or in 2 pts., *ea.*, $1.25.

*Appleton's handbook of summer resorts. *New ed.* rev. to date. N. Y., Appleton, 1893. il. maps, 12°, pap., 50 c.

*Appleton's handbook of winter resorts; for tourists and invalids; giving information as to winter sanitariums and places of resort in the United States, the West Indies, the Bermudas, and the Sandwich Islands and Mexico. *New ed.* to Dec., 1892. N. Y., Appleton, 1893. il. maps, 12°, pap., 50 c.

*Appleton's library atlas of modern geography; containing the latest complete maps of every country of the world, the several states in the United States of America and the provinces in the Dominion of Canada; with a full gazetteer and indexes and illus-

trated descriptive text of each country and state, based on the results of the latest censns. N. Y., Appleton, 1893. 4°, hf. mor., *subs.*, $17.50.

*Arblay, *Mme.* F. B. d', [Frances Burney.] Cecilia; or, memoirs of an heiress. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 3 v., 16°, cl., *ea.*, $1; *large-pap. ed.*, $9.

*Arblay, *Mme.* F. B. d', [Frances Burney.] Diary and letters, as edited by her niece, Charlotte Barrett. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 4 v., 8°, cl., $10.

*Arblay, *Mme.* F. B. d'. [Frances Burney.] Evelina: or, the history of a young lady's entrance into the world. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 2 v., 16°, $2; *large-pap. ed.*, $6.

Archer, T: The highway of letters and its echoes of famous footsteps. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., 1893. 15+507 p. il. D. cl., $2.

A gossipy reference to people and achievements which characterize the story of Fleet Street, London, in relation to the growth of literature and to changes in social and political aspects at various periods. In order to preserve reasonable contiuuity some of the *habitués* of Fleet Street are followed beyond the actual boundaries of the historic thoroughfare. Beginning early in the fourteenth century the author describes all the important characters who have wandered through Fleet Street. Full table of contents and good index.

Ardel, H: Près du bonheur; with English notes by E. Rigal. N. Y., W: R. Jenkins, [1893.] c. 2–117 p. T. (Contes choisis, no. 18.) pap., 25 c.

Argles, *Mrs.* Marg., ["The Duchess," *pseud., now* Mrs. Hungerford.] The hoyden: a novel. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1893. c. 313 p. D. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 147.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

An impoverished English lord is accepted by a very young girl—"the hoyden"—of plebeian birth but ample means, after confessing he does not love her, but needs her fortune to pay his debts and redeem his ancestral home. Their marriage, beginning in indifference, finally knows many exciting scenes of love and jealousy, complicated by the wiles of a red-haired enchantress; the story is told with a wealth of dialogue and witty *badinage*.

Argles, *Mrs.* Marg., ["The Duchess," *pseud., now Mrs.* Hungerford.] Lady Verner's flight. N. Y., J: A. Taylor & Co., 1893. c. '92. 3–310 p. D. (Broadway ser., no. 19.) pap., 50 c.

A sweet and innocent young girl marries Lord Verner, a notorious rake, supposing him to be a model of all the virtues; he has married her for her money, consequently the process of disillusionment on her part is rapid. To escape from Lord Verner and his vile boon companions Lady Verner runs away and finds a position as housekeeper to a young and handsome country squire. Of course many complications follow, which are related with both wit and humor.

Argyll, *Duke of*. [G: D. Campbell.] The Highland nurse: a tale. [*Also*] An eighteenth century Juliet, by Ja. Mortimer. N. Y., Tait, Sons & Co., [1893.] c. '91. 2–170 p. S. (Shandon ser., no. 3.) pap., 25 c.

The Highland nurse by the narrator's calculation must have been at least one hundred and ten years old when he first met her. He had heard of her all his life, as from her his grandfather and father had imbibed all the love of the old Scots upon which his imagination had been fed. Descriptions of Scotch scenery and of many fishing excursions lighten the pages. "An eighteenth century Juliet" is a tale of southern France about 150 years ago.

*Argyll, *Duke of*, [G: D. Campbell.] The unseen foundations of society: an examination of the fallacies and failures of economic science due to neglected elements. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. 8°, cl., $5.

*Aristotle. Constitution of Athens; a rev. text with an introd., critical and explanatory notes, testimonia and indices by J: Edwin Sandys. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 80+303 p. 8°, cl., $3.75.

*Arkansas. *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases, v. 51–56. May, 1888–Nov., 1892. T. D. Crawford, rep., Little Rock, Ark., Arkansas Lith. and Pr. Co., 219 E. Markham St., 1893. no. c. *ea.*, O. shp., $3.50.

Contents: V. 51, May and Nov. terms, 1888, and May term, 1889; v. 52, May and Nov. terms, 1889; v. 53, Nov. term, 1889, and May term, 1890; v. 54, Nov. term, 1890, and May term, 1891; v. 55, May and Nov. terms, 1891; v. 56, Apr. to Nov., 1892.

*Armstrong, Jessie. St. Mervyn's. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 224 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.

*Armstrong, Jessie. Westminster chimes. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 224 p. il. 12°, (The maple-leaf ser.) cl., $1.25.

Armstrong, Le Roy. Washington Brown, farmer. Chic., C: H. Kerr & Co., 1893. c. 326 p. D. (Unity lib., no. 26.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

A simply told story of the financial tribulations of the wheat-growers of Kansas. Washington Brown was a New England man who went to Kansas in its early days and grew up with the state. Believing the farmers failed in getting a good price for their wheat from not "hanging together" as he called it, he conceives a plan of a wheat "combine" against the speculators, goes to Chicago himself and makes a successful "deal" after being nearly tripped up by a false friend.

*Armstrong. *Mrs.* Lucie Heaton. The ballroom guide. *New ed.*, cont. the baru dance, the minuet, skirt dancing and hints on fancy dress balls, etc. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1893. 18°, cl., 50 c.

Armstrong. *Mrs.* Lucie Heaton. Etiquette for girls. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., [1893.] 3+149 p. T. cl., 50 c.

Contents: Prologue; About shyness; Manners good and bad; Visiting cards; Dress; Paying calls; Letter-writing; How to address people; Walking, driving and riding; The first visit; Going out to lunch; The first dinner-party; The first ball; Presentation at court; Engaged; The bridesmaid; The bride. Index.

*Armstrong, *Mrs.* Lucie Heaton. The etiquette of party giving, with hints to hostess and guest. N. Y., Ward, Lock, Bowden & Co., 1893. 81 p. 12°, cl., 40 c.

Arnold, *Sir* Edwin. Adzuma; or, the Japanese wife: a play in four acts. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. c. 6+170 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Sir Edwin Arnold tells the romantic story of Adzuma, the faithful Nippon wife who preferred death to dishonor, in graceful, melodious verse, interspersed with prose passages. The drama not only portrays an ideal of womanhood but illustrates the oriental belief in reincarnation, progressive expiration, and the interweaving of individual fates.

*Arnold, *Sir* Edwin, *comp.* The book of good counsels from the Sanscrit of the Hitopadesa; il. by Gordon Browne. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. 8°, cl., $2.50.

Arnold, Matthew. Sohrab and Rustum; an episode. N. Y., American Book Co., 1893. c. 44 p. D. (English classics for schools.) bds., 20 c.

An introduction gives an account of Matthew Arnold, and also of the episode of "Sohrab and Rustum."

Arnold, Matthew. The study of poetry: an

essay. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, [1893.] 2+74 p. por. Tt. (Literary gems, 5th ser.) flex. leath., 75 c.

Arnold, T: Kerchever. A first and second Latin book and practical grammar; rev. and corr., with additions from the American ed. of Rev. J. A. Spencer, by Ja. E. Mulholland. [*New ed.*] N. Y., American Book Co., [1893.] c. '46, '93. 416 p. D. cl., $1.

Arnold, T: Kerchever. Practical introduction to Latin prose composition: corr. and rev. from the 1st American ed. by J. E. Mulholland. [*New ed.*] N. Y., American Book Co., [1893.] c. 415 p. D. cl., $1.

Arthur, W: The tongue of fire; or, the true power of Christianity; with a new preface by the author, and an introd., by W: M. Taylor, D.D. [*New ed.*] N. Y., Harper, 1893. 21+350 p. S. cl., $1.

The book first appeared in England in 1856. In 1880 the author wrote a preface for the American edition, in which he said his work had been translated into Welsh, Kafir, Italian, and French. The "tongue of fire" is the spirituality of the soul first received in baptism and afterwards shown in thought, word, and deed unto the end of life. The writer is a member of the Methodist Church. Dedicated to the late Bishop Simpson and Rev. Dr. McCosh.

Asbjörnsen, P. C. The fairy world folk and fairy tales; tr. by H. L. Braekstad; with an introd. by Edmund W. Gosse. Bost., De Wolfe, Fiske & Co., [1893.] 20+316 p. por. il. O. bds., $1.50.

***Ashby,** H:, *M.D.*, Wright, G. A., *and* Northrup, W: Parry. Diseases of children, medical and surgical. *2d ed.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 22+771 p. 8°, cl., $5.

***Ashley,** W. J. English economic history, pt. 2, completing the work. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. 8°, cl., $3.

***Ashley,** W. J. An introduction to English economic history and theory. Pt. 1, The middle ages. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. 8°, cl., $1.50.

***Ashmont,** [*pseud.* for Dr. J. Frank Perry.] Kennel secrets: how to breed, exhibit and manage dogs. Bost., J. L. Thayer Pub. Co., 248 Boylston St., 1893. 8°, cl., $3.

***Aspects** of modern Oxford, by A mere don; il. by J. H. Lorimer, Lancelot Speed, T. H. Crawford, and E. Stamp. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 135 p. 12°, cl., $2.

Assollant, Alfred. Une aventure du célèbre Pierrot; ed. with notes, vocabulary and appendices by R. E. Pam. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1893. 83+12 p. D. (Heath's modern language ser.) pap., 25 c.

Astor, W: Waldorf. The case for gold. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, [1893.] c. 64–69 p. O. pap., 25 c.

This article appeared in the September number of the *Pall Mall Magazine*.

***Astor** library of standard literature. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., 1893. 229 v., 12°, hf. rus., *ea.*, 75 c.

Atherton, *Mrs.* Gertrude Franklin. The doomswoman. N. Y., Tait, Sons & Co., [1893.] 2–263 p. D. cl., $1.

The scene is California. The time the early part of the nineteenth century previous to the admission of California into the Union. At a christening at Governor Alvarado's house in Monterey the characters are introduced, notably Chonita Iturbi y Moncada, called the "Doomswoman" by her friend Eustaquia, because of a supposed dual power to curse or heal humanity. An episode of love between Chonita and Don Diego Estanego has a historical background which pictures the struggle between Mexico and the United States for possession of California. First published in *Lippincott's Magazine*.

Atkinson, E: Treatise upon the science of nutrition. [*New issue.*] Bost., Damrell & Upham, 1893. c. '92. 179+6 p. sq. O. cl., 75 c.; leatherette, 50 c.

See notice, "Annual Catalogue," 1892.

Atkinson E:, *and* Rice, Elmer C. Every boy his own cook, and how one did it; with full instructions for making a box or bucket oven, and directions for procuring complete, varied, and appetizing nutrition at a cost of one dollar a week or less, for food and fuel, or at a higher cost. Bost., Damrell & Upham, 1893. c. 70 p. sq. O. pap., 25 c.

Atkinson, J: L. Prince Siddartha the Japanese Buddha; with an introd. by F. E. Clark, D.D. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1893.] c. 2–309 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

This work is considered the best biography extant in Japan of Buddha. It is commended to all who desire to know just what Buddhism is, what it requires, what hopes it holds out, and what its founder is supposed to have done and taught.

***Atlantic** reporter, v. 24; cont. all the decisions of the supreme cts. of Me., N. H., Vt., R. I., Conn. and Pa.; ct. of errors and appeals, ct. of chancery and supreme and prerogative cts. of N. J.; ct. of errors and appeals, and ct. of chancery of Dela.; and ct. of appeals of Md. *Permanent ed.*, May 18–Oct. 26, 1892; with table of Atlantic cases in which rehearings have been denied; with tables of Atlantic cases published in v. 61, Conn. reports; 74, Md. reports; 48, N. J. equity reports; 53, N. J. law reports; 143–146 and 150, Pa. state reports. A table of statutes cited and construed is given in the index. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1892 [1893.] c. 16+1228 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., $4.

***Atlantic** reporter, v. 25; cont. all the decisions of the supreme courts of Me., N. H., Vt., R. I., Conn. and Pa.; court of errors and appeals, court of chancery, and supreme and prerogative courts of N. J.; court of errors and appeals and court of chancery of Del.; and court of appeals of Md. *Permanent ed.*, Nov. 2, 1892–Mar. 15, 1893; with tables of Atlantic cases published in v. 84, Me. reports; 147, 151 and 152, Pa. state reports. A table of statutes cited and construed is given in the index. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1893. c. 14+1243 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., $4.

***Attorneys** and agencies association legal directory, Sept., 1893; cont. a list of members and associate attorneys of the association, [etc.,] pub. semi-annually. N. Y., The Gilbert Elliott Law Co., [1893.] c. 197+35 p. O. shp., $2.50.

Atwood, G: E. Complete graded arithmetic. In 2 pts. Pt. 1, for fourth and fifth grades. Pt. 2, for sixth, seventh, and eighth grades. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1893. c. 200 p. D. cl., pt. 1, 45 c.; pt. 2, hf. leath., 85 c.

Auerbach, Berthold. Brigitta: erzählung; with introd. and notes by J. Howard Gore.

Bost., Ginn & Co., 1893. 6+134 p. D. (International modern language ser.) cl., 55 c.

Aunt Babette's home confectionery: by the author of "Aunt Babette's cook-book." Chic. and Cin., Bloch Pub. and Printing Co., 1893. c. 38 p. D. cl., 35 c.

Contains the receipts for the making of all pure candies, from the plain "stick" to the finest French creams. The directions are simple and explicit enough for a child to follow.

***Austin**, *Rev.* —. The life of Father Charles of the Congregation of the Most Holy Cross and Passion of Our Lord Jesus Christ. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1893. il. 12°, cl., *net*, $1.25.

Ayres, M. C., *comp.* Phillips Brooks in Boston: five years' editorial estimates; with an introd. by W. J. Tucker. D.D. Bost., G: H. Ellis, 1893. 2+119 p. T. cl., 50 c.

Editorial estimates of certain characteristics of Dr. Brooks published in the columns of the Boston *Daily Advertiser* during a space of five years.

Babcock, Harmon Seeley. The friendship of learning, and other poems. Providence, R. I., Gregory's Bookstore, [1893.] c. 117 p. sq. S. cl., $1.

Includes, with a few exceptions, poems recited on public occasions and others which appeared in various publications; notably "The friendship of learning," founded on an incident of the Franco-Prussian war. This poem was delivered August 29, 1882, at the annual convention of the Beta Theta Pi Fraternity, held in Cincinnati, by Albert G. Porter, then governor of Indiana.

Babcock, W. H. The brides of the *Tiger:* a tale of adventure when these colonies were new. Chic., Morrill, Higgins & Co., 1892 [1893.] c. 4–218 p. il. D. (Idylwild ser., v. 1, no. 28.) pap., 50 c.

The time is about 1619. In accordance with a custom of the day Richard Smith, of Kent, engages as one of the crew of the *Tiger*, a vessel commissioned by London traders to supply wives to the planters in the colonies. His detailed account of a voyage from England to America includes perilous exploits, humorous incidents, a quaint love-story and some facts in Virginia's colonial history.

Babyland, [1893.] Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1893.] c. 4–103 p. il. O. cl., $1; bds., 75 c.

For very little folks; possesses the usual characteristics of large type, plenty of pictures and colored frontispiece.

Bach, F. W. How to judge a horse: a concise treatise as to its qualities and soundness. N. Y., W: R. Jenkins, 1893. c. 3+180+8 p. il. D. cl., $1.

Including some remarks on Bits and bitting; Saddles and saddling; Stable drainage; Driving one horse, a pair, four-in-hand, or tandem, and extracts from Rarey's and Rockwell's "Method of training young and obstinate horses."

Bacon, Alice Mabel. A Japanese interior. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1893. c. 18+267 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The author taught English during fifteen months in 1888-89 in a school for girls under the management of the Imperial Household Department. She was in this way brought in contact with the more refined and cultivated of Japanese women. The letters therefore describe Japanese home life of the higher class, school life, theatres, hotels, food dress, dolls' festivals, etc., etc.

Bacon, Edwin M., *ed.* Boston illustrated: a familiar guide to Boston and its neighborhood, setting forth the rich historical associations and containing descriptions of public buildings and institutions, business edifices, clubs and societies, parks and avenues, monuments and statues, the harbor and islands, with glimpses of greater Boston: il. by C: H. Woodbury, and furnished with maps and a full dictionary index. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., [1893.] c. 6+172 p. D. pap., 50 c.

This is an entirely new volume, which is published under the old title of "Boston illustrated," the former work having outgrown its usefulness. Mr. Bacon, the editor, was thoroughly equipped for the work, having produced the "Dictionary of Boston," and having been the editor for several years of the old work. The text here is entirely rewritten and up to date, as are also the illustrations and maps. The dictionary which supplements the text is easily consulted and rich in condensed information.

***Bacon**, Francis, (*Lord.*) The advancement of learning. Book I.; ed. with introd. and notes by F. G. Selby. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 150 p. 16°, (English classics.) cl., 40 c.

Bacon, Francis, (*Lord.*) Novum organum: or, true suggestions for the interpretation of nature. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1893. 3–245 p. D. (Sir John Lubbock's hundred books, no. 45.) cl., $1.25.

Badenoch, L. N. Romance of the insect world; il. by Margaret J. D. Badenoch, and others. N. Y. Macmillan & Co., 1893. c. 18+341 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Chapters describing the metamorphoses of insects; the food of insects, and their methods of obtaining it, the methods of formation of homes, both hermit and social; and the defences of insects; or, protection as derived from color.

***Baedeker**, K:, *ed.* The United States: with an excursion into Mexico: handbook for travellers. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons. [1893.] 100+516 p. maps, S. flex. cl., *net*, $3.60.

***Bagnall**, W: R. Textile industries of the United States. In 3 v. V. 1, 1639–1810. [Stafford Springs, Ct., Miss S. G. Bagnall,] 1893. c. il. 8°, cl., $5; mor., $7.

***Bagshaw**, J. B., *D.D.* Skeleton sermons for Sundays and holy days in the year. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1893. 12°, cl., *net*, $1.

Baily, *Rev.* T: L. In the pine woods. N. Y., American Tract Soc., 1893. 304 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

After a prospective trip Hugh Dalton determines to locate himself and family in a comparatively unsettled region, nine hundred miles from Westford, for the purpose of engaging in a mining enterprise. In giving the novel experience of himself and family the author evidently wishes to show that the work at hand is always the acceptable work in the eyes of the Lord.

***Baines**, Minnie Willis. The pilgrim's vision: an allegory. Cin., O., Cranston & Curts, 1892 [1893.] 121 p. il. 12°, cl., 60 c.

Baird, Rob. Greek-English word-list: containing about 1000 most common Greek words so arranged as to be most easily learned and remembered. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1893. 43 p. D. cl., 35 c.

Baker, Arthur Latham. The elements of solid geometry: with numerous exercises. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1893. c. 11+126 p. il. D. (Mathematical ser.) cl., 90 c.

Baker, G: A., *jr.* Point lace and diamonds. *New and rev. ed.*, with numerous new poems. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., 1893. c. '75, '86. 127 p. S. (Wild rose ser.) hf. white vellum or cl., $1; silk, $1.50; hf. c., $2; c., $2.50.

Baker, J. G. Handbook of the irideæ. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 12+232 p. S., cl., $1.75.

Baker, J. M. Wealth. Cin., O., Cranston & Curts, 1893. c. '92. 48 p. D. leatherette, 25 c.

The accumulation, the power, the responsibility and the distribution of wealth are the subjects of this little book, viewed from a Christian's standpoint.

Baker, M. N. Sewage purification in America: a description of the municipal sewage purification plants in the United States and Canada. N. Y., *Engineering News* Pub. Co., 1893. 5+196 p. il. pl. S. pap., $1.

Baker, Rachel E. A King's Daughter: a comedy in three acts, for female characters only. Bost., Walter H. Baker & Co., 1893. 59 p. D. (Baker's edition of plays.) pap., 25 c.

Balch, Emily Greene. Public assistance of the poor in France. Balt., Md., American Economic Assoc., 1893. 3-179 p. O. (Publications of the society, v. 8, nos. 4 and 5.) pap., $1.

Divided into two parts: 1, The ancien régime and the revolution: 2, The modern organization of assistance in France.

***Balch**, L: A manual for boards of health and health officers. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1893. c. 242 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Balch, S: W. History's misleading chronology; reprinted from *Education*, January, 1893. [Yonkers, N. Y., published by the author, S: W. Balch, 1893.] 8 p. O. pap., 10 c.

An explanation of the differences between the dates in which history since the Christian era has been recorded, with a table for ascertaining the true anniversaries of old-style dates.

Baldwin, Ja. Mark. Elements of psychology. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1893. c. 16+372 p. il. D. cl., *net*, $1.50.

A compact volume which is a simplification of the author's larger "Handbook of psychology," differing from it chiefly in its omissions. Illustrative facts and explanations have been added. The treatment of the nervous system has been put at the beginning. A short glossary of terms has been added before the first chapter, and a list of general works of reference to keep the pages clear of quotations. Each chapter is headed by reference to the larger work for fuller exposition.

***Balfour**, H: The evolution of decorative art: an essay upon its origin and development as illustrated by the art of modern races of mankind. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 13+131 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

***Ball**, *Rev.* C. J. An elementary Hebrew grammar; with inductive exercises and readings from the Old Testament; with introd. by R. F. Weidner. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 423 p. 8°, cl., $2.25.

***Ball**, J. Dyer. Things Chinese; being notes on various subjects connected with China. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. 8°, cl., $3.

***Ball**, M. V., *M.D.* Essentials of bacteriology; being a concise and systematic introduction to the study of micro-organisms for the use of students and practitioners. *2d ed.* Phil., W. B. Saunders, 1893. il. 12°, (Saunders' question compends.) cl., $1.

***Ball**, *Sir* Rob. S. An atlas of astronomy; with 72 plates, explanatory text and complete index. N. Y., Appleton, 1893. 4°, cl., $4.

***Ball**, *Sir* Rob. S. In the high heavens: a series of sketches of certain parts of astronomy. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1893. il. 12°, cl., $2.50.

***Ball**, W. W. Rouse. An essay on Newton's "Principia." N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 175 p. 12°, cl., *net*, $1.40.

***Ballantine**, W: G. Job; Jehovah's champion. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 40 p. 12°, pap., 25 c.

Ballantyne, R. M. Hunted and harried: a tale of the Scottish Covenanters. Bost., A. I. Bradley & Co., [1893.] 3+195 p. il. D. cl., $1.

The story opens in Dumfriesshire. After the breaking of the Covenant by King Charles II., it was the custom of the king's troopers to hunt the Covenanters and submit them to a species of torturing called "harrying" in order to compel them to renounce their faith and betray the whereabouts of their fellow-believers. An attempt to secure Andrew Black, a well-known Covenanter, for the sake of "harrying" him, causes the revolt of William Wallace, a king's trooper, who becomes later one of the hated sect. On this incident is founded a story which deals specially with the history of the Covenanters, and which covers that period of Scotch history before and after the death of King Charles II. in 1685.

***Ballantyne**, R. M. On the wrong scent. Bost., A. I. Bradley & Co., 1893. 390 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

***Ballantyne**, R. M. The walrus hunter: a story for boys. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1893. il. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Ballou, Maturin M. The story of Malta. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1893. c. 9+318 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The island of Malta, since the opening of the Suez Canal, has become the maritime half-way-house between Europe and Asia, which imparts to it vast commercial importance and causes it to be visited by many people who but from the force of circumstances would perhaps never have become conversant with its singularly beautiful surroundings or its fascinating capital, the unique city of Valletta. Mr Ballou's new volume gives a thorough description of the island of Malta, its history, scenery, and inhabitants.

Balmforth, Ramsden, ["Laon Ramsey," *pseud.*] The new reformation and its relation to moral and social problems. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. 5+159 p. D. (Social science ser., no. 61.) cl., $1.

Contents: The decay of orthodox beliefs; The future development of religious life; The sanctions of morality in their relations to religious life; The sanctions of morality; The new reformation and its relation to social problems; The true teachers of the working-classes. The first four articles originally appeared in the pages of the *Westminster Review*, over the pen-name "Laon Ramsey." The fifth and sixth papers are now printed for the first time.

Balzac, Honoré de. The Brotherhood of Consolation; tr. by Katharine Prescott Wormeley. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1893. c. 4+329 p. D. hf. rus., $1.50.

The scene is laid in the old part of Paris, 1836. The hero, who is only known as Godefroid, is a careless young fellow who has wasted his life and fortune. Dreaming of a newer and better life, and seeking to reduce his expenses by moving into cheaper lodgings, he drifts into the house of Madame De la Chanterie, a beautiful aristocratic woman, past middle age, who is the central figure of "The Brotherhood of Consolation." The little band thus known have all had bitter experiences in life, several of them being noble persons who have suffered through the Revolution. They live as if in a monastery, meditating upon the "Imitation of Christ" and performing wide-spread acts of secret charity among the poor and vicious. Godefroid only learns this and their individual histories after a term of probation. He is given a case to investigate as his initiation into the "Brotherhood." Its details are rich in romance and have a dramatic bearing upon the sad and cruel experience of Madame De la Chanterie.

Balzac, Honoré de. Le curé de Tours; ed. with notes by C. R. Carter. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1893. 3+95 p. S. (Heath's modern language ser.) pap., 25 c.

Balzac, Honoré de. A great man of the provinces in Paris; tr. by Katharine Pres-

cott Wormeley. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1893. c. 5+426 p. D. hf. mor., $1.50.

The second part of "Lost illusions," noticed in "Annual Catalogue," 1893. The story of the poet Lucien Chardon, otherwise de Rubempré, who comes from the provinces to Paris, expecting to obtain fortune and fame through a volume of unpublished sonnets. His poverty and almost hopeless struggles to live bring him into strange companionships and stranger scenes. The picture given of the publishers, booksellers, authors and journalists, owners and editors of newspapers, the writers of plays and the actors in them, belonging to the period—the first quarter of the present century—is a dark one, vice and corruption characterizing both scenes and characters.

Balzac, Honoré de. Lost illusions; tr. by Katharine Prescott Wormeley. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1893. c. 6+416 p. D. hf. mor., $1.50.

Illusions Perdues is in the original in three parts, of which the first and third (*Les deux poètes and Eve et David*) given in this volume belong consecutively together; the second part, *Un grand homme de province à Paris* being comparatively an independent history, will be published in another volume. David Séchard, a young printer, struggling to make a living out of the old-fashioned printing "plant" of his father, and Lucien Chardon, his proof-reader, with Lucien's sister Eve, are the principal characters. David loves Eve and is hoping to make a fortune out of an invention for manufacturing paper out of something cheaper than linen rags. Lucien imagines himself a great poet, and is in love with a married woman many years his senior. The avarice and duplicity of the small business man of the province and the social gossip and scandal are depicted with Balzac's usual cynicism.

Balzac, Honoré de. Love: (*L'Envers de l'histoire contemporaine:*) a novel; from the French by Francis H. Sheppard; il. by F. A. Carter. N. Y., Rob. Bonner's Sons, [1893.] c. 5–309 p. il. D. (Ledger lib., no. 94.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

The same story has been published under the title of "The brotherhood of consolation," by Roberts Bros. See notice, "Annual Catalogue," 1893. The original French title is "Madame de la Chanterie," this being an episode in a volume of Balzac's works entitled *L'Envers de l'histoire contemporaine.*

Balzac, Honoré de. Miniatures from Balzac's masterpieces; tr. and comp. by S: Palmer Griffin and F: T. Hill. N. Y., Appleton, 1893. c. 4+104 p. Tt. cl., 50 c.

A collection of the wit, philosophy, and keen analysis of human character for which Balzac is famous. Introduced by a sketch of Balzac.

***Balzac**, Honoré de. Ursule Mirouet; ed. for use in the schools and colleges; with introd., biographical notice and notes by Ja. Boielle. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 12+222 p. 16°, cl., 75 c.

Also published under the title of "Ursula." See notice, "Annual Catalogue," 1892.

Balzac, Honoré de. The village rector; tr. by Katharine Prescott Wormeley. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1893. c. 5+346 p. D. hf. mor., $1.50.

This novel forms one in the series of "Scenes from country life" in Balzac's "Comedy of human life." Limoges is the scene, the time 1802. Veronique, the heroine, is the only child of ignorant people, who had accumulated a large fortune in gathering and selling old brass, iron, furniture, etc. Veronique receives an education, and is indulged in many comforts her parents have denied themselves. At sixteen she is married to a rich old banker of about her father's age. The story after this has to do with the double life she leads. While seemingly a saint in her every-day life, which is full of good deeds, she is in secret the mistress of a young workingman. Her remorse, expiation, and confession after her lover's tragical death fill many pages. "The village rector" is a fine character who works a great revolution among the rich and poor of the scene of the story.

Bamford, J: M. The cracked hearthstone. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1893. 4+180 p. il. D. cl., 70 c.

After Hannah and George Standwell were married Hannah insisted on observing a time-honored custom of her family, and kept her hearth uncovered. Soon after the pair become involved in a series of petty quarrels, during one more serious than the preceding ones, simultaneously with some angry words of George's, the hearthstone cracked. The effects of this household catastrophe with George and Hannah's moral deductions are given in a story of English scene.

Bamford, Mary E. Talks by queer folks: more land and water friends. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., 1893. c. 5+179 p. il. O. cl., $1.50; bds., $1.25.

Sixteen stories about caterpillars, blue jays, sea-anemones, tree toads, seals, eats, camels, and other creatures of land and sea. They are fully illustrated, and while written to please and interest children, convey considerable information on natural history.

***Bamford**, Mary E. Three Roman girls. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1893. 252 p. 12°, cl., $1.

***Bancroft**, Hubert Howe. The book of the fair. In 25 pts., pt. 1. San Francisco, Cal., The Bancroft Co., 1893. 40 p. il. f°, pap., *subs.*, $1.

Bancroft, *Mrs.* M. E. B. Gleanings from "On and off the stage." N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1892 [1893.] 3–320 p. D. bds., 80 c.

The parts that more immediately concerned Mrs. Bancroft, the celebrated English actress and manager, in her husband's work entitled "On and off the stage," are embraced in this volume, with a number of amusing stories, anecdotes, and letters relating to stage life.

Bandelier, A. F. The gilded man (*El dorado*), and other pictures of the Spanish occupancy of America. N. Y., Appleton, 1893. c. 5+302 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Mr. Bandelier has made a careful study of the antiquities and early history of Mexico, New Mexico and the southwestern regions of America, devoting special attention and research to the records of Spanish exploration and conquest on both the American continents. His book may be best described as a series of chapters from this little-known section of American history. "The gilded man," a literal translation of *El dorado*, is the story of the many Spanish expeditions sent in search of the golden city believed to be hidden somewhere in the New World. This is followed by "Cibola" a narrative of the treasure-hunting expeditions into New Mexico and Arizona, where the mythical "seven cities," also of gold, were said to exist. Other papers deal with equally interesting bits of Spanish-American history, and all are founded strictly upon original documents and early records. Mr. Bandelier is a member of the Archæological Institute of America, and well known as an explorer and archæologist.

Bangs, J: Kendrick. Coffee and repartee N. Y., Harper, 1893. c. 4+123 p. il. T. (Harper's black and white ser.) cl., 50 c.

The scene of this witty series of dialogues was the breakfast-table of Mrs. Smither's high-class boarding-house for gentlemen; the characters were the boarders, variously designated by the author as the "Schoolmaster," the "Idiot," the "Minister," the "Bibliomaniac" and the "Doctor." The conversation dwells on many topics, "repartee," in which the "Idiot" carries off the honors, being a strong point with the boarders. The amusing text and equally amusing pictures first appeared on the back page of *Harper's Bazar.*

Bangs, J: Kendrick. Half hours with Jimmieboy; il. by Frank Verbeck, C: Howard Johnson, J. T. Richards and others. N. Y., [De Witt Pub. House,] R. H. Russell & Son, 1893. c. 6–212 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Sixteen short stories make up these "Half hours with Jimmieboy," the youngster who has figured in "Tiddledy-wink tales." In camp with a tin soldier and Mr. Bangs' previous books. In the present volume Jimmieboy has many interesting adventures with all sorts of queer folk, meets dwarfs and dude [illegible] and bicyclopedia birds, talks to comets and blank [illegible] and snowmen, visits Frostland, and sees and [illegible] many curious things.

Bangs, J: Kendrick. Toppleton's client; or,

a spirit in exile. N. Y., C: L. Webster & Co., 1893. 4+269 p. D. cl., $1.

Hopkins Toppleton's father was the leading member of an important law firm of New York and London. At his death, in order to retain the name of the late senior member, Hopkins is taken into the firm on condition that he lives permanently in London, and seldom appears at his office. With little knowledge of law, and with a keen relish for fun, the surprising aspect of his first case makes a most ridiculous narrative. He is unexpectedly caught in his chambers in the Temple by a client, who retains his services in a suit to regain possession of his body, from which he claims he is exiled. This client, a commonplace English barrister, had been persuaded to vacate his body at intervals in favor of an accomplished but wicked disembodied soul. The latter having achieved brilliant successes under its false guise, had finally made off with the body altogether.

Banks, C: Eugene. Where brooks go softly. Chic., C: H. Kerr & Co., 1893. c. 172 p. 1 il. D. cl., $1.50.

Under the title "Where brooks go softly," about sixty short poems on miscellaneous subjects are collected; these are followed by eighteen "Poems of friendship and affection," most of which are addressed to personal friends of the writer.

Banks, L: Albert, *D.D.* Common folks' religion: a volume of sermons and addresses. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1893. c. 343 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Prepared for preachers and Christian workers, with the hope that in illustration and suggestion it may prove helpful.

***Bankson**, Lloyd. Slide-valve diagrams: a French method of obtaining slide-valve diagrams. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1892. 8 folding plates, 16°, (Van Nostrand's sci. ser., no. 108.) bds., 50 c.

***Barbe**, L. Third French reader and writer. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 12°, (Parallel grammar ser.) cl., 50 c.

Barber, Edwin A. The pottery and porcelain of the United States: an historic sketch. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. 4+128 p. il. O. cl., $5.

The first attempt at a systematic treatment of American ceramics. Designed as a book of reference for collectors, manufacturers, historians, and the general public interested in artistic matters. The author is honorary curator in the Department of American Pottery and Porcelain in the Pennsylvania Museum. The 200 illustrations are entirely new and have been made from fully identified examples.

***Barbier**, P. E. E. Second French reader and writer. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 12°, (Parallel grammar ser.) cl., 50 c.

***Barclay**, Wilbur F. A manual of Tennessee corporations; cont. the corporation act of 1875, with all its amendments, together with all other laws of a general nature concerning both domestic and foreign corporations, [etc.] Nashville, University Press, 1892. c. '93. 7+355 p. D. hf. shp., $3.

Bardeen, C. W. History of educational journalism in the state of New York: a paper read July 28, 1893, before the Department of Educational Publications of the International Congresses of Education of the World's Columbian Exposition. Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, 1893. 45 p. pors. O. (School bulletin publications.) pap., 25 c.

Bardeen, C. W., *comp.* The song budget. [*Also*] The song century. [*Also*] The song patriot. Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, 1893. c. '78-'92. 5+74+87+80 p. sq. S. (Song budget music ser., nos. 1, 2, 3.) bds., 45 c.

A binding together of three well-known collections of songs with music, for schools and educational gatherings.

Barine, Arvède. Bernardin de Saint-Pierre; tr. by F. E. Gordon; with a preface by Augustin Birrell. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1893. 14+209 p. D. (The great French writers ser.) cl., $1.

"The life of Bernardin de Saint-Pierre is so unusual, so interesting, so suggestive and amusing, that the grumpiest of Anglo-Saxons need not complain of the fact that no series of *Great French writers* would be complete which did not contain the name of the author of 'Paul and Virginia.'" So Augustin Birrell says in his interesting preface, and further he remarks: "Saint-Pierre was no ordinary person, either as man or author. His was a strong and original character, more bent on action than on literature. Though a master of style and a great painter in words, he was ever a preacher, a *sermonneur*, as Sainte-Beuve calls him."

Baring-Gould, Sabine. Mrs. Curgenven of Curgenven. N. Y., Lovell, Coryell & Co., [1893.] c. 2-368 p. D. (Belmore ser., no. 22.) pap., 50 c.

Captain Lambert Curgenven, the third son of a second son, who has apparently no prospects of inheriting the family estates in Cornwall, unexpectedly becomes heir. Soon after he marries the daughter of the village rector, who is wont to assert herself as the "only" Mrs. Curgenven. At a most inopportune moment, however, a lady with a prior claim to this title appears on the scene, and a tragedy follows. The interest henceforth centres in a plot to obtain possession of a will, which it is hoped will settle the disputed question, and in the action of the woman proven to be "Mrs. Curgenven of Curgenven."

***Baring-Gould**, Sabine. The tragedy of the Cæsars of the Julian and Claudian houses. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. 2 v., por. il. 8°, cl., $7.50.

Baring-Gould, Sabine. The vicar of Morwenstow: a life of Stephen Hawker, M.A. *7th ed.* N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1892 [1893.] 3-312 p. D. (Whittaker's lib., no. 2.) pap., 50 c.

***Barker**, E: Harrison. Wanderings by southern waters. N. Y., Appleton, 1893. 8°, cl., $4.50.

***Barker**, G: F. Physics: advanced course. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1892 [1893.] 8°, cl., $3.50.

Barlow, Jane. Irish idylls. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1893. c. 6+317 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Descriptions of characters inhabiting Lisconnel, a forsaken bog district in the County of Connaught, Ireland. Makes clear why so many wanderers leave this unproductive soil for America, and shows with some humorous touches how families decide which of their members shall become emigrants. Introduces several priests, and points out the peculiar duties of their profession in such a neighborhood.

Barnard, *Mrs.* Helen Pearson. Patty's granduncle. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1893.] c. 2-425 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

Patty Lane's granduncle had made a great fortune in Constantinople. To test the love of his nephews, he masqueraded as a deaf old man, bankrupt in health and fortune; one of them turned him out-of-doors, but the other, a poor struggling shoemaker—and Patty's father—gave the old man a cordial reception, and urged him to remain under his roof. Who wins the fortune is told in a tender story, with a good spice of refined humor.

Barnes, Annie Maria, ["Cousin Annie," *pseud.*] The house of grass: *rev. and ed.* Nashville, Tenn., Pub. House of the M. E. Church, South, Barbee & Smith, Agts., 1892 [1893.] c. '92. 2-336 p. D. cl., $1.

Charlotte Middleton, a girl of eighteen years when the story opens, is the owner of a grass hut constructed by an old slave on her father's plantation in order to humor a whim of "meh missie." This is the scene of several incidents of the story, and is used as a simile. Besides illustrating the plantation life of the southern

negro before the war, many well-known institutions of slavery are introduced, and the relation of master and slave is seen from the attitude of the Christian missionary.

Barnes, E. J. Silverbeach: or, the mother's legacy. [*New ed.*] N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1893. 5–165 p. il. D. cl., 45 c.

***Barnes**, W. E. Canonical and uncanonical gospels; with a translation of the recently discovered fragment of the Gospel of Peter, and a selection of the sayings of our Lord not found in the four Gospels. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 12+112 p. 8°, cl., $1.25.

Barr, *Mrs.* Amelia E. The bow of orange ribbon: a romance of New York; il. by Theo. Hampe. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1893.] c. '86, '93. 5+372 p. il. O. cl., $2.50; silk, $3.50.

This story of a century ago first appeared in 1886. It lends itself easily to illustration, and the artist has shown nice taste in selecting telling scenes. Dedicated to the Holland Society of New York. Printed on good paper with rough margins, whose width sets off the graceful figures which often overrun the type page. Cover decorated with silver and gilt.

Barr, *Mrs.* Amelia E. Girls of a feather: a novel; il. by J. O. Nugent. N. Y., Rob. Bonner's Sons, 1893. c. 3–366 p. il. D. (Ledger lib., no. 98.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

The scene is New York City; two cousins, prominent in society, and who are of the same mental calibre and have the same general tastes, are the heroines.

Barr, *Mrs.* Amelia E. The mate of the *Easter Bell*, and other stories. N. Y., Rob. Bonner's Sons, 1893. c. '72–'93. 4–347 p. il. D. (The choice ser., no. 80.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Contents: The mate of the *Easter Bell*; The harvest of faith; A horse for a wife; A tale of two brothers; Romance of two pictures; The story of a wedding; A discovered life; The true Delzel; Earning one's capital; A brave girl; Just as it happened; The hero of Saltham Pit, etc.

Barr, *Mrs.* Amelia E. A singer from the sea. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1893.] c. 4+346 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The story opens in Cornwall. The heroine, Denasia Penelles, the daughter of a fisherman of St Penfer, is said to charm the fishes into the nets with her beautiful voice and quaint songs; she likewise attracts the admiration of a man whose social position is above her own. Hence a story of love, unforeseen consequences, and a final surprise.

Barr, W: M. Pumping machinery: a practical handbook relating to the construction and management of steam and power pumping machines. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1893. c. 447 p. il. O. cl., $5.

This work is essentially descriptive of pump detail; no attempt has been made to enter into the theory and mathematics of pump-construction. It has been prepared for engineers, architects, contractors, plumbers, etc., who have occasion to recommend and use pumping machinery, and who wish to inform themselves regarding pump-construction; being largely descriptive, its illustrations have been made a prominent feature; with few exceptions the illustrations are from pumping machinery actually constructed and in use.

***Barraud**, Clement W: St. Thomas of Canterbury and Elizabeth of Hungary: historical dramas. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 196 p. 8°, cl., $1.75.

Barrett, Frank. Kitty's father. N. Y., Tait, Sons & Co., [1893.] 5–335 p. D. (Holyrood ser., no. 6.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Two card-sharpers, coming at day-break into the English town of Chichester, enter the vicarage garden and while refreshing themselves with the vicar's strawberries witness a horrible scene; a man comes from the vicarage dragging the corpse of an old man which he hides in the well—and the sharpers suppose they see a murderer disposing of his victim. This incident is the basis of the story, two men being suspected of the murder, one of whom of course being innocent. Kitty is an actress, the story of her career carrying the reader behind the scenes of a variety of provincial theatres.

Barrett, Frank. Out of the jaws of death. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1893.] 4+410 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 136.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

See notice, "Annual Catalogue," 1892.

Barrie, Ja. M. An auld licht manse, and other sketches. [*Also*] Biographical and literary estimate by Elliott Henderson. N. Y., J: Knox & Co., 62 Ann St., [1893.] c. 2–256 p. il. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Besides the opening sketch, "An auld licht manse," which introduces the reader again to the neighborhood of "Thrums" and to the "Auld licht" minister, there are a number of funny articles, short stories, and papers on literary subjects such as "The humor of Dickens," "What is Scott's best novel?" "Q," etc. They are all now for the first time collected into book form, and serve admirably to carry out the publishers' purpose of presenting together specimens of each of Mr. Barrie's three different styles of writing.

Barrie, Ja. M. A Tillyloss scandal, [*and other stories.*] N. Y., Lovell, Coryell & Co., [1893.] 2–270 p. D. (Belmore ser., no. 17.) pap., 50 c.

Tillyloss was a part of Thrums. "Tammas Haggart," the hero of the first story, which gives name to the book, ran away from his wife in a fit of anger; a thief who robs him of his coat when he is sleeping is found dead with it on him, and buried as "Tammas Haggart." The amusing part is when the hero determines to come back to Tillyloss, and has to prove to his wife and friends that he is not a corpse. The other stories are "Life in a country manse," already published as "An auld licht manse," "How Gavin Birse put it to Mag Lowrie," and about a dozen short sketches in the same vein.

Barrie, Ja. M. Two of them. N. Y., Lovell, Coryell & Co., [1893.] c. 2–282 p. il. D. (Lovell's illustrated ser., no. 16.) pap., 50 c.

The stories embraced in this collection are in the lighter vein of the humorous English journalist rather than in that of the strong and quaint delineator of Scottish character. There are a half dozen sketches of a literary and semi-critical nature, such as "Woman and the press," "A plea for smaller books," "The lost works of George Meredith," "The humor of Dickens," "What is Scott's best novel?" etc.

***Barrie**, Ja. M. When a man's single: a tale of literary life. N. Y., Hurst & Co., 1893. 242 p. 12°, (Universal lib.) pap., 25 c.

***Barrow**, *Sir* J: Croker. The seven cities of the dead, and other poems, lyrics and sonnets. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 8+136 p. 8°, cl., $1.75.

Barrows, J: H:, *D.D.* Henry Ward Beecher: the Shakespeare of the pulpit. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1893. c. 14+541 p. por. D. (American reformers ser., no. 9.) cl., $1.50.

This masterly biography contains, also, some reminiscences by Rev. S. B. Halliday, Mr. Beecher's assistant in the pastoral work of Plymouth Church. It is, moreover, valuable on account of numerous contributions by distinguished contemporaries of the pulpit orator, which show what a profound impression he made on various gifted minds. It is further enriched by many of Mr. Beecher's characteristic utterances, and contains an account of his closing days. In swift, flowing narrative the author gives the story of Mr Beecher's spiritual inheritance, his interesting early development, his various achievements, sorrows, and triumphs. The main theme of the book is his richly endowed personality, and to a large extent he has been allowed to speak for himself. Copious index.

***Barry**, Alfred, (*Canon.*) Some lights of science on the faith. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 8°, (Bampton lectures, 1892.) cl., $3.

Barry, J: D. The Princess Margarethe; il. by T: McIlvaine. N. Y., G: M. Allen Co., [1893.] c. 178 p. O. cl., $1.50.

The story of a little German princess whose birth

was very unwelcome to her father and mother, the King and Queen of Schlafenburg. They had wished for a little prince, and showed their disappointment in their neglect of the little girl. The story shows that being a princess is not the happiest lot in the world after all.

***Bartholow**, Roberts, *M.D.* Cholera; its causes, symptoms, pathology and treatment. Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1893. 127 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.25.

***Bartholow**, Roberts, *M.D.* A practical treatise on materia medica and therapeutics. *8th ed., rev. and enl.* N. Y., Appleton, 1893. 820 p. 8°, cl., $5; shp., $6.

***Bartlett**, Wallace A. Digest of trade-marks (registered in the United States) for machines, metals, jewelry and the hardware and allied trades, with a synopsis of the law and practice relating to trade-marks. Wash., D. C., Gibson Bros., *prs.*, 1893. c. 16+176 p. O. cl., $2.50; shp., $4.

Bartol, W: C. The elements of solid geometry. Bost., Leach, Shewell & Sanborn, [1893.] c. 6+95 p. D. cl., 75 c.

***Baschet**, Ludovic, *ed.* The original Paris Salon of 1893, [French text.] Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1893. *Vellum ed.*, 4°, cl., $10; *Holland ed.*, cl., $12.

***Bascom**, J: An historical interpretation of philosophy. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. 12°, cl., $2.

Batchelor, Jos. B., *jr.* Infantry fire, its use in battle. Leavenworth, Kan., G: A. Spooner, 1892 [1893.] c. '92. 2-254 p. diagrams, Tt. leath., $2.

Bates, Arlo. In the bundle of time. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1893. c. 359 p. S. cl., $1.

Nineteen tales and interludes, forming a companion volume to "A book o' nine tales."

***Bates**, H: Walter. The naturalist on the River Amazons; with memoir of the author by E: Clodd. N. Y., Appleton, 1893. map, il. 8°, cl., $5.

Bates, Katharine Lee. The English religious drama. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. c. 4+254 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Embodies a brief course of lectures delivered in the Summer School of Colorado Springs, July, 1893. Their subjects are "Latin passion plays and saint plays," "Miracle plays," which are considered under three headings, namely, description, enumeration and dramatic values, and "Moralities." An appendix of "outlines and references" is a good bibliography of the subject. It covers fifteen pages, and gives a list of books of general reference and lists of morality stages, etc.

***Bates**, W. C. Exponential outline with definitions of Blackstone's commentaries. Columbus, O., Landon Pr. and Pub. Co., 1893. c. '92. 1 chart, 94 p. O. (Students' ser., v. 1.) pap., 75 c.

***Bates**, W: W. American marine: the shipping question in history and politics. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1893. 8°, cl., $4.

Battershall, Fletcher. A daughter of this world. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1893. c. 6+382 p. D. cl., $1.25.

"Arcadia," representing Rochester or some neighboring city, is the scene of the early part of the story; it is afterwards transferred to Europe. The hero is a young author from New York, who falls in love with a beautiful girl of Arcadia, who is under the unholy influence of an ex-Romanist priest; she goes abroad finally under the protection of Father Axon, studies music, and becomes a great singer. There are many other incidents and surprises before the conventional happy ending.

***Batty**, Beatrice. Forty-two years amongst the Indians and Eskimo. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 223 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.

Baum, Rosemary. That box of cigarettes: a farce in three acts. Bost., Walter H. Baker & Co., 1892 [1893.] c. '92. 25 p. D. (Baker's edition of plays.) pap., 15 c.

***Baye**, J. de, (*Baron.*) The industrial arts of the Anglo-Saxons; from the French, by T. B. Harbottle. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 12+169 p. pl. F. cl., $7.

Bayer, K: v., ["Robert Byr," *pseud.*] The cipher despatch; from the German, by Elise L. Lathrop. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1893. c. '92. 2+308 p. il. D. (Worthington's international lib.) cl., $1.25; pap., 75 c.

The political secrets of a cipher despatch in the possession of one Karst, in the German diplomatic service, are suddenly disclosed; circumstantial evidence pointing to Karst, he is suspected of treachery. The action of the German embassy relative to an unpleasant government affair is brought out in a story of unfulfilled political aspirations and disappointed love.

Bazin, René. A blot of ink; from the French, by Arthur T: Quiller Couch ("Q") and Paul M. Francke. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., 1893. c. '92. 2+305 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 133.) cl., 75 c; pap., 50 c.

A young man studying law under his uncle's protection is desirous of remaining in Paris and persuades his uncle that he takes great interest in Roman antiquities, which he studies up at the National Library. One day while writing out his order for books his pen slips and rolls into an "Early Text" in the hands of an irate student of numismatics. Hoping to persuade this man by flattery to desist from prosecuting him before the library authorities, our hero calls upon him and meets his daughter. True love does not run smooth at first. The book shows literary and artistic life in Paris.

***Beach**, Bennett S., *M.D.* Histology, pathology and bacteriology: a manual for students and practitioners. Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1893. 165 p. 16°, (Students' quiz ser.) cl., $1.

***Beach**, C: Fisk, *jr.* Company law, commentaries on the law of public corporations, including municipal corporations and political or governmental corporations of every class. Indianapolis, The Bowen-Merrill Co., 1893. c. 2 v., 263+788; 24+789-1692 p. O. shp., $12.

Beach, D: Nelson. The newer religious thinking. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1893. c. 230 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The sermons collected under the above title were preached late in 1892 by a Trinitarian Congregational pastor of Cambridge, Mass., and attracted much attention. The "Newer religious thinking" considered in the sermons is not one or two doctrines, or the position of a particular school of thought, but is, rather, the trend and movement of the time in religion.

***Beach**, W. Oarsman's manual: containing practical instructions in rowing and sculling for amateurs and professionals; with analytical remarks on the most effective methods of rowing. N. Y., Dick & Fitzgerald, 1893. il. 16°, pap., 25 c.

Beale, Anne. Simplicity and fascination. [*New ed.*] Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1893. 2-499 p. D. (Good company ser., no. 25.) pap., 50 c.

***Beale**, Jos. H:. A selection of cases and other authorities upon criminal law. Pt. 1. Cambridge, [Mass.,] pr. by J: Wilson & Son, 1893. c. 417 p. O. limp cl., $3.

Beaumarchais, P: A: C. de. Le barbier de Séville; ou, la précaution inutile: comédie

en quatre actes; ed. with introd. and notes by I. H. B. Spiers. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1893. c. 8+106 p. S. (Heath's modern language ser.) pap., 25 c.

Bechtel, J: H. Practical synonyms designed to give skill in the choice and right use of words and to afford variety and facility in expression, adapted for use in public and private schools, and to the needs of the professional and business man and the home. Phil., The Penn Pub. Co., 1893. c. 226 p. sq. T. cl., 50 c.

Bechtel, J: H. Temperance selections: comprising choice readings and recitations in prose and verse from the ablest speakers and writers in England and America. Phil., The Penn Pub. Co., 1893. c. 2+220 p. D. cl., 50 c.; pap., 30 c.

***Beckford**, W: Vathek: an Arabian tale; ed. by R: Garnett; with notes by S: Henley, and etchings by Herbert Nye. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 253 p. 8°, silk, $7.50.

***Beckwith**, Paul. Creole genealogy: the Creoles of St. Louis, being the descendants of Rene Auguste Chouteau, a native of Bearn, France, who came to New Orleans in early youth. [*Also*] Embracing the allied families of Berthold, Cabanne, Chenie, Chouteau, Gratiot, Papin, Paul, etc. Alb., N. Y., Joel Munsell's Sons, 1893. 169 p. folding charts, 8°, cl., $3.

***Beckwourth**, Ja. P. Life and adventures of James P. Beckwourth, mountaineer, scout, pioneer, and chief of the Crow nation of Indians; written from his own dictation by T. D. Bonner. *New ed.*, with preface by C: G. Leland. ("Hans Breitmann.") N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 440 p. 8°, (Adventure ser.) cl., $1.50.

Bede, Cuthbert, [*pseud.* for E: Bradley.] Adventures of Mr. Verdant Green, an Oxford freshman; il. by the author, 2 v. Little Mr. Bouncer and his friend Verdant Green. [*Also*] Tales of college life; il. by the author, 1 v. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1893. c. 3 v., 14+254; 6+255-500; 13+292 p. il. D. (Verdant Green series.) cl., $5; hf. cf. or hf. mor., $10.

These books were first published nearly forty years ago, and attained a great success. They are delightfully humorous college stories and descriptions of the haps and mishaps of the hero in various college sports. This is a new edition, handsomely printed and illustrated.

***Bedell**, F:, *and* Crehore, Albert C. Alternating currents: an analytical and graphical treatment for students and engineers. N. Y., W. J. Johnston Co., 1893. 325 p. 8°, cl., $2.50.

Beecher, *Rev.* H: Ward. Bible studies: readings in the early books of the Old Testament, with familiar comment given in 1878-9; ed. from stenographic notes of T. J. Ellinwood, by J: R. Howard. N. Y., Fords, Howard & Hulbert, 1893. c. '92. 438 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Twenty-three lectures delivered in Plymouth Church on Sunday evenings during the winter and spring of 1878-79. Their subjects are: The inspiration of the Bible; How to read the Bible; The book of beginnings; Abraham; Isaac; Jacob; Jacob and Joseph; Joseph; Moses; Emancipation; The wilderness and Sinai; The sabbath; Mosaic institutes: Humanity; Mosaic institutes: The household; Mosaic institutes: Social observances, etc.

Beecher, *Rev.* H: Ward. The original Plymouth pulpit sermons of H: Ward Beecher in Plymouth Church, Brooklyn; from stenographic notes by T. J. Ellinwood. *New ed.* In 5 v.: Incl. v. 1-8 of old ser., Sept., 1868, to Sept., 1872. N. Y., Fords, Howard & Hulbert, 1893. c. '70. O. cl., *net*, (*for set of five volumes,*) $12.50.

***Beeching**, H. C., *ed.* A paradise of English poetry. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 2 v., 8°, cl., $6.

Beet, Jos. Agar, *D.D.* Through Christ to God: a study in scientific theology. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1893. 19+373 p. D. cl., $1.50.

A series of thirty-nine lectures delivered to theological students, forming the first volume of four planned to cover the Gospel of Christ and his teaching about himself and God, the Gospel as a power working in and transforming the heart of man, the Church of Christ, the collective spiritual life of the servants of Christ and a volume on "The last things," the final and glorious consummation of the spiritual work. By the author of "Holiness as understood by the writers of the Bible" and "Credentials of the Gospel."

***Beeton**, *Mrs.* Isabella. Book of household management: comprising information for the mistress, housekeeper, cook, butler, etc.; [*also*] sanitary, medical and legal memoranda, with a history of the origin, properties and uses of all things connected with home life and comfort. *New ed.*, [*special large-paper ed.*,] *enl. and rev.* N. Y., Ward, Lock, Bowden & Co., 1893. 1308 p. il. 8°, hf. leath., $6.

Behrens, Bertha, ["W. Heimburg," *pseud.*] A fatal misunderstanding, and other stories; tr. by Elise L. Lathrop. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1893. c. 3+313 p. il. D. cl., $1.25; pap., 75 c.

Contents: A fatal misunderstanding; United in death; An old picture; The romance of an old house; My cousin Ursula; Dangerous ground.

Behrens, Bertha, ["W. Heimburg," *pseud.*] Miss Good-for-nothing, (*Mam'selle Unnütz:*) from the German, by Hettie E. Miller. Chic., E. A. Weeks & Co., [1893.] c. 2-269 p. D. (The Marguerite ser., no. 11.) pap., 25 c.

See notice below.

Behrens, Bertha, ["W. Heimburg," *pseud.*] Miss Mischief (*Mamsell Unnütz:*) a novel; from the German, by Mary Stuart Smith; il. by Warren B. Davis. N. Y., Rob. Bonner's Sons, [1893.] c. 4-325 p. D. (Choice ser., no. 82.) cl., $1.50; pap., 50 c.

The story of a young girl brought from Italy to Germany and reared amid scenes and circumstances uncongenial to her nature. Unappreciated and misunderstood, and her acts misinterpreted, she gets the reputation of being a good-for-nothing and mischievous child; but so interesting is her character and so skilfully are her fine traits developed by the author that the reader is surprised by the vision of beauty and truth and heroism which, as the story proceeds, dawns upon the mind. "Miss Mischief" becomes a noble woman, and by her self sacrifice, patience and energy repays a hundredfold all the protection and assistance which have been grudgingly given to her during her childhood.

***Bell**, C: H. The bench and bar of New Hampshire. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1893. 8°, cl., *net*, $6.

***Bell**, Ernest. Canoeing and camping out. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 155 p. il. 12°, (Bohn's library of sports and games, v. 7.) cl., *net*, $1.

***Bell**, *Rev.* J: J., *ed.* Words of wisdom from the scriptures; a concordance to the scriptural book; prepared from the French; ed. with a preface by A. Magnien, D.D. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1893. 12°, cl., *net*, $1.25.

Bell, Lilian. The love-affairs of an old maid. N. Y., Harper, 1893. c. 8+188 p. S. cl., $1.25.

"To-morrow I shall be an old maid," writes the author on the eve of her thirtieth birthday. The love-affairs of an old maid are those of other people delightfully told, and full of noble thoughts for the married and unmarried. The chapter headings show the ground covered: Matrimony in harness; Women as lovers; The heart of a coquette; The lonely childhood of a clever child; A study in human geese; A game of hearts; The madonna of the quiet mind; The pathos of faith; The hazard of a human die; In which I willingly turn my face westward.

***Bell**, Mackenzie. Spring's immortality, and other poems. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Bowden, Ltd., 1893. 138 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

***Bell**, Roscoe R. The veterinarian's call-book for 1893, *Perpetual ed.*: a visiting list which can be commenced at any time and used until full; cont. much useful information for the student and busy practitioner. N. Y., Sabiston & Murray, 1893. 12°, cl., $1.50; *Special ed.*, $2.

Bell, W. S., *comp.* A handbook of free thought; cont. in condensed and systematized form a vast amount of evidence against the superstitious doctrines of Christianity; selected by W. S. Bell. N. Y., The Truth-seeker Co., [1893.] 3-381 p. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

***Bellasis**, E: Memorials of Mr. Serjeant Bellasis, 1800–1875. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1893. 12°, hf. cl., *net*, $4.

Belleville, Belle. The written leaves: a story of the New Year, and other holiday stories. Cin., O., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1892 [1893.] c. '90, '92. 91 p. O. cl., $1.50.

Bemis, E: W., [*and others.*] Local government in the south and southwest. [*Also*] Popular election of U. S. senators. Balt., The Johns Hopkins Press, 1893. c. 2–118 p. O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, 11th ser., nos. 11–12.) pap., $1.

These papers on local government in the south were undertaken by the writers when seniors or graduate students in Prof. Bemis' classes at Vanderbilt University, 1891–92. In almost all cases it was possible for the investigator to take his own state or the state in which he had recently resided.

***Bench** (The) and bar of Philadelphia: an illustrated, chronological and alphabetical legal directory. Phil., W: J. Campbell, 740 Sansom St., 1893. por. 12°, cl., $1.50.

***Benedict**, *Mrs.* Anna Kendrick. Centa, the child violinist. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1893. 192 p. 12°, cl., 90 c.

Benedict, Emma Lee. Pieces to speak. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1893. 3+113 p. S. bds., 50 c.

A collection of fresh, bright verse for children to declaim. The subjects are selected with taste, and the matter is new and interesting as well as instructive. The articles are classified under the following headings: Nature songs; The ways of some animal friends; Hearthstone rhymes; Cold water songs; Some airy, fairy dramatics.

Benedict, Rob. D. Charter history of the University of Vermont: an oration delivered upon the centennial anniversary of the granting of the first charter of the University, June 24, 1891. Burlington, Vt., University of Vermont, 1892 [1893.] 2-45 p. O. pap., 25 c.

***Benedix**, Roderix. Doktor Wespe. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1892 [1893.] 12°, bds., 25 c.

***Bengel**, J: Albert. Gnomon of the New Testament; ed. by Blackley and Hawes; introd. by R. F. Weidner, D.D. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 3 v., 2367 p. 12°, cl., $6.

Bengough, M. A. In a promised land: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1893. 318 p. D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 733.) pap., 50 c.

Two young girls—orphans—whose only home had been an English school in which "the Primitive Gospellers educated the daughters of their missionaries," were elected by the managers to be sent to South Africa to become the wives of two young missionaries already settled there. This is the "promised land," where the heroines' lives are spent; their experience of married life and of life in South Africa is full of dramatic incidents. The author evidently writes from observation, as scenes and characters are new and life-like.

***Benjamin**, Park. The voltaic cell. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1893. 4+562 p. 8°, cl., $5.

Bennett, C: Wesley. History of the philosophy of pedagogics. Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, 1893. c. 4–43 p. por. S. (School bulletin publications.) leatherette, 50 c.

***Bennett**, W: H. Clinical lectures on abdominal hernia, chiefly in relation to treatment, including the radical cure. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 16+261 p. diagrams, 8°, cl., $2.50.

Benson, E. F. Dodo: a detail of the day. N. Y., Appleton, 1893. D. (Town and country lib., no. 126.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Benson, E. F. Dodo: a detail of the day. Chic., C: H. Sergel & Co., [1893.] c. 2–318 p. D. (Sergel's international lib., v. 1, no. 1, new ser.) cl., $1.25; pap., 50 c.

An English society novel, by a new writer, which has received much praise from the English periodicals. "Dodo," the heroine, marries for money, and has a succession of experiences, which are told with much wit and cleverness.

Benson, *Rev.* R. M. The final passover: a series of meditations upon the passover of our Lord Jesus Christ. In 4 v.: V. 1, The rejection, 20+590 p., $2; V. 2, The upper chamber, (*in preparation.*) V. 3, The divine exodus. 10+425+12+454 p., (2 pts.,) *ea.*, $1.75; V. 4, The life beyond, 23+682 p., $2. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. *ea.*, 12°, cl.

***Benson**, W. A. S. Elements of handicraft and design. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 151 p. il. 12°, buckram, *net*, $1.60.

***Bent**, Ja. A. Supplement to Bent's West Virginia digest, embracing opinions handed down by the supreme ct. of appeals of West Va. as rep. in v. 30 to 35, inclusive, of the West Va. reports. Cin., Robert Clarke & Co., 1893. c. 14+214 p. O. shp., *net*, $3.

***Bent**, J. Theodore. The ruined cities of Mashonaland: being a record of excavation and exploration in 1891; with a chapter on the orientation and mensuration of the temples, by R. M. W. Swan. *New cheaper ed.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 18+310 p. map, il. 8°, cl., $2.50.

***Bent**, J. Theodore. The sacred city of the Ethiopians: being a record of travel and research in Abyssinia in 1893, with a chapter by H. D. Müller on the inscriptions from Yeha and Axsum, and an appendix on the morphological character of the Abyssinians, by T. G. Garson, M.D. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. il. pl. 8°, cl., $5.

Bentley, Arthur F. The condition of the western farmer, as illustrated by the

economic history of a Nebraska township. Balt., Md., The Johns Hopkins Press, 1893. c. 3–92 p. O. (Johns Hopkins Univ., 11th ser., nos. 7–8.) pap., $1.

The materials for the study upon which this paper is based were gathered during the summer of 1892. The study was suggested by the desire of the author to obtain some actual knowledge of the true economic condition of the farmers in the western states.

Benton, G: Willard. A laboratory guide for a twenty weeks' course in general chemistry; containing detailed instructions for the successful performance of over 150 experiments in general inorganic chemistry, and useful tables of reference for pupil and teacher. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1893. c. 163 p. D. (Science text-books ser.) bds., 40 c.

***Bentzon**, Th. Jacqueline: a story; from the French by Mrs. Elizabeth Wormeley Latimer; il. by Albert Lynch. *Vellum-pap. ed.*, with il. in photogravure. N. Y., Boussod, Valadon & Co., 1893. f°, $15; 40 copies on Whatman paper, *ea.*, $300.

***Benyowsky**, Mauritius A·, (*Count*) de. The memoirs and travels of Mauritius Augustus, Count de Benyowsky, in Siberia, Kamchatka, Japan, the Liokin Islands and Formosa; from the translation of his original manuscript, (1741–1771,) by W: Nicholson, 1790; ed. by Captain Pasfield Oliver. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 399 p. 12°, (Adventure ser.) cl., $1.50.

Berean beginner's lesson-book on the International [Sunday-school] lessons for 1894. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, [1893.] c. 4–175 p. maps, T. (Berean ser., no. 3.) bds., 15 c.

Berean intermediate lesson-book on the International [Sunday-school] lessons for 1894. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, [1893.] c. 187 p. T. (Berean ser., no. 2.) pap., 15 c.

Berean senior lesson-book on the International [Sunday-school] lessons for 1894. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, [1893.] c. 4–175 p. maps, il. T. (Berean ser., no. 1.) pap., 15 c.

***Berg**, Walter G. Buildings and structures of American railroads; a reference-book for railroad managers, superintendents, master-mechanics, architects and students. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1893. 34+500 p. 4°, cl., $7.50.

***Bergerat**, Emile. A wild sheep chase: notes of a little philosophic journey in Corsica; from the French. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 315 p. 12°, cl., $1.75.

Bernard, C: de. [Dugrail de la Villette.] Gerfaut: a novel; from the French, by A. A. Page. Chic., Laird & Lee, 1893. c. 2–363 p. D. (Library of choice fiction, no. 59.) pap., 50 c.

Gerfaut, the hero's name, also signifies a falcon's head, once used in the arms of French royal families. The story is laid in Alsace and Lorraine in the early part of the century. The hero is a literary man of the clique of which Chateaubriand was then the leader. The heroine is a married woman who remains true to her husband although romantically in love with Gerfaut. The end is tragic. The first mingling of the working people and the aristocracy under the Bourbons is described with historically accurate details. First published in New York by Carleton in 1874 under the title of "A fatal passion;" published in London in 1881 as "Lover and husband;" published in Paris in 1858 as "Gerfaut."

Bernard, G: S., *comp. and ed.* War talks of Confederate veterans. Petersburg, Va., [T. S. Beckwith & Co.] 1892 [1893.] 23+336 p. pors. O. cl., $2.

Embraces a series of addresses delivered before A. P. Hill Camp of Confederate Veterans, of Petersburg, Va., and an Addenda, giving statements of participants, eye-witnesses and others, in respect to campaigns, battles, prison life, and other war experiences.

Bernhard, Marie. For my own sake (*Um meinetwillen*): a romance from the German: tr. by Mary Stuart Smith. N. Y., The International News Co., 1893. c. 4+258 p. D. (Authors' lib. no. 3.) cl., $1.25; pap., 50 c.

The story of a young German girl of rank and wealth, who wished to be loved for herself alone.

***Berry**. *Rev.* C: A. Vision and duty: sermons. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1893. 232 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Berry, E: Payson. Where the tides meet. Bost., Arena Pub. Co., 1893. c. 4+302 p. D. (Arena lib. ser., no. 24.) cl., $1.25; pap., 50 c.

The story deals largely with certain phases of the life and habits of the "lower half" in New York City, and portrays in realistic colors the relations which its members not infrequently sustain to the upper classes. The ludicrous side of the deplorable tenement-packing system, as seen in "Mr. Silas Slack;" the criminal relationships existing between "Lawyer Hardangle" and "Shadow," and "Robert Moreland" and "Rachel Underwood," and the pitiable destitution of poor "Mammy," are by no means "phantoms of the mind."

Berry, Jos. F., *D.D.* Four wonderful years: a sketch of the origin, growth and working plans of the Epworth League: with an introd. by Rev. W: Ingraham Haven. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1893. 7+121 p. il. D. cl., 75 c.

***Bertholds**, *Mrs.* W. M. Connor D'Arcy's struggles. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1893. 12°, cl., $1.25.

***Besant**, Walter. The history of London. *Abridged ed.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. il. 12°, cl., 75 c.

Besant, Walter. The rebel queen: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1893. c. 4+389 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

The rights and wrongs of women is the leading theme in Besant's new novel. It is a story of the present time, occurring chiefly in London, in which many Jewish characters figure, "the People" being strongly contrasted in their virtues and intelligence with the Christian characters, to the latter's disadvantage. Madame Elveda, a Spanish Jewess, separates from her husband after a few months of married life, as she desires independence, her husband refusing to admit her theories of married life as correct or proper. She devotes her life to "the Cause," claiming equal rights for men and women, and writes a book on "The present condition of women." Francesca, her daughter, is brought up on her theories; but as she grows older and finds both a lover and a father, she changes her views. She is "The rebel queen," from a little Oriental play she produces illustrating woman's inferior position in all ages. Many other episodes and characters enrich the narrative.

***Best**, *Rev.* K. D. The victories of Rome and the temporal power. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1893. 16°, cl., *net*, 20 c.

***Best**, W. M. The principles of the law of evidence, with elementary rules for conducting the examination and cross-examination of witnesses. *8th ed.*, with a collection of leading propositions by J. M. Lely; with notes to Am. and Canadian cases, by C: F. Chamberlayne. Bost., The Boston Book Co., 1893. c. 60+703 p. O. shp., $5.

Bethell, Augusta. Echoes of an old bell, and other tales of fairy lore. N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., [1893.] 8–191 p. il. D. cl., $1.

An old church-bell tries to [illegible]

presence of a robin in her nest, by telling her stories of The discontented sparrow; The ivy and its two friends; The cuckoo and the thrush; The white owl; The ugly princess and the ogre's son; The gifts of the flowers; Stella, or, the magic purse; and Eyebright.

Bethune, J. G. The third man. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1893.] c. 4+308 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 143.) cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

Three old friends, a doctor, a judge, and a detective, all about fifty years old, are chatting in the judge's home, when a peculiar sound is heard from the room above. The judge goes to find out the cause and soon returns. Again the sound is heard and he sends his friend, the doctor, to attend his wife, who is indisposed. After a long interval the doctor calls and the judge and detective find him with the body of Mrs. Hollingwood, who has been murdered. The detective work in getting at the mystery makes the story.

***Bible.** Old Testament. Cambridge Bible for schools and colleges: Ezra and Nehemiah, with introd. and notes by Herbert E. Ryle. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 72+330 p. 16°, cl., $1.25.

Bible. Old Testament. The book of Job: critical edition of the Hebrew text; with notes by C. Siegfried; English tr. of the notes by R: E. Brünnow. Balt., Md., The Johns Hopkins Press, 1893. 48 p O. (Sacred books of the Old Testament.) leatherette, $1.

The first part of the new edition of "The sacred books of the Old Testament" contains the Hebrew text of the book of Job, with notes by Professor Siegfried, of the University of Jena. The Hebrew text fills 27 pages, and the critical notes 21. The composite structure of the book of Job is illustrated by the use of three different colors. The original portions of the poem are printed in black without any additional coloring, while subsequent additions are placed in blocks of different colors—namely, blue, red, or green; blue indicating parallel compositions; red, corrective interpolations conforming the speeches of Job to the spirit of the orthodox doctrine of retribution; and green indicating polemical interpolations directed against the tendency of the poem. The Elihu speeches (chapters 32–37) are given in a special appendix printed in green. Later interpolations and glosses appear in the footnotes.

***Bible.** Old Testament. The book of Job: the text of the *Revised version* adapted to modern printing by R: G. Moulton; with introd. note by W: R. Harper. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 96 p. il. 12°, pap., 25 c.

***Bible.** Old Testament. The smaller Cambridge Bible for schools: The book of Judges; with maps, introd. and notes by J: Sutherland Black. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 116 p. 18°, el., 30 c.

***Bible.** New Testament. The epistles and gospels prepared expressly for pulpit use. N. Y., Fr. Pustet & Co., 1893. 12°, cl., *net*, 60 c.; flex. mor., *net*, $1.25.

***Bible.** New Testament in the original Greek; the text revised by Brooke Foss Westcott, D.D., and Fenton J: Anthony Hart, D.D. *New ed.* with the new Lexicon by W. J. Hickie. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 12°, cl., *net*, $1.90.

***Bible.** New Testament. Cambridge Bible for schools and colleges. The Epistles to the Colossians and to Philemon; with introd. and notes by Rev. H. C. G. Moule. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 195 p. 16°, cl., *net*, 50 c.

Bible. New Testament. The interwoven Gospels and Gospel harmony: the four histories of Jesus Christ blended into a complete and continuous narrative in the words of the Gospels, with a complete interleaved harmony; according to the Revised Version of 1881; with the readings and renderings preferred by the American Committee of Revision incorporated into the text by Roswell D. Hitchcock, D.D. [*New ed.*] N. Y., Fords, Howard & Hulbert, 1893. c. '88, '91. 26+245 p. D. cl., $1.

***Bible.** New Testament. The Epistle of St. James: the Greek text; with introd., notes and comments by Jos. B. Mayor. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 220+248 p. 8°, cl., $3.50.

***Bible.** New Testament. The Gospel of St. Luke in Anglo-Saxon; ed. from the manuscripts; with an introd., notes and a glossary by Ja. W. Bright. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 6+158 p. 16°, cl., $1.30.

Bible. New Testament. The Gospel of Matthew in Greek: ed. by Alex. Kerr and Herbert Cushing Tolman. Chic., C: H. Kerr & Co., 1892 [1893.] c. '92. 25+116 p. D. cl., $1.

The aim of the editors of this New Testament series is to emphasize above all the individuality of the separate writers; this is done by indicating by bold type in the text the words which Matthew alone of the New Testament writers employs; by a list of passages peculiar to Matthew; by an estimate of the occurrences of every word; by a summary of prominent examples of Hebraism. After the Greek text of the Gospel of Matthew there are historical and geographical indexes and a vocabulary.

Bible stories in simple language for little children. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., [1893.] 5–94 p. il. O. cl., $1; bds., 50 c.

A simple continuous narrative, illustrated with many pictures in black and white.

Bibliotheca Americana, 1893: catalogue of a valuable collection of books and pamphlets relating to America; with a descriptive list of Robert Clarke & Co.'s historical publications. Cin., O., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1893. 4+72 p., O. cl., *net*, $1; pap., 50 c.

A priced catalogue, classified under subjects of books relating to America.

***Bickersteth**, *Miss* M. Japan as we saw it; with a preface by the Bishop of Exeter. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. il. maps, por. 8°, cl., $5.

***Biddle**, Arthur. A treatise on the law of insurance, including fire, life, accident, guarantee, and other non-marine risks, with reference to the decisions in the U. S., Eng., Ireland, Scotland, Canada, and the other British provinces. Phil., Kay & Bro., 1893. c. 2 v., 104+649; 764 p. O. shp., $10.

***Bidgood**, J: A course of practical elementary biology. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 7+353 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.50.

***Bigelow**, Melville M. Elements of the law of bills, notes and cheques and the English bills of exchange act for students. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1893. c. 19+325 p. D. cl., *net*, $2.50; shp., *net*, $3.

Billings, E: Everett. Marking the boundary; il. by J: Henderson Garnsey. St. Paul, Minn., The Price-McGill Co., [1893.] c. 4–313 p. D. cl., $1.50.

A story of the adventures of two boys who accompany the naturalist division of a U. S. survey expedition along the boundary line between the United States and British America. They meet with plenty of hunting adventures and Indian scares, and their trip concludes with the discovery of a hidden mine and store of treasure.

***Billings**, J: S., *M.D.* Ventilation and heating. N. Y., The Engineering Record, 277 Pearl St., 1893. 500 p. il. 8°, cl., $6.

*Birkmire, W: H. Compound riveted girders as applied in the construction of bnildings; with practical illustrations and tables. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1893. 12+116+14 p. 8°, cl., $2.

Bishop, Cortlandt F. History of elections in the American colonies. N. Y., [Prof. Edwin R. A. Seligman, Columbia College,] 1893. c. 6+297 p. O. (Columbia College studies, v. 3, no. 1.) pap., $1.50.

Bishop, *Rev.* H. H. Pictorial architecture of France. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., 1893. 175 p. map, il. obl. O. cl., $3.

Profuse illustration and a popular descriptive text offer the reader a most complete account of the many architectural specimens of great age and rare beauty which exist all through France.

*Bishop, Ja. L. Code practice in personal actions: an elementary treatise upon the practice in a civil action. as governed by the provisions of the N. Y. code of civil procedure. Prepared for the use of students. N. Y., Baker, Voorhis & Co., 1893. c. 23+567 p. O. shp., $5.

Bishop, *Rev.* R. F. Camerton Slope: a story of mining life. Cin., O., Cranston & Curts, 1893. c. 320 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Camerton Slope was the name of the approach to a coal-mine in western Pennsylvania. An accident in this mine, a strike among the miners, and the detection of Mollie Maguires among the miners of Camerton by Archie Atkins, are the important incidents of a story which has three heroes. In the account of the Mollie Maguires—derived, it is stated, chiefly from the Pinkerton records—their murderous methods are described and their passwords introduced.

Bishop, W: H: A house hunter in Europe. N. Y., Harper, 1893. c. 4+370 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

Mr. Bishop, known as a writer of novels and of works of travel, went to Europe some five years ago, intending to reside there permanently for a few years. His book embraces his experience in search of a home at a moderate cost. His narrative is novel and entertaining and full of practical information as well as amusing episodes. It tells of his search through the French provinces, and finally through Paris, where he lived for a winter, then of his visits to various parts of Spain, Italy, etc. The reasons for and against all the places are given, diagrams of the homes selected, prices of rents, servants, marketing, etc., etc., with fresh pictures of foreign domestic life.

*Bispham, G: Tucker. The principles of equity: a treatise on the system of justice administered in courts of chancery. *5th ed.* Phil., Kay & Bro., 1893. c. 96+732 p. O. shp., *net*, $5.

*Björnson, Björnstjerne. Pastor Sang: being the Norwegian drama *Over Ævne;* tr. into English by W: Wilson. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 5+109 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Black, Alex. Photography indoors and out: a book for amateurs. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1894 [1893.] c. 9+240 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

A helpful and convenient manual for the host of amateur photographers who are going all over the world in search of the picturesque; based on full scientific knowledge supplemented by long-continued experiment. It tells the story of the development of the photographic art, and then explains processes, shows what the photographer can do, and how he should do it.

*Black, C: G. Law of taxation with special reference to its application in the state of New Jersey, incl. decisions of the U. S. supreme, the state courts and statutes of N. J. Jersey City, F: D. Linn & Co., 1893. c. 31+396 p. O. shp., $4.50.

*Black, G:, *M.D., ed.* The doctor at home and nurses' guide-book: forming a practical and comprehensive manual of the structure and composition of the human body, the nature, causes and treatment of the diseases to which it is subject, its maintenance in health and strength, and the prolongation of life, with special directions respecting the various ailments and disorders of childhood and womanhood. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Bowden, Ltd., 1893. 894 p. 8°, hf. leath., $2.

*Black, H: Campbell. A treatise on the law of tax titles; their creation, incidents, evidence and legal criteria. *2d ed., rev. and enl.* St. Paul, Minn., West Pub. Co., 1893. c. 69+716 p O. shp., $6.30.

Black, W: Adventnres in Thule: three stories for boys. *New [uniform] and rev. ed.* N. Y., Harper, 1893. 3+232 p. D. cl., 80 c.

Comprises "An adventure in Thule," "The four MacNicols," and "The black bothy."

Black, W: The beautiful wretch. *New [uniform] rev. ed.* N. Y., Harper, 1893. 4+336 p. D cl., 80 c.

Black, W: The handsome Humes: a novel. *Illustrated lib. ed.* N. Y., Harper, 1894 [1893.] 4+283 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

The story opens in the Hotel Metropole, London, with the festivities attending the coming of age of Sidney, one of the handsome Humes. The various schemes for his marriage make the story. The characters are many, and Henley, with its beautiful scenery and gayeties, gives the author a new chance for his unrivalled powers of description.

Black, W: In far Lochaber. *New [uniform] and rev. ed.* N. Y., Harper, 1893. 4+393 p. D. cl., 80 c.

Black, W: Judith Shakespeare: a romance. *New [uniform] rev. ed.* N. Y., Harper, 1893. 5+376 p. D. cl., 80 c.

*Black, W: A princess of Thule; with half-tone or pen-and-ink sketches, by Ethel Isadore Brown. Bost., Joseph Knight Co., 1893. sm. 4°, cl., $2; hf. levant, $4.50.

Black, W: Sabina Zembra: a novel. *New [uniform] rev. ed.* N. Y., Harper, 1893. 5+509 p. D. cl., 80 c.

Black, W: Shandon bells. *New [uniform] rev. ed.* N. Y., Harper, 1893. 5+428 p. D. cl., 80 c.

Black, W: The strange adventures of a house-boat. *New [uniform] and rev. ed.* N. Y., Harper, 1893. 2+443 p. S. cl., 80 c.

Black, W: Sunrise: a story of these times. *New [uniform] rev. ed.* N. Y., Harper, 1893. 5+484 p. D. cl., 80 c.

Black, W: White heather: a novel. *New [uniform] rev. ed.* N. Y., Harper, 1893. 5+477 p. D. cl., 80 c.

Black, W: White wings: a yachting romance. *New [uniform] and rev. ed.* N. Y., Harper, 1893. 2–444 p. D. cl., 80 c.

Black, W: The wise women of Inverness: a tale; and other miscellanies. *New [uniform] rev. ed.* N. Y., Harper, 1893. 5+229 p. D. cl., 80 c.

Besides the opening tale, contains "Rhymes by a deerstalker," reprinted chiefly from the novel "White heather," also "The supernatural experiences of [illegible] Cong," "An April day on the Ozkel" and "A day's stalking."

Black, W: Wolfenberg: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1893. c. '92. 6+298 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

The oriental steamer *Orotava*, making the round trip from England to the Grecian Isles and returning,

stopping on the way at many interesting places, is the scene. Americans and English people make up the characters, the principal ones being Mrs. Dumaresq and her daughter Amélia, from Florida, having in their train Wolfenberg, a celebrated American artist. Between Amélia and Wolfenberg, who is unhappily married, a strong platonic affection exists, which is destroyed by Paul Hitrovo, a young Russian adventurer, who wins Amélia's heart. This is but an outline of a story embracing several pathetic and original character studies and a fresh love-tale.

Black, W: Yolande: the story of a daughter. *New [uniform] and rev. ed.* N. Y., Harper, 1893. 5+483 p. D. cl., 80 c.

***Blackburn**, H: Artistic travel: a thousand miles toward the sun: Normandy, Brittany, the Pyrenees, Spain and Algeria. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. 8°, cl., $3.75.

Blackie, J: Stuart. The ideal of humanity in old times and new. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 3+201 p. D. cl., $1.

Contents: David, King of Israel; On Christian unity; Wisdom; Women; St. Paul and the Epistle to the Romans; The Scottish Covenanters.

Blackman, D. A. The psycho vowel method of voice culture. Chic., D. A. Blackman, 18–26 Van Buren St., 1893. c. 4+103 p. D. cl., $1.

Treats of what a voice is, what makes a voice, what is its source, the mental, physical and technical sides of a voice; practice, articulation, interpretation, recapitulation, mannerism, how to teach, etc.

***Blackman**, R. D., *ed.* A dictionary of foreign phrases and classical quotations: a treasury of reference for writers and readers of current literature. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. 8°, cl., $1.25.

Blackmore, R: D. Lorna Doone: a romance of Exmoor. *Illustrated ed.;* [il. by Frank T. Merrill.] N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1893.] c. '93. 2 v., 7+295; 4+296 p. D. (Crowell's new illustrated lib.) cl., *ea.*, $1.50; silk, $2; hf. cf., $3.

Blackmore, R: D. Lorna Doone: a romance of Exmoor. Bost., Joseph Knight Co., 1894 [1893.] c. '89, '93. 2 v., 12+341; 7+341-701 p. pors. map, il. O. silk, $6; hf. mor., $12.

A new edition in two small octavo volumes, printed from the plates of the well-known Burrows Brothers edition, with all the half-tone and wood cut illustrations and the addition of thirty new and beautiful photogravures from original photographs.

Blackmore, R: D. Lorna Doone: a romance of Exmoor. Phil., Porter & Coates, [1893.] 2 v., 4–516; 4–565 p. il. O. cl., $6; ¾ cf., $12; *large-pap. ed.*, 3 v., $15.

Illustrated with fifty-one photogravures. There is also a large-paper edition of 250 copies in three volumes with the photogravures on India paper. Bound in red with elaborate gilt decoration and protected by jackets and a box. Contains the author's prefaces to the first, sixth, and twentieth editions.

***Blackstone**, W. E. Jesus kommt wieder, ("Jesus is coming" in German.) N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 148 p. 12°, cl , 50 c.; pap., 15 c.

Blackwell, Antoinette Brown. The philosophy of individuality; or, the one and the many. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. c. 8+519 p. O. cl., $3.50.

The author calls the present work "a revised, a broadened, a more full attempt at verification of a system of thought less matured in the author's former works, 'Studies in general science' and 'The physical basis of immortality,'" and further says, "Being a theory of the inherent correlations of all processes, attempts to give correlative explanations also." *Contents:* The scope and character of the inquiry; What is motion?; The rhythmic atom; Matter a complex of modes of motion; Light, heat and sound and their transference; Electricity and magnetism; Radiation and gravitation; Correlated mind and matter; Organic life and mind; Organization on its physical side; The nascent mind and its environment; Correlated theory; Conscious mind and co-operative organism; The evolution of mind, etc.

***Blackwell**, Eliz., *M.D.* Counsel to parents on the moral education of their children in relation to sex. *7th ed., rev.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 4+126 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.

Blaikie, W: Garden, *D.D.* After fifty years; or, letters of a grandfather: on occasion of the jubilee of the Free Church of Scotland, in 1893. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1893. 4–144 p. D. cl., 60 c.

A narrative in the familiar form of letters of the ten years' conflict in the Church of Scotland, followed by the disruption and the rise of the Free Church. Gives a list of eight pages of men of mark in the Free Church of Scotland, with brief biographical notices.

Blaikie, W: Garden, *D.D.* The book of Joshua. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1893. 5+416 p. O. (Expositor's Bible, new [6th] ser.) cl., $1.50.

***Blaine**, Ja. G. Life of James G. Blaine. Balt., Md., R. H. Woodward & Co., 1893. 8°, cl., *subs.*, $1.50; mor., $2.

Blaine, W: H., *comp.* Blaine's handy manual of useful information and atlas of the world: a handbook of ready reference. Chic., E. A. Weeks & Co., [1893.] c. 508 p. T. cl., 25 c.; 50 c.; leath., $1.

"Containing over a million things worth knowing, and things difficult to remember, and tables of reference, compiled and corrected to date."

***Blake**, Ja. Vila. More than kin: a book of kindness, [essays.] Chic., C: H. Kerr & Co., 1893. c. 334 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Blake, *Mrs.* Lillie Devereux. A daring experiment, and other stories. N. Y., Lovell, Coryell & Co., [1893.] c. '92. 3–360 p. por. D. cl., $1.

Contents: A daring experiment; Miss Higgins' niece; Jack Burns, blacksmith; Miss Button's candy-shop; Lost in the ice; Ordeal by fire; Postage not stated; A romance of Lake George; Tessie's white kitten; John Owen's appeal; A plain country gentleman; A treasure-trove; Black Dave; Ten years' devotion; The fair one with silver locks; That mysterious Joe; A stolen baby; A divided republic.

Blake, W: Selections from the writings of William Blake; with an introductory essay by Lawrence Housman. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. 30+259 p. 1 il. S. cl., $1.75.

Specimens of Blake's varied writings grouped under the following headings: Poetical sketches (1783); Songs of innocence (1789); Songs of experience (1794); Later poems; Extracts from the prophetic books; Prose extracts. Blake was born in London in 1757; he was a man of eccentric genius and character, as his work both by pen and pencil illustrate; he won fame as an engraver, painter, and poet; he died in 1827. The present selection is made from a life of Blake begun by Alexander Gilchrist and finished by Rossetti.

Blanchard, Amy Ella. Twenty little maidens; il. by Ida Waugh. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1893. c. 160 p. il. O. cl., $1.50.

Twenty stories about as many little girls. With many full-page pictures.

***Blennerhassett**, Rose, *and* Sleeman, Lucy. Adventures in Mashonaland, by two hospital nurses. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 340 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $2.50.

***Bliss**, W: Root. Colonial times on Buzzard's Bay. *New ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1893. map, il. 8°, cl., *reduced to* $1.50.

***Bliss**, W: Root. The old colony town, and

other sketches. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1893. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Blissard, W. The ethic of usury and interest: a study in inorganic socialism. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1892 [1893.] 5+194 p. D. cl., $1.

"The object of this work is to inquire whether the causes of a usurious element in interest have not survived the abolition of the legal definition of usury; also, whether by touching the springs of economic action it is not possible to reduce, if not to eliminate from the profits upon the use of capital, that excess over a really earned interest, which moralists have branded with the name of usury."—*Preface.*

Block, L: Ja. El nuevo mundo: a poem. Chic., C: H. Kerr & Co., 1893. c. 4–95 p. O. cl., $1.

Columbus and the discovery of the new world are the themes treated in a poem of many cantos under the following divisions: Dedication; The old world; The man; The deed; The new world.

Block, L: Ja. The friendship of the faiths: an ode; inscribed to the International Congress of Religions, Chicago, September 11, 1893. Chic., C: H. Kerr & Co., [1893] 16 p. sq. S. pap., 15 c.

Block, Maurice. The progress of economic ideas in France. Phil., American Acad. of Political and Social Science, [1893.] 33 p. O. (Publications of the society, no. 93.) pap., 25 c.

***Bloomfield**, W: J. Fay Banning. Chic., Dibble Pub. Co., 334 Dearborn St., 1893. 304 p. 12°, cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

***Bloomingston**, J. S. Annual digest of insurance decisions, being an abridgment of all the opinions handed down by the supreme, circuit and district courts of the United States, and the courts of last resort in all the states of the Union, embracing the essential points of both law and fact of fire, marine, life, accident, fidelity, and other branches of insurance, [etc.,] together with a table of abbreviations; table of cases reported, [etc.,] 1890–92. V. 3, 4. Chic., The Investigator Co., 1893. c. 21+5–351; 22+5–439 p. O. shp., *ea.*, $4.

***Bloss**, W: C. Tribute to William C. Bloss, the noted reformer. Rochester, N. Y., E. Darrow & Co., 1893. 15 p. il. 8°, pap., 20 c.

Blouët, Paul, ["Max O'Rell," *pseud.*] English pharisees, French crocodiles and other Anglo-French and typical characters. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co, [1893.] c. 6+234 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 140.) pap., 50 c.

See notice, "Annual Catalogue," 1892.

***Blyth**, A. Wynter. Lectures on sanitary law. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 11+287 p. 12°, cl., *net*, $2.50.

***Body**, G:. *D.D.* The life of love: a course of Lent lectures. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 12+238 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Boericke, W:. *M.D.*, *and* Dewey, Willis A., *M.D.* The twelve tissue remedies of Schüssler, comprising the theory, therapeutical application, materia medica and a complete repertory of these remedies homœopathically and bio-chemically considered. *3d ed., rewritten and enl.* Phila., Boericke & Tafel, 1893. c. 4–384 p. O. cl., *net*, $2.50.

This treatise has been practically rewritten and considerably enlarged. Everything that Dr. Schüssler himself has written up to the publication of his latest, the eighteenth edition of his *Abgekürzte Therapie*, is included, together with much clinical experience by the homœopathic professiou, account of which is scattered throughout jouruals and society transactions.

Boies, H: M. Prisoners and paupers: a study of the abnormal increase of criminals and the public burden of pauperism in the United States: the causes and remedies. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. c. 12+317 p. por. D. cl., $1.50.

The views expressed in this study by Mr. Boies were obtained in the pursuance of his duty as a member of the State Board of Public Charities of Pennsylvania, which led him yearly to visit the four hundred and forty-six charitable, reformatory, and penal institutions of the State. He thinks we are too sentimental regarding our paupers and criminals—that we nurse and cherish types that, left to themselves, would go down in the battle of life; he suggests radical changes in treatment and a "positive remedy" for the extinction of these classes. The volume is full of valuable facts and statistics on the many causes of the problems discussed, such as intemperance, immigration, etc.

Boland, Mary A. A handbook of invalid cooking, for the use of nurses in training-schools, nurses in private practice and others who care for the sick. N. Y., The Century Co., 1893. c. 7+323 p. D. cl., $2.

Part I.—the explanatory lessons—includes general remarks on chemistry, lessons on the properties of the different classes of foods and special articles on air, water, milk, digestion, and nutrition. Part II. consists of recipes menus of liqu d, light and convalescents' diet, and articles on serving, feeding of children and district nursing. A list of books on the chemistry of foods, bacteriology, nutrition, health, practical cooking and allied subjects, useful for reference, covers a page. Also contains charts of the composition of various foods for use in a cooking-school and the apparatus for furnishing a cooking-school. Index.

***Bolles**, Albert S., *ed.* The banker's almanac and register and legal directory for 1893. *43d year.* N. Y., Homans Pub. Co., 233 B'way, 1893. 323 p. 12°, cl., $3; shp., $3.50.

***Bolles**, Albert S. The law relating to bank collections. N. Y., Homans Pub. Co., 1893. 323 p. 12°, cl., $3; shp., $3.50.

Bolles, Frank. At the north of Bearcamp water: chronicles of a stroller in New England, from July to December. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1893. c. 3+297 p. D. cl., $1.25.

A series of chapters devoted to the many beautiful aspects of nature, as seen in the region around Mount Chocorua and the Bearcamp River. By the author of "Land of the lingering snow."

Bolton, C: Knowles. Saskia, the wife of Rembrandt. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., 1893. 8+133 p. il. por. O. cl., $1.50.

A picture of the home-life of Rembrandt in the quaint Dutch city of Amsterdam, during the years when it led the world in discovery, commerce, and art. Beginning with the dramatic events of the struggle between William of Orange and the Duke of Parma, in which Saskia's father took a conspicuous part, the narrative changes to the home of a great theologian, and finally to the studio of the famous painter. Full-page pictures of Rembrandt's house, his wife, child, and friends lend a vivid reality to the story of their lives, and at the same time show some of the best examples of the artist's work. Mr. Bolton's visits to Amsterdam have made the home of Rembrandt familiar ground. Documents and bibliographical data, [illegible] before so fully given in English, add permanent value to the volume.

Bolton, H: Carrington. A select bibliography of chemistry, 1492–1892. Wash., D. C., published by the Smithsonian Institution, 1893. 13+1212 p. O. (Smithsonian miscellaneous collections, v. 36, no. 841.) pap., $3.50.

The publication of this extensive [illegible] bibliography was made possible by [illegible] of the Smithsonian Institution, to which Mr. [illegible] the ms. compiled by him as a [illegible] successful attempt to [illegible]

pal books on chemistry published in Europe and America from the rise of the literature to the close of the year 1892." The term chemistry is taken in its fullest significance, and the bibliography will be found to contain books in every department of chemical literature, pure and applied. A very full subject-index shows the range of topics. The bibliography is confined, however, to independent works and their translations, and does not as a rule include academic dissertations (which are so numerous as to require a special catalogue), nor so-called "reprints" or "separates" (*Separat-Abdruks*); no attempt has been made to index the voluminous literature of periodicals except in biography. The work is divided into seven sections: Bibliography, Dictionaries, History, Biography, Chemistry, pure and applied, Alchemy, Periodicals. Cross-references are frequently introduced.

Bolton, Horace W., *D.D.* America's next war; introd. by G: P. Smith. Chic., H. W. Bolton, 409 W. Monroe St., 1892 [1893.] c. '92. 2–285 p. por. O. cl., $1.

Addresses on patriotic subjects aiming to stimulate a love of country in American youth; the "next war," the author predicts, will be caused by the lack of patriotism in the Roman Catholic Church and its encroachments upon the liberties of a free country.

Bolton, Horace W., *D.D.* Home and social life; introd. by Elijah Horr, D.D. *12th thousand.* Chic., H. W. Bolton, [1893.] c. '84. 253 p. por. D. cl., 75 c.

Twenty-two essays on home: Wives and mothers; Shaping of character; Libraries, Courtesies, etc.

Bolton, Horace W., *D.D.* Our fallen heroes, and other addresses. Chic., H. W. Bolton, [1893.] c. '92. 2–204 p. por. D. cl., 75 c.

Lectures on Grant, Logan, Sheridan, Crook, and Sherman; delivered before patriotic organizations.

Bolton, Horace W., *D D.* Personal reminiscences of the late war; introd. by F. A. Hardin, D.D.; ed. by H. G. Jackson, D.D. Chic., H. W. Bolton, 1892 [1893.] c. '92. 192 p. por. D. cl., 75 c.

Bolton, Horace W., *D.D.* The soul's cry; introd. by C. C. McCabe, D.D. Chic., [H. W. Bolton,] 1890 [1893.] c. '90. 4–267 p. por. D. cl., 75 c.

Sermons by the pastor of the First M. E. Church of Chicago.

Bolton, *Mrs.* Sarah Knowles. Famous voyagers and explorers. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1893.] c. 5+509 p. pors. D. cl., $1.50.

Biographies chiefly of explorers whose labors have been connected with North America. Columbus naturally comes first. Then Marco Polo, Ferdinand Magellan, Sir Walter Raleigh, Sir John Franklin, Dr. Kane, C. F. Hall, Greely, Lockwood, and others. David Livingstone is known as the great African explorer, and Perry opened Japan to the world. Portraits and many details of travel add to the interest of the narrative.

Bolton, *Rev.* W. W., *ed.* A plain communion-book: a companion manual to "A plain attendance-book." *New ed.* San Francisco, Cal., W. Doxey, [1893.] c. '92. 51 p. T. cl., 25 c.

***Bonar**, Ja. Philosophy and political economy in some of their historical relations. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 410 p. 8°, cl., $2.75.

Bonner, J: A child's history of France. N. Y., Harper, 1893. c. 8+406 p. por. il. D. cl., $2.

The author of the "Child's histories of Rome and Greece" has for some time been planning similar histories of modern nations. He gives special prominence to incident, drama, portrait, landscape, romance, and local color, leaving for later learning political doctrine and campaigns with maps and dates. Begins with Clovis, first king of France, in 481, and ends with the battle of Sedan in 1871.

Bonney, G. E. Electrical experiments: a manual of instructive amusement. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., [1893.] 13+252 p. il. D. cl., 75 c.

Shows how induction-coils and other electrical apparatus can be used for instructive amusement; gives directions also for making instruments at home from materials obtained at little cost, commencing with the common horseshoe magnet.

Bonney, T. G., *ed.* The year-book of science. 1892. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1893. 7+519 p. D. cl., $1.75.

The first issue of the "Year-book of science" was in 1891. This volume follows the same general plan as the previous one, and observes the same limitations of subjects—the topics covered being physics, chemistry, geology and mineralogy, biology, animal and botanical. The twenty papers under these headings by the most prominent writers on the subjects review what the scientists of the world have done in these lines during 1892.

Bonsal, Stephen, *jr.* Morocco as it is; with an account of Sir Charles Euan Smith's recent mission to Fez. N. Y., Harper, 1893. 6+349 p. por. il. map, cl., $2.

Sir Charles Euan Smith's mission during the past year to Morocco was undertaken to establish a commercial treaty between England and that country; his interview or interviews with Sultan Muley Hassan at Fez and the life at the British mission house at Fez had many picturesque and interesting sides, which Mr. Bonsal, who accompanied Sir Euan Smith, tells with much spirit. He also gives chapters on the history, scenery and inhabitants of Morocco.

Book-lover's almanac for the year 1894; with etchings by Robida, and other il. N. Y., Duprat & Co., 1894 [1893.] c. unp. D. pap., [ed. of 450 copies on Van Gelder paper,] $3; [ed. of 150 copies on Japan paper,] $6.

Contents: Extracts from eighteenth century American almanacs in calendar; New York's first printer, by C. R. Hildeburn; The book exhibit at the Chicago Fair, by W. Irving Way; Bibliophiles et biblioscopes, by Octave Uzanne; The price of Tamerlane (ballade), by M. A. B. Evans; Bibliophilism in Philadelphia, by J: Thomson; The Carroll book-plate, by C: Dexter Allen; A dream of the twentieth century, by H. H. Hay; The art of the book plate, by H. P. Du Bois. Besides these reading extracts there is a calendar for each month, some fine etchings, many marginal sketches and colored floral frames to the text.

Bookworm (The), an illustrated treasury of old-time literature. V. 6. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, [1893.] 380 p. il. O. cl., $3.

Some of the valuable and interesting papers in this bound volume of the *Bookworm* are: London booksellers; An almanac of three centuries ago; Unpublished letters of Byron; A New York book sale fifty years ago; Book-collecting in America; A bibliography of card games; French and English book-plates; An eighteenth-century chap-book; Some recent book finds; Old books in America; Modern authors and bookbuyers; Tricks of the eighteenth century publishers; The first book catalogue, etc.

***Boone**, C: Theo. The law of banks and banking, embracing also the law applicable to national banking associations. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1892. c. 25+642 p. T. shp., $3.

***Booth**, C: Life and labor of the people in London. V. 2, Streets and population classified. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 235+129 p. 8°, cl., $1.50.

***Booth**, C:, *ed.* Life and labor of the people in London. V. 3, Blocks of buildings, schools and immigration. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 306 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

***Booth**, C:, *ed.* Life and labor of the people in London. V. 4, The trades of East London. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 352 p. 8°, cl., $1.50.

Booth, *Mrs.* Eliza M. J. Gollan, ["Rita," *pseud.*] The Countess Pharamond, (a se-

quel to "Sheba.") N. Y., Hovendon Co., [1893.] c. '91. 3-345 p. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

When the story opens in Paris the Countess Pharamond, known as Bessie Saxton in "Sheba," is an acknowledged society leader. At one of her receptions the introduction of the Earl of Amersley, who figured in the former novel as Paul Meredith, the opera singer, revives Australian memories. The renewal of this acquaintance is the indirect cause of a tragedy, and of some of the sensational and sorrowful incidents in Sheba Ormatroyd's romantic love-affair.

*Booth, Emma Scarr. The family of three, Iesuina, and other poems. Buffalo, N. Y., C: Wells Moulton, 1893. 400 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

*Booth, Emma Scarr. A wilful heiress: a novel. Buffalo, N. Y., C: Wells Moulton, 1893. 6+230 p. 12°, cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

*Booth, H: J. A treatise on the law of street railways, embracing surface, sub surface and elevated roads, whether operated by animal power, electricity, cable or steam motor. Phil., T. & J. W. Johnson & Co., 1892, c. 17+749 p. O. shp., *net*, $6.

Booth, Josiah. Everybody's guide to music. N. Y., Harper, 1894 [1893.] c. 4+176 p. il. T. cl., 75 c.

With illustrated chapters on singing and the cultivation of the voice; full and explicit helps to the piano and organ; complete dictionary of musical terms.

*Bordman, *Mrs.* G. N. Odd operas for eventide: a collection of short and simple musical entertainments for children. Bost., Walter H. Baker & Co., 1893. c. 56 p. sq. O. pap., 50 c.

Bornhak, Conrad. Local government of country communities in Prussia. Phil., American Acad. of Political and Social Science, [1893.] 16 p. O. (Publications of the society, no. 73.) pap., 15 c.

Two important laws for the administration of country communities have been lately passed in Prussia. In 1891 an act for the government of country communities in the provinces of eastern and western Prussia, Brandenburg, Pomerania, Silesia, Posen and Saxony, went into force, and in the following year it was extended with like modifications to the province of Schleswig-Holstein. The importance of these acts is not to be underrated, for they put an end to the last remains of the feudal system in Prussia. This paper briefly examines the character of these reforms, both from a political and an historical point of view.

Borrow, G:. The Bible in Spain: the journeys, adventures and imprisonments of an Englishman. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1893. 7+555 p. il. O. cl., $2.

The author of "The gypsies in Spain" published this work in 1842; since that date it has gone through many editions. It consists of a narrative of what occurred to the writer during a residence in Spain, to which country he was sent in 1835 by the Bible Society, as its agent, for the purpose of printing and circulating the Scriptures; it also includes certain journeys and adventures in Portugal.

*Borrow, G:. Lavengro, the scholar, the priest, the gypsy; with a specially written introd.; cont. personal reminiscences and a criticism by Theo Watts, which gives the key to much that is bewildering in the book and throws new light upon many passages. N. Y., Ward, Lock, Bowden & Co., 1893. 525 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.

Bosanquet, Bernard. The civilization of Christendom, and other studies. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 5+383 p. D. (Ethical lib., ed. by J. H. Muirhead.) cl., $1.50.

Contents: Future of religious observance; Some thoughts on the transition from Paganism to Christianity; The civilization of Christendom; Old problems under new names; Are we agnostics?; The communication of moral ideas as a function of an ethical society; Right and wrong in feeling; Training in enjoyment; Luxury and refinements; The antithesis between individualism and socialism philosophically considered; Liberty and legislation.

*Bose, T: Practical treatise on the strength of materials, including their elasticity and resistance to impact. *3d ed.* N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1893. 525 p. 8°, cl., $7.25.

Boswell, Ja. Boswell's life of Johnson: ed. with an introd. by Mowbray Morris. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1893.] 2 v., 25+590; 1+609 p. pors. O. (Crowell's standard lib.) cl., $2.

*Boswell, Ja. Life of Johnson: ed. with an introd. by Mowbray Morris. *Globe ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 23+718 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Botsford, G: Willis. The development of the Athenian constitution. [Bost., Ginn & Co., 1893.] c. 6+249 p. O. (Cornell studies in classical philology, no. 4.) bds., $1.50.

*Bottone, S. R. Electricity and magnetism. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. sq. 8°, (Whittaker's lib. of popular science.) cl., 90 c.

Bottone, S. R. How to manage the dynamo: a handbook for ship engineers, electric-light engineers and electro-platers. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. c. '92. 2-63 p. il. D. cl., 60 c.

Intended specially for the use of those who, being thoroughly good engineers and capable of managing ship or land engines, find themselves suddenly called upon to undertake the management of the dynamo of an electric-light or electro-plating installation. The instructions given apply more particularly to the dynamo, its management, its defects and their remedies. No explanations are made of the theoretical or constructional details. A table of definitions is given at the end of the book.

*Boulger, Demetrius C. A short history of China: an account for the general reader of an ancient empire and people. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1893. 8°, cl., $4.

Bourget, Paul. Cosmopolis: roman; illustré d'aquarelles par Duez, Jeanniot et Myrbach. N. Y., Amblard & Meyer Bros., 1893. 6+473 p. D. pap., $1.

Bourget, Paul. Cosmopolis; from the French, by Hettie E. Miller. Chic., C. H. Sergel & Co., 1893. c. 3-338 p. D. (Sergel's international lib., v. 1, no. 19.) pap., 50 c.

Bourget, Paul. Cosmopolis: a novel. [From the French.] *Authorized ed.* N. Y., Tait, Sons & Co., [1893.] c. 7+343 p. D. cl., $1.50; (Holyrood ser.) pap., 50 c.

The author pronounces this a "drama of passion," which, although it has its scene in Rome, has no particular Roman feature. The characters are Venetians and Englishwomen, Poles, Romans, Americans and Frenchmen, who have sought Rome for profit, pleasure or through expediency. Baron Hafner, a European adventurer, whose connection with the scandal of the *Credit Austro-Delmate* has tarnished his reputation somewhat, is seeking a noble suitor for his beautiful daughter; the others are chiefly engaged in intrigues of various kinds, in which a husband, wife, or lover is being deceived. The time is the present, the actors representing types found in most large cities. Bourget aims to illustrate through them "the permanence of races," the strength of hereditary traits, which awakened through any great passion

Bourget, Paul. Cosmopolis: a novel; from the French, by Cleveland Moffett. N. Y., The Waverly Co., [1893.] 311 p. D. (World lib., no. 22.) pap., 50 c.

See notice, "Annual Catalogue," 1893. This translation of "Cosmopolis" first ran through the New York *Herald*.

Bourget, Paul. The son, (*André Cornelis.*)

N. Y., The Waverly Co , [1893.] c. 311 p. D. (World lib., no. 21.) pap., 50 c.

When André Cornélis was nine years old his father was murdered. Very shortly after his mother married again. A bundle of letters written by his father to his aunt, after sixteen years, makes André suspicious of his stepfather. He finds the man "had loved his mother madly enough to purchase her at the cost of the murder of his most intimate friend." The end is tragic and a subtile study in psychology. By the author of "Cosmopolis."

Bourget, Paul. Un scrupule: roman. N. Y., Amblard & Meyer Brothers, 1893. c. 99 p. S. (Petite collection Lemerre.) pap., 40 c.

An episode in the life of a Parisian bachelor again shows the subtlety of Bourget's psychological speculations and his audacity in attacking the most delicate situations. The history of a young girl who was spared through the "scruple" of a man of the world, but nevertheless fell victim to her own vanity and love of ease and pleasure. Delicately gotten up in French style. Printed in this country.

***Bourne**, Francis A. Diocesan seminaries and the education of ecclesiastical students. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1893. 12°. pap., *net*, 60 c.

***Bovey**, H. T. Theory of structures and strength of materials. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1893. 15+817 p. 8°, cl., $7.50.

Bowen, H: Courthope. Froebel and education by self-activity. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. c. '92. 8+209 p. D. (The great educators ser.) cl., $1.

After many years' study of Froebel's principles and methods, Prof. Bowen has concluded that his is the only system in which the details of actual practice are the real outcome of sound psychological principles, and in their application are continuously governed by those principles. In this work he has given a complete statement of Froebel's principles and methods as they refer to physical, intellectual, and ethical training, and a brief sketch of his life. At the end of the book there are two short bibliographies—one a chronological list of Froebel's writings (5 p.), the other a list of "Some books on Froebel likely to be of use to students" (3 p.).

Bower, Marian. Paynton Jacks, gentleman. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1893. 3+315 p. D. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 153.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Josiah Jacks, having made the basis of a substantial fortune by dealing in cat's meat, decrees that his son Paynton shall become a gentleman; the way he works out this social experiment is effectively described in a novel of quiet scenes, strange situations, and interesting developments.

Bowles, J: The stormy petrel: an historical romance. N. Y., A. Lovell & Co., [1893.] c. '92. 349 p. 1 il. D. cl., $1.

"The stormy petrel" was a little girl thrown from the deck of a Mississippi steamboat and caught by Frank Clayton, a noble young Kentuckian. Her story, written by a southerner, gives a fair picture of the closing days of slavery. John Brown's raid and death are described in detail. Abraham Lincoln also shapes events in the lives of the actors north and south. The plot is involved but interesting and rests on facts. Dedicated to "An intelligent and united people, north and south."

***Bowring**, Lewin B. Haidar Alí and Tipú Sultán and the struggle with the Musalmán powers of the south. N. Y., Macmillan & Co. 233 p. 12°, (Rulers of India ser.) cl., *net*, 60 c.

Boyce, Neith. Songs by Neith Boyce: with drawings by Ethelwyn Wells Conrey. Bost., Arena Pub. Co., 1893. unp. il. obl. S. pap., $1.25.

Original songs and drawings—text and pictures printed in purple ink.

Boyd, A. K. H., ["Country Parson," *pseud.*] Towards the sunset: teachings after thirty years. N. Y., Wilbur B. Ketcham, [1893.] 4–248 p. D. cl., $1.

The author of "Recreations of a country parson" embodies the belief and wisdom of his many years of study and preaching in thirteen chapters, named: Not quite sure; Begin at home; Get wisdom; An unlamented departure; Speech and silence; The spirits of just men made perfect; The questionings of old friends; The invitation to church; Is there anything?; Fruits meet for repentance; The communion of saints; Joyful is the house of prayer; Judged of necessity.

Boyd, *Mrs.* E. E. Rachel Cardingford's book. [*New ed.*] N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, [1893.] c. '72. 4–147 p. il. D. cl., 45 c.

***Boyer**, Jos. A. Boyer's legal directory of the U. S. and Canadas; cont. a carefully prepared digest of collection laws of each state and territory, [etc.,] Jan., 1893. Phil., Jos. A. Boyer, [1892.] c. 4+370 p. O. shp., *net*, $3.

Boyesen. Hjalmar Hjorth. Social strugglers: a novel. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. c. 4+299 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Peleg Bulkley made millions in real estate bought with thousands earned as merchant tailor in a large western town. The ladies of his family yearned for social recognition, and Mr. Bulkley retired and came to New York City to realize their wishes. Life at a Long Island summer resort and the doings of society are graphically sketched. The hero was born of the "four hundred," but teaches his *fiancée* to estimate society at its true value. He is a believer in "Toynbee Hall" movements.

Boynton, H: V. Annual address delivered at the twenty-third reunion of the Society of the Army of the Cumberland, held at Chickamauga, Georgia, Sept. 14 and 15, 1892. Cin., O., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1893. 2–37 p. O. pap., *n. p.*

The Army of the Cumberland was organized and baptized in battle by Gen. Buell, reached its fighting manhood under Gen. Rosecrans, and under Gen. Thomas crushed Hood at Nashville. Its brave deeds, with their bearing upon the fate of the other armies, are enthusiastically recited by this brevet brigadier-general of U. S. Volunteers.

***Boy's** (The) own annual, 1892–'93. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 840 p. il. col. pl. 4°, cl., $3; $3.50.

Brackett, *Miss* Anna C., *ed.* Woman and the higher education. N. Y., Harper, 1893. 10+214 p. T. (Distaff ser.) cl., $1.

The *Distaff series*, of which this is the initial volume, is made up of representative work of the women of the state of New York in periodical literature, gathered together for the Columbian Fair Exhibit. The literature has been classified under poetry, fiction, history, art, etc., and it is the intention to bring out a volume in each department—a woman of eminent success in each department being asked to make the selection, including in it an example of her own work and placing her name upon the title-page as its editor. After a general introduction by Mrs Blanche Wilder Bellamy and a preface by Miss Brackett are the following papers chronologically arranged: A plan for improving female education, by Mrs. Emma Willard, 1819; Female education, by Mrs. E. C. Embury, 1831; The collegiate education of girls, by Prof. Maria Mitchell, 1880; A new knock at an old door, by Mrs. L. G. Runkle, 1883; A review of the higher education of women, by Mrs. Alice F. Palmer, 1889; The teaching of history in academies and colleges, by Prof. Lucy M. Salmon, 1890; The private school for girls, by Miss Brackett, 1892.

Braddon, *Miss* M. E., [*now Mrs.* J: Maxwell.] All along the river. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1893.] c. 2+363 p. D. cl., $1.

In Cornwall, England, flows the river on whose banks lay the home of Colonel Disney, in which he left his young wife during his absence for a year in the Indian service. "God help all young wives whom their husbands leave alone in their youth and beauty to stand or fall in the hour of temptation" is the key-note of a story which shifts to southern France and Rome and ends sadly.

Bradford, Amory H., *D.D.* The pilgrim in old England: a review of the history, present condition and outlook of the Independent (Congregational) churches in England. N. Y., Fords, Howard & Hulbert, 1893. c.

17+344 p. D. (Andover lectures on Congregationalism.) cl., $2.

The substance of the chapters of this volume was delivered in the course of Dr. Bradford's regular duties as Southworth Lecturer on Congregationalism at Andover Theological Seminary, in the spring of 1892. The titles of the chapters are: Life and form; Beginning and growth; Church and state; The present condition; Creeds; Doctrinal conditions of church membership; The pulpit; The outlook.

Bradford, Amory H. The Sistine Madonna: a Christmas meditation. N. Y., Fords, Howard & Hulbert, 1894 [1893.] c. 41 p. D., pap, 35 c.

A Christmas booklet, containing several selected poems on Raphael's Madonna di San Sisto, and a paper by the author. Printed with a red-line margin and a Japan paper cover.

Bradford, Gamaliel. Our failures in municipal government. Phil., American Acad. of Political and Social Science, [1893.] 25–34 p. O. (Publications of the society, no. 88.) pap., 15 c.

Bradlee, Caleb Davis, *D.D.* Sermons for the church. Bost., G: H. Ellis, 1893. 3–275 p. O. cl., $1.25.

Twenty-five sermons, entitled Holy ground; Our mothers; Our mansions in heaven; Mordecai sitting at the king's gate; New things; Can God be discovered?; The fatal substitute; Illusions; The coronation of failure; Discontent; Looking to the future; Transient sight of God; True Christians; The exclusive spirit; The glory of Nazareth; The wedding garment; The omnipresence of the Almighty; The soul's weight; The Christian mark; The grace of God; Pleasant words; Spiritual climbing; The commands of God; The brevity of life; A postponed conclusion.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] Foiled by love. Chic., E. A. Weeks & Co., [1893.] 6–325 p. 1 il. D. (The Marguerite ser., no. 7.) pap., 25 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] Her girlhood's lover. Chic., E. A. Weeks & Co., [1893.] 6–291 p. 1 il. D. (The Marguerite ser., no. 6.) pap., 25 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] A pair of brown eyes: a novel. Chic., E. A. Weeks & Co., 1893. c. 247 p. D. (The Marguerite ser., no. 11.) pap., 25 c.

Brainard, F. R. Knots, splices, hitches, bends, and lashings; illustrated and described. N. Y., Practical Pub. Co., 21 Park Row, 1893. c. 76 p. S. cl, $1.

A useful book for seamen, yachtsmen, canoeists, builders, and mechanics.

***Bramhall**, Mae St. John. Japanese jingles. *2d ed.* N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. sq. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Brand, Ja., *D.D.* The beasts of Ephesus; with an introd. by Francis E. Clark, D.D. Chic., The Advance Pub. Co., 1892 [1893.] c. '92. 206 p. D. cl., $1.

The writer believes the beasts of Ephesus were figurative and still exist in the temptations that beset Christians. He dwells specially upon the temptations of the young. Among these he makes special mention of the city, money, bad books, theatre, cards, clubs, dances, social purity, market infidelity, etc. Intended primarily for the societies of Christian Endeavor. Dr. Brand is the pastor of the First Congregational Church, Oberlin, O

Brands, Orestes M., *and* Van Gieson, H: C., *M.D.* An academic physiology and hygiene. Bost., Leach, Shewell & Sanborn, 1893. c. 12+386 p. il. D. cl., $1.

Embracing special chapters on foods, and their preparation; water and other beverages; air and ventilation; the removal of waste matter; exercise, rest, and recreation; bathing and clothing, hygiene of the special senses, and the effects of stimulants and narcotics on the human system.

Brandt, J: L. Turning-points; or, great questions for young men and women; with introd. by F. D. Power. *Rev. and enl. ed.* Cin., O., Standard Pub. Co., [1893.] c. '90, '92. 11+343 p. il. por. O. cl., $1.50.

See notice, "Annual Catalogue," 1890.

***Brantley**, W: T. Law of contract. Balt., Md., Harold B. Scrimger, 1893. c. 9+325 p. O. cl., $3; leath., $3.50.

***Bratenahl**, G. W., *M.D.*, *and* Touscy, Sinclair, *M.D.* Gynecology: a manual for students and practitioners. Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1893. 211 p. il. 16°, (Student's quiz ser.) cl., $1.

Bray, Claude. Randall Davenant: a tale of the Mahrattas; with original il. by Alfred Johnson. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1893. 5+389 p. il. D. cl., $2.

The story reproduces the stirring events of a little-known phase of Indian history—the battle of Paniput, fought in January, 1761—which the writer believes has been to a great extent overlooked by Englishmen, owing to the fact of its following so closely the decisive fight at Plassy, which has been generally taken as the starting-point in the conquest of India.

Bray, *Mrs.* Reginald. A troublesome trio; or, grandfather's wife; il. by L. Edwardes Jones. N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., [1893.] 3+175 p. D. cl., $1.

Geoffrey, Jack, and Lance were the orphaned grandsons of Sir Francis Vincent, with whom they lived happily until Sir Francis married his young ward, when Geoffrey, rebelling at the fate which forces him to recognize the authority of one not many years his senior, is guilty of inciting his two brothers to join him in a series of pranks, which are described in a story that conveys a dual moral.

Brazza, Cora Slocomb di, (*Countess.*) Guide to old and new lace in Italy exhibited at Chicago in 1893. [Chic., W. B. Conkey Co., 1893.] c. 3–186 p. il. O. pap., 50 c.; vellum, $1.

Opens with a description of every kind of lace-like fabric, forming a concise and complete history of lace from its origin to the present day. Contains biographical sketches of artists who have sent work to the World's Columbian Exposition. Specially intended as a guide-book to the collection of laces exhibited in the Italian section of the Woman's Building at the Fair. Bibliography of books on lace-making appended. These books are also on exhibition.

Bread-winners (The): a social study. N. Y., Harper, 1893. c. '83. 3–319 p. D. (Harper's quarterly, no. 2a extra.) pap., 50 c.

See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., January 5, 1884, [623.] The authorship of this work is still unacknowledged, although it is generally attributed to John Hay.

***Breed**, D: R., *D.D.* A history of the preparation of the world for Christ. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 478 p. il. 8°, cl., $2.

***Breed**, G: J., *and* Barton, W: G. Songs and saunterings by a poet and naturalist; with an introd. by W: P. Andrews. Salem, Mass., The Salem Press Publishing Co., [1893.] 270 p. S., cl., $1.50.

***Brelivet**, *Rev.* J. The pictorial church for children; or, the teachings of the church made known to the little ones, by pictures, stories, examples, and parables. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1893. 16°, bds., *net*, 50 c.

Bremer, Fredrika. The home; or, life in Sweden; tr. by Mary Howitt. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, [1893.] 2 v., 1+329; 5+335 p. D. cl., $2.50.

Uniform with the *Exmoor Edition* of "Lorna Doone" and "The initials" published during the [illegible] seasons.

***Brett**, Reginald Baliol. Footprints of statesmen during the eighteenth century in Eng-

land. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 12+197 p. 8°, cl., $1.75.

Brevans, J. de. The manufacture of liquors and preserves; from the French. N. Y., Munn & Co., 1893. c. 5+200 p. il. S. cl., $3.

The author is an eminent French chemist who has devoted much time and study to the preparation of liquors and preserves. The great value of the work consists in the formulas, which number over 300, and are so arranged that, if the manufacturer has no distilling plant of his own, he can still make many of the liquors from the essences. The book is well illustrated and has numerous tables and a full index. The raw materials, the plant of the distiller, etc., are described according to the best modern practice.

Brewer, R. F. Orthometry: a treatise on the art of versification and the technicalities of poetry; with a new and complete rhyming dictionary. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. c. 12+376 p. D. cl., $2.

In addition to the features mentioned in the title there is a chapter entitled "Bibliography—works on versification" which directs the student to such works on the subject of verse and poetic criticism as have been written since the 16th century.

***Bridewell**, L. O., *and* Power, J. L. The Mississippi form-book and court, railroad, and post-office guide; a manual for justices of the peace, attorneys, and business men generally. Adapted to annot. code of 1892. Jackson, The Clarion-Ledger Pr. Establishment, 1893. c. 312+104 p. O. cl., $2.

Bridge, Horatio. Personal recollections of Nathaniel Hawthorne. N. Y., Harper, 1893. c. 9+200 p. pors. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Chiefly based upon three papers originally written by the author for *Harper's Magazine*; some new material has been added (including several letters from Hawthorne and General Pierce) now first published. Commodore Bridge, who was a college classmate of Hawthorne, limits his narrative chiefly to matters connected with his college days, and to some incidents in his later career which, he thinks, have not yet been fully recounted by others.

***Bridges**, Rob. The humours of the court: a comedy and other poems: N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. c. 4+185 p. D. cl., $1.25.

***Bridges**, Rob. Milton's prosody: examination of the rules of the blank verse in Milton's later poems; with account of the versification of Samson Agonistes, and general notes. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 80 p. 12°, cl., *net*, $3.

Bridgman, L. J. Odd business: high art in fun, frolic, and fancy with the pencil and quill. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., 1893. c. unp. il. O. cl., $1.25.

"Odd business" consists of a dozen full-page examples of "high art in fun," quaint riddle-pictures with clever text. This is followed by a collection of amusing, illustrated rhymes and a narrative of the doings of the "Puk-Wudgies," Indian fairies, supplied with many fanciful illustrations.

***Brierley**, A. How to become an expert book-keeper: a new system on the most simple principles for self-tuition. N. Y., Excelsior Pub. House, 1893. c. 200 p. 32°, cl., 50 c.; rus., indexed, 75 c.

***Brierley**, J: T. Book-keeping at a glance: a simple and concise method of practical book-keeping. N. Y., Excelsior Pub. Co., [1893.] 16°, cl., 50 c.; rus., 75 c.

Briggs, C: A., *D.D.* The defence of Professor Briggs before the Presbytery of New York, Dec. 13, 14, 15, and 19, 1892, pt. 1. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. c. 20+195 p. O. pap., *net*, 50 c.

Dr. Briggs made his own defence in his late trial for heresy. His address, given here, fills nearly two hundred pages, and after some preliminary remarks defines his standpoint through extracts from his various writings on the various questions in dispute, and on the different charges against him. These are grouped as: The rule of faith; Is the Bible the only fountain of divine authority?; The reason; The church; The inerrancy of Holy Scripture; The authenticity of Holy Scripture; Who wrote Isaiah?; Progressive sanctification after death.

Briggs, C: A., *D.D.* The defence of Prof. Briggs before the Presbytery of New York: the case against Professor Briggs, pt. 2. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. c. 4+161 p. O. pap., *net*, 50 c.

Contains the amended charges, evidence, arguments, etc., submitted in the recent trial of Prof Briggs, with the final judgments of the Presbytery. The first part is noticed above.

Briggs, C: A., *D.D.* The defence of Professor Briggs before the General Assembly: the case against Professor Briggs, pt. 3. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. c. 5+311 p. O. pap, *net*, 75 c.

Contents: 1, The appeal of the so-called prosecuting committee to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, Jan. 18, '93. 2, The argument of Prof. Briggs before the General Assembly against entertaining the appeal, May 24 and 25, '93. 3, The entertainment of the appeal, May 26, '93. 4, The argument of Prof. Briggs before the General Assembly against sustaining the appeal, May 29 and 30, '93. 5, The action of the General Assembly in sustaining the appeal, May 31, '93, and the final judgment of the General Assembly, June 1, '93.

Briggs, C: A:, *D.D.* The higher criticism of the Hexateuch. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. c. '92, '93. 9+259 p. D. cl., $1.75.

Ten years ago the author undertook to write a little book upon the higher criticism of the Hexateuch, but finally turned aside from it, believing the times were not yet ripe for it. The circumstances in which Prof. Briggs is now placed make it necessary for him, he thinks, to define his opinion on the Hexateuch; for this reason he presents to the public the results of his studies so far as they have gone. His conclusions as to the composition and authorship of the books are too lengthy for us to quote, but they correspond in the main with the opinions which have been formed independently by leading Biblical scholars in all parts of the world. The work has been written for the general public.

***Bright**, W:, *D.D.*, (*Canon.*) Morality in doctrine. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 23+357 p. 8°, cl., $2.

***Brightly**, Frank F. A digest of the decisions of all the courts of the state of New York, from the earliest period to the year 1892. V. 1, Abandonment to costs; V. 2, Counterclaim to inspection; V. 3, Insurance to railroads; V. 4, Rape to Yonkers, [1794–1892.] N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1893. c. 4 v., 15+1005+1007–1972+35+1973–3219+23+3221–4460 p. O. shp., $36.

Brimblecom, C: E. An archer with Columbus. Bost., Joseph Knight Co., 1894 [1893.] c. 4+183 p. il. O. cl., $1.25.

A story of a boy who attracted the attention of Columbus while he was seeking the aid of Ferdinand and Isabella for his great voyage of discovery. The wit and courage of the boy enabled him to be of service to the great explorer, and he served as an archer on the vessel of Columbus. His loyalty and devotion through vicissitude and danger, endeared him to his master, and the story of his experiences and exploits will make him a favorite with boys, young and old.

Brine, Mary D. Little Miss Toddledums: a story for the nursery; il. by Florence Upton. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1893. c. 7–65 p. il. O. cl., $1.

A story for little children, about the plays, ways, and naughtinesses of a four-year-old "Miss Toddledums."

Brine, Mary D. The story of Aunt Patience; il. by F. C. Gordon. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1893. c. 4–110 p. O. cl., $2.50.

A poem, telling a pretty story of love, misunder-

standing angry parting and final happiness after thirty years of sorrowful separation; illustrated with many graceful and sympathetic drawings by F. C. Gordon.

Brinton, Dan. G., *M.D.* The pursuit of happiness: a book of studies and strowings. Phil.. D: McKay, 1893. c. '92. 4+292 p. D. cl., $1.

Discusses "Happiness as the aim of life," "How far our happiness depends on nature and fate," "How far our happiness depends on ourselves," "How far our happiness depends on others" and "The consolations of affliction."

Brisbane, Redelia. Albert Brisbane: a mental biography; with a character study by his wife, Redelia Brisbane. Bost., Arena Pub. Co., 1893. c. 6+377 p. por. O. cl., $2.

Albert Brisbane was known as a writer and reformer; he felt keenly on all social questions, writing and speaking both in this country and Europe on timely topics. The present work, a résumé of his literary activity and life, reads like an autobiography. It has many interesting points. Mr. Brisbane knew Karl Marx and Krause and Proudhon: he gives an account of the early days of St. Simonianism and Fourierism. The French revolution of 1830 and 1848 are touched upon, and there is a graphic description of the *coup-d'etat* of Louis Napoleon. He also knew Horace Greeley, John C. Calhoun, Webster, and other public men of the century.

***Briscoe**, Margaret Sutton. Perchance to dream, and other stories. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1893. 12°, cl., $1.50.

***Briton**, E. Vincent. The face of death: a Westmoreland story. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 361 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

***Britts**, *Mrs.* Mattie D. Roy Kennedy's reward; or, the way to win. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1893. 253 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Broadus, J: A., *D.D.* A harmony of the Gospels in the Revised Version, with some new features; the notes at the end of the volume by A. T. Robertson, D.D. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1893. c. 17+265 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The author has spent thirty years in teaching the English New Testament. He is now in the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, at Louisville, Ky. He first used the "Harmony" of Dr. Edward Robinson; then that of Dr. G. W. Clark. After much thought Dr. Broadus in this work divides the ministry of Jesus into well-defined periods, giving less attention to exact chronology, and more to traeing a gradual progress, 1, in his self-manifestation; 2, in the hostility of his enemies; 3, in his training of the twelve Apostles.

Broadus, J: A., *D.D.* Memoir of James Petigru Boyce, D.D, late president of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1893. c. 13+371 p. por. O. cl., $1.75.

Dr. Broadus says: "I have especially tried to represent the environment and development of Dr. Boyce's early life in Charleston, at Brown University, and at Princeton Theological Seminary, and to bring out his labors as editor in Charleston, pastor in Columbia, and professor in Furman University. The part he took in the war and in South Carolina politics is not overlooked. As his recognized life-work was the foundation and establishment of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, a biography of him could hardly fail to comprise a history of that institution."

***Brock**, F. de. Cavalry outpost duties; tr. by C. C. C. Carr. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1893. 26+336 p. 18°, mor., $2.

***Brockway**, F: J., *M.D.*, *and* O'Malley, A., *M.D.* Anatomy: a manual for students and practitioners. Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1892 [1893.] 376 p. il. 12°, (Students' quiz ser.) cl., $1.75.

***Brodie**, C. Gordon. Dissections illustrated: a graphic handbook for students of human anatomy; with pl. drawn and lithographed, by Percy Highley. In 4 pts. Pt. 2, The lower limb; il. with col. pl. (two-thirds natural size) and diagrams. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 75 p. 4°, pap., *net*, $2.50.

***Brodribb**, T., *and* Pym, *Rev.* A. Ruthven. Manual of health and temperance; with extracts from Gough's "Temperance orations;" comp., rev., and ed. by Rev. A. Ruthven Pym. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 6+168 p. 16°, cl., 50 c.

***Broken** lights. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 255 p. il. 12°, (Oak-leaf ser.) cl., $1.50.

***Brontë**, Charlotte, [*Mrs.* Nichols; "Currer Bell," *pseud.*] Jane Eyre. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 2 v., 12°. cl., $2.

Brontë, Charlotte, [*Mrs.* Nichols: "Currer Bell," *pseud.*] Shirley; il. by H. S. Greig. [N. Y., Macmillan & Co.,] 1893. 2 v., 5+363; 2–352 p. D. cl., *ea.*, $1.

These two volumes belong to a new set of "the works of Charlotte, Emily, and Anne Brontë," to be comprised in twelve volumes, now being published by J. M. Dent & Co., London. They are neat, attractive volumes, each with a frontispiece in photogravure.

***Brontë**, Charlotte, [*Mrs.* Nichols: "Currer Bell," *pseud.*] Emily, ["Ellis Bell," *pseud.*,] and Anne, ["Acton Bell." *pseud.*] The works of Charlotte, Emily and Anne Brontë. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 12 v., *ea.*, 16°, cl., $1.

***Brooke**, *Rev.* Stopford A., *comp.* Christian hymns. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 362 p. 12°, cl., $1.

***Brookes**, Ja. H., *D.D.* The Christ. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 287 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Brooks, Arthur, *D.D.* The life of Christ in the world: sermons. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1893. c. '86. 5+360 p. D. (Whittaker's lib., no. 4.) pap., 50 c.

First published by Thomas Whittaker, 1886. See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., Dec. 18, '86, [777.]

Brooks, Arthur, *D.D.* Phillips Brooks. N. Y., Harper, 1893. c. 50 p. por. T. (Harper's black and white ser.) cl., 50 c.

The sermon preached by the brother of Phillips Brooks in the Church of the Incarnation, New York City, shortly after the death of the great preacher.

Brooks, Elbridge S. Heroic happenings told in verse and story; il. by Garrett, Birch, Ogden, and others. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. c. '92. 10+227 p. il. O. cl., $2.

Stories, verses, and sketches of "heroic happenings" belonging to the world's history. They first appeared in the *St. Nicholas*, *Wide Awake*, *Harper's Young People*, *Home and School Visitor*, and other periodicals for the young. *Contents:* The last conquistador (a story of Spanish Louisiana in 1810); Prince Almeric's amulet (an Easter-day ballad of the Latin kings, Jerusalem, A.D. 115); A boy of Genoa (A.D. 1446–1460); The first war correspondent (Egypt, B.C. 1340); Rodney's ride (July 3, 1776); A Roman man-o'-war's man (A.D. 121); On the deck of the *Orient*, the true story of Casabianca; The boys' crusade; Children's day in old Rome; 'Twixt ebb and flood; "Sir Guy's return," etc., etc.

Brooks, Francis A. Objections legal and practical to our national currency system. Bost., G: B. Reed, 4 Park St., 1893. 56 p. O. pap., 25 c.

Brooks, H: S. A catastrophe in Bohemia, and other stories. N. Y., C: L. Webster & Co., 1893. c. 3–372 p. il. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Contents: A catastrophe in Bohemia; Doctor Lucia's treasure; The Don in Pauper Alley; The [illegible] professor; The arrival of the magpie; A scrap of [illegible]

history; An unprofessional money-lender; La Tiburona; A visit from an Esquimaux: A chapter of accidents; At Don Ignacio's; The virgin of pearls. Most of these stories have appeared first in the *Overland Monthly* and other Western periodicals. They depict life in the far western part of the United States, in Lower California and in Mexico.

Brooks, Noah. Statesmen. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. c. 347 p. pors. il. O. (Men of achievement ser.) cl., *net*, $2.

Not strictly biographies, but descriptions of the circumstances that brought out the special abilities of Henry Clay, Daniel Webster, John C. Calhoun, Thomas H. Benton, William H. Seward, Salmon P. Chase, Abraham Lincoln, Charles Sumner, Samuel J. Tilden, James G. Blaine, James A. Garfield, and Grover Cleveland. Fully illustrated with portraits and dwelling-places of the characters.

Brooks, Phillips, (*Bp.*) Addresses; with introd. by Rev. Julius H. Ward; etched portrait by W. H. W. Bicknell. Bost., C: E. Brown & Co., [1893.] c. 176 p. S. cl., $1.

The subjects of these six addresses are: The beauty of a life of service; Thought and action; The duty of the Christian business man; True liberty; The Christ in whom Christians believe; Abraham Lincoln.

Brooks, Phillips. (*Bp.*) Biography. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1893. c. '86. 4+180-208 p. D. (The Phillips Exeter lectures.) pap., 12 c.

This lecture is one of a series delivered to the students of Phillips Exeter Academy.

Brooks, Phillips. (*Bp.*) The good wine at the feast's end: [a sermon.] N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1893. c. 3-32 p. D. pap., 25 c.

Brooks, Phillips, (*Bp.*) Letters of travel. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1893. 5-386 p. O. cl., $2.

These letters of travel of the late Bishop Brooks have been selected from his correspondence with members of his family. They relate to two journeys, of more than a year in duration, taken in 1865-66 and in 1882-83 respectively, the former when he was rector of the Church of the Holy Trinity, Phila., the latter when he was rector of Trinity Church, Boston—and to shorter summer trips, generally of about three months in duration. The journeys embrace England, Switzerland, northern Europe, Paris, India, Japan, etc.

Brooks, Phillips, (*Bp.*) Phillips Brooks' poems. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1893. unp. O. cl., $3.

Christmas and Easter carols, illustrated in color and monotint.

Brooks, Phillips, (*Bp.*) Sermons. *6th ser.* N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1893. c. 5+362 p. D. cl., $1.75.

The subjects of the twenty sermons are: The mystery of iniquity; The valley of Baca; Homage and dedication; The Egyptians dead upon the seashore; The battle of life; The dignity and greatness of faith; The sanctuary of God; Come and see; The principle of Christ; The leadership of Christ; Peace in believing; Whole views of life; Higher and lower standards; The stone of Shechem; The nearness of Christ; The eternal humanity; The Christian ministry; Foreign missions.

Brooks, Phillips, (*Bp.*) Brilliants from the writings of the Right Reverend Phillips Brooks. Bost., Hollander, Bradshaw & Folsom, 613 Washington St., 1893. c. 8-39 p. por. T. cl., 50 c.

Selections. A pretty little book, tastefully illustrated with page and vignette pictures printed in tints. The designs are from the pencils of Louis K. Harlow and Louis Meynelle.

Brooks, Phillips, (*Bp.*) Phillips Brooks yearbook: selections from the writings of the Rt. Rev. Phillips Brooks, D.D., by H. L. S. and L. H. S. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1893. c. 5+366 p. D. cl., $1.25.

"The aim of the book is to group together cognate thoughts in sequence of time, as well as to represent fairly this man of large love for humanity and of absolute surrender to his Master."—*Preface.* References to the works of Bishop Brooks have been added with the thought that some might like to turn to the context.

***Brooks**, W: K. The genus salpa: a monograph; with a supplementary paper, by Maynard M. Metcalf. *Limited ed.* Balt., Md., The Johns Hopkins Press, 1893. 2 v., 57 col. p. 396 p. 4°, (Memoirs from the biological laboratory, Johns Hopkins Univ.) cl., *net*, $7.50.

Brown, Anna Robertson. What is worth while? N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1893.] c. 32 p. D. leatherette, 35 c.

A paper read before the Philadelphia branch of the Association of Collegiate Alumnæ. The things that we are to drop from our lives are pretence, worry, discontent, and self-seeking; the things in life that are worth while are the saving of time, work, present happiness, love, duty, friendship, etc.

***Brown**, C. W. Examiner and review. Chic., A. Flanagan, 1893. c. '92. 383 p. 16°, cl., $1.

***Brown**, *Rev.* Elijah P. Blasts from a ram's horn; mectin matters on the Ciderville sirkut: sayings, sermons and lectures. Also an account of the author's conversion; with an introd. by H. A. Buchtel, D.D. Cin., O., Cranston & Curts, 1893. 388 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.20.

Brown, Helen Dawes. The Petrie estate. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1893. c. 4+316 p. S. cl., $1.25.

A mislaid will makes an heiress of Charlotte Coverdale, a Connecticut school teacher. She was the cousin and heir-at-law of James Petrie, who had intended that Richard Waring, a New York journalist, should inherit his fortune. Charlotte institutes great reforms in the Petrie estate, and receives the sympathy and aid of Waring, whose acquaintance she has made, and who lets her remain ignorant of the fact that a will is supposed to exist in his favor. As this will is finally found, and as Waring and Charlotte have learned to love each other, many complications ensue.

Brown, Horatio F. Venice: an historical sketch of the republic. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. 18+434 p. maps, plan, O. cl., $4.50.

"In this volume I proposed to write a biography of Venice, and if it had seemed advisable I should have prefixed that title to my book. Believing that a state is an organic whole, and that such an organism can be more easily studied in a city than in a territorial state, it appeared to me that the Venetian republic presented one of the most striking examples of the inception, birth, adolescence, decline and death of a community which history has to offer for our observation. . . . With this conception in view I have attempted to note the generation and gestation of the race; to display the operation of extrinsic circumstances, such as geographical and natural position, in the formation of its character, to trace the procedure of these intrinsic qualities, such as commercial spirit, scepticism, seamanship, which led the nation to pursue its peculiar line of development. . . ." Contains a list (15 p.) of books on the history of Venice.

***Brown**, Ja. Baldwin. Stoics and saints: lectures on the later heathen moralists and on some aspects of the life of the mediæval church. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 296 p. 8°, cl., $2.50.

Brown, J:, *M.D.* Horæ subsecivæ; Rab and his friends, and other papers. *Artist's ed.*, with numerous new il. by Jessie Shepherd and W: A. McCullough. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., [1893.] c. 7+295 p. S. hf. cl., $1.25; hf. cf., $2.50.

Brown, Marshall, *ed.* Bulls and blunders. Chic., S. C. Griggs & Co., 1893. 4+304 p. D. cl., $1.

A collection of Irish bulls and blunders, which aim both to amuse and instruct.

***Brown**, T. E. Old John, and other poems. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 12+248 p. 12°, cl., $1.75.

Brown, W: H. Brown's business correspond-

ence and manual of dictation; especially designed for the use of teachers and students of stenography and typewriting. N. Y., Excelsior Pub. House, [1893.] c. '92. 16+350 p. D. cl., $1.

A collection of selected letters representing actual correspondence in banking, insurance, railroad, and mercantile business, and a chapter on punctuation, spelling, and use of capital letters, with a full and complete spelling list of 25,000 words. Also special exercises for dictation, carefully graded, comprising selections from choice literature, transcripts of court testimony, address to jury, judge's charge and sentence, architect's specifications, copies of legal papers, bankers' weekly financial circulars, railroad lease, first mortgage, copy of bond, contracts, prospectus, notices, etc.

Brown, W: Horace. A southern heritage. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1893. c. '92. 4–268 p. il. D. (International lib.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Just before the War of the Rebellion the father of Howard Estill, a southern cotton factor, foreseeing the impending financial crisis, converted his real estate into money. He afterward died in the rebel service. Mr. Estill's lawyer plays upon the inexperience of his client's son, and as a result the whereabouts of Howard's inheritance is a mystery. There is a romance interwoven.

***Browne**, Alfred J: Jukes. Geology. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. sq. 8°. (Whittaker's lib. of popular science.) cl., $1.

***Browne**, E: G. A year amongst the Persians: impressions as to the life, character, and thought of the people of Persia received during twelve months' residence in that country, in the years 1887–88. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 594 p. map, 8°, cl., $6.

***Browne**, Irving. A treatise on the admissibility of parol evidence in respect to written instruments. N. Y., L. K. Strouse & Co., 1893. c. 48+493+49–62 p. O. shp., $5.

Browne, *Mrs.* T. M. Under the live oaks. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1893. c. 4–218 p. il. D. cl., $1.

A tale of an eastern family's settlement and work on a ranch in the foot-hills of California.

Browne, W: Maynadier. The trustee: a play, in four acts, as originally performed by "The Players" of West Newton, Mass., at City Hall, November 24, 1890. Bost., Walter H. Baker & Co., 1892 [1893.] c. 38 p. D. (Baker's edition of plays.) pap., 25 c.

***Browning**, Arthur. A treatise on the laws relating to pensions, patents, bounties and other applications before the executive departments: a guide to those having business before the pension and patent offices, [etc.] Wash., D. C., Arthur Browning, P. O. Box 145, 1893. c. 134 p. O. cl., $1.

Browning, *Mrs.* Eliz. Barrett. Aurora Leigh. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1893.] 2+392 p. por. S. (Giunta ser.) cl., $1; hf. cf., $2.25.

***Browning**, *Mrs.* Eliz. Barrett. Poems; with memoirs, etc., and index to first lines. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1893. 576 p. 8°, (Warne's Albion poets.) cl., $1.50.

***Browning**, Rob. A Browning primer: being a companion to the pocket volume of "Selections from the poetical works of Robert Browning," by Esther Phœbe DeFries; with an introd. by Dr. F. J. Furnivall. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 8+160 p. 8°, cl., 40 c.

Browning, Rob. Selections from the poetry of Robert Browning; with an introd. by R: Grant White. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1893. c. 21+265 p. por. S. (Giunta ser.) cl., $1; hf. cf., $2.25.

***Brownson**, Orestes A. Literary, scientific, and political views of Orestes A. Brownson; selected from his works by H: F. Brownson. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1893. 12°, cl., *net*, $1.25.

Bruce, Alex. Balmain, *D.D.* The Galilean gospel. *4th ed.* Cin., Cranston & Curts, 1893. 2+232 p. D. cl., 75 c.

***Bruce**, Ja. Travels and adventures in Abyssinia. *New ed.*, il. and por. by C. A. Doyle. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. sq. 12°, cl., $1.50.

***Bruce**, S. D. The thoroughbred horse. N. Y., Office of the *Turf, Field, and Farm*, Times Building, 1893. il. 8°, cl., $5.

Bruno, G. Les enfants patriotes: ed. with notes, vocabulary, and appendices by W. S. Lyon. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1893. 1+82+12 p. D. (Heath's modern language ser.) pap., 25 c.

Bryan, Enoch A. The mark in Europe and America: a review of the discussion of early land tenure. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1893. c. 7+164 p. D. cl., $1.10.

In the Middle Ages the mark was, in England and Germany, a tract of land held in common by a community. In this essay Prof. Bryan considers the mark system, its relation to communal ownership, and the theories as to property in land which have arisen from it; he has drawn as far as possible upon original materials, and believes that the subject has an important bearing upon modern questions of land ownership and economics.

***Bryant**, Edwin E. Reviews in practice and pleading in the form of questions and answers for the use of students of law in the University of Wisconsin. Madison, Democrat Pr. Co., 1892. c. 402 p. S. leatherette, $1.50.

Bryant, W: Cullen. An autumnal pastoral: the death of the flowers: il. after original drawings by C. E. Phillips. *New ed.* Bost., Joseph Knight Co., 1893. unp. O. cl., $3.

Bryant, W: Cullen. Poems of nature: il. by Paul de Longpré. N. Y., Appleton, 1893. c. '54–'93. 5+120 p. il. O. cl., $4.

A selection of poems from Bryant showing his love of nature. The illustrations of birds and flowers frame almost every page.

Bryant, W: M. A syllabus of psychology. *2d ed.* Chic., S. C. Griggs & Co., 1893. c. '92, '93. 62 p. sq. D. pap., 25 c.

***Bryce**, Clarence A., *M.D.* Bryce's pocket practice: a complete and condensed work on the practice of medicine for physicians and students. Richmond, Va., The Southern Clinic, 1893. 5–176 p. 12°, flex. leath., $1.

***Bryce**, Ja. The American commonwealth. *New ed., rev. and enl.* In 2 v. V. 1, The national government, the state government. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 17+724 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $1.75.

Bryce, Lloyd. Friends in exile: a tale of diplomacy, coronets and hearts. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1893.] c. 2+301 p. D. cl., $1.

The place of exile is Paris, where Samuel Jackson, the American ambassador to France, is [illegible] undreamed of in his career as lawyer, reformer, and senator in his simple American [illegible] He introduces the Panama scandal, [illegible] sleuths to Rome.

***Buchanan**, Rob. The heir of Lynne. N. Y., Hurst & Co., 1893. 234 p. 12°, (Universal lib.) pap., 25 c.

***Buchheim**, E. S., *ed.* Elementary German prose composition: selected passages from modern English authors for translation into German; with notes, grammatical appendix, tables illustrating the order of words in German, and a complete vocabulary. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 108 p. 16°, (Clarendon Press ser.) cl., *net*, 60 c.

***Buckley**, Arabella B., [*Mrs.* Fisher.] History of England. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 8+151 p. maps, 18°, (Macmillan's history primers.) cl., 35 c.

***Buckley**, Rob. Burton. Irrigation works in India and Egypt: a reference-book with 100 folding plates and maps. N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1893. 348 p. 8°, cl., $25.

***Budge**, E. A. Wallis. The mummy; chapters on Egyptian funeral archæology. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., [1893.] 404 p. il. 8°, cl., *net*, $3.25.

***Bugg**, Lelia Hardin. A lady: manners and social usages of good society. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1893. 16°, cl., $1.

***Bulwer-Lytton**, *Sir* E: G: E. L., [*Lord* Lytton.] Complete novels. *Edition de luxe.* In 32 v. V. 7–32. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1891–'92. il. 8°, cl., *per v.*, $2.50.

***Bulwer-Lytton**, *Sir* E: G: E. L., [*Lord* Lytton.] Novels. *New household ed.* Bost., Joseph Knight Co., 1893. 32 v., il. 12°, cl., *per set*, $40; hf. cf. or hf. mor., $80.

***Bulwer-Lytton**, *Sir* E: G: E. L., [*Lord* Lytton.] Novels and romances. In 40 v. V. 3–6, My novel: with etched frontispiece by E. H. Garrett. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1892. 4 v., 1656 p. 12°, cl., $6.

***Bulwer-Lytton**, *Sir* E: G: E. L., [*Lord* Lytton.] Novels and romances. In 40 v. V. 7–9, What will he do with it? with etched frontispiece by E. H. Garrett. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1893. 3 v., 1189 p. 12°, cl., $4.50.

***Bulwer-Lytton**, *Sir* E: G: E. L., [*Lord* Lytton.] Novels and romances. In 40 v. V. 10–11, Pelham, or the adventures of a gentleman. [*Also*] Falkland: with etched frontispiece by E. H. Garrett. Bost., Little Brown & Co., 1893. 2 v., 759 p. 12°, cl., $3.

***Bulwer-Lytton**, *Sir* E: G: E. L., [*Lord* Lytton.] Novels and romances. In 40 v. V. 12, Godolphin; v. 13 and 14, Paul Clifford; each with etched frontispiece by E. H. Garrett. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1893. 12+425; 14+310; 4–317 p. 12°, cl., *per v.*, $1.50; *large-pap. ed.*, 8°, cl., *per v.*, $3.

***Bulwer-Lytton**, *Sir* E: G: E. L., [*Lord* Lytton.] Novels and romances. In 40 v. V. 15, Ernest Maltravers; v. 16, Alice; v. 17 and 18, Night and morning; each with etched frontispiece by E. H. Garrett. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1893. 12+535; 6+591; 16+333; 4+346 p. 12°, cl., *per v.*, $1.50; *large-pap. ed.*, 8°, cl., *per v.*, $3.

***Bulwer-Lytton**, *Sir* E: G: E. L., [*Lord* Lytton.] Novels and romances. In 40 v. V. 19, Kenelm Chillingly; v. 20, The coming race; v. 21, Lucretia; each with etched frontispiece by E. H. Garrett. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1893. 4+438; 4+454; 12+572 p.; v. 22, 23, The disowned. 12°, cl., *per v.*, $1.50; *large-pap. ed.*, 8°, cl., *per v.*, $3.

***Bulwer-Lytton**, *Sir* E: G: E. L., [*Lord* Lytton.] Novels and romances. In 40 v. V. 24–25, The Parisians, 2 v.; 26, Eugene Aram; 27, The pilgrims of the Rhine and Zicci; 28, Zanoni; 29–30, A strange story and The haunted and the haunters, 2 v.; 31–32, Devereux, 2 v.; 33, Last days of Pompeii. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1893. 10 v., *ea.*, 12°, cl., $1.50; hf. cf. or hf. mor., $3.

***Bulwer-Lytton**, *Sir* E: G: E. L., [*Lord* Lytton.] Novels and romances. In 40 v. V. 34–35, Rienzi, 2 v.; V. 36, Leila, Calderon, and Pausanias. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1893. 3 v., *ea.*, 12°, cl., $1.50; hf. cf. or hf. mor., $3.

***Bulwer-Lytton**, E: Rob., [*Lord* Lytton; "Owen Meredith." *pseud.*] King Poppy: a phantasia; with frontispiece and title-page after designs by E: Burne-Jones. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 12°, vellum, $3.

Bulwer-Lytton, E: Rob., [*Lord* Lytton; "Owen Meredith." *pseud.*] Lucile. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, [1893.] 6+284 p. il. O. cl., slip cover, $4.

Illustrated with twenty photogravures from landscape views and authentic photographs of the scenery and localities mentioned in the poem. An ideal picture of the heroine by W. L. Taylor forms the frontispiece.

Bulwer-Lytton, E: Rob., [*Lord* Lytton; "Owen Meredith," *pseud.*] Lucile; with 12 fac-similes of water-color paintings by T: McIlvaine; with il. in black and white by T: McIlvaine and Frank M. Gregory. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., 1893. c. 4–122 p. O. cl., $3.50; silk, $4.

***Bunnell**, L. H. The discovery of the Yosemite and the Indian war of 1851. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 349 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Bunner, H. C. Made in France: French tales retold with a United States twist; with il. by C. J. Taylor. N. Y., Keppler & Schwarzmann, 1893. c. 5+207 p. D. (*Puck's* mulberry ser.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

The editor of *Puck* has selected a few ethical situations from among the brightest of Maupassant's inventions and has reproduced them not as translations, but as American stories based on a Frenchman's invention. An introductory chapter gives Mr. Bunner's estimate of Maupassant, whom he considers the best of story-tellers since Boccaccio. The separate stories are entitled: Tony; The prize of propriety; Dennis; The minuet: A pint's a pound; A capture; Uncle Atticus; The Pettibone Brolly; The joke on M. Peptonneau; Father Dominick's convert.

Burch, Florence E. Chris Willoughby; or, against the current: a tale for boys. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1893. 6–399 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Two English school-boys, Christopher Willoughby and Jack Avery, on the last day of their school life, confide to each other their future plans. Young Willoughby declares his determination to earn his living by hard work, fighting "against the current" if need be; his chum prefers to float with the stream, "take things as they come," and enjoy himself. Both have their way; and while one wins independence and respect, the other yields more and more to temptation, sinking from self-indulgence to wrong-doing, until he also learns to fight "against the current."

***Burch**, Florence E. Mrs. Martin's little boy. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 80 p. il. 16°, cl., 35 c.

***Burch**, Harriette E. Bible Noel; or, one step enough. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 160 p. 12°, cl., 60 c.

Burdett-Coutts, Angelina Georgina, (*Baron-*

ess.) Baroness Burdett-Coutts: a sketch of her public life and work prepared for the lady managers of the World's Columbian Exposition, by command of Her Royal Highness, Princess Mary Adelaide, Duchess of Teck. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1893. c. 204 p. por. S. cl., 75 c.

In no sense a biography, as it merely points out several of the philanthropic enterprises of the richest woman in England at the time when she inherited her grandfather's immense fortune and became head of a financial house second only in importance to the Bank of England. The work done by the baroness for the Church of England, for education, for poor children, for the protection of animals, for honest business, etc., is told in detail.

***Burdett-Coutts**, Angelina Georgina, (*Baroness,*) *ed.* Woman's mission: a series of papers on the philanthropic work of women, by eminent writers: arr. and ed. with a preface and notes by the Baroness Burdett-Coutts. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. 8°, cl., $3.50.

***Burke**, Edmund. Selections from speeches and writings. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1893. 416 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Burke, J: M., ["Arizona John," *pseud.*,] *comp.* "Buffalo Bill" from prairie to palace: an authentic history of the Wild West; with sketches, stories of adventure, and anecdotes of "Buffalo Bill," the hero of the plains; with the authority of General W. F. Cody, ("Buffalo Bill.") N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1893. c. 4–275 p. por. il. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

"Buffalo Bill" was born in the backwoods of Scott County, Iowa. His father was seized with the gold fever, and when quite young little Willie Cody began his life on the plains. His biography is a history of life and dangers among Indians and wild settlers. Though fearlessly brave "Buffalo Bill" was not a lawless rowdy, and has been admitted into and admired by some of the best society of Europe.

***Burks**, M. P. Notes on the property rights of married women in Virginia. Lynchburg, Va., J. P. Bell Co., 1893. c. 8+87 p. O. slip., $1.50; bds., $1.25; pap., $1.

***Burn**, Rob. Scott, *ed.* The carpenter and joiner; by various experts and authorities. N. Y., Ward, Lock, Bowden & Co., 1893. 280 p. 8°, cl., $2.

***Burn**, Rob. Scott. The illustrated architectural engineering and mechanical drawing-book, for the use of school students and artisans. *10th ed., rev. and corr.;* with additional sections on important departments of the art. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Bowden, Ltd., 1893. 155 p. il. 8°, cl., 75 c.

***Burn**, Rob. Scott, *ed.* The student's introduction to mechanics: by various writers. N. Y., Ward, Lock, Bowden & Co., 1893. 544 p. 8°, cl., $2.

***Burnett**, C: H., *M.D., ed.* Diagnosis and treatment of diseases of the ear, nose and throat; by eminent American, British, Canadian and Spanish authors. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1893. 2 v., *ea.*, 800 p. il. O. *subs.*, hf. rus., $7; cl., $6.

Burnett, *Mrs.* Frances Hodgson. The one I knew the best of all: a memory of the mind of a child; il. by Reginald B. Birch. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. c. 11+325 p. D. cl., $2.

The story of Mrs. Burnett's life from her third to her fifteenth year reads like one of her own romances. The events are not so unusual as the manner of telling them is attractive. Beginning with one of her first remembrances, the coming of a baby sister, she describes in a charming manner the many little impressions of her life in an English manufacturing town, which afterwards bore fruit in "That lass o' Lowrie's;" then the books she read, her coming to America, and the events attending the writing of her first stories.

Burnham, *Mrs.* Clara Louise. Dr. Latimer: a story of Casco Bay. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1893. c. 3+384 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Dr. Latimer, a prematurely gray physician of forty, spends his life in encouraging and helping everybody. Three orphan sisters begin a kindergarten in a little flat on the outskirts of Boston, and Dr. Latimer proves their good genius. The scene changes to Mt. Casco Bay, and the characters all develop during a beautiful summer among the White Mountains. Dr. Latimer's history is a surprise. An encouraging book for women bread-winners.

Burnham, W. P. Three roads to a commission in the United States Army. N. Y., Appleton & Co., 1893. c. 8+160 p. D. cl., $1.

This handbook was prepared with a view to providing popular information concerning the manner of entering the United States Military Academy and the course to be pursued for obtaining a commission. The rules governing the various examinations are taken from official sources, and the author has embodied the substance of the latest legislation affecting his subject. Lieut. Burnham belongs to the Sixth U. S. Infantry, and is the author of "Manual of outpost duty," etc.

Burnside, Helen M. A day with the sea-urchins; il. by Alfred W. Cooper; the songs set to music by Myles Birket Foster. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1893. 5–97 p. O. bds., 75 c.

A fanciful little story of water-fairies, sea urchins and queer creatures who dwell beneath the sea. It is interspersed with many pretty verses and songs set to music, and has colored illustrations on nearly every page.

***Burnside**, W: Snow, *and* Panton, Arthur W: The theory of equations; with an introduction to the theory of binary algebraic forms. *3d ed.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 16+496 p. 8°, (Dublin Univ. Press ser.) cl., $4.50.

***Burnton**, N. S., *D.D.* Christ's acted parables: a study of the miracles. N. Y., The American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1893. 256 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Burnz, *Mrs.* Eliza Boardman. The Sermon on the Mount in Burnz pronouncing print. N. Y., Burnz & Co., 24 Clinton Pl., 1893. 5–25 p. sq. S. pap., 10 c.

Burnz, *Mrs.* Eliza Boardman. The step by step primer in Burnz pronouncing print: correct pronunciation shown without new letters or change of spelling. N. Y., Burnz & Co., 1892 [1893.] c. '92. 94 p. sq. S. bds., 25 c.

The "pronunciation print" is an ingenious method of giving the phonetic spelling of words by denoting the silent letters by hair line type, the vowel sounds by diacritic marks, and the placing underneath a letter which gives a wrong sound a small letter which expresses the true sound. In "The step by step primer" only one additional sound is introduced at each new lesson.

***Burr**, F: M. Life and works of Alexander Anderson, M.D., the first American wood-engraver. N. Y., published by Burr Bros., [for sale by C: T. Dillingham & Co., 1893.] 210 p. il. por. 8°, hf. rus., $1. [Edition limited to 725 copies.]

Burrell, D: Ja., *D.D.* The morning cometh: talks for the times. N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1893.] c. 320 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Thirty-five practical homilies on every day topics.

Burrell, D: Ja., *D.D., and* Burrell, *Rev.* Jos. Dunn. Hints and helps on the Sunday-

school lessons, 1894. N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1893.] c. 405 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Burridge, Brainerd Marc. Robert Browning as an exponent of a philosophy of life. Cleveland, O., printed for The Book-Shop, 1893. 3+56 p. O. pap., $1.25. [Edition limited to 150 copies.]

This essay was originally in the form of a thesis, presented by the author before the department of English literature in Trinity College, Hartford, Ct., for the master of arts degree.

***Burrows**, J. L., *D.D.* What Baptists believe. Balt., Md.. R. H. Woodward & Co., 1893. 320 p. 16°, cl., 60 c.

***Burton**, *Mrs.* Isabel. The life of Sir Richard F. Burton; by his wife, Isabel Burton. N. Y., Appleton, 1893. 2 v., por. il. maps, 8°, cl., $12.

Bury, J. B. A history of the Roman empire from its foundation to the death of Marcus Aurelius (27 B.C.–180 A.D.) N. Y., Harper, 1893. c. 8+638 p. D. (Student's ser.) cl., $1.50.

A long-felt need will be met by the present volume, which bridges the gap between the Student's Rome and the Student's Gibbon. It is written directly from the original sources, and covers one of the most important periods in Roman history. The writer presents in a clear and interesting style the political, military, and social history of the empire from its foundation to the death of Marcus Aurelius, together with chapters on Roman art, life at Rome, manners of women, houses, baths, the Circus Maximus, and other interesting matters appropriate to the subject.

***Busbey**, T. A., *ed. and comp.* Biographical directory of the railway officials of America; edition of 1893. Chic., office of *Railway Age and Northwestern Railroader*, 1893. 418 p. 8°, cl., $3.

***Buschbauer**, Hans. Amerikanisches gartenbuch für stadt u. land. Milwaukee, Wis., G: Brumder, 1893. c. 500 p. il. 8°, cl., $2.

A compilation from German works enlarged by original essays suited to American needs. Also a plan for laying out a kitchen garden, and instruction in the cultivation of vegetables, fruit and forest trees, vineyards and flowers. With an appendix treating of indoor flower culture.

Bushong, C: H., *M.D.* Modern gynecology: a treatise on diseases of women; comprising the results of the latest investigation and treatment in this branch of medical science. N. Y., E. B. Treat, 1893. c. 2–380 p. il. O. cl., $2.75.

The design of this work is to cover the progressive field of gynecological science to date, and it is largely devoted to the most improved measures and recent methods of operation and treatment that come within the scope of and that can be of service to the general practitioner. The major operations are not given in detail, though the symptoms indicating the services of a specialist are fully described.

***Business-man's** handbook, 1st ed., 1892; cont. business laws, condensed, such as formation of corporations, according to the laws of different states; patent laws; laws of copyright; contracts and agreements, [etc.;] ed. by R. W. Rexford, (Fairleigh.) Bost., Pettingill & Co., [1892.] c. 139+175+4+(176) p. D. cl., $3.50.

***Buswell**, H: F. The civil liability for personal injuries arising out of negligence. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1893. c. 85+463 p. O. shp., $5.50.

Butler, Maude M. Daffodil: a brave little lady. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1893. 6–128 p. il. D. cl., 50 c.

Little "Daffodil" was the wayward, wilful, thoughtless little daughter of Sir Charles and Lady Essingham. Her story is entertainingly told for young people. Its most sensational episodes are a night spent from home in a gypsy's tent and a day on a canal-boat.

***Butler**, S: Poetical works. *Aldine ed. rev.*, with memoir and notes by Reginald Brimley Johnson. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 2 v., 12°, cl., *ea., net*, 75 c.

Butt, Beatrice May. Geraldine Hawthorne. [*New issue.*] N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1893.] 6+238 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 2056.) pap., 25 c.

Originally published in Holt's *Leisure hour series*. See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., March 3, '83, [580.]

***Butt**, Beatrice May. Keith Deramore. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 380 p. 12°, cl., $1.

***Butter**, E: A. Our household insects: an account of the insect pests found in dwelling-houses. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 8+426 p. 8°, cl., $2.

Butterworth, Hezekiah. The boys of Greenway court: a tale of the early days of Washington. N. Y., App'eton, 1893. c. 6+296 p. il. O. cl., $1.50.

A tale of the famous old manor-house of Greenway Court, the home of Lord Fairfax, Washington's early patron. It is a book full of picturesque incidents and legends, of hunting exploits and adventures, and the figure of the young Washington is shown in a light which will be sure to enlist the interest of young readers.

***Buxton**, Dudley Wilmot, *M.D.* Anæsthetics. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1892 [1893.] 216 p. 16°, cl., $1.50.

***Buxton**, E: North. Short stalks; or, hunting camps, north, south, east and west; il. by Whymper, Lodge, Wolf, etc. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. 8°, cl., $6.

Byerley, W: Elwood. An elementary treatise on Fourier's series, and spherical, cylindrical, and ellipsoidal harmonics, with applications to problems in mathematical physics. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1893. c. 8+287 p. il. O. cl., $3.

Cabell, Isa Carrington. Seen from the saddle; with an introd. by C: Dudley Warner. N. Y., Harper, 1893. c. '92. 5+161 p. il. T. (Harper's black and white ser.) cl., 50 c.

Sketches of delightful morning rides over the country roads of New England, in which a variety of topics are discussed, such as horses and horsemanship, the latest questions in literature, art and society, etc.

***Cabinetmaker** (The); by various writers; ed. by the editor of *The Industrial Self-Instructor*. N. Y., Ward, Lock, Bowden & Co., 1893. 178 p. 8°, cl., $2.

***Cable**, G: W. Novels. *New lib. ed.* N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. 5 v., 12°, cl., $6.

***Cabrini**, —. *Rev.* Saturday dedicated to Mary; from the Italian; with preface and introd. by Father Clarke. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1893. 12°, cl., *net*, $1.75.

***Cadiot**, P. J. Roaring in horses: its pathology and treatment; tr. from the original by T: J. Watt Dollar. N. Y., W: R. Jenkins, 1893. il. 12°, cl., 90 c.

***Cagnola**, Angelo. An explanation of the Gospels of the Sundays and holy days; from the Italian, by Rev. L. A. Lambert; with an explanation of Catholic worship, its ceremonies and the sacraments and festivals of the church; from the German, by Rev. R: Brennan. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1893. 16°, il. flex. cl., 50 c.

Cahoon, *Mrs.* Haryot Holt. What one woman thinks: essays of Haryot Holt Cahoon: ed. by Cynthia M. Westover. N. Y., Tait, Sons & Co., [1893.] c. 6+269 p. por. D. cl., $1.25.

Bright, witty papers on many every-day subjects, as, for instance: Relations; A trunk; Cooking and servants; Love in a cottage; Grandmothers; Matrimony; Home decorations; Neighbors; Dusting the books; Banged hair, etc., etc.

***Caird**, E: The evolution of religion: the Gifford lectures delivered before the University of St. Andrew's in sessions 1890–'91 and 1891–'92. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 2 v., 12°, cl., $4.

***Caird**, E: The social philosophy and religion of Comte. *2d ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 9+210 p. 12°, cl., $1.60.

***Cairns**, J., *D.D.* Christ the central evidence of Christianity. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 300 p. 12°, (Living Paper ser.) cl., $1.

***Calderwood**, H: Evolution and man's place in nature. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 15+349 p. 12°, cl., $2.

Calendar (A) of verse; with an introd. by G: Saintsbury. *2d ed.* N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1893. unp. sq. T. cl., $1.25.

A collection of poetical selections, one for every day for a year. The extracts for each month are taken from a different poet; thus January is assigned to Shakespeare, February to Spenser, March to Coleridge, April to Herrick, May to Shelley, June to Morris, July to Keats, August to Byron, September to Campion, October to Scott, November to Wordsworth, and December to Milton. Bound in white and gold.

***California.** Supplement to the [Poeket] codes, embracing the general statutes, the amendments to the codes and special statutes of general interest enacted at the legislative sessions of 1891 and 1893, with notes of decisions of the supreme court of California from v. 65 to 96, inclusive, of Cal. reports: comp., annot. and indexed by Ja. H. Deering. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1893. c 1285 p. T. shp., $3.

***California.** *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases, C. P. Pomeroy, rep. V. 95–98. [1893.] San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1893. c. O. shp., *ea.*, $4.

Callahan, S. Alice. Wynema: a child of the forest. Chic., E. A. Weeks & Co., [1893.] c. 11–169 p. D. (Melbourne ser., no. 12.) pap., 25 c.

Formerly published by H. J. Smith & Co. See notice, "Annual Catalogue," 1891.

Cambridge, *Mrs.* Ada, [*pseud.* for *Mrs.* Cross.] A little minx: a sketch. N. Y., Appleton, 1893. c. 2+274 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 114.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

The author of "The three Miss Kings" tells another charming story of Australia. It is a single character study, sketched with power and delicacy; the "little minx" is the young wife of Jack Primrose who comes out from England to the Colonies to be curate to Archdeacon Brown. Jack has delicate lungs and Nancy is soon a widow, having in the meantime excited the animosity of all the women and won the admiration of all the men through her beauty and vivacity. Her life has many other dramatic events after Jack dies, and a most unexpected ending.

***Cambridge.** Student's guide to the University of Cambridge. *5th ed.*, rewritten. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 421 p. 12°, cl., $2.25.

Camp, Walter. Walter Camp's book of college sports. N. Y., The Century Co., 1893. c. '89, '90, '93. 7+329 p. il. O. cl., $1.75.

Devotes special attention to football, baseball, rowing and track athletics. Contains the constitution as adopted by Harvard, Princeton, and Yale, the form of contract between clubs and ground-owners, etc. Walter Camp has been for years the trainer of the most successful Yale teams. The book is fully up to date on all matters connected with these four popular sports.

***Campbell**, *Sir* G: Memoirs of my Indian career; ed. by Sir C: E. Barnard. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 2 v., 8°, cl., $8.

Campbell, *Mrs.* Helen. The easiest way in housekeeping and cooking, adapted to domestic use or study in classes. [*New rev. ed.*] Bost., Roberts Bros., 1893. c. 2+293 p. D. cl., $1.

This little book, now revised and sent out with some slight additions, remains substantially the same as when first issued in 1880.

Campbell, *Mrs.* Helen. In foreign kitchens: with choice receipes from England, France, Germany, Italy, and the North. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1893. c. '92. 2+116 p. D. cl., 50 c.

These recipes were prepared originally for *The Epicure*, a Boston magazine. So many requests have come for them in more permanent shape that they are now gathered in the hope that they will help to vary the monotony of the ordinary *menu*.

Campbell, *Mrs.* Helen. Some passages in the practice of Dr. Martha Searborough. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1893. c. 2–180 p. D. cl., $1.

Little "Dr. Martha" was a sweet, precocious child of ten years, who had even at that early age imbibed the advanced ideas of her father, Dr. Scarborough, and helped in her infantile way to spread them. There is a slight story, which deals with the cure of several inebriates, and with the restoration to health through purely hygienic measures of a little boy, who has been raised on unlimited pie and cake. The book is a plea for better food, better cooking and better living among New England folks.

Campbell, *Mrs.* Helen. Women wage-earners: their past, their present, and their future; with an introd. by R: T. Ely. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1893. c. 5+313 p. D. cl., $1.

Originally prepared as a prize monograph for the American Economic Association, receiving an award from it in 1891. The monograph as now given has been nearly doubled in size. The subjects discussed are: Employments for women during the Colonial period, and the development of the factory; Early aspects of factory labor for women; Rise and growth of trades up to the present time; Labor bureaus and their work in relation to women; Present wage-rates in the United States; General conditions for English workers, for continental workers, and among wage-earning women in the United States; Specific evils and abuses in factory life and in general trades; Remedies and suggestions. Appendix contains: Factory inspection law; Authorities consulted and "Bibliography of woman's labor and of the woman question" (10 pages). Index.

Campbell, Marion L. Sandwiches: a baker's dozen. Cleveland, O., 116 Public Sq., The Taylor-Austin Co., 1893. c. 2–19 p. obl. Tt. pap., 25 c.

Done up in a pretty, attractive booklet, are thirteen recipes for as many kinds of sandwiches.

Campbell, Sally. Jack, jr. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1893.] c. 348 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

A book for boys. The story of two street arabs, "Jack" and "Jack, Jr.," who form a friendship for each other which proves mutually helpful. Jr. saves his life in the attempt to save a clergyman from the [illegible] where he is employed as an errand-boy and Jack is left alone. He finds friends who send him to school, and the account of his school life, with its record of kind deeds and of manly Christian [illegible] the larger part of the book.

Capers, H: D. Life and times of C. G. Memminger. Richmond, Va., Everett Waddey Co., 1893. c. 2–604 p. por. il. O. cl., $3; shp., $3.50; hf. mor., $4.

The subject of this memoir was a [illegible] of South Carolina and Secretary of the Treasury of the Confederacy during its existence. In addition to

the facts of Mr. Memminger's life, the work contains an exhaustive treatise on the Banking System of the United States, a complete history of the financial policy of the Confederate Treasury Department, a synopsis of the great case of the State *vs.* The Bank of South Carolina, and the argument of Mr. Memminger in that case.

Carew, S. Moore. A conquered self. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1893. 3+182 p. S. (The Tavistock lib.) cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

Bernice Yorke, daughter of a Lidford bookseller. betrotbs herself to Harold Warren, believing him to be in love with her. Shortly after this event Bernice learns that Harold is actuated by mercenary motives. Her aetion tbereafter is both surprising and self-sacrificing. Tbis story of middle-class English life is chiefly interesting for its ebaracter studies.

Carey, Rosa Nouchette. But men must work. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1893. c. '92. 2-197 p. D. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 143.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

The story is related by Miss Osborne, a middle-aged governess, wbo is engaged to give lessons to a young lady curiously backward in ordinary studies, who lives with her mother and sister in a retired corner of a little village not far from London. That there is a mystery in the Hillyard family soon becomes evident to Miss Osborne, and also that this mystery is breaking the hearts of her pupil and her sister, and depriving them of their lovers; this seeret the story very cleverly unravels.

Carey, Rosa Nouchette. Little Miss Muffet. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1893. c. '92. 3-328 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Little Miss Muffet had been christened Effie Beresford, and was the only daughter in a happy-go-lucky English country family. She was adored by her brothers and the servants and animals, but was the despair of her conventional mother and her many unsuccessful governesses. She was very clever and incorrigibly idle. At seventeen she is sent to her aunt's to be educated with her model eousin, Virginia. She winds herself about many hearts and at the critieal moment of her life displays heroic unselfishness.

Carhart, Daniel. A field-book for civil engineers. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1893. c. 9+281 p. S. leath., pocket-book style, $2.50.

For students of civil engineering; it especially treats that part of the civil engineer's work which will enable him to locate the centre line of a railroad; to set the stakes incident to its construction; to compute the quantities; and to solve the problems pertaining to track-laying. It is systematically arranged, fully illustrated, and easy of reference. Contains all the tables necessary for field use.

***Carlyle**, *Rev.* Gavin. Memoir of Rev. Adolph Saphir. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 448 p. por. 8°, cl., $2.25.

Carlyle, Rob. J., *M.D.*, *ed.* An account of Bellevue Hospital, with a catalogue of the medical and surgical staff from 1736 to 1894. N. Y., published by The Society of the Alumni of Bellevue Hospital, 1893. c. 7+382 p. por. il. O. cl., $3; hf. mor., $5.

This handsome volume contains a detailed history of the hospital (103 p.) and an accurate and complete catalogue of the consulting, visiting and house staffs from 1736 to 1894, arranged both alphabetically and chronologically; a residence directory and much other minor matter are also included, the whole being carefully indexed. Tbe book is printed on fine paper and in the best manner by De Vinne & Co. It is illustrated by over forty portraits and hospital views, maps, diagrams, etc.

Carlyle, T: The diamond necklace; ed. with introd. and notes by W. F. Mozier. Bost., Leach, Shewell & Sanborn, [1893.] c. '92. 5+170 p. S. (Students' ser. of English classics.) cl., 42 c.

This essay was selected for annotation in preference to the more commonly read essays of Carlyle because it presents specimens of all of his varied styles—essays, narrative, dramatic and descriptive. There is a brief sketch of Carlyle's life and also a brief bibliography—about a quarter of a page—of the best sources of information about Carlyle.

Carlyle, T: The French Revolution: a history. *Illustrated ed.* N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1893.] 2 v., 8+361; 6+433 p. il. D. (Crowell's new illustrated lib.) cl., *ea.*, $1.50; silk, $2; hf. cf., $3.

Carlyle, T: The French revolution. *Artist's ed.*, with two hundred new illustrations by Jos. M. Gleeson. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., [1893.] c. 3 v., 4+327; 2+345; 4+391 p. il. S. hf. cl., $3.75.

Carlyle, T: On heroes, hero-worship and the heroic in history. *Artist's ed.*, with new il. by Corwin, Knapp, Linson and A. Gunn. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., 1893. c. 3+286 p. S. hf. cl., $1.25.

Carlyle, T: Sartor resartus: the life and opinions of Herr Teufelsdröckh. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1893. 3-301 p. S. cl., $1; hf. cf. or hf. mor., $2.50; limp cf. or mor., $3.

Carlyle, T: Sartor resartus; the life and opinions of Herr Teufelsdröckh: in three books. *Artist's ed.*, with new il. by Eliz. S. Tucker. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., [1893.] c. 4+288 p. S. hf. cl., $1.25.

Carman, Bliss. Low tide on Grand Pré: a book of lyrics. N. Y., C: L. Webster & Co., 1893. c. 5-120 p. D. cl., $1.

The poems in this volume have been collected with reference to their similarity of tone. They are variations on a single theme, more or less aptly suggested by the title.

***Carmichael**, Ja., *M.D.* Disease in children: a manual for students and practitioners. N. Y., Appleton, 1893. 591 p. il. 12°, (Students' ser.) cl., $3.

Carnegie, Andrew. Triumphant democracy: sixty years' march of the republic. *New rev. enl. ed.* N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. 8°, cl., $3.

***Carnegie**, *Rev.* W. H. Through conversion to the creed: a brief account of the reasonable character of religious convictions. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 10+129 p. 8°, cl., $1.

***Carney**, W. A. The secretary's manual: compendium of forms, instructions and legal information for secretaries of corporations. *New rev. enl. ed.* Santa Paula, Cal., W. A. Carney, 1892. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Caro, *Mme.* E. Bitter fruits. Chic., F. T. Neely, [1893.] c. '92. 4-272 p. il. D. (Neely's ser., v. 1, double no. 15.) cl., $1; pap., 25 c.

Paris and Versailles are the background of a sensational story of divorce and unhappy love. Lenore and Paul, the devoted children of divorced parents, have a very sad life, which ends in dissipation for the man and suicide for the woman.

***Caroe**, W. D. Sefton: a descriptive and historical account, comprising the collected notes and researches of the late Rev. Englebert Horley, M.A., (Rector, 1871-1883;) together with the records of the mock corporation. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 23+520 p. 8°, cl., $10.

Caroli, Giuseppe. The Algerian slave. Chic., Laird & Lee, 1893. 5-335 p. il. D. (Library of choice fiction, no. 60.) pap., 50 c.

Giuseppe Caroli was born in Genoa, in 1789, of an English mother and an Italian father. After giving the incidental history of his childhood, he describes an adventurous voyage which ended in his capture by pirates, and in his being sold in the slave mart of Algiers. His account of this eventful period in his career introduces unusual and sensational incidents supposed to have occurred during the Peninsular war.

***Carpenter**, E: From Adams Peak to Elephanta: sketches in Ceylon and India. N.

Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 16+363 p. 8°, cl., $3.50.

*Carpenter, Edith. Lorenzo De' Medici: an historical portrait. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. 16°, cl., $1.

*Carpenter, W. Boyd, (*Bp.*) Catechism and confirmation. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 66 p. sq. 18°, pap., 35 c.

*Carpenter, W. Boyd, (*Bp.*) Those holy mysteries. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 94 p. pap., 35 c.

*Carpenter, W. Boyd, (*Bp.*) Twilight dreams. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 12°, cl., $1.

*Carpenter, W. Boyd, (*Bp.*,) Farrar, F: W:, *D.D.*, Spence, H. D., *D.D.*, [*and others.*] Book by book: popular studies on the canon of Scripture. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1893. 566 p. 8°, cl., $2.50.

*Carpentry for river and garden; ed. by the author of "Every man his own mechanic." N. Y., Ward, Lock, Bowden & Co., 1893. 250 p. 12°, cl., 40 c.

Carroll, H. K. The religious forces of the United States enumerated, classified, and described on the basis of the government census of 1890; with an introduction on the condition and character of American Christianity. N. Y., The Christian Literature Co., 1893. c. 61+449 p. O. (American church history ser., v. 1.) cl., $2.50.

The first volume of a series of denominational histories which will constitute together an American church history. They are published under the auspices of the American Society of Church History, and under the general editorial charge of the Revs. Philip Schaff, Potter, Fisher, and other prominent divines. There will be twelve volumes in all, which will be sold only by subscription, excepting this first volume, which, as it presents together all the statistical matter of the series, will be sold separately and to others than subscribers to the whole series. The origin and growth of the various religious bodies in the United States are described in this volume in historical and explanatory introductions. There are tables showing the strength of the churches in cities as compared with rural districts, number of colored organizations, etc.

*Carter. R. Kelso. The science and secret of soul-saving. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 37 p. 12°, pap., 20 c.

*Carter, *Rev.* T. T., *ed.* Nicholas Ferrar: his household and his friends. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. por. 8°, cl., $1.75.

*Cartwright, Julia. Madame: a life of Henrietta, daughter of Charles I. and Duchess of Orleans. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. por. 8°, cl., $3.75.

Carus, Paul. The philosophy of the tool: a lecture delivered on Tuesday, July 18, 1893, before the Department of Manual and Art Education of the World's Congress Auxiliary. Chic., The Open Court Pub. Co., 1893. c. 2+24 p. D. pap., 15 c.

Carus, Paul. Primer of philosophy. Chic., The Open Court Pub. Co., 1893. c. 7+232 p. O. cl., $1.

"'The primer of philosophy' 'is not expressly designed to give instruction to beginners in philosophy, but it is, nevertheless, eminently available for that purpose.' 'The subject is presented with great simplicity, so that its leading idea can be gathered by a mere glance at its contents. The most essential technical terms are explained, and the high practical importance of philosophy is never lost sight of.'"—*Preface.*

Carus, Paul. The religion of science. Chic., The Open Court Pub. Co., 1893. 6+103 p. D. (Religion of science lib.) pap., 25 c.: *souvenir ed.*, 50 c.

Cary, Emma Forbes, *comp.* The dayspring from on high; selections arr. by Emma Forbes Cary. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1893. c. 2+280 p. S. cl., $1.

The compiler gives a page to each day of the year. The selections comprise quotations from the Bible, followed by extracts from religious or general literature. The selections are largely from Roman Catholic writers, although the book appeals to all cultivated and serious-minded persons.

*Casey, J: Treatise on the analytical geometry of the point line, circle and conic sections; containing an account of its most recent extensions with numerous examples. *2d ed., rev. and enl.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 32+564 p. 8°, (Dublin University Press ser.) cl., $3.50.

Cassell's complete pocket guide to Europe. *rev. and enl.;* planned and ed. by Edmund Clarence Stedman; comp. by E: King. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., 1893. c. '83–'93. 25+505 p. T. leath., $1.50.

Cassell's new biographical dictionary: containing memoirs of the most eminent men and women of all ages and countries. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1893.] c. 3+741 p. O. hf. mor., $2.50.

A concise, inexpensive biographical dictionary like the present has long been wanted. The publishers have aimed to make it a thoroughly reliable book of reference; it gives particulars of the world's celebrities, whether living or dead, from the earliest times up to the present date. It also gives the pseudonyms of popular writers, with their real names.

Cassidy, J. S., *M.D.* Elements of chemistry and dental materia medica. Cin., O., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1893. c. '92. 6+364 p. D. cl., $2.50.

Dr. Cassidy is professor of chemistry and materia medica in Ohio College of Dental Surgery. This work was prepared at the solicitations of members of his class; also for the purpose of testing the comparative value to dental students of the two approved didactic methods of teaching chemistry and materia medica, i.e., by lectures and quiz, and by recitation from approved text-books, in connection with suggestive experiments.

*Cassoday, J: B. The law of wills; being a series of lectures on the subject of "wills," delivered before the College of Law of the University of Wisconsin. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1893. c. 9+310 p. O. shp., *net*, $3.75.

*Castle, Egerton. English book-plates, ancient and modern. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 352 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $3.75.

Castlemon, Harry, [*pseud.* for C: A. Fosdick.] The camp in the foot-hills; or, Oscar on horseback. Phil., Porter & Coates, [1893.] c. 4+403 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

"In two ways of becoming a hunter," to which this story is a sequel, we are told how Oscar Preston's desire to become a post hunter is gratified. The present story deals with him after his arrival in Jolesburg, and tells of his adventures in camp and on the Laramie Plains, of some exploits with Indians and soldiers, and finally of his return to Eaton.

Castlemon, Harry, [*pseud.* for C: A. Fosdick.] Rodney, the overseer; il. by G: C. Whitney. Phil., Porter & Coates, [1893.] c. 3+456 p. il. D. (Castlemon's war ser.) cl., $1.25.

The time is during the Civil War, the scene [illegible]. The hero is Rodney Gray, who left the Military Academy at Farmington in 1861, and went south [illegible] to go with the southern army; the story [illegible] experience as a home guard, and [illegible] incidents connected with the period.

Castlemon, Harry, [*pseud.* for C: A. Fosdick.] Two ways of becoming a hunter. Phil., Porter & Coates, [1893.] 3+401 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Frank Fuller, of Boston, was sent to Eaton, a little

country town, because he was unmanageable. Shortly after his arrival there he confided to his cousin, Leon Parker, a plan which he believed if carried out would make him a successful post hunter. Oscar Preston, also of Eaton, has likewise individual ideas about becoming a hunter. The interest is in the various means used by the two boys to attain the same end and their results.

Catalogue of original and early editions of some of the poetical and prose works of English writers from Langland to Wither; with collations and notes, and eighty-seven fac-similes of title-pages and frontispieces; being a contribution to the bibliography of English literature. N. Y., imprinted for the Grolier Club, 29 East 32d St., 1893. c. 10+240 p. il. O. hf. mor., $10.

Only four hundred copies of this work were printed on Holland hand-made paper, and three copies on vellum. The books described in the catalogue are with very few exceptions the property of members of the Grolier Club. The fac-similes of title-pages introduced, a feature quite common in French bibliographies, has never been extensively employed in any American work of this character.

Catherwood, *Mrs.* Mary Hartwell. Old Kaskaskia. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1893. c. 3+200 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Illinois Territory early in the century, with its inhabitants of French Canadian descent, calls out the peculiar talent of the writer of "The lady of Fort St. John." An old French woman of upwards of a hundred years, who is a tyrannical, bed-ridden family autocrat, a half dozen young girls, two totally differing priests, and several strong men are the characters. The flood that swept away old Kaskaskia is described in detail with its far-reaching effects upon the chief characters.

Catherwood, *Mrs.* Mary Hartwell. The White Islander. N. Y., The Century Co., 1893. c. 6+164 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The Island of Mackinac, washed by the waters of Lake Huron and Lake Michigan, was the White Island. The White Islander was a young white girl who lived her life among the Indians. Through French, British and early American occupation Mackinac was the centre of the fur trade. Indians and traders met there, and it was the headquarters of the American Fur Company. Describes an Indian massacre that took place at the beginning of the century. This historical tale has received commendation from the historian Francis Parkman.

Catholic dogma: the fundamental truths of revealed religion: lectures delivered in 1891 under the auspices of the Church Club of New York. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., 1892 [1893.] c. '92. 11+189 p. D. cl., *net*, 50 c.

Six lectures, entitled: The nature of dogma and its obligation, by Bishop A. N. Littlejohn; The Holy Trinity, by W. R. Huntington, D.D.; The incarnation, by Alfred G. Mortimer, D.D.; The atonement, by Rev. John H. Elliott; The office and work of the Holy Spirit, by Bishop Davis Sessumo; Grace and the sacramental system, by Rev. G. H. S. Walpole. The aim of these is to state lucidly the fundamental facts of Christianity as they have been revealed to and are taught by the Episcopal Church.

***Catholic** home annual for 1894. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1893. 8°, pap., 25 c.

***Catholic** music-book (The): appropriate and easy pieces for the services of the church. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1893. cl., *net*, $1.60.

Catholic papers written by different persons and read at several times before the meetings of The Clerical Union in New York and Philadelphia; with a preface by the Bishop of Milwaukee. Phil., J: Jos. McVey, 39 N. 13th St., 1894 [1893.] 73+224 p. D. cl., *net*, $1.50.

The latest setting forth of the principles of the Catholic school in the Episcopal church, written by different members of a clerical club called "The Clerical Union for the Maintenance and Defence of Catholic Principles." The essays relate to the Holy Eucharist, the priesthood, lay baptism, matrimony, etc.

Catullus; ed. by Elmer Truesdell Merrill. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1893. c. 46+273 p. D. (College ser. of Latin authors.) cl., $1.50.

The poems of Catullus in Latin, with profuse notations. An introduction gives a sketch of Catullus' life and writings. Completed by a critical appendix, index of proper names and index to the notes.

Cauvain, H: A village priest; from the French, by Albert D. Vandam. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1893. 4+205 p. D. (Library of continental authors.) pap., 35 c.

A translation of the original French story on which H. Beerbohm Tree's play of the same name is founded. The vicar of Bonnières is an interesting figure in a social drama in which Count de Tremallién's honor is involved and Jean de Torquenié is the supposed criminal. When the story opens a lapse of twenty years has occurred and the son of a former actor in the dual crime is the means of revealing an intricate plot.

***Cawein,** Madison J. Poems of nature and love. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. 16°, cl., $1.50.

***Cawein,** Madison J. Red leaves and roses, [poems.] N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. 205 p. 16°, cl., $1.25.

***Cayley,** Arthur. The collected mathematical papers of Arthur Cayley. In 10 v. V. 2–6. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 4°, bds., *reduced to, net*, $5.50.

***Celano, T:** de. Dies Iræ: the great dirge of Thomas De Celano; Latin text with a strict prose tr. and three new versions in rhyme; with a brief account of the hymn by Melancthon Woolsey Stryker. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 52 p. 12°, cl., $1.

***Centenary** missionary addresses by different persons. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1893. 228 p. 12°, cl., $1.

***Century** gallery (The): selected proofs from the *Century* and *St. Nicholas*. N. Y., The Century Co., 1893. 64 proofs in a portfolio, 13⅜ x 17⅝, $10.

***Cervantes** Saavedra, Miguel. Don Quixote De La Mancha; from the Spanish, by C: Jarvis; with one hundred il. by Houghton. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1893. 66+710 p. il. 8°, cl., $3.

Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel. The ingenuous gentleman Don Quixote of La Mancha; a tr., with introd. and notes by J: Ormsby; with por. and il. by Cruikshank. *New ed.* N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1893. 4 v., 5+445; 6+439; 14+448; 7+482 p. D. cl., $4.

Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel. The ingenuous gentleman, Don Quixote, of Mancha: John Ormsby's tr. abridged and ed. for the use of schools, by Mabel F. Wheaton. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1893. c. 16+272 p. D. (Classics for children.) bds., 60 c.

Chadwick, J: White. George William Curtis: an address. N. Y., Harper, 1893. c. 3+76 p. por. T. (Harper's black and white ser.) cl., 50 c.

The annual address on the evening of February 22, before the Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences, provided for by its founder, Augustus Graham. One year before George William Curtis delivered the address on James Russell Lowell, which has already been published in this series.

Chaffee, Frank. Bachelor buttons. N. Y., G: M. Allen Co., Broadway, cor. 21st St., [1893.] c. '92. 5+129 p. D. cl., $1.

Twenty-one brief essays or sketches, the first of which has for its subject Bachelor's buttons. This is followed by Bachelor bits; Mademoiselle; My old clothes; With one's own hands; A fable (perhaps); Elaine; A bachelor tea; Table d'hôte; Madame

Mysteria; A-coaching; From out my attic window; Cosey nooks and pleasant corners; The very young man; Fads and fadism; Light infantry; Misplaced switches; A cup o' tea; The peculiar man; About picture frames; Railway fancies. These were formerly published in *Harper's Bazar*, *The Home-Maker*, and other magazines

***Chamberlain**, Basil H., *and* Mason, W. B., *eds.* A handbook for travellers in Japan. 3*d ed.*, *rev.* and rewritten by B. H. Chamberlain and W. B. Mason. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. maps, 12°, cl., *net*, $5.

Chambers, C. Haddon. Thumb-nail sketches of Australian life. N. Y., Tait, Sons & Co., [1893.] c. '91. 5–268 p. D. (Holyrood ser.) cl., $1.; pap., 50 c.

Twenty-one short stories dealing with exciting incidents in the wilds of Australia and with the peculiar conditions of business in its cities. Some of these stories are rather horrifying, but the greater number are interesting, and all are told with spirit. By the author of the two successful plays, "Captain Swift" and "The idler."

Chambers, W: *and* Rob. Chambers' encyclopædia: a dictionary of universal knowledge. *New rev. ed.* In 10 v. V. 10: Swastika–Zyrianovsk, and Index. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1893. Amer. articles c. 8+832 p. il. and map, Q. cl., $3; shp., $4; hf. mor., $4.50.

***Chambers'** American encyclopædia. Concord, N. H., The Wheeler Pub. Co., 98 N. Main St., 1893. 12 v., 12214 p. 8°, cl., $6 *per set.*

***Chamier**, Dan. A manual of Roman law. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 12–233 p. 12°, cl., *net*, $1.60.

Champfleury, [*pseud.* for J. F. N. Fleury.] The faïence violin: tr. by W: H: Bishop. N. Y., Appleton, 1893. c. 7+170 p. S. cl., 75 c.

How the mania for collecting incites to unscrupulous selfishness is the theme. Fleeing from mammas with marriageable daughters the wearied hero, whose mild passion is shooting, goes from Nevers to Paris, where he is initiated into the mysteries of faïence by a "collecting" friend, who begs him to find him specimens in the old houses of Nevers. The Nevers friend is smitten with the mania and conceals his findings from the Paris friend who puts him on the track of them. Many comical scenes precede the great "find," the "faïence violin."

***Champlin**, J. D., *and* Apthorp, W. F., *eds.* Cyclopedia of music and musicians. *New popular ed.* N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. 3 v. il. 8°, buckram, *net*, $15.

Champney, *Mrs.* Elizabeth W. Six boys; il. by Frank T. Merrill. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, [1893.] c. 6–235 p. O. cl., $1.50.

The "Six boys" were between the ages of twelve and sixteen; they were the minister's son, who was the ringleader in mischief, a farmer's boy, a little Brazilian, and the three sons of a New York millionaire. The plot turns upon a curious story about a diamond necklace, in which the boys are all concerned, and which is quite a thrilling episode.

Champney, *Mrs.* Elizabeth W. Witch Winnie in Paris; or, the King's Daughters abroad; il. by J. Wells Champney. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1893.] c. 4+286 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Continues the history of "Witch Winnie," whose experiences have already run through many volumes. In the present book Winnie leaves her New York studio, goes to Paris with her friends, Millie, Adelaide, and Tib, and establishes herself with Tib in a small atelier in an unfashionable quarter. There is much art-gossip in the story; the girls meet Bougereau, Laurens, Bonheur, and other artists, and Winnie's American unconventionalities bring her into conflict with her prospective mother-in-law and lead to misunderstanding between herself and her *fiance*. These difficulties will, it is promised, be cleared away in the next volume of the series, which will tell of "Winnie at Versailles."

***Champneys**, A. C. History of English: a sketch of the origin and development of the English language; with examples down to the present day. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 16+414 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

***Chancellor**, Mary. Memory gems. Chic., A. Flanagan, 1893. c. '92. 48 p. 16°, pap., 12 c.

Chandler, Bessie. A woman who failed and others. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1893. c. 4–343 p. D. cl., $1.

Contains beside the title-story: A silent soul; Esther Godwin's geese; Margaret's romance; A victim of prejudice; The middle Miss Tallman; A Thanksgiving wedding; Miss Polly Atherton's bell: Uncle Nathan's ear-trumpet; The turning of the worm. Almost all have their scenes in the Middle and Western States, and several of them are Thanksgiving stories.

Chandler, Horace Parker, *comp.* The lover's year-book of poetry: a collection of love poems for every day in the year: Married-life and child-life. In 2 v. V. 1, January to June; V. 2, July to December. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1893. c. 18+253; 15+277 p. D. cl., $2.50.

The two volumes of the first series of "The lover's year-book of poetry" were published in 1891 and 1892. These volumes are made on the same plan, but the selections refer chiefly to "Married-life" and "Child-life." There is a poem for every day of the year, some long, some short. A list of authors is given, also an index of titles and an index of first lines. Bound in green and white cloth with gold stampings.

Changing pictures: a book of transformation pictures. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., [1893.] unp. movable col. il. O. bds., $1.25.

Twelve full-page colored pictures; by pulling out a small tag at the foot of each, the picture exposed slides out of sight, leaving another in view; accompanied by appropriate text.

Chapin, Willis O. The masters and masterpieces of engraving; il. with sixty engravings and heliogravures. N. Y., Harper, 1894 [1893.] c. 10+266 p. Q. leath., $10.

A history of the art of engraving from the earliest rude efforts to the wonderfully perfect achievements of our own time. The illustrations consist chiefly of reproductions of some of the representative works of the masters of the art at different stages of its development, and are in themselves an interesting and delightful study. The works of Albert Dürer, of Hans Holbein, and of the other famous wood-cutters of the sixteenth century, and even those of Bewick and the engravers who aided in the revival of the art at the beginning of the present century, are brought into sharp contrast with the delicate specimens of workmanship produced by living American artists.

***Chapman**, J. Wilbur, *D.D.* The ivory palaces of the king. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 75 p. 16°, cl., 50 c.

***Chapman**, J. Wilbur, *D.D.*, *and* Meyer, *Rev.* F. B. The way and the walk. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 32 p. 18°, pap., 10 c.

Charnock, *Rev.* Stephen. Discourses upon the existence and attributes of God, by Stephen Charnock; with his [Charnock's] life and character, by W: Symington, D.D. [*New ed.*] N. Y., Wilbur B. Ketcham, 1893. 2 v., 2–606; 3–543 p. O. cl., $3.

Formerly published by Robert Carter & Bros.

***Chase**, E:, *comp.* Leading cases upon the law of wills, sel. by Alfred G. Reeves; editor-in-chief, G: Chase. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1892 [1893.] c. 10+92 p. O. shp., *net*, $1.50; pap., $1.

***Chatterbox** for 1893. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1893. il. 4°, bds., $1.25; cl., $1.75; $2.25.

*Chaucer, Geoffrey. The house of fame; ed. by Rev. Walter Skeat. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 136 p. 12°, (Clarendon Press ser.) cl., $1.10.

*Cheery times for merry youngsters. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 16 p. col. il. 4°, bds., 25 c.

*Cheever, H: Theodore, *D.D.* Biblical eschatology; its relation to the current Presbyterian standards and the basal principles that must underlie their revision; being a review of the writings of the Presbyterian divine, Rev. L. C. Baker. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1893. 265 p. 16°, cl., $1.25; pap., $1.

Cherbuliez, Victor. The tutor's secret. N. Y., Appleton, 1893. c. 4+343 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 120.) pap., 50 c.

The tutor is a man of thirty with a large brain and a good heart confined in an ugly, unsightly body. He becomes tutor to two young girls, one a strong-minded character given to philosophical and metaphysical researeh; the other an erratic, lovable hoyden and gypsy These girls have a mysterious mother. Life at the castle of a rich champagne manufacturer at Epernay, France, is described with much spirit.

*Cheyne, T. K., *D.D.* Founders of Old Testament criticism: biographical, descriptive and critical studies. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. 8°, cl., *net*, $2.

*Child, Theodore. A mirror of fair women: studies in beauty and elegance; il. with engravings and drawings after pictures by the great masters. N. Y., Harper, 1892 [1893.] 7 pts., *ea.*, 24 p. 4°, pap., *subs.*, *per pt.*, $8.

*Children's favorite classics. *Octavo ed.* N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., 1893. 8 v., il. sq. 8°, *ea.*, $1.25; *Sixteenmo ed.*, 8 v., il. 16°, *ea.*, $1.

The following volumes are comprised in this series: Alice's adventures in Wonderland; Through the looking-glass; Jackanapes; The story of a short life; Lob lie by the fire; The little lame prince; The adventures of a brownie; The peep of day.

*Child's (The) Bible. *New and enl. ed.* Cont. a child's history of the Bible and an account of the children of the Bible. N. Y., Van Cleve-Andrews Pub. Co., 21 Clinton Pl., 1893. 900 p. il. maps, 4°, cl., *subs.*, $3; hf. mor., $4; full mor., $5.

Chisholm, Belle V. Consecrated anew: a story of Christian Endeavor work. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Pub., [1893.] c. 296 p. D. cl., $1.

A story of a Christian Endeavor Society; it tells in a simple, natural way of the growth of the society and how the growth came about, and shows its practical workings, giving examples and illustrations of different kinds of meetings and of the manner of doing things.

Chittenden, L. E. Personal reminiscences, 1840–1890; including some not hitherto published of Lincoln and the war. N. Y., Richmond, Croscup & Co., 1893. c. 8+434 p. por. O. cl., $2.

Written in the same spirit and on the same plan as Mr. Chittenden's "Recollections of President Lincoln and his administration;" contains a large amount of Lincoln matter not embraced in the first work. The "study" which closes the book, and which fills seven chapters, is, as the author states, "an attempt to show what the qualities were which made Mr. Lincoln great —which as a political leader, an orator, a writer of English prose, a statesman, a military strategist, a friend and benefactor of humanity, so elevated and made him the foremost man of his time." Other chapters offer reminiscences of events in the late war and actors in them, and also go back to the author's youth, describing political and social phases of the time.

Chittenden, L. E. An unknown heroine: an historical episode of the war between the states. N. Y., Richmond, Croscup & Co., 1893. c. 314 p. D. cl., $1.50.

A true history, which reads like a romance. The "unknown heroine," Mrs. Betty Van Metre, was a Virginia woman living in the Shenandoah Valley, whose husband was in the Confederate army. She finds a wounded Union officer, Lieut. Bedell, of a Vermont regiment, in a deserted farm-house, and nurses him back to life, in her own home, risking her life many times to obtain for him necessary food and medicines. She aids him to get back within the Union lines, and accompanies him there, hoping to find her husband, of whom she has lost all account for many months. Secretary Stanton orders her husband to be exchanged for Lieut. Bedell, and gives her authority to visit every camp and prison or hospital in the north till she finds him. This is only the outline of a story full of intense interest and the most romantic and dramatic details. Portraits are given of Mrs. Van Metre and Lieut. Bedell, and Mr. Chittenden vouches that the whole story is substantially true.

*Chittenden, W. L. Ranch verses. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. 12°, cl., $1.

Cholmondeley, Mary. Diana Tempest: a novel. N. Y., Appleton, 1893. c. 2+383 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 128.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

"The Danvers jewels" and "Sir Charles Danvers," reprinted here in 1890 and first published anonymously, are by Mary Cholmondeley, the author of "Diana Tempest." This is a novel of many incidents showing an intimate knowledge of English fashionable life. The plot turns upon the disinheriting of a younger brother by an elder, and the attempt of the former to have his brother's young son—who is thought to be illegitimate—put out of the way.

Christian Convention of the Northwest. The great awakening: a report of the Christian Convention of the Northwest held in connection with the union revival meetings conducted by Rev. B. Fay Mills and Rev. J. Wilbur Chapman, and pastors of the vicinity, in Exposition Hall, Minneapolis, March 20–23, 1893. Minneapolis, Minn., Horace B. Hudson, 400 Bank of Commerce Building, [1893.] 126 p. por. il. obl. S. cl., 75 c.; pap., 25 c.

*Christian lyrics: chiefly selected from modern authors. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1893. 500 p. il. 12°, (Chandos classics.) hf. mor., 75 c.; roxb., $1.

Christmas-tide in song. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1893.] c. 40–80 p. il. S. cl., $1.

Christmas-tide in story. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1893.] c. 4–90 p. il. S. cl., $1.

These two volumes are selections from prose and verse writers of thoughts conveying the best lessons of the Christmas season. Put up in neat volumes with delicate bordering of holly-berries. Photogravures of well-known paintings of the Nativity.

Church, *Rev.* Alfred J. Pictures from Greek life and story. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1894 [1893.] c. 6+320 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Interesting incidents, from a boy's point of view, in the history of ancient Greece. Among the subjects successfully treated are the figures of Solon, Themistocles, Pericles, and Alcibiades, and the stories of the Pass of Thermopylæ, the battles of Salamis and Marathon, the great plague of Athens, the trial and death of Socrates, etc.

Church, *Rev.* Alfred J. Stories of Crœsus, Cyrus, and Babylon; from Herodotus; prepared for reading in schools; with introd., notes, map, and pronouncing vocabulary of proper names. N. Y., Maynard, Merrill & Co., 43–47 East 10th St., [1893.] c. 94 p S. (Maynard's English classic ser., nos. 115–116.) bds., 30 c.

*Church, *Rev.* Alfred J. The story of the Odyssey. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893.

306 p. 16°, (Macmillan's school lib.) cl., *net*, 50 c.

***Church**, A. H., Fletcher, W. Y., [*and others.*] Some minor arts as practised in England. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 82 p. il. F. cl., $7.50.

Church, Ja. R., *ed.* University football: the play of each position treated by a college expert; with por. and illustrations of plays. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. c. 5+133 p. D. cl., $1.25.

A lucid and concise presentation of the principles and rules of football. Chapters on the play at different points of the game have been contributed by the leading players on the elevens of Harvard, Yale, and Princeton. The regulations binding referee and umpire, and the rules and constitution of the game are also given.

***Church**, R. W. Cathedral and university sermons. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 8+317 p. 12°, cl., $1.75.

***Church**, W: S. A treatise on the writ of habeas corpus, including jurisdiction, false imprisonment, writ of error, extradition, mandamus, certiorari, judgments, etc.; with practice and forms. 2*d ed. rev. and enl.* San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1893. c. 28+1025 p. O. shp., $7.50.

***Churchill**, Lida A. Interweaving: a story. Bost., Ja. H. Earle, 1892 [1893.] 12°, cl., $1.50.

Church's (The) ministry of grace: lectures delivered in 1892 under the auspices of the Church Club of New York; with appendices. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., 1893. c. '92. 32+261 p. D. cl., *net*, 50 c.

Five lectures, which are a continuation of the course published under the title of "Catholic dogma." They are: Baptism, by Rev. W. Clark; The Lord's supper, by George McClellan Fiske, D.D.; Confirmation, by Dean Wilford L. Robbins; Holy orders, by Bishop Charles Garrett; Unction, matrimony, and penance, by Bishop Charles C. Grafton.

***Cicero**, Marcus Tullius. Laelius sive de Amicitia; with introd. and notes by St. George Stock. Pt. 1. Introduction and text. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 84 p. 16°, (Clarendon Press ser.) cl., 90 c.

***Cicero**, Marcus Tullius. Pro Milone; ed. with introd. and notes, by F. H. Colson. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 136 p. 16°, (Macmillan's classical ser.) cl., *net*, 60 c.

City government (The) of Philadelphia: a study in municipal administration; prepared by the members of the senior class in the Wharton School of Finance and Economy; with an introd. by Edmund J. James. Phil., Wharton School of Finance and Economy, University of Pennsylvania, 1893. c. 7–300 p. O. (Publications of the University of Pennsylvania, Wharton school studies, v. 2, no. 2.) cl., $1.50.

Essays describing the various functions of the mayor, city councils, departments of charities and corrections, department of education, of controller, of city treasurer, etc., of Philadelphia.

Claflin, Mary B. Personal recollections of John G. Whittier. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., 1893. c. 2–95 p. S. cl., 75 c.

Mr. Whittier was a frequent and honored guest at the house of Ex-Governor Claflin. He visited at few other houses in Boston. Mrs. Claflin here describes some of the intimate home scenes in which the poet took part and furnishes many anecdotes describing his idiosyncrasies. Prefaced by an unpublished poem by Edna Dean Proctor, one of the poet's few intimate friends.

Clare, Austin. By lantern-light: a tale of the Cornish coast; il. by J. Nash. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., [1893.] 3–384 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

Lleufer's Pouth, on the Cornish coast, is the scene of an encounter of revenue men with smugglers; after this combat the father of one of the smugglers becomes lighthouse-keeper. The story tells of a plot to put out the light, and of the heroic action of Joan Tregear in defence of the light and her own honor.

Claretie, Jules. L'Américaine. [from the French:] by W: H: Scudder. Chic., Morrill, Higgins & Co., 1892 [1893.] c. 404 p. il. D. (Idylwild ser., v. 1, no. 1.) pap., 50 c.

At Trouville, France, Dr. Fargeas, a celebrated neurologist, has an interesting clique of American patients and their friends and relatives, several of whom bear important parts in this story of nervous prostration, married incompatibility, and divorce which the author calls an "American importation." All ends happily, and the Americans convince the Frenchmen that there are honesty, intelligence, and warm hearts in American women.

Claretie, Jules. Hatred, and other French stories. Chic., F. T. Neely, [1893.] 4–313 p. D. (Neely's lib. of choice literature, v. 1, no. 13.) cl., $1.25; pap., 50 c.

Contents: Hatred, by Jules Claretie; The devil, by Guy de Maupassant; A young lady to marry, by Aurélien Scholl; The subject of a drama, by François Coppée; Perdition, by Gustave Guesviller; An audacious proposal, by Léon Noir; The rival prima donnas, by Jeanne Mairet; The little Russian servant, by Henri Gréville; A hypnotized cat, by Anatole France.

***Clark**, C. M. The picturesque Ohio: a historical monograph. *Columbian ed.* Cin., O., Cranston & Curts, 1893. 238 p. il. 12°, cl., 90 c.

Clark, G: H., *D.D.* Oliver Cromwell: with illustrations from old paintings and prints. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., 1893. c. 14+258+5 p. pors. D. cl., $1.25.

It is only recently—though Macaulay and Carlyle led the van—that historians have had the wisdom to tell the truth of this English hero. Dr. Clark's study, largely based on Carlyle's collection of Cromwell's letters and speeches, is a careful summary of the life and times of the Lord Protector; the book is not a eulogy, but a statement of fact, and aims to rescue from the false environment that prose and poetry have alike thrown about the great Protector, "the life-story of a hero, the character of a man."

***Clark**, Helen F. Foreigners' manual of English: the rational method for teaching English to foreigners. N. Y., W: Beverley Harison, 1893. 195 p. S., cl., $1.35; or in 2 pts., pt. 1, 25 c; pt. 2, $1.

Clark, Imogen. Robert of the sunny heart. N. Y., G: M. Allen Co., [1893.] c. 6+205 p. D. cl., $1.50.

A little lame boy is the hero of a pretty and pathetic story of humble life.

Clark, J. B. The surplus gains of labor. Phil., American Acad. of Political and Social Science, [1893.] 79–89 p. O. (Publications of the society, no. 85.) pap., 15 c.

***Clark**, J. S. The art of reading aloud. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1892 [1893.] 16°, cl., 60 c.

Clark, J: Manual of linguistics: a concise account of general and English phonology; with supplementary chapters of kindred topics. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. 69+318 p. D. cl., $2.

[illegible] Luther, who is second classical master in the High School of Dundee, Scotland, treats [illegible] a precise science, independent in its [illegible] The work is intended for [illegible] The author believes that the whole history of [illegible] may be traced from its [illegible] to a [illegible] set of authorities consulted and [illegible] world dissected in the text. [illegible] latest date in science that has [illegible] late years.

Clark, Kate Upson. That Mary Ann, the

story of a country summer; il. by Maria L. Kirk. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1893.] c. 5+197 p. il. S. cl., $1.

To a bousehold of boys comes the unwelcome news that a girl cousin from California, Marian Fowler, is to make her home with them. On her arrival "that Mary Ann" has many boyish prejudices to overcome. but her good temper, love of fun, and presence of mind under alarming circumstances, finally win her cousins' hearts and subdue their lordly contempt of femininity.

*Clark, Rob., *ed.* Golf: a royal and ancient game. 2*d ed.* N. Y.. Macmillan & Co., 1893. 305 p. il. 4°, cl., $3.50.

*Clark, Salter S. A text-book on commercial law: a manual of the fundamental principles governing business transactions, for the use of commercial colleges, high schools and academies; revised. N. Y., Effingham Maynard & Co., 1892. c. 311 p. D. cl., $1.05.

Clark, T: M., (*Bp.*) The strong staff broken: a sermon preached in St. John's Memorial Chapel, Cambridge. on the 13th of February, 1893; and in the Church of the Holy Trinity, Philadelphia, on the 26th of February, 1893, in memory of the late Phillips Brooks. Bost., Damrell & Upham, 1893. c. 35 p. sq. D. pap., 25 c.

*Clarke, A. Dawson, *comp.* Army, Woolwich and Civil Service readers: geometrical problems selected from the examination papers of the last 20 years. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 63 p. 8°, cl., 60 c.

Clarke, *Mrs.* H: Jennifer's fortune; il. by H. M. Paget. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., [1893.] 383 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

When Jennifer Carah went to live with her aunt, Abby Oliver, current gossip said she would be Mrs. Oliver's heiress: the latter, however, was predisposed to will her money to Stephen Pascoe, who was no kin to her, until he incurred her resentment, when she declared her purpose of leaving her money to philanthropic purposes. Soon after this she dies, and the story tells of the final disposition of the fortune, and gives some incidents of Jennifer's love-affair.

*Clarke, H. Butler. First Spanish reader and writer. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 12°, (Parallel grammar ser.) cl., 60 c.

*Clarke, H. Butler. Spanish grammar. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 12°, (Parallel grammar ser.) cl., $1.25.

*Clarke, H. Butler. Spanish literature: an elementary handbook; with indices. etc. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 10+288 p. 12°, cl., $1.60.

Clarke, Jos. I. C. Mâlmôrda: a metrical romance. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. c. '92. 3+92 p. D. cl., 75 c.

The events of the poem took place toward the end of the first half of the ninth century, when the Viking invaders from Norway and Denmark were repulsed bravely and often by the Irish, who were fighting for their homes and liberties The Irish king is supposed to fall in love with Torcala, the Norse war-god's daughter. Copious notes make clear the historic foundation of this love-poem. "Mâlmorda" was the king of Erin.

Clarke, Marcus. For the term of his natural life: a novel; il. by Moppel. Chic., E. A. Weeks & Co., [1893.] 6-326 p. 1 il. D. (The Marguerite ser., no. 8.) pap., 25 c.

Published in the *Seaside library* in 1881. See "Weekly Record," P. W., Dec. 3, '81, [516.]

Claude, Jean. Cruel persecutions of the Protestants in the Kingdom of France; 1st American reprint of the English translation published in London in 1707; with a biographical sketch of the author Jean Claude, by Narcisse Cyr. Springfield, Mass., [Narcisse Cyr, Blackman House, 27-29 Vernon St.,] 1893. 2-212 p. por. T. cl., $1.

A faithful translation into English of the celebrated work of Jean Claude, a prominent member of the French Protestant clergy at the time of the revocation of the Edict of Nantes. Mr. Cyr was presented with a copy of the rare book while lecturing in England four years ago. It contains besides the original narrative two interesting and important documents: a dedicatory epistle to the bishops of Canterbury and London, and an essay on the condition of the poor Huguenot refugees.

Clay. *Mrs.* J: M. Some little of the angel still left: a novel. Cin., O., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1893. c. 2-242 p. D. cl., $1.

Captain Neville while staying in Paris just before the Crimean War seldom betrayed that he had "some little of the angel still left." A beautiful widowed marquise became his good influence. Race-horses, racing, stablemen, and training stables are described in minute detail. Scenes from the Battle of Balaklava are introduced.

Clemens, S. L., ["Mark Twain," *pseud.*] The £1,000,000 bank-note, and other new stories. N. Y., C: L. Webster & Co., 1893. c. 5+260+9 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

The Bank of England once issued two notes of a million pounds each. Two rich Englishmen—brothers—fell into a dispute as to what would become of an honest stranger turned adrift in London with no money but one of these million-pound bank-notes, and no way to account for his being in possession of it. They buy one of these notes, find the man—a young American—to experiment with and to decide which theory is the true one. The first story relates his adventures. Of the other stories, many have never before appeared in book form. They are called: "A cure for the blues," "About ships from Noah's Ark to the vessels of to-day," "Playing courier," "The German Chicago," "A majestic literary fossil," "Letter to Queen Victoria," "The enemy conquered" and "Mental telegraphy."

*Clement I., [Clemens *Romanus.*] Index of noteworthy words and phrases found in the Clementine writings, commonly called the Homilies of Clement; published by the Trustees of the Lightfoot Fund. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 105 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $1.25.

Clement, *Mrs.* Clara Erskine, [*now Mrs.* Waters.] The Queen of the Adriatic; or, Venice mediæval and modern. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, [1893.] c. 4+380 p. il. O. cl., slip cover, $3; hf. levant mor., $5.

The author is an experienced guide among works of art and beauty. She gives an historical sketch of all the monuments of former greatness that make Venice unique among the celebrated cities of the world. Illustrated with twenty photogravures. Bound in white with blue decorations, the Venetian colors. Good index. Uniform with the books on "Genoa" and "Florence" published in past seasons.

*Clement, G: A. Digest of fire insurance decisions in the courts of the U. S., Great Britain and Canada, from the earliest period to the present time, with references to statutory provisions and including the N. Y. standard form of fire insurance contract annot. and other standard forms, all classified and arranged as to subject-matter according to existing terms and conditions. N. Y., Baker, Voorhis & Co., 1893. c. 64+690 p. O. shp., *net*, $6.50.

*Clemow, Frank, *M.D.* The cholera epidemic of 1892 in the Russian empire; with notes upon treatment and methods of disinfection in cholera and a short account of the conference on cholera held in St. Petersburg in December, 1892. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 12+123 p. 16°, cl., $1.75.

*Clephane, Walter C. A history of the government of the District of Columbia. [Wash., D. C., Walter C. Clephane, 1892.] c. 24 p. D. pap., 25 c.

*Clerke, Agnes M. Popular history of astronomy during the nineteenth century. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 15+573 p. 12°, cl., $4.

*Cleveland, *Miss* L. Lotus, life and other poems. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. 16°, cl., $1.25.

Clifford, *Mrs.* W. K. A wild proxy: a tragic comedy of to-day. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1893.] c. 2+288 p. D. cl., $1.

A strange escapade which leaves the reader in doubt as to the hero's sanity gives title to the story. This character, by name Frank Merreday, a young Englishman of birth and means, pervades the narrative; he is wildly eccentric, being one of those peculiar combinations of opposite qualities which Mrs. Clifford depicted in "Aunt Anne." He is the bad influence in the lives of several women, and almost succeeds in breaking the heart of the young bride of his cousin Laurence Halstead.

*Clouston, W. A. Five hundred and eighty-nine wise sayings selected largely from eastern sources. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 134 p. 16°, cl., 75 c.

Cobb, Weldon J. The victim of a crime. Chic., E. A. Weeks & Co., 1893. c. 3-369 p. D. (Melbourne ser., no. 13.) pap., 25 c.

The hero is the victim of a conspiracy and has just escaped from prison when the story opens. His attempted rescue and supposed death throw his persecutors off his track and they resume their unscrupulous schemes of robbing a rich young girl in whom he is interested. There is a long succession of sensational incidents before the mystery is explained. The scene is Chicago and the Exposition grounds.

Cobban, J. Maclaren. The burden of Isabel: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1893. 3+330 p. D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 740.) pap., 50 c.

Isabel is a very talented English girl who at the age of twenty-four is instructor in a teacher's institute. Her burden is an opium-eating father, who in his lucid intervals composes a book on transcendentalism. A black servant disturbs the family peace, leads his master into disastrous cotton speculations and almost breaks up an ideal home. Isabel conquers her father's weakness, builds an institution for aged governesses, and at the last is saved from sacrificing herself and her lover to a mistaken sense of duty.

*Cobbett, G. T. B., *and* Jenkin, A. F. Indian clubs. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 115 p. 12°, cl., 60 c.

*Cobbey, J. E. A practical treatise on the law of chattel mortgages as administered by the courts of the U. S.; complete and exhaustive. St. Paul, Minn., West Pub. Co., 1893. c. 2 v., 47+731; 23+732-1475 p. O. shp., $10.50.

Cobbleigh, Tom. (*psend.*) Gentleman Upcott's daughter. N. Y., Cassell Publishing Co., [1893.] c. 8+188 p. nar. D. (The unknown lib., no. 20.) cl., 50 c.

The rumor that Ebenezer Upcott, yeoman, was related to the Upcotts of Exeter gained him the name of "Gentleman" Upcott. The interest of the novel centres in the quaint courtship of his daughter Ruth and George Biddlecome, and their odd way of adjusting difficulties.

Coes, G: H., *ed.* Badly sold: a negro act in two scenes. Bost., Walter H. Baker & Co., 1893. c. 10 p. D. (Baker's darky plays.) pap., 15 c.

Coes, G: H., *ed.* Black blunders: an Ethiopian farce in two scenes. Bost., Walter H. Baker & Co., 1893. c. 13 p. D. (Baker's darky plays.) pap., 15 c.

Coes, G: H., *ed.* Every day occurrences: a finale to the first part of a negro minstrel entertainment. Bost., Walter H. Baker & Co., 1893. c. 6 p. D. (Baker's darky plays.) pap., 15 c.

Coes, G: H., *ed.* A finished education: a finale for the first part of a negro minstrel entertainment. Bost., Walter H. Baker & Co., 1893. c. 2-6 p. D. (Baker's darky plays.) pap., 15 c.

Coes, G: H., *ed.* Here she goes and there she goes: an Ethiopian farce in two scenes; with all the original gags and stage business. Bost., Walter H. Baker & Co., 1893. c. 12 p. D. (Baker's darky plays.) pap., 15 c.

Coes, G: H., *ed.* Mistaken identity: an Ethiopian farce in one scene. Bost., Walter H. Baker & Co., 1893. c. 8 p. D. (Baker's darky plays.) pap., 15 c.

Coes, G: H., *ed.* Mrs. Didymus' party: a negro sketch in one scene; arr. and ed. with all the original gags and stage business. Bost., Walter H. Baker & Co., 1893. c. 12 p. D. (Baker's darky plays.) pap., 15 c.

Coes, G: H., *ed.* Music *vs.* elocution: a negro sketch in one scene; arr. and ed. with all the original gags and stage business. Bost., Walter H. Baker & Co., 1893. c. 8 p. D. (Baker's darky plays.) pap., 15 c.

Coes, G: H., *ed.* Oh, well, it's no use: an original negro sketch in one scene; with all the original stage business. Bost., Walter H. Baker & Co., 1893. 10 p. D. (Baker's darky plays.) pap., 15 c.

Coes, G: H., *ed.* The old parson: a first part finish for a negro minstrel entertainment. Bost., Walter H. Baker & Co., 1893. c. 6 p. D. (Baker's darky plays.) pap., 15 c.

Coes, G: H., *ed.* Our colored conductors: an original Ethiopian sketch in two scenes. Bost., Walter H. Baker & Co., 1893. c. 9 p. D. (Baker's darky plays.) pap., 15 c.

Coes, G: H., *ed.* Sublime and ridiculous: a negro act. Bost., Walter H. Baker & Co., 1893. c. 10 p. D. (Baker's darky plays.) pap., 15 c.

Cohen, Alfred J., ["Alan Dale," *psend.*] My footlight husband: a story of the stage. N. Y., Cleveland Pub. Co., 19 Union Sq., 1893. c. 203 p. D. pap., 50 c.

After many conquests and a successful *opera bouffe* career, Ursula Bicknore marries a young New Yorker of good position. He shows at once his intention to live on her income, and afterwards goes upon the stage himself. The end of a career like Ursula's, her weak love for her utterly worthless footlight husband, and her final sacrifice are told by one evidently acquainted behind the footlights.

*Colas, Jules A., *comp.* and *ed.* The celestial handbook. Chic., Poole Bros., 316 Dearborn St., 1892 [1893.] 11-110 p. 12°, cl., $2; to go with it a celestial planisphere, $3.

*Colbeck, Alfred. Scarlea Grange; or, a Luddite's daughter. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 256 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Colburn, R: T. Taxation of large estates. Phil., American Acad. of Political and Social Science, [1893.] 3-12 p. O. (Publications of the society, no. 97.) pap., 15 c.

The writer suggests an act for a succession tax, which seem to do away with the many objections hitherto made to such a law. The money so collected, he advises, shall be made a special fund in the treasury of a "Council of Betterments," to be used for the moving and educating of individuals, or to the establishing of schools, societies, etc., etc., for the improvement of mankind.

Colby, F: Myron. Brave lads and bonny lassies: stories of young folks who have

helped to make history. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1893. c. 3–339 p. il. D cl , $1.50.

Beginning with Egypt, some seven hundred years before Christ, and coming down to our own Revolutionary days, the author gives the stories of over thirty boys and girls who have figured in history as actors in adventures and deeds of daring.

*Colby, W. I. Der lehrer; a *new rev. ed.* of Colby's "Natürliche methode;" designed for imparting a practical knowledge of conversational German. Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar, 1893. c. '92. 222 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

*Coleridge, S: Taylor. Poetical works: ed. with a biographical introd. by J. Dykes Campbell. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 8°, cl., $1.75.

Coleridge, S: Taylor. The rime of the ancient mariner; il. by J. Noel Paton; with an introd. note by Frances H. Underwood. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1893. c. 4–56 p. obl. D. cl., $2; leatn., $4.

Twenty drawings accompanied by the text from entirely new plates.

*Coles, J. A., *M.D.* Abraham Coles: biographical sketch. N. Y., Appleton, 1892 [1893.] 267 p. il. 8°, cl., $2.50.

Colin, *Lady* M., *and* Sheldon, M. French. Everybody's book of correct conduct: being hints for every-day life. N. Y., Harper, 1893. 7+182 p. T. cl., 75 c.

A guide in every-day conduct in all matters and also a mentor in the important affairs of life; it gives the rules to be observed by children in their conduct towards their parents, and the duties of parents toward their children; it goes into the etiquette of entertaining and visiting thoroughly, and will be found most useful either to the inexperienced hostess or to the visitor unaccustomed to society; in the relations between husband and wife it gives rules which will induce and preserve harmony; and likewise offers a code to the business man and a guide to the sportsman.

Collar, W: C., *and* Daniell, M. Grant. The beginner's Greek composition: based mainly upon Xenophon's Anabasis, Book 1. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1893. c. 8+201 p. D. cl., 95 c.

*Colles, *Mrs.* Julia Keese. Authors and writers associated with Morristown; with a chapter on historic Morristown. Morristown, N. J., Vogt Brothers, 1893. 436 p. il. 16°, *subs.*, $3.

Collingwood, Harry. The doctor of the *Juliet;* a story of the sea; il. by Gordon Browne. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1893. 3+360 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

Reverses of fortune compelling Jack Hazlewood to earn his own living, he accepts the post of ship's surgeon to the *Juliet*, of the Royal Yacht Squadron; soon after starting on his first cruise the crew of the *Juliet* mutinies and Jack is the hero of an encounter with pirates and the series of adventures, both exciting and romantic, which are recounted in the story.

Collingwood, W. G. The life and work of John Ruskin. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1893. c. 2 v., 14+260+21; 5+261–565+21 p. por. il. O. cl., $5. *Large-pap. ed.*, limited to 250 copies, cl., *net*, $15.

Those who in any adequate degree appreciate Mr. Ruskin will heartily welcome the two volumes in which Mr. W. G. Collingwood, for many years his secretary, describes his life and work. The four books into which the volumes are divided relate to (1) The boy poet [1814–1842]; (2) The art critic [1842–1860]; (3) Hermit and heretic [1860–1870]; (4) Professor and prophet [1870–1892]. Mr. Collingwood has had access to much important material, but has not included a large number of Mr. Ruskin's letters; to these he has added letters of biographical interest by Carlyle and Browning. The great interest of Mr Collingwood's work is supplemented by several portraits of Mr. Ruskin and some other illustrations. An appendix, contains a chronology, a bibliography (7 p.) of Ruskin's writings, and "a catalogue of drawings by Mr. Ruskin."

Collins, Mabel. A debt of honor. N. Y., Hovendon Co., [1893.] c. '91. 3–220 p. D. (Metropolitan ser., no. 12.) pap., 50 c.

The old story of a man who marries without love a rich woman that he may pay "a debt of honor," made at cards, and thereby breaks the heart of a young girl he does love.

Collins, W: Armstrong. At long and short range. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1893. c. 2–198 p. nar. D. cl., $1.25.

Paragraphs, more or less brief, on a wide variety of subjects. A handsomely printed volume, with narrow page and rich margins.

Collyer, *Rev.* Rob. Things new and old: sermons. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1893. c. 3–208 p. por. D. cl., $1.

Contents: The overplus of blossom; The way where the light dwelleth; Marthas and Marys; The parable of the reserves; Instantaneous photographs; The low-lying lights; The city hath four square; Antipas, my faithful martyr; The great divine sermon; Why Simon Peter went a-fishing; John the beloved; Seeing God afterward; The joy in harvest; The rich and the poor.

Colombia. Constitution of the Republic of Colombia; with an historical introd.; tr. by Bernard Moses. Phil., American Acad. of Political and Social Science, 1893. 70 p. O. (Publications of the Society, Supplement, Jan., 1893.) pap., 50 c.

*Colorado. *Court of appeals.* Reports, including cases determined at the Jan., April and Sept. terms, 1892; T. M. Robinson, rep. V. 2. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1893. c. 22+637 p. O. shp., *net*, $5.

*Colorado. Laws passed at the 9th session of the general assembly, convened at Denver on the 3d day of Jan., 1893. Pub. by authority. Denver, The Smith-Brooks Pr. Co., *state prs.*, 1893. c. 654 p. O. hf. shp., $2.25.

*Colorado. *Supreme et.* Reports at the Sept. term, 1891; Jan., Apr. and Sept. terms, 1892; Sept. term, 1892, Jan. and Apr. terms, 1893; T. M. Robinson, rep. V. 17, 18. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1893. c. 35+659; 22+679 p. O. shp., *ea.*, $5.

Columbian lunar annual for the first year of the fifth American century, [1893.] Bost., Poet Lore Co., 196 Summer st., 1893. 87 p. il. O. pap., 40 c.

A calendar which measures time by lunar months, thus restoring the calendar in use among all nations of antiquity. Interspersed with many poetical selections and illustrated with figures of the Greek gods and goddesses.

Columbia's emblem, Indian corn: a garland of tributes in prose and verse. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1893. c. 3–62 p. il. S. cl., 40 c.; pap., 25 c.

The selections in this little book cover a wide range, and show something of the history and poetry and value of Indian corn. A poem on Columbia's emblem, by Edna Dean Proctor, opens the volume, while Captain John Smith's early account "Of their planted fruits in Virginia, and how they use them," and Governor Bradford's account of "How the Pilgrims found corn at Cape Cod," taken from his "History of Plymouth plantation," are among the interesting extracts bearing directly on the subject.

*Columbische Weltausstellung in Chicago, 1893. Official catalogue of the German exhibition in all of its various departments; with short sketches about Germany's industries, etc. Chic., Koelling & Klappenbach, 1893. 256 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $1.

Columbus, Christopher. The letter of Columbus on the discovery of America: a

fac-simile of the pictorial edition, with a new and literal translation, and a complete reprint of the oldest four editions in Latin. N. Y., printed by order of the trustees of the Lenox Library, 1892. 61 p. O. cl., 50 c.

Columbus, Christopher. The letter of Columbus on the discovery of America: a fac-simile reprint of the pictorial edition of 1493; with a literal translation and an introd. *2d ed.* N. Y., printed by order of the Trustees of the Lenox Library, 1893. 48 p. D. pap., 25 c.

This scholarly work has been edited for the library by Mr. Wilberforce Eames, the assistant librarian of the Lenox Library and editor of Sabin's "Dictionary of books relating to America." It is a fac-simile reprint of the edition of the Latin version of Columbus' letter to Gabriel Sanchez, which is supposed to have been printed at Basle in 1493, and of which the only perfect copy is in the Lenox Library. To this Mr. Eames has added a translation in English, which though termed "new" on the title, is, we believe, the first translation this edition has ever received. In the appendix is given a second printing of the original Latin of this edition, and in opposite pages are printed the reprints of the three Latin editions printed in Rome in 1493, thus enabling the student to detect, almost at a glance, the variations in these four texts.

***Colyer**, F: Hydraulic steam and hand power, lifting and pressing machinery. *2d ed., rev., enl.* and partly rewritten. N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1893. 197 p. pl. 4°, cl., $10.

***Colyer**, F: Treatise on the modern sanitary appliances for healthy residences and public buildings, for the use of students. N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1893. 113 p. 8°, cl., $2.

Comegys, B. B. A tour around my library, and some other papers. Phil., G: S. Ferguson Co., 1893. 9+277 p. il. O. cl., $1.

Thirty-one short articles, most of which are written in the form of letters to an old friend. These treat of literary, religious and financial subjects, deal with the personality and work of some great authors, and present some peculiar characteristics of noted men the writer has known.

Comfort, Eliz. Maxwell. The little heroine of Poverty Flat: a true story. N. Y., T: Whittaker, [1893.] c. 2–86 p. il. D. hf. cl., 50 c.

Poverty Flat is an isolated mining settlement in the Rocky Mountains. The men of this hamlet, while at work in the mine Silver Heart, are buried under a snow-slide, until Norah Flemmg, the little daughter of one of the distressed miners, travels twelve miles on snow-shoes, over a dangerous mountain pass, to Lone Man's Gulch and effects their rescue. The story describes the adventures of this perilous journey, and tells how and by whom Norah was finally rewarded.

Commelin, Anna Olcott, ["Jerushy Smith of Smithville, *pseud.*"] Jerushy in Brooklyn, by Jerushy Smith of Smithville. N. Y., Fowler & Wells Co., [1893.] c. 2–84 p. il. S. (Fowler & Wells lib., no. 15.) pap., 25 c.

An account of a visit to Brooklyn by a lady from the rural districts. It is a dialect story in which there is found a clever comment on some of the fads and follies of fashionable life in our large cities. Jerushy discusses the "Si Dell Sassiety," "Cousin Sara's days," "Teas" and "Receptions," "Charity balls," "Fairs," etc.

***Commons**, J: R. The distribution of wealth. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 258 p. 12°, cl., *net*, $1.75.

Compayré, Gabriel. Abelard and the origin and early history of universities. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. c. 11+315 p. D. (The great educators ser.) cl., *net*, $1.

Divided into four parts. Pt. 1, The origin of the universities; 2, The organization of the early universities; 3, The course of study and the methods of teaching; 4, General spirit and influence of the early universities. Abelard was born in 1079 and died 1142; he is considered the real founder of the University of Paris, which served as model and prototype of most of the universities of the middle ages. A bibliography of works relating to the general history of universities (3 p.). Index.

***Complete** checker-player (The); giving the laws of the game, instructions for playing, with openings, endings and positions, the losing game, and Polish checkers. N. Y., Dick & Fitzgerald, 1893. il. 16°, pap., 25 c.

***Conder**, Claude Reignier. Heth and Moab: explorations in Syria in 1881 and 1882. *3d rev. ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 8+393 p. 12°, cl., $2.25.

***Conder**, Claude Reignier, *ed.* The Tell Amarna tablets: tr. by C: R. Conder. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 10+208 p. 12°, cl., $1.75.

***Conder**, René F. R. The Catholic's Latin primer: an elementary grammar for English speaking Catholics. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1893. 12°, cl., 55 c.

***Cone**, Helen Gray. Oberon and Puck: verses grave and gay. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1893. 16°, cl., $1.

Cone, Orello, *D.D.* The gospel and its earliest interpretations: a study of the teaching of Jesus and its doctrinal transformations in the New Testament. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. c. 8+413 p. O. cl., $1.75.

"The object of this work is to elucidate the teaching of Jesus and to present both in their relation to it and to one another the principal types of religious doctrine contained in the New Testament. The pursuit of this object has led to a consideration of the resemblances and differences which exist between the word of the Master and the interpretations of it by his followers who composed the several writings of that book. While the classification of the New Testament literature results from critical processes, it was not consistent with the limits proposed to enter upon a detailed discussion of them, and no more has been attempted in this direction than to present those grounds of the classification adopted which are apparent from an analysis of the writings."—*Preface.*

Conklin, B: Y. Practical lessons in language. N. Y., American Book Co., [1893.] c. 139 p. S. cl., 35 c.

Graded language lessons intended to cover the last two years of the primary course.

Conklin, *Mrs.* Nathl., [*formerly* Jennie M. Drinkwater.] Looking seaward. Bost., A. I. Bradley & Co., [1893.] c. 2–383 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Longing for work, Helen Kline decides to remain single because "a single, middle-aged woman has glorious opportunities. I honor the wife and mother, but there is much she cannot do for her girls. Girls need the maiden aunt I love to be." This woman's work for girls of many characters makes the story. Looking seaward after several years, the noble woman sees her ship come in.

***Connecticut.** *Supreme ct. of errors.* Reports, v. 62, [1892-3;] by J: Hooker. N. Y., Banks & Bros., 1893. c. 9+657 p. O. shp., $3.50.

Connelly, J. H. Hetty; or, the old grudge: a novel; il. by E. Whitney. N. Y., Rob. Bonner's Sons, [1893.] c. '92, '93. 4-282 p. il. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

"Our Hetty," a strong, healthy, happy country girl, played her part among the scenic beauties of western Pennsylvania. The old grudge between Hetty's [illegible] and the Camerons disturbed the course of true love and led to many stirring incidents, told with a [illegible] touch of humor.

Consuelo, (*pseud.*) Saved by a dream. [New issue.] St. Louis, Mo., Anna C. Reinkopler Book Co., [1893.] c. 211 p. il. D. (Happy hour lib.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Formerly published by Lord & Co., Chicago, in the *Library of choice fiction.*

*Conway, Katherine E. A dream of lilies. Bost., J. G. Cupples Co., 1893. 64+10 p. 12°, cl., $1.50; $1.25.

*Conwell, Russell H. Little Bo: a study in the ninth of John. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1893. 61 p. 8°, cl., $1.

*Cooke, C. J. Bowen. British locomotives: their history, construction and modern development; with il. from sketches and diagrams by C. C. Jones and R. A. McLellan, and reproductions of official drawings and photographs. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 381 p. 12°, cl., *net*, $2.

Cooke, J: Esten. Beatrice Hallam: a novel. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, 1892 [1893.] c. '92. 14–332 p. D. pap., 50 c.

The scene is Virginia, in the colonial days, 1763. Beatrice Hallam, an actress in Hallam's company, captivates Champ Effingham, on the Williamsburg road, and later makes a still greater conquest of the young man's heart by her rendering of Portia. His actions under these circumstances are the cause of a duel, and bring about other sensational and sentimental consequences in the life of Beatrice.

Cooke, J: Esten. Robert E: Lee. [*New issue.*] N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, 1893. c. '71. 6+501 p. D. pap., 50 c.

A life of General Lee, published originally by D. Appleton & Co. in 1871, in more expensive form.

*Cooke, Josiah Parsons. The credentials of science the warrant of faith. *2d ed.* N. Y., Appleton, 1893. 8°, cl., $2.

*Cookson, J: Fife. Hannibal and Katharna: a drama in five acts. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. c. 10+190 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Cooper E: H. Richard Escott. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. c. 4+251 p. D. (Macmillan's dollar novel ser.) cl., $1.

The Honorable Richard Francis Milner Escott, a man of six and forty when the story opens, and the eldest son of Viscount Stratton, Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, was, as the author says, "a phenomenally wicked person." He cheated at cards, was frightfully in debt, and recklessly extravagant: tried to force his young daughter into a marriage with a worthless French duke, finally fights a duel, and takes morphia to end his wretched life.

Cooper, T: The bridge of history over the gulf of time: a popular view of the historical evidence for the truth of Christianity. Cin., O., Cranston & Curts, [1893.] 4+162 p. por. S. cl., 40 c.

Cooper, T: Evolution, the stone book, and the Mosaic record of creation. Cin., O., Cranston & Curts, 1893. 5+188 p. S. (Evidence ser.) cl., 60 c.

Three lectures: the author treats the doctrine of evolution and the scientific theories of the age and creation of the world from a wholly orthodox standpoint.

*Cooper, *Mrs.* —. Holstone priory. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 160 p. il. 12°, cl., 75 c.

*Cope, E: J., *ed.* Our own birds: a familiar natural history of the birds of the United States. *New ed.*, with new il. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1893. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Coppée, François. Rivales; illustrations de Moisand. N. Y., Amblard & Meyer Bros., 1893. 4+143 p. T. (Collection Lemerre illustrée.) pap., 60 c.

See notice of English translation below. This is a pretty, dainty edition in French, with graceful miniature illustrations.

Coppée, François. The rivals. N. Y., Harper, 1893. c. 2+99 p. il. T. (Harper's black and white ser.) cl., 50 c.

A pathetic story of theatrical and artistic life in Paris.

Coppée, François. True riches. N. Y., Appleton, 1893. c. 4+168 p. S. (Appleton's summer ser.) cl., 75 c.

A former criminal, anxious to make restitution, carries a sum of upwards of 2,000,000 francs to a French priest in Paris, begging him to distribute them at four addresses. The visits are described, and in all cases the happiness of the people did not depend upon money. "A cure for unhappiness," the second story, conveys the same lesson.

Coppée, H: General Thomas. N. Y., Appleton, 1893. c. 11+332 p. por. D. (Great commanders ser., no. 5.) cl., $1.50.

General Thomas achieved a record unrivalled in the history of the late war. His classmate and comrade, General Sherman, in announcing his death to the army, spoke of him as one who "never wavered in battle; who was firm and full of faith in his cause; who never sought advancement of rank or honor at the expense of any one; who was the very impersonation of honesty, integrity, and honor; and who stands as the beau-ideal of the soldier and gentleman." This volume gives the principal events of his life, in the condensed manner of the rest of the series. Many authorities have been consulted.

*Corballis, *Mrs.* —. Raoul De Berignan: a tale. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1893. 12°, cl., 75 c.

Corelli, Marie. Barabbas: a dream of the world's tragedy. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1894 [1893.] c. 317 p. D. cl., $1.

With original imagination the story of the crucifixion is told. Pilate, Caiaphas, Judas Iscariot, Barabbas, the robber, etc., are given motives by the author for their actions in the world's tragedy that serve to point a deep lesson for humanity. Melchior, one of the "three kings from the east," is the monthpiece of the author's philosophy. The sister of Judas Iscariot is made prime mover in inciting the Jewish mob. The leading thought is that priestcraft, of whatever faith, always stands in the way of the truth that will benefit all mankind and make them brothers.

Corelli, Marie. A romance of two worlds. *New ed.* Chic., E. A. Weeks & Co., 263 and 265 Wabash Ave., [1893.] 5–401 p. D. (Marguerite ser., no. 1.) pap., 50 c.

See notice, "Annual Catalogue," 1892.

Corelli, Marie. Wormwood: a drama of Paris. N. Y., Lovell, Coryell & Co., [1893.] 10+421 p. D. (Belmore ser., no. 12.) pap., 50 c.

A young, prosperous banker of Paris is informed by his *fiancée* that she has been seduced by his friend, an unusually gifted man studying for orders in the Roman Catholic Church. In the first moment of despair he meets a wild artist friend, who leads him to drown his trouble with absinthe. The rest of this powerful story full of tragedy is a study of the life of a man given to indulgence in absinthe, which the author thinks the curse and sure to be the ultimate ruin of the French nation.

Corkran, Alice. Bessie Lang. [*New issue.*] N. Y., G: Munro. [United States Book Co., 1893.] 298 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 2051.) pap., 25 c.

Originally published in Holt's *Leisure hour series.* See notice, April 7, '77, [273.]

*Cornely, Eugen. Die Weltausstellung ("the World's Columbian Exposition") in Chicago, 1893; von deutschen Häfen über New York nach Chicago zur Weltausstellung, 1893. Chic., Koelling & Klappenbach, 1893. 125 p. il. 18°, pap., 85 c.

Cornwallis, Kinahan. The conquest of Mexico and Peru: prefaced by the "Discovery of the Pacific:" an historical poem. N. Y., Office of *The Daily Investigator*, 52 Broadway, 1893. c. 5+443+24 p. D. cl., $1.

"While each of the stories in verse of the discovery of the Pacific and the conquest of Mexico and Peru is separate, and complete in itself as far as it goes, it is really a continuation of the history of America during the period of discovery and exploration, from the time embraced in my previous poem—'The song of America

and Columbus; or, the story of the new world'—to the discovery of the Mississippi, to say nothing of the bird's-eye view of the United States of America."—*Author's Preface.*

***Corroyer**, E: Gothic architecture; ed. by Walter Armstrong. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 16+388 p. il. 12°, cl., $2.

Coryell, J: Russell. Diccon the Bold: a story of the days of Columbus. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. c. 6+279 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Diccon Hastings, of Bristol, is sent to London by his mother to learn to be a merchant in the warehouse of his uncle. His heart is so little in his work that his uncle yields to his wish to take a long sea-voyage, and induces John Cabot to give him a place on one of his ships sailing to Venice and the Levant. Diccon has an adventure with Sebastian Cabot before sailing, afterwards falls in with pirates and his ship the *Catherina* is sunk, and he is washed up on the coast of Spain. In Spain he meets Christopher Columbus, and accompanies him on his first voyage to America.

***Cossa**, L: An introduction to the study of political economy; rev. by the author; and tr. from the Italian, by L: Dyer. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 587 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $2.60.

***Cosy** corner series: stories, essays, travels. Bost., Joseph Knight Co., 1893. 5 v., il. 16°, cl., *ea.*, 50 c.

Cotel, *Rev.* P: A catechism of the vows for the use of persons consecrated to God in the religious state; from the last French ed. Balt., Md., J: B. Piet, 304 E. 21st St., 1893. c. 123 p. T. cl., *net*, 50 c.

***Cotta**, Bernard v. Rocks classified and described: a treatise in lithology; tr. by Philip Henry Lawrence; reprinted without alteration from the 2d ed. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 8+450 p. 8°, cl., $4.50.

Couch, Arthur T: Quiller, ["Q," *pseud.*] The blue pavilions. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., 1893. c. '91. 3+363 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 135.) pap., 50 c.

See notice, "Annual Catalogue," 1891.

Couch, Arthur T: Quiller. ["Q," *pseud.*] The delectable duchy: stories, studies, and sketches. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. c. 6+320 p. D. (Macmillan's dollar novel ser.) cl., $1.

The "Delectable duchy" stands for Cornwall, England; "Q" gives many pictures of its life, scenery, and manners in the shape of sketches and stories.

Coues, Elliott. History of the expedition under the command of Lewis and Clark to the sources of the Missouri River, thence across the Rocky Mountains and down the Columbia River to the Pacific Ocean, performed during the years 1804–5–6, by order of the government of the United States. *New ed.*, reprinted from the only authorized ed. of 1814. N. Y., Francis P. Harper, 1893. c. 4 v., 132+352; 4+352-820; 5+820-1298; 1298-1364 p. por. O. bds., [ed. of 200 on linen paper,] *net, per set*, $25; [ed. of 800 on laid paper,] *net, per set*, $12.50.

The history of the expedition of Lewis and Clark is the official narrative of the first white men who ever crossed the continent of North America, from the Mississippi River to the Pacific Ocean between the parallels of about 38° and 52° north. It was the first governmental exploration of the great west, then all included under the name of Louisiana. The courage, fortitude, skill, and good fortune with which the famous expedition was conducted to a successful issue, with scarcely a casualty, for over 3000 miles and back, have never been surpassed in the annals of exploration. No complete and perfect edition of the work has appeared until now since the original edition of 1814. Among other features the present edition comprises a copious critical commentary, prepared upon examination of unpublished official archives and many other sources of information, including a diligent study of the original manuscript journals and field notebooks of the explorers, together with a new biographical and bibliographical introduction, new maps and other illustrations, and a complete index.

Coventry, John, [*pseud.* for John Williamson Palmer.] After his kind. [*New issue.*] N. Y., G: Munro., [United States Book Co., 1893.] 6+324 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 2057.) pap., 25 c.

Originally published in Holt's *Leisure hour ser.* See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., January 16, 1886, [729.]

Cowan, *Rev.* J. F. Endeavor doin's down to the Corners. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., 1893. c. '92, '93. 4+387 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

A story in the interest of the great association of "Christian Endeavorers;" how the associates got a footing at the Corners; how they contended with discouragements, had their ups and downs, their trials and their triumphs, is all told in the homely dialect and Down East talk of good Jonathan Hayseed, farmer, reformer, humorist, and a Christian.

Cowles, M. L. Redbank: life on a southern plantation. Bost., Arena Pub. Co., 1893. c. 370 p. D. cl., $1.

A quiet story of rural home life in Georgia after the war. There is no manifestation of sectional feeling and the incidents are few, but the ordinary routine of southern country life is well described. The plantation of Redbank is the impoverished and not especially happy home of Jessica Holcombe and her brother, whose carelessness and dissipation wreck his life. Jessica's love-story is a happier one.

Cowper, W: The best letters of William Cowper; ed. with an introd. by Anna B. McMahan. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1893. c. '92. 302 p. S. (Laurel-crowned letters ser.) cl., $1.

The dates of these letters run from 1765 to 1791, and belong to the latter part of Cowper's life, when he began to write and publish poetry. They are addressed to his cousin Lady Hesketh, to Joseph Hill, the Rev. William Cawthorne Unwin and others. They tell the uneventful story of his life, and show him to have been of a gentle, lovable nature, guided by a cheerful philosophy, and possessing a sound good sense.

***Cox**, Arthur Cleveland, (*Bp.*) Holy writ and modern thought: a review of time's teachers. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1893. 271 p. 12°, cl., $1.

***Cox**, Frank P. Continuous-current dynamos and motors; their theory, design, and testing; an elementary treatise for students. N. Y., W. J. Johnston Co., 1893. c. 271 p. il. 12°, cl., $2.

Cox, Harding. Coursing. [*Also*] Falconry; by Gerald Lascelles; il. by J: Charlton, R. H. Moore, [*and others.*] Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1892 [1893.] 10+413 p. D. (Badminton lib.) cl., $3.50.

Relating to "Coursing" are chapters entitled: The Waterloo cup; A treatise on breeding; Practical greyhound breeding, Treatment of saplings; The greyhound in training; Enclosed coursing, Some celebrated greyhounds of the past; Opinions of noted coursers; Description and points of the greyhound, Some English coursing clubs. Under "Falconry" are treated: The modern falconer, the peregrine, eyeglasses, hacking hawks, gerfalcons, short winged hawks, celebrated falconers, etc., etc.

***Cox**, J. Roalfe. Horses, in accident and disease; notes and sketches. N. Y., W: R. Jenkins, 1893. il. 8°, cl., $1.75.

Cox, Palmer. The Brownies at home. N. Y., The Century Co., 1893. c. '91, '92, '93. 7+144 p. il. Q. cl., $1.50.

Mr Cox's harmless sprites are described [illegible] and pencil in a series of adventures [illegible] month in the year. For January there [illegible] ride, for February they are making [illegible] valentines, in September they [illegible] and in December they have a Christmas [illegible].

*Cox, W:, *ed.* The compass: a journal for engineers, surveyors, architects, draughtsmen, and students. V. 2. N. Y., Keuffel & Esser Co., 1893. 192 p. 8°, cl., $1.75.

*Craige, A. S. Organization and management of private corporations; with notes on corporation book-keeping. Chic., Koelling & Klappenbach, 1892. 128 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

*Craik, *Mrs.* Dinah Maria, [*formerly Miss* Mulock.] John Halifax, gentleman. *New ed.*, with half-tone il. by Miss Laura C. Hills. Bost., Joseph Knight Co., 1893. il. sm. 4°, cl., $2.

Craik, H:, *ed.* English prose selections; with critical introductions by various writers and general introductions to each period. V. 1. Fourteenth to sixteenth century. *Students' ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 12+604 p. D. cl., $1.10.

The object of this collection is to show the growth and development of English prose by extracts from the principal and most characteristic writers. In the introductory notice to each author only so much of biographical detail has been given as may enable the reader to judge the general circumstances of the author's life and surroundings and the scope of his work; and to this is added a critical description of his style and methods and of his place in the development of English prose. It is thought that the specimens thus brought together may prove useful to the student of our literature as a supplement to the histories of that literature now chiefly in use.

Crandall, C: H. Wayside music; lyrics, songs, and sonnets. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. c. 10+119 p. 1 il. D. cl., $1.25.

*Crawford, Alethea B., *and* Chapin, Alice. Letters from great musicians to young people. N. Y., G. Schirmer, 35 Union Sq., 1893. 169 p. 8°, cl., $1.25.

Crawford, F. Marion. The children of the king: a tale of southern Italy. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. c.'92. 4+320 p. D. (Macmillan's dollar novel ser.) cl., $1.

In the little town of Verbicara in Calabria there is a family who have worn for many generations the name of *Dei Figli del Ré*—"The children of the king." Whether a king had founded their race is not now known, but they were considered something above ordinary mortals. Two brothers, Ruggiero and Sebastiano, the present descendants of this family, are the heroes. Ill-treatment forced them to run away from Verbicara when boys, and after many years of adventure on the sea they came to Sorrento one summer, and now sail the pleasure-boats for visitors. Here the chief episode of the story takes place. It relates to Ruggiero's love for the Signorina Beatrice, a beautiful heiress, whose mother is trying to obtain rank for her by marrying her to the Count of San Miniato, a libertine and a gambler.

Crawford, F. Marion. Marion Darche: a story without comment. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. c. 2+309 p. D. (Macmillan's dollar novel ser.) cl., $1.

Marion Darche is the ill-mated wife of the defaulting treasurer of a large manufacturing concern. He finally wrecks it, is sentenced to a term in the penitentiary, but through the connivance of his wife escapes from the law officers on his way to prison, and dies on the Patagonian shore. Marion's senile father-in-law and her friends Dolly Maylands, a former schoolmate, Harry Brett, an admirer and slighted suitor who in the end succeeds in wooing her, and Russell Vanbrugh, a criminal lawyer, are the characters in a rather commonplace story. The scene is laid in New York City.

Crawford, F. Marion. The novel: what it is. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. c. 3–108 p. por. T. cl., 75 c.

An essay, in which Mr. Crawford defines the aim and object of the novel.

Crawford, F. Marion. Pietro Ghisleri. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. c. '92. 2+429 p. D. (Macmillan's dollar novel ser.) cl., $1.

In Pietro Ghisleri is presented a strong character study of a man of the world, moving in the same circles of Rome to which the Saracinesca and Montevarchi families belong. He is a very human mixture of good and bad, the good predominating—his career being entirely influenced by the women he loves and who love him. The story deals only with love and intrigue and includes several good character studies besides that of Pietro—notably Laura Carlyon and her half-sister Adele, the children of an Englishwoman married to the Prince of Gerano. Laura is the daughter of the princess' first husband, an Englishman—her quiet, domestic character forming an interesting contrast with the jealousy, duplicity and meanness that characterize Adele. A number of the characters of the "Saracinesca" novels reappear in minor parts.

*Crawford, F. Marion. A Roman singer. [*New cheaper ed.*] N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 354 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Crawford, F. Marion. To leeward. [*New cheaper ed.*] N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. c. '83–'92. 4+404 p. D. (Macmillan's dollar novel ser.) cl., $1.

See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., December 22, 1883, [622.]

Crawford, Jack, ["The poet scout," *pseud.*] Camp-fire sparks. Chic., C: H. Kerr & Co., 1893. 4–48 p. S. pap., 25 c.

Sixteen short poems by an old soldier.

*Crawford, T. C. Life of Hon. James G. Blaine. Phil., J. W. Keeler & Co., 626 Arch st., 1893. 600 p. il. 8°, cl., *subs.*, $2; hf. rus., $3.

Credé, E., *M.D.*, *and* Leopold, G., *M.D.* The obstetric examination: a short guide for physicians, students of medicine, midwives and students in midwifery; ed. with permission of Prof. G. Leopold by J. Clifton Edgar, M.D. N. Y., L. Hydel, 212 East 50th St., 1893. 16 p. il. O. pap., 25 c.

Creevey, Caroline A. Recreations in botany. N. Y., Harper, 1893. c. 12+216 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

Plain, practical information about how to know plants and flowers, how to observe their habits of growth, and how to derive pleasure from the study of them. *Contents:* Introductory; The botanist's tools and methods; Fertilization of plants; Orchids; Leaves; Plant movements; The compositæ; Parasitic plants; Aquatic plants; The cone-bearers; Flowerless plants; Ferns; Mosses and liverworts; Lichens; Algæ; Fungi; Plant adaptability and utility; Seeds and fruits.

*Creighton, Louise. First history of France. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 20+301 p. il. maps, 12°, cl., $1.25.

*Crepaz, Adele. The emancipation of women and its probable consequences. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. 12°, cl., $1.

Crim, Matt. Elizabeth, Christian scientist. N. Y., C: L. Webster & Co., 1893. c. 5–350 p. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

In a beautiful rural district of Georgia, Elizabeth, the village school-teacher, had grown up surrounded by family love and imbued from earliest youth with a wholly spiritual view of life. Longing to benefit her fellow-men with the theories of Christian science received from a school-mate she leaves her home and becomes companion to a nervous hypochondriac. Afterwards she devotes herself to a lame boy in New York City. The strain of fashionable New York life upon her theories is great. Again at home she meets the deciding crisis of her life.

*Crocker, H. Radcliffe, *M.D.* Diseases of the skin: their description, pathology, diagnosis and treatment; with special reference to the skin eruptions of children. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1893. 32+33–987 p. il. 8°, cl., $5.

*Crockett, S. R. The Stickit minister and some common men. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 283 p. 12°, cl., $1.75.

Croker, B. M. A third person: a novel. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1893. 3+312 p. D. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 151.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Captain Hope, just returned from India, through a pardonable mistake makes the acquaintance of and learns to love the granddaughter of an elderly retired officer. The unexpected developments of their chance meeting are brought out in a novel, in which an irascible grandparent, a scheming relative, and a parrot have important parts.

Croker, B. M. To let. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1893. 3+247 p. D. (Lippincott's ser. of seleet novels, no. 149.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

The characters of these eight stories are Anglo-Indians, and the scenes the English stations in India, or the steamers going out to India. The first, which gives name to the volume, "To let," is a gruesome ghost story. "Mrs. Raymond" painfully depicts the probable fate of an English girl entrapped into a marriage with an East Indian of wealth and rank. In addition to these are: "The secret of the amulet," "The former passengers," "If you see her face," "The other Miss Browne," "The Dâk bungalow at Dakor," and "The Khitmatgar."

Crommelin, May. Mr. and Mrs. Herries: a novel. N. Y., J: A. Taylor & Co., [1893.] 2+250 p. D. (Mayflower lib., no. 8.) pap., 30 c.

Stephen Herries, after a disappointment in love, marries a little sixteen-year-old heiress—who has been in a manner bequeathed to him by her grandfather—hoping to retrieve his fallen fortunes. Later her entire fortune is lost in a bank failure, and Mr. and Mrs. Herries retire to a cottage in the north of England, where the story follows them through a series of mutual mistakes and misconceptions to final wealth and happiness—a result chiefly brought about by the girl-wife's affection and practical common sense.

Crompton, Frances E. The gentle heritage. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1893. c. 3–188 p. il. D. cl., 75 c.

Patricia, Helen, Annis, Bobby, and Paul, while in search of a real "Bogy" find their way through a hawthorne hedge into a quaint old garden, where they imagine this personage exists. The search ends with a gratifying adventure, and is the final cause of an invitation to tea being extended to the entire party. During this tea "Bogy" tells the children how to obtain and keep the "gentle heritage." Their quaint way of interpreting his beautiful conception is described in a story with a moral.

***Cromwell**, J. Howard. A system of easy lettering. *3d ed.* N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1893. 27 p. obl. 8°, pap., 50 c.

***Cronkhite**, Adelbert. Gunnery for non-commissioned officers. N. Y., J. Wiley & Sons, 1893. 450 p. 18°, mor., $2.

Crooker, Jos. H: The new Bible and its new uses. Bost., G: H. Ellis, 1893. c. 3–286 p. S. cl., $1.

Mr. Crooker's little book gives the essential conclusions of modern Biblical scholarship, and, in view of the facts furnished by the Bible itself, helps his reader to determine what place it is still capable of, and should have, in his religious life. He arranges for consideration those facts which must determine a "rational" use of the Scriptures; and in this respect the bearing of the discoveries by new scholarship on the world's uses of the Bible from now onward is what is most distinctive in the book.

***Crosland**, *Mrs.* Newton, [Camilla Toulmin.] Landmarks of a literary career, 1820–1892. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. por. 8°, cl., $2.

Crothers, S: McChord. Members of one body: six sermons. Bost., G: H. Ellis, 1892 [1893.] c. '92. 132 p. D. cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

Preached at Unity Church, St. Paul, Minnesota; they aim to interpret sympathetically the creeds of other churches outside of the congregation to which they were delivered, and are named "Roman Catholicism," "Calvinism," "Methodism," "Rationalism," "Mysticism" and "The unity of Christendom."

Crowe, Eyre. With Thackeray in America. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. c. 13+179 p. il. O. cl., $2.

Eyre Crowe became Thackeray's secretary just as he was finishing the "History of Esmond," and about six months afterward (in 1852) came to America with him to act as general manager in arranging his reading tour. It was during this tour that he collected the material from which this volume is made up. It consists of humorous sketches, and equally humorous text delineating actual scenes and places and prominent people of the time. Pen and pencil supplement each other in a clever, attractive style.

***Crowell's** new illustrated library. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., 1893. 27 v., il. 12°, cl., *ea.*, $1.50; silk, $2.50; hf. cf., $3.

***Crowell's** standard library of fiction, history, biography, and poetry. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., 1893. 60 v., 12°, el., *ea.*, $1.

***Crozier**, J: Peattie. Civilization and progress. *3d ed., rev. and enl.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 31+464 p. 8°, cl., $4.50.

***Cruttwell**, C: T. A literary history of early Christianity. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. 2 v., 8°, cl., *net*, $6.

Cullen, *Rev.* P: J. A guide to the true faith. Balt., Md., J: Murphy & Co., 1893. 6+192 p. D. pap., 50 c.

Written principally "for the benefit of those who do not belong to the Catholic Church, with the hope that it may be instrumental in bringing some of them to the knowledge and practice of the true faith."

Cummings, G: D. The history of Geronimo's summer campaign in 1885: a drama. [San Francisco, Cal., W: Doxey, 1893.] 73 p. D. pap., $1.

A dramatic poem, giving an account of the exploits of the Apache chief Geronimo, in the summer of 1885. Wherever the Indians and the United States army figure in the work it is true to history.

Cummins, *Mrs.* Ella Sterling. The story of the files: a review of California writers and literature. Chic., issued under the auspices of the World's Fair Commission of California, Columbian Exposition, [for sale by B. Westermann & Co., N. Y.,] 1893. c. 460 p. il. O. leatherette, $2.

Contains a review of the literary journals and magazines of California from 1852 to 1892, including brief sketches and portraits of many journalists and authors who wrote for them. An author-index helps reference.

***Curran**, Martin W. Information for nurses in home and hospital. Chic., C: H. Kerr & Co., 1893. c. 16+333 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.75.

***Curran**, Martin W. Information for nurses in home and hospital. N. Y., J. H. Vail & Co., 1893. 16+333 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

Currie, Frances Isabel. A tiff with the Tiffins. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1893. c. '92. 4–170 p. S. cl., 50 c.

Alison Fleming lived on a farm in New Jersey near the Orange Mountains. Her nearest neighbors were the Tiffins, nine children, who sometimes made depredations on her father's blackberry vines. After one of these raids Alison becomes belligerent and lays down the law for Tilda Tiffin's benefit. The result is a quarrel, in which all the Tiffins and Alison's father engage. The final adjustment of this is brought about in a surprising and interesting way by Alison.

Currier, C. Gilman, *M.D.* Outlines of practical hygiene adapted to American conditions. N. Y., E. B. Treat, 1893. c. 6–468 p. O. cl., $2.75; *special students' ed.*, $1.75.

Contents. Soil; Climate; Protection of body; Clothing; Bathing; Personal hygiene; Physical training; Schools; Occupations; Diet; Substitutes for food; Heating; Lighting; Building; Ventilation; Drainage; Foods, their preparation and adaptation; Water and water supplies; Fluid waste; Sewage; Excreta; Disinfection

ing; Garbage and other refuse; Disposal of the dead; Human excreta, disposal of; Bacteria and diseases; Infectious diseases; Disinfection; Restriction; Communicable diseases.

Curry, E. S. Can she forgive? N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., [1893.] 160 p. il. D. cl., 60 c.

A simple story of lower-class London life, tracing the fortunes of a young couple introduced on their wedding-day. The young wife soon finds her husband intemperate and a gambler; then follows suffering and humiliation on her part, flight, long separation, the husband's repentance and sorrowful search and final reunion for a happier future, darkened only by the shadow of the question, "Can she forgive?" The story points morals against hasty marriages, intemperance, and gambling.

***Curry**, Mary Bright, *comp.* A book of thoughts linked with memories of John Bright. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1893. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Curtis, G: W: Orations and addresses of George William Curtis. ed. by C: Eliot Norton. V. 1, On the principles and character of American institutions and the duties of American citizens, 1856–1891. N. Y., Harper, 1894 [1893.] c. 8+498 p. O. cl., $3.50.

The volumes which will make up this work—it is not yet stated how many there will be—will comprise a selection of Mr. Curtis' chief orations and other discourses from 1856, when he was thirty-two years old, to 1892, the year of his death. In an editorial note, prefacing the 1st volume, Mr. Norton says: "The range of the subjects dealt with in these addresses is wide, but the spirit which pervades them gives unity to the collection. It is the spirit of a lover of his country, firmly convinced of the validity of the fundamental principles of American democracy in its highest sense, and believing, consequently, in the indissoluble connection of morals and politics."

Curtis, G: W:. Other essays from the Easy Chair. N. Y., Harper, 1893. c. 3+229 p. por. T. (Harper's American essayists ser.) cl., $1.

Includes several of Mr. Curtis' later as well as earlier essays, such as are fairly illustrative of his best work. We give the titles of a number as follows: The New Year; The public scold; National nominating convention; Bryant's country; The game of Newport; The lecture lyceum; Tweed; The streets of New York; The grand tour; Francis George Shaw; The American girl, etc.

Curtis, Russell H. A lecture on the classification of law. Chic., Kent Law School of Chic., 1893. c. 16 p. O. pap., *gratis.*

Curtis, W: Eleroy. Christopher Columbus, his portraits and his monuments: a descriptive catalogue. Pt. 2. Chic., The W. H. Lowdermilk Co., 1893. c. 72 p. il. D. pap., 25 c.

This is a souvenir of the monastery of La Rabida, an exhibit of the World's Columbian Exposition, in which is shown the portraits of Columbus and pictures of the various monuments erected to his memory It is a catalogue with pictures and descriptions prepared by the chief of the Latin-American Bureau and Historical Section.

Curtiss, G: L., *M.D.* and *D.D.* Manual of Methodist Episcopal Church history, showing the evolution of Methodism in the United States of America; for the use of students and general readers. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1893. c. '92. 5+373 p. O. (De Pauw University ser.) cl., $1.75.

Covers a period of one hundred and twenty-six years, from 1766 to 1892; gives the leading facts in the history of the Methodist Episcopal Church in chronological order.

Cushing, Marshall. The story of our post-office: the greatest government department in all its phases. Bost., A. M. Thayer & Co., 1893. c. '92. 3+1034 p. por. il. O. cl., *subs.*, $3.75; shp., $4.75; leath., $5.25; *édition de luxe*, $6.

Contents: The city and the department, describing Washington and the post-office; The transportation of the mails; How a letter travels; The wonderful railway mail service; The publications of the department; Among the mail locks and the bags; American mails upon the sea; The pay and work of post-office clerks; Money orders and supplies; The carriers, the sprightly men in gray; Dead letters and live ones; Making bonds of $80,000,000; Apprehending criminals—preventing crime; The much-abused stamp maniac; Stamps, stamped envelopes, postal cards; The oldest postmaster; Old-timers in the service; The Louisiana lottery; Driving the lottery out; Devious methods of lotterymen; Green goods swindlers; Frauds perpetrated through the mails; The curse of obscene literature; Curious questions of law; Depredations and robberies; Smuggling in the mails; The women of the department; "Two beautiful homes" describes the postmaster-general's (John Wanamaker) residences in Washington and at Cape May; "A start in life" tells the history of John Wanamaker. Full index.

Cushing, Paul. The great Chin episode. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. c. 4+256 p. D. (Macmillan's dollar novel ser.) cl., $1.

The "Chin episode" is a murder and the amateur and expert work which in the end traces the criminal and the motive. An army officer masquerading as butler in the household of an English aristocratic woman is the chief character.

Custer, *Mrs.* Eliz. B. Tenting on the plains; or, General Custer in Kansas and Texas. [*New issue.*] N. Y., C: L. Webster & Co., 1893. c. '87. 10–403 p. il. D. cl., $1.

Originally a subscription-book, published in 1887; now first given to the general trade.

Cutts, E: L. George Brand, cabinet-maker: a story; il. by F. Barnard. N. Y., E & J. B. Young & Co., [1893.] 4+188 p. D. cl., 60 c.

Cuyler, Theo. L., *D.D.* The young preacher. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., [1893.] c. 4+111 p. S. cl., 75 c.

Contents: Why should you be a minister?; Pastoral work; Growing sermons; More about sermon-growing; The delivery of sermons; Health and habits; Winning souls; How to have a working church; The man behind the message.

Cyr, Narcisse, *comp.* Recueil de chants chrétiens, pour le culte public, les écoles et les familles. *3d ed.* Bost., [Narcisse Cyr,] 1892 [1893.] c. '77. 2–32 p. S. pap., 15 c.

Czapski, *Count* Nepomuk. All or nothing: a novel; after the Russian, by Meta de Vere; il. by Walter M. Dunk. N. Y., Rob. Bonner's Sons, [1893.] c. 4–358 p. D. (Ledger lib., no. 91.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

The scene opens in Moscow in 1879, although the action is in both St. Petersburg and Moscow. The novel is founded on a tragedy of Russian history, the assassination of Alexander II. Incidents preceding and succeeding this event, especially the ascension to the Russian throne of Alexander III., are interwoven with the love-story of Prince Peter Michnelow, whose motto is "All or none," where love is at stake. Celebrated Russian nobles and noted Nihilists are introduced.

Daily food for Christians: a promise and another scriptural portion for every day in the year, with the verse of a hymn. N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1893.] 192 p. il. T. cl., 75 c.

Daintrey, Laura. Gold: a novel. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, 1893. c. 5–316 p. D. (Daintrey ser.) pap., 50 c.

In one of the colossal dry-goods establishments of New York City the story opens. Its head, worth $22,000,000, is murdered on the Christmas eve that witnessed the burning of the Hotel Royal. The suspected murderer can only clear himself by proving where he spent that night. How he is cleared brings out the different quality of love two women have for him. New York society women make a sorry show in Miss Daintrey's new exposure of life in a great city.

Dale, Darley. Lottie's wooing. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1893.] c. 5+371 p. D. cl., $1.

Lottie is the leading spirit in her fatherless family. Having taken a house in the beautiful Derbyshire country of England, Lottie makes up her mind to marry the landlord for the good of her incompetent family. The tricks and manœuvres she resorts to in her scheme to win this middle aged, well-balanced man are the substance of a well-planned story. Needless to say she is successful, and the confessions of the lovers at the end are quite amusing.

***Dalmellington,** Ja. Lees. Complete guide to the game of draughts (checkers); giving the best lines of attack and defence in every opening; with copious notes and variations: being instructions to students and learners on the most scientific methods of playing the various games. [*Also*] Selected useful positions by various authors. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1893. 156 p. 18°, cl., 50 c.

Daly, C: P. The settlement of the Jews in North America; ed. with notes and appendices by Max J. Kohler. N. Y., Philip Cowen, 213 E. 44th St., 1893. c. 18+171 p. O. cl., $1.50.

This monograph upon the achievements of the Jews in this country has been out of print for twenty years. It is now reprinted with an introduction by the editor, based on a paper upon "The beginnings of New York Jewish history," read in 1892, in Phila., before the American Jewish Hist. Soc., fuller notes, a continuation of the narrative through 1893 by Judge Daly, including sketches of prominent New York Jews. The appendices embrace some legal information concerning Jews.

Dana, *Mrs.* W: Starr. How to know the wild flowers: a guide to the names, haunts and habits of our common wild flowers; il. by Marion Satterlee. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. c. 15+298 p. il. D. cl., *net*, $1.50.

Mrs. Dana describes more than four hundred varieties of wild flowers, making them easily recognizable; they are classified by color. The romantic, literary, legendary, and other associations of each are referred to, giving the book a value for the library as well as for the field.

***Danaher,** Franklin M. Manual for the court of Albany. Alb., Ja. B. Lyon, *pr.*, [F. M. Danaher, Room 41, cor. So. Pearl and Norton Sts.,] 1893. c. 58 p. O. hf. slp., *subs.*, $2.

Dandelyon, Ritter, (*psend.*) Rheingrafenstein: a romance of the eleventh century. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, 1893. c. 6-314 p. D. pap., 50 c.

The heir of Rheingrafenstein, an old German castle, was summoned from his monastery to his father's death-bed. He there met his beautiful young stepmother. The incidents of the Crusade of 1096 under Godfrey of Bouillon furnish the setting for a romantic tale of love and war.

Dandridge, N. P., *M.D.* Hospitals, their work and their obligations: the valedictory address delivered at the commencement exercises of the Miami Medical College, Cincinnati, March 30, 1893. Cin., O., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1893. 3-23 p. O. pap., 25 c.

Daniel, C: Ai: a social vision. Phil., Miller Pub. Co., 2006 N. 29th st., 1892 [1893.] c. 296 p. S. cl., $1.

A plan for the social reform of Philadelphia is offered in the story of "Ai," who begins his work of regeneration in Minister St., a narrow lane in the vicinity of Seventh and Lombard Sts. His successful efforts in that locality are finally the cause of the people electing him bishop. In his conception of the part is seen the overthrow of many cherished social and religious institutions of Philadelphia. The time of the story is supposed to be 1950, after Ai, with the co-operation of the heroine, Enid Burr, has established a City of Brotherly Love. The localities mentioned are well-known streets mostly in the old city proper.

Daniel, *Rev.* J. W. A ramble among surnames. Nashville, Tenn., Pub. House of the M. E. Church, South, (Barbee & Smith, Agts.,) 1893. c. 2-208 p. D. cl., 80 c.

The origin and signification of surnames are discussed at length in this volume.

Daniel, Lizzie Cary, *comp.* Confederate scrap book: copied from a scrap-book kept by a young girl during and immediately after the war, with additions from war copies of the *Southern Literary Messenger* and *Illustrated News*, loaned by friends, and other selections as accredited: published for the benefit of the Memorial Bazar held in Richmond, April 11, 1893. Richmond, Va., J. L. Hill Printing Co., 1893. 7+256 p. il. O. cl., $1.50.

Contains the farewell addresses of Generals Lee, Mosby, Magruder, Kirby Smith, Commander Maury at sea, the last words written by Stonewall Jackson, etc., etc. Also, "The form of parole," "Reward for Mr. Davis," "The amnesty proclamation," the "Order forbidding wearing the gray," the "Jeff Davis bond," "The Richmond *Examiner's* famous convention of beasts," "The constitution of the Confederate states and that of the United States compared," and a number of Confederate war poems and songs.

***Daniels,** *Mrs.* Cora Linn. As it is to be. Franklin, Mass., published by Mrs. Cora Linn Daniels, 1893. 200 p. il. por. 12°, cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Dante Alighieri. The divine comedy of Dante Alighieri: translated into English verse by T: W: Parsons; with a preface by C: Eliot Norton, and a memorial sketch by Louise Imogen Guiney. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1893. c. 17+353 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Dr. Parsons was a devoted student of Dante, and translated the Inferno and most of the Purgatorio, but unfortunately did not complete the translation of the Paradiso. The finished portion of the work is now published with an introductory essay by Prof. Norton, who is widely known as one of the foremost of living scholars of Dante. The translation, while reproducing Dante's poem with admirable fidelity, is singularly free from the clumsiness and infelicities which disfigure many translations otherwise good. It is vigorous, stately, fluent, and highly poetical. An appendix contains some notes by Dr. Parsons on Dante, and paraphrases by him of portions of the Paradiso.

Dare, Arline. Both were mistaken: a novel. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, 1892 [1893.] c. '92. 4-287 p. D. pap., 50 c.

One of the "millionaire swells" of New York City finds he has a heart, but the girl who touches it has none, and they ruin each other's lives. The scene shifts, and the sensational story ends in tragedy in Mexico.

Darwin, C: Charles Darwin, his life told in an autobiographical chapter and in a selected series of his published letters; ed. by his son, Francis Darwin. N. Y., Appleton, 1893. c. '92. 8+365 p. por. D. cl., $1.50.

In preparing this volume, which is practically an abbreviation of the "Life and letters" (1887), Mr. Darwin's aim has been to retain as far as possible the personal parts of his father's autobiography. To render this feasible, large numbers of the more purely scientific letters are omitted, or represented by the citation of a few sentences. The part of the story relating to the writing of the "Origin of species" is one of special interest as a turning-point in Darwin's life, has been told with nearly the full amount of [illegible] detail.

Daudel, Alphonse. Contes de Daudet, [including "La Belle Nivernaise;"] ed. with introd., notes and indices by A. Guyot Cameron. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1893. c. 92-302 p. por. D. cl., *net*, $1.

Eighteen selections from Daudet's most popular stories. The preface and introduction give an excellent estimate of Daudet. The annotator's [illegible]

French in Yale University and his notes are very practical A list of works of reference, an index of derivations, a grammatical and historical index, an index of proper names, an index of idioms and a chronologieal bibliography of Daudet's writings (2 pages) are iueluded.

Daudet, Alphonse. Letters from my mill: tr. by Frank Hunter Potter; with il. in color by Madeleine Lemaire, and decorative headpieces by G: Wharton Edwards. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1893. c. 3-263 p. por. O. cl., $4; *large-pap. ed.*, $10.

Alphonse Daudet came into possession of an old windmill in the valley of the Rhone, abandoned for more than twenty years. From this beautiful spot in Provence he writes descriptions of that poetic region, its manners, customs, people, poets, and other attractions. Beautifully printed and illustrated in color.

Davies, T: A. A Biblical discovery: am I Jew or Gentile? or, the created origin of the races. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, [1893.] c. 2+187 p. D. cl., $1.

The author has worked for forty years to gather his evidence agaiust the accuracy of the Bible as it appears in the received translations. He believes that Adam was a name given to the created heads of five races of the human family, and that "The Adam," the husband of Eve, was the head of the Hebrew Jewish line only. He points out the need of a Bible that will give a correct account of the creation and a correct genealogy of Jesus Christ, and thinks the clergy and churches should be assisted towards that end.

***Davis**, Ellen Louisa. Asceline's ladder. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 288 p. il. 12°, (Oak-leaf ser.) cl., $1.50.

Davis. *Rev.* F. S. The master sower. Cin., Cranston & Curts, 1893. c. 196 p. D. cl., 75 c.

The author explains how "the principles of the Christian religion are strikingly like principles of germination and growth in material nature. Christian truths germinate, grow, and multiply in a single soul, and in the souls of the human race *en masse*." He reads the "parable of the sower" in the light of events that have occurred in the religious world in eighteen centuries.

Davis, J. C. Bancroft. Mr. Fish and the Alabama claims: a chapter in diplomatic history. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1893. c. 2-158 p. por. D. cl., 75 c.

The settlement of the Alabama claims is one of the most conspicuous landmarks in the diplomacy of the United States. It was largely due to Hon. Hamilton Fish, at that time secretary of state, and is one of the surest of his claims to gratitude and to enduring fame as a statesman. Mr. Davis has had long and intimate connection with the State Department, and his discussion of this subject is very full, and based on thorough acquaintance with it in all its political and personal relations, and is a valuable contribution to our diplomatic history.

***Davis**, J. R. Ainsworth. An elementary text-book of biology. In 2 v. V. 1, Vegetable morphology and physiology, with complete index glossary. V. 2, Animal morphology and physiology, with complete index glossary. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1893. il. 12°, cl., $6.

Davis, Noah K. Elements of deductive logic. N. Y., Harper, 1893. c. 10+208 p. D. cl., 90 c.

The author is professor of moral philosophy in the University of Virginia. The book is designed as a text-book for undergraduates. A peculiar feature is a praxis appended to each chapter which, worked alone "without any recitation of the text, will insure a more satisfactory knowledge of elementary logic than the closest reproduction of the text, the praxis being omitted." The severity of the subject is mitigated by copious illustrations.

Davis, R: Harding. The rulers of the Mediterranean. N. Y., Harper, 1894 [1893.] c. 6+228 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Descriptive papers in which Gibraltar, Tangier, Malta, the Suez Canal, Cairo, Athens, Constantinople, and many other localities famous in the story of the Mediterranean and its peoples are sketched as they are and seem, with brilliant color and literary impressionism.

Davis, T: The patriot Parliament of 1689; with its statutes, votes and proceedings; ed. with an introd. by Sir C: Gavan Duffy. N. Y., P. J. Kenedy, 1893. 95+172 p. sq. S. (The new Irish lib., no. 1.) pap., 50 c.

The writer of this little book, who offers an unprejudiced account of the "Popish Parliament of James II. in Ireland," was the youngest son of a family who were Protestants, and belonged to the party of Protestant ascendancy in Ireland; his father was an Englishman and an officer in the British army. While in college he spent most of his leisure time studying for himself the problems of Irish history; he died in his thirty-first year, three years after this inquiry into James' Parliament was written His judgment here expressed is, that this Parliament, "so long and so shamefully misrepresented was, to a notable degree, just, reasonable, and patriotic;" that it was "more moderate and honest, and essentially fairer, than the English Parliaments which preceded and followed it in order of time."

***Davis**, Winfield J. History of political conventions in California, 1849-1892. Sacramento, State Library, 1893. 711 p. O. (Publications of the California State Library, no. 1.) shp., $4; cl., $3.50.

Dawson, Daniel L. The seeker in the marshes, and other poems. [*2d ed.*] Phil., Rees Welsh & Co., 1893. c. 10-158 p. 1 il. D. cl., $1.50.

"The volume contains about fifty selections, ranging from gay to grave, and presenting types of epic and lyric verse. . . . Much the best work in the book is to be found in the poems upon Norse mythology. The author is deeply read in Scandinavian lore, and reads modern meanings into the strange legends of the Northland. The title poem, 'The seeker in the marshes,' 'Childe Roland bides the weird,' 'The banner of the Ruddy Fox,' 'The doom-word of Tristan,' 'Childe Roland rides,' and 'Fragment of a Norse epic,' are poems in the style of William Morris, admirable in their interpretation of northern romance and fable, and at times faultless in their perfect symmetry of verse."—*Phila. Public Ledger.*

Dawson, Ernest. *and* Moore, Arthur. A comedy of masks: a novel. N. Y., Appleton, 1893. c. 2+304 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 124.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

There is very little comedy in this quaint story of a young English artist who calmly appropriates other men's ideas, wins wealth, success, and distinction by unscrupulous effrontery, and finally permits his nearest friend to bear the stigma of his own wrong-doing. He is finally unmasked, but the wrong is then past mending. "A tragedy of masks" would be a better title.

***Dawson**, W. J. Poems and lyrics. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 139 p. 16°, cl., $1.25.

Day, Oscar F. G. A crown of shame. Chic., Morrill, Higgins & Co., [1893.] c. 4+309 p. por. D. (Idylwild ser., v. 2, no. 41.) pap., 50 c.

A story of Minneapolis, Minn., illustrating the hardships and injustice which the law often visits upon a man placed upon trial for a criminal offence who has neither friends nor money. The hero of the story is the victim of a conspiracy which makes him appear guilty of assault and robbery.

Dearborn, Laura. (*pseud.*) At the threshold. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., 1893. c. 5+144 p. nar. D. (The unknown lib., no. 20.) cl., 50 c.

A romance of the infinite, in which the writer conveys her ideas on immortality, judgment, and eternal happiness. A soul, severed by death from the body, enters immortal life, journeys past successive spheres, each of which marks an advance in spiritual progress, and is left at last "at the threshold" of the "Eternal City," the abode of purity, harmony, and immortality.

Debenham, Mary H. Household troops: or, small service is true service; il. by Lancelot Speed. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., [1893.] 3-224 p. il. D. cl., 80 c.

A remark of Hetty Mansfield's is quickly adopted by her Sunday-school teacher as appropriate to the needs of herself and sundry members of her class, who afterward constitute themselves into the "household

troops;" the story tells of the services rendered by them, and introduces an episode of the Franco-Prussian war

***De Butts**, E. L. Vittoria: a battle-cry. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 191 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.

***Dedham**, Mass. The early records of the town of Dedham, Mass., 1636–1659: a complete transcript of book one of the general records of the town, together with the selectmen's day-book covering a portion of the same period, being v. 3 of the printed records of the town; il. with fac-similes of handwriting and autographs; ed. by the town clerk, Don Gleason Hill. Dedham, Mass., printed at the office of the Dedham *Transcript*, 1893, [G. W. Humphrey.] 16+238 p. 8°, cl., $2.

Deere, G: H., *D.D.* Prayer. Bost., Universalist Pub. House, 1893. c. 101 p. S. (Manuals of faith and duty, no. 11.) cl., 25 c.

Embraces the teachings of the Universalist Church on the subject of prayer,

Deghuée, Jos. Steiger's colloquial method of learning the German language. N. Y., E. Steiger & Co., [1893.] c. 91. 13+310 p. D. (Steiger's German ser.) hf. roan, $1.75: or in 4 pts., pts. 1 and 4, *ea.*, 50 c.; pts. 2 and 3, *ea.*, 45 c.; or in 2 pts., *ea.*, bds., 85 c.; hf. roan, $1.

Combines the best features of the natural and grammatical methods. While the student is trained, from the outset, to comprehend the foreign idiom when spoken, and to express his own thoughts in the foreign language, the conversation is under the constant guidance of grammar, question and answer, address and reply being always kept within the limits of the grammatical knowledge of the student. The grammatical instruction, distributed over 124 lessons, passes in very easy stages through the whole range of German etymology and comprises the essential rules of German syntax.

Deland, *Mrs.* Margaret. Mr. Tommy Dove, and other stories. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1893. c. 4+280 p. D. cl., $1.

Mr. Tommy Dove is one of the most distinct and in a way most charming of Mrs. Deland's characters. His gentleness and shyness, his kindness and genuine goodness, win the heart of the reader as well as Miss Temple's; and it is a satisfaction that the course of true love of these two mild souls, though it could not be otherwise than smooth even when obstructed, eventually led out into sunshine and peace. The other stories are: At whose door?; A fourth-class appointment; Elizabeth, and The face on the wall.

Deland, *Mrs.* Margaret. The old garden, and other verses; decorated by Walter Crane. [*New holiday ed.*] Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., [1893.] c. '87, '93. 8+114 p. sq. O. cl., $4.

The designs are in colors, and are mostly frames to the verses, and are illustrative of the poem they surround. As the poems sing of the birds and flowers and aspects of nature, they lend themselves easily to symbolic illustration. The cover also shows a design by Walter Crane.

***Delano**, W. H. Twenty years' practical experience of natural asphalt and mineral bitumen. N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1893. 73 p. il. 8°. pap., 50 c.

De Leon, T. C. Juny; or, only one octoroon's story: a romance of the society crust—upper and under. St. Paul, Minn., The Price-McGill Co., [1893.] c. '89. 4–273 p. il. D. (Idle moments ser., no. 22.) map., 50 c.

See notice, "Annual Catalogue," 1890.

De Leon, T. C., *and* Ledyard, Erwin. John Holden, Unionist: a romance of the days of destruction and reconstruction. St. Paul, Minn., The Price-McGill Co., 1893. c. 2–338 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

Claims to be a true picture of life in the south during and after the late war. The scene opens in the Sands Mountains of northern Alabama, and changes to Washington during President Johnson's administration. A love-story is interwoven with characteristic episodes in which local southern factions take part, and which present typical southern characters, known as "Loyalists," "Unionists," or "Scalawags" at the north, but chiefly as "Union men" and anti-secessionists in Alabama.

Del Rio, Clara. Confessions of a typewriter. Chic., Rio Publishing Co., 29 Central Music Hall, 1893. c. 2–80 p. D. pap., 25 c.

The story of a girl's life, told in a series of letters: a plea that a woman's sin may receive no harsher punishment than a man's.

Dement, Richmond Sheffield. Napoleon: a drama. *Reading ed.* with appendix. Chic., Knight, Leonard & Co., 105–107 Madison St., 1893. c. 6–183 p. por. il. D. cl., $1.50; leath., $2.50.

Written in blank verse. In the preface the author explains that he has perhaps not represented the popular Napoleon, but has endeavored to portray him as he is convinced he will appear at a not far-distant period. To this end he sometimes sacrifices historical accuracy, as his chief aim is to elucidate Napoleon's character and bring all within the compass of an hour's reading.

Demosthenes. Oration of Demosthenes upon the crown; tr. into English with notes by Henry Lord Brougham. *Rev. ed.* N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1893. 2–254 p. D. (Sir John Lubbock's hundred books, no. 46.) cl., $1.

De Motte, J: B. The secret of character building. Chic., S. C. Griggs & Co., 1893. c. '92. 7+130 p. il. D. cl., $1.

"It is the office of this little book to reinforce in a practical, unambitious way some of the noblest teachings of the church concerning the spiritual life, with lately formulated but vitally important scientific truths upon which that spiritual life leans more heavily than we have been willing to allow."—*Introduction.*

Denison, C:, *M.D.* Exercises for pulmonary invalids: read before the Congress of Medico-climatology of the World's Fair Congress Auxiliary, June 1, 1893, and printed in response to a resolution of the same. Denver, Col., Chain & Hardy, 1893. 26 p. D. bds., 35 c.

***Denison**, Mary A. Charles Montgomery. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1893. 184 p. 12°, cl., 90 c.

Denison, Mary A. The romance of a schoolboy; il. by J: Henderson Garnsey. St. Paul, Minn., The Price-McGill Co., [1893.] c. 5–266 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

Jack Kittson, a handsome, bright, high-spirited, honorable boy from the West Indies, is the leader in his school in an American city; he is liked with one exception by boys and girls, and is the ringleader in all mischief. His enemy, a boy about his own age, is intensely jealous of him, and tries to injure him in many ways. One day he induces him to go out with him in a row-boat and lands him on a desert island; then drugs him and forsakes him. Jack loses his memory entirely from the shock, and cannot tell the captain of the French vessel that rescues him who he is. He is carried to France, appears as a bare-back rider in the hippodrome, is seen by his father and mother, and restored to health and happiness.

***Dennie**, J: Rome of to-day and yesterday; il. with reproductions of photographs. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1893. 8°, cl., $3.50.

Dennis, Ja. S., *D.D.* Foreign missions after a century. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., [1893.] c. 2–368 p. il. (Student's lectures on missions. Princeton Theol. Seminary, 1893.) cl., $1.50.

Six lectures giving the present condition of foreign missions: the meaning of the Missionary venture, the conflicts in the foreign field, the questions of theory and method in missionary [illegible] of

Christianity with opposing religions: and the summary of success. The author is connected with the American Presbyterian mission of Beirut, Syria.

***Dennis**, Ja. S., *D.D.* The message of Christianity to other religions. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 29 p. 16°, pap., 15 c.

***Denny**, J. K. H. Queen Grace. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 256 p. 8°, (Oak-leaf ser.) cl., $1.50.

De Normandie, Ja. Andrew Preston Peabody: a memorial sermon: preached in King's Chapel, Boston, Sunday, March 26, 1893. Bost., Damrell & Upham, 1893. 22 p. S. pap., 25 c.

Dens, P: The horrible book: extracts from the theological works of Peter Dens on the nature of Roman Catholic confession and the obligation of the seal. *New ed. rev. and ed.* by Stephalius. Phil., Jordan Bros., 1893. c. '92. 7+145 p. D. (Anti-Catholic ser., no. 1.), cl., 75 c.; pap., 25 c.

***Densmore**, Emmet, *M.D.* How nature cures: comprising a new system of hygiene; the natural food of man: a statement of the principal arguments against the use of bread, cereals, pulses, potatoes, and all other starch foods. N. Y., Stillman & Co., 1893. 415 p. 8°, cl., $2.

Densmore, Helen, *M.D.* The Maybrick case: English criminal law. N. Y., Stillman & Co., [1893.] 2-148 p. D. leatherette, 25 c.

A review of the testimony brought out in the Maybrick case, pointing out its weak spots, and offering new facts relating to the case, all seeking to prove that Mrs. Maybrick is not guilty of the crime of poisoning her husband. Contains also a chapter on the English law; the alleged dying confession of Henry Wilson; Editor Stead's review of the case; an examination of the medical testimony; the letters of Gail Hamilton, etc., etc.

De Quincey, T: Conversation: an essay. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, [1893.] 2+71 p. por. Tt. (Literary gems, 5th ser.) flex. leath., 75 c.

De Quincey, T: Joan of Arc. [*Also*] The English mail-coach; ed. with introd. and notes by J. M. Hart. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1893. c. 26+138 p. S. (Readings for students.) pap., 30 c.

Dering, Ross G: Dr. Mirabel's theory: a psychological study. N. Y., Harper, 1893. c. 3+340 p. D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 739.) pap., 50 c.

A young French physician, Dr. Mirabel, is introduced as dying of consumption in an English village, tended by his handsome, silent English wife. His "theory" is that immortality is demonstrable, that man possesses an earthly body and a spiritual body, and that the spirit body, released by death, is launched upon an unknown future existence. The doctor is a most sensitive hypnotic subject; the wife learns this, and her use of the influence she possesses over him is the tragic climax of the story. The minor characters—types of well-to-do English people—are cleverly sketched, and the gradual revelation of Mme. Mirabel's character is an interesting study.

***Desty**, Robert. A manual of practice in the courts of the U. S., embracing the provisions of the constitution, the revised statutes and amendments thereto relating to federal courts, together with the rules promulgated by the supreme ct. of the U. S. with notes of decisions. *8th ed., rev., rewritten and enl.* to 2 v. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1893. c. 29+666; 671-1370 p. T. shp., $6.

***De Vere**, Aubrey. Mediæval records and sonnets. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 270 p. 8°, cl., $1.50.

***De Vere**, Aubrey. Poetical works. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 3 v., 12°, cl., $5.

Devol, G: H. Forty years a gambler on the Mississippi. N. Y., G. W. Dillingham, 1893. c. '87. 2-300 p. por. D. pap., 50 c.

Dewey, W. A., *M.D., comp.* Essentials of homœopathic materia medica: being a quiz compend upon the principles of homœopathy, homœopathic pharmacy and homœopathic materia medica; arr. and comp. especially for the use of students of medicine. Phil., Boericke & Tafel, 1894 [1893.] c. '94, ['93.] 2-269 p. D. cl., *net*, $1.50; flex. leath., *net*, $1.75.

De Witt, J:, *D.D.* What is inspiration? A fresh study of the question, with new and discriminative replies. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1893.] c. 8+187 p. D. cl., $1.

The writer is a member of the American Old Testament Revision Company, and for many years professor of Biblical exegesis in the Theological Seminary at New Brunswick, N. J.; author of "The Psalms, a new translation with notes."

De Witt, Julia A. W. Life's battle won. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1893. c. 2-372 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

The power of Christian influence in moulding characters so that they may stand firm in life's battle is the author's keynote. Describes many incidents of the Civil War and introduces General Grant and President Lincoln. Life in the tenement-house district of New York City also receives attention.

Diaz, *Mrs.* A. M. Only a flock of women. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., 1893. c. 4+224 p. D. cl., $1.

Forty-two brief papers on social and domestic matters. The titles of a few are: The home atmosphere; The reason why; Children's rights; Should women take part in school affairs?; Competition; The sweating system; Newspapers; The necessities of life, etc.

Dibble, F. L., *M.D.* Vagaries of sanitary science. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1893. c. 2-462 p. O. cl., $2.

The author claims that the whole sanitary movement thus far has no resemblance to scientific investigation. Much sanitary nonsense has been foisted on the people. He submits carefully investigated facts on air, water, soil, sewer gas, cemeteries, public funerals, meat, milk, filth and fecal diseases, typhoid fever, yellow fever, cholera, diphtheria, epidemics, boards of health and vital statistics. His purpose is to do away with the vague terrors people have about disease by teaching them their true nature and the means to avoid them scientifically.

Dibble Publishing Company's World's Columbian Exposition pocket record book. Chic., Dibble Pub. Co., 334 Dearborn St., 1893. c. 55 p. il. S. pap., 10 c.

Contains illustrations and plans of the buildings, lists of the state buildings, list of countries represented in the exhibit of manufactures and liberal arts, electrical memoranda, live stock exhibit memoranda, etc., with blanks for recording the sights of each day according to a system explained in the book.

Dick and his dog. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., [1893.] unp., col. il., nar. F. pap., 30 c.

Toy-book cut in the shape of a boy with a dog; contains rhymes and colored pictures.

***Dick's** (W. B.) recitations and readings, no. 18. N. Y., Dick & Fitzgerald, 1893. 180 p. 16°, cl., 50 c.; pap., 30 c.

***Dick's** (W. B.) yachting and sailing: cont. practical instructions in all that pertains to the construction, rigging and management of sloop, schooner, yawl, etc. N. Y., Dick & Fitzgerald, 1893. il. 16°, cl., 75 c.

***Dickens**, C: American notes and pictures

from Italy: a reprint of the 1st ed.; with the illustrations, and an introd., biographical and bibliographical, by C: Dickens the younger. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 380 p. 12°, cl., $1.

*Dickens, C: A Christmas carol; with a biographical sketch, a chronological table of Dickens' principal works; a brief statement of the purpose or aim of some of his novels, and a list of passages in his writings, especially adapted for reading aloud. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1893. 12°, (Riverside lit. ser., no. 57.) pap., *net*, 15 c.

Dickens, C: The cricket on the hearth; il. by Marold and Mittis. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1894 [1893.] 4+204 p. nar. T. (The Nelumbo lib.) pap., 75 c.; cl., $1; vellum cl., $1.75.

The initial volume of a new series of classic tales and stories printed by the famous Guillaume Press, Paris; miniature volumes with charmingly dainty illustrations. See also Sterne, Laurence.

*Dickens, C: The letters of Charles Dickens; ed. by his sister-in-law and his eldest daughter, 1833 to 1870. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 762 p. 12°, cl., $1.

*Dickens, C: The personal history and experience of David Copperfield the younger: a reprint of the 1st ed.; with the illustrations, and an introd., biographical and bibliographical, by C: Dickens the younger. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 27+819 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Dickens, Mary Angela. A mere cypher: a novel. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. c. 4+128 p. D. (Macmillan's dollar novel ser.) cl., $1.

Was first published in serial form under the title of "A modern Judith." The present title is the one originally intended by Miss Dickens, who is the author of "Cross currents." In this novel she has sought a new field and one full of shadows. The hero is a dipsomaniac who is sent for treatment to the home of Dr. Custance in an obscure English village. Mrs. Custance, though "a mere cypher" in the world's estimation, is the controlling influence of his life. Through her he reforms, and when in after years he becomes a rich man and her unprincipled husband endeavors to extort money from him by threatening to fasten upon him a crime of which he is innocent, she commits murder for his sake.

Dickins, *Mrs.* Marguerite. Along shore with a man-of-war. Bost., Arena Pub. Co., 1893. c. 242 p. por. il. O. cl., $1.50.

Mrs. Dickins is the wife of an officer in the navy, and her book is a pleasant, gossipy narrative of travel, made up of her letters written home during two or three years of cruising up and down the east coast of South America. Pernambuco, Rio de Janeiro, Montevideo, Buenos Ayres, and many smaller towns were among the places visited, and her description of the scenery and points of interest, as well as of the amusements and the ordinary life of the people, are fresh and interesting.

*Dickinson, Emily. Poems; ed. by T. W. Higginson and Mabel Loomis Todd. *New ed.* 2 v. in 1 v. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1893. 12°, cl., $2.

Diehl, *Mrs.* A. M. Dr. Paull's theory: a romance. N. Y., Appleton, 1893. r. 276 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 112.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Dr. Hugh Paull when house-surgeon in a great London hospital is called to the accident ward and finds the wounded man is the titled head of a large city banking-house. Friendship follows between the doctor and his patient, a pessimistic woman-hater. Dr. Paull marries a peculiar character who is constantly probing and exhibiting her love for him. She is fiercely jealous and exacts upon her death-bed a promise that he will shoot himself. He is saved and the great romance of his life follows. His theory relates to souls and the [illegible] powers in this world and the next, in which he looks for the solution of all problems.

Diehl, C: Excursions in Greece to recently explored sites of classical interest: Mycenæ, Tiryns, Dodona, Delos, Athens, Olympia, Eleusis, Epictaurus, Tanagra: a popular account of the results of recent excavations; tr. by Emma R. Perkins; with an introd. by Reginald Stuart Poole. N. Y., B. Westermann & Co., 1893. 20+408 p. plans, il. O. cl., $2.

*Digest 47. 2 De Furtis; tr. with notes by C. H. Monro. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 128 p. 12°, (Cambridge Univ. Press ser.) cl., *net*, $1.25.

*Digest of decisions of the supreme courts of Mich., Wis., Minn., Neb., Iowa, Dak., North Dak. and South Dak. reported in the northwestern reporter, v. 1–50, and in the following v. of state reports: Dak., v. 1 to 6; Iowa, v. 51 to 84; Mich., v. 41 to 89; Minn., v. 26 to 47; Neb., v. 9 to 33; No. Dak., v. 1 and 2; So. Dak., v. 1 and 2; Wis., v. 46 to 80; with table of cases digested, showing page and v. where reported in the state reports, and giving citations of these cases in subsequent decisions; ed. by members of the editorial staff, (etc.) In 2 v. V. 1, (A–K,) v. 2, (L–Y) and table of cases. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1893. c. 3 p.+3134 columns; 3 p.+3137–6712 columns, O. (National reporter system digests, northwestern ser., v. 2.) shp., 2 v., $15.

Disease (The) of inebriety from alcohol, opium and other narcotic drugs; its etiology, pathology, treatment and medico-legal relations; arr. and comp. by the American Association for the Study and Cure of Inebriety. N. Y., E. B. Treat, 1893. 4–400 p. O. cl., $2.75.

Divinity (The) of Jesus Christ: an exposition of the origin and reasonableness of the belief of the Christian church, by the authors of "Progressive orthodoxy." Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1893. 7+233 p. D. cl., $1.

The editors of the *Andover Review* were the authors of "Progressive orthodoxy." They now reprint some important papers on the divinity of Christ, which have appeared in their review. Following an introductory essay are articles on The primitive church, The self-consciousness of Jesus, Revelation and redemption, The divine-human personality, The early church and The satisfaction of humanity in Jesus Christ.

*Dix, C. M. First Latin reader and writer. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 12°, (Parallel grammar ser.) cl., 50 c.

*Dix, C. M. Second Latin reader and writer. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 12°, (Parallel grammar ser.) cl., 50 c.

*Dix, C. M. Third Latin reader and writer. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 12°, (Parallel grammar ser.) cl., 60 c.

*Dix, *Rev.* Morgan. The sacramental system considered as the extension of the incarnation. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 260 p. 8°, (The Bishop Paddock lectures, 1892.) cl., $1.50.

Dixie, *Lady* Florence. Gloriana; or, The revolution of 1900. N. Y., Standard Pub. Co., 1892 [1893] c. 9+286 p. por. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

"The revolution of 1900" has its culmination in 1899, which brings about the establishment of equal rights for women with men, and the same code of

morals. The story takes place in England, and has a heroine, whose mother's sad early history turns her attention to the wrongs of her sex.

*Dixon, A. C., *D.D.* Milk and meat: twenty-four sermons. N. Y., The Baker & Taylor Co., 1893. 12°, cl., $1.25.

*Dixon, Margaret. Chronicles of Christopher Columbus: in twelve cantos. *New ed., rev.* by the author. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. 12°, cl., $1 50.

Dixon, W: Hepworth. Her majesty's tower; from the 7th London ed. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1893.] 2 v., 6+359; 6+391 p. pors. il. D. (Crowell's standard lib. ser.) cl., *ea.*, $1.

Belongs to a new series of volumes collected under the general heading of Crowell's standard library, which will include the best popular and classic works in fiction, history, biography, and poetry. The volumes are printed on fine English-finish paper, and are neatly and durably bound in library style.

Doane, W: Croswell, (*Bp.*) Sunshine and play-time: verses; il. by Emma Justine Farnsworth. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1893. c. 3–22 p. O. cl., $2.50.

Pretty verses and pictures for children.

Dobson, Austin. Eighteenth century vignettes. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1893. c. '92. 3–261 p. por. S. (Giunta ser.) cl., $1; hf. cf., $2.25.

Dobson, Austin. Four Frenchwomen. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1893. 7+205 p. por. S. (Giunta ser.) cl., $1; hf. cf., $2.25.

Dobson, Austin. Horace Walpole: a memoir; with an appendix of books printed at the Strawberry-Hill Press. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1893. c. '90. 8+333 p. pors. D. cl., $2. [*Large-pap. ed.*, limited to 250 copies,] *net*, $5.

Uniform with the "Four Frenchwomen" and "Eighteenth century vignettes." Contains fourteen illustrations (chiefly portraits) in photogravure.

Dobson, Austin. Proverbs in porcelain, to which is added "An revoir," a dramatic vignette. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1893. 110+3 p. il. O. cl., $2.50.

The six "Proverbs in porcelain," here reprinted from "Old-world idylls," were first published in 1877 in a collection of miscellaneous verse. To these is now added, as belonging, if not to the same series, at least to the same species, the dramatic vignette called "Au revoir," from "At the sign of the lyre." The volume is daintily illustrated with many full-page pictures by Bernard Partridge, and printed in a narrow page on thick, rich paper.

*Dod, Rob. P. Dod's peerage, baronetage and knightage of Great Britain and Ireland for 1893, including all the titled classes. *53d year.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 992 p. 12°, cl., $3.75.

Dod, S. Bayard. A hill-side parish. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1893. c. 2+269 p. D. cl., $1.

At the beginning of what promises to be a brilliant career as a lawyer Arthur Dinsmore feels a call to be a Presbyterian minister. His first charge is the hill-side parish. His efforts to give a larger view of life and more earnest interests to the farmers, tanners, gypsies, and small store-keepers composing his flock are described with skill.

Dodel, Arnold. Moses or Darwin? A school problem for all friends of truth and progress; from the 3d German ed.: with preface for the American ed. and a disquisition on school reform in the west by F. W. Dodel. N. Y., Commonwealth Co., [1893.] c. '91. 3–326 p. D. (Commonwealth lib., no. 4.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Whether school-children shall be taught the Mosaic account of the creation or the scientific conception of gradual and slow evolution of matter is the subject discussed. These lectures were first addressed by the author, who is professor of botany at the University of Zurich, Switzerland, to an audience of workingmen in Zurich and in St. Gall in the winter of 1890. The attention of teachers in our public schools is now directed to them.

Dodge, Mary Abigail, ["Gail Hamilton." *pseud.*] English kings in a nutshell: an aid to the memory. N. Y., American Book Co., 1893. c. '85, '93. 2–81 p. il. sq. D. cl., 60 c.

A convenient little epitome of English history, from William the Conqueror to Victoria, given in rhyme. First published by the Century Co., in 1885, in a different form.

Dodge, Theo. Ayrault. Riders of many lands; il. with drawings by F: Remington, and from photographs of Oriental subjects. N. Y., Harper, 1894 [1893.] 5+486 p. O. cl., $4.

A series of descriptive and historical chapters on equestrianism in America, and on Arabian, Egyptian, Turkish, and other Oriental riders. Colonel Dodge has not merely studied the horse and horseman everywhere, but from the saddle, as it were, has observed things, women, customs, and costumes in passing not too rapidly from Russia to Africa, from Japan to Westchester County. The drawings are strong and free as heart could wish—partly for the reason that the text makes opportunity for Remington's best gifts.

Dodge, Walter Phelps. As the crow flies from Corsica to Charing Cross. N. Y., G: M. Allen Co., 1893. c. 3–132 p. nar. D. cl., 50 c.

Sketches of persons and places entitled: A glimpse of Corsica; Along the Riviera; San Remo; The city of palaces; The Napoleonic legend; A Devonshire market-town; Oxford; The English littoral; A day at Windsor; Scarborough; Climbing in Lakeland; Windermere; Sandringham House; The latter-day Jacobites.

Dodge, Walter Phelps. Three Greek tales. N. Y., G: M. Allen Co., Broadway, cor. 21st St., 1893. c. 5+173 p. S. cl., $1.

The scene of these three romances is modern Greece; they are called "Angelica and the Hermes," being an idyl of Olympia; "Marika," an episode of Athens, and "The arrows of Heracles," a romance of Corfu. They first appeared in the Hartford *Post.*

Dodgson, C: L., ["Lewis Carroll," *pseud.*] Alice's adventures in wonderland. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1893.] c. 6+218 p. il. S. (Children's favorite classics.) hf. cl., $1.25.

Dodgson, C: L., ["Lewis Carroll," *pseud.*] Through the looking-glass, and what Alice found there. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1893.] c. 230 p. il. sq. O. (Children's favorite classics.) cl., $1.25.

A new edition of this classic, printed from new plates and prettily illustrated; also with tinted borders to the pages, and an attractive cover in blue and white and gold.

Dods, Marcus. *D.D.* The prayer that teaches to pray. Cin., O., Cranston & Curts, 1893. 3+176 p. D. cl., 60 c.

Seven discourses on the Lord's prayer.

Dole, Nathan Haskell. Not angels quite. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1893. c. 4+327 p. D. (Good company ser., no. 30.) cl., $1.25; pap., 50 c.

A mystery in a dead man's life explained in a letter to his heir, and accompanied by the request to find the heroine of the mystery and bestow upon her a large sum of money, is the moving cause of many of the episodes. The love-stories of four persons add the romantic element. Mr. Dole is the translator of a number of novels from the Russian and the author of "A score of composers."

*Donkin, H. Bryan, *M.D.* The diseases of childhood (medical.) N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1893. 434 p. 8°, cl., $4.

Dorr, *Mrs.* Julia C. R. Periwinkle; with il. in charcoal by Zulma De Lacy Steele.

Bost , Lee & Shepard, 1894 [1893.] c. unp. obl. D. cl., $3; leath., $5.

Mrs. Dorr's pretty poem, breathing all the beauty and showing many occupations of New England farm life and many exquisite bits of landscape, has been illustrated by her daughter with 36 pictures. Printed on fine paper, bound in ornamental cover.

Dot's Christmas box series. Bost., De Wolfe, Fiske & Co., [1893.] 12 v., *ea.*, unp. col. il. F. bds., *per set*, $1.25.

Contents: Little Bo-Peep; A little love-letter; Playfellows; Merry legs; Sand castles; Ups and downs; Quick march; Miss Mistletoe; The pet puppy; Sugar and spice; Apple pie; Dot and her darlings.

***Doubleday**, Edwin T., *M.D.*, *and* Nagle, J. Darwin, *M.D.* Practice of medicine, including nervous diseases: a manual for students and practitioners Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1893. 227 p. 16°, (Students' quiz ser.) cl., $1.

Doudney, Sarah. Godiva Durleigh. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1893.] 4+404 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

Godiva Durleigh was the only daughter of the editor and proprietor of the *Champion*, a radical journal. Her father's unconventional views, way of living and unexpected death are the causes of pecuniary embarrassments and of Godiva's going to live with her cousins at Silversea. Incidents of her life there, with the details of a quaint love-affair, are told in a story of English home-life.

Dougall, *Miss* Lily. What necessity knows. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. c. 5+445 p. D. cl., $1.

The mysterious happenings of this story are laid in the forests and clearings of Canada. The Second Adventists, or Millerites, who were in the height of their power in 1843, furnish some of the characters. The differing fate of two brothers, one appointed to an honorable position after graduating from Oxford, and the other wandering as emigrant to the far west is told with insight into character. The heroine is wholly original in word and action. By the author of "Beggars all."

Douglas, Amanda M. Bethia Wray's new name. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1893. c. 3-405 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Bethia Wray was the daughter of a New England school master, who died on the night of her birth; her mother's death following shortly afterward Bethia is taken in hand by a spinster aunt, who confers on the baby a name which later becomes the child's aversion. The story tells how fate, a rich granduncle and the girl's own fancy conspire to give her a more fitting name, and closes with a romantic episode of her life.

Douglas, Amanda M. Larry. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1893. 6+242 p. por. D. (Good company ser., no. 27) cl , $1; pap., 50 c.

This story won the $2000 prize offered by the *Youth's Companion*. Larry was a waif picked up in the streets of New York and sent west by the agents of the Children's Aid Society. A coarse and brutal farmer was expected to take him into his service, but when the practised eye of the employer saw the thin, wan, and delicate boy, he refused to receive him. A single woman, who was a most successful farmer and manager, and had a heart as well as a head, was moved by pity for the friendless boy, and took him home with her.

Douglas, Amanda M. Lost in a great city. [*New ed.*] Bost., Lee & Shepard, [1893.] c. '80. 468 p. D. (Good company ser., no. 26.) pap., 50 c.

See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., March 5, 1881, [477.]

Douglas, Amanda M. Lyndell Sherburne; a sequel to "Sherburne house." N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1893.] c. 5+369 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Lyndell Sherburne's father married the daughter of an English clergyman and for nine years kept his little girl in Europe. Upon her return to America she is harshly received by the great-aunt in possession of the landed estates in Delaware to which Lyndell is sole heir. Lyndell is impatient and exacting and the family life is troubled. She meets a physician who proves her good genius, and after she has learned her duty she succeeds in winning over all her jealous relations.

Douglas, *Rev.* G: W: Sermons preached in St. John's Church, Washington, D. C. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1893.] c. 7+294 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Twenty-one sermons preached chiefly on holy days of the Episcopal Church; they have been gathered together in book form at the expressed wish of Dr. Douglas' parishioners.

Douglas, Julia. Deerhurst; or, the rift in the cloud. Bost., A. I. Bradley & Co., 1893. c. 383 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

The familiar story of a child stolen from wealthy parents by a revengeful servant and later restored to his people. In this case the little fellow is carried to America, and finally finds a home and adoptive parents at Deerhurst, a handsome country-seat on the Hudson. His restoration to his father and mother and return to his own English home conclude the story.

Douglass, F: Lecture on Haiti: the Hait'an pavilion dedication ceremonies delivered at the World's Fair in Jackson Park, Chicago, Jan. 2, 1893; introd. by D: Swing; response of the Director-General, Geo. R. Davis, of the World's Fair. Chic., [The Violet Agents Supply Co., 1471 State St., 1893.] c. 57 p. O. (Special issue, no. 1.) pap., 25 c.; celluloid, 35 c.

***Dowden**, E: Introduction to Shakespeare. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. 16°, cl., $1.

***Dowie**, Ménie Muriel, [*now Mrs.* H: Norman,] *ed.* Women adventurers. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. il. 8°, (Adventure ser.) cl., $1.50.

Downie, D:, *D.D.* The Lone Star: the history of the Telugu mission of the American Baptist Missionary Union. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., [1893.] c. 232 p. por. map, D. cl., $1.

The story of one of the oldest and most successful missions in southern India.

Doyle, A. Conan. The firm of Girdlestone: a romance of the unromantic. N. Y., Lovell, Coryell & Co., [1893.] 354 p. D. (Belmore ser., no. 18.) pap., 50 c.

"The firm of Girdlestone" dealt in ivory, gums, ebony, gold-dust, and other African products. Its two members, father and son, were cold-hearted, hard-headed scoundrels, who over-insured their ships and indulged in other fraudulent practices. The elder Girdlestone becomes guardian of a young heiress whose money reverts to her guardian in case of her death. The plotting of father and son to obtain this fortune and save the firm from bankruptcy makes up the story, the scene of which is principally in England.

***Doyle**, A. Conan. Micah Clarke: his statement as made to his three grandchildren, Joseph, Gervas and Reuben, during the hard winter of 1734. *Illustrated 13th ed.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 8+422 p. 8°, cl., $1 25.

Doyle, A. Conan. The refugees: a tale of two continents; il. by T. De Thulstrup. N. Y., Harper, 1893. c. 7+366 p. D. cl., $1.75.

The Huguenot persecution in France under Louis XIV furnishes the motive of this striking historical novel. The first half of the story is laid in the Old World, in and about the court of the "Grande Monarque," at the time when the haughty Mme de Montespan struggled desperately and in vain against the influence of her rival, Mme de Maintenon. The secret marriage of Louis and Mme. De Maintenon is presented as a fact, and through her influence the revocation of the Edict of Nantes is signed. This is the signal for an outburst of Huguenot persecution, the flight of the humbler characters of the drama, and their escape as refugees to the New World, where, in the Canadian wilds, they find themselves hemmed in by the hostile tribes of the "Five Nations." Their journey from the banks of the St. Lawrence to a settlement on New York is a series of hairbreadth escapes and thrilling dangers.

Doyle, A. Conan. The sign of four. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1893. 2+283 p. 1 il. D. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 150.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Doyle, A. Conan. The sign of the four. [*Also*] A scandal in Bohemia; A case of identity, and A study in scarlet. N. Y., Lovell, Coryell & Co., [1893.] 255+3–213 p. D. (The Belmore ser., no. 21.) pap., 50 c.

"The sign of the four" is an intricate bit of detective work, in which Sherlock Holmes, the unofficial detective who figures in most of Dr. Doyle's short stories, displays his skill in deducing facts from fragmentary circumstances. It was first published in *Lippincott's Magazine*. The volume also includes "A scandal in Bohemia" and "A case of identity," two stories originally published in "The adventures of Sherlock Holmes," and "A study in scarlet," the first of the Sherlock Holmes stories, which has passed through numerous editions in this country and England.

***Doyle**, *Rev.* Francis Cuthbert. An introduction to the study of rhetoric for the use of schools. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 12+181+130+93 p. 12°, cl., $1.40.

***Drake**, S: Adams. The making of the great west. *New cheaper ed.* N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. il. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Drake, S: Adams. The making of Virginia and the middle colonies, 1578–1701. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. c. 7+228 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

As in "The making of New England" and "The making of the great west," this book aims to meet, so far as it may, the want for brief, compact and handy manuals of the beginnings of our country, and though primarily designed for school or home instruction in the study of history, pains have been taken to make it of interest to adult readers, more especially to teachers, by the addition of copious explanatory notes, or by reference to first-hand authorities, as aids to fuller investigation.

Drake. S: Adams. Our colonial homes. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1894 [1893.] c. 5+211 p. il. O. cl., $2.50; leath., $4.50.

Illustrated by twenty large-page, half-tone engravings presenting as many distinct types of colonial architecture as possible. Most of the text appeared some years ago in *Appletons' Journal*. Most of the houses have interest of a patriotic quality.

Drayson, A. W. The art of practical whist: a series of letters descriptive of every part of the game and the best method of becoming a skilful player. *5th ed.*, [with appendix incl. the American leads.] N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1893. 9+314 p. D. cl., $1.

Drew, Catharine. The lutaniste of St. Jacobi's: a tale. [*New issue.*] N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1893.] 2–259 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 2055.) pap., 25 c.

Originally published in Holt's *Leisure hour series*. See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., Aug. 6, '81, [499.]

Dreyspring, Adolphe. French reader on the cumulative method: the story of Rodolphe and Coco the Chimpanzee; with vocabulary, grammatical references and synoptical tables. N. Y., American Book Co., 1893. c. '92. 171 p. il. O. cl., 75 c.

Intended as a first reader for children who are learning French. The story of Rodolphe and Coco presents the varied activities of childhood in the plainest, simplest, and most facile language. The story is amusingly illustrated throughout by small figures in the text.

Droysen, J: Gustav. Outline of the principles of history, (*Grundriss der historik*;) with a biographical sketch of the author; tr. by E. B: Andrews. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1893. c. 31+122 p. D. cl., $1.10.

Skeletons of lectures delivered by the late Prof. Droysen in 1857 and 1858 upon the encyclopedia and methodology of history; useful to teachers as a basis for amplification.

Droz, Gustave. Around a spring; from the French, by M. S. [*New issue.*] N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1893.] 2–310 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 2047.) pap., 25 c.

Originally published by Holt & Williams in 1871.

Drummond, H: The city without a church: an address. N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1893. c. '92. 4–59 p. D. leatherette, 35 c.

An address grouped under the headings: "I saw the city;" "His servants shall serve;" "I saw no temple there." The texts for this brief sermon are portions of verses from Revelation.

Drummond, H: Joy, rest and faith. N. Y., W: B. Ketcham, [1893.] 2–16 p. sq. 16°, pap., 15 c.

***Dryden**, J: Poetical works; cont. the original poems, tales and translations, and additional lyrics from the plays; with memoir, notes, index, etc. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1893. 1–32+575 p. 8°, (Albion poets.) cl., $1.50.

Dryer, G. H., *D.D.* Manual for church officers. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1893. c. 2–216 p. D. cl., $1.

Contents: Pt. 1, Responsibilities and rewards of official membership in the Christian church; Pt. 2, The specific duties of official members; Pt. 3, Lay organization of the Christian church.

***Duane**, Alex., *M.D.* The student's dictionary of medicine and the allied sciences; comprising the pronunciation, derivation, and full explanation of medical terms; with much collateral descriptive matter numerous tables, etc. Phil., Lea Bros & Co., 1893. 8+650 p. 12°, cl., $4.25.

***Dubelle**, G: H. The *ne plus ultra* soda fountain requisites of modern times: a practical receipt-book for druggists, chemists, confectioners, and venders of soda-water; comprising all the latest novelties and specialties for soda-fountain beverages. N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1893. 157 p. 12°, cl., $2.50.

***Du Bois**, Henri Pène. Love in letters, N. Y., Brentano's, 1893. il. sq. 16°, cl., $1.50.

Du Bose, J: Witherspoon. The life and times of William Lowndes Yancey: a history of political parties in the United States from 1834 to 1864, especially as to the origin of the Confederate States. Birmingham, Ala., Roberts & Son, 1892 [1893.] c. '92. 15+752 p. pors. O. cl., $3.50.

Mr. Yancey was born in Georgia, Aug. 10, 1814; was educated in the north and admitted to the bar in Abbeville, S. C.; he moved to Alabama in 1836, where he served in both branches of the legislature; he was also a member of Congress twice between 1844 and 1847; he was noted as an orator through the south, taking for nearly twenty years sides against Henry Washington Hilliard on leading southern questions. He opposed the compromise measures of 1850 and was the leader of the secession movement of 1861; he died in 1863. This work reveals a strong and picturesque personality, and offers an interesting history of southern thought, and the growth of parties and ideas, as seen from a southern standpoint.

Du Chaillu, Paul. Ivar the viking: a romantic history based upon authentic facts of the third and fourth centuries. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. c. 24+307 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Depicts the actual life of Norse chiefs who ruled at the period described in the title, and also gives the customs, religion, life, and mode of thinking which prevailed among the people. Du Chaillu begins the story of his hero with his birth, accompanied by the characteristic ceremonies attending it; then he tells of his fostering, his education, his coming of age, of the precepts of wisdom he is taught, of his foster-brothers, of the sa-

cred ceremony of foster-brotherhood, of his warlike expeditions and commercial voyages, of the death and funeral of his father, of his accession to rule, and other similarly typical viking events.

***Duckworth**, Russell. Memoir of the Rev. James Lonsdale, late fellow and tutor of Balliol College; with an introd. by G. C. Brodrick. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 20+264 p. 8°, cl., $2.

Dudley, T: Underwood, (*Bp.*) Why am I a churchman? reprinted by special permission from the *North American Review*. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1893. c. '86. 43 p. sq. S. pap., 15 c.

Duff, E. Gordon. Early printed books. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. 12+219 p. fac-similes, O. cl., $2.50.

Gives a short account of the origin of printing and its introduction into the principal countries and towns of Europe. The author confines himself as far as possible to facts and avoids theories, and prefers to draw attention to more out-of-the-way information than to recapitulate what is already to be found in the majority of bibliographical books.

***Duff**, *Sir* Mountstuart E. Grant. Ernest Renan: in memoriam. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 320 p. 8°, cl., $1.75.

Duffy, Bella. The Tuscan republics (Florence, Siena, Pisa and Lucca) with Genoa. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. c. 14+456 p. por. map. il. D. (Story of the nations ser., no. 35.) cl., $1.50.

No history of the Italian communes could be considered complete which disregarded the recent researches of German historians into the origin of these little republics; hence the views of Hagel, Pawinski, and Ficker are embodied with much succinctness in the introductory chapter. Other chapters have for their subjects: The uprise of Pisa and Genoa; Lucca and Pisa; Genoa; How the communes grew; The origin of Florence; The Tuscan communes and Genoa in the time of Barbarossa; The expansion of Florence, and the detailed histories of all the communes in the thirteenth and fourteenth centuries, etc.; chronological table of events.

Duhring, Julia. Mental life and culture: essays and sketches, educational and literary; ed. by her brother, L: A. Duhring, M.D. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1893. c. 4+256 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Contents: Moral influence in the school-room: a potent factor; How shall children be instructed?; Classification of pupils according to intellect; Be true to your individuality; On believing in luck; The day dreamer; An amateur author's impedimenta; A literary woman's worst misfortune; Originality in reading; Pleasure in books; Aristocrats of intellect; Defence of the press; Walt Whitman's so-called poetry; Verboeckhoven and his studio; Women wage-earners; Drunkenness a crime; Some thoughts on religion, etc. The titles quoted only represent a few of the forty-six papers included in the volume.

***Dulcken**, H. W., *ed.* The handy book of natural history. N. Y., Ward, Lock, Bowden & Co., 1893. 384 p. il. 12°, cl., 75 c.

***Dumas**, Alex. La dame de Monsoreau; with three portraits and six drawings by Eugène Courboni. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1893. 2 v., 15+329; 8+361 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $5. [Limited subscription edition.]

***Dumas**, Alex. Episodes from le Capitaine Patchile; ed. with notes by E: F. Morris. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 16+140 p. 16°, (Episodes from modern French authors.) cl., 40 c.

***Dumas**, Alex. Episodes from le Comte de Monte Cristo. [*Also*] The hidden treasure; ed. with notes by D. B. Kitchin. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 12+151 p. 16°, (Episodes from modern French authors.) cl., 40 c.

Dumas, Alex. L'évasion du Duc de Beaufort; ed. with notes by D. B. Kitchen. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1892 [1893.] 95 p. D. (Heath's modern language ser.) pap., 30 c.

The story of the escape of the Duc de Beaufort from the Château de Vincennes is taken from *Vingt ans après*, where it forms a complete and interesting episode.

***Dumas**, Alex. The forty-five; with three portraits and six drawings by Eugène Courboni. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1893. 2 v., 16+351; 6+329 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $5. [Limited subscription edition.]

Dumas, Alex. Olympe De Clèves: a romance of the court of Louis XV. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1893. c. 2 v., 17+525; 6+512 p. por. il. D. cl., $3.

The plot deals with the conspiracy of Cardinals Fleury and Richelieu to corrupt the young Louis XV. of France and force him to adopt a career of unredeemed profligacy. Olympe De Clèves, an actress, is the object selected to captivate Louis' senses, but her inclination for another man frustrates these plans for the moment. Madame de Mailly afterwards forces herself upon the king, and reigns as favorite for ten years. All this is told with a wealth of detail.

***Dumas**, Alex. The page of the Duke of Savoy; with portraits and pictures, by F. T. Merrill. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1893. 2 v., 747 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $5. [Limited subscription edition.]

***Dumas**, Alex. Romances. In 40 v. V. 1–10. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1892–93. il. 8°, cl., *per v.*, $2.50. [Edition limited to 1000 copies.]

The works published are: Three musketeers, 2 v.; Twenty years after, 2 v.; Vicomte Bragelonne, 5 v.; The black tulip, 1 v.

Dumas, Alex. The three guardsmen. Chic., The Lotus Pub. Co., [1893.] 7–580 p. D. (The Lotus lib., v. 1, no. 3.) pap., 50 c.

***Dumas**, Alex. The three musketeers; il. with pors. and plates from designs by E. Abbot, E. H. Garrett and Felix Oudart. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1893. 2 v., 26+428; 6+418 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $5. [Limited subscription edition.]

***Dumas**, Alex. The two Dianas; with 4 portraits and 9 etched pictures by Van Muyder. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1893. 3 v., 1118 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $7.50. [Limited subscription edition.]

***Dun**, Finlay. Veterinary medicines, their actions and uses. *8th ed., rev. and enl.*, (almost entirely rewritten.) N. Y., W: R. Jenkins, 1893. 776 p. 8°, cl., $5.

Dunbar, Newell. Phillips Brooks, the man, the preacher and the author: based on the "estimate" of Newell Dunbar; with an introd. by Jos. Cook, and a supplementary chapter from F: W. Farrar, D.D., to which are added selections from the writings of the late great divine; il. with por. and views of the scenes of his life and labors. Bost., J: K. Hastings, 1893. c. '91, '93. 18+215+76 p. D. *subs.*, cl., $2; hf. seal, $2.75.

A memorial volume to the great preacher; the pages are adorned by a violet border, and the [illegible] in a white and gold binding.

Duncan, Sara Jeannette, [*now Mrs.* F. C. Cotes.] The simple adventures of a memsahib; il. by F. H. Townsend. N. Y., Appleton, 1893. c. 4+311 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

An entertaining story of a young [illegible] who goes out to India, where she [illegible]

home. "Memsahib" is the Indian term for a married lady, and the "simple adventures" of young Mrs. Browne, her perplexities with native servants, native fashions of housekeeping, and all the queer customs of her adopted home, are told with the freshness and spontaneous humor which marked Mrs. Cotes' two previous books, "An American girl in London" and "A social departure."

*Dunn, H. A. Colemore. Dunn's fencing instructor: a complete manual of the art of fencing: giving a plain description of the lines of engagement, position, salute and assault, and attacks and parries. N. Y., Dick & Fitzgerald, 1893. il. 16°, pap., 25 c.

Dunscomb, S. Whitney, *jr.* Bankruptcy: a study in comparative legislation. N. Y., [Prof. Edwin R. A. Seligman, Columbia College,] 1893. 4–167 p. O. (Columbia College studies, v. 2, no. 2.) pap., $1.

*Durandus, W:, (*Bp.*) The symbolism of churches and church ornaments: a translation of the first book of the Rationale Divinorum Officiorum: written by William Durandus, Bishop of Mende; with an introductory essay and notes by the Rev. John Mason Neale and the Rev. Benjamin Webb. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. 8°, cl., $2.50.

Duryea, J. B. Practical treatise on the business of banking and commercial credits. *2d ed.* Des Moines, Ia., published by the author, J. B. Duryea, 1893. c. '92. 432 p. O. cl., $2.50.

"This book is as much for the merchant as for the banker. In the part devoted to credits the business man will find a guide that will enable him to trust out his goods to those who will pay for them. It will teach those not engaged in business to conduct themselves in such a manner as to merit the confidence and thereby the credit favors of the business community. I have incorporated the principles of banking and credits in as few words as are consistent with a proper and comprehensive elucidation of the subject-matter, and have aimed to produce a work that would be practical and useful."—*Preface.*

Dutton's holiday annual for 1894: a volume of pictures and stories for little folks; ed. by Edric Vredenburg. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., [1893.] unp. col. il. O. bds., $1.25.

Six full-page colored pictures.

Dwight, Ja., *M.D.* Practical lawn tennis. N. Y., Harper, 1893. 13+168 p. il. S. cl., $1.25.

In 1886 the author wrote a little book on lawn tennis, which was published by Wright & Ditson, Boston. Since then the game has changed so much that he "feels justified in attempting another book." He does not dwell upon the growth of the game nor the changes, but writes an exhaustive account of all its intricacies.

*Dyer, F. T. Thiselton. The ghost world. Phil., The J. B. Lippincott Co., 1893. 447 p. 12°, cl., $2.50.

*Dyson, *Rev.* T: Austin. Within the golden gates; being lives of some of the saints and blessed of the order of Friar preachers. N. Y., D. & J. Sadlier & Co., 1893. 12°, cl., $1.

*E., L. S. E. Three girls and their motto. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1893. 200 p. 12°, cl., $1.

*Earle, A. B., *D.D.* Winning souls. Bost., Ja. H. Earle, 1892 [1893.] 12°, cl., $1.50.

Earle, *Mrs.* Alice Morse. Customs and fashions in old New England. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. c. 6+387 p. D. cl., $1.25.

With the humor and discernment which made "The Sabbath in Puritan New England" so acceptable, Mrs. Earle continues her research into old New England manners and customs under the following headings: Child-life; Courtship and marriage customs; Domestic service; Home interiors; Table plenishings; Supplies of the larder; Old colonial drinks and drinkers; Travel, tavern, and turnpike; Holidays and festivals; Sports and diversions; Books and bookmakers; Raiment and vesture; Doctors and patients; Funeral and burial customs.

Earle, Alice Morse, *and* Ford, Emily Ellsworth, *eds.* Early prose and verse. N. Y., Harper, 1893. c. 8+216 p. T. (Distaff ser., no. 3.) cl., $1.

The literary productions embraced in this, the third volume of a unique series, are representative of women in the province or state of New York during the Knickerbocker and Revolutionary periods. They are prose and poetical effusions well worth putting in permanent form.

Eastman, Edith V. Musical education and musical art. Bost., Damrell & Upham, 1893. c. 4–171 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Extracts taken from the works of Tyndall, Haweis, Schumann, Rubinstein, Ruskin, and others, collected and combined for the purpose of throwing light on the difficult subject of musical art. The chapters are headed: The language of the sense; The uses of silence; Art in education; Characteristics of musical art; From the conservatory to the kindergarten; The eye versus the ear; The voice and the ear; Fences and gates; The new education. A list of books quoted from is given.

Easton, Arago. Mortal man. Chic., The Easton Co., P. O. Box 1044, 1893. c. '92. 47 p. sq. S. pap., 25 c.

A rhymed essay on the birth, life, and death of man. The author does not believe in any immortality except to live "on history's page."

Eastwood, Mark. Within an ace: a story of Russia and Nihilism. Chic., E. A. Weeks & Co., [1893.] 3–215 p. D. (Melbourne ser., no. 8.) pap., 25 c.

The hero is hung by the Russian government and his body sold to a great physician. He awakes to find himself in a box in a laboratory. He escapes and then begins a series of most wonderful adventures to avoid government spies, etc. Some sensible ideas about nihilism are woven into the rather ghastly plot.

Eaton, D. Cady. Pensions. New Haven, Ct., E. P. Judd, 1893. 97 p. O. pap., *net*, 50 c

Articles published from time to time in the New Haven *Register*. Their subjects are: What is a pension?; A brief review of the history of pensions before the civil war; The United States pension laws before and since 1861; United States pension laws legally and equitably considered.

Eberhart, Noble M. Eberhart's economic entomology. *Rev. ed.* Chic., A. Flanagan, 1893. c. '88, '93. 4–109 p. il. D. pap., 35 c.

The present edition is revised to date, with some additions and changes from the original text.

Eberhart, Noble M. A key to the families of insects. *2d ed., rev. and enl.* Chic., A. Flanagan, [1893.] 3–24 p. il. S. pap., 15 c.

Ebers, G: The story of my life, from childhood to manhood; tr. by Mary J. Safford. N. Y., Appleton, 1893. c. 7+382 p. por. il. D. cl., $1.25.

The famous author of "An Egyptian princess," "Uarda," and other novels, who was born in Berlin on the 1st of March, 1837, covers twenty-one years of his life in this volume. It was written for his sons, and is a simple record of an uneventful life. It describes his childhood, his father and mother, a visit as a child to Dresden, summer pleasures and rambles, his student days at the university, his association with movements like that for the establishment of kindergarten training, his acquaintance with men like Froebel and the brothers Grimm, his experiences in the revolutionary period, his interest in Egyptology and the history of ancient Greece and Rome, and the beginnings of his literary career.

*Eccles, A. Symons. Sciatica: a record of clinical observations on the causes, nature and treatment of sixty-eight cases. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 88 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $1.

Eclectic Medical Journal visiting list and pocket reference-book; with eclectic and allopathic dose table, etc. *Perpetual ed.* Cin., O., J: M. Scudder & Sons, [1893.] 16+25 p. and 26+160 blank pages, S. flex. leath., 75 c.

Ecob, Helen Gilbert. The well-dressed woman: a study in the practical application to dress of the laws of health, art and morals. N. Y., Fowler & Wells Co., 1892 [1893.] c. 243 p. il. D. cl., $1.

Some of the topics discussed are: Causes of ill-health; the sins of the corset as revealed by the deformities it produces; its pernicious effect upon the heart, lungs, etc.; woman's special physiology of sex, etc.; what constitutes beauty of form, grace of motion, and the æsthetic elements of dress; what there is of morality in the way that women array themselves for out of-door or in-door life, etc.

Economizer (The); how and where to find the gems of the fair; with diagrams locating the exhibits of the World's Columbian Exposition. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1893. c. 68+9 p. nar. S. pap., 25 c.

This little book offers the concentrated knowledge and guidance of many men, each one of whom is an expert in the subject of which he writes. The objects enumerated have been selected so as to embrace those things which are most worthy of note because of their intrinsic merit as works of art, ingenuity or monetary value, or for their perfection, extreme rarity, or historic interest. Every building can be readily located by reference to the map of the grounds, and each exhibit mentioned easily found by consulting the diagram of the building in which it is housed.

***Edersheim,** Alfred, *D.D.* Bible history. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 7 v., *ea.*, 200 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Edgeworth, Maria. Novels. *New ed.* N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1893. 12 v., il. S. cl., *ea.*, $1; *large-pap. ed.*, *ea.*, $3.

A pretty little new edition of Maria Edgeworth's novels, made by Dent, of London. Each volume has a couple of illustrations in photogravure and is very dainty in typography and binding.

***Edgeworth,** Maria. Tales and novels. *New Longford ed.* N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1893. 10 v., *ea.*, 500 p. il. cl., $1.50.

***Edkins,** *Rev.* Jos. The early spread of religious ideas, especially in the far east. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 144 p. 12°, (By-paths of Bible knowledge ser.) cl., $1.20.

Edouard, Jacques. A lover's reward. Chic., E. A. Weeks & Co., [1893.] c. 197 p. il. D. (Lucile ser., no. 1.) pap., 50 c.

A romance, of which the scene shifts between Paris and several Italian cities.

***Edwards,** Amelia B. A thousand miles up the Nile; with photogravures from original photographs. Bost., Joseph Knight Co., 1893. 12°, cl., $2.50; hf. levant, $5.

Edwards, G: Wharton. Thumb-nail sketches. N. Y., The Century Co., 1893. c. '91, '92, '93. 3+113 p. il. nar. Tt. full shp., $1.

Five short stories of travel and observation, the scenes of which are laid in Holland and Belgium. Daintily gotten up in stamped sheep binding. The sketches by the artist-author are chiefly character studies.

***Edwards,** I: A treatise on the law of bailments, contracts connected with the custody and possession of personal property. *3d ed., rev. and enl.* by Edwin Baylies. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1893. c. 695 p. O. shp., $4.

***Edwards,** Jos. Differential calculus for beginners. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 10+262 p. 16°, cl., $1.10.

Edwards, *Miss* Matilda Betham. The curb of honor. N. Y., Anglo-American Pub. Co., [1893.] 4–320 p. D. cl., $1.25.

During a season spent at a Spa in southern France, Eldred, the ward of a deformed, highly intellectual man, meets a French Evangelical clergyman. Eldred's governess, laboriously right-minded and painfully rigid in performance of duty, has telling influence with guardian and ward. The curb of honor restrains the afflicted protector from marrying his young charge, and he protects himself against his love for her in an original manner. His fears for hereditary deformity lead to scientific discussion.

Edwards, *Miss* Matilda Betham. A North country comedy. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1892 [1893.] c. '91. 347 p. D. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels., no. 142.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

See notice, "Annual Catalogue," 1892.

Edwards, *Miss* Matilda Betham. Pearla; il. by Davidson Knowles. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1893. 5–384 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

A story about a boy who only becomes acquainted with his mother when he is fifteen years old. His father had been governor of a South Pacific island and in ill-health for many years, so "Geoff" was sent when a very small boy to England to be educated. He is fifteen when his father dies, then his mother "Pearla" comes to England and makes a home for him. The story consists chiefly of the details of Geoff's tutor's love for his mother, Geoff's objections to a step-father, and of Geoff's own love-affairs.

Edwards, Tryon B., *D.D.* A dictionary of thoughts: a cyclopedia of laconic quotations, from the best authors, both ancient and modern; alphabetically arranged by subjects. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1893.] c. '91. 15+644 p. O. cl., $2.50.

See notice, "Annual Catalogue," 1891.

***Edwards,** W: H. The butterflies of North America. *3d ser.*, pts. 13 and 14. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1893. il. 4°, cl., *net*, *ea.*, $2.25.

Edwords, Clarence E. Camp-fires of a naturalist: the story of fourteen expeditions after North American mammals from the field notes of Lewis Lindsay Dyche. N. Y., Appleton, 1893. c. 8+304 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

The book deals solely with facts. The account of the adventures of Prof. Dyche is taken from his note-books and diaries, and nothing is added to make the book interesting or exciting. Professor Dyche is professor of zoölogy and curator of birds and mammals in the Kansas State University.

***Egan,** Maurice Francis. A gentleman. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1893. 16°, cl., 75 c.

Egan, Maurice Francis. A marriage of reason. Balt., J: Murphy & Co., 1893. c. 3+344 p. D. cl., $1.50.

A novel of real life, written from a Catholic standpoint; the scene is laid in a suburb of Philadelphia, where the "select few" reside. The story of the pretty heroine is told with both humor and pathos. The weaknesses of the society people of Philadelphia are very cleverly satirized. The moral is against "mixed" marriages.

Egerton, G: Keynotes. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1893. c. 4–192 p. D. cl., $1.

A volume of stories; almost all illustrate some odd phase of a woman's nature, most of them treating of love. They are entitled "A cross line," "Now spring has come," "The spell of the white elf," "A little gray glove," "An empty frame," and "Under northern sky."

Eggleston, E: Duffels. N. Y., Appleton & Co., 1893. c. 7+262 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The American Dutch traders at the beginning of this century dealt largely in a kind of coarse cloth which they called "duffels," and little by little almost all their small wares were known under that name. This collection of heterogeneous stories, mostly of American life, are grouped under the old-fashioned heading. Seven short stories, which only [illegible] peared in *The Century*

*Ehlert, L: From the tone world: essays; from the German, by Helen D. Tretbar. *2d enl. ed.* N. Y., C: T. Tretbar, Steinway Hall, 1892 [1893.] 400 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Eliot, Annie. St. Valentine's day: a comedy in one act; for female characters only. Bost., Walter H. Baker & Co., 1892 [1893.] c. 17 p. D. (Baker's edition of plays.) pap., 15 c.

Eliot, Annie. White birches: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1893. c. 3+356 p. D. cl., $1.25.

A love-story whose actors are an artist and a country girl, which had its beginning at a country resort in an acquaintance made accidentally over a sprained ankle. The scene changes from the country to the city, and many clever episodes illustrate the hero and heroine's characters and the progress of their story. American in scene and characters.

*Eliot, George, [*pseud.* for *Mrs.* J. W. Cross.] Complete works: incl. novels, poems, essays, and her "Life and letters," by her husband; il. by Frank T. Merrill and H. W. Peirce. *Popular ed.* N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., 1893. 6 v., 12°, cl., $6; hf. rus., $7.50; *Fine ed.*, 10 v., il. 12°, $15; hf. cf., $30.

*Elliot, Frances Minto. The diary of an idle woman in Constantinople. N. Y., Appleton, 1893. il. 8°, cl., $3.50.

Elliot, Frances Minto. Old court life in France. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. c. 2 v., 14+321; 5+321 p. por. D. cl., $4; *limited ed.*, cf., $15.

First published in this country by the Appletons about twenty years ago. Founded on the volumes of memoirs in which France is so rich, of which forty are given in a list of authorities. The author has made pictures of the old French personages that figure in these records in a way that maintains the substance and spirit of history, without affecting its form and dress. The illustrations are chiefly portraits.

*Elliot, Frances Minto. Old court life in Spain. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. 2 v., 8°, cl., $7.50.

Elliott, A. Marshall, Thomas, Calvin, Joynes, E: S., [*and others.*] Methods of teaching modern languages: papers on the value and on methods of modern language instruction. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1893. c. D. (Heath's pedagogical lib.) cl., 90 c.

Contents: Modern languages as a college discipline, by Prof. A. Marshall Elliott; Observations upon method in the teaching of modern languages, by Prof. Calvin Thomas; Reading in modern language study, by Prof. E: S. Joynes; The natural method (criticised), by Prof. W. T. Hewett; Notes on the teaching of French, by Prof. F. C. de Sumichrast; Practical and psychological tests of modern language study, by Prof. A. Lodeman; Collegiate instruction in the romance languages, by Prof F. M. Warren; How to use modern languages as a means of mental discipline, by Mr. E. H. Babbitt; The teaching of French and German in our public high schools, by C. H. Grandgent, etc., etc.

Elliott, E. S. Stillness and service; from the 11th thousand English ed. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1893.] 3–44 p. D. leatherette, 30 c.

A short essay full of Christian counsel and help.

Elliott, E. S. When the king comes to his own! Reprinted from the 20th thousand English ed. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1893.] 26 p. D. leatherette, 30 c.

A series of "thumb-nail" pictures of faithful Christian conduct.

Elliott, *Mrs.* Maud Howe, *ed.* Art and handicraft in the Woman's Building of the World's Columbian Exposition, Chicago, 1893; special articles by Mrs. Potter Palmer, Mrs. Julia Ward Howe, Mrs. S. T. Hallowell, [*and others.*] *Official ed.* N. Y., Boussod, Valadon & Co., 1893. c. [N. Y. and Chic., trade supplied by Rand, McNally & Co.] 5+287 p. il. O. cl., $2.50; pap., $1.25; full mor., $5.

Contents: The growth of the Woman's Building, by Bertha Honoré Palmer; The building and its decorations, by Maud Howe Elliott; Woman in art, by S. T. Hallowell; Applied arts in the Woman's Building, by Candace Wheeler; Women illustrators, by Alice C. Morse; The work of Cincinnati women in decorated pottery, by Elizabeth W. Perry; Woman in science, by Louisa Parsons Hopkins; Woman in literature, by Laura E. Richards; The library, by Maud Howe Elliott; New York literary exhibit, by Blanche Wilder Bellamy; Evolution of woman's education in the United States, by Edna D. Cheney; Music in the Woman's Building, by Lena Burton Clarke; Associations of women, by Julia Ward Howe; The children's building, by Emma B. Dunlap; France, by Madame Pegard; Cottage industries in Scotland and Ireland, by Isabel Aberdeen; Philanthropic work of British women, by the Baroness Burdett-Coutts; Great Britain—art, by E. Crawford; British nurses' exhibit, by Mrs. Bedford-Fenwick; Germany, by Madame Kasclowsky; Spain, by the Duchess of Veragua; Italy, by Eva Mariotti; Woman's position in the South American states, by Matilde G. de Miro Quesada; Russia, by Princess M. Schahovskoy; Sweden, by Thoborg Rappe; Denmark, by Madame D'Oxholm; Belgium, by Maud Howe Elliott.

Elliott, Sarah Barnwell. John Paget: a novel. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1893. c. '92. 3+407 p. D. cl., $1.25.

After the civil war little twin brothers are separated, one going to New York City to become the ward of a worldly cousin, the other to Corpus Christi, Texas, under the care of a noble clergyman, also a cousin. The northern boy becomes a fashionable man of the world, the southern boy after a wild life as cowboy, studies for the ministry. Later the brothers meet. John Paget, the clergyman, longs to do lasting good to the poor. There is a strong arraignment of fashionable churches and devotion to creeds. The yellow fever at the south and the work of nuns and lay sisters play important parts in the sad *dénouement.*

Ellis, E: S. Across Texas. Phil., Porter & Coates, [1893.] c. 4+349 p. il. D. (Wildwood ser., no. 3.) cl., $1.25.

Herbert Watrous, with whom Nick Ribsam, the Pennsylvanian, made a visit to the Maine woods, as related in "The young moose-hunters," in search of health, is in his turn placed in the hands of the doctors, who, fearing consumption, order him to a warmer climate than New York. Mr. Watrous offers to pay all Nick's expenses if he will accompany Herbert in a journey through Texas, Arizona, New Mexico, and southern California. The boys start off together and have no end of adventures.

Ellis, E: S. The campers out; or, the right path and the wrong. Phil., The Penn Pub. Co., 1893. 3–363 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

A story with a moral, which traces the "right path" and the "wrong path" of several boys.

Ellis, H. H., *comp.* How to double your speed: a compendium of valuable suggestions for typewriters. Grand Rapids, Mich., [published by the author,] H. H. Ellis, 1893. 3–20 p. D. pap., 25 c.

Ellis, J:, *M.D.* The fruit of the vine; unfermented or fermented—which? N. Y., The National Temp. Soc. and Pub. House, 1893. 128 p. S. pap., 20 c.

Covers the discussion of the entire wine question; contains the essential points of the controversy, and reviews the various articles on the wine question recently published, and gives facts as to the injurious character of fermented wines, beer, and alcohol as remedies.

Ellsworth, *Mrs.* L. C. Furono amati: a romance. N. Y., Tait, Sons & Co., 1893. c. '92. 3–164 p. D. cl., $1.

Furono amati is the Italian for "they were loved." The hero is introduced as an Italian boot-black nine years old, dozing under a bench in Madison Square, New York City. Into his squalid tenement home comes a whole-souled German, possessor of an Amati violin, with which he charms the musical soul of the boy. In a fit of passion, because he cannot make the Amati sing for him the boy destroys the valuable instrument. Later he becomes the fashion and marries a girl of

good family. He discovers that she loves his music more than himself and he destroys her as he had done the violin, because she would not sing for *him*. But "they were both loved."

Elson, L: C. The realm of music: a series of musical essays, chiefly historical and educational. Bost., The New England Conservatory of Music, 1892 [1893.] c. 5+314 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Essays gathered from different periodicals, to which they had been contributed by the writer during the past ten years. They are intended for the general public as well as the musical student, and relate to the rise of the sonata: The development of musical notation; Old English ballads; The legends of music; Wives of the great composers; Musical humbugs; The evolution of Verdi; The development of technique; Musical novels; The intellectuality of Wagner; Wagner and his enemies; Talent and genius, etc.

***Elterlein,** Ernst v. Beethoven's symphonies in their ideal significance: explained by Ernst von Elterlein; from the German, with the author's approval, by Francis Weber. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Elton, C: I: *and* Mary Augusta. The great book-collectors. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons. 1893. 8 + 228 p. il. O. (Books about books, ed. by A. W. Pollard.) cl., $2.50.

The authors have preferred to restrict themselves within narrow lines, and deal with the famous book-collectors or book-hunters rather than with the owners of good books, librarians or specialists, merchants or brokers of books, or that most odious of all, "the book glutton who wants all that he sees." The result is a fresh book out of the beaten track, full of original matter covering the subject from the classical period to the Victorian age. The following countries are covered: Ireland, Northumbria, England, Italy from the age of Petrarch; Germany Flanders, Burgundy and France to the time of Renouard. Index.

Ely, R: T. Outlines of economics. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1893. c. 10+432 p. D. hf. leath., *net*, $1.25.

The present work was begun as a revision to the author's "Introduction to political economy," but it has become practically a new book and the older work is retained upon the market. This newer work is more theoretical and naturally follows the earlier one. The "Introduction to political economy" gives large scope to a teacher to develop his own line of thought. The aim of the "Outlines" is to give a systematic sketch of theory. Much space and attention have been given to the bibliography and to the subjects for individual study.

***Emerson,** G. R., *and* Smith, Ronald. William Ewart Gladstone, Prime Minister of England: a political and literary biography, by G. R. Emerson, continued after Mr. Emerson's death, by Ronald Smith. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Bowden, Ltd., 1893. 400 p. 8°, cl., $2.

Emerson, Ralph Waldo. The American scholar; self-reliance; compensation. N. Y., American Book Co., 1893. c. 108 p. por. D. (English classics for schools.) bds., 20 c.

Three of Emerson's essays preceded by a sketch of his life and literary labors.

Emerson, Ralph Waldo. The American scholar; with biography, critical opinions, and explanatory notes. N. Y., Maynard, Merrill & Co., [1893.] 51 p. S. (English classics, no. 123.) pap., 12 c.

Emerson, Ralph Waldo. Emerson's year-book: selections for every day in the year from the essays of Ralph Waldo Emerson; by A. R. C. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1893. c. 157 p. S. cl., $1.

Emerson, Ralph Waldo. Natural history of intellect, and other papers; with a general index to Emerson's collected works. *Riverside ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1893. c. 6+353 p. D. cl., $1.75; *Little Classic ed.*, $1.25; *Large-pap. ed., net*, $5.

Contents: The natural history of intellect; Memory; Boston; Michael Angelo; Milton; Papers from the Dial; Thoughts on modern literature, Walter Savage Landor, Prayers, Agriculture of Massachusetts, Europe and European books, Past and present, A letter, The tragic; Index. In this volume are gathered papers not included in any of Mr. Emerson's books previously published, and some of them have never before been printed. "The natural history of intellect" comprises the available portion of a series of lectures at Harvard University. A carefully prepared index to all of Mr. Emerson's writings is appended to this volume in both the *Riverside* and *Large-paper editions*.

Emery, Mabel S. When we were little: il. by Edith N. Clark. Bost., Universalist Pub. House, 1894 [1893.] c. '94. 4–96 p. il. O. hf. cl., $1.

Simple little incidents in the lives of four little girls make a pleasant story.

Emily Milman: the little sunbeam of the farm-house. [*New ed.*] N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1893. 5–244 p. il. D. cl., 60 c.

***Eminent** persons: biographies reprinted from the [London] *Times*. In 4 v. 1870–1890. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 12°, cl., *ea.*, $1.25.

Enault, L: Christine; from the French, by Eliz. W. Pendleton. [*New issue.*] N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1893.] c. '83. 4+246 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 2058.) pap., 25 c.

Originally published in Holt's *Leisure hour series*. See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., June 30, 1883. [597.]

***Engineers** and draughtsman's data-book for workshop and office use. N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1893. 122 p. 8°, flex. leath., $1.

English catalogue of books for 1892: a list of books published in Great Britain and Ireland in 1892; with their sizes, prices and publishers' names; also of the principal books published in the United States in one alphabet; with an index to subjects; a continuation of the London and British catalogues. N. Y., Office of *The Publishers' Weekly*. 1893. 144 p. O. pap., $1.50.

***Englishman** (An) in Paris: notes and recollections. *New popular ed.* N. Y., Appleton, 1893. 12°, cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Englishman (An) in Paris: notes and recollections. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1893.] 2 pts., 4–226; 227–431 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 2063.) pap., *ea.*, 25 c.

See notice, "Annual Catalogue," 1892.

Erckmann, Emile, *and* Chatrian, Alex. Histoire d'un paysan; ed. with notes by W. S. Lyon. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1893. 95 p. D. (Heath's modern language ser.) pap., 25 c.

Errett, I: Lansey-woolsey and other addresses. Cin., O., The Standard Pub. Co., [1893.] c. 5–362 p. por. O. cl., $1.50.

Contents: Lansey-woolsey. Things in our [illegible] neighborhood; The progressive development [illegible] religion; Opportunity and opposition; Benjamin Franklin; A plea for home missions; A week of the [illegible] our race, etc. The lessons of a century. [illegible] missions—the platform. Bible translation. [illegible] and worthiness of purpose. A noble friend [illegible] ly. Opportunities of science. Fifty [illegible] years [illegible] Mr. Errett was the founder of *The Christian* [illegible] and author of "Evenings with the Bible" [illegible]

Eschenbach, Marie v. Ebner. The [illegible] of the parish: a novel. N. Y., Rob. Bonner's

Sons, 1893. c. 4–342 p. D. (Choice ser., no. 81.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Pavel, the son of a cruel, utterly immoral bricklayer, is thrown upon the parish after his father is hung for murder and his mother sent to the penitentiary for ten years, having been proved accessory to the crime. By his own efforts he makes himself respected. He dreads his mother's release, fearing it will spoil his position. The death of his sister, who has become a nun, his mother's confession, and his friends, all work to make him a worthy man. The scene is Moravia.

Eschenbach, Marie v. Ebner. The two countesses; tr. by Mrs. Waugh. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1893.] c. 3+176 p. nar. D. (The unknown lib., no. 27.) cl., 50 c.

Two German countesses of dissimilar traits and with different home environments relate their individual experiences—one through a series of letters to a friend, the other through the medium of a memoir of her life. In both cases the heroines have revolted against marriages made for them by their parents regardless of their personal feelings.

Eschstruth, Nataly v., (*Baroness.*) A priestess of comedy: a novel; from the German, by Elise L. Lathrop; il. by Warren B. Davis. N. Y., Rob. Bonner's Sons, [1893.] c. '92–'93. 3–307 p. D. (Ledger lib., no. 90.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

The heroine mockingly terms herself "a priestess of comedy." She is the only child of a vulgar, newly ennobled millionaire, and is determined to win recognition and position in the "comedy" of social life. Her arroganee, selfishness, and bad taste make social success unattainable, and she marries a titled adventurer who dissipates her fortune. Through poverty and much suffering her nature is changed and softened, and a second marriage brings her domestic happiness as well as the longed-for social recognition. Scene and characters are German.

Espinasse, Francis. Literary recollections and sketches. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1893. 15+426 p. O. cl., $4.

Articles that appeared monthly in the *Bookman* during the two years from its commencement in Oct., 1891. *Contents:* Some early reminiscences; The British Museum Library fifty years ago, and after; Concerning the organization of literature; The Carlyles and a segment of their circle: recollections and reflections; George Henry Lewes and George Eliot; James Hannay and his friends; Leigh Hunt and his second journal; Manchester memories, Edwin Waugh; Literary journalism—the *Critic*, histories of publishing houses; Later Edinburgh memories; Lord Beaconsfield and his minor biographies.

Esquemeling, J: The buccaneers of America: true account of the most remarkable assaults committed of late years upon the coasts of the West Indies by the buccaneers of Jamaica and Tortuga, (both English and French,) wherein are contained more especially the unparalleled exploits of Sir Henry Morgan our English Jamaica hero who sacked Porto Bello, burnt Panama, etc., by John Esquemeling, one of the buccaneers who was present at those tragedies, now faithfully rendered into English: with fac-similes of all the original engravings, etc. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. 35+508 p. pors. and maps, O. cl., $5.

Reprinted from the Dutch edition of 1684, to which is added the very scarce fourth part, by Basil Ringrose (1685), containing the "Dangerous voyage and bold attempts of Captain Bartholomew Sharp, and others." The whole is edited by Henry Powell who also furnishes an introduction. The author's name in the early editions is also given as Alexandre Olivier Exquemeling.

***Estes,** C: The Estes genealogies. Salem, Mass., Eben Putnam, 1893. 400 p. il. 8°, cl., $5.

Etheridge, Mary Lee. Dick and Joe; or, two of a kind. Bost., De Wolfe, Fiske & Co., [1893.] c. 8–138 p. il. O. cl., $1.

The career of boy twins traced from their birth till they are grown up makes a pretty "comedy of errors."

***Euclid.** Euclid's elements of geometry; ed. for the syndics of the press, by H. M. Taylor. Bks. 5, 6. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 176 p. 12°, (Pitt Press ser.) cl., *net*, 40 c.

***Euclid.** Solutions of the exercises in Taylor's Euclid; books 1–4; by W. W. Taylor. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 244 p. 16°, (Pitt Press mathematical ser.) cl., *net*, 60 c.

***Euripides.** Electra; ed. with introd., notes, and appendix by C: Haines Keene. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 8°, cl., *net*, $3.50.

***Euripides.** Works; 14 v.; tr. by E. P. Coleridge. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 16°, (Bell's classical translations.) pap., *ea.*, 30 c.

Euthanasia; or, turf, tent and tomb. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1893. 2+310 p. D. bds., $1.25.

The career of Lord George Mansfield as depicted in this novel is typical of that of a large class of young English society men. He loses a fortune on the turf and with it the girl he loves, sells out of his regiment, goes to Vienna and enters the service of the Austrian army, and after new love experiences dies a heroic death. The heroine is a brave, attractive specimen of womankind.

***Eutropius.** Bks. 1 and 2; with notes and vocabulary; ed. by Watson Caldecott. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 8+64 p. 18°, cl., 50 c.

Eutropius. Extracts from Eutropius; ed. by J. B. Greenough. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1892 [1893.] 8+41 p. D. (Sight pamphlets; ed. by J. B. Greenough, no. 1.) pap., 25 c.

This series will give in consecutive numbers selected passages adapted for all grades of advancement in preparatory schools, and some intended for college use, with suggestive remarks and notes.

Evangelical Lutheran Church. The distinctive doctrine and usages of the general bodies of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States. Phil., Lutheran Pub. Soc., [1893.] c. 193 p. D. cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

The general bodies of the Lutheran Church in this country are six: Joint Synod of Ohio, organized 1818; General Synod, 1820; German Iowa Synod, 1854; General Council, 1867; Synodical Conference, 1872; and United Synod in the South, 1886. The book makes the distinctive doctrines of these bodies accessible to laymen in cheap and convenient form.

Evans, A. Eubule. Second sight; il. by Lancelot Speed. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., 1893. 256 p. il. D. cl., $1.

A quiet love-story of English domestic life. A young Canadian on his way to visit English relatives is blinded by a stroke of lightning. Through his illness and slow recovery he is tended by his cousin Elsa, whom he imagines an ideal maiden, stately and beautiful. At last he sees her, and finds her a fresh, wholesome English girl, in no sense beautiful. Nevertheless her gentle influence gradually changes his selfish, egotistical nature, and he learns at last that "second sight" is best.

Evans, Eliz. E. A history of religions: a condensed statement of the results of scientific research and philosophical criticism. N. Y., The Commonwealth Co., [1893.] c. '92. 2–128 p. D. (Commonwealth lib., no. 3.) cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

"The facts quoted are drawn from various works in various languages, European and Oriental—works which are inaccessible to the majority of readers. . . . The conclusions express the deliberate and earnest convictions of the writer—convictions held in common with free-thinkers not a few. . . ."—*Preface.*

***Evans,** Llewelyn Ioan, *D.D.* Preaching Christ: sermons by Llewelyn Ioan Evans, D.D.; with a sketch of his life by H: Preserved Smith, D.D. N. Y., The Christian Literature Co., 1893. 12°, cl., $2.

***Evans,** M. A. B. In various moods: poems.

N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. 16° cl., $1.

***Evans,** *Rev.* T: Saunders. Latin and Greek verse; ed. with memoir by the Rev. Jos. Waite. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 276 p. 12°, (Cambridge University Press.) cl., *net*, $1.90.

***Evens,** Tillie. From darkness to light: the life story of Gypsy Tillie Evens. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 60 p. 12°, pap., 25 c.

Everett, C: Carroll. The gospel of Paul. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1893. c. 13+307 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Dr. Everett, dean of the Harvard Divinity School, presents what he believes to be a wholly new view of Paul's doctrine of the atonement based upon the most direct and literal interpretation of which his words admit. The result reached is equally removed from the traditional view which makes Christ the vicarious bearer of the penalty of the world's sin, and that which sees no efficacy in his death beyond its effect upon the hearts of his followers. The presentation of this interpretation is preceded by a study of the significance of sacrifice in the ancient world, and a brief survey of the history of the doctrine of the atonement. It is followed by an examination of Paul's philosophy of history, and of his positive doctrine of salvation.

Evolution: popular lectures and discussions before the Brooklyn Ethical Association. [*New issue.*] Chic., C: H. Kerr & Co., 1893. c. '89. 8+400 p. D. cl., $2.

Published first by James H. West, Boston, 1890. See notice, "Annual Catalogue," 1890.

Ewing, *Mrs.* Juliana Horatia. Jackanapes; il. by F: C. Gordon. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1893. c. 4–80 p. O. cl., $1.25.

A new holiday edition of this charming story, with many graceful illustrations by F. C. Gordon. Bound in white with colored floral design and gilt stamp.

Excelsior: Katholischer wegweiser für das jahr 1894. Milwaukee, Wis., Excelsior Pub. Co., 1893. 164 p. por. il. O. pap., 20 c.

Exell, *Rev.* J. S. Homiletical commentary on the Book of Exodus. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1892 [1893.] 23+592 p. O. (Preacher's complete homiletic commentary, v. 2.) cl., $3.

This is the second volume of an extensive work of twenty volumes on the Old Testament, printed from imported plates obtained from the publishers in London, where the entire work has been issued after years of preparation. As we have already mentioned, in this great commentary, by various authors, is found a sermon outline or homiletic suggestion on every paragraph or verse of the Old Testament that can be turned to use in the preparation of a sermon. Abundant choice selections of illustration, from many eminent sources other than the authors of the volumes, are also given. Except in some introductory, critical, and explanatory notes, preceding each chapter, no foreign words, such as Hebrew or Greek, are used.

Eysenbach, W: A practical German grammar; rev. and largely rewritten, with notes to the exercises and vocabularies, by W: C. Collar; rev. by Clara S. Curtis. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1893. c. 15+242 p. D. cl., $1.10.

The publishers call this "Collar's shorter Eysenbach." The aim, method, and essential characteristics of the larger book have been kept; the notes have been shortened, also the exercises, the vocabularies, explanations, etc.

Faber, W: F: Vobiscum Deus: the gospel of the incarnation. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1893.] c. 2–187 p. D. cl., $1.

Twelve sermons on: The kingdom of God; The kingdom of God within us; The kingdom of God coming on earth; The universal kingdom of God; Great joy to all people; The human life divine; Pure religion; The price and the purchase; An Easter summons; Our ascended Lord; The spirit of Pentecost; Contending for the faith.

Factors in American civilization: studies in applied sociology: popular lectures and discussions before the Brooklyn Ethical Association. N. Y., Appleton, 1893. c. 8+417 p. D. cl., $2.

Contents: The nation, its place in civilization, by C: De Garmo; Natural factors in American civilization, by Rev. J: C. Kimball; What America owes to the Old World, by A. Emerson Palmer; War and progress, by Dr. L: G. Janes; Interstate commerce, by Rob. W. Tayler; Foreign commerce, by W: J. Coombes; The social and political status of woman, by Rev. J: W. Chadwick; The economic position of woman, by Caroline B. Le Row; Evolution of penal methods and institutions, by Ja. McKeen; Evolution of charities and charitable institutions, by Prof. Amos G. Warner; The drink problem, by Dr. T. D. Crothers; The labor problem, by N: Paine Gilman; Political aspects of the labor problem, by J. W. Sullivan; The philosophy of history, by E: P. Powell.

***Fahey,** J., *D.D.* History and antiquities of the diocese of Kilmacduagh. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1893. il. 12°, cl., *net*, $3.

Fairbairn, A. M., *D.D.* The place of Christ in modern theology. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. 20+556 p. O. cl., $2.50.

This work "is an endeavor through a Christian doctrine of God at a sketch of the first lines of Christian theology." The author, who is principal of Mansfield College, Oxford, thinks that "what God signified to Jesus Christ he ought to signify to all Christian churches." The first part is concerned with historical criticism, the second with theological construction. He endeavors to explain the factors and forces that have moved and shaped the theologies of the past that he may draw the groundwork of a theology for the present. The matter was originally embodied in a Morse Lecture and also in the Lyman Beecher Lectures at Yale University.

***Fairbanks,** *Rev.* H. I. A visit to Europe and the Holy land, *3d ed.* N. Y., The Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1893. 463 p. il. 12°, cl., *price raised to* $1.50.

Fairfax, Mildred. At Mount Desert: a summer's sowing. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1893.] c. 2–374 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

After accompanying his sister to Mount Desert, Basil Wilmerding acts according to a preconceived plot, hoping to effect a reconciliation between himself and his dying grandfather, and thus inherit a fortune. On his success and manner of carrying out his purpose is dependent a story which has romantic interests and an evident moral.

Fairstar, *Mrs.* —. The doll and her friends; or, memoirs of the Lady Seraphina; ed. by Mrs. Fairstar; il. by Frank M. Gregory. N. Y., Brentano's, 1893. c. 3+110 p. S. cl., $1.25.

This volume and "Memoirs of a London doll," which follows, come together in a pretty box, or may be had separately. They are reprints of volumes which appeared in London over fifty years ago. They were reprinted here in the forties by James T. Field, but have been out of print for twenty odd years. Each little book is illustrated with ten etchings, and is bound in French sateen and white cloth stamped with gold.

Fairstar, *Mrs.* —. Memoirs of a London doll, written by herself; ed. by Mrs. Fairstar; il. by Frank M. Gregory. N. Y., Brentano's, [1893.] c. 4+142 p. S. hf. cl., $1.25.

Falckenberg, R: History of modern philosophy; from Nicolas of Cusa to the present time; tr. from the 2d German ed., with the author's sanction, by A. C. Armstrong, jr. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1893. c. 13+655 p. O. cl., $3.50.

"The aim of this translation is the same as that of the original work. Each is the outcome of experience in university instruction in philosophy, and is intended to furnish a manual which shall be at once scientific

and popular, one to stand midway between the exhaustive expositions of the larger histories and the meagre sketches of the compeudiums."—*Translator's Preface.*

Farjeon, B. L. The last tenant. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1893.] c. 5+349 p. D. cl., $1.

The hero and his wife have led a childless but happy existence for years when the wife grows restless and insists upon moving. On a house-hunting expedition they meet with a queer adventure at 79 Lamb's Terrace, London. They are told the house is haunted, but the husband insists upon getting at the mysteries although the idea of taking it is abandoned. The following-up of "the last tenant" is full of adventure and mystery, and the end is unforeseen and artistically brought about.

Farjeon, B. L. Something occurred. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, [1893.] c. 5+331 p. D. cl., $1.

The scenes and characters of this story belong to modern English life, but the events read like a fairy tale. A young married couple, embarrassed for ready money, resort to some playful incantations, and wish very hard that they may be helped. When they raise the light, they find a queer little man seated in their room, who says he is "Wottesnot, the Genius of the Utterly Absurd." He gives them four wishes, with the promise that they will be granted if not unreasonable, but that something ridiculous will happen to them each time. They go through four absurd transformations, which make great fun for the reader.

***Farmer**, J:, *ed.* Hymns and chorales for schools and colleges. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 20+338 p. 4°, cl., $1.50.

Farmer, Lydia Hoyt, *ed.* What America owes to women; (the national exposition souvenir;) with an introduction by Julia Ward Howe. Buffalo, C: Wells Moulton, 1893. c. 505 p. pors. O. cl., $3.

Pen portraits of the American woman past and present, with accounts of her achievements in the lines of literature, philanthropy, church work, education, science, industry, medicine, business, art, music, invention, home life, domestic science, etc. The portraits are by many writers. Under "Exposition notes" there is an account of the dedicatory ceremonies of Oct. 21, '92, Miss Proctor's ode, and descriptions of the Woman's and Children's Buildings and the woman's exhibit.

Farmyard friends. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., [1893.] unp. il. Q. bds., $1.

Stories and rhymes about domestic animals, etc., with eight full-page colored pictures and many other illustrations.

Farrar, F: W:, (*Canon.*) Cathedrals of England. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1894 [1893.] 351 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.50.

***Farrar**, F: W:, (*Canon.*) Eric; or, little by little: a tale of Rosyln school. *23d ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 12+393 p. 16°, cl., $2.

Farrar, F: W:, (*Canon.*) The first book of Kings. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1893. 9+503 p. O. (Expositor's Bible, new [6th] ser.) cl., $1.50.

Farrar, F: W:, (*Canon.*) In the field with their flocks abiding. N. Y., T: Whittaker, [1893.] unp. il. sq. D. pap., 50 c.

Christmas carol, with two photogravure illustrations of the Madonna and child.

***Farrar**, F: W:, (*Canon.*) Julian Home: a tale of college life. *13th ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 8+431 p. 16°, cl., $2.

Farrar, F: W:, (*Canon.*) The Lord's prayer: sermons preached in Westminster Abbey. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1893. c. 4–279 p. O. cl., $1.50.

These sermons were preached in Westminster Abbey, with the exception of two or three delivered in St. Margaret's, Westminster. They are of the plainest and simplest character, written from week to week as duty required.

***Farrar**, F: W:, (*Canon.*) St. Winifred's; or, the world of school. *17th ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 9+536 p. 16°, cl., $2.

Farrar, F: W:, (*Canon*), Rawlinson, G:, *D.D.*, Wright, W., *D.D*, [*and others.*] Non-Biblical systems of religion: a symposium. Cin., Cranston & Curts, 1893. 6+243 p. D. cl., 90 c.

A series of articles on: Ethnic inspiration; Ancient Egyptian systems; Ancient Canaanite religions; Earlier Hellenic religions; The Jewish faith; Islam and Christianity; Buddhism and Christianity; Ancient Scandinavian religion; Positivism as a religion; The one purely moral religion.

Father Christmas' A B C. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., [1893.] unp. col. il. O. pap., 50 c.

An A B C book telling in rhyme of Christmas cheer, with gay colored pictures of Christmas trees, plum-puddings, children's games, etc.

Favorite Bible stories. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1893. 9–128+128 p. il. D. cl., $1; or in 2 pts., bds., *ea.*, 50 c.

Told in simple language and illustrated with many pictures. The two volumes are bound together in cloth, and separately in illuminated boards.

Favorite book (The) of nursery tales. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1893. 6–110+110+110 p. col. il. O. cl., $1.50.

Contains: Hans in luck; Snow-white and rose red; The frog prince; Hop o' my thumb; Blue Beard; Beauty and the beast; Jack and the bean-stalk; The babes in the wood; Puss in boots; The ugly duckling; Jack the giant-killer; The sleeping beauty. Illustrated with seventy-two full-page colored pictures.

Favorite stories about animals, intended to show the reasoning powers which they possess; il. by Harrison Weir and others. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, [1893.] 5–128 p. il. D. bds., 50 c.

Fawcett, Edgar. American push. Chic., F. J. Schulte & Co., 1893. c. '92. 2–236 p. D. (The Ariel lib., no. 24.) cl., $1.25; pap., 50 c.

Margaretta Kennaird, *née* Van Lerius, of Knickerbocker lineage, marries an impecunious Englishman and removes to London. Her evident desire to further her only daughter's interests and her way of executing her plans cause her to be called the "Pushing American." The novel introduces many New Yorkers prominent in society, notably Alonzo Lispenard, who is the hero, also King Clarimond of Saltrovia, in whose kingdom an interesting episode in the life of the heroine occurs.

Fawcett, Edgar. Loaded dice: a novel. N. Y., Tait, Sons & Co., [1893.] c. '91. 2–288 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Three Americans (two men and a woman), a French sharper, and an innocent young English girl are the actors in a highly sensational drama which takes place in Paris. The central figure is a beautiful American woman with a past, who has been the mistress of one of the men and wishes to marry his rich friend, but is balked in her plans by the "sharper," of whom she had hoped to make a tool as easily as she had won his love. The English girl is caught in the net for a while, but escapes with the aid of one of the Americans. The ending is tragical, justice being done swiftly and surely.

***Fawcett**, E. Douglas. Hartmann, the anarchist; or, the doom of the great city; il. by F: T. Jane. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 214 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

***Federal** reporter, v. 51–55; cases argued and determined in the circuit courts of appeals, circuit and district courts of the United States. *Permanent ed.* Aug., 1892, to July, 1893. A table of statutes cited and construed is given in the index. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1892, '93. c. O. (National reporter system, U. S. ser.) shp., *ea.*, $5.

Fenn, G: Manville. The Grand Chaco. N. Y.,

Tait, Sons & Co., [1893.] c. '92. 3–383 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

A story of adventure in South American forests, along the banks of the Grand Chaco and its tributary streams. An English naturalist seeking rare orchids, two lads of fifteen or sixteen and a veteran guide are the characters whose varied and perilous adventures make up a story of hairbreadth escapes from dangers by land and water.

Fenn, G: Manville. Nurse Elisia. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1893.] c. 4+313 p. D. cl., $1.

The Elthornes are the county family of Lincolnshire. The squire falls with his horse and injures his spine. His son, a surgeon in a London hospital, treats the case, sends for advice, and the consulting surgeon sends "Nurse Elisia" from the hospital. Her arrival leads to many misunderstandings. She throws light upon the character of the daughter's suitor and endears herself to her impulsive patient. The young surgeon declares his love and the end is a great surprise.

Fenn, G: Manville. Real gold: a story of adventure; il. by W. S. Stacey. N. Y., T: Whittaker, [1893.] 4–384 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The "real gold," whose search is productive of so many thrilling adventures in the mountains of Peru, is the tree from which the Peruvian bark is obtained. Colonel Champion, an Englishman, is seeking seeds, roots, or cuttings in order to propagate these trees in hot, mountainous English colonies, and considers the risk he runs of hostile Indians, etc., well encountered in the cause of science. He is accompanied by his son Percy, and Percy's friend Cyril Nelson, a servant, and Indian guides

Fenn, G: Manville. Sail-ho! or, a boy at sea; il. by W. H. Overend. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., [1893.] 2–575 p. il. D. cl., $2.

Alison Dale, a Cornish lad, ships as a midshipman on board the *Castle Burghe*, an English merchantman. During his first voyage a fellow-midshipman incites a mutiny. The interest centres in Dale's action in this emergency and the romance that concludes the story.

Fenn, G: Manville. A secret quest. N. Y., J: A. Taylor & Co., [1893.] c. '92. 2–349 p. D. (Broadway ser., no. 20.) pap., 50 c.

An English lord occupying a minor post in the government and hoping for future leadership is much annoyed by threatened exposure by means of two letters which he knows to be compromising. He sends his solicitor on a secret quest for these letters, which are in the keeping of a gouty colonel travelling in Switzerland with his daughter and step-sister. Swiss scenery, storms, avalanches, glaciers, mountain walks, searchings for reputed gold-mines and many scenes of love and intrigue make a brisk story with happy ending.

Fenn, G: Manville. Witness to the deed. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1893.] c. 5+398 p. D. cl., $1.

An old-fashioned story of love, crime, suspicion, detective-work, mystery and science that takes place in a London lodging-house. On the point of starting to be married the hero is attacked in his rooms. His bride awaits him in vain. His best man sticks to him through all the mystery that follows, but his true helper is the "witness to the deed."

Fenollosa, Ernest Francisco. East and west, The discovery of America, and other poems. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., 1893. c. 8+214 p. D. cl., $2.

In "East and west," the Phi Beta Kappa poem of 1892 at Harvard, Mr. Fenollosa has formally stated the problems of their ultimate union, begun to-day, after two thousand years of separation since the epoch of Alexander. In "The discovery of America" he has pursued the same thought, in showing that the lofty idealism of Columbus, which contemplated a Christian conquest of the Oriental world, so far from being a delusive dream, is only now, in this Columbian year, reaching a grander realization in the peaceful fusion of Asiatic and European ideas. These two long poems, with some thirty shorter lyrics, make up the volume.

***Ferguson**, Wilbert P. Practical hints on Junior League work; with an introd. by J. F. Berry, D.D. Cin., O., Cranston & Curts, 1893. 103 p. 16°, cl., 30 c.

Ferrier, Susan Edmonstone. Destiny. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1893. c. 2 v., 3+413; 424 p. il. S. hf. rus., $2.50.

See notice of complete works below.

***Ferrier**, Susan Edmonstone. Destiny: a novel. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1893. 12°, (Warne's notable novels.) pap., 20 c.

Ferrier, Susan Edmonstone. The inheritance. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1893. c. 2 v., 4+453; 4+443 p. il. S. hf. rus., $2.50.

See notice of complete works below.

***Ferrier**, Susan Edmonstone. Inheritance: a novel. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1893. 12°, (Warne's notable novels.) pap., 20 c.

Ferrier, Susan Edmonstone. Marriage: a novel. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1893. c. 2 v., 4+344; 3+324 p. S. hf. rus., $2.50.

Miss Ferrier died in Edinburgh in November of 1854. Her three novels, "Marriage," "The inheritance," and "Destiny," portray with a clever, satirical pen the humorous side of Scotch social life; through them she has painted some indelible portraits of the men and women of her time, doing for Scotland what Jane Austen and Maria Edgeworth did for England and Ireland. The present edition of her works is unabridged, being the first reprint from the original editions, and contains all omitted matter in other reprints. The volumes are uniform with the edition of Jane Austen, published by Roberts Bros., and each contains a frontispiece in photogravure from designs by Frank T. Merrill. The first volume opens with an article on "Miss Ferrier's novels," reprinted from *Temple Bar* of Nov., 1875, and a paper reprinted from the same magazine for Feb., 1874, entitled "Recollections of visits to Ashestiel and Abbotsford," by Miss Ferrier.

***Ferrier**, Susan Edmonstone. Marriage: a novel. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1893. 12°, (Warne's notable novels.) pap., 20 c.

Feuillet, Octave. The widow, (*La veuve.*) [*Also*] The mother of a marchioness, by Edmond About; tr. by Gustave Beauseigneur. Chic., Morrill, Higgins & Co., 1893. c. 3–253 p. il. D. (Idylwild ser., v. 1, no. 37.) pap., 50 c.

A tragical episode is evolved out of a promise made by Major Mauriee de Frémeuse to his intimate friend, Robert de la Pave, on his death-bed. Robert had married a beautiful woman of whom he was insanely jealous; receiving a mortal wound in the Franco-Prussian war, he forces a promise from Maurice to carry his commands to his widow not to marry again, accompanied by the threat that if she does she will receive his curse and his spirit will appear to her. This is the motive of "The widow." The second story details the efforts of a rich woman of plebeian birth to enter the exclusive circle of the Faubourg St. Germain.

Fewkes, J. Walter, *ed.* A journal of American ethnology and archaeology. V. 3. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892 [1893.] 4+144 p. map, O. pap., $2.50.

Contents: An outline of the documentary history of the Zuñi tribe, by A. F. Bandelier; Sonatological observations on Indians of the southwest, by Dr. Herman F. C. Ten Cate. Both these contributors were of the Hemenway Southwestern Archaeological Expedition.

Fezandié, Hector. The cannibal and the skeleton: a shadow pantomime. Phil., The Penn Pub. Co., 1892 [1893.] c. '92. 2–18 p. (Keystone ed. of popular plays.) pap., 15 c.

Fezandié, Hector. The proposal: a monologue for a gentleman. Bost., Walter H. Baker & Co., 1893. c. 8 p. D. (Baker's edition of plays.) pap., 15 c.

***Fiedler**, G: Third German reader and writer. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 12°, (Parallel grammar ser.) cl., 50 c.

***Field**, Eugene. The holy cross, and other tales. Cambridge and Chic., Stone & Kimball, 1893. c. 192 p. 18°, cl., $1.25.

Field, Eugene. Second book of verse. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. c. '92. 9–260 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Over fifty short poems, on the same lines as "A little book of western verse."

Field, *Mrs.* E. M. Little Count Paul: a story of troublesome times; il. by A. Forestier. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., [1893.] 3+232 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

A story of the French Revolution. "Little Count Paul" is the ten-year-old son of a Breton noble; on his quiet, petted, luxurious life the "reign of terror" suddenly breaks. His father is a "suspect" hiding in Paris; his mother dies of shock and grief, the ancestral home is confiscated, and the homeless child sets out on the long journey to Paris to join his father. Then come days of grief and fear, plots and suspicions, imprisonment of father and son, and finally the downfall of Robespierre and the lifting of the storm.

***Field**, G: P. Manual of diseases of the ear. *4th ed.*, il. with col. pl. and wood-cuts. Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1893. 10+382 p. 8°, cl., $3.75.

Field, H: M. The Barbary coast. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. c. 9+258 p. il. map, O. cl., $2.

An account of a leisurely journey to many interesting points in Algiers, Tunis, and Tripoli, with incidents of personal experience and adventure, comments upon native customs, and pertinent historical information.

Field, H: M., *D.D.* The story of the Atlantic telegraph. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. c. '92. 8+415 p. por. il. O. cl., $1.50.

The Rev. Henry M. Field tells the story of the Atlantic cable, from its inception in 1854, when the idea first presented itself to his brother Cyrus W. Field, a merchant of New York, who had retired from business, that the telegraph might be made to span the Atlantic Ocean, until after twelve years of unceasing toil and heroic patience the miracle was at length wrought, and the two continents were brought into speaking distance of each other. This is a new edition, revised and entirely rewritten, of a work first published in 1866.

***Field**, Michael. Underneath the bough: a book of verse. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 100 p. 16°, cl., *net*, $2.

Fielde, Adele M. Chinese nights' entertainment: forty stories told by almond-eyed folk actors in the romance of "The strayed arrow;" il. by Chinese artists. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, [1893.] c. 7+194 p. O. cl., $1.75.

The romance of "The strayed arrow" begins in the school-days of three children—a girl named "Pearl," who dons a boy's dress so that she may share the boys' instruction and learn to read, and two boys, "Golden Branch" and "Grouse." Whilst the story of these little Chinese goes quietly on, the teacher from time to time tells his pupils the forty tales included in the narrative. They are simple and funny and original and quite adapted to the intellect of young people, who will find them very amusing.

***Fielding**, H: Works; ed. with an introductory memoir by G: Saintsbury; por. and il. by Herbert Railton and E. J. Wheeler. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 12 v., *ea.*, 16°, cl., $1.

Fields, *Mrs.* Ja. T. Whittier: notes of his life and of his friendships. N. Y., Harper, 1893. c. 4+103 p. pors. il. T. (Harper's black and white ser.) cl., 50 c.

Short, unconnected bits of interesting reminiscence of long years of personal friendship between Mr. Whittier and the wife of his friend and publisher. The lovableness of Whittier's character, his high thinking, plain living and unremitting work in the cause of freedom are once more brought before Mrs. Fields' readers.

***Fifty** celebrated men; their lives and trials, and the deeds that made them famous. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Bowden, Ltd., 1893. il. 12°, cl., 75 c.

***Figgis**, *Rev.* J. B. The heavenly secret of daily life. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 160 p. 16°, cl., 60 c.

Figuier, L: Joys beyond the threshold: a sequel to "The to-morrow of death;" tr. by Abby Langdon Alger. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1893. c. 4+321 p. D. cl., $1.25.

A further development of and comment on the consoling pictures of a future life, presented some twenty years ago in the author's "The to-morrow of death; or, the future life according to science." Mr. Figuier believes in "the principle of the permanence of the human soul after death, and its re-incarnation in a chain of new beings, whose successive links are unrolled in the bosom of ethereal space."

Filippini, Alessandro. One hundred desserts. N. Y., C: L. Webster & Co., 1893. c. 3–121 p. obl. T. (Handy volume culinary ser., no. 3.) cl., 50 c.

The author was employed by Delmonico for twenty-five years. The desserts presuppose a long practical knowledge of cookery.

Filleul, Marianne. The squatter's home; a west country story; il. by J. Nash. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., [1893.] 224 p. il. D. cl., 80 c.

This story of English village life is told by the lad who is chief actor in the events described. The son of a farm laborer, he goes to work on a neighboring estate, where he falls under the influence of bad companions who make a cat's-paw of him. He is suspected of thieving, is disgraced, and has a very hard time, but is finally proved innocent and restored to favor.

Filon, A: Garrick's pupil; tr. by J. V. Prichard. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1893. c. 3–217 p. il. S. cl., $1.

A faithful and brilliant study of London life in the latter half of the eighteenth century. The times of Reynolds, of Garrick, of Johnson, and of Burke have been carefully studied and skilfully reproduced. The virtues, vices, and follies of that age have seldom been more strongly presented; while with a fine historic sense, which never deserts him, the author has succeeded in conveying a true idea of the social and political forces that fermented in the society of London during that remarkable period.

***Finch**, J: A. Digest of insurance cases, embracing the decisions of the supreme and appellate courts of the various states and foreign countries upon disputed points in fire, life, marine, accident and assessment insurance, and affecting fraternal benefit orders; ref. to annot. insurance cases in editorials in law journals on insurance cases; for the year ending Oct. 31, 1892. Indianapolis, The Rough Notes Co., 1893. c. 13+238 p. O. hf. shp., $2.

Finck, H: T. Wagner and his works: the story of his life; with critical comments. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. c. 2 v., 13+460; 5+430 p. pors. O. cl., $4.

Mr. Finck's reputation as a musical scholar, his thorough familiarity with Wagner literature, and his interesting style give his work a permanent value. It is the result of many years' special study, and is both a full review of Wagner's life, the dramatic episodes of which are treated with unusual fulness, and a summary and critical analysis of the musical and poetic contents of his writings, rich in anecdote and quotation. Mr. Finck acknowledges himself indebted to previous biographies for less than a twentieth part of the material contained in these two volumes; the rest is based on his own personal experiences, on Wagner's autobiographic writings and other original documents, including a collection of Wagneriana which he began seventeen years ago.

***Finckel**, G: M., *and* Tanner, J. B. Questions and answers for law students: being aids to preparation for examination in law schools, or admission to practice. Wash., D. C., [Press of Nitschke Bros., Columbia, O.,] 1892. c. 112 p. S. pap., $1.

Findlay, G: G. The epistles of Paul the Apostle: a sketch of their origin and contents. N. Y., Wilbur B. Ketcham, 1893. 2–289 p. map, D. cl., $1.50.

A handbook which aims to furnish, in a form as brief and clear as possible, a connected view of the epistles of St. Paul.

Finley, Martha F., ["Martha Farquharson," *pseud.*] Elsie at Ion. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1893.] c. 2+291 p. D. (Elsie books.) cl., $1.25.

The nineteenth "Elsie book." Introduces the Dinsmores, Travillas, Raymonds, and the many members of the happy family circle gathered about "Grandma Elsie." There is an account of a trip to Annapolis, and of pleasant days at the beautiful home "Ion," woven about a thread of romance which is furnished by Marion McAlpine, a young Dinsmore cousin, who escapes from her Mormon home and finds love and shelter with her distant relatives at Ion.

Finley, Martha F., ["Martha Farquharson," *pseud.*] The tragedy of Wild River Valley. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1893.] 2+231 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Wild River Valley is supposed to be in the northwestern farming country of the United States. A story of robbery and murder and cruelty of various kinds: not intended for young readers.

***Finn**, Francis J. Claude Lightfoot; or, how the problem was solved. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1893. 1 il. 12°, cl., $1.

First (The) millennial faith: the church faith in its first one thousand years: by the author of "Not on Calvary." N. Y., Saalfield & Fitch, 1893. 2-84 p. D. leatherette, 50 c.

Gives through a compilation from the writings of the Christian fathers, covering all church literature to the year 1000, the opinions held during the first years of Christianity relative to the doctrine of Christ's atonement. A sketch of the life and times of St. Anselm, the monk who put forth for the first time the "satisfaction" theory, occupies part one of this interesting volume. The concluding chapter deals with the personality of Satan, and the life-long sacrifice of the Son of God, whereby our redemption was wrought.

***Fischer**, A. Albin. Practical lessons in German. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1892 [1893.] 12°, cl., 75 c.

Fisher, Frances C., ["Christian Reid," *pseud.*] A comedy of elopement. N. Y., Appleton, 1893. c. '92. 2+261 p. S. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 108.) pap., 50 c.; cl., $1.

In St. Augustine, Florida, an elopement is planned. At the last moment the girl reconsiders and sends her young cousin, a girl of fifteen, to tell her lover of her change of mind. She is seen and her generosity and courageous silence lead to many complications. Six years after the story shifts to Venice, where the same characters unexpectedly meet. The devoted cousin has become rich and is jealously guarded by her stepbrother, who wants her hand and fortune. To marry the man of her choice she is finally obliged to elope, and a story of true love is brought to a smooth conclusion.

Fisher, Frances C., ["Christian Reid," *pseud.*] A little maid of Arcady; reprinted from the *Ave Maria*. Phil., H. L. Kilner & Co., [1893.] c. 284 p. D. (Catholic lib.) cl., $1.25.

When Bernadette Arnaud's mother was killed in a railway accident which occurred in a mountain gorge of the Blue Ridge Range, Bernadette was adopted by a Scotch family who lived in the vicinity, and reared a Catholic. At the age of fifteen she is unexpectedly restored to wealthy Protestant relatives, whose home is in New Orleans. They are so charmed with her simplicity of manner that they call her "A little maid of Arcady." The interest is in the quaint love-story of the heroine, and in her way of showing her devotion to the Catholic religion.

Fisher, G: Park, *D.D.* Manual of natural theology. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. c. 9+94 p. D. cl., 75 c.

Deals with the doctrines and proofs of religion which rest on reason rather than on special revelation; the little book is compact, scholarly and abreast of the latest thought.

***Fitch**, Anna M. The loves of Paul Fenley: [a novel in verse.] N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. 119 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Fitch, C: E. Address in memory of Chancellor George William Curtis, 1824-1892, delivered by Regent C: E. Fitch at the annual meeting of the university, Senate Chamber, December 14, 1892. Albany, N. Y., University of the State of New York, 1892 [1893.] 22 p. O. pap., 10 c.

Fitch, Clyde. Pamela's prodigy: a lively comedy; [drawings by Virginia Gerson.] N. Y., G: M. Allen Co., 1893. c. 107 p. col. il. sq. O. cl., $3.50.

An amusing comedy in which a musical infant phenomenon plays a part. The time is 1830; the scenes are laid in London and Margate. Cleverly illustrated with pictures in colors, in full pages and in the text.

***Fitnam**, J: C. Practice in courts of review that substantially follow the Colorado procedure. Chic., E. B. Myers & Co., 1893. c. 408 p. 8°, shp., $5.

***Fitzpatrick**, W. J. Secret service under Pitt. *New cheaper ed.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 8+390 p. 8°, cl., $2.50.

Fitzroy, Isobel. Was he the other? Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1893. 3+183 p. D. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 144.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

The unsophisticated daughter of a Devonshire clergyman on her way to London to be introduced to society by a match-making aunt is rudely insulted by a fellow-traveller in a second-class carriage of the train. In society she meets a rich, interesting man almost exactly like the boorish train companion. For many months the young *débutante* meets first one and then the other before the mystery is explained in a peculiar way. Told in the first person.

***Five** o'clock stories, by the Sisters of the Holy Childhood, Sharon, Pa. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1893. 16°, cl., $1.

Flag (The) painting-book. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., [1893.] unp. col. il. O. pap., 50 c.

Contains sixteen outline pictures to paint, with an equal number of colored copies. Gives the national and army colors of Great Britain, yacht club burgees, foreign national and merchant flags, pennants, naval signals, etc., with central pictures of marine and military subjects.

Flannery, Jerome, *comp.* The American cricket annual for 1893. *4th year.* N. Y., Jerome Flannery, P. O. Box 1211, [1893.] 165 p. sq. S. pap., 50 c.

Fleming, *Mrs.* May Agnes. A changed heart: a novel. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, 1888 [1893.] c. '81. 3-480 p. D. (Madison sq. ser., no. 63.) pap., 25 c.

Fleming, *Mrs.* May Agnes. The heir of Charlton: a novel. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, 1888 [1893.] c. '78. D. (Madison sq. ser., no. 57.) pap., 25 c.

Fletcher, Rob., *M.D.* The poet—is he born, not made? a paper read before the Anthropological Society of Washington, December 6, 1892. Wash., D. C., [printed for the author by] Judd & Detweiler, 1893. 117-135 p. O. pap., *n. p.*

Fletcher, W: I., *comp.* The A. L. A. index; an index to general literature: biographical, historical and literary essays and sketches, reports and publications of boards and societies dealing with education, health, labor, charities and corrections, etc., by W. I. Fletcher, with the co-operation of many librarians; issued by the publishing section of the American Library Assoc. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1893. c. '92. 6+329 p. Q. cl., *net*, $5; hf. mor. *net*, $6.50.

The "A. L. A." (American Library Association) Index is intended to make available for use the great

mass of papers, essays, sketches, etc., contained in collections where their individual character does not appear, just as "Poole's Index to Periodical Literature" has brought into ready use the stores of valuable material contained in the magazines and reviews. Every library, even the smallest, contains many volumes of the character indicated above, which are little used because there is no ready key to their contents. The essays of Carlyle, Macaulay, Lowell, Emerson, Whipple, and others belong to this class, as well as the "Collections" of historical and literary societies and the publications of various boards and societies, and many works of history, travel and general literature, whose individual chapters furnish a monographic treatment of special persons, places, events or topics. It will be found one of the most useful helps in every public library, and in the larger private ones, and a good book to have in the house to indicate what books should be got from the library to furnish the best brief treatment of any subject.

Fletcher, W: I., *and* Bowker, R: R. The annual literary index, 1892; including periodicals, American and English, essays, book-chapters, etc.; with author-index, bibliographies and necrology; ed. with the co-operation of members of the American Library Association, and of the *Library Journal* staff. N. Y., Office of *The Publishers' Weekly*, 1893. c. 8+224 p. O. cl., $3.50.

"The annual literary index" succeeds to and includes what has hitherto been known as the "Co-operative index to periodicals," the list of periodicals indexed being largely increased, and contains several new features, the most important of which is the first annual index to those portions of the books of the year which are practically monographs on special subjects. It is the first volume of a series which will include the annual Fletcher index as well as the annual "Poole," known as the "A. L. A. index." In the "Index to general literature" many books are covered issued previous to 1892, but not prepared for record in time to be included in the "A. L. A. index" volume. The lists of special bibliographies published during the year, and the necrology of authors deceased during the year, both new features, will be found very useful.

***Flint**, Rob., *D.D.* Theism. *New ed.* N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. *net*, 12°, cl., *reduced to* $1.50.

Flint, Weston. Statistics of public libraries in the United States and Canada. Wash., D. C., Government Print. Office, 1893. 11+213 p. O. (Bureau of Education, Circular of information, no. 7, whole no. 201.) pap., *gratis*.

The most recent statistics regarding the public libraries in the United States, containing 1000 volumes and upward, collected under the supervision of the statistician of the Bureau of Education, who has carefully digested the returns. In the introduction he has given a series of diagrams showing the comparative condition of older or newer states in regard to libraries, together with an exhibit of the growth in the six years since the last report on libraries was printed. A comparison of libraries by size, amount of library property, method of support, method of issuing books, classes of books in the collections, number of volumes issued to readers, ratio of number of books to the population, and other items are given, illustrated with graphic views.

***Florentine**, Agnoto Firenzuola. Of the beauty of women: dialogue; from the Italian, by Clara Bell; with an introd. by Theo. Child. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. 12°, cl., $2.25.

***Flournoy**, H. W., *and* Brown, J. Thompson. A guide to magistrates: with practical forms for the discharge of their duties; to which are added precedents for the use of prosecutors, sheriffs, coroners, constables, escheators, clerks, etc., adapted to the code of Va., 1887, being a revision of "Mayo's Guide." Richmond, Va., Ja. E. Goode, 1892. c. 14+711 p. O. shp., $4.

Flower, B. O. Civilization's inferno; or, studies in the social cellar. Bost., Arena Pub. Co., [1893.] c. 237 p. D. (Arena lib., v. 3, no. 13.) pap., 50 c.

Papers on the vice and poverty of a great city. The writer selected Boston for his study, as it has long claimed the proud distinction of being practically free from poverty. The scenes described show a frightful state of destitution and immorality among the very poor. Many statistics are given. The book is a strong appeal to the Christian civilization of the time to arise and change the current of human misery.

Floyd, *Rev.* D: Bittle. History of the Seventy-fifth Regiment of Indiana Infantry Volunteers; its organization, campaigns, and battles, (1862-65); with an introd. by J. J. Reynolds. Phil., published for the author, [address D. B. Floyd, Newville, Pa..] by Lutheran Pub. Soc., 1893. c. '92. 2–457 p. il. por. O. cl., $2.

The Rev. D: B. Floyd was formerly a sergeant in Co. I of the 75th Regt. He has carefully prepared this volume from the official reports of Union and Confederate commanders, and from several valuable diaries and histories of the war. It is full of thrilling episodes. Besides accounts of long marches and frequent encampments, it describes the raids against Morgan and Kirby Smith in Kentucky and Tennessee, the campaigns of Tullahoma, Chickamauga, Chattanooga, Atlanta, the March to the Sea and the Carolinas, etc., etc. Contains a complete roster of the regiment, also sketches of ten other regiments and two batteries associated in the same brigade at different times with the 75th Indiana.

***Flückiger**, F. A., *M.D.* Reactions: a selection of organic chemical preparations important to pharmacy in their relation to commonly used reagents; tr., rev. and enl. by J. B. Nagelvoort *New. rev. enl. ed.* Detroit, Mich., G: S. Davis, 1893. 154 p. 8°, cl., $2.

Follett, Ralston. The Devil a gentleman. N. Y., Saalfield & Fitch, 1893. c. 244 p. D. (Waldorf ser., no. 6.) pap., 50 c.

Under cover of friendship for her husband, Stuart Price, a veritable Lovelace, woos and wins the admiration of Madeleine Forest, *née* Arnsleigh, the favorite daughter of a New York millionaire; this accomplished, Mrs. Forest leaves for Europe, where Price joins her a few weeks later. The utter disregard of the pair for conventionalities finally arouses Forest to institute divorce proceedings. At this juncture Arnsleigh, Madeleine's father, dies after making a will in favor of the Forest children, and utterly disregarding his daughter's expectations. Lack of money and love and other complications bring about a tragic ending to the guilty romance.

Fontaine, C. Livre de lecture et de conversation. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1893. c. 6+249 p. D. cl., 95 c.

A beginner's French reading-book, suited especially for high schools, academies and seminaries. It introduces pupils to conversation and reading from the very first, and aims to give them a practical knowledge of the language without omitting theory. Grammatical rules being given, in easy French, where and when needed.

Foote, Allen Ripley. Prosperity and politics. Wash., D. C., Kensington Publishing Co., 1893. c. 187 p. S. pap., 50 c.

After reviewing the present economic and political situation the author urges all, irrespective of parties, to advocate the following measures as the only ones calculated to improve it, namely: the repeal of the silver purchase act and the national tax on state bank currency, the revision of tariff legislation, revision of pension legislation, and revision of civil service legislation.

***Foote**, Allen Ripley, *and* Everett, C: E. Economic legislation of all the states: the law of incorporated companies operating under municipal franchises, such as illuminating gas companies, fuel gas companies, electric central-station companies, telephone companies, street-railway companies, water companies, etc.; preceded by a suggestive discussion of the economic principles involved in the operation, control, and

service of such companies. Cin., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1893. 3 v., 3000 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $15.

***Foote**, *Rev.* H: W. The insight of faith: [selections from sermons.] Bost., G: H. Ellis, 1893. 115 p. 16°, flex. cl., 50 c.; mor., $1.50.

For the fourth time of asking; by the author of "Miss Toosey's mission." Bost., Roberts Bros., 1894 [1893.] c. 3-90 p. S. cl., 50 c.

An elderly English couple, keeping lodgings at Helston, a small watering-place, have their romance interrupted by the unexpected return of the wife's first husband, who had deserted her many years previous and was thought to have died. How they act under the circumstances is quite pathetically told.

Forbes, Edith Emerson, *comp.* The children's year-book: selections for every day in the year; chosen and arr. by Edith Emerson Forbes. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1893. c. 5-367 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Compiled for the use of children from seven to fifteen years old, "in the hope that it may help them to form the habit of reading each day at least a few sentences from the Bible, or some religious book."

Forbes, S. Russell. Rambles in Naples: an archæological and historical guide to the museums, galleries, villas, churches and antiquities of Naples and its environs. *4th ed., enl.* N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1893. 9+144 p. il. maps, D. cl., $1.25.

***Ford**, Clarence. The life and letters of Madame de Krudener. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 322 p. 8°, cl., $4.50.

Ford, I: N. Tropical America. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. c. 11+409 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

The revolution in Brazil which took place in November, 1889, was the inciting cause of this volume, the author having been sent out by the New York *Tribune*, of which he is foreign editor, to observe and report upon the condition of things in Brazil at that time. He remained nine months in South America and Central America and also visited Mexico and Cuba. His work presents besides graphic pictures of travel an extended study, rich in facts and entertaining in style, of the social, political, and commercial conditions of the people of these countries and of their relations with the United States.

***Ford**, Ja. L. The third alarm: a story for boys. N. Y., Brentano's, 1893. 450 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Forging the sword; or, the holy war. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1893. 5-207 p. il. D. cl., 60 c.

After a conversation between Charles Evelyn and his uncle about ancient armor, the latter proposes that they devote three evenings of each week to discussing the separate parts of a suit of armor. The sword as an important accessory is fully discussed, and relative history of the weapon is brought out in a story of moral purpose.

Forrester, *Mrs.* —, [*pseud.* for *Mrs.* Bridges.] Dearest. N. Y., Tait, Sons & Co., [1893.] c. 2-376 p. D. cl., $1.25.

A story of family life in a well-appointed English country home. A worldly, selfish mother, a pair of pink and white twin daughters, the "ugly duckling" younger daughter, and the step-son and brother who is head of the house, are the characters of importance upon whom "Dearest," the governess, exercises her fascinations to her own benefit and their perfect satisfaction.

***Fortune** Gulch: a story of the mines. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1893. 176 p. 12°, cl., 90 c.

***Forsyth**, A. R. Treatise on the theory of functions of a complex variable. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 8°, cl., *net*, $8.50.

Foss, S: Walter. Back country poems. Bost., Mass., Potter Pub. Co., cor. Stanhope and Morgan Sts., 1892 [1893.] 258 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Foster, A. J., *and* Cuthell, E. E. The robber baron of Bedford Castle: a story of the thirteenth century. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1893. 5-219 p. il. D. cl., 80 c.

Founded upon the fact of the siege and destruction of Bedford Castle, in Bedfordshire, England, in the reign of Henry III. The robber baron was Fulke de Breauté, one of King John's lawless nobles, who, when the story opens, was intrenched in Bedford Castle, after having driven out the Beauchamps, the rightful owners. The interest of the story centres in the perils and adventures of young Ralph de Beauchamp and his betrothed, who is carried off to Bedford Castle by the brother of the robber baron. The fall of Fulke de Breauté and the destruction of the castle by King Henry's troops are the means by which the young people are reunited and restored to happiness and prosperity.

Foster, D: S. Elinor Fenton: an Adirondack story. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1893. c. 300 p. D. cl., $1.25.

While making a business visit to a small lumber settlement in the depths of the Adirondacks, Ethan Hardy loses his way in a rocky gorge and at the same time loses his heart to the mountain nymph who rescues him from his predicament. The plot of the story turns on a murder committed many years before the events described, and the final solution of the mystery is unexpected and satisfactory.

***Foster**, Frank P., *M.D.* Illustrated encyclopædic medical dictionary. In 4 v. V. 3. N. Y., Appleton, 1892 [1893.] 8°, shp., *subs.*, $10; hf. mor., $11.

Foster, L. S., *comp.* Bibliographies of American naturalists, no. 4: The published writings of George Newbold Lawrence, 1844-1891. Wash., D. C., Government Print. Office, 1892 [1893.] 11+124 p. por. O. (Bulletin of the United States National Museum, no. 40.) pap., *n. p.*

Contains also a brief biography of Mr. Lawrence, who was born in New York City, Oct. 20, 1806. He began the scientific study of birds in 1841 through the influence of Prof. Baird, but from a child birds had attracted him, and he had paid considerable attention to them. The wide scope of his writings and their excellent character may be seen through a scrutiny of the titles of his numerous papers.

***Foster**, Michael, *M.D.* A text-book of physiology. Pt. 1. *6th ed. rev.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. il. 8°, cl., *net*, $2.60.

Fothergill, Jessie. The first violin: a novel. Chic., E. A. Weeks & Co., 1893. 3-427 p. D. (The Marguerite ser., no. 4.) pap., 25 c.

Originally published by H: Holt & Co. in the *Leisure hour ser.* See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., November 16, 1878, [357.]

Fothergill, Jessie. Orioles' daughter. N. Y., Tait, Sons & Co., [1893.] c. '92. 3-321 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Mona Hastings, a widow of twenty-eight in good circumstances, is studying art in Rome. Forced to change her boarding-house, she drifts into the "Casa Dietrich," where Signor Orioles, reduced in circumstances, is doing duty as waiter. The landlady's daughter Fulvia awakens her sympathies, and after she is unhappily married Mrs. Hastings becomes her guardian angel. The scene shifts to England. The story covers about eight years. Then Fulvia leaves her husband and ends her days in Sicily as Orioles' daughter.

***Four** thousand Scripture questions with answers. *New cheaper ed.* N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 238 p. 16°, pap., 25 c.

Fowler, Egbert W. A matrimonial advertisement: a comedietta, in one act. Bost., Walter H. Baker & Co., 1893. c. 9 p. D. (Baker's edition of plays.) pap., 15 c.

Fowler, Nathaniel C., *jr.* Building business: an illustrated manual for aggressive business men. Bost., The Trade Co., 53 Summer st., 1893. c. '92. 518 p. il. O. cl., $3.75; hf. leath., $4.50; full leath., $5.

The author is an advertising expert who writes from

a long experience. What he has to say is of interest both to newspaper men and to advertisers. With a history of advertising he gives much valuable information in answer to such questions as the following: How often should we advertise? How often change the "ad."? What papers should be used? How about cuts? How much space should be used? Is it better every day a small, or every other day a large "ad."? He takes up seriatim every form of advertising in the daily, weekly, country paper, and in the great magazines, as well as the bulletin-boards.

***Fowler**, W. Warde. The city-state of the Greeks and the Romans: a survey introductory to the study of ancient history. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 28+332 p. 16°, cl., $1.10.

Fraipont, G. The art of sketching; with 50 il. from drawings by the author; from the French, by Clara Bell; with preface by Edwin Bale. N. Y., C: L. Webster & Co., 1893. 5+99 p. D. cl., $1.

The treatise is mainly intended for the use of artists in black and white. It is short, but practical and good. The references are mostly to French works or artists, as the writer is French.

France. Constitutional and organic laws of France, [1875–1889;] tr. with an historical introd. by C: F. H. Currier. Phil., American Acad. of Political and Social Science, 1893. c. 77 p. O. (Supplement to publications of the society.) pap., 50 c.

Francillon, R. E. Gods and heroes: or, the kingdom of Jupiter. *Authorized American ed.* Bost., Ginn & Co., 1893. 9+292 p. D. (Classics for children.) bds., 60 c.

Stories from mythology told for young people.

Francis, M. E. In a north country village. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1893. 2+301 p. D. cl., $1.25.

A sleepy little English hamlet, within eight miles of one of the largest northern manufacturing towns, which has remained unchanged to all intents and purposes for several hundred years, is described under the name of Thornleigh: its quaint types and characters and its picturesque aspects are sketched in a series of chapters called "Gaffer's child," "Celebrities," "Nancy," "Aunt Jinny," "Little paupers," "Our Joe," etc., etc.

***Francisco**, M. J. Municipal ownership: its fallacy; with legal and editorial opinions, tables and cost of lights as furnished by private companies and municipal plants. Rutland, Vt., Carruthers & Thomas, *prs.*, 1893. c. 104 p. O. pap., 50 c.

***Franklin**, B: Life of Benjamin Franklin, written by himself; ed. from original mss. and from printed correspondence and other writings by J: Bigelow. *3d ed., rev. and corr.* Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1893. 3 v., 8°, cl., $4.50.

Franklin, B: The select works of Benjamin Franklin: incl. his autobiography; with notes and a memoir by Epes Sargent. [*New issue.*] Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1893. c. '53. 502 p. D. cl., 75 c.

Franklin, Jeannie Dwight, *comp.* Think on these things: a guide for our boy, chosen and arr. by Jeannie Dwight Franklin. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1892.] c. 2–67 p. T. cl., 50 c.

Brief selections in poetry and prose from authors such as George Eliot, John Greenleaf, Whittier, Arthur P. Stanley, and others, are grouped under the headings: Mother love; Duty, purity, and strength; Friendship, sympathy, and self-sacrifice; Grief and resignation; Trust and faith; Love.

Fraser, *Mrs.* Alex. A modern bridegroom: a novel. N. Y., J: A. Taylor & Co., [1892.] 4+312 p. D. (Mayflower lib., no. 9.) pap., 30 c.

Aileen Ferrers jilts her betrothed lover, Jack Lyster, and believing herself very much in love with Sir Lyulph Van Sittart, marries him. Soon after their marriage Lyulph becomes infatuated with a woman of questionable repute. The tragic and sensational consequences are told in an English society novel.

Fraser, Donald, *D.D.* Synoptical lectures on the books of Holy Scripture. In 2 v. V. 1, Genesis–Habakkuk; v. 2, Zephaniah–Revelation. *4th ed., rev.* N. Y., Wilbur B. Ketcham, [1893.] 6+370; 3+357 p. D. cl., $4.

Formerly published by Robert Carter & Bros.

***Fraser**, *Sir* W: Hic et ubique: [anecdotes and recollections of noted persons.] N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. 16°, cl., $1.50.

Frederic, Harold. The Copperhead. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. c. 4+197 p. D. cl., $1.

A phase of the Civil War as seen chiefly in the small towns and villages of the north is depicted in "The Copperhead," which was a name given at that time to a northern man not in sympathy with the war. Farmer Abner Beech is proven to be as sincere in his opinions as his antagonists, who would die to liberate the slaves, but would not permit a man to hold views contrary to their own.

***Freeman**, E: A. History of federal government in Greece and Italy. *2d ed.*, ed. by J. B. Bury. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 48+692 p. 8°, cl., $3.75.

Freeman, E: A. Studies of travel. In 2 v. V. 1, Greece; v. 2, Italy. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. c. 6+286; 4+321 p. il. S. cl., *ea.*, 75 c.

The great historian travelled in Greece and Italy in 1877, 1881, and 1883. The results of these journeys appeared in papers published at the time in the *Saturday Review*, the *Guardian*, and the *Pall Mall Gazette*. These selections from those papers have been made by his daughter.

French, Alice, ["Octave Thanet," *pseud.*] An adventure in photography; il. from photographs by the adventurers. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. c. 8+179 p. il. D. cl., *net*, $1.50.

A bright, vivacious narrative of the adventures, successes, and failures of two amateur photographers who are forced to depend largely upon their own ingenuity. Their entertaining experiences show what may be done by any amateur without a very large expenditure of time or money. The illustrations from their own portfolios are an unusually interesting feature of the book.

French, Alice, ["Octave Thanet," *pseud.*] Stories of a western town; il. by A. B. Frost. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. c. 7+243 p. D. cl., $1.25.

These half dozen stories first appeared in *Scribner's Magazine*. Their names are: "The besetment of Kurt Lieders," "The face of failure," "Tommy and Thomas," "Mother Emeritus," "An assisted Providence," "Harry Lossing."

French, H. Willard. Oscar Peterson, ranchman and ranger. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., 1893. c. 6+380 p. il. O. cl., $1.50.

When the story opens Oscar Peterson is a sixteen-year-old boy, just returned to his father's fine ranch in Manitoba, Canada, after ten years at school in England. On the day of his return his father is mysteriously murdered and later Oscar finds that his property has passed into other hands. With a cowboy friend Oscar sets out to find the murderer, whom he suspects to be an agent of his father's at Leadville, Col. The journey from Manitoba to Leadville is a series of exciting adventures and hairbreadth escapes, told with much animation. The travellers are attacked by Indians, "held up" by road-agents, and run into many perils through which bravery, common sense, and keen wit carry them triumphantly. Of course their quest is successful, the mystery is explained, and the Manitoba property recovered.

Freytag, Gustav. Debit and credit; from the German; with a preface by Christian C: Josias Bunsen. N. Y., Harper, 1893. 4–564 p.

D. (Harper's Franklin sq. ser., new ser., no. 735.) pap., 60 c.

***Freytag**, Gustav. Soll und haben; adopted and annotated for school use by Hanby Crump. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 199 p. 16°, cl., *net*, 60 c.

Frink, H: G. Tax the railroads, thereby indirectly taxing the people, to raise revenue for support of the government. Published by the author. N. Y., H: G. Frink, 234 Broadway, [1893.] 16 p. D. pap., 10 c.

Frith, H: The lost trader: or, the mystery of the *Lombardy*; il. by W. Boucher. N. Y., J. Selwin Tait & Sons, 1894 [1893.] 4–320 p. D. cl., $1.

The *Lombardy* was an East Indiaman on its way to India. The time was during the English and French War of the early part of the century. The story has to do with mutinies, shipwrecks, pirates, privateers, etc.

***Frith**, H: The romance of engineering: the stories of the highway, the waterway, the railway and the subway. N. Y., Ward, Lock, Bowden & Co., 1893. 364 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

***Frith**, H: The romance of navigation: a brief record of maritime discovery from the earliest times to the 19th century. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Bowden, Ltd., 1893. il. 8°, cl., $1.50.

Froebel, F: Froebel's letters; ed. with explanatory notes and additional matter by Arnold H. Heinemann. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1893. c. 5+182 p. por. D. cl., $1.25.

The universal spread of the kindergarten has given a new and vivid interest to all that relates to Froebel. In the selections from his letters never before published, just made by Mr. Heinemann, we are taken into the silent brain-chambers of the friend of children; and we see how he toiled painfully along the road pointed out by reasoning and experience before (in his simple phrase) he "found" the kindergarten. This book with its explanatory notes becomes at once a memoir and a history of the system.

***Frye**, J. A. From headquarters: odd tales picked up in the volunteer service. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1892 [1893.] 224 p. 16°, cl., $1.25.

Fuller, Anna. A literary courtship: under the auspices of Pike's Peak. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. c. 4+184 p. T. cl., $1.

One evening at the "Pow-wow," a New York club, several men discussing the question of why women writers had so often used men's names as pseudonyms, conclude, with the exception of John Brunt, a successful writer, that it is because a man obtains a hearing and recognition quicker than a woman. Brunt, to test his belief that if a book has merit it will make its way whether a man or woman's name is on the title-page, issues his next novel under the *nom de plume* of "Lilian Leslie Lamb." Another "Lilian Leslie Lamb" living at Colorado Springs, opening a correspondence with her supposed namesake, an amusing series of incidents follow.

Fuller, Anna. Pratt portraits sketched in a New England suburb. [*New cheaper ed.*] N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. c. '92. 3+325 p. sq. S. pap., 50 c.

See notice, "Annual Catalogue," 1892.

Fuller, E: The complaining millions of men: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1893. c. '92–'93. 5+417 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Two lines from a poem of Matthew Arnold—"The complaining millions of men darken in labor and pain"—suggested the title, and give the keynote of the story. The scenes are laid in Boston, chiefly in the haunts of laboring men of Socialistic inclination. Francis Baretta, a Socialistic leader, is one of the chief characters; his career illustrates the emptiness of the views of which he is the exponent, proving, as he does in himself, that all men are not born equal.

Fuller, H: B., ["Stanton Page," *pseud.*] The cliff-dwellers: a novel; il. by T. De Thulstrup. N. Y., Harper, 1893. c. 4+324 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

The novel's clever title refers to the four thousand heterogeneous inhabitants of one of Chicago's eighteen-storied business buildings. "The Clifton" is the scene of almost the entire action, its bankers, brokers, capitalists, lawyers, "promoters," clerks, and stenographers, its engineers, janitors, scrub-women, and lunch-counter girls, offering every variety of character. To these may be added the wives and sweethearts who at times visit the "Cliff-dwellers." The story is a serious attempt, most successfully carried out, to depict present striking phases in the social and business life of the great western metropolis. Mr. Fuller wrote "The Chevalier of Il Pensièri-Vani" and "The châtelaine of La Trinité."

Fuller, Jane G. Hearts and coronets; or, who's the noble? a novel; il. by Arthur Lumley. N. Y., Rob. Bonner's Sons, 1893. c. '88, '93. 5–347 p. D. (The Ledger lib., no. 85.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

An English love-tale.

***Fuller**, T: Wise words and quaint counsels of Thomas Fuller; selected and arr., with a short sketch of the author's life, by A: Jessopp, D.D. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 31+245 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Fullerton, W: Morton. Patriotism and science: some studies in historic psychology. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1893. c. 6–164 p. D. cl., $1.

Three essays entitled: "On a certain danger in patriotism at the present time;" "English and Americans;" "Democracy, with reference to a recent book."

Funk, I: K., *D.D.*, Mareh, Francis A., Gregory, Dan. S., *D.D.*, *eds.* A standard dictionary of the English language upon original plans, designed to give, in complete and accurate statement, in the light of the most recent advances in knowledge, and in the readiest form for popular use, the meaning, orthography, pronunciation, and etymology of all the words and the idiomatic phrases in the speech and literature of the English-speaking peoples, prepared by more than two hundred specialists and other scholars, under the supervision of I: K. Funk. *Two-volume ed.* V. 1. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1893. c. '90–93. 19+1060 p. il. F. rus., (for 2 volumes,) *subs.*, $15; or complete in 1 v., *subs.*, $12.

This is the first volume of the *two-volume ed.* of the new "Standard Dictionary," bringing the alphabet down to "Lyttoniidæ." It will be followed by a second volume, and later the whole work will be offered in one volume complete. The work has been in preparation since 1890, and has engaged the services of 247 editors and specialists, and nearly 500 readers for quotations. It is claimed the vocabulary is extraordinarily rich and full, far exceeding any dictionary previously published. The publishers place its number of words at 300,000, which is 75,000 more than are contained in the Century Dictionary. Thousands of the words are now for the first time admitted to a general dictionary, and meanings and spellings are up to the very latest data on the subjects. Many innovations make it especially useful; and there are many new and fresh points of interest too numerous to mention in our limited space. It is unusually complete and most carefully prepared, and is both for the scholar and average reader. The illustrations are profuse; they consist of small pictures in the text, many plates beautifully colored of flags, seals, gems, coins, etc., also plates in black and white of groups of dogs and other animals, etc.

***Furneaux**, W. The outdoor world; or, the young collector's handbook. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 438 p. il. S°, cl., $2.50.

*Gadd, W. Lawrence. Soap manufacture: a practical treatise on the fabrication of hard and soft soaps, and analytical methods for the determination of their chemical composition; with a short account of the materials employed. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 10+224 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Gage, Matilda Joslyn. Woman, church and state: a historical account of the status of woman through the Christian ages; with reminiscences of the matriarchate. Chic., C: H. Kerr & Co., 1893. c. 2–554 p. O. cl., $2.

In 1878 the author delivered a speech on the injustice of church and state to women before the National Woman Suffrage Association. This theme she has now elaborated. She believes there was a time before the Christian era when women ruled and the world was better. With the patriarchs, she thinks, began the degradation of women. The author quotes freely from well-known writers and interprets many statements for her own purposes.

*Gale, J: T. Account guide and form book for administrators and executors in the state of Ohio; including the substance of the laws, with complete references to sections of the revised statutes. Fully indexed. Columbus, O., The Ruggles-Gale Co., 1893. c. '92. 111 p. D. cl., [64 p. blank,] $4.

*Gale, J: T. Account guide and form book for guardians and trustees in the state of Ohio: including the substance of the laws, with complete reference to sections of the revised statutes; fully indexed. Columbus, The Ruggles-Gale Co., 1893. c. '92. 111 p. D. cl., [64 p. blank,] $4.

*Gale, Norman R. A country muse; new series: [poems.] *Limited ed.* N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. 16°, cl., $1.

*Gale, Norman R. Orchard songs. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. 11+112 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Gallaudet, S. D. Charley: a village story. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. c. 3+71 p. il. D. bds., 75 c.

Charley Price, born during the War of the Rebellion, was the illegitimate child of a wayward country girl and a young soldier. The pathetic history of his blameless life with its short-lived romance is told in a story of New England life.

Gallup, Albert. *comp.* Handbook of military signalling. N. Y., Appleton, 1893. c. 2–78 p. sq. T. flex. cl., 50 c.

The author is Signal Officer, First Brigade, National Guard, State of New York. The instructions of his handbook are definite and full, the system according with that in use in the army of the United States.

*Galton, *Sir* Douglas. Healthy hospitals: observations on some points connected with hospital construction. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 287 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $2.75.

*Galton, Francis. Deciphering of blurred finger-prints. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 18 p. 8°, cl., 80 c.

Gambrall, Theo. C., *D.D.* Studies in the civil, social, and ecclesiastical history of early Maryland: lectures delivered to the young men of the agricultural college of Maryland. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1893. 3+240 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Contents: Colonization in the sixteenth century: Comparison of colonial charters; Lord Baltimore and the Maryland charter; Coming of the colonists; The legislation of the colony; The Protestant revolution; The proprietary government to the end of the colonial establishment; Maryland and the American Revolution; Odds and ends of Maryland legislation. Chronological table of leading events in Maryland. Index.

Ganse, Hervey Doddridge. Poems and hymns; with an introd. by Herrick Johnson, D.D. Chic., Young Men's Era Pub. Co., [1893.] c. '92. 3–90+4 p. por. O. cl., $1.

These poems and hymns, written during a gospel ministry of nearly fifty years, have been collected and carefully edited by the author's family as a loving tribute to his memory.

Garbe, R: The redemption of the Brahman: a novel. Chic., The Open Court Pub. Co., 1894 [1893.] c. '91. 4+82 p. D. cl., 75 c.

The scene opens in Benares, in October of the year 1840; the story deals with the religious superstitions of the Hindus, especially as regarding early marriages and the cruel treatment of widows.

Gardener, *Mrs.* Helen H. Facts and fictions of life. Chic., C: H. Kerr & Co., 1893. c. 5–269 p. D. (Library of progress, no. 8.) pap., 50 c.

Essays and addresses, first published in the *Arena* and *The Open Court*, or read before recent women's congresses at Chicago. They are entitled: The fictions of fiction; A day in court; Thrown in with the city's dead; An irresponsible educated class; Sex in brain; Woman as an annex; The moral responsibility of woman in heredity; Heredity in its relations to a double standard of morals; Divorce and the proposed national law; Lawsuit or legacy; Common sense in surgery.

Gardiner, *Mrs.* H. C. The Reverend Didymus Ego, M.D., and other stories. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1892 [1893.] 2+418 p. D. cl., 90 c.

Contents: The Reverend Didymus Ego, M.D.; Miss Phillissa's letters; Natural history; "Provoking one another to love and good works;" "A patch on the knee and gloves on;" Sympathy; Glimpses of our lake region.

Gardiner, Rob. S. Japan as we saw it. Bost., Rand Avery Supply Co., [1893.] c. '92. 135 p. il. map, O. flex. leath., $1.50; pap., 75 c.

An account of a four-months' trip made by the author and his wife from Boston to Japan, the route being across the continent by the Canadian Pacific Railway to Vancouver, where the steamer *Empress of India* was taken to Yokohama. The little volume is practical rather than literary, being meant for the use of travellers of moderate means who desire to visit Japan; it contains a map, a vocabulary of common words and phrases, many practical hints, and useful information; a handsomely printed book, full of vignette pictures printed in tints.

*Gardiner, S: Rawson. History of the great Civil War, 1642–1649. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 4 v., maps and index, 8°, cl., *ea.*, $2.

Gardner, Celia E. Her last lover: a romance. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, 1890 [1893.] c. '90. 5–430 p. D. (Madison sq. ser., no. 60.) pap., 25 c.

Gardner, Hattie Sleeper. The Endeavorers of Maple Grove. Omaha, Neb., Megeath Stationery Co., 1304 Farnam St., [for sale by A. C. McClurg & Co., Chic.,] [1893.] c. 4–233 p. 1 il. D. cl., $1.

A story of home life for young people; it relates the efforts of the young members of a Christian Endeavor Society to abolish drinking-saloons and intemperance and other evils from "Maple Grove."

*Garland, Hamlin. Main-travelled roads: six stories of the Mississippi Valley; with an introd. by W: D. Howells, and decorations by H. T. Carpenter. Cambridge and Chic., Stone & Kimball, 1893. c. '91. 275 p. 18°, cl., $1.25.

Garland, Hamlin. Prairie folks. Chic., F. J. Schulte & Co., 1893. c. '92. 5–255 p. D. (The Ariel lib., no. 25) cl., $1.25; pap., 50 c.

Pioneer life on the western prairies is portrayed in nine stories told in a vein at once humorous and pathetic. These are entitled: Uncle Ethan's speculation; The test of Elder Pill; William Bacon's hired

man; Sim Burn's wife; Saturday night on the farm; Village cronies; Drifting Crane; Old Daddy Derring; The sociable at Dudley's.

*Garland, Hamlin. Prairie songs; with decorations by H. T. Carpenter. Cambridge and Chic., Stone & Kimball, 1893. 160 p. 18°, cl., $1.25.

*Garnsey, G: O. The American glossary of architectural terms: being a concise and comprehensive compilation of all terms used in the practice of architecture and the building arts; il. with selected and original drawings. Chic., Koelling & Klappenbach, 1893. c. '87. no paging, 4°, cl., $2.

Garrett, Edmund, *comp.* Elizabethan songs in honour of love and beautie: collected and illustrated by Edmund H. Garrett; with an introd. by Andrew Lang. [*New smaller ed.*] Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1893. c. '91. 178 p. D. cl., $2.

See notice, "Annual Catalogue," 1891. A selection of the illustrations designed for the original edition by Mr. Garrett is included in the present edition.

Gash, J: A catechism of architecture. San Francisco, Cal., W: Doxey, 1893. c. 2–40 p. S. cl., 35 c.

A simple, practical little work, designed to give the general information and knowledge of technical terms needed by boys and young men in architectural evening classes.

Gasparin, Valérie Boissier, (*Comtesse*) de. The near and the Heavenly horizons. *34th thousand.* N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., 1893. 4+309 p. D. cl., $1.

Gasper, Howland. The complete sportsman: a manual of scientific and practical knowledge designed for the instruction and information of all votaries of the gun. N. Y., Forest and Stream Pub. Co., 318 Broadway, 1893. c. 13+277 p. il. O. cl., $2.

Contents: The selection of a gun; Loading a gun; How to hold, use, and care for the gun; Dogs, their use and management; Wild-fowl shooting, with chapters on outfit, construction of blinds and decoys, etc.: Upland and cover shooting; and The introduction of foreign game.

*Gasquet, F. A., *D.D.* Henry VIII. and the English monasteries. *New illustrated ed.* N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1893. maps, 8°, hf. mor., *net*, $10.75.

*Gastaldi, *Don* P. Life of the Venerable Jos. Benedict Cottolengo, founder of the Little House of Providence in Turin; from the Italian, by a priest of the Society of Jesus. San Francisco, A. Waldteufel, 1893. 12°, cl., *net*, $1.50.

*Gatty, *Mrs.* Margaret, [*Mrs.* Alfred Gatty.] Parables from nature. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 2 v., 18°, cl., $2.25.

Gatty, *Mrs.* Margaret, [*Mrs.* Alfred Gatty.] Parables from nature: 1st and 2d ser.; il. by Paul De Longpré. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. c. 2 v., 4+279; 4+279 p. sq. O. cl., $3.50.

A series of parables in which the birds and insects, flowers and plants are the actors. They all teach excellent lessons in a graceful, beguiling manner, and have for young people the same attraction as fairy tales. Very beautifully illustrated throughout the text pages, with flowers, birds, etc.

Gaulot, Paul. A friend of the queen, (Marie Antoinette—Count De Fersen;) tr. by Mrs. Cashel Hoey. N. Y., Appleton, 1893. 10+371 p. O. cl., $2.

The romantic story of Count John Axel Fersen's life and his devoted friendship for Marie Antoinette was never before so completely and interestingly told. Fersen was a young Swede, of about the same age as Marie Antoinette, when he first appeared at the French court. His charming personality soon won for him the favor of the Dauphiness, the future Queen of France, the friendship then begun lasting to the hour of the queen's unhappy death. Fersen came to America during our Revolution and served in the American army; again he returned to France and risked his life several times to save Marie Antoinette from the guillotine. His own death was unusual and tragical. This work is based on many new documents recently brought to light.

Gayley, C: Mills, *ed.* The classic myths in English literature; based chiefly on Bulfinch's "Age of fable," (1855;) accompanied by an interpretative and illustrative commentary. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1893. c. 36+539 p. D. cl., $1.65.

The author, professor of the English language and literature in the University of California, undertook some time ago, at the request of his publishers, a revision and rearrangement of Bulfinch's "Age of fable," in order to adapt it to the purpose of teacher and pupil. It had been recommended as a text-book by the Academic Council of the University of California, but proved in many ways unsuited to the purpose. After a year's work Prof. Gayley found half of his material for copy was altogether new, and that the remainder differed in many important respects from the book upon which it was based. Hence while the obligation to the "Age of fable" is acknowledged in full, a new title has been selected for this volume.

Geary, Bess M. The rose jar; col. il. by Bess M. Geary. N. Y., G: M. Allen Co., [1893.] c. unp. obl. D. cl, $1.50.

Selected poems with six plates of roses in colors.

*Geary, Nevill. The law of marriage and family relations: a manual of practical law. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 43+637 p. 8°, cl., $3.

Geddes, Patrick. Chapters in modern botany. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. c. 8+201 p. il. D. (University extension manuals.) cl., *net*, $1.25.

Contents: Pitcher plants; Other insectivorous plants—difficulties and criticisms; Movement and nervous action in plants; The web of life; Relations between plants and animals; Spring and its studies—geographical distribution and world landscapes—seedling and bud; Leaves; Suggestions for further study.

*Geikie, *Sir* Archibald. Text-book of geology. *3d ed., rev. and enl.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 1147 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $7.50.

*Geldard, C. Statics and dynamics. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 12+308 p. 8°, cl., $1.50.

*General digest of the decisions of the principal courts in the United States, Eng. and Canada; refers to all reports, official and unofficial, first published during the year ending Sept., 1892, including the L. R. A., the I. S. com. and the U. S. sup. ct. reports, L. ed. Annual, being v. 7 of the ser. Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers' Co-operative Pub. Co., 1892. c. 8+2331+51 p. O. shp., $6.

Genin, M. Le petit tailleur Bouton; ed. with notes, vocabulary and appendixes by W. S. Lyon. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1893. 78+18 p. D. (Heath's modern language ser.) pap., 25 c.

Genung, J: F. Outlines of rhetoric embodied in rules, illustrative examples and a progressive course of prose composition. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1893. c. 8+331 p. D. cl., $1.10.

"The aim is, while giving compendiously what is necessary for rhetorical theory, to accompany this at every step with written exercises, both critical and constructive, designed to cultivate in progressive and systematic order the student's sense of the leading requisites of composition."—*Preface.*

*Geometrical draughtsman (The), being a series of practical diagrams and designs

applicable to the work of the architect and builder, the engineer and machinist, the artisan and general draughtsman, in designing the various structures useful in the industrial arts; with a practical paper introductory to the work of industrial drawing and designing, by various authors and draughtsmen; ed. by the editor of "The industrial self-instructor." N. Y., Ward, Lock, Bowden & Co., 1893. 150 p. 8°, cl., $2.

*Georgia. Manual of military law of force in the state; prepared by private W. W. Gordon, jr. Guyton, Ga., R. P. Purse, *pr.*, 1893. c. 155 p. O. pap., $1.

*Georgia. *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases at the Oct. term, 1891, to the October term, 1892. V. 88-90. Peeples and Stevens, reps. Atlanta, Ja. P. Harrison Co., *prs.*, 1892 [1893.] c. O. shp., *ea.*, $5.

Gerard, E., [*pseud.* for *Mrs.* E. G. Laszowska.] The voice of a flower. N. Y., Appleton, 1893. 6+279 p. D. (Town and country lib., no. 116.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

The flower is a white carnation with blood red centre that takes a prize at a flower show on the estates of the ancient German family of Sturmfeder. The seed of this flower is an heirloom in the family of an Italian painter and his bewitching grand-daughter. Count Sturmfeder loses his heart to this girl, and carnations sprouting from seed given to her affianced lover are the voices that betray the Count's methods of capturing an unwilling bride.

*Gerard, Frances A. Angelica Kauffmann: a biography. *New ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 466 p. 12°, cl., $1.75.

Gervais, Paul. Un cas de conscience; ed. with notes, vocabulary and appendixes by R. P. Horsley. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1893. 74+12 p. D. (Heath's modern language ser.) pap., 25 c.

Gibbes, Emily Oliver. The origin of sin and dotted words in the Hebrew Bible. N. Y., C: T. Dillingham & Co., 1893. c. 2-335 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Divided into ten books, entitled: Origin of sin; The dotted words in the Hebrew Bible; The religions of the east of this day; Reflections; The Christian religion; Jesus Christ; Science; The women of the Old Testament; The women of the New Testament; Songs of the women of the Bible; The prayer-book.

*Gibbon, C: Beyond compare. N. Y., Hurst & Co., 1893. 253 p. 12°, (Universal lib.) pap., 25 c.

Giberne, Agnes. Miles Murchison. N. Y., Ward & Drummond, 1893. 3+184 p. D. cl., 90 c.

A story for boys. The scene is in Ermespoint, an English seaside resort.

Giberne, Agnes. Miss Con; or, all those girls; il. by Edgar Giberne. N. Y., Ward & Drummond, [1893.] 4+341 p. D. cl., $1.50.

See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., Feb. 18, '88, [838.]

Giberne, Agnes. Sun, moon and stars: astronomy for beginners; with a preface by Rev. C. Pritchard. *New rev. ed.* N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1893.] 2-334 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

A thoroughly new and revised edition, bringing the volume up to date, in line with the new discoveries and new ideas in astronomy.

Giberne, Agnes. Sweetbriar; or, doings in Priorsthorpe Magna. N. Y., Ward & Drummond, [1893.] 4-332 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., April 22, '82, [536.]

Gifford, M. W. Laws of the soul; or, the science of religion and the future life. Cin., O., Cranston & Curts, 1893. c. 204 p. D. cl., 75 c.

*Gilbert, W: On the loadstone and magnetic bodies and on the great magnet of the earth: a translation by P. Fleury Motlelay. N.Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1893. 16+368 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $4.

Gilder, R: Watson. The great remembrance, and other poems. N. Y., The Century Co., 1893. c. 87 p. S. cl., 75 c.

Forty-one poems, of which only fourteen have appeared before. The title poem was written for the annual reunion of the Society of the Army of the Potomac, held in Boston, on June 27, 1893. Bound in white cloth, with gilt decorative design.

Giles, *Rev.* Chauncey. Consolation. Phil., American New-Church Tract and Pub. Soc., 1893. c. 2-187 p. D. cl., 75 c.

The author has dedicated this little book "to the bereaved," to whom he says: "It is dedicated to you in the hope that it may give you consolation in your sorrow, or at least direct you to the only source from which the healing of all wounded affections comes, and give you some hints of the means by which you can gain access to its consoling and life-giving power."

Giles, F: R. The mysterious Mr. Jarvis. N. Y., W. D. Rowland, 1892 [1893.] c. '92. 223 p. D. (Leisure-time ser., no. 16.) pap., 25 c.

The scene is Chicago. Mr. Jarvis evidently stands for Christian K. Ross, of Philadelphia. He is seen following up a clue for the recovery of his lost son given him by Mrs. Mosher, whose son was one of the abductors of Charley Ross. The interest is in Ross senior's methods and the final developments in an extended search.

Gill, W. H., *D.D.* The Bible catechist: an instruction in Biblical introduction for the young. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Pub., [1893.] c. 64 p. S. pap., 15 c.

On the plan of the author's "The temple opened." The Catechist has been prepared with reference to its use in the Sunday-school, both by the teacher in the class and by the superintendent in general Bible drills.

Gillett, Omer T., *M.D.* How I became a preacher: a sequel to "How I became a sailor." Cin., O., Cranston & Curts, 1893. c. 2-436 p. il. D. cl., $1.

Grandpa Trumbull, who was appointed midshipman in the United States navy in "How I became a sailor," appears in this story as Samuel Trumbull Gillett. Ten years of seafaring life are covered, during which he sees all parts of the world. Standing at the tomb of the Saviour in the Holy Land he feels the call to be a preacher. Back in his old home in Indiana he finally takes courage to carry out this intention.

*Gillett, Omer T., *M.D.* Save your minutes: a narrative of the boyhood of Ernest Carlton. Cin., O., Cranston & Curts, 1892 [1893.] 428 p. 12°, cl., 90 c.

Gilliat, E: Velveteens: a Norfolk story; il. by F. Barnard. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., [1893.] 250 p. D. cl., $1.

An English rural story, the chief characters being villagers, gamekeepers, and tenants of a large estate. The murder of the head gamekeeper by poachers is the central incident, the story gradually revealing the identity of the murderer and the motive for the crime; this has to do with a little love-story of rival suitors, jealousy, and wrong-doing.

Gilliat, J: R. V. The loyalty of Langstreth: a novel. Chic., Morrill, Higgins & Co., [1893.] c. '92. 273 p. D. (Idylwild ser., v. 1, no. 31.) pap., 50 c.

The "smart" set of New York City, it is claimed, furnished the types from which the author studied his characters. It is the familiar story of a woman who prefers wealth to honest love, and permits her heart after marriage to return to her former lover.

Gilman, Bradley. The musical journey of Dorothy and Delia; il. by F. G. Attwood.

N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1893.] c. 3+79 p. il. obl. D. cl., $1.25.

Written somewhat in the style of "Alice in Wonderland." A little girl falls asleep at her music lessons and finds herself in Musicland, where all the music notes are alive. The object of the book is two-fold—first, to tell a fanciful, interesting story; second, to illustrate and "light up" the rudiments of music.

Gilman, Nicholas Paine. Socialism and the American spirit. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1893. c. 10+376 p. D. cl., $1.50.

This work, by the author of "Profit sharing between employer and employee" and "Conduct as a fine art," is a timely discussion of the present position and the probable future of socialism and social reform in the United States. After two introductory chapters on "Individualism and socialism" and "The present tendency to socialism," the author outlines the principal characteristics of the American spirit, and defines its general attitude towards the extremes of individualism and socialism. "Nationalism" and "Christian socialism" are criticised from this standpoint. Constructive chapters follow on the "Industrial future," the "Functions of the state," and "Industrial partnership." The last three chapters consider the "Higher individualism," "Social spirit," and the "Way to Utopia." Contains a "Select bibliography" (4 p.), giving the titles of the best recent books on topics touched by this volume—mostly issued since 1888.

Gilman, S. C. The story of a western claim: a tale of how two boys solved the Indian question. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1893. c. 201 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The scene is on the frontier of Nebraska. The first chapter introduces an incident of western life which illustrates the methods of claim-taking and the force of the pre-emption act. The successive chapters give in detail the experiences of two Eastern lads who took up a claim and interested themselves in the Indians of the locality.

Gilmore, Ernest. Sweet Millie; or, wayside ministries. Albany, N. Y., Leonard Pub. Co., 1892. 2-305 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

In the midst of her fourth college year "Sweet Millie" is called home. Her father had been injured badly; her mother was prostrated with fever. In spite of higher education and a rather pampered early life Millie proved herself a household blessing. Her bright speeches and thoughtful tact are the foundation of a pretty home story.

Gilmore, J. H. Outline studies in English and American literature. *2d ed., rev. and enl.* Rochester, N. Y., Scrantom, Wetmore & Co., 1893. c. '91. 2-91 p. S. pap., 25 c.

***Gilmour**, Ja. More about the Mongols. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 320 p. 12°. cl., $2.

Girdlestone, Rob. B. The pathway of victory. Cin., O., Cranston & Curts, 1893. 2+87 p. D. cl., 30 c.

Contents: Sin, its nature and aspects; Further discussion concerning sin; Christ and temptation; The sinless perfection of Christ; The Christian's position with reference to sin; Victory through the action of the spirit of Christ; The chief means used by the spirit to secure our victory over sin; Supplementary aids to holy living; Causes of failure; Practical conclusion; A morning meditation and decision; Index of subjects.

***Girl's** (The) own annual, 1892-'93. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 848 p. il. col. pl. 4°, cl., $3; $3.50.

Gissing, G: The odd women. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 4+446 p. D. (Macmillan's dollar novel ser.) cl., $1.

By "the odd women" the author means the half million excess of women over men in the British Isles unprovided with mates—hence forced to live single lives. The characters are four sisters; one is a teacher, two have been nursery governesses and companions, the fourth and youngest is a draper's assistant. The story opens in London in cheap lodgings, with two of the sisters out of employment; they are prematurely old, commonplace, and hopeless, living sad, colorless lives and scarcely allowing themselves enough to eat; their hopes all centre in the youngest sister, who, they trust, will marry. The details of their various careers are sad and depressing, and related with a pitiless realism.

Gist, Christopher. Christopher Gist's journals; with historical, geographical, and ethnological notes, and biographies of his contemporaries, by W: M. Darlington. Pittsburgh, J. R. Weldin & Co., 1893. c. 6-296 p. Q. cl., [edition of 400 copies.] $5; [edition of 100 on Whatman paper,] $10.

One of these three journals of Christopher Gist was never before published; the three are now published together for the first time. They cover the periods of 1750-51, 1751-52, and 1753, the first two giving an account of his travels and discoveries down the river Ohio and its branches for the Ohio Company, together with his transactions with the Indians and his return home; the third is an account of a journey in attendance upon Major George Washington, to the commandant of the French fort on the Ohio River. Gist's explorations of the region now included within the boundaries of Ohio, Ky., W. Va., and parts of western Maryland and S. W. Penn., were the earliest made so far west, for the single object of examining the country, as they are the first also of which a regular journal was kept. As they were, however, in the interest of a great land company, their results were not generally made known. In 1776 the first journal was published in London, but few copies came to America. This volume also includes notes on all the journals, biographies of the Montours, George Croghan, T: Cresap, Gen. Ja. Grant, with other valuable papers relative to the subject.

Gladden, *Rev.* Washington. The Cosmopolis City club. N. Y., The Century Co., 1893. c. 5+135 p. D. cl., $1.

In the form of a story Mr. Gladden points out the evils and corruptions of politics, and calls upon young men to organize and do away with "rings" and the abuse of the franchise. Municipal reform he considers the most important practical question now before the American people. Mr Gladden favors the nationalization of railroads, telegraphs, telephones, mines, and other "natural monopolies."

Gladden, *Rev.* Washington. Tools and the man; property and industry under the Christian law. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1893. c. 7+308 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The chapters are devoted to (1) The Christianization of society, in which the general laws of Christian life are laid down; (2) Economics and Christian ethics, in which the author seeks to show the impossibility of treating economics as a pure science; (3) Property in land, a criticism in part of Henry George's theory; (4) Property in general, an attempt to discover the relation which the person holds to the material world; (5) The labor question, a study of the mutual rights and duties of employers and employed; (6) The collapse of competition, an examination of the principle as applied to modern society; (7) Co-operation, the logic of Christianity; (8) The reorganization of industry; (9) Scientific socialism, an inquiry into the philosophic basis of current schemes of socialism; (10) Christian socialism, an effort to formulate the growth of a new condition under the sway of genuine Christian principles.

Glazebrook, R. T. Laws and properties of matter. N. Y., Appleton, 1893. 8+181 p. D. (Modern science ser., no. 5.) cl., $1.

An introduction to the study of the properties of matter. Aims to make clear to one who wishes to understand something of physics the meaning of the terms applied to matter and the principal properties it possesses.

***Glazebrook**, R. T., *and* Shaw, W. N. Practical physics. *4th ed., rev. and enl.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 26+651 p. 8°, cl., $2.50.

Gleason, Alex. Is the Bible from Heaven? Is the earth a globe? Does modern science and the Bible agree? [*Also*] An accurate chronology of all past time; cont. a classification of all the eclipses from creation authenticated by the British Astronomical Association of London, England. *2d ed., rev. and enl.* Buffalo, N. Y., The Buffalo Electrotype and Engraving Co., [1893.] c. '90. 18+402 p. por. O. cl., $2.

Glimpses of the World's Fair: selections of the gems of the White City seen through

a camera; main buildings, grounds, all foreign buildings, all state and territorial buildings, statuary, lagoons, and the Midway Plaisance. Chic., Laird & Lee, 1893. c. 190 p. obl. S. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Gmeiner, *Rev.* J: A popular defence of Christian doctrines. In 3 v. V. 1, Modern scientific views and Christian doctrines compared; v. 2, The spirits of darkness and their manifestations on earth; or, ancient and modern spiritualism. *3d ed.;* v. 3, Emanuel, the saviour of the world. [*New ed.*] Milwaukee, Wis., Hoffmann Bros., [1893.] c. '84, '85, '88. 7+212; 7+267; 3+119 p. D. V. 1, 2, *ea.*, cl., 60 c.; pap., 35 c.; v. 3, cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

***Goad**, G: W. Instructions to juries especially adapted to the laws of Texas. Springfield, Mo., G: W. Goad, 1893. c. 561 p. O. shp., $5.50.

***Godbey**, A. H. Great disasters and horrors in the world's history. Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar, 1892 [1893.] c. 612 p. il. 8°, cl., $2.

***Godet**, F., *D.D.*, Howson, J. S., *D.D.*, [*and others.*] The higher criticism: being six papers selected from the *Living Paper* series. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 330 p. 12°, cl., $1.

***Goesbriand**, L. de, (*Bp.*) The labors of the Apostles: their teaching of the nations. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1893. 12°, cl., *net*, $1.

***Goethe.** J: Wolfg. v. Faust: Pt. 1; tr. by Anna Swanwick. *Rev. ed.* with Retzsch's illustrations. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 167 p. 8°, buckram, *net*, $2.

Goethe, J: Wolfg. v. Goethe's Dichtung and Wahrheit, (the first four books,) ed. with introd., notes, and index, by C. A. Buchheim. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1894 [1893.] c. 19+317 p. D. (Heath's modern language ser.) cl., $1.05.

Goethe, J: Wolfg. v. Maxims and reflections of Goethe; tr. by Bailey Saunders; with a preface. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. c. '92. 3+223 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The publication of the maxims belongs to the later, that is to say, the last thirty years of Goethe's life; and the greater number of them appeared only in the last ten, while some are posthumous. They are rich in profit and delight to the thoughtful reader; this is the first time an attempt has been made to present these incomparable sayings in English. They are grouped under the headings: "Life and character; Literature and art; Science; Nature, aphorisms.

Goethe, J: Wolfgang v. The sorrows of Werther; il. by Gambard and Marold. Bost., Joseph Knight Co., 1893. 12+329 p. nar. T. (World classics.) flex. cl., $1; hf. cf., $2.

The "World's classics" represents a new collection of literary gems from various languages, and put up in small dainty volumes, with miniature illustrations. See also Poe and Saint-Pierre.

***Gogol**, N. V. The inspector-general: a Russian comedy; from the original Russian, with introduction and notes, by A. A. Sykes. N. Y., A. Lovell & Co., 1892 [1893.] 19+185 p. por. 12°, cl., $1.25.

***Golden** prayers: cont. the mass, vespers, etc. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1893. 160 p. obl. 32°, cl., 75 c.

***Golden** treasury Psalter: being an edition with briefer notes of the Psalms chronologically arranged, by four Friends. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 11+270 p. 16°, cl., $1.

Goldsmith, Oliver. She stoops to conquer; or, the mistakes of a night. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, [1893.] 2+134 p. 1 il. Tt. (Literary gems, 5th ser.) flex. leath., 75 c.

***Goldsmith**, Oliver. Works. *New ed.* Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1893. 6 v., 16°, cl., $6.

Gomme, G: Laurence, *ed.* Gentleman's Magazine library: being a classified collection of the chief contents of the *Gentleman's Magazine* from 1731 to 1868. In 14 v. V. 13, 14, English topography, pts. 3, 4, (Derbyshire–Dorsetshire.) Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1893. O. *ea.*, cl., $2.50; roxb., *net*, $3.50; *large-pap. ed.*, (50 copies only,) roxb., *net*, $6.

Good things (The) of *Life:* tenth series. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., [1893.] c. 64 p. il. obl. O. cl., $2.

Sixty-two of the large pictures from *Life*, being mostly clever "hits" at the follies and weaknesses of the "400."

Goodale, *Mrs.* Frances A., *ed.* The literature of philanthropy. N. Y., Harper, 1893. c. 9+205 p. T. (The distaff ser.) cl., $1.

Contents: General introduction by Mrs. B. W. Bellamy; The literature of philanthropy, by Mrs. F. A. Goodale; Criminal reform, by Mrs. C. R. Lowell; Tenement neighborhood idea, including three papers, two devoted to "University settlement" and "Medical women in tenements," by Mrs. Spahr, Helen Moore, and others; The trained nurse, by Miss Agnes L. Brennan; The Society of the Red Cross, by Mrs. L. M. Doolittle; The Indian, by Mrs. A. S. Quinton and Mrs. Elaine Goodale Eastman; The anti-slavery struggle, by various writers; The anti-slavery legacy, by Mrs. M. W. Goodwin; The negro and civilization, by Mrs. J. M. F. Lloyd; The education of the blind, by Mrs. F: Rhinelander Jones.

Goodhue, Bertram Grosvenor. Mexican memories: the record of a slight sojourn below the yellow Rio Grande; il. by the author. N. Y., G: M. Allen Co., Broadway, cor. 21st St., 1892 [1893.] c. '92. 3–167 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Seven sketches of Mexico, entitled "El Ciudad," "The legend of Frey Agustin," "A veritable Arteaga," "Concerning politics and the people," "A los Toros!" "A night ride through the mountains," "Los Señoritas."

***Goodhue**, W. F. Municipal improvements. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1893. 8+129 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

***Goodnow**, Frank J. Comparative administrative law, an analysis of the administrative systems national and local, of the U. S., Eng., France and Germany. [2 v.] V. 1, Organization; v. 2, Legal relations N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. c. 25+357; 8+327 p. O. cl., $5.

***Goodrich**, S: G., ["Peter Parley," *pseud.*] Peter Parley's tales about Europe, Asia, Africa, America and Oceanica. *New rev. ed.* N. Y., Ward, Lock, Bowden & Co., 1893. 492 p. 16°, cl., $1.50.

***Goodwin**, Alfredus. Hymni Homerici. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 101 p. 4°, cl., *net*, $7.50.

***Gordon**, *Sir* Arthur. The Earl of Aberdeen. N. Y., Harper, 1893. 330 p. 8°, (The queen's prime ministers ser.) cl., $1.

***Gordon**, A. J., *D.D.* The holy spirit in missions: six lectures. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 241 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Gordon, *Rev.* G: A. The witness to immor-

tality in literature, philosophy and life. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1893. c. 8+310 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Dr. Gordon, pastor of the Old South Church in Boston, here presents the fruits of his thoughtful study of the question of immortality in the Scriptures, in the world's poetry and philosophy, in the argument of Paul, and in the life and words of Christ.

*Gordon, H. Panmure. The land of the almighty dollar; il. by Irving Montagu. *New ed. rev.* N. Y., F. Warne & Co., 1893. 12°, cl., *reduced to* $1.50.

*Gordon, Hugh. Elementary course of practical science. Pt. 1. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 76 p. il. 18°, flex. cl., *net*, 35 c.

Gordon, Julien, [*pseud.* for *Mrs.* Van Rensselaer Cruger.] His letters. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1893.] c. '92. 3+280 p. D. cl., $1.

A series of letters written by an educated man of the world to a beautiful society woman and famous artist; they depict all the various stages of an ardent passion from the first moment the hero is attracted to the lady through the genius he recognizes in her paintings at the art gallery, through the period of waiting when he professes only to be her devoted friend, until the time arrives when he is permitted to kneel at her feet. The letters tell the story with the aid of a few explanations given by a friend.

Gordon, Julien, [*pseud.* for Mrs. Van Rensselaer Cruger.] Marionettes. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., 1893. c. '92. 2+320 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 142.) pap., 50 c.

See notice, "Annual Catalogue," 1892.

*Gordon, W. J. The horse world of London. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 192 p. il. 12°, cl., 80 c.

Gordy, Wilbur F., *and* Twitchell, Willis I. A pathfinder in American history; for the use of teachers, normal schools, and more mature pupils in grammar grades. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1893. c. 12+102+35+255 p. D. cl., *net*, $1.20; or in 2 pts., pt. 1, *net*, 60 c.; pt. 2, *net*, 90 c.

The principals of the North School and of the Arsenal School, of Hartford, Conn., have prepared this book specially for teachers. Part 1 points out the best children's books on American history and shows how they can be used to best advantage. The lists give titles, publishers and prices of books. In part 2, the bibliography of the subject, including fiction and periodical literature, receives special attention, and the relation of the history of America to its physical geography and to the contemporaneous history of transatlantic States is prominently brought out.

Gore, J. Howard. Congressional manual of parliamentary practice deduced from the rules and rulings of the Congress of the United States. Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, 1893. 2–112 p. S. cl., 50 c.

*Gorton, *Dr.* D. A. The monism of man. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. 8°, cl., $2.

*Goss, Elbridge H. Life of Colonel Paul Revere. In 2 v. V. 2. Bost., J. G. Cupples Co., 1892 [1893.] por. fac-similes, il. 8°, *edition de luxe, per set*, $10; *small-pap. ed.*, 12°, cl., *per set*, $6.

*Gosse, Edmund. Questions at issue. [Literary essays.] N. Y., Appleton, 1893. 12°, cl., $2.50.

*Gotch, J. Alfred, *and* Brown, W. Talbot. Architecture of the renaissance in England: illustrated by a series of views and details from buildings erected between the years 1560–1630, with historical and critical text. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1893. 6 pts., f°, pap., *subs., per pt.*, $8.

Gould, E. R. L. The social condition of labor. Balt., Md., The Johns Hopkins Press, 1893. c. 3–42 p. O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, 11th ser., no. 1.) pap., 50 c.

A comparison of the wages, cost and standard of living, savings, etc., of workers in the coal, iron, and steel industries of the United Sates, Great Britain, France, Belgium, Germany, and other European countries. The American laborer is shown to have a higher standard of living than the worker of any other nation. The deduction is that the cost of the production here and abroad is about equal—that the higher daily wages in America do not mean a correspondingly enhanced labor cost to the manufacturer, as the American's superior skill, intelligence, and physical condition cause him to turn in more and better work than the European.

Gould, G. M., *M.D.* The meaning and the method of life: a search for religion in biology. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. c. 3+297 p. O. cl., $1.75.

From the author's introduction we quote the following paragraph, which gives some insight into the motive of his work: "It is plain that a practically omnipresent, invisible, living, intelligent force is operating in and through every living thing. To identify matter and this living intelligence by any system of idealism, monism, pantheism, or materialism, is to do violence to logic and misread the facts. The dark riddle of life is to explain why life is thus incorporating itself in material forms, and why the peculiarities, course, accidents, length of progress, and evils of the process are as they are. This little book, I believe, gives the keynote and method of solution of the riddle."

*Gould, G. M., *M.D.* Pocket medical dictionary: giving the pronunciation and definition of about twelve thousand of the principal words used in medicine and the collateral sciences. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1893. 64°, cl., $1.

Governess (The): a comedy, in one act: for female characters. Bost., Walter H. Baker & Co., 1893. c. 11 p. D. (Baker's edition of plays.) pap., 15 c.

*Gow, Ja. A method of English for secondary schools. Pt. 1, Grammar chiefly. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 12+178 p. 12°, cl., 60 c.

*Gower, *Lord* Ronald. Joan of Arc: a biography; with an appendix giving the French and English bibliography of the subject. N. Y., imported by C. Scribner's Sons, 1893. il. 8°, cl., *net*, $7.50.

Gowers, W. R., *M.D.* Syphilis and the nervous system: being a revised reprint of the Lettsomian lectures for 1890, delivered before the Medical Society of London. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1892 [1893.] 8–9+131 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Gracey, Lilly Ryder, *comp. and ed.* Gist: a handbook of missionary information; pre-eminently for use in young women's circles. Cin., O., Cranston & Curts, 1893. 2–203 p. S. cl., 60 c.

*Gracian, Balthasar. The art of worldly wisdom; from the Spanish by Joseph Jacobs. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 72+197 p. 16°, (The golden treasury ser.) cl., $1.

Graduate courses: a handbook for graduate students; with a list of advanced courses announced by eleven universities of the United States for the year 1893–94; comp. by a committee of the Graduate Club of Harvard in co-operation with committees of similar clubs at Cornell, Johns Hopkins and Yale. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1893. c. 10+73 p. D. cl., 50 c.

Graetz, H. History of the Jews. V. 2. From the reign of Hyrcanus (135 B.C.E.) to the completion of the Babylonian Talmud

(500 C.E.) Phil., The Jewish Pub. Soc. of America, 714 Market St., 1893. c. 10+ 656 p. O. cl., $3.

Grail, Stephen. The nameless city: a Rommany romance. N. Y., Harper, 1893. c. 3+256 p. D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 737.) pap., 50 c.

The hero parts with the heroine in Damascus, and after unsuccessfully tracing and following her to Pekin, Tokio, San Francisco, New York, Paris, Rome, he sees her occupying a chair in Hyde Park, London. They make peace and determine to meet in a year. A mysterious message calls the man to Egypt, and then follows an improbable story of very stirring life among the Majorcan Zingari tribes looking for "the nameless city."

Grand, Sarah, (*pseud.*) The heavenly twins. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., 1893. 13+679 p. D. cl., $1.

The boy and girl who receive in derision the name of "the heavenly twins" have a perfect genius for mischief. From the time they can walk until they settle down into married life their audacious, ridiculous pranks make most amusing reading. Evadne Frayling, however, is the real heroine, the author expending much space upon the elaboration of her original character. Evadne has fresh views about life and men and women, believing that there are as strong reasons for purity in men as for virtue in women. Her life, in her two marriages, illustrates her theories when brought into contact with realities. The author is an Englishwoman, who hides her identity under a pseudonym. She has written "Singularly deluded" and "Ideala"—the latter not having been reprinted in this country. "Ideala" reappears in this story.

Grand, Sarah, (*pseud.*) Ideala. N. Y., Appleton, 1893. 6+269 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 123.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Ideala is the name of an unconventional young Englishwoman possessed of many ideas, which she expresses freely and at length; they refer chiefly to the marriage relation, social immorality, the education of women, and the equality of men and women. Her story is a brief and familiar one; she is tempted to leave a brutal and unfaithful husband for the protection of a man she loves, but is prevented taking the step through the wise counsel of a friend. She leaves her husband's roof, however, and after a year spent in China returns to England to devote the remainder of her life to the weak and erring of her own sex. "Ideala" appears again in "The heavenly twins."

Grand, Sarah, (*pseud.*) Singularly deluded: a romance. [*Anon.*] N. Y., Appleton, 1893. 2+259 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 117.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Through an odd train of accidents Mrs. Leslie Somers is led to believe that her husband has deserted her while temporarily insane. In her attempts to find him she travels from England to France, and gets upon the track of another man, whose description answers to that of Mr. Somers. There are a number of exciting complications before all the mysteries are cleared up.

Grant, Arthur J. Greece in the age of Pericles. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. 13+ 331 p. il. maps, D. (The university ser.) cl., *net*, $1.25.

Two objects were kept in view by the author in the preparation of this work. First he tried to make his account of Greece as comprehensive as possible, and to omit none of the main forces that helped to mould Greek civilization; he has therefore given a good deal of prominence to the social and religious conditions of the country. Second, he has tried to treat of Greek history in relation to the general history of Europe.

Grant, Jeannette A. Miss Gray's girls; or, summer days in the Scottish Highlands. Bost., Joseph Knight Co., 1894 [1893.] c. 6+260 p. il. sq. O. hf. cl., $1.50.

A teacher, starting at Glasgow, takes a lively party of girls, her pupils, through the Trossachs to Oban, through the Caledonian Canal to Inverness, and as far north as Brora, missing no part of the matchless scenery and no place of historic interest. Returning through Perth, Stirling, Edinburgh, Melrose, and Abbotsford, the enjoyment of the party and the interest of the reader never lag. With all the sight-seeing, not the least interesting features of the book are the glimpses of Scottish home-life which the party from time to time are fortunate enough to be able to enjoy through the kindly hospitality of friends.

***Grant**, Jeannette A. Through Evangeline's country. Bost., Joseph Knight Co., 1893. il. sq. 12°, cl., $2.

***Grant**, Rob. An average man: a novel. *New ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1893. 12°, cl., *reduced to* $1.25.

Grant, Rob. Jack Hall; or, the school-days of an American boy; il. by F. G. Attwood. [*New issue.*] N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. c. '87, '93. 6+394 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Originally published by Jordan, Marsh & Co., Boston. See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., October 29, 1887, [822.]

Grant, Rob. Jack in the bush; or, a summer on a salmon river; il. by F. T. Merrill. [*New issue.*] N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. c. '88, '93. 4–374 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Originally published by Jordan, Marsh & Co., Boston. See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., September 29, 1888, [890.]

Grant, Rob. The opinions of a philosopher; il. by W. T. Smedley and C. S. Reinhart. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. c. 2+ 224 p. D. cl., $1.

On a thread of story the author of "The reflections of a married man" strings a multitude of ideas on social, political, and other questions The married man has reached middle life and now philosophizes upon his son playing football at college, upon his daughter becoming a Christian scientist, and upon his own efforts in running for office. Fred and Josephine are made to give a fine picture of contemporary morals and manners.

Granville, Austyn. The fallen race; with an introd. by Opie Read. Chic., F. T. Neely, [1893.] c. '92. 352 p. D. (Neely's lib. of choice literature, v. 1, no. 15.) cl., $1.25; pap., 50 c.

Dr. Paul Gifford, who accompanied an exploring expedition to the very centre of the Australian Continent in 1874, became detached from his party, and after many hardships and adventures found himself in the midst of the fabled Fallen Race, the Anonos of Australia, who appeared like huge balls, covered with hair and with small paws and legs, and were nearer animals than human beings. The Great White Queen who ruled over them is a reminiscence of Haggard's "She." The whole story is a vivid effort of the imagination.

Gratry, A. Guide to the knowledge of God: a study of the chief theodicies: tr. by Abby Langdon Alger; with an introd. by W: Rounseville Alger. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1892 [1893.] c. '92. 10+469 p. O. cl., $3.

The author was born in 1805 and died in 1872. He was a priest and professor of moral theology at Sorbonne. This work of Christian philosophy was crowned by the French Academy, of which Gratry was elected a member in 1867. To bring the contents of the original two volumes into one the superfluous appendices and some of the footnotes containing texts have been omitted; also the prefaces to the first three editions, abounding in personal and local references and the long polemical introduction. The author condenses the wisdom of twenty-five centuries and gathers up the treasures for his readers. His keynote is that "the demonstration of the existence of God is the supreme achievement of the reason."

***Graves**, A. P., *D.D.* Twenty-five letters to a young lady. *New ed.* Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1893. 135 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.

Graves, Alida W. Light on a dark path. Phil., The American S. S. Union, 1893. c. 4–276 p. D. cl., $1.10.

A rather sad story of a woman bereft of husband and children, who finds consolation in doing for others.

Graves, Clo., Farjeon, B. L., Fenn, G: Manville, [*and others.*] Seven Xmas eves: being the romance of a social evolution; il. by Dudley Hardy. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1894 [1893.] 4+263 p. D. cl., $1.

The experiences of two London waifs are related by seven different authors, who each occupy a chapter in the narrative. The book is pathetic and humorous by

turns, and seems adapted both to young readers and older ones.

*Gray, Andrew. The theory and practice of absolute measurements in electricity and magnetism. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 2 v., 12°, cl., $6.25.

Gray, Asa. Letters of Asa Gray; ed. by Jane Loring Gray. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1893. c. 2 v., 4+368; 4+369–838 p. pors. D. cl., $4.

Professor Asa Gray was not only one of the foremost of botanists, but a man of scientific genius, with remarkable powers of observation and equally remarkable talent for discerning principles and formulating theories. He was one of the earliest to recognize the value and the profound significance of Darwin's work, and the philosophy of evolution has had no abler or more acute exponent than he. His letters now collected are highly valuable for the range and interest of their subjects, and attractive by virtue of their charming style and the very engaging personality they reveal.

*Gray, Landon Carter, *M.D.* Practical treatise on nervous and mental diseases. Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1893. 681 p. il. 8°, cl., $4.50; leath., $5.50.

Gray, T: Gray's elegy and its author: Gray's "Elegy written in a country churchyard;" with an introd. and il. from original photographs by J. L. Williams. *New ed.* Bost., Joseph Knight Co., [1893.] c. '90. 3–41 p. obl. O. cl., $3.50.

Grayson, Pauline. The social evil; or, the woman Lalarge. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, [1893.] c. 2–160 p. D. (Peerless ser., no. 61.) pap., 25 c.

The author sets forth in story form what she calls the "social evil," that is, the bringing into the world of a larger family than parents are able to provide for. She would have the births regulated by law, and so decrease the large class which becomes criminal because it has no other method of existing.

Greeley, Horace. Greeley on Lincoln; with Mr. Greeley's letters to Charles A. Dana and a lady friend; to which are added reminiscences of Horace Greeley; ed. by Joel Benton. N. Y., The Baker & Taylor Co., [1893.] c. 3–270 p. por. D. cl., $1.25.

The opening treatise, "An estimate of Abraham Lincoln," shows Mr. Greeley's mind in contact with the questions and the personality which, perhaps, were most prominent in the course of his own career, and to a certain extent epitomize it. The letters to Mr. Dana and those to an intimate lady friend not only cover rare periods and incidents in Mr. Greeley's life, but they show the naive, unconscious motions of a mind never tempted to dissimulation, and (in the privacy for which they are intended) without motive to be other than sincere.

Greely, A. W. Explorers and travellers. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. c. 2+373 p. pors il. O. (Men of achievement ser.) hf. leath., *net*, $2.

The scope of this volume is confined to explorations of great importance or peculiar interest made by men of American birth who are no longer living; two exceptions to the rule are included, Du Chaillu and Stanley, without whom the collection of sketches would be incomplete. Beginning with Louis Joliet, Peter Le Moyne, Jonathan Carver, and numerous others of the early days of this country, we find also Wilkes, Frémont, Kane, Hays, De Long, and Hale.

Green, Anna Katharine, [*now Mrs.* Rohlfs.] Marked "personal." N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. c. 5+415 p. D. pap., 50 c.; cl., $1.

Twenty-five years back of the story lies the cause of the package marked "personal." Twelve years back lies a connecting link during the time of the New York draft riots of 1863. On his wedding-day, Samuel White, with everything to live for, is found dead in his room two hours after the ceremony. His son and young second wife employ friends and foes to get at the mystery of his death. The ingenious plot is built up with all the skill of the writer of "The Leavenworth case" to the very last chapter, which contains the surprising solutions of several mysteries.

Green, Anna Katharine, [*now Mrs.* Rohlfs.] A matter of millions: a novel; il. by Victor Perard. N. Y., Rob. Bonner's Sons, 1893. c. '90. 8+458 p. D. (The choice ser., no. 36.) cl., $1.50; pap., 50 c.

A few hours before his death Michael Delancey bequeaths a fortune to Hamilton De Grow, of Cleveland, with a proviso that the latter will search in New York for a girl of specified name and characteristics, and in compliance with his last wishes bestow upon her the three millions of dollars in question. On De Grow's action in regard to this trust is dependent a story of sensational interests and tragic consequences. The action takes place in New York and Great Barrington, Massachusetts.

*Green, A. O., *comp.* Practical Arabic grammar. Pt. 2. *3d ed., enl. and rev.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 289 p. 12°, cl., *net*, $2.50.

Green, *Mrs.* Evelyn Everett. Golden Gwendolyn. Bost., A. I. Bradley & Co., 1893. 4+366 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

The guardian of Gwendolyn Ducie—Gervaise Forsyth—having gambled away her fortune of sixty thousand pounds, reflects that her coming of age in a few months will bring to him a day of reckoning. In consultation with a former gambling friend, who passes as a German professor expert in nervous disease, a plot is concocted to get the girl out of the world, either by proving her mad or by poisoning her. The way their unscrupulous plans are frustrated by a man who loves Gwendolyn is told with many details.

*Green, *Mrs.* Evelyn Everett. The great show; or, Bunny's birthday. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 80 p. il. 16°, cl., 35 c.

Green, *Mrs.* Evelyn Everett. In the days of chivalry: a tale of the times of the Black Prince. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1893. 5–562 p. il. D. cl., $1.75.

An interesting story of the adventures of two boys, twin brothers, who by courage and loyalty win their way from obscurity to knighthood and attain the rank to which their birth entitles them. Both fight under the banner of the Black Prince, taking part in the battles of Crecy and Poitiers and in the terrible siege of Calais. Each also plays his part in a pretty love-story. A good description is given of the fearful plague called the Black Death, which ravaged England in 1349.

*Green, *Mrs.* Evelyn Everett. Little Miss Vixen. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 189 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.

*Green, *Mrs.* Evelyn Everett. The lost treasure of Trevlyn: a story of the days of the gunpowder plot. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1893. 8°, cl., $1.75.

Green, *Mrs.* Evelyn Everett. Maud Melville's marriage: a story of the seventeenth century. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1893. 4–324 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Lady Maud Lifford lived in the time of William of Orange. In accordance with the custom of those days and by her own wish she was married to Sir Rupert Melville. A separation immediately following their wedding. Lady Maud loses all trace of her husband, falls into disfavor with her family, and is sent to visit Puritan relations who live in Newgate Prison. During this visit the most interesting incident of the story occurs. Lord Halifax and other notable Englishmen have part in the story.

Green, *Mrs.* Evelyn-Everett. Namesakes: the story of a secret. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 3–111 p. il. D. (Oak-leaf ser.) cl., $1.50.

An interesting English story turning upon the disappearance and subsequent disinheritance of an elder son, and his return after his brother's eldest son, his namesake, had come into possession of the property.

*Green, *Mrs.* Evelyn Everett. Old Miss Audrey. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell

Co., 1893. 320 p. il. 12°, (Oak-leaf ser.) cl., $1.50.

Green, *Mrs.* Evelyn Everett. Over the sea-wall; il. by F. Barnard. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., [1893.] 1+160 p. D. cl., 60 c.

The scene is St. Benedict's. Miss Olivia Raleigh, overhearing the conversation of two children over the sea-wall, seeks their further acquaintance. The story tells of the tea-party she gave them, of an occurrence on Guy's birthday, and finally of what happened after the return of brother Reginald.

Green, *Mrs.* Evelyn Everett. Tom Heron of Sax: a story of the Evangelical revival of the eighteenth century. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., [1893.] 4–320 p. il. D. (Oak-leaf ser.) cl., $1.50.

The central figure of this story of the days of Wesley and Whitefield, Tom Heron of Sax, is a wild, dare-devil young blacksmith, who falls under the influence of an itinerant Methodist preacher, and whose stormy religious experiences are described in detail. There are many characters and somewhat varied action in the story, which aims especially to show the religious condition of England in the first days of Methodism, and to make clear the points of difference and agreement existing between the Established Church and the followers of Wesley.

***Green**, *Mrs.* Evelyn Everett. The wilful Willoughbys: a cathedral city story. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 317 p. 12°, (Maple-leaf ser.) cl., $1.25.

Green, J. R. A short history of the English people. [*New*] *illustrated ed.*; ed. by Mrs. J. R. Green and Miss Kate Norgate. V. 2, 3. N. Y., Harper, 1893. 33+469–931; 82+935–1409 p. Q. cl., $5.

See notice under v. 1, "Annual Catalogue," 1892.

Green, Rufus, S., *D.D.* An all-around boy: the life and letters of Ralph Robinson Green, by his father. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1893.] c. 4–255 p. pors. il. O. cl., $1.50.

Ralph Robinson Green was the only son of the Rev. Rufus S. Green, of Orange, N. J.; his death by drowning in the Muskoka Lake region, Canada, in August of 1892, ended a life of great promise. He was born in 1874, so was only in his eighteenth year when he died; he was a bright, manly, talented boy, as energetic in his play as in his studies, and a true Christian without being a "prig." His life reads like a story; it includes descriptions of two trips to Europe and several vacation fishing trips.

Green, Sarah P. McLean. Vesty of the Basins. [*New ed.*] N. Y., Harper, 1893. c. '92. 4–271 p. (Harper's quarterly, no. 1.) pap., 50 c.

See notice, "Annual Catalogue," 1892.

Greene, Francis Vinton. General Greene. N. Y., Appleton, 1893. c. 6+332 p. por. D. (Great commanders ser., no. 4.) cl., $1.50.

In the life of General Nathaniel Greene we have the history of the most eventful period of the Revolutionary War, and the story of one of the leading characters of that period, and of one of the very first to take up arms for his country. He first enlisted as a private in an independent company formed at Providence, R. I.; his zeal and ability afterward raised him to the rank of commander of the forces of Rhode Island. His subsequent appointment as major-general, his services at Boston and New York, his brave conduct at Brandywine and Germantown and during the melancholy and trying days of Valley Forge, are minutely and forcibly described.

***Greene**, G. A., *ed.* Italian lyrists of to-day: translations from contemporary Italian poetry; with biographical notices by G. A. Greene. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 232 p. 12°, cl., $2.25.

Greene, Nanci Lewis. Nance: a story of Kentucky feuds. Chic., F. T. Neely, [1893.] c. 3+257 p. D. (Neely's lib. of choice literature, v. 2, no. 4.) pap., 50 c.

***Greenlee**, W. M., *M.D.* In the shadow of the Alhambra; or, the last of the Moorish kings; [historical romance.] Knoxville, Tenn., S. B. Newman & Co., 1893. 550 p. 8°, cl., $1.50.

Greenwood, F: The lover's lexicon: a handbook for novelists, playwrights, philosophers, and minor poets, but especially for the enamoured. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1894 [1893.] c. 6+333 p. D. cl., $1.50.

In alphabetical order a long list of words follow each other, to which are attached brief essays, which are humorous, explanatory, and literary. They often cover several pages, and will no doubt be found useful to the class for which the book professes to be written. The list begins with "abhorrence" and ends with "wife."

Greer, D: H., *D.D.* From things to God. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1893. c. 5+278 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Twenty-one sermons by the rector of St. Bartholomew's Church, New York City.

***Greg**, Percy. Greg's history of the United States. Richmond, Va., West, Johnston & Co., 1892–3. 800 p. 8°, cl., $2.50; full shp., $3.50; mor., $4.

***Gregg**, D:, *D.D.* Our best moods: soliloquies and other discourses. N. Y., E. B. Treat, 1893. 362 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

***Gregory** of Nyssa. Dogmatic treatises, etc.; ed. by W: A. Moore and tr. by H: Austin Wilson. V. 5 of a select library of Nicene and post-Nicene fathers: 2d ser.; ed. by Philip Schaff, D.D., and H: Wace. N. Y., The Christian Literature Co., 1893. 8°, cl., $3.

Gregory, C: Noble. The corrupt use of money in politics, and laws for its prevention: a paper read before the Historical and Political Science Assoc. of the University of Wisconsin. Madison, Wis., Historical and Political Science Assoc. of the University of Wisconsin, 1893. 25 p. O. pap., 25 c.

***Greville**, H:, [*pseud.* for *Mme.* Alice Durand.] Le moulin Frappier; adapted and ed. for use in schools and colleges, by Ja. Boielle. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 6+276 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.

***Grey**, Heather. Lord Stafford Audley; or, some children of the king. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 160 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.

Grey, *Lord.* Earl Grey on reciprocity and Civil Service reform; with comments by Gen. M. M. Trumbull. Chic., The Open Court Pub. Co., 1893. c. 2+27 p. D. pap., 10 c.

Grey, Maxwell, [*pseud.* for *Mrs.* M. G. Tuttiett.] An innocent impostor, and other stories. N. Y., Appleton & Co., 1893. c. 2+266 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 122.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

The initial story, "An innocent impostor," describes the humorous and romantic experience that befell Auriol Chester on account of a singular coincidence and a similarity of names. The other stories are entitled: A glass of water; The hansom cabman; The vengeance of the sea; The mysterious guide; A Roland for an Oliver; The silver casket.

Grey, Maxwell, [*pseud.* for M. G. Tuttiett.] The last sentence. N. Y., Tait, Sons & Co., [1893.] c. 346 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The old theme of a secret marriage between a gentleman and a maid of low degree is developed with all the tragic and emotional power of the author of "The silence of Dean Maitland." The story opens in Brittany, where Renée Kéronac becomes the wife of the

young English barrister who has visited her remote home on a sketching tour. Returning to England alone, the young husband enters upon a course of deceit which culminates in the tragic death of the deserted wife and the abandonment of her young child. He marries again and becomes a chief justice, the strong plot reaching a thrilling climax when the deserted child is tried for child-murder before her own father and from his lips receives the fatal "last sentence."

***Griffiths**, A. B. The physiology of the invertebrata. N. Y., Appleton, 1892 [1893.] 8°, cl., $4.

***Grimm**, Jacob L: *and* W: C. Grimm's fairy tales; from the German, by Mrs. H. B Paull and L. A. Wheatley. N. Y.. F: Warne & Co., 1893. il. 8°, cl., 75 c.

***Grimm**, Jacob L: *and* W: C. Grimm's goblins: a collection of fairy tales for the young; from the German, by Mrs. H. B. Paull and L. A. Wheatley. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1893. il. 8°, cl., 75 c.

***Grimm**, Jacob L: *and* W: C. Grimm's household stories; from the German, by Mrs. H. B. Paull and L. A. Wheatley. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1893. il. 8°, cl., 75 c.

***Grimm**, Jacob L: *and* W: C. Grimm's wonder tales for the young: from the German, by Mrs. H. B. Paull and L. A. Wheatley. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1893. il. 8°, cl., 75 c.

Grimshaw, Rob. Engine-room chat. N. Y., Practical Pub. Co., 1893. c. '92. 4-148 p. il. D. cl., $1.

This little book presents in colloquial style ideas which appeal to all interested in the generation of power, more particularly those charged with the care of engines and boilers and their appurtenances.

Grimshaw, Rob. Fifty years hence: or, what may be in 1943: a prophecy supposed to be based on scientific deductions by an improved graphical method. N. Y., Practical Pub. Co., 1893. c. '92. 3-89 p. sq. S. cl., $1.

An ingenious sketch in story form of the probable conditions of life fifty years hence, if scientific inventions are developed at the same rate as they have been during the past fifty years.

***Grimshaw**, Rob. Locomotive catechism: cont. over 1200 questions and answers concerning designing and construction, repairing and running of various kinds of locomotive engines; intended as examination questions, and to post and remind the engine-runner, fireman, or learner. N. Y., Norman W. Henley & Co., 150 Nassau St., 1893. 360 p. il. folding pl. 12°, cl., $2.

Grimshaw, Rob. Tips to inventors: telling what inventions are needed, and how to perfect and develop new ideas in any lines. N. Y., Practical Pub. Co., 1893. c. '92. 2-84 p. sq. S. cl., $1.

Grinnell, G: Bird. Blackfoot lodge tales: the story of a prairie people. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1892 [1893.] c. 12+310 p. D. cl., $1.75.

In this volume, Mr. Grinnell treats of another race of Indians, the Blackfoot, in the same manner as he did the Pawnee in "Pawnee hero stories." These stories were told to him by the Indians themselves, and are given in the words of the original narrators as nearly as it is possible to render those words into the simplest every-day English. They are Indians' stories, pictures of Indian life drawn by Indian artists and showing this life from the Indian's point of view; they tell of the history, customs, and oral literature of the tribe. The author believes they depict the true character of the Indian as it is impossible for a white man to depict it.

Grissen, C: Ideala: a romance of idealism; [in blank verse.] San Francisco, Cal., The San Francisco News Co., 1893. 6+168 p. il. D. pap., 50 c.

Griswold, *Mrs.* Hattie Tyng. Fencing with shadows. Chic., Morrill, Higgins & Co., [1893.] c. '92. 404 p. il. D. (Idylwild ser., v. 1, no. 24.) pap., 50 c.

The story opens in the garret of a New York City Fourth Ward tenement. Lizelle Gay, a sewing girl, is saved from starvation by a kindly neighbor, and a further existence in the locality by Victoria Armstrong, a young lady in search of a servant. This incident incites the society girl to investigate and ameliorate the social conditions of others, whose histories are interwoven with a novel which has both social and romantic interests.

Griswold, W: M., *comp.* A descriptive list of novels and tales dealing with American country life. *New enl. ed.* Cambridge, Mass., W: M. Griswold, 1890 [1892.] unp. O. pap., 75 c.

A number of new titles, with notices of recent novels, have been added to this new edition.

Griswold, W: M., *comp.* A descriptive list of novels and tales dealing with life in Norway. Cambridge, Mass., W: M. Griswold, 1892 [1893.] unp. O. pap., 25 c.

Groat, *Rev.* W. H. A study of the book of books for Epworth leagues, young people's societies, boys' classes in Y. M. C. A. work and supplemental lessons in the Sunday-school. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1893. c. 3+59 p. D. pap., 20 c.

Growoll, A. James Thomson: biographical and bibliographical sketch. N. Y., [H. Mischke.] 4 Barclay St., 1893. 10 p. por. S. pap., 25 c.

Brief literary and biographical sketch of the author of "The city of dreadful night," with a bibliography of some of his other works.

Growoll, A. The profession of bookselling: a handbook of practical hints for the apprentice and bookseller. Pt. 1. N. Y., Office of *The Publishers' Weekly*, 1893. c. 7+65 p. O. bds., *net*, $2.

The chapters included in this work treat the practical side of the subjects discussed. They have for some time been a feature of the editorial pages of *The Publishers' Weekly*. They are rich in information of a kind not easily otherwise obtained, which is simply presented and familiarly illustrated; the beginner cannot fail to derive help from the work, and the veteran, perhaps, suggestions. The chapter headings which we give plainly designate the subjects; the bibliographies of literature and of trade catalogues, etc., are careful and scholarly compilations, richly annotated, and invaluable for reference for others than booksellers. *Contents*: Preparatory training; Entering the profession; Bibliography of literature; Supplementary reading; In the store; Trade catalogues, papers, literary journals, etc., and their study; Arrangement and care of stock; Stock-books; Classification; Tables; Bulletin boards; Dusting; Window-dressing; Advertising; Learning stock; Buying stock; The order department; Delivery and shipping department. Index.

***Gruber**, Josef. A text-book of the diseases of the ear. *2d Amer. ed.* from the 2d German ed., and ed. with additions by E: Law, M. D., and Coleman Jewell. N. Y., Appleton, 1893. 648 p. il. 8°, cl., $6.50.

Guerber, H. A. Myths of Greece and Rome narrated; with special reference to literature and art. N. Y., American Book Co., 1893. 2-428 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

Aims to present a complete and entertaining account of Greek and Roman mythology in such a manner that the student will appreciate its great influence upon literature and art. These myths, an inexhaustible fund of inspiration for the poets and artists of the past, have also inspired many noted modern works. The better to impress this fact upon the student, appropriate quotations from the poetical writings of all ages from Hesiod's "Works and days" to Tennyson's "Œnone" have been inserted in the text, while copi-

ductions of ancient masterpieces and noted examples of modern painting and sculpture are pleutifully used as illustrations.

Guérin, Eugénie de. Journal of Eugénie de Guérin; ed. by G. S. Trebutien. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1893. 2 v., 4+283; 4+239 p. S. cl., $3.

The reissue of Eugénie de Guérin's journal, uniform with that of her brother Maurice's, is full of interest to the admirers of this gifted pair. Her journals were first published in 1861 in France, and in English translation in 1865. These new volumes come from the Cambridge Press, and are printed on fine white paper with generous margins.

Guild, Curtis. From sunrise to sunset; il. by C: Copeland. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1894 [1893.] c. 6–165 p. O. cl., $3.50; leath., $6.

About thirty poems which were very popular when first issued in the periodicals of the fifties. Upwards of forty pictures emphasize their domestic and almost wholly American sentiments. Bound in blue and silver.

Guiney, *Miss* Louise Imogen. A roadside harp: a book of verses. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1893. 5+62 p. D. cl., $1.

Poems that have appeared in many periodicals, by the author of "The white sail" and "Songs at the start."

Guirey, *Rev.* G: The hallowed day: Fletcher prize essay, Dartmouth College, 1892. N. Y., The Baker & Taylor Co., 1893. c. 15+291 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Contents: Pt. 1, The right observance of the Lord's Day; Pt. 2, Reasons for the right observance of the Lord's Day; Pt. 3, Application of the principles that govern the observance of the Lord's Day. Appendix: The Seventh Day question.

Gunnison, Almon. Wayside and fireside rambles: sketches, reminiscences, and confessions; il. by F: Remington and W: Hamilton Gibson. Bost., Universalist Pub. House, 1894 [1893.] c. 2-241 p. D. cl., $1.50.

***Gunter**, Archibald Clavering. Baron Montez of Panama and Paris: a novel. N. Y., The Home Pub. Co., 3 E. 14th St., 1893. 264 p. 12°, cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

***Gunter**, Archibald Clavering. Miss Dividends: a novel. N. Y., The Home Publishing Co., 3 E. 14th St., 1892 [1893.] 276 p. 12°, cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Gunter, Archibald Clavering, *and* Redmond, Fergus. A Florida enchantment: a novel. [*New ed.*] N. Y., Home Publishing Co., 1893. c. '91. 260 p. D. pap., 50 c.

St. Augustine, Florida, and New York City are in turns the scene of an impossible story. The time is the year 1891. A rich New York girl is represented as finding in an old curiosity store in St. Augustine a quaint black box, which contained a manuscript and a glass vial in which were four amber-colored seeds. The ms. tells a wonderful Rider Haggard story of Africa, the finding of the seeds and their mysterious power; they will change the sex of any one who eats one of them, it is claimed, changing a woman to a man, a man to a woman. The New York girl turns herself and her colored maid into the opposite sex, and reduces her lover to the abject condition of a woman. The adventures which ensue betray a vivid imagination.

***Gunther**, Albert G. L. G. An introduction to the study of fishes. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 720 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $6.

***Guthrie**, F. Anstey, ["F. Anstey," *pseud.*] The man from Blankley's, and other sketches; reprinted from *Punch;* il. by J. Bernard Partridge. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 8+152 p. 4°, cl., $1.75.

Guthrie, F. Anstey, ["F. Anstey," *pseud.*] Mr. Punch's pocket Ibsen: a collection of some of the master's best-known dramas condensed, revised, and slightly rearranged for the benefit of the earnest student. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. c. 5–228 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Burlesques of four of Ibsen's well-known plays: "Rosmershölm," "Nora," "Hedda Gabler," and "The wild duck." Added to these is a concluding piece, entitled "Pill-Doctor Herdal," which the author says "is, as the observant reader will instantly perceive, rather a reverent attempt to tread in the footprints of the Norwegian dramatist than a version of any actually existing masterpiece." Originally appeared in *Punch.*

***Gwatkin**, H: Melvill. Selections from early writers, illustrative of church history to the time of Constantine. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 167 p. 12°, cl., *net*, $1.25.

H., A. C, *comp.* Stepping-stones. N. Y., G: M. Allen Co., Broadway, cor. 21st St., 1893. c. 3–135 p. S. cl., $1.

A little book of quotations, for each day of the year.

H., J. W. A. Mackay Ruthquist; or, singing the Gospel among Hindus and Gónds; by the author of "A. M. Mackay, pioneer missionary." N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1893. 5+380 p. por. il. D. cl., $1.50.

The subject of this biography is the cousin of A. M. Mackay of Uganda, whose biography both for grown people and boys is already on the Armstrong list. It is written by the sister of Mackay of Uganda, who also wrote the other volumes. The book is made up chiefly of letters which show the sunny disposition of this zealous missionary. Mrs Ruthquist died in September, 1892.

***Haeckel**, Ernst. The history of creation; or, the development of the earth and its inhabitants by the action of natural causes: a popular exposition of the doctrine of evolution in general, and of that of Darwin, Goethe and Lamarck in particular; from the eighth German edition; translation rev. by Prof. E. Ray Lankester. *4th English ed.* N. Y., Appleton, 1892 [1893.] 2 v., il. 12°, cl., $5.

Haeder, Herman. Handbook on the steam-engine; with especial reference to small and medium-sized engines; for the use of engine-makers, mechanical draughtsmen, engineering students and users of steam power. *English ed.*, re-edited by the author from the 2d German ed.; tr. with considerable additions and alterations by H. H. P. Powles. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1893. 6+440 p. il. D. cl., $3.

In preparing this work for an English edition the plan of the author has been adhered to as closely as possible, the theoretical part being treated very briefly, and formulæ given only when necessary; whilst numerous tables of dimensions of engine details, taken from actual examples, and accompanied by illustrations, are appended.

Haferkorn, H: E., *comp.* Handy lists of technical literature; reference catalogue of books printed in English from 1880 to 1888 inclusive; to which is added a select list of books printed before 1880 and still kept on publishers' and jobbers' lists. Pts. 5 and 6, Fine arts and architecture, painting, sculpture, decoration, ornament, carpentry, building and art industries, etc., incl. issues up to May, 1893, and a number of earlier books frequently met with in catalogues, with a list of periodicals and annuals in these branches. Milwaukee, Wis., H. E. Haferkorn, 1893. c. 6+336+22 p. O. cl., $3.50; pap., $3.25. (Incl. key to publishers.)

Haggard, H. Rider. Montezuma's daughter.

N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. c. 8+328 p. il. D. cl., $1.

Thomas Wingfield, who tells the story, was commissioned by Queen Elizabeth in 1578 to write the history of his adventurous life. In a most exciting story the power of the Inquisition and the cruelties of Cortes in Mexico are told. Montezuma's daughter became the wife of the hero, who for bravery was made a Mexican god.

Haggard, H. Rider. Nada, the lily. [*New ed.*] N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892 [1893.] c. '91. 15+295 p. il. D. (Longmans' pap. lib., no. 1.) pap., 50 c.

See notice, "Annual Catalogue," 1892.

***Hainer**, Bayard T. Hainer's manual of the Oklahoma school land laws, rules and regulations governing the leasing of school lands, Cherokee Strip and Kickapoo bills, suggestions to homesteaders. Guthrie, State Capital Pr. Co., 1893. c. 109 p. T. bds., 50 c.

***Haines**, Elijah M. A practical treatise on the powers and duties of justices of the peace and police magistrates; with a summary of the law relating to the duties of constables, coroners and notaries public, in the state of Illinois, with the necessary forms of proceeding; embracing also a coll. of forms for popular use in the transaction of business. 14*th rev. ed.* Chic., E. B. Myers & Co., 1893. c. 24+1464 p. O. shp., $8.

***Hakluyt**, R: Voyages of the Elizabethan seamen to America: select narratives from the "Principal navigations of Hakluyt;" ed. by E: J: Payne. 1st ser., Hawkins, Frobisher, and Drake. 2*d ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 272 p. 12°, cl., *net*, $1.40.

Hale, E: Everett. For fifty years: verses written on occasion in the course of the nineteenth century. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1893. c. 133 p. D. cl., $1.

The collection is divided under the following six headings: 1, Ballads and history; 2, College verses; 3, The war; 4, Translations; 5, From sermons and the Bible; 6, Sonnets, valentines, birthdays, etc.

Hale, E: Everett. Helpful words from the writings of E: Everett Hale. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1893. c. unp. il. sq. S cl., $1.

Dr. Hale's writings have been advantageously searched for telling and "helpful" thoughts. Gotten up in white with cover design in raised letters and decorated with golden wheat and the badge of the "Ten times one is ten" society.

***Hale**, E: Everett. The man without a country. *School ed.* Bost., Roberts Bros., 1893. sq. 12°, pap., 30 c.

Hale, E: Everett. A New England boyhood. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1893.] 24+267 p. D. cl., $1.

Miss Lucy Larcom's "A New England girlhood" suggested to the editor of the *Atlantic Monthly* that a story covering the same ground for boys would be attractive. About half of this book appeared in that magazine in 1892. The reminiscences begin in Boston in 1826, when the author was four years old, and end with his graduation from Harvard University. Full of comments on schools, churches, lectures, college life, and the city of Boston, which was then inhabited by people who meant to make it "the purest, noblest, and best city in the world."

Hale, G: W. Police and prison cyclopædia. *Newly rev. and enl. ed.* Bost., The W. L. Richardson Co., 73 Hanover St., 1893. c. 19+792 p. por. O. cl., $2.50.

The first edition was published in 1892. See notice, "Annual Catalogue," 1892. It is the intention to issue the work yearly, giving the latest available data concerning the works of police departments and prisons throughout the world; statistics of arrests and crimes; information on the liquor question, prostitution, and miscellaneous matters more or less connected with these subjects.

Halévy, L: The Abbé Constantin; il. by Mme. Madeleine Lemaire. *New ed.* N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1893. 4–212 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Halévy, L: A marriage for love; tr. by Frank Hunter Potter; il. by Wilson De Meza. *New ed.* N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1893. c. '91. 4–170 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Hall, E: H. Discourses. Bost., G: H. Ellis, 1893. c. 5+244 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Thirteen discourses on: The supernatural; Worth of the present hour; Our dead; Personal influence; Memorials of Jesus; Inheritances; Immortality, etc. Mr. Hall is pastor of the First Parish, Cambridge, Mass.

***Hall**, Gertrude. Allegretto: a volume of poems; il. by Oliver Herford. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1893. sq. 8°, cl., $1.50.

***Hall**, J., Cooper, A. J., *and* Sonnenschein, E. A. English grammar. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 12°, (Parallel grammar ser.) cl., 60 c.

Hall, Jos., (*Bp.*) Christ mystical; or, the blessed union of Christ and his members. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., 1893. 2–174 p. D. cl., $1.25.

This was a favorite work of General Gordon, read constantly by him. The present edition is reprinted from a copy presented to the Rev. H. Carruthers Wilson, by Gen. Gordon, the marks made in the original copy being reproduced here. The Rev. Mr. Wilson furnishes an introductory on "The theology of General Gordon."

***Hall**, Newman, *D.D.* Atonement the fundamental fact of Christianity. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 159 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.

***Hall**, T: B. The infringement of patents for inventions, not designs—with sole reference to the opinions of the supreme court of the U. S. Cin., Robert Clarke & Co., 1893. c. 275 p. O. shp., *net*, $5.

Hall, W: S. Mensuration. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1893. c. 6+62 p. D. (Mathematical ser.) cl., 55 c.

Designed for the course in lower mathematics of schools and colleges. An elementary knowledge of geometry and trigonometry is taken for granted.

***Hallam**, Arthur H: Poems of Arthur Henry Hallam, with his essay on the lyrical poems of Alfred Tennyson; ed. with an introd. by R: Le Gallienne. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 38+139 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Hallock, *Rev.* Gerard B. F. A square man: a talk with young men. N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1893.] 3–28 p. S. pap., 5 c.

***Halsey**, J. Leroy, *D.D.* History of the McCormick Theological Seminary of the Presbyterian Church. Chic., McCormick Theol. Semy. of the Presb. Ch., 1893. 537 p. 8°, cl., $3.

Hamerling, Rob. Aspasia: a romance of art and love in ancient Hellas: from the German, by Mary J. Safford. N. Y., G: Gottsberger Peck, 1893. c. '81, '93. 6–350 [illegible] 335 p. por. D. cl., $1.25.

See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., January 21, 1882, 523.]

***Hamerton**, Philip Gilbert. Drawing and engraving: a brief exposition of technical principles and practice; with il., selected or commissioned by the author. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 22–172 p. 1, [illegible], $7.

*Hamilton, C. D. P. Modern scientific whist. N. Y., Brentano's, 1893. 400 p. il. 8°, cl., $2.

Hamilton, Catherine J. Women writers: their works and ways. *2d ser.* N. Y., Ward, Lock & Bowden, Ltd., 1893. 7+296 p. pors. D. cl., $1.

Gives the life stories of the following celebrated writers and tells how they gained success and how they enjoyed it: Mrs. Hemans; Mrs. Jameson; Fredrika Bremer; Harriet Martineau; L. E. Landon; Mrs. Norton; Mrs. Browning; Mrs. Gaskell; Charlotte Brontë; George Eliot; Adelaide Procter, and Louisa M. Alcott.

Hamilton, G. W. Tom Croly's word. Cin., O., The Standard Pub. Co., [1893.] c. 2+238 p. il. D. cl., $1.

The scene is Hastings, western Pennsylvania. Tom Croly, the blacksmith, whose forge was on the old Turnpike Road, was chiefly notable to the people of that locality for his prophecy relative to the "Pike," his wise sayings and good works. An impulse prompting, he attempts to rescue a drunkard for the sake of his son and family. His attempt has unexpected developments.

Hamilton, P: J. Rambles in historic lands: travels in Belgium, Germany, Switzerland, Italy, France and England. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. c. 12+301 p. il. D. cl., $1.75.

The author is a resident of Mobile and a graduate of Princeton College in 1879, where he took the mental science fellowship and went to Leipzig University. In the vacations he travelled from Stirling to Pompeii and from Berlin to Paris. He kept full journals, and from them this work has resulted. The illustrations are from photographs chiefly of lesser-known localities.

Hamlin, Cyrus. My life and times. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1893.] c. 2+538 p. por. O. cl., $2.50.

Dr. Hamlin was for many years missionary to Turkey; he also wrote a book called "Among the Turks." From his boyhood on a New England farm to his missionary life in Turkey there is nothing commonplace in his career. The mission history of Turkey for the last half century cannot be read intelligently without the facts embodied in this autobiography.

Hamlin, Sara A. Pictures from English literature. Bost., Educational Pub. Co., [1893.] c. 152 p. pors. D. cl., 60 c.

For supplementary reading in grammar schools and in the younger classes of high schools. Scenes taken from the English masterpieces, with an account of the story or poem from which taken.

*Hammarsten, Olaf. Text-book of physiological chemistry; authorized tr., from the 2d Swedish ed., and from the author's rev. and enl. German ed., by J: A. Mandel. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1893. 10+511 p. 8°, cl., $4

*Hammer, *Rev.* Bonaventura, *comp.* Manual of the Holy Family, with the rules and prayers of the Association of the Holy Family compiled from approved sources. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1893. 525 p. 32°, cl., 60 c.

Hampton, Isabel Adams. Nursing: its principles and practice; for hospital and private use. Phil., W. B. Saunders, 1893. c. 7-484 p. il. D. cl., *net*, $2.

The author's book is based upon actual experience, as she is a graduate of the New York Training School for Nurses attached to Bellevue Hospital, and superintendent of nurses and principal of the Training School for Nurses of Johns Hopkins Hospital, Balt., Md. The twenty-eight chapters deal with every aspect and detail of the subject: Organization and management of the training school; a hospital ward; ward supplies; beds; hygiene of the sick-room and ward; care of new patients; baths; disinfectant solutions; temperature; surgical nursing, gynæcology, bandages, dirt, obstetrics, etc.

Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute. Twenty two years' work of the Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute at Hampton, Virginia. Hampton, Va., Normal School Press, 1893. c. '91. 6+520+8 p. il. maps, O. cl., $1.50.

Records of negro and Indian graduates and ex-students, with historical and personal sketches and testimony on important race questions from within and without; to which are added, by courtesy of Messrs. Putnam & Sons, some of the songs of the races gathered in the school, and published by them in a volume in 1873. Miss Helen W. Ludlow furnishes an interesting preface, the late General Armstrong a paper entitled "From the beginning," and J. F. B. Marshall some "Reminiscences" of the institution.

Hancock, Anson Uriel. Silhouettes from life; on the prairie, in the backwoods. Chic., C: H. Kerr & Co., 1893. c. 3-158 p. D. cl., $1.

Seven of the sketches delineate life in Elm Creek, a typical Nebraska village, where "Old Abraham Jackson" settled with his large family in pioneer days. The remaining "Silhouettes" are descriptive of life in a backwoods settlement of Michigan, each story being complete in itself yet connected with the others by a thread of incident running through them all.

Handbook (A) for sewing-school teachers. N. Y., T: Whittaker, [1893.] c. 3-128 p. il. D. bds., 35 c.

A revised and enlarged edition of written instructions that have been in use for several years in Emmanuel Chapel Industrial School, New York City. The book has been published in response to numerous requests for copies of these directions.

*Handy volume classics in prose and poetry N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., 1893. 36 v., il. 18°, cl., *ea.*, 75 c.; $1; $1.25.

*Haney, J: D., *comp.* The expert calculator: a complete compendium of short-cuts in figures and useful business information. N. Y., Excelsior Pub. House, 1893. 149 p. 16°, cl., 25 c.; leatherette, 50 c.; rus., 75 c.

*Hansell, Howard F., *M.D.*, *and* Bell, Ja. H., *M.D.* A manual of clinical ophthalmology. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1892 [1893.] 14-9+231 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.75.

Hanus, Paul H. Geometry in the grammar school: an essay; with illustrative class exercises, and an outline of the work for the last three years of the grammar school. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1893. c. 4-52 p. D. pap., 25 c.

Author is assistant professor of the history and art of teaching at the Harvard University. This book has grown out of his lectures to the teachers of the seventh, eighth, and ninth grades; it comprises a discussion of the subject-matter to be selected for grammar school work in geometry, the method of teaching, illustrative class exercises, etc.

Hapgood, Olive C. School needlework: a course of study in sewing designed for use in schools. *Pupil's ed.* Bost., Ginn & Co., 1893. c. '92. 4+162 p. il. D. bds., 60 c.

Contents: General suggestions; Plain sewing; Ornamental stitches; Drafting, cutting, and making garments.

Hapgood, Olive C. School needlework: a course of study in sewing designed for use in schools. *Teacher's ed.* Bost., Ginn & Co., 1893. c. '93. 4+244 p. il. D. cl., 85 c.

Contains, in addition to the chapters in the *Pupil's edition:* Teaching the lessons: Course of sewing; Practical suggestions; Kindergarten sewing; Primary sewing; Course of sewing for industrial schools; Facts for observation lessons; School cabinet. Index.

Happy days: bright and lively stories for young folks, by favorite authors; il. with col. pl. and half-tone engravings. Bost., De Wolfe, Fiske & Co., [1893.] unp. O. bds., $1.50.

Harben, W: N. A mute confessor: the romance of a southern town: a novel. Bost.,

Arena Pub. Co., 1892 [1893.] c. '91. 2–192 p. por. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

A young novelist, poor, proud, and ambitious, goes south for literary study, travelling under an assumed name. He is engaged to an unattractive New York heiress, caring only for her money. At Chattanooga, Tenn., he meets Irene Stanton, a beautiful, talented young girl, falls deeply in love with her, and wins her affection, still, however, maintaining an affectionate correspondence with his *fiancée*. Irene discovers his duplicity by chance, rejects his suit, and he returns to New York determined to at last act honorably. He breaks his engagement and puts his remorse and love into a novel. This novel is the "mute confessor" through which he obtains from Irene a second and successful hearing.

***Hardaway**, W. A., *M.D.* Manual of skin diseases. Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1893. 440 p. 12°, el., $3.

***Harden**, W: Dearing. An inquiry into the truth of dogmatic Christianity; comprising a discussion with a bishop of the Roman Catholic Church. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. 12°, el., $1.50.

Hardy, E: J. The sunny days of youth: a book for boys and young men. [*Anon.*] N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. c. 10+ 301 p. D. cl., $1.25.

A book of good thoughts and apt quotations on chums, reading, health, manliness and mannishness, active and passive courage, the choice of a calling, work, play, success, right and wrong ambition, temper, early rising, money, home influence, self-knowledge, self-reverence, self-control, etc., etc.

Hardy, W. J. Book-plates. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. 16+ 175 p. il. O. (Books about books, ed. by A. W. Pollard.) cl., $2.50.

The author, well known as a collector of and writer on book-plates, treats the subject in a scholarly fashion under the following headings: The early use of book-plates in England; "Styles" in English book-plates; Allegory in English book-plates; English "picture" book-plates; German book-plates; The book-plates of France and other countries; American book-plates; Inscriptions on book-plates in condemnation of book-stealing or book-spoiling, and in praise of study; Personal particulars on book-plates; Ladies' book-plates; The more prominent engravers of English book-plates; Odds and ends.

Hardy, W. J. The handwriting of the kings and queens of England; with 100 fac-similes. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 176 p. il. 4°, el., $4.20.

The greater part of this work appeared in the pages of the *Leisure Hour* during the years 1889 to 1891. The additional examples now first made public include part of the draft of "The Bishops' Book," showing alterations in the handwriting of Henry VIII., a group of signatures of men connected with the translation of the Bible, and letters from Edward VI., Queen Mary, and Queen Elizabeth. The compiler is the author of "Book-plates" and quite an expert in his special subject.

***Hare**, A: J. C. The story of two noble lives: Charlotte, Countess Canning, and Louisa, Marchioness of Waterford. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., 1893. 3 v., il. pors. 8°, el., *net*, $9.

Hare, Francis A: The last of the bush-rangers: an account of the capture of the Kelly gang. Chic., E. A. Weeks & Co., 1893. 4–271 p. D. (Melbourne ser., no. 9.) pap., 25 c.

The author, a late superintendent of the Victorian police, gives his reminiscences of the Colony of Victoria, from the years 1852–1880. These include a description of the methods of the Bushrangers and their leader, Kelly, with the incidental history of Katie Kelly and other outlaws noted in Australian criminal records.

***Hare**, Hobart Armory, *M.D.*, *and* Chrystie, Walter, *M.D.*, *eds.* A system of therapeutics. V. 3, Diseases of skin, nervous system, genito-urinary apparatus, eye and ear. Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1892. 1352 p. 8°, el., *subs.*, [*for complete work,*] $15; $18; hf. rus., $21.

Harland, H:, ["Sidney Luska," *pseud.*] Mademoiselle Miss; to which is added: The funeral march of a marionette; The prodigal father; A sleeveless errand; A light sovereign. N. Y., Lovell, Coryell & Co., [1893.] c. 2–192 p. D. cl., $1.

Stories of life abroad. "Mademoiselle Miss" is a tale of student-life in Paris, showing the influence exercised by a pure, noble nature.

Harland, Marion, [*pseud.* for *Mrs.* Ma. V. H. Terhune.] Jessamine: a novel. *New ed.* N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, 1891 [1893.] c. '89. 7–387 p. D. (Madison sq. ser., no. 61.) pap., 25 c.

Harland, Marion, [*pseud.* for *Mrs.* Ma. V. H. Terhune.] My little love. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, 1888 [1893.] c. '76. 6–396 p. D. (Madison sq. ser., no. 66.) pap., 25 c.

Harley, Cecil. The shadow of a song. N. Y., G: M. Allen Co., 1893. 4+280 p. D. cl., $1.25.

An English story, of which the chief incident is a crime committed by a young man while under the mesmeric influence of a woman he loves.

Harlow, L: K., *comp.* The world's best hymns; comp. and il. by L: K. Harlow; with an introd. by J. W. Churchill. *New ed.*, with additional hymns. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1893. c. '92, '93. 21+177 p. D. cl., $1.50.

See notice, "Annual Catalogue," 1892.

Harnack, Adolf. Outlines of the history of dogma; tr. by Edwin Knox Mitchell. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1893. c. 10+ 567 p. O. cl., $2.50.

Adapted not only for a text-book for students, but for a popular and comprehensive history of the creeds of Christendom. Dr. Harnack begins with the first apostolic declarations concerning Christ, traces carefully the results of contact with the Hellenic schools of thought, notes the effect upon Christian doctrine of the political changes during the ages and conveys a clear understanding of the great historical controversies down to the days of Luther, out of which were gradually evolved the various creeds and formulas that give character to the different sects of to-day. The work is conveniently subdivided, each subdivision being preceded by a brief and masterly historical survey of the period considered. The book is printed in large type and has marginal index notes on nearly all of the pages, and a practical table of contents, which furnish ample facilities for ready reference.

***Harper**, F: Echoes from the undying word. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 127 p. 12°, cl., 60 c.

***Harper**, H: A. Illustrated letters to my children from the Holy Land. *New ed.* N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 96 p. 4°, el., $1.

Harper, W: R., *and* Castle, Clarence F. Exercises in Greek prose composition based on Xenophon's Anabasis, Books 1–4; together with inductive studies in the uses of the Greek modes, based on Xenophon's Anabasis, Book 4. N. Y., American Book Co., 1893. c. 127 p. D. hf. cl., 75 c.

Harper, W: R., *and* Castle, Clarence F. An inductive Greek primer. N. Y., American Book Co., [1893.] c. 416 p. D. hf. leath., $1.25.

Harper's New Monthly Magazine. Index to *Harper's New Monthly Magazine*, alphabetical, analytical and classified. V. 1 to 85 inclusive, from June, 1850, to November,

1892. N. Y., Harper, 1893. c. '86, '93. 2–783 p. O. cl., $5.

This edition combines all the new features of the previous index (1–70) and also contains a supplementary index on the even numbered pages, covering volumes 71 to 85 inclusive. The titles of articles printed in these later volumes appear in their proper alphabetical sequence opposite similar titles in the original index. Thus, opposite the general heading "Africa" may be found the titles of articles on African subjects which have appeared in the magazine during the period covered by the supplementary index.

Harrington, Willard Brown. Our Dick. San Francisco, Cal., C. A. Murdock & Co., 1894, [1893.] 8–61 p. il. S. pap., ribbon tied, 50 c.

Our Dick was a Scotch terrier dog whom his master purchased from the pound in San Francisco. His cunning traits and supposititious history are presented in a story which, it is claimed, is a true one.

Harris, Carlyle W. Articles, speeches and poems of Carlyle W. Harris; ed. by Carl's mother, ["Hope Ledyard," *pseud.*] N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, 1893. 5–205 p. por. D. (The peerless ser., no. 70.) cl., $1; pap., 25 c.

Harris, Francis A., *M.D.* A majority of one; or, love and mushrooms: a farce in one act, freely adapted from the German. Bost.; Walter H. Baker & Co., 1892 [1893.] c. '92. 23 p. D. (Baker's edition of plays.) pap., 15 c.

***Harris**, G: E. A treatise on the law of certiorari at common law and under the statutes, its use in practice. Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers' Co-op. Pub. Co., 1893. c. 49+581 p. O. shp., $5.

Harris, *Rev.* H. R: Phillips Brooks: his character and teachings. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1893. 3–32 p. sq. S. pap., 25 c.

Two sermons by the rector of St. George's Church, Brooklyn.

Harris, J. Rendel. Memoranda sacra. *3d ed.* N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., 1893. 3–187 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Fifteen religious discourses.

Harris, J. Rendel. The newly-recovered Gospel of St. Peter, with a full account of the same. N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1893. 67 p. D. pap., 50 c.

In the winter of 1886–87 the French Archæological Mission at Cairo published a volume made up of Greek documents found by excavation amongst the Christian tombs in Upper Egypt. At the end of this book are found the contents of a vellum manuscript of thirty-three leaves, containing portions of three lost Christian works—the Book of Enoch, the Gospel of Peter, and the Apocalypse of Peter. This Gospel of Peter is a product of the second century. It was considered heretical by the early Christians, because it does not believe in the humanity of Jesus nor his physical suffering.

***Harris**, J. Rendel. Stichometry. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 89 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $1.40.

Harris, Linnie S. Bertha's summer boarders. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1893.] c. 2–312 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

A story which tells of the good times which Ella and Clifford Preston had in boarding with their cousins, the Whites. They entered heartily into the country life and proved themselves very companionable and lovable young people. More important yet, they showed them the possibility of earnestness and Christian devotion mingling with a keen enjoyment of innocent pleasure.

***Harris**, *Mrs.* Miriam, [*formerly Miss* Coles.] Rutledge. *New ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1893. 16°, cl., $1.25.

***Harris**, *Mrs.* Miriam, [*formerly Miss* Coles.] An utter failure. *New ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1893. 16°, cl., $1.25.

Harris, W: T. The theory of education Syracuse, N. Y., C: W. Bardeen, 1893. 54 p. S. (School room classics, no. 15.) pap., 15 c.

This paper was originally read Aug. 19, 1870, at the meeting of the National Educational Association held at Cleveland.

***Harrison**, Alex. Ja. Ascent of faith; or, the grounds of certainty in science and religion. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1894 [1893.] 14+302 p. 12°, (Boyle lectures, 1892 and 1893.) cl., $1.75.

Harrison, *Mrs.* B:, Windom, *Mrs.* W:, Wanamaker, *Mrs.* J:, *and others.* The Columbian memorial cook-book: the most complete and valuable cook-book in the world; statesmen's dishes; practical autographic receipts. N. Y., G. W. Dillingham, 1893. c. '90. 3–222 p. D. pap., 25 c.

Published in 1890 as "The Washington cook-book."

Harrison, *Mrs.* Constance Cary, [*Mrs.* Burton Harrison,] *ed.* Short stories. N. Y., Harper, 1893. c. 8+220 p. S. (Distaff ser.) cl., $1.

Contents: My own story, by Elizabeth Dean Barstow Stoddard; In honor bound, by Miss Caroline Chesebro; An islander, by Miss Margaret Crosby; A speakin' ghost, by Mrs. Annie Trumbull Slosson; Monsieur Alcibiade, by Constance Cary Harrison. The authors of these five tales reprinted in this concluding volume of the *Distaff Series* are by birth or residence identified with New York City, or with the State of New York.

Harrison, *Mrs.* Constance Cary, [*Mrs.* Burton Harrison.] Sweet bells out of tune; il. by C. D. Gibson. N. Y., The Century Co., 1893. c. '92, '93. 3+231 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Eleanor Halliday, the beautiful daughter of an old Knickerbocker family, marries for love Gerald Vernon, the only child of a wealthy widow, who hopes through the Halliday connection to gain an entrance into New York society. This wedding in a crowded fashionable New York church opens the story, which follows the career of the young couple on their bridal tour to Florida, where Eleanor's disillusion begins and she discovers that her husband is a very selfish, ordinary young man. Outside of this story is Eleanor's younger sister's love-tale and some clever satirical sketches of English and American society characters.

***Harrison**, F: Annals of an old manor-house, Sutton Place, Guildford. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 10+231 p. 8°, cl., $14.

Harrison, F: The choice of books. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., [1893.] 3+163 p. T. cl., 75 c.; pap., 25 c.

This well-known essay of Mr. Harrison is both rich in practical suggestions and shrewd analytical criticism. It is divided under the following headings: "How to read," "Poets of the old world," "Poets of the modern world" and "The misuse of books."

Harrison, Jos. La Roy, *comp.* Cap and gown: some college verse. Bost., Joseph Knight Co., 1893. c. 16+192 p. sq. S. cl., $1.25.

A representative collection of college verse, selected from the leading journals of Harvard, Yale, Columbia, Princeton, Williams, etc.

***Harrison**, Wilmot. Memorable Paris houses: critical and anecdotal notes, and a reference plan; with over 60 original illustrations of celebrities and their houses from drawings made expressly for this work by Paris artists. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. 225 p. 8°, cl., $2.25.

Harrison, W. P., *D.D., comp. and ed.* The Gospel among the slaves: a short account of missionary operations among the African slaves of the Southern States. Nashville, Tenn., Pub. House of the M. E. Church, South, Barbee & Smith, Agts., 1893. c. 2–394 p. por. D. cl., $1.25.

Harrison, W. P. Sam Williams: a tale of the old South. Nashville, Tenn., Pub. House of the M. E. Church, South, Barbee &

Smith, Agts., 1892 [1893.] c. '92. 3–303 p. D. cl., $1.

Sam Williams, the hero, was born on a Southern plantation in 1843. He describes his boyhood's home, the negro quarters, the peculiar characteristics of the African slave, with his superstitions and religious beliefs, the "cracker" and other social institutions of the old south, and ends with a quaint romance. The author aims to reproduce a picture of the south in ante-bellum days, although the story ends after the Rebellion, and deals incidentally with the southern secession.

***Hart**, Albert Bushnell. Practical essays on American government. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 12°, cl., $1.50.

***Hart**, Burdette, *D.D.* Studies of the model life: essays on the various aspects of Christ. N. Y., E. B. Treat, 1892. 300 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.25.

***Hart**, Ernest. Hypnotism, mesmerism, and the new witchcraft. N. Y., Appleton, 1893. 182 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Hart, Mary E. Stray violets gathered and pictured by Mary E. Hart. N. Y., G: M. Allen Co., Broadway, cor. 21st St., 1893. c. 3–49 p. il. O. cl., $2.

A collection of poetical tributes to the violet, gathered from the works of great poets; illustrated throughout with violets in white and purple; prettily bound in white cloth with gold stamping and violets in colors.

Harte, Fs. Bret. Sally Dows, and other stories. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1893. c. 3+299 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Contains besides the title-story, "The conspiracy of Mrs. Bunker," "The transformation of Buckeye Camp" and "Their uncle from California." The first story is of Georgia, in the period following the war; the others relate to California.

Harte, Fs. Bret. Susy: a story of the plains. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1893. c. '92. 2+264 p. D. cl., $1.25.

In a former story by Bret Harte, called "A waif of the plains," "Susy," the heroine of the present story, first appears. There she and a little boy, Clarence Brant, were the only ones saved from Indians who attacked an emigrant train crossing the plains. In the present story "Susy" is the adopted daughter of Judge Peyton, and again comes in contact with Clarence Brant, who is a rich man. The unconventional scenes of love, murder, and revenge which follow could only have occurred in the unconventional life of California of thirty years ago.

***Harte**, R: H., Van Harlingen, Arthur, *M.D.*, Allen, Harrison, *M.D.*, *and* Harlan, G: C., *M.D.* Handbook of local therapeutics; ed. by Harrison Allen, M.D. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1893. 505 p. 8°, cl., $4.

Hartmann, C. Sadakichi. Christ: a dramatic poem in three acts. Bost., published by the author, C. Sadakichi Hartmann, 109 Worcester St., 1893. 81 p. S. flex. cl., 50 c.

The author, the son of a German merchant and Japanese lady, is only twenty-four, which may offer some excuse for this sensual and almost blasphemous drama. He claims to have written it in order to arouse an interest in individual liberty in regard to religion and morality.

Hartmann, Jacob, *M.D.* The creation of God. N. Y., The Truthseeker Co., [1893.] 432 p. il. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

The writer is a graduate of American, Canadian and British medical schools. He treats the whole subject of life, the creation of the world, etc., from a purely scientific standpoint. Chapters describe the solar and planetary system, the composition of the terrestrial globe, its atmosphere, its relation to life, etc. There are other chapters on organic life, vegetable and animal; food and food-substances; elimination of waste substances; digestion, nutrition; alcohol and its effects on the system; the soul, what is it? sin and salvation, etc., and upon what the writer calls "the idea of God" and "church superstitions."

Harvard studies in classical philology; ed. by a Committee of the Classical Instructors of Harvard University. V. 4. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1893. 3+218 p. il. O. bds., $1.50.

Contents: The Αὐλός or Tibia, by Albert A. Howard; The tragedy Rhesus, by J: Rolfe; The use of Hercle, Edepol, Ecastor by Plautus and Terence, by Frank W. Nicolson; Accentual rhythm in Latin, by J. B. Greenough; On the omission of the subject-accusative of the infinitive in Ovid, by R: C. Manning; Latin etymologies, by J. B. Greenough; On πειραρ ἐΐσθαι (ε501) and the Manus Consertio of the Romans, by F: D. Allen; Herondaea, by J: C. Wright; notes, indexes.

***Hassall**, Arthur, *ed.* Periods of European history. Period 1: 476–918, by C: Oman. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 532 p. 12°, cl., *net*, $1.75.

***Hassall**, Arthur Hill. Narrative of a busy life: an autobiography. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 7+166+82 p. 8°, cl., $1.75.

***Hatschek**, B, *M.D.* The amphioxus and its development; tr. and ed. by Ja. Tuckey. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 181 p. il. 12°, cl., *net*, $1.50.

Hatton, Jos. Princess Mazaroff: a romance of to-day. N. Y., Lovell, Coryell & Co., [1893.] c. '91. 357 p. D. (Belmore ser., no. 13.) pap., 50 c.

See notice, "Annual Catalogue," 1892.

Hatton, Jos. Under the great seal. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1893.] c. 4+406 p. D. cl., $1.

The opening scene is the little fishing village of "Heart's Delight," not many miles from St. John's, Newfoundland, the time being almost one hundred years ago. A conflict between the settlers and a company of unprincipled men, who claim their land "under the great seal" of George the Third, precipitates the action of the story, turning a beautiful picture of love and peace into one of hatred and revenge. One of the most deeply injured of the settlers seizes with his companions a French war-ship and enters upon a career of piracy, sweeping the Spanish main for twenty years. His treasures he brings back to bury in Newfoundland. His son's life in England, his love for a good girl, the finding of his father after many years, and the almost fabulous wealth that becomes his are full of romance.

***Hauff**, W: Das wirtshaus im Spessart; with notes and vocabulary by G. Eugène Fasnacht. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 283 p. 16°, (Macmillan's primary ser. of French and German readings.) cl., *net*, 70 c.

***Haupt**, Herman Street-railway motors: with descriptions and cost of plants and operation of the various systems in use or proposed for motor-power on street-railways. Phil., H: Carey Baird & Co., 1893. 213 p. 12°, cl., $1.75.

Haven, Gilbert. Christus consolator; or, comfortable words for burdened hearts. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1893. c. 6–264 p. por. D. cl., $1.25.

Hawes, E:, *D.D.* Ungranted requests. Phil., American S. S. Union, [1893.] c. '92. 2–46 p. D. leatherette, 10 c.

A devout and thoughtful consideration of the question which perplexes many, "Why has not God answered my prayer?"

***Hawker**, P: The diary of Colonel Peter Hawker; with an introd. by Sir Ralph Payne-Gallwey. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 2 v., pors. il. 8°, cl., $9.

***Hawkins**, C. C., *and* Wallis, F. The dynamo, its theory, design and manufacture. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 14+520 p. il. 12°, cl., $3.

*Hawley, J: G. The law and practice of international extradition between the U. S. and those foreign countries with which it has treaties of extradition. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1893. c. '92. 6+249 p. O. hf. shp., $3.75.

Hawthorne, Julian, *ed.* The confessions of a convict; il. from life. Phil., Rufus C. Hartranft, 1893. c. 3–288 p. il. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

In his preface Mr. Hawthorne states that this diary was really written by a convict while serving a term in Auburn Prison. His reminiscences embrace many entertaining stories of prison life and vivid pictures of the officials and of his fellow-convicts, some of whom are easy of recognition under their pseudonyms. The notorious Jimmy Hope, the bank robber, was the bench companion of the writer in the workshop for two years, the picturesque adventures of his extraordinary career being embraced in the convict's narrative.

Hawthorne, Julian. Humors of the Fair; il. by Will E. Chapin. Chic., E. A. Weeks & Co., [1893.] 4–205 p. D. (The Marguerite ser., no. 12.) pap., 25 c.

An amusing account of the World's Columbian Exposition, giving Mr. Hawthorne's impressions of the "White City," of the notable features and scenes of the Fair grounds, of the officials and visitors, and last but not least of the customs of some of the foreign nations represented. His humorous comments are accompanied with characteristic pictures, portraying not only the humors, but also racial traits and national customs of both American and foreign peoples.

Hawthorne, Julian. Six cent Sam's; il. by J: Henderson Garnsey. St. Paul, Minn., The Price-McGill Co., [1893.] c. 6–332 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

The title "Six cent Sam's" stands for a secluded and mysterious New York eating-house, where the inner man may be satisfied for six cents; the proprietor is a mysterious person, who disguises his true name, and is said to be "a mixture of St. Paul and the devil." All classes meet at his restaurant—rich and poor, the ignorant and cultured. Among other queer rules of the place is the following: If one guest offers to treat another and the offer is accepted, the guest is bound to entertain his host with a true story of his adventures. Many of the series of stories are brought on in this way; others grow out of the narrative. "Sam" figures in most of them. Hypnotism, spiritualism, and other isms" play conspicuous parts.

*Hawthorne, Nathaniel. Grandfather's chair: a history for youth. N. Y., Hurst & Co., 1893. 191 p. 12°, (Universal lib.) pap., 25 c.

Hawthorne, Nathaniel. The scarlet letter: a romance. *Vignette ed.*, with new il. by F: C. Gordon. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., [1893.] c. 6+352 p. D. "orchid" or cl., $1.50.

*Hawthorne, Nathaniel. Twice-told tales. Mosses from an old manse. 2 v. *Salem ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1893. 16°, cl., *ea.*, 40 c.

*Hawthorne, Nathaniel. Twice-told tales. N. Y., Hurst & Co., 1893. 194 p. 12°, (Universal lib.) pap., 25 c.

*Hawthorne, Nathaniel. A wonder-book for girls and boys; and The snow-image, and other twice-told tales. 2 v. *Salem eds.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1893. il. 16°, hf. cl., *ea.*, 30 c.

*Haycraft, *Mrs.* M. S. Lindenholm. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 224 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Haycraft, *Mrs.* M. S. Sybil's repentance; or, a dream of good. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1893. 3+152 p. il. D. cl., 70 c.

Sybil Agmere's love for the woman who adopted her caused her to conceal the knowledge of the whereabouts of her grandfather's missing will, and thus bring about a disposition of his money which was in opposition to his last wishes. On this act of deception depends a story of a boy's self-sacrifice and a girl's atonement.

Haydn, Hiram C. Brightening the world. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1893.] c. 3–184 p. D. leatherette, 35 c.

Fourteen chapters teaching practical Christianity dedicated "to the Christian Endeavor Societies, the Epworth and Westminster Leagues, the Student Volunteers, and all similar organizations of the young people of our day—the church of the near future—and to their near of kin."

*Hayes, M. Horace. The points of the horse: a familiar treatise on equine conformation. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 28+379 p. 12°, cl., *net*, $10.

Haygood, Atticus G., *sr.* Jack-knife and brambles. Nashville, Tenn., Publishing House of the M. E. Church, South, (Barbee & Smith, Agts.,) 1893. c. 308 p. D. cl., $1.

The "brambles" the writer attacks with his "jack-knife" are some of the minor difficulties which surround the great questions at issue in religious matters. He trusts his humble labors will make it easier for the younger men, who labor with him, to do the heavier work. His book is divided into seventeen chapters, chiefly devoted to a discussion of the authorship and meaning of the books of the Bible.

Haynes, Emory J., *D.D.* None such? there will yet be thousands. Bost., The North Publishing Co., 299 Devonshire St., 1893. c. 331 p. cl., $1.25.

Through an interesting story the writer points out new methods to the millionaire of disposing of his surplus, when wishing to help poor humanity. The principal character is a typical American millionaire, who, having no near relatives, and realizing that his life is nearing its end, conceives a plan of investing his thirty-five millions so that it may help hundreds and thousands of individuals at the critical moment of their lives with the aid of a few thousand dollars.

Haynes, F: E. The reciprocity treaty with Canada of 1854. Balt., Md., American Economic Assoc., 1892 [1893.] c. '92. 3–70 p. O. (Publications of the society, v. 7, no. 6.) pap., 75 c.

Gives the articles of the treaty, its history, and an account of its workings; with an appendix of trade statistics. The writer's conclusions are that the measure was favorable to the development of trade between the United States and the British provinces. The statistics of trade indicate a greater increase of commerce during the continuance of the treaty than at any other time during the period from 1820–1880.

*Haynes, Irving S., *M.D.* Practical guide for beginners to the dissection of the human body. N. Y., E. B. Treat, 1893. 250 p. il. 12°, $1.

Hays, Dudley G., Lowry, C: D., *and* Rishel, Austin C. High-school laboratory manual of physics. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1893. c. 3+154 p. il. O. cl., 60 c.

"In making this manual two main objects have been kept in view: First, the teaching of physics by the inductive method—that is, the presenting of a logically arranged course of experimental work that shall cover the ground of elementary physics. Second, the providing of sufficient laboratory work to meet the entrance requirements of any college in the country."—*Preface.*

*Hazard, Caroline. College Tom. [Thomas Hazard.] Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1893. 8°, cl., $2

Hazard, M. C., *and* Tufts, J: W., *eds.* Seed-time and harvest: a choral harvest service for churches and Sunday-schools. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., 1893. c. 16 p. O. (Pilgrim ser. of children's services.) pap., 5 c.

*Hazell's annual for 1893: a cyclopedic record of men and topics of the day: the year's history of all parts of the globe revised to Nov. 30, 1892. *8th year of issue.* N. Y.,

imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. 8°, cl., $1.50.

Hazlitt, W: Lectures on the English poets. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1893. 4–342 p. por. S. (Giunta ser.) cl., $1; hf. cf., $2.25.

***Hazlitt**, W. Carew. The coinage of the European continent; with an introduction and catalogues of mints, denominations and rulers. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 18+554 p. il. 8°, cl., $5.

***Heath**, A. H. A manual on lime and cement; their treatment and use in construction. N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1893. 215 p. 12°, cl., $2.50.

***Heath**, R: The English peasant. N. Y., The Century Co., 1893. 382 p. 8°, cl., $1.50.

Heaviside, Oliver. Electrical papers. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 2 v., 8°, cl., $10.

Hector, *Mrs.* Annie F., ["*Mrs.* Alexander," *pseud.*] Found wanting: a novel. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1893. c. '92 '93. 319 p. D. cl., $1.

May Riddell is a young English girl, living in comparative comfort with her selfish father in Paris; his sudden death throws her upon the world penniless and friendless; she then goes to Scotland as companion to a Miss Macallan, a severe middle-aged woman; her fortunes and love-affairs are told with the wealth of interesting details characteristic of the author.

Hector, *Mrs.* Annie F., ["Mrs. Alexander," *pseud.*] Mammon. N. Y., Lovell, Coryell & Co., [1893.] c. '91. 2–392 p. D. (The Belmore ser., no. 19.) pap., 50 c.

See notice, "Annual Catalogue," 1892.

Hector, *Mrs.* Annie F., ["Mrs. Alexander," *pseud.*] The snare of the fowler. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1893.] c. '92. 4+349 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 139.) pap., 50 c.

See notice, "Annual Catalogue," 1892.

Hector, *Mrs.* Annie F., ["*Mrs.* Alexander," *pseud.*] Was she to blame? a novel. Chic., E. A. Weeks & Co., 1893. 6–235 p. il. D. (The Marguerite ser., no. 9.) pap., 25 c.

Published in Holt's *Leisure hour series* under the title "Look before you leap." See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., September 2, 1882. [555.]

Hegel, G: W: F: The ethics of Hegel: translated selections from his *Rechtsphilosophe;* with an introd. by J. Macbride Sterrett, D.D. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1893. c. 11+216 p. D. (Ethical ser.) cl., $1.10.

The *Ethical Series*, of which this is the second volume, will consist of a number of small volumes, each of which will be devoted to the presentation of a leading system in the history of modern ethics, in selections or extracts from the original work. These selections are accompanied by explanatory and critical notes, and are introduced by a short bibliography and a brief biographical sketch of the author of the system, a statement of the relation of the system to preceding ethical thought, and a brief explanation of the main features of the system and its influence on subsequent ethical thought.

Heilprin, Angelo. The Arctic problem and narrative of the Peary relief expedition of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. Phil., Contemporary Pub. Co., 1893. c. 2+157 p. il. O. cl., $3; *Popular ed.*, $1.

Contents: The Arctic problem; Polar expeditions; The Spitzbergen route to the Pole; The Peary relief expedition; A lost companion; The Greenland ice-cap and its glaciers. These papers are mainly records of personal experiences in the north and reflections upon the best method of attaining the object which has so long baffled the energies of the hardy explorer. A portion of the work has already appeared in narrative form in *Scribner's*, and another portion is an amplification of an address delivered before the Geographical Club of Phila.

Heine, H: The family life of Heinrich Heine: one hundred and twenty-two family letters of the poet, hitherto unpublished, from his college days to his death, by his nephew, Baron Ludwig von Embden; from the German, by C: De Kay. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1893.] c. '92. 18+356 p. pors. D. cl., $1.50.

The family life of Heinrich Heine has been so often falsely depicted in many ways, and his relations to his nearest kindred so wofully twisted that his nephew, at his mother's request, published this series of letters, which she had long preserved as a precious legacy of her beloved brother. They are not literary at all. They simply reflect the hopes and needs of the man, his attitude of mind towards money, his wife, household, publishers, friends, enemies, and relatives.

Heine, H: Heinrich Heine's life told in his own words; ed. by Gustav Karpeles, and tr. from the German, by Arthur Dexter. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1893. 10+375 p. D. cl., $1.75.

A biography of Heine, compiled from the poet's writings. The frontispiece portrait of Heine was photographed expressly for the volume, from the original medallion modelled from life by David d'Angers.

***Heitman**, F. B. Historical register of officers of the Continental Army during the war of the Revolution, April, 1775, to December, 1783. Wash., D. C., W. H. Lowdermilk & Co., 1893. 532 p. 8°, roan, $5.

***Helbing**, H., *M.D.* Modern materia medica for pharmacists, medical men and students. *3d ed., enl.* N. Y., Lehn & Fink, 128 William st., 1892 [1893.] 212 p. 8°, cl., $1.

Heldmann, Bernard. Self-conquered; or, the Belton scholarship: a chapter from the life of George Denton. N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., [1893.] 4+344 p. il. D. cl., $1.

Reverses in fortune cause the hero to compete for a scholarship. Learning his decision in the matter Warren, who is apparently a friend, likewise competes. This rivalry brings out the true character of Denton, whose final attitude in regard to the "Belton" is a surprise.

Helena's cloud with the silver lining. [*Also*] What the angels saw on Christmas eve; by the author of "How Marjorie watched." [*New issue.*] N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, [1893.] 4–316 p. il. D. cl., 75 c.

***Helical** gears: a practical treatise by a foreman pattern-maker. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 127 p. il. 12°, cl., $2.

Henderson, *Mrs.* Eliza Easter. Guide to palmistry. Bost., Arena Pub. Co., 1893. c. 3–132 p. il. nar. D. (Side pocket ser.) cl., 75 c.

"Having been a persistent student of the science of palmistry in all its branches for many years, and proven the art by continual practice, I have found more truth than fiction in this mysterious and wonderful study, and have concluded without a doubt in my own mind that the hand gives a more concise delineation of the character than the head, for I have also been a practising phrenologist for years."—*Preface.*

***Henderson**, F. P. Old world Scotland: glimpses of its modes and manners. N. Y., The Century Co., 1893. 8°, cl., $1.50.

Henry, *Rev.* C. S. About men and things: papers from my study-table drawer. N. Y., T: Whittaker, [1893.] 8+237 p. D. (Whittaker's lib. of church teaching and defence, no. 3.) pap., 50 c.

Twenty-seven little essays pointing out the weakness and strength of human nature as the author has studied it in various characters. First published in 1873.

Henty, G. A. In the days of the mutiny: a military novel. N. Y., J: A. Taylor & Co., [1893.] c. 2–397 p. D. (Broadway ser., no. 21.) pap., 50 c.

The events which led up to the Sepoy mutiny in

India and the horrible and historical scenes of the massacre at Cawnpore and the siege of Lucknow are made the motive of an exciting story, in which English officers and their families figure along with the leading characters of the natives involved in the mutiny.

Henty, G. A. A Jacobite exile: being the adventures of a young Englishman in the service of Charles XII. of Sweden; il. by Paul Hardy. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. c. 6–353 p. map, D. cl., $1.50.

The events take place during the reign of William of Orange. The father of the hero is a Jacobite gentleman who to avoid arrest is compelled to flee to Sweden. Here the hero, Charlie Carstairs, and a young companion engage in the service of Charles XII., taking part in the wars between Sweden and Poland. Carstairs acting as a scout, falls into the hands of Polish bandits After numerous exciting adventures and hair-breadth escapes he finally secures his release and returns to Sweden. Then he serves for a time under Marlborough in France and distinguishes himself signally. His father is afterwards pardoned and they return to England.

Henty, G. A. St. Bartholomew's eve: a tale of the Huguenot wars; il. by H. J. Draper. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. 4–384 p. map, D. cl., $1.50.

A story of a lad of English birth but Huguenot parentage, who visits relatives in France at the time when the feeling between the Catholics and Huguenots was bitterest and the country was disturbed by religious strife and dissension. His relatives being leaders in the Huguenot party, the hero devotes himself heart and soul to the Protestant cause, following it faithfully through the varied and exciting scenes that preceded and led up to the terrible massacre of St. Bartholomew's Day.

Henty, G. A. Through the Sikh war: a tale of the conquest of the Punjaub; il. by Hal Hurst. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. c. 5–386 p. map, D. cl., $1.50.

Percy Groves, a plucky, high-spirited boy, the son of an English officer, loses his parents at an early age and joins his uncle residing on his estate in India, situated in the very centre of the troubles that developed later into the Sikh war. The hero and his uncle become involved in the dangers and intrigues that surround them, and take active part in the war, passing through many thrilling experiences and adventures during the two notable campaigns that resulted in the conquest of the Punjaub.

Her heart was true: a story of the Peninsular war founded on fact; by an idle exile. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1893.] c. 2+134 p. nar. D. (The unknown lib., no. 21.) cl., 50 c.

Bessie Sweetapple's heart is true to Robin Norcott, who gets himself into trouble with smugglers and for two years follows the fortunes of the Duke of Wellington. The story opens among the quarries on the coast of England, then shifts to Spain and Waterloo.

Herbart, J: F: The science of education; its general principles deduced from its aim and the aesthetic revelation of the world; from the German; with a biographical introd. by H: M. and Emmie Felkin and a preface by Oscar Browning. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1893. 15+268 p. D. (Heath's pedagogical lib.) cl., $1.

Herbart's chief educational work is represented by this volume. To those who desire to study psychology in relation to education few writings will have more value than those of Herbart. He was a psychologist of the first rank, the founder, some would call him, of modern psychology. He was also a practical teacher.

***Herbert**, G: The temple: sacred poems and private ejaculations; with engavings after Albert Dürer, Marcantanio, Holbein, and other artists. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 252 p. 12°, cl., $2.

Herder, J: Gottfried v. Leaves of antiquity: the poetry of Hebrew tradition; from the German, by Caroline M. Sawyer. *3d ed.* Bost., Universalist Pub. House, 1893. c. 177 p. D. cl., *net*, 75 c.

These prose poems are drawn from the histories of ancient Oriental nations; they embrace in all nearly fifty traditious and are the earliest knowu traditions of the human race They so closely resemble the Bible narratives as to be most interesting. Herder is little known in this country save by his work on the "Spirit of Hebrew poetry;" he was a man of wonderful literary attainments, familiar with almost every Oriental or European language. It was in the study of Oriental languages that these traditions came under his notice.

Herford, Oliver. Pen and inklings. N. Y., G: M. Allen Co., [1893.] c. unp. il. sq. S. cl., $1 25.

A little book of amusing verses and pictures taken from *Life* and the Harper periodicals.

***Hering**, Fanny Field. Life and works of Jean Léon Gérome. *Edition de luxe.* N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., 1892 [1893.] il. f°, cl., $30.

Hermetic philosophy; can virtue and science be taught? A comedy founded on Plato's "Meno," applied to modern discoveries in theosophy, Christian science, magic, etc., and to those who are making these discoveries, by Styx. V. 3. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1893. c. '92. 2+221 p. D. cl., $1.25.

***Herodotus**. Books 5 and 6; ed. with notes and appendices by Evelyn Abbott. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 15+347 p. maps, 8°, (Clarendon Press ser.) cl., $2.75.

***Herodotus**. Book 8, (Urania); with introd. and notes by E. S. Shuckburgh. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 38+276 p. 16°, cl., *net*, $1.10.

***Herodotus**. Book 9, (Kalliope); with introd. and notes by E. S. Shuckburgh. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 35+251 p. 16°, (Pitt Press ser.) cl., *net*, $1.10.

Heron, *Mrs.* Addie E. Dainty work for pleasure and profit. Chic., Danks & Co., 1893. c. '91. 19+445 p. il. O. cl., $2.50; full rus., $3.50.

A comprehensive manual on home decoration, by the editor of *Home Art*. The first chapter is a plea for home decoration, the second gives a full description of all materials used for decorative purposes, giving the names of all fabrics, their different uses and their cost; others follow on: Implements and embroidery threads; Transferring and stamping designs; Names of stitches; Application of stitches; Art or flat embroidery; Ecclesiastical embroidery; Berlin embroidery; Raised embroidery; Dainty trifles; Knitting and crocheting, etc.

***Herrick**, Rob. Poetical works; ed. by G: Saintsbury. *Aldine ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 2 v., 12°, cl., *ea.*, *net*, 75 c.

Herron, G: D. The new redemption: a call to the church to reconstruct society according to the gospel of Christ. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1893.] c. 4–176 p. S. cl., 75 c.

Professor Herron believes that "a great idea is now leading the world's thought and lifting its hopes." He sees everywhere the signs of universal change. "We are," he says, "in the beginning of a revolution that will strain all existing religious and political institutions and test the wisdom and heroism of the earth's purest and wisest souls: a revolution that will regenerate society with the judgment of infinite love." Under the title of "The new redemption," in a series of six discourses, he portrays with impassioned and yet temperate eloquence the duties of the church in these new and trying times.

***Hett**, C. L. The turbine manual and millwright handbook. N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1893. 8°, pap., 80 c.

***Hewitt**, F:, *M.D.* Anæsthetics and their administration: a handbook for medical and dental practitioners and students. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1893. il. 12°, cl., $3.25.

*Hewitt, W. Elementary science lessons: being a systematic course of practical object lessons; illustrated by simple experiments. In 4 pts. Pts. 2–4. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 16°, cl., *ea.*, 50 c.

Heyse, Paul. L'Arrabbiata; with English notes and a German-English vocabulary by W: Bernhardt. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1893. c. '92. 76 p. D. (Heath's modern language ser.) pap., 25 c.

Paul Heyse is one of the most artistic among the German novelists of to-day. *L'Arrabbiata* is one of his best works in prose-fiction, and well adapted for the use of students of German.

Heywood, Eliz. The grocer's boy; or, the young American who did not want to be extraordinary. [*New ed.*] N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1893. 4–192 p. il. D. cl., 50 c.

Hibbard, G: A. Nowadays, and other stories. N. Y., Harper, 1893. c. 3+268 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Contents: Nowadays; "There's nothing half so sweet in life;" "A mad world, my masters;" "Guilty Sir Guy;" In the midst of life; A flirt.

*Hickie, W. J. Lexicon of the Greek Testament. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 16°, cl., *net*, 75 c.

Hicks, I. P. Hicks' builders' guide; comprising an easy, practical system of estimating material and labor for carpenters, contractors and builders: a guide to those engaged in the various branches of the building trades. N. Y., D: Williams, 96–102 Reade St., 1893. c. 2+160 p. por. il. D. cl., $1.

In this volume the object of the author has been to point out how mistakes may be avoided in making estimates and to introduce a practical system for making such estimates, thus enabling the carpenter or builder to do the work with greater accuracy. The information has been collected from the close observation and actual experience of a practical workman.

Higby, Clinton D. A general outline of civil government in the United States, the states, counties, townships, cities and towns. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1894 [1893.] c. 133 p. S. cl., 30 c.

Brings the subject within the reach of that large class of students who desire to complete their schoolwork in the shortest time possible.

Higginbottom, J: On the non-alcoholic treatment of disease: extracted from a paper read before the British Medical Association, August, 1862. N. Y., The National Temp. Soc. and Pub. House, 1893. 24 p. S. pap., 10 c.

Higgins, Godfrey. Horæ Sabbaticæ; or, an attempt to correct certain superstitions and vulgar errors respecting the Sabbath. N. Y., P: Eckler, [1893.] 81 p. por. O. cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

Higginson, T: Wentworth, *and* Channing, E: English history for American readers. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. c. 30+334 p. maps, il. D. cl., $1.30.

The name "English history for American readers" suggests the keynote of the book. The events in English annals which have had the most direct influence on the history and institutions of our own land are given the most space. In the treatment of every detail the authors have accepted the best result of modern English investigation, and have aimed to avoid all unfair or onesided judgments. "A list of some useful books for consultation" covers six pages.

Higginson, T: Wentworth, *and* Higginson, Mary Thacher. Such as they are: poems. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1893. c. 3–71 p. il. sq. D. cl., $1.

These poems have appeared in the *Century Magazine*, *Harper's Magazine*, the *Atlantic*, the *Cosmopolitan*, *Scribner's*, *St. Nicholas*, etc. As now presented they are most gracefully illustrated and printed on rich laid paper. Bound in green cloth with silver stamping.

Hiles, Theron L. The ice crop, how to harvest, store, ship and use ice. N. Y., Orange Judd Co., 1893. c. '92. 3–122 p. il. D. cl., $1.

A complete practical treatise for farmers, dairymen, ice-dealers, produce-shippers, meat-packers, cold-storers and all interested in ice-houses, cold storage, and the handling or use of ice in any way, including many recipes for iced dishes and beverages.

Hill, D: Jayne. Genetic philosophy. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. c. 13+382 p. D. cl., $1.75.

In this volume David Jayne Hill, president of the University of Rochester, author of "Elements of psychology," "Social influence of Christianity," etc., strives to solve the riddle of philosophy from the side of the "knowable," or the genetic method. He attacks in a scientific manner the genesis of matter, life, consciousness, feeling, thought, will, art, morality, religion and science. Several of the chapters were first published in the *Philosophical Review* and *The Popular Science Monthly*.

Hill, F: Stanhope. Twenty years at sea; or, leaves from my old log-books. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1893. c. 7+273 p. D. cl., $1.

A sailor's life fifty years ago is truthfully depicted in the first part of this book called "In the merchant service." The second part, "In the naval service," embraces the veritable experiences of the author in the navy during our Civil War at the capture of New Orleans, chasing blockade-runners, etc.

Hill, Georgiana. A history of English dress: from the Saxon period to the present day. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. 2 v., 16+322; 5+342 p. il. pors. O. cl., $7.50.

The author does not discuss the origin of clothes, which would involve too many principles of psychology. She traces the changes that have occurred in the fashion of the apparel of English people from the days of the Roman occupation. The descriptions involve references to many subjects of general interest, especially in earlier times, when the evolution of costume is best seen by following the course of social life and the development of the arts of civilization.

Hill, T: E. Hill's guide to Chicago and the World's Fair: the great exposition fully described. *New ed., complete.* Chic., Laird & Lee, 1893. c. '92, '93. 3–248 p. il. maps, D. pap., 25 c.

Hillern, Wilhelmine v. On the cross: a romance of the Passion play at Oberammergau; from the German, by Mary J. Safford. N. Y., G: Gottsberger Peck, 1893. c. 16+442 p. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

A romance, in which the incidents are interwoven with the Passion Play at Oberammergau, and with the life of the simple people of the little mountain village where the drama is enacted every decade. A countess becomes the wife of the representative of Christus, and the situations, before and after this occurs, are managed with skill and picturesqueness.

*Hinckley, *Rev.* F. A. After-glow: sermons. Bost., G: H. Ellis, 1893. 81 p. 16°, flex. cl., 50 c.

*Hine, C. C., *and* Nichols, Walter S. A digest of the Insurance Law Journal, 20 v.; Bennett's fire cases, 5 v.; Bigelow's life cases, 5 v. N. Y., The Insurance Monitor, 137 Broadway, 1893. c. 251 p. O. shp., $5.

*Hinsdale, B. A. American government. Ann Arbor, Mich., Register Pub. Co., [1893.] 12°, cl., 75 c.

*Hinton, Ja. The mystery of pain. *New ed.* N. Y., Appleton, 1893. 101 p. 12°, pap., 50 c.

Hiram Golf's religion; or, the shoemaker by the grace of God. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1892. c. 3–127 p. il. D. cl., 75 c.

The minister with whom Hiram had often discussed

his sermons and their usefulness summed up his character in these words: "I gave him little, he gave me much. He was a priest without the robes of office, a humble laborer in the vineyard, an honest creature, a true friend. His life was incarnate Christianity. His death—well, my dear boy, such as he never die. He is of the few who enjoy two immortalities—one there, one here." This simple shoemaker's conversations are full of wise thoughts and practical advice.

*Hirst, Barton C., *M.D.*, *and* Piersol, G: A., *M.D.* Human monstrosities. Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1893. 4 pts., *ea.*, 150 p. il. pl. f°, cl., *per pt.*, $5.

*Hirt, L:, *M.D.* Diseases of the nervous system: a text-book for physicians and students; tr. by permission of the author [from the German] by A: Hoch, M.D., and Frank R. Smith; with an introd. by W: Osler, M.D. N. Y., Appleton, 1893. c. 683 p. il. 8°, cl., $5; shp., $6.

Hitchcock, Loranus E. The ten-minute series of supplemental lessons for the Sunday-school. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1893. c. 7 nos., T. pap., *ea.*, 5 c.

Contents: No. 1, Life of Jesus, 44 p.; No. 2, Studies about the Bible, 37 p.; No. 3, Bible geography, 42 p.; No. 4, Bible history, 55 p.; No. 5, History of the Christian Church, 46 p.; No. 6, History of the Methodist Episcopal Church, 46 p.; No. 7, Government of the Methodist Episcopal Church, 50 p.

Hoare, E: N. The Fairhope venture: an emigration story. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., [1893.] 3–379 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

The Fairhopes are the children—three sons and a daughter—of an English clergyman. Young Fraser Fairhope emigrates to Canada, and soon after circumstances force the rest of the family to follow him. This "venture," while in many ways unpleasant, tests and proves the true worth of the young people. A murder trial, in which Fraser Fairhope is seriously involved, is the central episode of the story.

Hobbes, J: Oliver, [*pseud.* for *Mrs.* Craigie.] A study in temptations. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., 1893. c. 6+209 p. nar. D. (The unknown lib., no. 23.) cl., 50 c.

The author of "Some emotions and a moral" makes another study of married life, under unusual circumstances. Sophia Jenyns was born in the shadow of a double tragedy. Her mother died in giving birth to her, and her father ended his own life in despair. Sophia is brought up by her father's friend, Tom Wrath, a famous artist. She is impulsive and wayward, and becomes an actress. Tom loves her and makes her his wife; but the marriage is kept secret for two years, that her professional life may not suffer. Temptations beset both during this period, Sophia going to the very edge of the precipice.

*Hobhouse, L. T. The labor movement; with preface by R. D. Haldane. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. 12°, cl., $1.25.

*Hobson, *Mrs.* Carey. Leila; or, slave or no slave. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 192 p. il. 12°, (The pine-cone ser.) cl., $1.

Hocker, G: The tell-tale watch, (*Der lebende hat recht:*) a novel; from the German, by Meta De Vere: il. by Ja. Fagan. N. Y., Rob. Bonner's Sons, [1893.] c. 4–284 p. D. (Ledger lib., no. 95.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

A mysterious murder is committed in a suburb of Cologne, and the story tells of the unravelling of the mystery, which, after wild conjectures, proves to be of a wholly simple nature. The story is based upon actual facts which occurred in Germany.

*Hocking, *Rev.* Jos. Ishmael Pengelly: an outcast. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Bowden, Ltd., 1893. 455 p. 8°, cl., $1.

*Hocking, *Rev.* Jos. The story of Andrew Fairfax. N. Y., Ward, Lock, Bowden & Co., 1893. 480 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Hodder, Edwin. The junior clerk: a tale of city life. [*New ed.*] N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1893. 6–205 p. il. D. cl., 50 c.

*Hodgkin, T: Italy and her invaders. *2d ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 2 v., 8°, maps, il. cl., $12.50.

Hodskins, Georgia A. Little people's reader. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1893. c. 3+107 p. il. D. cl., 30 c.

Hodson, Joseph Merlin. How to begin to live forever. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., 1893. c. 3–88 p. D. cl., 60 c.

Contents: Where is heaven?; The spiritual realm; The spiritual king; Seeing with spiritual eyes; The kingdom of heaven on earth; Subjective love; The laws of heaven.

Hoff, F. Wallace. Two hundred miles on the Delaware River: a canoe cruise from its headwaters to the Falls at Trenton; with an historical appendix. *Columbian ed.* Trenton, N. J., [C. L. Traver,] 1893. c. 7+180 p. il. O. cl., *net*, $1.50.

The first intention of the author was to give a succinct account only of a canoe cruise down the Delaware to enable future *voyageurs* to estimate the time required for such a trip, and also to present some of the obstacles and pleasures likely to be encountered. But as the trip was crowded with matters of interest relating to local scenery, towns, and characteristic bits, the original plan was departed from, the narrative growing rich with entertaining matter as the cruise advanced. The beautiful scenery of the Delaware valley, the many amusing camp episodes and fishing exploits, receive full justice.

Hoffmann's Catholic directory, almanac and clergy list—quarterly—for 1893; cont. complete reports of the dioceses in the United States, Canada and Newfoundland, the vicariate apostolic of the Sandwich Islands, and the hierarchy of Germany. V. 8. Milwaukee, Wis., Hoffmann Brothers Co., 1893. c. 18+760+98 p. map, D. pap., 50 c.

Hofman, H. O. The metallurgy of lead and the desilverization of base bullion. N. Y., The Scientific Pub. Co., 1892 [1893.] c. '92. 415 p. il. plans, O. cl., $6.

Dr. Percy's great work, "The metallurgy of lead, including desilverization and cupellation," was published in 1870 and has become a standard in several languages. During the past twenty years so much that is new has been introduced in American practice that a book embodying latest improvements is a necessity. The author, who is professor in the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, intends his book especially for Americans, and has discussed new European methods chiefly in connection with their applicability to this country. This book is intended for the student, the metallurgist and the investigator.

Hofmann, H: Come unto me! Scenes from the life of Christ: a festive gift for Christian families. N. Y., Hessling & Spielmeyer, [1893.] il. F. cl., portfolio, $8.40.

Fifteen plates, reproducing pencil designs of scenes from the life of Christ.

*Holbein, Hans. The dance of death; with an introd. note by Austin Dobson. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 117 p. 12°, cl., $2. *Large-pap. ed.*, $7.

Holbrook, Eliz. Old Kaskia days: a novel. Chic., The Schulte Pub. Co., 1893. c. 2–295 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

Kaskaskia, a Jesuit mission, was founded in 1680–86, and was one of the first settlements of Illinois; it was afterwards the Territory and then the State of Illinois. This romance, besides its interesting love-tale, is rich in the history and traditions of the place, which had a chequered career under French, British and Colonial rule—the Indians also playing a part in the story.

Holden, Martha Everts, ["Amber," *pseud.*] A string of amber beads. Chic., C: H. Kerr & Co., 1894 [1893.] 4–139 p. por. sq. S. (Unity lib., no. 32.) pap., 50 c.

Detached thoughts on many subjects that interest

young women, such as love, marriage, dress, etc., etc.

***Holden**, Ward A., *M.D.* An outline of the embryology of the eye; with il. from original pen-drawings by the author. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. 69 p. 16°, cl., 75 c.

Holder, C: F: Louis Agassiz: his life and work. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. c. 16+327 p. por., il. D. (Leaders in science ser., no. 2.) cl., $1.50.

Mr. Holder in his preface to this life of the great naturalist and scientist says: "I have not attempted an elaborate analysis of his life and its effect upon the scientific world, but rather a brief story of its salient features, an impression of the good he accomplished, hoping that younger readers as well as those of maturer years may be tempted to emulate the lesson his life presents." Contains a "Bibliography of Louis Agassiz" (36 p.), consisting of his principal works, articles in publications of learned societies and periodicals, books containing contributions by Agassiz, biographies of Agassiz, articles on Agassiz, and principal reviews of his works. Index.

Holding, Eliz. E. Joy, the deaconess. Cin., O., Cranston & Curts, 1893. c. 213 p. il. D. cl., 90 c.

Mehitable Joy Lawrence, having had a hospital training, is influenced by her strong sympathies to accept a charge in the Deaconess' Home in a large western city. The story describes her brief and interesting career, and gives glimpses of the nature and methods of the Order of American Deaconesses, with incidental mention of the Meyers who founded the order.

***Hole**, S. R. (*Dean.*) The memories of Dean Hole. *New ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 14+331 p. 12°, cl., $2.

***Holland**, *Rev.* H. S. Pleas and claims for Christ. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 1323 p. 8°, cl., $2.

***Holland**, *Rev.* H. S., *and* Rockstro, W. S. Jenny Lind, the artist. *New cheaper ed.* N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. por. 8°, cl., $2.50.

Holland, J. G. Arthur Bonnicastle: an American novel; il. by Mary A. Hallock. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. c. '73. 4–401 p. il. D. (Scribner's yellow paper ser.) pap., 50 c.

Holley, Marietta, ["Josiah Allen's wife," *pseud.*] Samantha at the World's Fair. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1893. 700 p. 8°, cl., *subs*, $2.50; hf. rus., $4.

***Holley**, Marietta, ["Josiah Allen's wife," *pseud.*] Samantha on the race problem. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1892 [1893.] il. 8°, cl., *subs.*, $2.50.

***Holman**, Silas W. Discussion of the precision of measurements. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1893. 7+176 p. 8°, cl., $2.

Holmes, Kate Raworth. Pictures from nature and life: poems by Kate Raworth Holmes; il. by Helen E. Stevenson. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1893. unp. il. O. cl., $2.50.

Pictures and poems are entwined together, printed on rich laid paper, and bound in beautiful holiday style.

Holmes, *Mrs.* M. A. That fair false woman: a novel. Chic., E. A. Weeks & Co., [1893.] 6–233 p. il. D. (The Marguerite ser., no. 14.) pap., 25 c.

Holmes, *Mrs.* M. A. An unwilling bride: a novel. Chic., E. A. Weeks & Co., [1893.] 4–277 p. il. D. (The Marguerite ser., no. 15.) pap., 25 c.

Holmes, *Mrs.* Mary J: Ethelyn's mistake: or, the home in the West: a novel. N. Y., G. W. Dillingham, 1888 [1893.] c. '83. 4–380 p. D. (Madison sq. ser., no. 62.) pap., 25 c.

Holmes, Oliver Wendell. The autocrat of the breakfast-table; il. by Howard Pyle. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1894 [1893.] c. '58, '93. 2 v., 16+219; 7+220–474 p. pors. O. cl., $5; *edition de luxe*, 2 v., 8°, *net*, $12.

A new *Holiday Edition* of one of the best-known books in American literature; printed from new plates, with two portraits and sixty full-page and text illustrations by Howard Pyle; the cover has a design by Mrs. Henry Whitman.

***Holst**, H. v. Index to Von Holst's "Constitutional and political history of the United States," by Ira Hutchinson Brainard. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1893. 8°, cl., $2.50; shp., $3.

Holt, Ben. Four centuries after; or, how I discovered Europe. N. Y., [printed for the author, Ben Holt, by Press of J. J. Little & Co.,] 1893. c. 8+341 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Intended for a burlesque on the great fuss now made about America's great debt to Columbus. The author pretends to discover Europe with the object of establishing a protectorate and bringing the people now in possession under new rule. He travels around Europe and makes many humorous reflections upon prevailing customs and abuses.

Holt, Emily Sarah. One snowy night. Bost., A. I. Bradley & Co., [1893.] 4–384 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

According to standard historical authorities the people of Oxford, England, were surprised in the year 1159 by the arrival of thirty Germans, who acted in obedience to the wishes of their leader, Gerhardt, who believed it the mission of himself and band to evangelize England. On this remote episode of English history is founded a story that shows the attitude of English Christians toward this German movement, and which introduces several phases of Oxford's religious life, notably the Jewish element.

Holyoke, Maria Ballard. Golden memories of old world lands; or, what I saw in Europe, Egypt, Palestine, and Greece. N. Y., C: H. Kerr & Co., 1893. c. 4–342 p. por. O. cl., *net*, $2.

The story of nearly a year of travel in Europe and the Levant.

***Home**, Andrew. The way and the will. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 160 p. il. 12°, cl., 75 c.

***Homer**, [*Gk.*, Homeros.] Iliad; tr. by Alex. Pope. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1893. 2 v., 335; 349+2 p. 12°, cl., *ea.*, $1.

***Homer**, [*Gk.* Homeros.] The Iliad of Homer: tr. from the Greek, by G: Chapman; il. from Flaxman's designs. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. 3 v., 16°. (Knickerbocker nuggets, no. 41.) cl., $3.75.

***Homer**, [*Gk.* Homeros.] The sixth book of the Iliad; ed. with notes, introd., and vocab. by Walter Leaf. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 26+32 p. 16°. (Macmillan's elementary classics.) cl., 40 c.

***Homer**, [*Gk.* Homeros.] The Odyssey; tr. into English prose by G: H. Palmer. *School ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1893. 12°, cl., *net*, $1.

***Hood**, T: Humorous poems; with a preface by Alfred Ainger; il. by C: E. Brock. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 236 p. 8°, cl., $2; *large-pap. ed., net*, $11.

Hope, Andrée. The Vyvyans; or, the mystery of the Rue Bellechasse. Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1893. c. 217 p. D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no. 179.) pap., 25 c.

In the prologue is pictured the mysterious murder

of a Russian prinee in the Rue Belleehasse, Paris. The seene then shifts to England, and the story follows the fortunes of the Vyvyans, a county family of high rank, but impoverished, unserupulous, and "fast." In the tragic love-affair of the youngest daughter, Sylvia, is found the solution of the mystery of the Rue Bellechasse. The scene alternates between England, Rome, and Paris.

Hope, Anthony. Half a hero: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1893. c. 4+314 p. D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new series, no. 738.) pap., 50 c.

One of England's South Pacific colonies—New Zealand probably—is made the scene under the name of "New Lindsey." At the opening of the story there has been a change in the government, and Mr. Medland, the leader and idol of the labor element, has been made premier. Medland is the hero of the story, which contains equal parts of politics and love. He and his daughter "Daisy" are most interesting figures. Medland is not a faultless character, just falling short of what he might have been, but redeeming the error of his life through his heroic death. The little group of the Government House people are sketched boldly and cleverly, as are indeed all the characters, with but a few strokes of the pen.

Hope, M. J. Joan. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., [1893.] 157 p. D. cl., 60 c.

An English story, tracing the fortunes of three children, two sisters and a brother, abandoned by their father after their mother's death. They are taken to the workhouse and separated for many years, to meet in after life, respected, prosperous, and independent. The story of Joan, the youngest sister, is given special prominence.

Hopkins, B: J. Astronomy for every-day readers. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1893. 13+102 p. il. D. bds., 50 c.

"Intended for those who, while not possessing a decided taste for science, are yet of a sufficiently inquiring turn of mind to be desirous of learning the cause of the various phenomena they see around them."—*Preface.*

***Hopkins**, F. Powell. Fishing experiences of half a century, with instruction in the use of the fast reel; il. by the author. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 8+228 p. 8°, cl., $2.

***Hopkins**, M: Modern scepticism in its relations to young men. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 39 p. 12°, pap., 25 c.

Hopkins, W: J. Telephone lines and their properties. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. c. 14+258 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

Contents: Design and construction of city lines; Underground work; Long distance lines; Wire; Insulators; Exchanges; Switchboards; The propagation of energy; The telephone current; Measurement; Properties of city lines; Interferences from outside sources; Properties of metallic circuits; Cables. Author is professor of physics in the Drexel Institute, Phila. His intention has been to provide a book which should prove useful to the practical man, as well as one which would serve as a basis for a lecture course to students. He has therefore devoted some space to the development of correct elementary ideas of matter and energy.

Hoppin, Emily Howland. From out of the past: the story of a meeting in Touraine. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1893. c. 5–238 p. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

A slender thread of plot holds together descriptions of pleasant wanderings in Touraine. The successful artist Allan Doane meets his old love Margaret Rivers, recently widowed, and her bewitching daughter Hester. They wander for days among the historic scenes of southern France. The romance is skilfully managed and the climax left in doubt to the very end.

Horace, [Quintus Horatius Flaccus.] Horatian echoes: translations of the odes of Horace, by J: Osborne Sargent; with an introd. by Oliver Wendell Holmes. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1893. c. 20+240 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Dr. Holmes' characteristic introduction bears testimony to Mr. Sargent's skill as a translator and to his culture and scholarship. He has made translations of eighty-seven of the odes of Horace, which are issued in a handsome volume in white and gold, the binding having been designed by Mrs. Whitman; valuable notes are added to the odes. A biographical sketch of Mr. Sargent prefixed to the odes gives the date of his death—Dec. 28, 1891. He was Dr. Holmes' life-long friend.

***Horace**, [Quintus Horatius Flaccus.] Odes, Bk. 1: ed. with notes for use in forms below the sixth by E. C. Wickham. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 109 p. 16°, (Clarendon Press ser.) cl., *net*, 50 c.

Horace, [Quintus Horatius Flaccus.] Satires and epistles; ed. on the basis of Kiessling's edition of Ja. H. Kirkland. Bost., Leach, Shewell & Sanborn, 1893. c. 23+399 p. S. (Students' ser. of Latin classics.) cl., $1.20.

Horace [Quintus Horatius Flaccus.] Selections from Horace, with notes and a vocabulary, by T: Chase. Phil., Eldredge & Bro., 1892 [1893.] c. 330 p. S. (Chase & Stuart's classical ser.) hf. leath., $1.

Claims to be the "first edition of Horace's works issued in this country that contains a vocabulary."

Horne, A. R., *D.D.* Common-sense health notes. Chic., A. Flanagan, [1893.] c. 2–301 p. por. D. cl., $1.

The author and compiler of these notes has had an experience of nearly half a century as editor, lecturer, and teacher. His book relates to everything connected with good health; food, ventilation, dress, habits of cleanliness, causes of diseases, etc., etc.

Horne, *Mrs.* Mary B. Plantation bitters: a colored fantasy in two acts, for male characters only, (as written for the Belmont Tennis Club.) Bost., Walter H. Baker & Co., 1892 [1893.] c. '92. 29 p. D. (Baker's edition of plays.) pap., 15 c.

Hornung, Ernest W: Tiny Luttrell. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1893.] c. 5+364 p. D. cl., $1.

A carefully conceived and carefully executed character study of a young Australian girl, impetuous and somewhat slangy, intelligent and amusing, and with a warm, loving heart. The scene changes from Australia "in the bush" to England. "Tiny Luttrell's" story entirely concerns her heart history and her struggle as to whether she shall marry the man she loves or the man who loves her. The minor characters are well described.

***Hornung**, Ernest W: Under two skies: a collection of stories. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 317 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Horsford, Eben Norton. Leif's house in Vineland. [*Also*] Graves of the Northmen, by Cornelia Horsford. Bost., Damrell & Upham, 1893. 40 p. il. Q. cl., $2; pap., $1.50.

Prof. Horsford's paper constructs in imagination Leif Ericsson's house, from the remains of it found on or near the Charles River, and gives an account of his investigations; it is accompanied by "a plan of site of Northmen's landing and settlement on Charles River" from a sketch by his daughter, Miss Cornelia Horsford. Miss Horsford's paper, describing her investigations of the remains of Thorfinn's house and of graves of Northmen, also shows the probable movements of the Northmen in this country from the time Leif Ericsson discovered Vineland to the arrival of the Europeans at the end of the fifteenth century.

Horswell, C: Suggestions for the study of the English New Testament. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1893. 2–24 p. O. (Exegetical studies.) flex. cl., 30 c.

***Hort**, Fenton J: Anthony, *D.D.* The way, the truth, the life: the Hulsean lectures for 1871. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 219 p. 12°, cl., $1.75.

Horton, Rob. F. Verbum Dei: the Yale lect-

ures on preaching, 1893. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. c. 2–300 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Nine lectures by the author of "Revelation and the Bible," some time fellow of New College, Oxford. They are entitled: The theme; The word of the Lord came; The word in the New Testament; The Bible and the word of God; The word of God outside the Bible; On receiving the word; The logos; The preacher's personality; Methods and modes.

Hotchkin, *Rev.* S. F. Dark care lightened. Phil., G: W. Jacobs & Co., 103 S. 15th St., 1893. c. 47 p. D. cl., 60 c.; leatherette, 35 c.

A little book of comforting thoughts drawn from the Scriptures, for those who carry heavy burthens.

Hotchkin, *Rev.* S. F. The mornings of the Bible. Phil., G: W. Jacobs & Co., 1893. c. '90. 2–224 p. il. D. hf. cl., 75 c.

"The mornings of the Bible" is "intended to be a practical aid in following out the teachings of the word of God." It was suggested by Bishop Lee's "Eventful nights of Bible history."

***Hotchkin,** *Rev.* S. F. The York road, old and new, Fox Chase and Bustleton. Phil., Binder & Kelly, 518 Minor St., 1893. il. 12°, hf. mor., $5.

Houghton, Louise Seymour. From Olivet to Patmos: the first Christian century in picture and story. N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1893.] c. 264 p. il. O. cl., $1.50.

Stories of the first century of the Christian Church for young people; with full-page pictures.

Hourwich, I: A. The economics of the Russian village. N. Y., [Prof. Edwin R. A. Seligman, Columbia College,] 1892 [1893.] 182 p. O. (Columbia College studies, v. 2, no. 1.) pap., $1.

Intended to give the American student of economics a glance at the rural conditions which have resulted in the terrible calamity of the Russian famine. Treats of the rise of "peasantism," the development of landholding in Russia, community of land, the productive forces of the peasantry, taxation, wages, surplus population, dissolution of patriarchal family, modern agricultural classes, agrarian communism, the famine as a result of agricultural backwardness, the rise of capitalistic agriculture. Appendix of statistical tables. The author is Seligman Fellow in Political Science, Columbia College N. Y.

Houssay, F: The industries of animals. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. 6+258 p. il. D. (Contemporary science ser., no. 23.) cl., $1.25.

Research has raised the study formerly called "natural history" to the rank of "natural science." In the light of the accumulated facts of science the writer has made a study on "the industries of animals." Under this head he describes their methods of hunting, fishing, their wars and expeditions, methods of defence, their harvests and industries, provision for rearing the young, dwellings, defence and sanitation of dwellings, etc.

Hovey, R: Seaward: an elegy on the death of Thomas William Parsons. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., 1893. c. 4+44+19 p. O. cl., $1.50.

This elegy was originally published in *The Independent*, Nov. 17, 1892, where it attracted considerable attention. Mr. Hovey has published privately two little volumes of verses under the titles "The laurel" and "Launcelot and Guenevere." This volume is printed on extra quality of parchment paper, with wide margin, and is illuminated throughout with beautifully designed initials, in mediæval red.

How Marjorie watched. [*Also*] Little foxes; by the author of "Helena's cloud." [*New issue.*] N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, [1893.] 4–336 p. il. D. cl., 80 c.

Howard, Blanche Willis, [*now Mrs.* von Teuffel.] No heroes; il. by Jessie McDermott Walcott. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1893. c. 3+97 p. il. D. cl., 75 c.

Dr. Rea's oldest boy, Bob, who mourns the absence of heroes in the prosaic little New England town in which he lives, turns out a real hero himself; he gives up a delightful trip to the West Indies that he has been invited to take with another boy, and upon which his heart is firmly fixed, and volunteers to remain at home and help his father in an epidemic of small-pox. There is a crusty old man in the story, who develops unexpected qualities of heroism.

***Howard,** Blanche Willis, [now *Mrs.* von Teuffel,] *and* Sharp, W: A fellowe and his wife. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1893. 12°, (Riverside pap. ser.) pap., 50 c.

Howard, *Mrs.* C. B. Annie Cooper's friends. Nashville, Tenn., Pub. House of the M. E. Church, South, Barbee & Smith, Agts., 1893. c. '92. 2–253 p. D. (The do society ser., no. 3.) cl., $1.

The author has adapted the wise counsels and helpful suggestions which the story contains to the method of Christian work set forth in the constitution and by-laws of the Epworth League of the M. E. Church, South, thus furnishing a valuable manual of practical instruction for the young people of the church.

***Howard,** C. H. C. Genealogy of the Cutts family in America: being the descendants of John, Richard and Robert of Portsmouth, N. H., 1646, and embracing numerous allied families of historical note in Maine, New Hampshire, and elsewhere, including Shipway, Penhallow, Vaughan, Waldron, Screven, Elliot, Barrell, Bartlett, Butler, Carter, Libby, Ramsdell, Shannon, Rust, etc. Alb., N. Y., Joel Munsell's Sons, 1893. 658 p. por. il. 8°, cl., $8.

***Howard,** R. Douglas. Life with trans-Siberian savages. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 10+203 p. 8°, cl., $1.75.

Howell, F: W. W. Icelandic pictures drawn with pen and pencil. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., [1893.] 3–176 p. map, il. Q. (Pen and pencil ser.) cl., $3.20.

Twice the author has travelled through Iceland, in 1890 and 1891. He has also consulted twenty-five works of Icelandic travel and many articles in books and magazines. The sketch of the island is complete. There are few countries of such narrow limits in which there are such startling contrasts of scenery and climate. The people have a language and customs of a thousand years ago, and many very interesting details are given of their peculiar institutions.

Howells, W: D. The coast of Bohemia: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1893. 2+340 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

The story of Cornelia Saunders, an Ohio girl, who comes to New York to study art; she drifts into a little circle of artists and writers which is not "Bohemia," but very near to it, has a love-story, and interrupts her career to marry the man she loves.

Howells, W: D. Evening dress: farce. N. Y., Harper, 1893. c. 3+59 p. il. T. (Harper's black and white ser.) cl., 50 c.

A little farce, which has for its subject a tired man's efforts to put on his dress suit and join his wife at a reception; he falls asleep, is awakened by a friend at the last moment, only to discover that his dress suit is missing; the fun comes in in his attempts to borrow a dress suit, and so wasting the evening till his wife returns, urged to do so by the remembrance that she has locked up the dress suit.

***Howells,** W: D. A foregone conclusion: a novel. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1893. 12°, (Riverside pap. ser.) pap., 50 c.

***Howells,** W: D. An imperative duty: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1893. 8°, (Harper's Franklin sq. lib.) pap., 50 c.

Howells, W: D. My year in a log-cabin. N. Y., Harper, 1893. c. 2+62 p. il. T. (Harper's black and white ser.) cl., 50 c.

In 1850 Mr. Howells' father, who was a Welshman, moved to a property on the Little Miami River in southern Ohio to take charge of a saw- and grist-mill and superintend their transformation into paper-mills. Mr. Howells describes a year of this life in a half-

settled country, and tells how perfectly happy he was in his home-life and how intensely he suffered from homesickness when obliged to leave his mother to help earn money for a large family.

Howells, W: D. The unexpected guests: a farce. N. Y., Harper, 1893. c. 3+54 p. il. T. (Harper's black and white ser.) cl., 50 c.

A slight misunderstanding over a dinner invitation causes some amusing complications, which Mr. Howells has worked up into a capital little play.

Howells, W: D. The world of chance: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1893. c. 2+375 p. D. cl., $1.50.

A young man who comes from a small New York town of the interior to New York City, and brings with him a ms. of an unpublished novel, hoping through it to obtain fame and fortune, is the hero. His experience with publishers and his descent from the highest pinnacle of hope to the depths of despair are told with all the realism at Mr. Howells' command. His chance acquaintance with a family of Socialists presents a not often described phase of city life.

***Howells**, W: D. The world of chance: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1893. 8°, (Harper's Franklin sq. lib.) pap., 60 c.

Howells, W: D., Clemens, S: L., ["Mark Twain,"] Shaler, Nathaniel S., *and others.* The Niagara book: a complete souvenir of Niagara Falls; cont. sketches, stories and essays, descriptive, humorous, historical and scientific; written exclusively for this book; il. by Harry Fenn. Buffalo, N. Y., Underhill & Nichols, 1893. c. 6+225 p. D. cl., $1.25; pap., 50 c.

It is claimed that a lack of a good souvenir of Niagara Falls has been often noted by visitors. The purpose of the present work is therefore to fill this demand. In accordance with their own ideas, the publishers have employed representative literary men to attain their aim. *Contents:* Niagara first and last, by W: D. Howells; What to see, by F: Almy; The geology of Niagara Falls, by Prof. N. S. Shaler; The first authentic mention of Niagara Falls, by Mark Twain; Famous visitors at Niagara Falls, by T: R. Slicer; Historic Niagara, by Peter A. Porter; The flora and fauna of Niagara Falls, by D: F. Day; As it rushes by, by E: S. Martin; The utilization of Niagara's power, by Coleman Sellers; The hydraulic canal, by W. C. Johnson.

Howitt, Mary. Sketches of natural history; or, songs of animal life; il. by H. Giacommelli. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1893. 5–212 p. il. D. cl., $1.

Howson, J: S., *D.D.* The companions of St. Paul. N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1893.] 4–211 p. D. cl., $1.

The subjects of the ten sketches are: St. Barnabas; Lydia; St. Luke; Apollos; Titus; Phœbe; Felix; Julius; Onesimus; Epaphroditus; Aquila and Priscilla; Timotheus.

***Hubbard**, J. Niles. Sketches of border adventures of Major Moses Van Campen, by his grandson, J. Niles Hubbard; rev. by J: J. Minard. Rochester, N. Y., E. Darrow & Co., 1893. 337 p. map, il. 12°, pap., $1.

Hubbell, J. H., *ed. and comp.* Hubbell's legal directory for lawyers and business men, cont. the names of one or more of the leading and most reliable attorneys in nearly four thousand cities and towns in the U. S. and Canada, a synopsis of the collection laws of each state, [etc.,] 1893. (Revised to Oct. 1, 1892.) N. Y., The Hubbell Legal Directory Co., [1892.] c. 1168+256 p. O. shp., $5.

Hubert, Philip G., *jr.* Inventors. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. c. 2+299 p. pors. il. O. (Men of achievement ser.) hf. leath., *net*, $2.

"This book, dealing with our great inventors, their origins, hopes, aims, principles, disappointments, trials and triumphs, their daily life and personal character, presents just enough concerning their inventions to make the story intelligible."—*Preface.* Includes the names of Franklin, Fulton, Whitney, Morse, Goodyear, Eriessou, Cyrus H. McCormick, Edison, and Bell, with a number of lesser lights grouped in one chapter, called "American inventors, past and present"

***Hudson**, C. H. Idle days in Patagonia. N. Y., Appleton, 1893. il. 8°, cl., $4.

Hudson, Horace B., *comp.* Hudson's dictionary of Minneapolis and vicinity: a handbook for strangers and residents: Minneapolis, her streets, parks, buildings, amusements, lakes, institutions, societies, churches, commercial enterprises, resources, etc., an alphabetically arranged guide and manual. *3d year.* Minneapolis, Minn., Horace B. Hudson, Bank of Commerce Building, 1893. c. 6+110 p. map, il. D. pap., 25 c.

Hudson, Thomson Jay. The law of psychic phenomena: a working hypothesis for the systematic study of hypnotism, spiritism, mental, therapeutics, etc. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1893. c. 409 p. D. cl., $1.50.

As its title indicates, this book deals with the scientific aspects of psychic phenomena, with the avowed object of bringing psychology within the domain of the exact sciences. To that end the author formulates a working hypothesis for the systematic study of all psychic phenomena, normal or abnormal. He holds that all such phenomena, whether designated by the name of hypnotism, mesmerism, somnambulism, trance, spiritism, demonology, miracle, psycho-therapeutics, genius, or insanity, are to be referred to some general law which will correlate the whole subject-matter and remove it from the realm of the supernatural.

Hudson, W. C., ["Barclay North," *pseud.*] The Dugdale millions: a novel. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1893.] c. 4+319 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 134.) cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

A detective story. The incidents take place in New York City and along the Hudson above Dobbs Ferry. A celebrated lawyer whose daughter is supposed to be entitled to the Dugdale millions is not satisfied that the direct heir has been sufficiently sought after. He employs his confidential clerk to make investigations into old records, and the result is skilfully kept as a final surprise.

***Hudson**, W. H. Birds in a village. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1893. 8°, buckram, $2.25.

Hueffer, H. Ford. The shifting of the fire. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1892 [1893.] 4+322 p. D. (The independent novel ser.) cl., $1.

Clement Hollebone, the senior member of the firm of Hollebone & Clarkson, also a physician and a skilful chemist, betroths himself to Edith Ryland, a professional violinist. Before their marriage is consummated Clement is declared a bankrupt, and Edith breaks her troth and marries a wealthy elderly suitor, who soon resolves into a dissatisfied husband and becomes chief actor in a domestic drama in which a Stradivarius violin and a phial of poison play prominent parts.

Hughes, Rob. M. General Johnston. N. Y., Appleton, 1893. c. 9+353 p. por. D. (Great commanders ser., no. 4.) cl., $1.50.

General Joseph E. Johnston was a graduate of West Point and a friend and classmate of General Robert E. Lee. Like Lee, after the ordinance of secession had passed the Virginia legislature, he resigned from the United States army and offered his services to his native state, Virginia. He had done brilliant service in the Seminole and Mexican wars, which is fully described, together with his dashing career in the Confederate army. It was Gen. Johnston's wish, expressed a year before his death in 1891, that Mr. Hughes should be his biographer, and a more elaborate work already undertaken was superseded by the present volume brought within the limits of this series. Those who may desire to study Gen. Johnston's military career critically, and to learn his side of the differences he had with the Confederate executive, are referred to a brief but interesting list of writings.

Hughes, T: Tom Brown's school-days, by an old boy. Phil., Porter & Coates, [1893.] 4–441 p. por. il. D. cl., $3; *large-pap. ed.*, $6.

The frontispiece is a portrait of Thomas Hughes. Illustrated with twenty-two photogravures of the historic scenes of "Rugby." There is a large-paper edition, limited to 125 numbered copies, with the photogravures on India paper. Neatly bound in black and gold.

***Hugo**, Victor. Les misérables; il. with etchings and photogravures. *Illustrated holiday ed.* Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1893. 5 v., 8°, cl., $12.50.

***Hugo**, Victor. Romances. *New household ed.* Bost., Joseph Knight Co., 1893. 12 v., 12°, cl., $15 and $18; hf. cf. or hf. mor., $36.

Hugo, Victor. Ruy Blas: a drama in five acts; il. with numerous compositions by Adrien Moreau; etched by Champollion. *Edition de luxe.* Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1894 [1893.] 5–167 p. Q. cl., $5.

The translator hides under the initials W. D. S. A. The twelve-syllable metre of rhyming verse has been adopted, as it was desired to render the form as well as the spirit of the drama. The volume is printed throughout on parchment linen drawing-paper, which brings out the fine etchings. Edition limited to 500 numbered copies.

***Hulme**, F: E: The birth and development of ornament. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 12+340 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Hume, D: Hume's treatise of morals and selections from the "Treatise of the passions;" with an introd. by Ja. H. Hyslop. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1893. c. 3+275 p. D. (Ethical ser.) cl., $1.10.

The initial number of the *Ethical series*, which will consist of a number of small volumes, each to be devoted to the presentation of a leading system in the history of modern ethics, in selections or extracts from the original works. These selections are accompanied by explanatory and critical notes and introduced by a short bibliography of the author's works, a brief biographical sketch of the writer, a statement of the relation of the system to preceding ethical thought, and a brief explanation of the main features of the system and its influence on subsequent ethical thought. Prepared with special reference to undergraduate instruction and study in colleges.

Hume, Fergus. The chronicles of fairyland: fantastic tales for old and young; il. by M. Dunlop. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1893. 3–191 p. O. cl., $1.50.

The writer, falling asleep in his chair before the fire, is transported into fairyland; in the Forest of Enchantment he meets Phaucie, the librarian of King Oberon, who shows him the king's books, which he is allowed to read, under the condition that he only remembers seven of the stories to tell to the children of the world. These seven "fantastic tales" are rich in imagination and meaning.

Hume, Fergus. The harlequin opal: a romance. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1893. c. 2–432 p. D. (Rialto ser., no. 52.) hf. mor., $1.50; pap., 50 c.

This novel, from the author of "The mystery of a hansom cab," deals with an extraordinary state of facts in a mythical South American republic. The adventures of four Englishmen in search of the marvellous Harlequin Opal whose rays prophesy peace or war according as they are blue or red, with a vivid description of a modern sea-fight—for which the author is possibly somewhat indebted to the recent Chilean troubles—form the principal features of the story.

Humphrey, Maud, *and* Tucker, E. S. The book of pets. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., [1893.] c. unp. col. il. Q. bds., $2.50.

Twenty-four gayly colored pictures of little children and their pets after water-color designs; on some of the pages are appropriate rhymes.

***Humphrey**, S. J., *D.D.* Eschol. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 180 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.

***Hunolt**, Francis. Sermons, v. 9 and 10: The Christian's last end; or, sermons on the four last things, death, judgment, heaven, hell. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1893. 2 v., 8°, cl., *net*, $5.

Hunt, Leigh. An answer to the question "What is poetry?" including remarks on versification; ed. by Albert S. Cook. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1893. c. 5+98 p. D. cl., 60 c.

The essay here reprinted is the initial one in Leigh Hunt's "Imagination and fancy," which is among the very best of his prose works. In the preface to that volume he thus describes his object in writing it: "To furnish such an account, in an essay, of the nature and requirements of poetry as may enable readers in general to give an answer on those points to themselves and others."

Hunter, J:, *D.D.* Devotional services for public worship on the basis of those prepared by J: Hunter, D.D.: adapted to American uses, by Ruen Thomas, D.D. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., 1893. c. 4+156 p. D. cl., $1.50.

These "services" (based on those prepared by Rev. Dr. John Hunter, of Trinity Church, Glasgow, Scotland) are intended to give variety and richness to that part of the sanctuary service which has too often been made to depend solely on the spiritual mood of the minister. The language used in petition, confession, and adoration is that which has been sanctioned in all ages of the Christian Church as specially adapted thereto.

***Hunter**, *Sir* W: Wilson. Aurangzib. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 212 p. 12°, (Rulers of India ser.) cl., *net*, 60 c.

***Hunter**, *Sir* W: Wilson. A brief history of the Indian peoples. *20th ed. rev.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 254 p. 12°, cl., 60 c.

***Hunter**, *Sir* W: Wilson, *ed.* Lord Hastings. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 226 p. 16°, (Rulers of India ser.) cl., 60 c.

***Hunter** and angler (The): a handy manual of hunting and trapping and angling, with valuable hints in regard to guns, rods, game, fish, and baits; including instruction for the care and medical treatment of dogs. N. Y., Dick & Fitzgerald, 1893. il. 16°, pap., 25 c.

Huntington, Burton Ames, *comp.* The coming American civil war: Washington's words of warning, Lincoln's apprehension, and the prophecy of General Grant; the indications of coming conflict abundant and certain. Minneapolis, Minn., published by the author, Burton Ames Huntington, [for sale by The Western War Assoc., St. Paul, Minn., 1013 Pioneer Press Building,] 1893. c. 301 p. D. pap., 50 c.

The book is divided into two parts: the first is a general tirade against the Roman Catholic Church in America, which the author accuses as aiming to gain possession of the government for its own purposes; the second part is devoted exclusively to quotations and reprints from newspapers and books.

Huntington, *Mrs.* Mary H. The strange envelope; or, twice married: a novel. N. Y., American News Co., [1893.] c. 252 p. S. pap., 25 c.

Judge Vernor, of a proud Florida family, receives an offer for his daughter's hand, which he indignantly refuses. The young people bring him round by means of a deep-laid scheme, and the "strange envelope" reveals the true reason why the judge was not to be married.

Huntington, W: Reed, *D.D.* Short history of "The book of common prayer," with

certain papers illustrative of liturgical revision, 1878–1892. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1893. c. 3+234 p. D. cl., $1.

Contents: A short history of the book of common prayer; Revision of the American common prayer; The book annexed; its critics and its prospects. In appendix are papers on: Permanent and variable characteristics of the prayer-book—a sermon before revision, 1878; The outcome of revision, 1892; and a tabular view of additions made at the successive revisions, 1552-1892.

Huntley, Florence. The dream-child. Bost., Arena Pub. Co., 1892 [1893.] c. '92. 9+229 p. por. O. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Through a dreadful accident Mr. and Mrs. Varien lose a beautiful little girl of a year and a half old. Mrs. Varien's heart is almost broken, but about six months after Stella's death consolation is given her in a remarkable manner. She begins to live her real life in sleep, and for eighteen years takes up her dream just where it ended the night before. In this dream she is always with Stella in the spirit world, and witnesses her gradual development into a beautiful woman, who is finally translated to higher spheres. After this Mrs. Varien has another long dream, and in it finds her "spiritual affinity." She comes back to earth long enough to relate her experience to her husband, and then leaves him "for eternity" for her spirit mate.

***Huntley**, Stanley. Mr. and Mrs. Spoopendyke. N. Y., Hurst & Co., 1893. 192 p. 12°, (Universal lib.) pap., 25 c.

Hurlbut, Ella Childs. Mrs. Clift-Crosby's niece. N. Y., Tait, Sons & Co., 1893. c. 2-178 p. D. cl., $1.

The story opens with the death of a young girl in a New York hospital. Her new-born baby is befriended by the young house physician, who learns that the child's father—a man of good family—is also dead. Through his efforts the little girl is adopted by Mrs. Clift-Crosby, her father's sister, and is reared in comfort and luxury. She makes her *début* and enters New York society life. Her love-story is a sad one.

Hurlbut, Jesse Lyman. Revised normal lessons. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1893. c. 111 p. D. flex. cl., 40 c.; pap., 25 c.

A revision of "Outline normal lessons," first printed as leaflets, and afterwards, in 1885, gathered into a book; contains a general view of the most important subjects necessary to a knowledge of the Bible and of Sunday-school work.

Hurlbut, Jesse Lyman, *ed.* Seven graded Sunday-schools: a series of practical papers. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1893. c. 2–120 p. S. cl., 50 c.

Contents: The essentials of a graded Sunday-school, by Jesse L. Hurlbut, D.D.; The Akron plan, by Lewis Miller; The Wilkesbarre plan, by G: S. Bennett; The Detroit plan, by Horace Hitchcock; The Chicopee plan, by L. E. Hitchcock; The Lynchburg plan, by Irvine Garland; The Plainfield plan, by Jesse L. Hurlbut, D.D.; A model Sunday-school room.

Hurlbut, Jesse Lyman, *and* Doherty, Rob. Remington. Illustrative notes, 1894: a guide to the study of the Sunday-school lessons; with original and selected comments, methods of teaching, illustrative stories, practical applications, notes on eastern life, library references, tables, etc. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1893. c. 396 p. maps, il. diagrams, O. cl., $1.25.

Hurst, J: Fletcher, *D.D.* Short history of the Christian church. N. Y., Harper, 1893. c. '92. 35+672 p. Maps, O. cl., $3.

Based on the series of five short histories by Bishop Hurst, which appeared in the following order: "The reformation," 1884; "The early church," 1886; "The mediæval church," 1887; "The modern church in Europe" 1888; and "The church in the United States," 1890 The generous reception accorded these smaller works has shown that the treatment of condensation so successfully applied to the secular sciences may be used with equally good results for the popularization of historical theology. That which was done in the smaller histories for each peroid is here done for all the periods taken together, and a survey is presented of the whole of ecclesiastical history, from the founding of the Christian Church and the preaching of the apostles to the latest phases of religious belief in Europe and America.

***Hurst**, S: N. A new guide for justices of the peace of Virginia, commonwealth's attorneys, and other county and district officers of the state, in the discharge of their respective duties, together with useful forms for the practical performance of the same; as well as a manual for attorneys-at-law, as to all matters of a civil or criminal nature, [etc.] [Richmond, J. L. Hill Pr. Co., 1893.] 14+801 p. O. shp., $5.

***Hutchinson**, G. W. Caldwell. Some hints on learning to draw. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 13+199 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $2.25.

Hutton, Barbara, [*Mrs.* Alexander.] Fair women and brave men: stories of heroic historical characters; il. by Margaret Fletcher. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1893. 5–362 p. por. il. D. cl., $1.25.

The first chapter contains many "chivalrous examples;" the other chapters tell the stories of St. Louis of France, Joan of Arc, Sir Philip Sidney, and Louis XVII.

Hutton, Laurence. Edwin Booth. N. Y., Harper, 1893. c. 2+59 p. por. T. (Harper's black and white ser.) cl., 50 c.

Between Laurence Hutton and Edwin Booth a lifelong friendship existed—hence his sketch of the great actor's life before and behind the curtain is based upon observation and an intimate knowledge of his talents and virtues. From his wandering life with his father as a boy, till death called him at the Players, through his many great successes on the stage, and his disappointments and sorrows off it, the brief narrative traces his picturesque figure with a deep and sincere sympathy.

***Hutton**, *Rev.* W. H. The Marquis Wellesley, K.G. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 214 p. 12°, (Rulers of India ser.) cl., *net*, 60 c.

Huxley, T: H. Darwiniana: essays. [V. 2 of "Collected essays."] N. Y., Appleton, 1893. 6+475 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Contents: The Darwinian hypothesis [1859]; The origin of species [1860]; Criticisms on "The origin of species" [1864]; The genealogy of animals [1869]; Mr. Darwin's critics [1871]; Evolution in biology [1878]; The coming of age of "The origin of species" [1880]; Charles Darwin [1882]; The Darwin memorial [1885]; Obituary notices [1888]; and Six lectures to workingmen "On our knowledge of the causes of the phenomena of organic nature" [1863].

***Huxley**, T: H. Evolution and ethics: the Romanes lectures, 1893, delivered in the Sheldonian Theatre, May 18, 1893. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 57 p. 12°, cl., *net*, 60 c.

Huxley, T: H. Methods and results: essays. [V. 1.] N. Y., Appleton, 1893. 7+430 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The first of nine volumes to be issued at brief intervals, comprising the more important of Huxley's previously published essays. *Contents:* A brief autobiography; Nine essays, entitled On the advisableness of improving natural knowledge [1866]; The progress of science [1887]; On the physical basis of life [1868]; On Descartes' "Discourse touching the method of using one's reason rightly and of seeking scientific truth" [1870]; On the hypothesis that animals are automata, and its history [1874]; Administrative Nihilism [1871]; On the natural inequality of men [1890]; Natural rights and political rights [1890]; Government, anarchy, or regimentation [1890].

Hyde, Mary F. Advanced lessons in English for advanced grammar grades, high schools, academies, and ungraded schools. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1893. c. 7+199 p. D. (Hyde's language ser.) cl., 65 c.

Specially adapted to pupils who have completed the

second book in the author's series entitled "Practical lessons in the use of English." The aim is not to teach the greatest possible number of facts about the English language, but to give the pupil a mastery of the leading grammatical principles as a means towards the right understanding and correct use of English.

Hyde, *Rev.* T. Alex. Ecce orator! Christ the orator; or, never man spake like this man. Bost., Arena Pub. Co., 1893. c. 2+212 p. por. D. cl., $1.25.

"The records of the life of Jesus are for the most part reports of His sermons and cannot be correctly interpreted unless studied in the light of His oratorical methods. The aim of this book, therefore, is to present Christ in His most fascinating character as a great orator, which He undoubtedly was, and by unfolding some of the dramatic scenes of His life to impress His truths in the most vivid manner upon the mind of the reader."—*Preface.*

Hyde, W. T. C. How do you spell it? or words as they look: a book for busy people; with an appendix defining many commercial and business terms in every-day use. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1892 [1893.] c. '92. 2–342 p. D. cl., $1.

A novel method of fixing upon the vision the correct spelling of troublesome words. The alphabetical list which the book embraces contains practically all of the words, including derivatives in general use and also some of the derivatives which have troublesome primitives; in this list the letters which are ordinarily transposed, misplaced, omitted, or otherwise misused are printed in bold-faced type, thus emphasizing to the eye the picture of the word as correctly spelled. The orthography is Webster's. The work claims to contain the largest compilation of homophonous words (those alike in sound but different in spelling) ever published. These words are first yoked together in the alphabet with their different meanings given—the only cases in which meanings are given—and then repeated separately.

Hyne, C. J. Cutcliffe. The recipe for diamonds. N. Y., Appleton, 1893. c. 6+241 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 129.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

In strolling around Genoa, two Englishmen pick up an old ms. at a bookseller's shop, which turns out to be the diary of Raymond Lully, who lived in the twelfth century, and who claimed to have then discovered the art of making diamonds from common wood charcoal. The recipe for making the diamonds is not in the diary, the reader being directed to one of the prehistoric mounds on the isle of Majorca, where Lully had inscribed it on the walls of the tomb. As a third party becomes the possessor of this information, the interest of the story rests in the struggle of the three men to get first to the island and obtain the recipe.

***Hyperides.** The orations against Athenogenes and Philippides; ed. with a translation by F. G. Kenyon. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 81 p. 12°, cl., *net*, $1.60.

Ibsen, H: The master-builder: a drama in three acts; from the Norwegian, by J: W. Arctander. Minneapolis, Minn., William Kriedt Pub. Co., 613–15 Washington Ave., 1893. c. 3+160 p. por. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Solners, the master-builder is an egotist consumed with jealousy of the geniuses that have existed before him and of the rising talent about him. His wife has no sympathy with his ambitions but spends her whole life for duty after the death of her children and the burning of her inherited home. Hilda, a young enthusiast, succeeds in again inspiring Solners to surpass his confrères in his art. She spurs him on to a reckless act in which he loses his life, and she is hysterically glad that he has fallen from the top of a building.

***Idaho.** *Supreme ct.*, (ter. and state.) Reports, v. 1 and 2; rep. by the ed. staff of the Nat. rep. system; cont. the cases decided at the Sept. terms, 1881, '82; Jan. terms, 1884–90; Feb., Apr. and Sept. terms, 1891; Jan., Mar., Oct. and Nov. terms, 1892. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1893. c. O. shp., *ea.*, $5.25.

I'll tell you something. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., [1893.] unp. il. O. bds., $1.

Stories and verses for children, with six full-page colored pictures and many illustrations in the text.

***Illingworth**, J. R. University and cathedral sermons. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 6+223 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

***Illinois.** *Appellate cts.* Reports of cases, v. 43; cont. cases in which opinions were filed in the 3d dist. in Jan., 1892; in the 4th dist. in Feb, Mar., Apr. and June, 1892; and in the 1st dist. Nov., Dec., 1891, Jan. and Feb., 1892; rep. by Edwin Burritt Smith. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1893. c. 712 p. O. shp., $3.75.

***Illinois.** *Appellate cts.* Reports of cases, v. 44; cont. cases in which opinions were filed in the first district in Feb., Mar., Apr., May, June and Oct., 1892; and in the second district in May, 1892; rep. by Edwin Burritt Smith. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1893. c. 2 l., 9–706 p. O. shp., $3.75.

***Illinois.** *Appellate cts.* Reports of cases, v. 45; cont. cases in which opinions were filed in the second district in May, June, Aug. and Dec., 1892, and Jan., Feb. and Mar., 1893; in the third district in Apr., 1892, and in the fourth district in Sept. and Dec., 1892; rep. by Edwin Burritt Smith. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1893. c. 706 p. O. shp., $3.75.

***Illinois.** Law of assignments for the benefit of creditors in the state of Illinois; being an analysis of an act concerning voluntary assignments, approved May 22, 1877, in force July 1, 1877, and amended by acts in force July 1, 1879, and July 1, 1883, and a collation of all decisions of the supreme and appellate courts of Illinois in which the act has been construed; by Sydney Richmond Taber. Chic., E. B. Myers & Co., 1893. 106 p. 8°, shp., $1.50.

***Illinois.** The revised statutes of the state, 1893, comprising the "revised statutes of 1894" and all amendments thereto together with the general acts of 1875, 1877, 1879, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1885, 1887, 1889, 1891, and 1893; comp. and ed. by Harvey B. Hurd. Chic., Chicago Legal News Co', 1893. c. 15+1660 p. por. O. shp., *net*, $3.

***Illinois.** *Supreme ct.* Digest of decisions of the supreme and appellate courts of the state of Illinois as embraced in volumes one hundred and twenty-seven to one hundred and thirty-seven, both inclusive, and volumes twenty-eight to forty-one, both inclusive, appellate court reports; by Henry Binmore. Chic., E. B. Myers & Co., 1893. 12+1179 p. 8°, shp., $7.50.

***Illinois.** *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases; Norman L. Freeman, rep. V, 136-145, cont. cases in which opinions were filed in March, 1890, to June, 1893. Springfield, Norman L. Freeman, 1892, '93. c. O. shp., *ea.*, $3.

***Illustrated** Catholic family annual for 1894; with calendars calculated for different paral-

les of latitude and adapted for use throughout the United States. [*26th year.*] N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1893. 160 p. 12°, pap., 25 c.

Illustrated family Christian almanac for 1893; calculated for Boston, New York, Washington and Charleston, adapted for use throughout the country; with valuable scientific and useful information. N. Y., American Tract Soc., 1893. 47 p. sq. D. pap., 10 c.

In spirit and in truth: essays by younger ministers of the Unitarian church; with an introd. by Rev. Ja. De Normandie. Bost., G: H. Ellis, 1893. c. 2+163 p. D. cl., $1.

Contents: The philosophy of religion, by Rev. G: Crosswell Cressey; The revelation of God in nature, by Rev. L. D. Cochrane; The Bible as literature and as revelation, by Rev. W. W. Fenn; The thought of God in the Bible, by Rev. Francis B. Hornbrooke; The revelation of God in man, by Rev. S. M. Crothers; The Christ, by Rev. Albert Walkley; The use of liturgy in worship, by Rev. J: Tunis.

***Indiana.** Annot. practice code forms for use in the circuit, superior, supreme, and appellate courts, (with references to Thornton & Ballard's annotated practice code;) by W. W. Thornton. Cin., W. H. Anderson & Co., 1893. c. 2 v., 800; 801–1710 p. O. shp., $12.

***Indiana.** Annot. practice code: the Indiana code of civil procedure, with notes of judicial decisions. *2d rev. ed.*, by W. W. Thornton. Cin., W. H. Anderson & Co., 1893. c. 28+617 p. O. shp., *net*, $6.

***Indiana.** *Appellate ct.* Reports of cases; with tables of the cases reported and cases cited and an index; by J: L. Griffiths, off. rep. V. 4, 5, cont. cases decided at the Nov. term, 1891, not published in v. 3, and cases decided at the May term, 1892. [*Also*] cases decided at the May term, not pub. in v. 4, and cases decided at the Nov. term, 1892. Indianapolis, The Bowen-Merrill Co., 1893. c. 23+665; 21+648 p. O. shp., *ea.*, $4.

***Indiana.** *Supreme ct. of judicature.* Reports of cases; with tables of the cases reported and cases cited and an index; by J: L. Griffiths, off. rep. V. 130, cont. cases decided at the Nov. term, 1891, not published in v. 129; v. 131, cont. cases decided at the Nov. term, 1891, not published in v. 129 and 130; v. 132, cont. cases decided at the Nov. term, 1891, not published in v. 129, 130 and 131, and cases decided at the May term, 1892. Indianapolis, The Bowen-Merrill Co., 1893. c. O. shp., *ea.*, $3.50.

***Indiana.** Topical annotations: an alphabetical arrangement and topical annot. of all cases reported in 1st to 8th Blackford incl., 1st Smith, 1st to 129th Ind. incl., 1st, 2d and 3d appellate and 1st Wilson; by W: Watson Woollen. Cin., O., W. H. Anderson & Co., 1893. c. 4+736 p. O. shp., $6.

Ingelfingen, Kraft zu Hohenlohe, (*Prinz.*) Letters on cavalry; tr. by N. L. Walford. Leavenworth, Kan., G: A. Spooner, 1892 [1893.] 2–232 p. maps, O. (Spooner's military lib., v. 2, no. 1.) cl., $1.75; pap., $1.

Ingelow, Jean. A motto changed; a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1894 [1893.] c. 2+208 p. D. cl., $1.

The scene of the story is an English watering-place in the summer-time: the story is a simple love-tale with a dramatic ending. There are some humorous passages and amusing characters, a precocious little boy being especially so.

Ingelow, Paul. A dark night's work. Chic., E. A. Weeks & Co., [1893.] c. 5–364 p. D. (Melbourne ser., no. 3.) pap., 25 c.

An American story of sensational incidents—including a murder, of which an innocent man is accused, a criminal interference with a will, the persecution of an innocent girl, etc.

Ingersoll, Ernest. Rand, McNally & Co.'s illustrated guide to the Hudson River and Catskill Mountains. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1893. 7–243 p. map, il. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Describes the natural features of the Hudson River from its source to its mouth, and all places of interest on both its shores from New York City to Rouse's Point, on the Canadian boundary line, fifty miles from Montreal. Includes also historical sketches, information about transportation charges, and an alphabetical list of hotels in the Hudson Valley and the Catskill Mountains.

Ingham, *Rev.* Howard M. Giving in Sunday-schools: how to make it successful and helpful. Phil., American S. S. Union, [1893.] 2–16 p. D. leatherette, 10 c.

Ingham, *Mrs.* W. A. Women of Cleveland and their work, philanthropic, educational, literary, medical, and artistic: a history, in which more than one thousand people of Cleveland's past and present are mentioned; introd. by C. C. Baldwin; a word commendatory by Mrs. Sarah K. Bolton. Cleveland, O., *Mrs.* W. A. Ingham, 138 Superior St., 1893. 362 p. por. D. cl., $1.50; hf. cf., $3.

Ingle, E: The negro in the District of Columbia. Balt., Md., The Johns Hopkins Press, 1893. 2–110 p. O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, 11th ser., nos. 3–4.) pap., $1.

The District of Columbia was selected as a field for a study of the position the negro is to occupy towards the civilization of this country, because it presents so many phases of the great problem. The author gives an honest, impartial account of the social, moral, political, and religious condition of the negroes of to-day.

International medical annual and practitioner's index, 1893: a work of reference for medical practitioners by various authors. *11th year.* N. Y., E. B. Treat, 1893. 60+590 p. 12°, cl., $2.75.

***Interstate** commerce commission reports, v. 5; reports and decisions of the interstate commerce commission of the U. S., July 1, 1891, to Sept. 1, 1893; rep. by the commission. N. Y., L. K. Strouse & Co., 1893. c. 24+727 p. O. shp., $4.25.

***Iowa.** A digest of the decisions of the supreme court, from the Mar. term, 1887, to the May term, 1892, both inclusive; also of the federal courts in Iowa and of the supreme court of the U. S. during the same period so far as they relate to Iowa law or subject-matter peculiar to Iowa; by Emlin McClain. V. 3, (being the 1st supp. v.) Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1893. c. 721 p. O. shp., *net*, $4.

***Iowa.** Highway laws; cont. all the laws of Iowa relating to the powers and duties of highway supervisors with all amendments, including the laws of 1892, with practical forms and proceedings. Burlington, Ia., Acres, Blackmar & Co., 1893. c. 64 p. O. pap., 25 c.

***Iowa.** *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases, Jan. 27–May 26, 1891; by Nathaniel B. Raymond;

v. 2–4, being v. 82, 83, 84 respectively of the ser. Columbia, Mo., E. W. Stephens, 1892. c. O. shp., *ea.*, $3.

***Ireland,** Alex. The book-lover's enchiridion: a treasury of thoughts on the solace and companionship of books gathered from the writings of the greatest thinkers from Cicero, Petrarch, and Montaigne, to Carlyle, Emerson, and Ruskin. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 511 p. 12°, cl., $2.

***Ireland,** J: Blot upon the brain. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. 8°, cl., $3.

Ireland, J:, (*Abp.*) The church and the age: a sermon preached in the cathedral of Baltimore, October 18, 1893, on the occasion of the twenty-fifth anniversary of the episcopal consecration of His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons. Balt., Md, J: Murphy & Co., 1893. 3–23 p. O. pap., 15 c.

Irving, H: The drama: addresses; with a frontispiece by Whistler. N. Y., Tait, Sons & Co., [1893.] 3–201 p. por. D. cl., $1.25.

The addresses deal with the annals of acting and with the art as well as with the traditions of the stage. They are entitled "The stage as it is," "The art of acting," "Four great actors" and "The art of acting"—there being two separate lectures with the latter title.

***Irving,** Washington. Complete works. *Revised ed.* N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., 1893. 10 v., il. 12°, cl., $15; hf. cf., $30.

Irving, Washington. Knickerbocker's history of New York. *Van Twiller ed.*; il. by E: W. Kemble. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1894 [1893.] c. 2 v., 17+364; 18+379 p. O. cl., $6; ¾ levant, $12.

Uniform in size and general style with the *Agapida edition* of "The conquest of Granada," and the *Darro edition* of "The Alhambra." One hundred copies are printed with proofs of the full-page illustrations on Japan paper. They are numbered and bound in half straight grain morocco similar to "The Alhambra." The little text pictures of Dutchmen and Indians give a cheerful appearance to the gayly bordered pages.

Irving, Washington. Life and voyages of Christopher Columbus, (condensed by the author from his larger work.) [*New ed.*] N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, [1893.] c. 14+412 p. por. il. D. (Library of American biography, no. 4.) cl., $1.75.

***Irving,** Washington. The life and voyages of Christopher Columbus, and the voyages and discoveries of the companions of Columbus. *Quadri-centennial ed.* N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. 3 v., *ea.*, 450 p. il. 4°, *subs., per set*, $50. [Edition limited to 402 sets.]

Isaacs, Abram S. Stories from the rabbis. N. Y., C: L. Webster & Co., 1893. c. 3–201 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The author is professor of German and Hebrew in the University of the City of New York. The rabbis whose sayings are recorded in the Talmud and Midrash, were admirable story-tellers. These stories throw light upon the daily avocations of the rabbis and their regard for labor and its blessings. Some of the stories have already appeared in the *Atlantic Monthly*, *Sunday-School Times*, and *Harper's Bazar*.

Isaacs, *Mrs.* Marion E. Christ on the avenue. N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1893.] 20 p. S. cl, 10 c.

Isn't it funny? N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., [1893.] unp. il. O. bds., $1.

Amusing verses and quaint little stories, with an abundance of funny pictures in color and sepia.

***Ivins,** Horace F., *M.D.* Text-book on diseases of the nose and throat. Phil., F. A. Davis Co., 1892. 500 p. il. col. pl. 8°, cl., *net*, $4; shp., *net*, $5.

J., *Mrs.* M. W. Letters from a mother to a mother on the formation, growth, and care of children's teeth. *4th (Columbian) ed.* Phil., The Wilmington Dental Mfg. Co., 1413 Filbert St., 1893. c. 2–114 p. il. sq. S. cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

The writer explains the importance of good teeth to the general health. She warns mothers that a child's teeth must be thought of during the whole period of gestation and that a mother must eat and drink with a view to producing teeth-making substance. Thorough cleanliness and plain nourishing food will keep a child's teeth good if they are made of the proper substance before birth.

***Jackson,** Dugald C. Text-book on electromagnetism and the construction of dynamos. V. 1. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 281 p. 12°, cl., *net*, $2.25.

Jackson, G: Anson. The son of a prophet. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1893. c. 9+394 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The story of Eleazer Ben Shammah—"the son of a prophet"—is the picture of a life during the reign of King Solomon and his immediate successors, with the scenes in Palestine and Egypt. It is an attempt to create the character of the man who wrote the Book of Job, and to trace certain conditions, political, intellectual and spiritual, which compelled this utterance. The story deals with the long and strenuous conflict between the faithful adherents of Jewish worship and the priests of Astarte and Baal.

***Jackson,** G: T:, *M.D.* Handbook of diseases of the skin. Phil., Lea Bros. & Co. 544 p. il. 12°, cl., $2.75.

***Jackson,** *Mrs.*, ["H. H.," *formerly Mrs.* Helen Hunt.] Complete poems. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1893. por. 12°, cl., $1.50; $1.75.

***Jackson,** S. Commercial arithmetic. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 371 p. 12°, cl., $1.10.

Jacob, Edith S. The gate of Paradise: a dream of Easter eve. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1893. 2–31 p. S. leatherette, 20 c.

A weary watcher by the bedside of a sick child sleeps and dreams of being conducted through the realm of Paradise by a departed spirit called Gabrielle, who reveals in this supposed dream some of the mysteries of life, death, and the resurrection of the body.

Jacobs, Hobart B., *and* Brower, Augusta L. The graphic system of object-drawing, no. 7. N. Y., A. Lovell & Co., [1893.] c. 24 p. obl. D. pap., *net*, 15 c.

This system is designed to give the pupil a clear idea of form, to help him to express that idea on paper, and to give him command of his pencil, so that he can draw the objects about him. The plan of the work is so simple that any teacher can use it.

Jacobs, Hobart B., *and* Brower, Augusta L. Handbook to accompany the graphic system of object-drawing. [*New ed.*] N. Y., A. Lovell & Co., 1893. c.'87. 3+111 p. D. bds., *net*, 40 c.

***Jacobs,** Jos., *ed.* The Jews of Angevin England: documents and records from Latin and Hebrew sources, printed and manuscript, for the first time collected and translated, by Joseph Jacobs. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. 16°, (English history from contemporary writers, no. 6.) cl., $1.25.

Jacobs, Jos., *ed.* More English fairy tales; collected and ed. by Jos. Jacobs; il. by J: D. Batten. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1894 [1893.] 12+243 p. il. sq. O. cl., $1.75.

The first collection, "English fairy tales," was issued by the compiler in 1890, rich as that was in folk-lore treasures he considers this surpasses it. It not only goes for the most part over hitherto untrodden ground, but the majority of the tales in this collection have either never appeared before, or have never been brought between the same boards.

Jacoby, *Rev.* J. C. Around the home table. Phil., published for the author, Rev. J. C. Jacoby, by the Lutheran Pub. Soc., [1893.] c. '92. 307 p. D. cl., $1.

Contains thirteen chapters, on as many different subjects, as follows: 1. Justification; 2. The token of the covenant; 3. The children of the covenant; 4. The sacrament of the altar, or the Lord's Supper; 5. The Christian home and its possibilities; 6. The relations of the Christian home to the church; 7. Is there salvation outside of the church?; 8. The Sabbath; 9. True manhood, or a chapter for young men; 10. True womanhood, or a chapter for young women; 11. Marriage; 12. The future state of the wicked; 13. Heaven.

Jacolliot, J. L. The Froler case: a novel; from the French; tr. by H. O. Cooke; il. by A. W. Van Deusen. N. Y., Rob. Bonner's Sons, 1893. c. 3–226 p. il. D. (Ledger lib., no. 89.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

The assassination of a detective in the police headquarters of Paris is the opening scene of the Froler case. A diamond stud, found beside the murdered man, gives clue to the assassin, and detective investigation reveals a story of injustice and revenge, involving many characters and varied action. The scene is Parisian throughout.

James, Frank and Jesse. The James boys: a complete and accurate recital of the daredevil criminal career of the famous bandit brothers Frank and Jesse James, and their noted band of bank plunderers, train robbers, and murderers. Chic., E. A. Weeks & Co., [1893.] 4–249 p. il. D. (Melbourne ser., no. 6.) pap., 25 c.

James, H: Essays in London, and elsewhere. N. Y., Harper, 1893. c. 4+305 p. D. cl., $1.25.

"London," the opening essay, records Mr. James' impressions of that historic city, when he first made its acquaintance many years ago. The others are chiefly literary studies of French, American, and English writers; they are entitled, James Russell Lowell, Frances Anne Kemble, Gustave Flaubert, Pierre Loti, "The journal of the brothers de Goncourt," "Browning in Westminster Abbey," Henrik Ibsen, Mrs. Humphry Ward, Criticism, and "An animated conversation."

James, H: Picture and text. N. Y., Harper & Bros., 1893. 5+175 p. por. S. (Harper's American essayists ser.) cl., $1.

A number of sketchy essays, chiefly on artists and art subjects. The book includes critical estimates of the leading illustrators of our time, and gives a clear idea of the importance of book illustration to-day. It closes with a drama of unusual charm, entitled "After the play," which will be particularly enjoyed by lovers of art.

James, H: The private life. [*Also*] Lord Beaupré. [*Also*] The visits. N. Y., Harper, 1893. c. 2+232 p. S. cl., $1.

Important members of the English aristocracy, some literary glories, and a great theatrical success meet among the beauties of Switzerland, and between the incidents, small-talk, and gossip of summer vacation existence get glimpses of "the private life" hidden under slight mysteries. Lord Beaupré worries about the fortune-hunters that will follow him when he has come into the title from which he is still separated by two lives, and plans a means of self-defence, which later works against him. In the last story a young girl takes her mother's friend into her confidence and binds her over to keep inviolate the vow made to conceal the cause of her death.

James, H: The real thing, and other tales. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. c. 4+275 p. D. (Macmillan's dollar novel ser.) cl., $1.

"The real thing," the opening story, relates with delicate humor the perplexities of an artist who accepts as models two elderly society people whose penniless condition drives them to this method of gaining a living. The second story, "Sir Dominick Ferrand," is based upon a package of papers found in an old davenport bought at second-hand by a literary man; its mystery is cleverly managed. The other stories are: "Nona Vincent," "The chaperon" and "Greville Fane." They are all of London life, touching slightly its artistic and literary side.

James, H: The wheel of time; Collaboration; Owen Wingrave. N. Y., Harper, 1893. c. 3+220 p. S. cl., $1.

Three short stories about English people and having the scenes in England. "The wheel of time" is a society sketch, in which the ingenious match-making plans of certain elderly people in good social standing are followed by unexpected results. "Collaboration" is characterized by a quiet humor that is in marked contrast with the closing sketch, "Owen Wingrave." In the latter a curious psychologic question appears, with a ghost story, which is followed by a tragedy.

Janeway, J. B. H. His love for Helen. N. Y., G. W. Dillingham, 1893. c. 4–314 p. D. pap., 50 c.

A story of the Rocky Mountains and the plains of Colorado and Kansas in the days when the "cowboy" was a mighty man. Shows many scenes which disclosed the true manliness and warm hearts hidden under the rough exterior of the "cowboys."

Janvier, T: A. The Aztec treasure-house: a romance of contemporaneous antiquity. N. Y., Harper, 1893. c. '90. 5–446 p. il. D. (Harper's Quarterly, no. 1[a] extra.) pap., 75 c.

See notice, "Annual Catalogue," 1890.

Janvier, T: A. An embassy to Provence. N. Y., The Century Co., 1893. c. 4+132 p. por. D. cl., $1.25.

In 1879 Richard Watson Gilder in travelling through Provence came upon a "nest" of Provençal poets. The embassy, composed of the author and his wife, took a drive through Provence in a one-horse chaise for the sake of visiting these poets so desirous of preserving their own language and local color, and to learn their theories of art and literature. The poets visited were Roumanille, Matthieu, Wyse, Aubanel, Gras, and Mistral, whose portrait makes the frontispiece

Japp, Alex. H. Hours in my garden, and other nature sketches; with il. by W. H. F. Boot, A. W. Cooper, and other artists. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 6–340 p. D. cl., $1.75.

The author of "The life of De Quincey" here presents personal impressions and observations among English and Scotch scenery and also shares with his reader the results of his wide reading. The latter part of the volume is devoted to out-door life as it is manifested in birds. Mr. Japp is a naturalist and a literary scholar, and combines his many kinds of knowledge to much advantage.

***Jarchow**, H. N: Forest planting: a treatise on the care of timber-lands and the restoration of denuded wood lands on plains and mountains. N. Y., Orange Judd Co., 1893. 250 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.50.

***Jarman**, T: Treatise on wills; 5th Eng. ed. by Leopold G: Gordon Robbins; *6th American ed.* by Melville W. Bigelow. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1893. 2 v., 2018 p. 8°, shp., *net*, $12.

Jarvis, Stinson. Dr. Perdue. Chic., Laird & Lee, 1892 [1893.] c. 3–397 p. il. D. (Library of choice fiction.) pap., 50 c.

"Dr. Perdue" is the name under which a Canadian who has served seven years in prison for embezzlement is known in Paris. After taking to himself a wife a woman comes to Paris who had been betrothed to him in his youth and becomes a member of his household. The story has to do with the revived love of these two people and also with the guilty passion of an Anglican priest for Dr. Perdue's wife.

***Jastrow**, Morris, *jr.*, *comp.* A dictionary of the Targumim, the Talmud Babli, and Terushalmi and Midrashic literature. In 12 pts. Pt. 6. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. 4°, pap., *subs.*, $2.

Jastrow, Morris, *jr.*, *and* Williams, Talcott. Magic and prodigy in the East: two papers read before the Browning Soc. of the New Century Club of Philadelphia, Nov. 12 1891; reprinted from *Poet Lore*, March

1892. Phil., Poet Lore Co., 1892. 13 p. O. pap., 25 c.

*Jay, J: The writings and correspondence of John Jay, first chief-justice of the United States; edited by Henry P. Johnston. In 4 v. V. 3–4. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. *ea.*, 8°, cl., $5.

Jayne, R. H. Through Apache Land. St. Paul, Minn., The Price-McGill Co., [1893.] c. 3–334 p. il. D. (War-whoop ser., no. 2.) cl., $1.

Ned Chadamund, the son of Colonel Chadamund, of Fort Havens, leaves for that place on the Santa Fé stage, and has a series of perilous and exciting adventures. An attempt of the Apache Indians to capture the boy is the most important event of the journey. This is described in a story, which introduces the heroic action of Tom Hardynge and Dick Morris, United States scouts. Modes of Indian warfare and native customs are likewise described.

Jeaffreson, J: Cordy. Stories about doctors. [*New ed.*] N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, 1890 [1893.] 10+488 p. D. pap., 50 c.

Jeaffreson, J: Cordy. Stories about lawyers. N. Y., G. W. Dillingham, 1893. c. '67. 3–432 p. D. pap., 50 c.

Jebb, R. C. The growth and influence of classical Greek poetry: lectures delivered in 1892 on the Percy Turnbull Memorial Foundation in the Johns Hopkins University. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1893. c. 14+257 p. D. cl., $1.

The subjects of the lectures are as follows: The distinctive qualities of the Greek race as expressed by Homer; Greek epic poetry; Greek lyric poetry—the course of its development; Pindar; The Attic drama; Permanent power of Greek poetry.

*Jefferson, T: Writings; ed. by Paul Leicester Ford. In 10 v. V. 2. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. 8°, leath., $5. [Edition limited to 570 copies.]

*Jeffrey, *Rev.* Rob. T., *M.D.* Visits to Calvary: a series of sacramental meditations. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 10+442 p. 12°, cl., $1.75.

Jeknavorian, Hayrabed, *comp.* Phrase-book for English-speaking people; arr. in eight languages. Bost., [Carl Schoenhof, 1893.] c. 2–53 p. sq. S. pap., 25 c.

English words or phrases are given with their signification in French, German, Italian, Armenian, Greek, Russian, Turkish. The spelling is English. The correct pronunciation is indicated by combinations of vowels and consonants familiar to English linguists, and the vocabulary contains only words in general use.

Jem's wife: a story of life in London. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1894 [1893.] 7–128 p. il. S. cl., 50 c.

Sally Newton, the daughter of a small farmer who lived in Malbury, tires of her place as kitchen-maid and insists on marrying Jem Parkes, a farm laborer; she persuades him to leave the country and accept work in a brewery in the Whitechapel district. Sally describes her first and last impressions of London, and tells how she learned through a sad experience to control her temper.

Jenkin, *Mrs.* C. Skirmishing. [*New issue.*] N. Y., G: Munro. [United States Book Co., 1893.] 3–187 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 2050.) pap., 25 c.

Formerly published in Holt's *Leisure hour series.*

Jenkin, *Mrs.* C. Within an ace. [*New issue.*] N. Y., G: Munro. [United States Book Co., 1893.] 287 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 2052.) pap., 25 c.

Formerly published in Holt's *Leisure hour series*, 1875.

Jenks, Tudor, (*pseud.*) The Century World's Fair book for boys and girls: being the adventures of Harry and Philip with their tutor, Mr. Douglass, at the World's Columbian Exposition: with off-hand sketches by Harry, snap-shots by Philip, and illustrations by better-known artists, and reproductions of many photographs. N. Y., The Century Co., [1893.] c. 11+245 p. D. bds., $1.50.

The noteworthy incidents that occurred *en route* to Chicago are given, with impressions of the White City and the Exposition buildings, and running commentary on attractive and humorous sights, the actions and customs peculiar to the various nations represented, and last but not least many personal experiences.

*Jenner, *Sir* W: Lectures and essays on fevers and diphtheria, 1849–1879. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 581 p. 8°, cl., $4.

Jennings, Abraham G. The Mosaic record of the creation explained: Scripture truth verified. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., [1893.] c. 2–67 p. D. pap., 20 c.

Jerome, Irene E. I have called you friends. [Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1893.] c. unp. col. il. O. bds., $2.

Illuminated in missal style. Exact fac-similes of the author's original designs in color and gold. The decorations are chiefly pansies of every shade, and the cover design is also composed of many-hued pansies. Printed in several kinds of fancy type on thick paper.

Jerome, Jerome K. Novel notes; il. by J. Gülich, A. S. Boyd, Hal Hurst, [*and others.*] N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1893. 2+295 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The "novel notes" were the result of a resolution formed by four friends to write a novel. In selecting their plot, heroine, etc., many lengthy discussions arose, which were illustrated with many amusing and laughable stories. Taken together they form a satirical commentary on the many peculiar tendencies of the modern novel.

*Jerrold, Walter. W. E. Gladstone, England's great commoner. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 160 p. il. 12°, cl., 75 c.

Jessopp, A:. *D.D.* Studies by a recluse, in cloister, town and country. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. 15+281 p. il. D. cl., $1.75.

The rector of Scarning, Norfolk, England, has collected and published these essays of his to be sold for the repairing of the parish church, the property-holders of Scarning not being rich enough to accomplish this much-needed work. *Contents:* St. Albans and her historian; Bury St Edmunds; On the edge of the Norfolk holy land; The origin and growth of English towns; The land and its owners in past times; L'ancienne noblesse; Letters and letter-writers; A suggestion for my letters. Full of recondite learning.

Jesus only. N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1893.] c. 2–216 p. il. sq. T. cl., 75 c.; cf., $1.

Two Bible texts and a verse for each day in the year.

Jewett, F. G., *comp.* Manual for inspectors of election, poll clerks, ballot clerks, and voters of the state of New York (except in the cities of New York and Brooklyn,) for use at elections and on registration days; comp. from existing laws of the state of New York and the United States, with amendments to date; with notes, forms and instructions. Alb., N. Y., Matthew Bender, 1893. c. 159 p. O. pap., 50 c.

*Jewett, *Rev.* H: E. Israel Edson Dwinell, D.D.: a memoir; with sermons. Oakland Cal., W. B. Hardy, 1892. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Jewett, Sarah Orne. Deephaven; il. by C. and Marcia Wood. [*New il. ed.*] Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1894 [1893.] c. '77, '93. 5+305 p. D. cl., $2.50; *edition de luxe, net*, $5.

A new holiday edition from new plates, with about fifty illustrations, the design of the binding by Mrs.

Henry Whitman: it is bound in green and white cloth, stamped in silver. "Deephaven" was the first of a series of volumes, by Miss Jewett, describing with absolute fidelity and a most delicious humor certain phases of New England life and character. First published in 1877.

Jewett, Sarah Orne. A native of Winby, and other tales. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1893. c. 4+309 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Includes eight stories besides the title-story, uamely: Decoration Day, Jim's little woman. The failure of David Berry, The passing of Sister Barsett, Miss Esther's guest, The flight of Betsey Lane, Between mass and vespers, and A little captive maid. Describes modes of life and types of character peculiar to New England, excepting the last two stories, which are Irish-American stories.

Jinzo Naruse. A modern Paul in Japan: an account of the life and work of the Rev. Paul Sawayama; with an introd. by Alex. McKenzie, D.D. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1893.] c. 178 p. por. S. cl., $1.

Paul Sawayama was the son of a Japanese knight, the highest social class in that country. He was born in 1851. He was converted in 1861 and came to America to study in 1872. He returned to Japan in 1876 and became a Christian minister. He devoted himself specially to school work and woman's education in Japan. He died in 1887, leaving several good schools and an independent Christian church in his native land.

Jocelyn, *Mrs.* Rob. One of the Bevans; or, only a horse dealer: a novel. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co.. 1893. 4+308 p. D. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 141.) pap., 50 c.

The scene is Mudshire in England. The heroine, Bessie Bevan, while discussing the future outlook of her brothers and sisters in general, and that of an elder brother, Dick, in particular, agrees with her cousin Jim that Dick's only hope is to enter into a proposed project for the buying and selling of horses. This necessitates the removal of the family to Cleaverholme Manor, a gruesome house reported to be haunted. Soon after establishing themselves here they are startled by a series of uncanny occurreuces, and a mystery which is finally unravelled.

John, Eugenia, ["E. Marlitt," *pseud.*] The old mam'selle's secret: from the German. Chic., E. A. Weeks & Co., [1893.] 2-332 p. D. (The Marguerite ser., no. 5.) pap., 25 c.

John, Eugenia. ["E. Marlitt," *pseud.*] The owl's nest: from the German, by Hettie E. Miller. Chic., E. A. Weeks & Co., 1893. 269 p. D. (The Marguerite ser., no. 13.) pap., 25 c.

See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., Oct. 6, '88, [871.] Also published in English under the title of "The owl-house."

John, Eugenia, ["E. Marlitt," *pseud.*] The second wife; from the German. Chic., E. A. Weeks & Co., [1893.] 4-350 p. D. (The Marguerite ser., no. 3.) pap., 25 c.

Johnson, Annie E. Songs from Nahant. Lynn, Mass., [Miss F. A. Ireson, Agt., 65 Lewis St.,] 1892 [1893.] c. '92. unp. D. cl., $1.50; $1.

"These inartistic pieces are written fresh from the author's heart, but they are none the less genuine for that. They have merit, unusual merit, and though they are simply dedicated to Mrs. Johnson's children, and are not intended to make a name for herself, there are many pieces in this little volume which the world will not willingly allow to die. The writer has a tender love for nature, a wonderfully sweet expression and a touch that reaches the soul."—*Boston Herald.*

Johnson, Catherine F. Progressive lessons in the art and practice of needlework for use in the schools. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1893. c. 12+117 p. il. O. cl., 95 c.

This system of instruction in needlework is the result of many years' study of the subject, and of practical application of the methods in the public schools of Brookline, Mass. By it the pupil not only learns to sew well, but receives excellent training in drawing and English.

Johnson, C: Nelson. The hermit of the Nonquon. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1893. 2-235 p. D. (Rialto ser., no. 55.) pap., 50 c.

The scene of the story is laid in the Canadian backwoods as they exist to-day. It is a fresh love-story with an unconventional heroine.

Johnson, Clifton. The country school in New England: text and il. by Clifton Johnson. N. Y., Appleton, 1893. c. 5+102 p. O. cl., $2.50.

Describes the evolution of country schools from the year 1800 to the present day, the duties and amusements of the scholars, their punishments—in short, the every-day life of the boys and girls of rural New England. The illustrations are full of life and humor. The cover is decorated with a happy-faced scholar coming through the woods, and school books and slates of many kinds.

Johnson, Emory R. Inland waterways, their relation to transportation. Phil., American Acad. of Political and Social Science, [1893.] c. 2-164 p. O. (Supplement to the annals of American Acad., Sept., 1893.) pap., $1.

"What is the present and what may be the future importance of inland waterways?" is the problem considered in this monograph. It aims to show their present condition, how much freight is carried on them and on the railroads, what influence inland waterways exert on railroad tariffs and revenues, and inquires especially under what condition and to what extent canals can compete with railroads in the future. Also considers to what extent the state should construct canals and improve inland waterways, and how far the state ought to leave this work to corporations, and the question of tolls on state railways.

Johnson, S: Doctor Johnson, his life, works, and table-talk; il. by Joseph M. Gleeson. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., [1893.] c. 156 p. 1 il. S. (Table-talk ser.) hf. cl., 75 c.; cl., $1; silk, $1.25.

A selection of Dr. Johnson's sayings, with a sketch of his life and works.

***Johnson's** gardener's dictionary. In 8 pts. Pts. 1–5. *New ed., rev. and enl.* by C. H. Wright. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 238 p. 8°, pap., *ea.*, 40 c.

Johnston, Annie Fellows. Big brother. Bost., Joseph Knight Co., 1894 [1893.] c. 4+58 p. il. D. (Cosey corner ser.) cl., 50 c.

An elder brother's devotion to a smaller one is the theme: the children are orphans who would not be separated and are sent west by an Aid Society, to a family who wish to adopt them.

Johnston, Ja., *M.D.* Reality versus romance in South Central Africa: being an account of a journey across the continent from Benguella on the west, through Bihe, Ganguella, Barotse, the Kalihari desert, Mashonaland, Manica, Gorongoza, Nyasa, the Shire Highlands, to the mouth of the Zambesi on the east coast. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., [1893.] c. 3-353 p. por. maps, il. O. cl., $5.

The writer fitted out his own expedition—hence was untrammelled in his work, free from time limitations, and at full liberty, as he says, "to tell the truth as he saw it." During a period of twenty months he crossed South Central Africa, travelling four thousand five hundred miles mostly on foot, and alone as far as a white companion is concerned—passing through numerous hostile and savage tribes, traversing areas hitherto reported too pestilential for exploration, and penetrating regions where no white man had ever gone before. In all this long journey he was never called upon to defend himself, nor did he lose one of his native carriers by death. His chief thought in this expedition was the Christianization and civilization of the African savage tribes, and the best methods of achieving them. Contains 51 full-page photogravures taken from photographs made by the author, and a map indicating route traversed.

***Johnston**, J. M. Eye studies: a series of

lessons on vision and visual tests. [N. Y., J. H. Vail & Co., 1893.] 12°, cl., $2.

*Johnston, W. J., *comp.* Johnston's electrical and street railway directory. *New ed.* N. Y., W. J. Johnston Co., Ltd., 1893. 750 p. 8°, cl., $5.

Johnstone, D: Lawson. The paradise of the north: a story of discovery and adventure around the Pole; il. by W. Boucher. N. Y., T: Whittaker, [1893.] 4–302 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Randolph Torrens dies, leaving a letter requesting his daughter Edith to use a portion of the fortune he bequeathed her for the manning of an Arctic expedition, which he directs shall penetrate to a specified point north. An account of their perilous voyage, with a description of the country Dr. Lorimer calls the "paradise of the north," is given in an exciting sea-tale.

*Jolley, Alfred J. The synoptic problem for English readers. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 7+124 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

*Jollivet, Gaston. Goupil's Paris salon, 1893; text by Gaston Jollivet; tr. by H: Bacon; cont. 100 il. in photogravure, 2 etchings, and 1 fac-simile water-color. N. Y., Boussod, Valadon & Co., 1893. 4°, *vellum ed.*, French text, $12; English text, $15. *Holland ed.*, French text, $15; English text, $18.

Jolly, W: Education in its physical relations, with special reference to prevalent defects in schools and suggestions towards making school work broader and happier. N. Y., W: Beverley Harison, 1893. c. 2–55 p. T. (Pocket pedagogical lib., no. 1.) pap., 25 c.

The author is her majesty's inspector of schools, Scotland. A series of suggestions on important educational subjects addressed to earnest, practical teachers. It is divided into three parts: 1, Violations of physical law in educational practice; 2, The systematic training of the body—physical education; 3, An existing special form of over-pressure.

Jones, Dwight Arven. The law and practice under the statutes concerning business corporations in the state of N. Y., including the text of the business corporations law, the stock corporation law, the general corporation law, the transportation corporations law, the joint stock association laws, the taxation laws, and many other important statutes affecting corporations; with forms. N. Y., Baker, Voorhis & Co., 1893. c. 32+351 p. O. shp., $4.

Jones, D. M. Songs for the hour. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1893. c. 2–209 p. D. cl., $2.

Fifty short poems on various subjects.

*Jones, *Mrs.* E. M. Dairying for profit. N. Y., Orange Judd Co., 1893. 66 p. il. 8°, cl., 30 c.

Jones, Gertrude Manly. A half an hour with a giant: a holiday operetta for children. Bost., Walter H. Baker & Co., 1892 [1893.] c. '92. 9 p. D. (Baker's edition of plays.) pap., 15 c.

Jones, Gertrude Manly. Miss Matilda's school: a comic operetta for boys and girls; suitable for parlor or school entertainments. Bost., Walter H. Baker & Co., 1892 [1893.] c. '92. 12 p. D. (Baker's edition of plays.) pap., 15 c.

Jones, H:, ["Cavendish," *pseud.*] The laws and principles of whist stated and explained. *20th ed.* Phil., The Penn Pub. Co., 1893. c. 2–194 p. sq. T. cl., 50 c.

Jones, *Rev.* Harry. Field and street; or, boys with a difference. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., 1893. 191 p. D. cl., 80 c.

Two boys, one the son of a shoemaker, the other the son of a "horsekeeper," are brought up, one in the city, the other in the fields. The boys started with similarity in hereditary prospects, features, and weight. The author's views upon the power of surroundings upon natural endowments are brought out by a thin thread of fiction.

Jones, H: Arthur. The crusaders: an original comedy of modern London life, produced at the Avenue Theatre, London, on the 2d of November, 1891. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. c. '92. 13+115 p. D. cl., 75 c.

A satire upon the impracticable schemes of would-be reformers, by the author of "The dancing girl," etc.; the incidents are rather fantastic and belong to the future of Mr. Bellamy rather than to the present, but they serve to present with a mingling of humor and seriousness a number of society types of such as often engage in reform work, through other motives than philanthropy, and others who are hypocrites in the guise of religion, and others again who are sincere and enthusiastic, although aiming at an unattainable ideal.

Jones, Jenkin Lloyd. The cause of the toiler: a labor day sermon. Chic., C: H. Kerr & Co., 1892 [1893.] 32 p. T. (Unity lib., no. 20.) pap., 10 c.

Jones, Sarah J. None other name; or, the blacksmith of Minnaberg: a story of the Reformation. Phil., The American S. S. Union, 1893. c. 5–232 p. D. cl., $1.

The story begins a little before the time when Luther was a prisoner in the Wartburg Castle. The blacksmith is called by the Roman Church "a renegade priest," because of his endeavor to give to the German people God's word in their own tongue, translating from the Latin Bible. Written for the young to show them the religious corruption of the period.

*Jones, W: C., *and* Cunningham, Jos. O. A practical treatise upon the jurisdiction of and practice in the county and probate courts of Illinois, embracing a collation of statutes and authorities upon the settlement of estates of deceased persons; correlative relations of guardian and ward, the adoption of children, inquisitions of lunacy, [etc.] *2d ed.* Chic., T. H. Flood & Co., 1892. c. 34+703 p. O. shp., $5.25.

*Jonson, Ben. The best plays of Ben Jonson; ed. with introd. and notes by Brinsley Nicholson and C. H. Herford. V. 1. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. 8°, (The mermaid ser.) cl., $1.

*Jordan, Ja. R. Questions and answers to Anson on contracts, including an analysis of each division of the law of contracts. Cin., W. H. Anderson & Co., 1890. c. '89. 4+81.+169 p. O. hf. shp., $2.

Jordan, Kate. The other house: a study of human nature. N. Y., Lovell, Coryell & Co., [1893.] c. '92. 3–183 p. il. D. (Lovell's illustrated ser., no. 15.) pap., 50 c.

See notice, "Annual Catalogue," 1892.

Joy, Jane Ellis. Paula Crayton. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1893. c. 134 p. il. D. cl., 70 c.

Paula Crayton left a Philadelphia orphanage to become Mrs. Creel's bound girl. Her experiences while serving in that capacity are given, with an account of her school days and of a final self sacrifice, victory, and reward.

*Joyce, P. W. Concise history of Ireland for schools. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 10–188 p. 8°, cl., $1.

*Joyce, P. W. Short history of Ireland from the earliest times to 1603. N. Y., Long-

mans, Green & Co., 1893. 8+566 p. map, 8°, cl., $3.50.

Joynes, E: S. Minimum French grammar and reader; with exercises and graded selections for reading and dictation and review exercises for translation into French. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1893. c. 8+269 p. S. cl., 80 c.

The purpo e is briefly indicated in the title. It is to compress within the minimum of space, time, and labor the essentials of French necessary as preparation for the independent reading of average prose or easy poetry. Embraces a vocabulary of thirty pages.

Juglar, Clement. A brief history of panics and their periodical occurrence in the United States: Englished and ed. with an introductory essay setting forth the indications of approaching panic by De Courcy W. Thom. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. c. 3+150 p. D. (Questions of the day ser., no. 75.) cl., $1.

***Kain**, W. C. The Tennessee officer: a practical treatise on the powers, duties, rights, and liabilities of officers in the state of Tenn. Knoxville, Ogden Bros. & Co., 1893. c. 63+821 p. O. shp., $6.

***Kansas.** *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases; A. M. F. Randolph, rep. V. 48-50, cont. cases decided at the Jan. term, 1892, to July term, 1892, and the Jan. term, 1893. Topeka. The Hamilton Print. Co., 1892. c. O. shp., *ea.*, $3.50.

***Karoly**, K: A guide to the paintings of Florence: a complete historical and critical account of all the pictures and frescos in Florence: with quotations from the best authorities. short notices of the legends and stories connected with them or their subjects, and lives of the saints and chief personages represented. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 28+344 p. 16°, cl., $1.50.

Kavanagh, Julia. Woman in France during the eighteenth century. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. 2 v., 5+232; 3+259 p. pors. cl., $4; *limited ed.*, cf., $15.

This work has been published upwards of forty years. Julia Kavanagh studied women always and has given a vivid picture of the work and influence of French women during the stirring events of the eighteenth century.

Kay, D: Education and educators. Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, 1893. 10+490 p. D. (School bulletin publications.) cl., $1.50.

Contents: The several meanings of education; The nature and importance of education; The hereditary effects of education; Education and the state; Education and religion; The different kinds of educators: parents, teachers, etc.

***Kayser**, E. Text-book of comparative geology; tr. and ed. by Philip Lake. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 12+426 p. 8°, cl., $4.50.

***Kear**, J. A., Gould, Jos., *and* Hefter, C: The game of draughts: the most important matches from Anderson-Wyllie (1847) to the present time. Remarkable games and notes by J. A. Kear. [*Also*] Miscellaneous games; with historical and critical notes by Jos. Gould, to which is added an American section by C: Hefter. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1893. 288 p. 16°, cl., $1.

***Keary**, A. The nations around Israel. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 331 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

***Keasbey**, E: Quinton. The law of electric wires in streets and highways. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1892. c. 11+190 p. O. shp., *net*, $3.50.

Keats, J: The eve of St. Agnes, and sonnets. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, [1893.] 3+84 p. por. Tt. (Literary gems, 5th ser.) flex. leath., 75 c.

***Keddie**, Henrietta, ["Sarah Tytler," *pseud.*] A lonely lassie. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 224 p. il. 12°, (The maple-leaf ser.) cl., $1.25.

Keeling, Elsa d'Esterre. Appassionata: a musician's story: il. by Ja. Fagan. N. Y., Robert Bonner's Sons, [1893.] c. '93. 6+295 p. D. (Ledger lib., no. 98.) cl., $1.25; pap., 50 c.

Count Denissow, a Russian, falls in love with a little obscure girl of Abo, Finland; he places her at a school in Paris, intending to marry her when she is eighteen. The girl has a great gift for music; her devotion to her art, with her passionate, ill-regulated nature, causes the marriage, when finally it occurs, to be a very unhappy one.

Keeling, Elsa d'Esterre. Orchardscroft: the story of an artist. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1893.] c. '92. 5+310 p. D. cl., $1.

The story opens in a London tenement. A dying woman abandoned by her husband leaves her baby girl to the care of her equally poor neighbors. Moved by jealousy, the woman to whom the child is confided abandons it at the gate of a country house, Orchardscroft. The owners adopt the little girl. Here the rest of the story is played out. The only son of the poor Londoners becomes an artist and his love for the girl whom he thinks so much above himself is gracefully and sympathetically told.

Keenan, W. J., *and* Riley, Ja. The transmitted word. Bost., Dorchester Press Co., 1414 Dorchester Ave., 1893. c. 3-113 p. il. D. cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

In simple language the work tells of the wonders and possibilities of the telephone. *Contents:* The invention of Alexander Graham Bell; The telephone set; Outside wires—ground lines; The exchange; The metallic circuit.

***Keener**, W: Albert. A treatise on the law of quasi contracts. N. Y., Baker, Voorhis & Co., 1893. c. 32+470 p. O. shp., $5.25.

Keith, Alyn Yates. A spinster's leaflets; wherein is written the history of her "doorstep baby," a fancy which in time became a fact and changed a life. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1894 [1893.] c. 4+137 p. il. sq. D. cl., $1.25.

First appeared serially in the columns of the New York *Evening Post*. The quaint details of an old maid's home in a New England village, with the story of her longing for motherhood, which finds its fulfilment in the love and care she bestows upon an orphan boy.

***Keith**, Leslie, [*pseud.* for *Mrs.* Grace Keith Johnston.] Mr. By-ends of Fair Speech, and other sketches from Bunyan. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 128 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.

***Keith**, Leslie, [*pseud.* for *Mrs.* Grace Keith Johnston.] Our street. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 256 p. il. 12°, (Maple-leaf ser.) cl., $1.25.

Kellogg, Amos M., *comp.* Best primary songs. N. Y., E. L. Kellogg & Co., 1893. c. 2-53 p. D. pap., 15 c.

A collection of the best primary school songs, with music.

Kellogg, Amos M. Geography by map drawing: the construction of political and natural

geographical forms on the blackboard, in sand-paper and in clay. N. Y., E. L. Kellogg & Co., 1893. 6+74 p. sq. S. (Geography by objective methods.) pap., 50 c.

A series of sketches of school-room work in map-drawing for teachers.

Kelly, *Mrs.* M. A. B. Leaves from nature's story-book. In 3 v. V. 2 and 3. Bost., Educational Pub. Co., 1893. c. 2-240; 2+204 p. il. D. (Young folks' lib. of choice literature.) cl., *ea.*, 60 c.; bds., *ea.*, 40 c.

A series of simple stories for young readers, embodying facts in natural history. For supplemeutary reading.

***Kelly**, *Rev.* T: First principles of voice production in song and speech: an exposition of the method of the old Italian school of singing. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1893. 12°, pap., *net*, 25 c.

***Kelsey**, C: B., *M.D.* Diseases of the rectum and anus: their pathology, diagnosis, and treatment. *4th ed., rev. and enl.* N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1893. 496 p. il. 8°, cl., $4.

***Keltie**, J. Scott, *ed.* The statesman's year-book, 1893: statistical and historical annual of the states of the civilized world. *30th year.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 12°, cl., $3.

Kemp, Ja. F. The ore deposits of the United States. N. Y., The Scientific Pub. Co., 1893. c. 15+302 p. O. cl., $4.

Pt. 1, Introduction. Contains chapters on: General geological facts and principles; On the formation of cavities in rocks; The minerals important as ores: the gangue minerals and the sources whence both are derived; On the filling of mineral veins; On certain structural features of mineral veins; The classification of ore deposits: a review and a scheme based on origin. Pt. 2, The ore deposits. Chapters on: The iron series —Introductory remarks on iron ores—limonite, siderite, hematite, red and specular; Magnetite and pyrite; Copper; Lead alone; Lead and zinc; Zinc alone, or with metals other than lead; Lead and silver; Silver and gold, eastern silver mines and the Rocky Mountain region of New Mexico and Colorado; Silver and gold (continued), Rocky Mountain region, Wyoming, the Black Hills, Montana and Idaho; Silver and gold (continued). The region of the Great Basin, in Utah, Arizona and Nevada; The Pacific Slope, Washington, Oregon and California; Gold elsewhere in the United States and Canada; The lesser metals, aluminum, antimony, arsenic, bismuth, chromium, manganese, mercury, nickel, cobalt, platinum, tin.

***Kempe**, H. R. Handbook of electrical testing. *5th ed., rev. and enl.* N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1893. 576 p. 8°, cl., $7.25.

***Kendall**, May. White poppies: a novel: il. by R. Anning Bell. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Bowden, Ltd., 1893. 232 p. 8°, cl., $1.

Kennedy, Walker. In the dwellings of silence: a romance of Russia. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1893. c. 3+283 p. D. cl., $1.

Valerie Melnikoff, the daughter of one of the czar's bravest generals, is led by her sympathetic nature to espouse the cause of nihilism; about this time she arouses the anger of a Cossack soldier and would-be lover by betrothing herself to an American diplomat. The Cossack, through revenge, causes Valerie's exile to Siberia. The hardships of her journey are described, with the horrors of the etapes, the system of the Russian prisons, and the life in the mines of Kara. An account is also given of Valerie's rescue, and the final developments of her romance.

Kennedy, W. Sloane. John Greenleaf Whittier; his life, genius, and writings. *Rev. and enl. ed.;* introd. by Rev. S. F. Smith, D. D. N. Y., Derby & Miller, [1893.] c. '92. 3-379 p. por. il. O. cl., $1.50; hf. rus., $2.

Originally published by S. E. Cassino in 1882. Republished by D. Lothrop Co. in 1884. Revised and published in the *American reformers series* by Funk & Wagnalls; see notice, "Annual Catalogue," 1892. Contains a bibliography of Whittier covering 5 pages.

Kennelly, A. E. Theoretical elements of electro-dynamic machinery. V. 1. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1893. 2+89 p. il. O. cl., $1.50.

A collection of a series of articles recently published in the *Electrical Engineer*, of New York. The writer's desire and intention has been to develop for students of electrical engineering the applied or arithmetical theory of electro-magnetism, as distinguished from the purely mathematical theory of this important subject.

***Kent**, Walter G. The water meter; its difficulties, types, and applications: manual of reference and fact in connection with the supply of water by meter. N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1893. 122 p. folding pl. 8°, cl., $1.50.

***Kentucky.** *Ct. of appeals.* Reports of civil and criminal cases, v. 8, 9; E: W. Hines, rep. V. 90, 91, Ky. reports; cont. cases decided from Mar., 1889, to Sept. 1, 1891. Frankfort, E. Polk Johnson, pub. pr., 1893. c. O. shp., *ea.*, $5.

Kenyon, Edith C. Some brave boys and girls. N. Y., T: Whittaker, [1893,] 3-254 p. il. D. cl., $1.

A collection of sketches about boys and girls who grew to be great men and women in the field of philanthropy, invention, missions, etc., etc.; others became famous as writers, and some became presidents.

***Kephart**, C. J. The public life of Christ: a chronological chart of the life of Christ and a map of Palestine, with manual. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 32 p. pocket form, cl., 75 c.; leath., $1.

Keppler, Jos. A selection of cartoons from *Puck* by Jos. Keppler; with text and introd. by H. C. Bunner. N. Y., Keppler & Schwarzmann, 1893. c. 226 p. il. F. cl., $10.

The edition of this handsome work consists only of two hundred copies. The cartoons, numbering over fifty, represent some of the best work done by Mr. Keppler during his connection of sixteen years with *Puck*. They are beautifully printed on heavy paper, the text, which describes the political significance of the cartoons, being on fine linen paper of generous margin.

Ker, D: Cossack and czar; with original il. by W. S. Stacey. N. Y., J. Selwin Tait & Sons, [1893.] 5-287 p. D. cl., $1.25.

A story of adventure for boys which embraces a great deal of Russian and Polish history; it opens in the Carpathian Mountains in the spring of 1704, with a thrilling scene in which a Jacobite gentleman, who had left his English home rather than renounce his king, and taken service with the king of Poland, is seen flying from a band of wandering Tartars. He is rescued by the famous Mazeppa, who figures afterwards in other scenes.

Kernahan, Coulson. A book of strange sins. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Bowden, Ltd., 1894 [1893.] c. 8+195 p. D. pap., 50 c.

"A dead man's diary," first published anonymously in 1890, attracted attention to the writer. In the fourth edition a preface appeared, signed by Mr. Kernahan, acknowledging the book. This work is a collection of short stories, each being a study of some form of crime or sin. Drink, Lust, Murder, Pride, and Suicide, and last, but not least, Self-Seeking and Self-Righteousness, are dealt with either separately or in connection with some other form of human weakness.

Kilbon, G: B. Elementary woodwork: a series of sixteen lessons taught in the senior grammar grade at Springfield, Mass., and designed to give fundamental instruction in use of all the principal tools needed in carpentry and joinery. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1893. c. 3+99 p. il. D. cl., *net*, 75 c.

Contains Mr. Kilbon's plan for instructing beginners in woodwork as it was arranged in 1886, modified and improved from year to year as experience dictated.

Kimball, *Mrs.* Henrietta D. Witchcraft illustrated: witchcraft to be understood; facts, theories, and incidents; with a glance at old and New Salem and its historical resources. Bost., G: A. Kimball, [for sale by C: T. Dillingham, N. Y.,] 1892 [1893.] c. 135 p. por. il. sq. D. cl., $1.50.

Witchcraft in all times and places is treated as the subjects of the chapters which follow show: Story of Salem witchcraft; Witchcraft in Maine; Witchcraft in Lancashire; A New Hampshire witch-story; Witchcraft in Sweden: Witchcraft in Germany; The Rosicrucians; Eastern jugglers; Old Mother Shipton's prophecies; Old and new Salem. Strange stories, facts, and poems are intermingled in the volume.

Kimball, R: B. A student's romance. [*New ed.*] N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, 1893. 16–303 p. D. (Madison sq. ser., no. 67.) pap., 25 c.

***Kinane**, C. H. Katherine's vocation. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1893. 12°, cl., *net*, 70 c.

***Kinane**, C. H. The life of Dr. O'Hurley, Archbishop of Cashel. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1893. 12°, cl., *net*, 70 c.

***Kinane**, C. H. Lotze's litany, and other tales. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1893. 12°, cl., *net*, 45 c.

***Kinane**, C. H. Only Bob, and other tales. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1893. 12°, cl., *net*, 45 c.

King, Anna Eichberg. Brown's retreat, and other stories. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1893. c. 303 p. D. cl., $1.

Brown was an escaped burglar; his "retreat" was a little shop in a crooked little English village, and his guardian was an elf-like niece. The remaining stories are entitled: Odelia Blynn; The heart story of Miss Jack; Father; The story of Agee Sang Long; John Sterling's courtship; The professor of Dollingen; A trifle of information; Mr. Carmichael's conversion; Jacinth; A freak of fate; Monsieur Pampalon's repentance; A legend of old New York.

King, C: Foes in ambush. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1893. c. '92. 3–263 p. D. cl., $1.25.

"'Foes in ambush' deals largely with that disreputable and cunning set of half-breeds, Mexicans, and worthless Americans who hang about the southwestern and western frontiers, and with army personages, privates and officers, and the story relates the plotting of a lot of ruffians, their ambuscade of and attack upon an army paymaster, the escape of the beleaguered party, after a hot fight, and, finally, a second encounter with Apaches. The interest is sustained throughout the tale, and a touch of romance lends additional strength and consistency."—*Phila. Evening Bulletin.*

King, E: Joseph Zalmonah: a novel. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1893. c. 3+365 p. D. (Good company ser., no. 29.) cl., $1.25; pap., 50 c.

Joseph Zalmonah leaves Russia to find liberty in America. He exchanges the slavery of inherited power for the slavery of capital and works away his life trying to show his countrymen in New York City their rights and duties. He brings over his wife and child, but finds them almost in the way in his life-work among the tailors ground down by the "sweating" system in the Jew quarter of New York. The end is tragic.

King, Grace. Balcony stories; [il. by Sterner, Blum and others.] N. Y., The Century Co., 1893. c. '92, '93. 5+245 p. D. cl., $1.25.

In the south the summer evenings are chattered away on balconies. These stories are supposed to be told during moonlight nights and describe Louisiana life. The separate titles are: A drama of three; Le grande demoiselle; Mimi's marriage; The miracle chapel; The story of a day; Anne Marie and Jeanne Marie; A crippled hope; One of us; The little convent girl; Grandmother's grandmother; The old lady's restoration; A delicate affair; Pupasse. By the author of "Monsieur Motte."

***King**, J: H. Man an organic community: being an exposition of the law that the human personality in all its phases in evolution, is the multiple of many sub-personalities. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. 2 v., 8°, cl., $4.50.

***King**, J: H. The supernatural: its origin, nature, and evolution. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. 2 v., 8°, cl., $6.

***King**, Moses, *ed.* King's handbook of New York city; illustrating and describing the city of New York. *2d ed., rev. and enl.* Bost., Moses King, 1893. 928 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.

***King** (The) and the kingdom: a study of the four gospels: three series. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. 3 pts., *ea.*, 8°, pap., $1.40.

King's (The) business: proceedings of the World's Convention of Christians at Work and Seventh Annual Convention of Christian Workers in the United States and Canada, Tremont Temple, Boston, Mass., Nov. 10–16, 1892. New Haven, Ct., published by the Bureau of Supplies for Christian Workers. Blair Bldg., 85 Orange St., [1893.] c. 521+8 p. por. il. O. cl., $1.75; pap., $1.

A very general report of the work being done by the missions throughout the country, for helping the poor, the wicked, and the unfortunate.

Kingsbury, Oliver Addison, *D.D.* Burdens. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Pub., [1893.] c. 47 p. S. pap., *net*, 15 c.

Three articles on: Burden-sharing, burden-carrying, and burden-casting.

***Kingsley**, C: Alton Locke, tailor and poet: an autobiography; with a prefatory memoir by T: Hughes. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 2 v., 12°, cl., $2.50.

***Kingsley**, C: Alton Locke, tailor and poet. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1892. 8°, (Warne's standard novels, no. 13.) pap., 25 c.

***Kingsley**, C: Hereward the wake, last of the English. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1892. 8°, (Warne's standard novels, no. 10.) pap., 25 c.

***Kingsley**, C: Hypatia; or, new foes with an old face. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1892. 8°, (Warne's standard novels, no. 12.) pap., 25 c.

***Kingsley**, C: Two years ago. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1892. 8°, (Warne's standard novels, no. 11.) pap., 25 c.

***Kingsley**, C: The water babies: a fairy-tale for a land baby; il. by Sir Noel Paton and Percival Skelton. *New ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 310 p. 16°, (Macmillan's school lib.) cl., *net*, 50 c.

***Kingsley**, C: Westward ho! or, the voyages and adventures of Sir Amyas Leigh, knight; rendered into modern English. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 2 v., 12°, cl., $2.50.

***Kingsley**, C: Westward ho! or, the voyages and adventures of Sir Amyas Leigh, knight, in the reign of her most glorious majesty Queen Elizabeth. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1892. 8°, (Warne's standard novels, no. 9.) pap., 25 c.

***Kingsley**, C: Yeast: a problem. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1893. 8°, (Warne's standard novels.) pap., 25 c.

***Kinkead**, Edgar B., *and* Black, S: L., *comps.* and *eds.* Self-preparation for final examination: the Ohio supreme court examination questions for admission to the bar, and annot. answers; being the questions

propounded to applicants by the commission appointed by the court to conduct the examinations. Cin., W. H. Anderson & Co., 223 Main St., 1893. c. 11+641 p. D. imit. tky., *net*, $3.50.

Kinkead, Nellie Talbot. 'Gainst wind and tide. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1892 [1893.] c. 2–214 p. D. (Rialto ser., no. 49.) pap., 50 c.

Kentucky is the scene of the story. A woman, to avenge the death of her husband, endeavors to win the love of the man who in an altercation had killed him in self-defence. The plot she lays for the murderer recoils upon herself. She loses her own heart, and the story ends with a tragedy.

Kinkel, Gottfried. Tanagra: an idyl of Greece: tr. by Frances Hellman; with a memorial sketch of Gottfried Kinkel; il. from photogravures from designs by Edwin H. Blashfield. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. c. 18+78 p. D. cl., $1.75.

Carl Schurz, to whom the translator has dedicated this poem, says he has "always regarded Tanagra as the most beautiful of Kinkel's epic productions." Gottfried Kinkel was born in 1815 in Obercassel on the Rhine, near Bonn. He died in November, 1882. A beautifully gotten-up work, with many photogravures, and an exceedingly rich binding in gold and green.

Kinley, D: The history, organization and influence of the independent treasury of the United States. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1893.] c. 7+329 p. D. (Library of economics and politics, ed. by R: T. Ely, no. 1.) cl., $1.50.

An historical and critical examination of this important institution. The author, who is assistant and fellow in economics in the University of Wisconsin, says in his preface: "This essay was begun with the purpose only of tracing the influence of the independent treasury on business. . . . But in view of the growing importance of the subject, it seemed best to make the study as complete as my opportunities would permit. . . . The essay was begun with a prejudice in favor of the sub-treasury system, because it seemed pre-eminently an institution of the people. But as a result of the investigation I have been forced to change my opinion, and regard the system as injurious to the business interests of the country." The first volume of a new series designed to include works dealing with timely topics in a fresh, interesting, and instructive manner. A list of works consulted covers two pages.

Kinney, Abbot. Tasks by twilight. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. c. 3+211 p. D. cl., $1.

The author defines "education" as "the preparation for living" and says it should begin "at birth." The teachings received in our schools and universities he calls "narrow and incomplete to the last degree." The essentials for a perfect physical and mental training are set forth in unconventional chapters, entitled: "Physique," "Boys," "Manual labor," "Education of girls," "Diet," etc.

Kip, W: Ingraham, (*Bp.*) The unnoticed things of Scripture. *4th ed.* N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1893. c. '68. 2–280 p. D. (Whittaker's lib. of church teaching and defence, no. 1.) pap., 50 c.

***Kipling**, Rudyard. Ballads and barrack-room ballads. *New ed.*, with additional poems. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 217 p. 12°, cl., $1.25: silk, $1.50.

Kipling, Rudyard. Many inventions. N. Y., Appleton, 1893. c. 7+427 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Nearly all of these fifteen stories have appeared in various English or American periodicals. The "three guardsmen," Mulvaney, Ortheris and Learoyd, reappear in most of the tales, which relate chiefly to military life in India; one, "The record of Badalia Herodsfoot," is a picture of the lowest London slum life, so realistic as to be repulsive; several of the other tales are purely imaginative. The stories are: The disturber of traffic; A conference of the powers; My lord the elephant; One view of the question; "The finest story in the world;" His private honor; A matter of fact; The lost legion; In the Rukh; "Brugglesmith;" "Love-o-women;" The record of Badalia Herodsfoot: Judson and the empire; The children of the Zodiac.

***Kirchoff**, Theo.. *M.D.* Handbook of insanity, for practitioners and students. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1893. 362 p. il. pl. 8°, cl., $2.75; flex. leath., $3.50.

***Kirk**, Ellen Olney. Ciphers: a novel. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1893. 12°, (Riverside pap. ser.) pap., 50 c.

Kirk, Hyland C. The revolt of the brutes: a fantasy of the Chicago Fair. N. Y., C: T. Dillingham & Co., 1893. c. 3–123 p. O. pap., 50 c.

Records the doings of a convention of brutes at Chicago. The object in calling the convention was to improve the brute creation, rescue it from enslavement and help it attain an independent physical life. The means suggested to gain this is the extermination of the human race. The elephant is made president, and after the reading of his message, in which these points are presented, the members—horses, cats, dogs, birds, fishes, etc.—enter into a very lively and amusing debate, full of good points, cleverly and humorously illustrated with a profusion of excellent pictures of the "brutes" in the excited action the subject calls forth.

Kirkland, *Miss* E. S. A short history of English literature for young people. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1892 [1893.] c. '92. 398 p. pors. D. cl., $1.50.

A companion volume to the "Short history of France" and "Short history of England," by the same writer, with which it forms a series. Gives the leading facts, with accounts of their works, of the writers of England, from Cædmon and the author of "Beowulf" down to Tennyson. Miss Kirkland has thought it best not to go deeply into detail, as "experience teaches us that young people remember more when only a little is given."

***Kirkland**, Jos. Chicago massacre of 1812. Chic., Dibble Pub. Co., 1893. 218 p. 12°, cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

***Kirton**, J: W., *ed.* The young abstainers' reciter: a collection of dialogues, recitations, and readings, in prose and verse, suitable for anniversary, social and other meetings. N. Y., Ward, Lock, Bowden & Co., 1893. 256 p. 12°, cl., 40 c.

***Kitto**, J:, *D.D.* Cyclopædia of Biblical literature. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 800 p. il. 8°, cl., $3.

***Kjelland.** — Elsie: a Christmas story; from the Norwegian by Miles M. Dawson. Chic., C. H. Kerr & Co., 1893. 12°. cl., 50 c.

Kleen, Emil, *M.D.* Carlsbad; a medico-practical guide. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. c. 5+101 p. S. cl., 75 c.

Written to give the Anglo-American visitor to Carlsbad some information about his "cure" and to enable him, independently of local information, to make the best possible arrangements for himself in the place. Purely scientific things are either entirely omitted or passed over in the most general way.

***Kleen**, Emil, *M.D.* Handbook of massage; authorized tr. from the Swedish, by E: Mussey Hartwell, M.D. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co.. 1892 [1893.] il. 12°, cl., $2.75.

***Klein**, Felix. On Riemann's theory of algebraic functions and their integrals: a supplement to the usual treatises by Felix Klein; tr. from the German, with the author's permission, by Frances Hardcastle. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 76 p. S., flex. cl., *net*, $1.40.

Klein, Margaret A. The step-ladder: a collection of prose and poetry designed for use in children's classes in elocution and for supplementary reading in public and private schools. N. Y., published for the author

by A. S. Barnes & Co., 1893. c. 5+162 p. 1 il. D. cl., 75 c.

These selections were chosen because of their special fitness for teaching reading and not because of their newness, nor for any particularly striking external quality. All have won from good judges the title "classic." They are given in the present order to develop the child's expressive power in natural lines, and lead him up to the point where he may use with advantage the "Evolution of expression" prepared by Dr. Emerson, which this volume is intended to precede.

***Kneipp**, *Rev.* Sebastian. My water cure tested for more than thirty-five years and published for the cure of diseases and the preservation of health: from the 36th German ed. *Authorized Eng. ed.* Chic., Koelling & Klappenbach, 1892 [1893.] 395 p. il. por. 8°, cl., $2.20.

Knight, Arthur Lee. The cruise of the *Cormorant*; or, treasure-seekers of the Orient; il. by Walter S. Stacey. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Bowden, Ltd., 1893. 4+252 p. il. D. cl., $1.

A sea-story for boys, full of adventurous incident, perilous situations, and thrilling escapes: it is in a measure a sequel to the story of "The Rajah of Monkey Island," by the same author. The "Cruise of the *Cormorant*" is made in search of buried treasure existing on "Monkey Island." After many exciting adventures the leaders of the expedition are sold as slaves to a savage African chief: they escape death by a hairbreadth several times, but finally reach home with the treasure safe. Nearly all the characters of the previous book reappear in this story.

***Knight**, C: Popular history of England. In 9 v. V. 1–8 by C: Knight; v. 9, from the meeting of Parliament, 1849, with a continuation to the jubilee year, 1887, by Philip Smith. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1893. il. 8°, cl., *per set*, $20.

***Knight**, E. F. Where three empires meet: a narrative of recent travel in Kashmir, Western Tibet, Gilgit, and the adjoining countries. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 16+495 p. map, il. 8°, cl., $5.

***Knight**, G: H. Patent Office manual, including the law and practice of cases in the U. S. Patent Office and the courts holding a revisory relation thereto; also an appendix of copyright decisions, etc. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1893. c. 3 l. 655 p. O. shp., $5.

Knight, H. B. Finlay. A girl with a temper: a romance of the wills act. N. Y., Harper, 1893. 1–300 p. O. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 731.) pap., 50 c.

After a long life of excesses Sir Arthur Peyto determines to make a will in accordance with the suggestions of his nephew Robert, an expectant heir. The conditions of this document if carried out will seriously affect the financial and matrimonial prospects of his niece Celia, who believes herself his heir. Before Sir Arthur's purpose is legally executed he dies. Robert then uses this invalid document to attain at one stroke a fortune and the girl he loves. Celia, chiefly notable for a hasty temper, attempts to checkmate her cousin; her unconventional way of doing this has sensational consequences which hasten an unexpected crisis.

***Knight**, W: Aspects of theism. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 220 p. 8°, cl., $2.25.

***Knobloch**, A. F. The Louisiana justice's manual and parish officer's guide. New Orleans, F. F. Hansell & Bro., 1893. c. 4+434 p. O. shp., $5.

Knox, Kathleen. Queen Dora: the life and lessons of a little girl. N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., [1893.] 3–255 p. il. D. cl., $1.

Queen Dora was the *sobriquet* of Dora Westwood, whose realm was her home, Westwood Manor. The story tells how Dora spent her tenth birthday, how she accepted a reverse of fortune, what influenced her to choose her vocation in life, and finally of a surprise that ushered in her fifteenth birthday.

***Knox**, T: Lowell, *ed.* Scenes from every land: over five hundred photographic views; with an introd. by L: Wallace; descriptions of every scene prepared especially for this work by Washington Gladden, D.D., E: Everett Hale, D.D., W: Heth Wittsitt, D.D., [*and others.*] Springfield, O., Mast, Crowell & Kirkpatrick, 1893. obl. 8°, *subs.*, cl., $3.75; hf. mor., $5; hf. levant, $6.50.

Knox, T: W. The boy travellers in southern Europe: adventures of two youths in a journey through Italy, southern France, and Spain; with visits to Gibraltar and the Islands of Sicily and Malta. N. Y., Harper, 1894 [1893.] c. 14+544 p. il. O. (The boy traveller ser.) cl., $3.

The same characters whose acquaintance was made in previous volumes of the series again appear. The journey begins at Venice and ends at Gibraltar. Great care has been taken to insure historical and geographical accuracy in the narrative. Nearly all the routes described have been personally travelled by the author, and some of them more than once, and nearly every city, town or point of interest described has been visited. Profusely illustrated.

Knox, T: W. John Boyd's adventures; merchant sailor, man-o'-war's-man, privateersman, pirate, and Algerine slave. N. Y., Appleton, 1893. c. 7+303 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

Two lads from Connecticut shipped on the brig *Sweetheart* in New York Harbor on the 1st day of May, 1800; the *Sweetheart* was bound for Port Royal, Jamaica, and other West Indian ports. The narrative from here out is a succession of exciting adventures, showing the vicissitudes of a sailor's life. They are attacked by a French privateer, sight a wreck and rescue some passengers, are overhauled by a British man-of-war, captured by Algerians and carried to Algiers, are present at the bombardment of Tripoli, etc.

Knox, T: W. The Siberian exiles: a novel; il. by Victor Perard. N. Y., Rob. Bonner's Sons, [1893.] c. '92, '93. 4–355 p. il. D. (The choice ser., no. 77.) cl., $2; pap., 50 c.

A novel of European and Asiatic Russia of our own time. It tells of the exile, without trial, of the head of a family, guiltless of any crime or treason, simply upon suspicion. All the exertions of his family and friends are powerless to save him from the terrors of a Siberian exile and the life of a state prisoner in the mines. Col. Knox has travelled in Siberia and visited the mines and prisons, and therefore writes of what he has seen in describing the cruelties of prison life.

Knox, T: W. The talking handkerchief, and other stories; il. by J: Henderson Garnsey. St. Paul, Minn., The Price-McGill Co., [1893.] c. 4–314 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Twenty-two short stories, by the author of "The boy travellers," etc., they are mostly of adventures in China, Borneo, the Orient, Australia, Siberia and Russia, Malay, etc. A few of the titles are: Captured by cannibals; In a shark's mouth; Beset by Chinese pirates; The head-hunters of Borneo; Chased by wolves; Treed by an elephant; Chased by Malay pirates, etc.

Knudsen, A: Triangular surveys from single stations. San Francisco, Cal., [Osborn & Alexander, 401 Market St.,] 1893. c. 32 p. T. bds., 75 c.

"When perched upon some lofty station overlooking a surrounding area which is to be surveyed, all engineers must repeatedly have longed, from their inmost heart, for some method that with equal certainty and despatch, but wider range than any based on micrometric measurements, might enable them to seize at once upon the host of details offered to their view without going through the intricacies of a scheme or the agonies of double stations. Such a method I profess to embody in this little volume."—*Preface.*

***Koehler**, F: Dictionary of the English and German languages: entirely remodelled and enlarged by Prof. Herman Lambeck. 13*th*

ed. Chic., Koelling & Klappenbach, 1892 [1893.] 20 pts., 4°, pap., *per pt.*, 10 c.

***Konings**, *Rev.* Antonio. Commentarium in facultates apostolicas, quæ episcopas et vicariis apostolicis per modum formularum concedi solent, ad usum venerabilis cleri Americani Concinnatum: recognita et aucta curante Joseph Putzer. *3d ed.* N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1893. 12°, cl., *net*, $2.

***Koones**, J. Alexander. Everybody's lawbook; legal rights and legal remedies; with business forms and valuable information: a clear description of Am. law, its sources, principles, and maxims, the national and state courts and their jurisdiction, also actions, proceedings and defences: a complete guide to the law affecting persons, property, and business transactions for men of affairs, students, married women, and others, [etc.] N. Y., B: W. Hitchcock, 385 Sixth Ave., 1893. c. 768 p. O. shp., $2.50.

Kraft-Ebing, R. v. Psychopathia sexualis; with especial reference to contrary sexual instinct: authorized tr. of the *7th German ed.* by C: Gilbert Chaddock, M.D. Phil., F. A. Davis Co., 1892. 8°, cl., *subs.*, $3; shp., $4.

***Kransz**, S. Street types of Chicago; character studies by S. Kransz: with text, 20 photogravures. *New ed.* Chic., Koelling & Klappenbach, 1893. c. '92. 4°, cl., $5.

Kroeh, C: F. The French verb: or, how to study the regular and the irregular verbs in order to facilitate reading and conversation. *3d rev. ed.* Hoboken, N. J., published by the author, C: F. Kroeh. Stevens Institute of Technology, 1891 [1893.] c. '85. 119 p. D. (Kroeh's drill-books ser.) pap., 75 c.

Kroeh, C: F. The living method for learning how to think in French. *2d ed.* Hoboken, N. J., published by the author, C: F. Kroeh, Stevens Institute of Technology, [1893.] 140+9 p. D. cl., $1.

Kroeh, C: F. The living method for learning how to think in German. Hoboken, N. J., published by the author, C: F. Kroeh, Stevens Institute of Technology, [1893.] c. '92. 272 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Kroeh, C: F. The pronunciation of French: a progressive study of the sounds of the French language; with directions for producing them accurately. *4th ed.* Hoboken, N. J., published by the author, C: F. Kroeh, Stevens Institute of Technology, [1893.] c. '91. 2–59 p. D. (Kroeh's drill-books ser.) pap., 35 c.

Kroeh, C: F. The pronunciation of German: a progressive study of the sounds of the German language; with directions for producing them accurately. *3d ed.* Hoboken, N. J., published by the author, C: F. Kroeh, Stevens Institute of Technology, [1893.] c. '84. 3–30 p. D. (Kroeh's drill-books ser.) pap., 25 c.

Kroeh, C: F. The pronunciation of Spanish in Spain and America: a progressive study of the sounds of the Spanish language; with directions for producing them accurately. *Rev. ed.* Hoboken, N. J., published by the author, C: F. Kroeh, Stevens Institute of Technology, [1893.] c. 2–26 p. D. (Kroeh's drill-books ser.) pap., 25 c.

***Krummacher**, Martin. Dictionary of everyday German and English. N. Y., Appleton, 1893. 356 p. 16°, cl., $1.75.

Kufferath, Maurice. The Parsifal of Richard Wagner: from the French. N. Y., Tait, Sons & Co., 1893. c. '92. 6+300 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

The writer traces the legend of Parsifal through the history and poetry of all lands and peoples. He then describes the drama of Parsifal, "nothing else than a magnificent hymn of pity, love, and pardon." The remaining chapters are devoted to the score, the performance, and general remarks about the work in which Richard Wagner "has really attained the supreme grandeur of the dream of man." Both literary and musical readers will realize the great work the author has put into this volume. Dedicated to Anton Seidl in recognition of his efforts to make clear the genius of Richard Wagner.

***Kullak**, Adolph. The æsthetics of pianoforte playing: tr. from the 3d German ed., by Theo. Baker. N. Y., G. Schirmer, 1893. 12°, cl., *net*, $2.

Kuntze, Otto. Revisio generum plantarum, secundum leges nomenclaturæ internationales, cum enumeratione plantarum exoticarum. V. 3, Mit erläuterungen. (texte en part Française; partly English text.) N. Y., Gustave E. Stechert, 1893. 1+157–120+2 p. O. pap., *net*, $2.50; v. 1 and 2, [1892,] *net*, $10.

***Kurtz**, C. M., *ed.* The art gallery illustrated of the World's Columbian Exposition. Phil., G: Barrie, 1313 Walnut St., 1893. 8°, cl., $2.50: pap., $1.25.

Kuyper, Abraham, *D.D.* Pantheism's destruction of boundaries; tr. by J. H. De Vries. [Bronxville, N. Y., published by the translator, J. H: De Vries, 1893.] c. unp. O. pap., 15 c.

First published in *Methodist Review*, N. Y., July and September, 1893.

L., M. The story of a telegraph operator. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, 1893. 96 p. D. (Sunnyside ser., no. 73.) pap., 25 c.

The heroine, an eager aspirant for a college education, is forced to stifle her hopes in this direction and enter the employ of the Western Union Telegraph Co. in New York. She is later transferred to Pennsylvania, and from there to Kansas, where she has the disappointing experience that concludes the story.

La Bedollière, Emil de. L'histoire de la Mère Michel et de son chat; ed. with notes, vocabulary, and appendixes by W. H. Wrench. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1893. 83+12 p. D. (Heath's modern language ser.) pap., 25 c.

La Brète, J: de. My uncle and my curé: from the French, by Ernest Redwood; il. by G: Janet. *New ed.* N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1893. c. '92. 253 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

***Lacey**, W: J. Cyril's promise: a tale. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1893. 272 p. 12°, cl., 80 c.

***Lachlan**, R. An elementary treatise on modern pure geometry. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 10+288 p. 12°, cl., $2.25.

La Fontaine, J: de. Select fables from La Fontaine; adapted from the translation of Elizur Wright for the use of the young; il. by M. B. Des Monvel. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., [1893.] 48 p. il. obl. O. cl., $2.50.

Twenty-six of La Fontaine's best known fables are given in the English metrical version made by Elizur Wright

some fifty years ago. The many small, delicately colored illustrations by Monvel are delightfully quaint and appropriate.

La Fontaine, *Miss* Rachel A. Deck the altar with blossoms fair. N. Y., Office of *Far and Near*, 52 Lafayette Pl., [1893.] c. unp. il. 8°, leatherette, 75 c.

An Easter carol, issued by the author and artist, for the benefit of the Working-Girls' Vacation Society. Bound in white leatherette; has a sentiment on the opening page from the late Phillips Brooks, with a facsimile of his autograph.

Laird & Lee's vest-pocket Webster pronouncing dictionary, including leading synonyms, speller, gazetteer of the world, and toasts and speeches for all occasions; 27,500 words. *New ed.* Chic., Laird & Lee, 1893. c. 4–196 p. por. nar. T. cl., 25 c.; rus., 50 c.

***Lake,** Nancy, (*pseud.*) Daily dinners: a collection of 366 distinct menus in English and French; intended for the mistress rather than for the cook: with preliminary hints to ladies and a description of the lesser known dishes. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1893. 12°, cl., $1.

Lamb, C: The dramatic essays of Charles Lamb; ed. with an introd. and notes by Brander Matthews. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1893. c. '91. 265 p. por. S. (Giunta ser.) cl., $1; hf. cf., $2.25.

Lamb, C: *and* Mary. Tales from Shakespeare; ed. with introd. by Rev. Alfred Ainger. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1893.] 2–395 p. por. il. T. (Handy volume classics.) cl., $1: cl., vellum finish or silk, $1.50; hf. cf., $2; hf. levant, $2.50.

***Lamb,** Ruth. Of no account. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 255 p. il. 8°, cl., $1.75.

Lanciani, Rodolfo. Forma urbis Romæ: consilio et auctoritate regiæ academiæ Lyncæorum, formam dimensus est et ad modulum 1:1000 delineavit Rodulphus Lanciani. Complete in 8 pts. Pt. 1. N. Y., Gustave E. Stechert, 1893. 6 pl. F. *net*, $5.50.

***Landor,** Walter Savage. Longer prose works; ed. with notes and index by C: G. Crump. In 2 v. V. 1. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 8°, cl., $1.25.

***Landreth,** Burnet. Market-gardening and farm notes; experiences and observations of interest to the amateur gardener, trucker, and farmer. N. Y., Orange Judd Co., 1893. c. '92. 4+215 p. 12°, cl., $1.

***Lang,** Andrew. Homer and the epic. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 11+424 p. 8°, cl., $2.50.

Lang, Andrew. Letters to dead authors; with an etched por. by S. J. Ferris, and four additional letters. [*Cameo ed.*] N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. c. 4+253 p. S. cl., $1.25.

First published by C: Scribner's Sons in 1886; see notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., March 13, '86, [737.] This is an entirely new edition printed on the De Vinne Press, and in the pretty dress of the *Cameo ed.*

Lang, Andrew. Prince Ricardo of Pantouflia: being the adventures of Prince Prigio's son; il. by Gordon Browne. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 204 p. D. cl., $1.25.

A new fairy tale, telling of the adventures of Prince Ricardo, who, unlike his father the "Prince Prigio," is not clever and hates books.

Lang, Andrew, *ed.* The true story-book. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 10+337 p. il. D. cl., $2.

Contains the true stories of John Tanner, "a boy among the Red Indians:" Casanova's escape; The story of Grace Darling; The *Shannon* and the *Chesapeake;* The Spartan three hundred; Prince Charlie's wanderings; The story of Kaspar Hauser; The escapes of Cervantes; Baron Trenck: The escape of Cæsar Borgia; Conquest of Montezuma's empire, etc. Uniform with the blue, red and green fairy-books.

Lang, Celestia Root. Son of man; or, the sequel to evolution. Bost., Arena Pub. Co., 1892 [1893.] c. '92. 7+281 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Discusses the "next step" in the evolution of man. The leading thought is the following: "The idea that every human soul will attain immortality must be given up; for it contradicts both the statements of Scripture and the facts of evolution, philosophy, and Christology. But that every spirit embryo or Christ entity will ultimately come to spirit birth or resurrection, and thus complete its evolution or destiny, cannot be denied by evolutionists."

***Lang** Tam Ramson; by the author of "Matthew Morrison." N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 128 p. il. 12°, cl., 50 c.

Langbridge, F: Miss Honoria: a tale of a remote corner of Ireland. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., [1893.] 3+216 p. S. (The Tavistock lib.) cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

Miss Honoria was the good genius of the remote little sea-coast settlement where this story of selfish and self-sacrificing love was enacted. Smuggling and drink caused much trouble in the neighborhood, and the self-indulgence of an amateur artist almost wrecked three lives.

***Langdell,** C. C. A summary of equity pleading. Cambridge, Mass., C: W. Sever, 1892. c. O. pap., $3.

***Lansing,** W: The lawyers' and clerks' assistant: being forms of legal instruments, business and conveyancing, and in statutory proceedings, for the use of lawyers and their clerks, business men and public officers, [etc.] N. Y., L. K. Strouse & Co., 1893. c. 55+1252 p. O. shp., $6.

Lapham, W: B., *M.D., comp.* Genealogical sketches of Robert and John Hazelton and some of their descendants: with brief notices of other New England families bearing this name. Portland, Me., F. H. Hazelton, 1892 [1893.] c. '92. 2+367 p. O. cl., $4.50; $5; full sky. mor., $6.50.

La Rame, Louise de, ["Ouida," *pseud.*] A dog of Flanders, and other stories; il. by Edmund H. Garrett. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1893. c. 245 p. O. cl., $1.50.

Four stories for young readers, namely: "A dog of Flanders," "A Provence rose," "A leaf in the storm," and "A branch of lilac." With many full page pictures.

La Rocheterie, Maxime de. The life of Marie Antoinette; from the French, by Cora Hamilton Bell. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1893. c. 2 v., 22+354; 11+377 p. pors. O. cl., $7.50; *limited pap. ed.*, $15.

A work crowned by the Académie Française. The writer presents Marie Antoinette as a pure and charming woman, somewhat heedless and frivolous, but always chaste, a queen somewhat too hot-headed and inconsiderate in political actions, but proud and energetic, neither a sinner nor a saint. He draws the line between the systematic aspersion of her enemies and the almost superstitious enthusiasm of her friends. The writer's estimate is based upon a large mass of the correspondence of the Austrian ambassador at the French court, recently discovered. Illustrated with many portraits. A very handsome book in type and binding.

Larrabee, W: The railroad question: a historical and practical treatise on railroads and remedies for their abuses. Chic., Schulte Publishing Co., 1893. c. 488 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The author, late governor of Iowa, says the object

of this work is "to show that as long as the railroads are permitted to be managed as private property and are used by their managers for speculative purposes or other personal gain, or as long even as they are used with regard only for the interest of stockholders, they are not performing their proper functions; and that they will not serve their real purpose until they become in fact what they are in theory, highways to be controlled by the government. . . ." *Contents:* History of transportation; History of railroads; History of railroads in the United States; Monopoly in transportation; Railroad abuses; Stock and bond inflation; Combinations; Railroads in politics; Railroad literature; Railroads and railroad legislation in Iowa; The interstate commerce act; The rate question; Remedies. Tables and statistics. A three-page bibliography of the subject.

La Rue, B: F. A graphical method for swing-bridges. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1892. 4 folding plates, 16°, (Van Nostrand's sci. ser., no. 107.) bds., 50 c.

La Sizeranne, Maurice de. The blind as seen through blind eyes; authorized tr., from the 2d French ed., by F. Park Lewis, M.D. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. c. 16+154 p. D. cl., $1.25.

This work received the commendation of the French Academy in 1889, and has since been translated into Russian. Its aim is to make the public understand that the blind do not constitute a peculiar class, but that when properly educated, intellectually and professionally, they may be enabled to so successfully prosecute their work as to make their livelihood thereby. To accomplish this result, the schools for the blind must afford for their pupils more thorough and serious instruction, and the public must be more fully informed as to the possibilities and capacities of the blind. The author, himself blind, has written many similar works to this, and established many schools and associations in Europe to attain this double purpose.

***Lataste**, Marie. Letters and writings: from the French, by E. Thompson. V. 2. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1893. 12°, cl., *net*, $1.40.

Latimer, Elizabeth Wormeley. Russia and Turkey in the nineteenth century. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1893. c. 4–413 p. pors. D. cl., $2.50.

Composed under the same circumstances as the author's successful and popular "France in the nineteenth century." A résumé of facts gathered in a large measure from contemporary writers of the history of Russia and Turkey from the reign of Alexander I. Includes an account of the Crimean War, the Turkish War of 1877, the assassination of Alexander II., etc. etc. Contains a number of portraits.

Laurie, André. Schoolboy days in Italy; or, Tito, the Florentine; tr. by Laura E. Kendall. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, [1893.] c. 3–277 p. il. O. cl., $1.50.

Two Italian boys of the people are the heroes, Ciro Casanova, a Roman, and Tito Salviati, the Florentine. The boys attend the Michael Angelo Lycée, of which with other Roman public schools of to-day an excellent idea is given. The boys are very poor; Tito posing, when not in school, for the painters and sculptors in order to earn a little money. Ciro has an equally hard struggle; he is an odd, reticent boy, who finds a study-room in the cellar of Cecilia Metella's tomb on the Appian Way. The story has both humor and sensation, among the latter some stories of Garibaldi, a stolen manuscript, an innocent person suspected, etc.

***Laurie**, A. P. The food of plants: an introduction to agricultural chemistry. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 6–77 p. il. 18°, cl., 35 c.

Laurie, S. S. John Amos Comenius, bishop of the Moravians, his life and educational works. *Reading-circle ed.*, with five authentic portraits and a new bibliography; with fifteen photographic reproductions from early editions of his works. Syracuse, N. Y., C: W. Bardeen, 1893. c. '92. 272 p. D. (Standard teacher's lib., no. 1.) pap., 50 c.; cl., $1.

***Lawrence**, W. M., *and* Blackman, O., *eds.* Riverside song-book: containing classic American poems set to standard music. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1893. 12°, pap., *net*, 30 c.; bds., *net*, 40 c.

Lawson, Andrew C. The geology of Carmelo Bay; with chemical analysis and co-operation in the field work, by Juan De la C. Posada. Berkeley, Cal., for sale by the Librarian of the University of California, 1893. 59 p. Q. (University Bulletin of the department of geology, v. 1, pts. 1–4.) pap., 25 c.

Lawson, Andrew C. The post-pliocene diastrophism of the coast of southern California. Berkeley, Cal., published by The University of California, 1893. 115–160 p. O. (University Bulletin of the Department of Geology, v. 1, no. 4, pts. 8–9.) pap., 40 c.

***Lawson**, J: D. The principles of the American law of contracts at law and in equity. St Louis, The F. H. Thomas Law-Book Co., 1893. c. $5.

***Lawyers'** reports, annot. books 16–20: all current cases of general value and importance decided in the U. S., state, and territorial courts, with full annotation by Burdett A. Rich, ed., and H: P. Farnham, asst. ed. Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers' Co-op. Pub. Co., 1892 [1893.] c. O. (16–20 L. R. A.) shp., *ea.*, $5.

***Lea**, H: C. Formulary of the papal penitentiary. Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1893. 221 p. col. pl. 8°, cl., $2.50.

***Lea**, H: C. Superstition and force: essays on the wager of law, the wager of battle, the ordeal and torture. *New (4th) ed., rev. and enl.* Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1893. 629 p. 12°, cl., $2.75.

Lean, *Mrs.* Francis, [*formerly* Florence Marryat.] Parson Jones. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1893.] c. 2+357 p. D. cl., $1.

A quiet Welsh village is the scene of Parson Jones' struggle with conscience. Bred up from childhood to the ministry his content in his vocation is at last disturbed by the arguments of a member of a Christian brotherhood known as "Literalists." Later he is beset by another and stronger temptation, which he sets himself to conquer, and at last he finds peace again by casting in his lot with the brotherhood and making, with his family, a new home out of England. The story deals chiefly with English middle-class life.

Lear, E: A nonsense birthday-book; comp. from "The book of nonsense" and "More nonsense." N. Y., F: Warne & Co., [1893.] 7+31 p. il. T. cl., $1.25.

Lear, E: The owl and the pussy cat, the duck and the kangaroo; il. by W: Foster. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1892 [1893.] unp. il. sq. D. bds., 50 c.

***Lecky**, W: E. H. A history of England in the eighteenth century. *New rev. cabinet ed.* N. Y., Appleton, 1893. 7 v., 12°, cl., $7.

***Lecky**, W: E. H. A history of Ireland in the eighteenth century. *New rev. cabinet ed.* N. Y., Appleton, 1893. 5 v., 12°, cl., $5.

***Lecky**, W: E. H. The political value of history: a presidential address delivered before the Birmingham and Midland Institute in Oct., 1892; reprinted with additions. N. Y., Appleton, 1893. 12°, cl., 75 c.

Lee, Eliz., *comp.* The humor of France; se-

lected and tr., with introd. and biographical index, by Eliz. Lee; il. by Paul Frézeny. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. 19+463 p. D (International humor ser., ed. by W. H. Dircks.) cl., $1.25.

The object of the volumes of this series is to give an anthology of the humorous literature of the particular nation dealt with. This volume begins with the amusing fabliaux of the 13th century, and offers over 130 specimens of the writings of over sixty authors. Gives selections of aphorisms, proverbs, newspaper humor, etc. Illustrated gracefully in text. Contains a biographical index of writers. Neatly and attractively bound.

Lee, Frances. Laying the keel. [*New ed.*] N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, [1893.] c. '72. 4–178 p. il. D. cl., 50 c.

Lee, M. *and* C. Joachim's spectacles: a legend of Florenthal. [*Also*] Hallowmas-eve at Horsemandown. N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., [1893.] 2+56 p. il. D. cl., $1.

According to the legend, as told by Uncle Algernon for his niece Silvia's benefit, Joachim Rosengrave was put to sleep alone in a room of Rosengrave Castle, in fulfilment of an old custom of his ancestors, who believed the fairies favored all infants of their family when this observance was carried out. Hence Joachim's possession of the mystical spectacles, which play so important a part in the story.

***Lee**, Sidney, *ed.* Dictionary of national biography. V. 34–36, Llwyd–Mason. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 8°, cl., *ea.*, $3.75.

Lees, J. Cameron, *D.D.* Life and conduct. *10th thousand.* [N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co.,] 1892 [1893.] 5+114 p. T. (Guild and Bible class text-books.) pap., 25 c.

***Le Fanu**, W. R. Seventy years of Irish life: being anecdotes and reminiscences. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 325 p. 12°, cl., $1.75.

***Legge**, Alfred O. Sunny Manitoba; its people and its inhabitants. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons. 1893. 297 p. 12°, cl., $2.50.

Legouvé, Ernst, *and* Labiche, Eugene M. La cigale chez les fourmis: comédie en un acte; ed. with notes by W. H. Witherby. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1893. 3–56 p. D. (Heath's modern language ser.) pap., 20 c.

Lehman, R. C., *ed.* Mr. Punch's prize novels. *New series;* with il., from *Punch*. N. Y., Tait, Sons & Co., 1893. c. '92. 4–239 p. D. cl., $1.

Twenty humorous stories dedicated to F. C. Burnand. These stories are supposed to have been sent to *Punch* to win prizes. Every story points out the peculiarities of some well-known author. Among the writers parodied are Mrs. Humphry Ward, Stevenson, Rudyard Kipling, George Meredith, Rider Haggard, Hall Caine, Marie Corelli, Olive Schreiner, Black, Blackmore, Hardy, Barrie, Jerome K. Jerome, William Clarke Russell, Walter Besant, etc., etc.

Leighton, Rob. Wreck of the *Golden Fleece:* the story of a North Sea fisher-boy; il. by Frank Brangwyn. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons. [1893.] 4+352 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The *Golden Fleece* was wrecked on the English coast, near a fishing village. The time was during the French revolution, and two of the persons saved from the wreck were a French nobleman in disguise and his daughter. The marquis carried about him valuable papers and jewels. His murder and the trial of the murderer are two exciting episodes in a book rich in adventure by sea and land written for boys. The young hero is brave and intelligent and a parson's son. His service on the fishing lugger *North Star* and the dangers he braved are graphically related.

***Leisure** annuals (The), 1892–'93. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 860 p. il. col. pl. 4°, cl., $2.50.

Leland, C: Godfrey, ["Hans Breitmann," *pseud.*] Memoirs. N. Y., Appleton, 1893. c. 11+439 p. por. O. cl., $2.

This well-known author and traveller, Charles Godfrey Leland, describes about forty years of his life in the present volume. As he saw refined life and met cultivated people in all quarters of the globe, his work has a special interest. It does not, however, complete his life; his travels among the gypsies and his studies in Europe preparatory to introducing the industrial or minor arts as a branch of education in the Philadelphia schools being reserved for another volume. He was born in Philadelphia in 1824; his reminiscences of his boyhood days offering many amusing pictures of quaint customs of the old Quaker city. His school-days in New England, his college life at Princeton; three years spent in Europe at the universities of Heidelberg, Munich and Paris; an account of a barricade experience in the French revolution of Forty-eight; his experience in the Civil War and his recollections of Lincoln are among the many subjects of the volume which make it so rich in interest.

Lemaitre, Jules. Prince Hermann, Regent, (*Les rois en* 1900;) from the French, by Belle M. Sherman. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1893.] c. 2+340 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 144.) pap., 50 c.

A European kingdom is disguised under the name of Alfaine. In 1900 Christian the 16th, King of Alfaine, on account of age and ill-health abdicates his throne in favor of his eldest son Hermann, a pronounced Liberal, through whom he seeks to effect the reforms for which his subjects clamor. Hermann's reign ends with a tragedy, for which it is not made clear whether love or politics is responsible. His brief career is made wretched through the opposition of his wife to his democratic ideas and the socialistic disturbances of his kingdom. The work is a prophetic one and seems to point to the final abolishment of monarchical government.

Lent, Frank T. Sound sense in suburban architecture: cont. hints, suggestions, and bits of practical information for the building of inexpensive country houses; il. by the author. Cranford, N. J., Frank T. Lent, 1893. c. 2+98 p. O. cl., $1.

A collection of bits of practical instruction which an architect has gathered during years of practice, and which has been of great use to his clients.

Lent, W: Bement. Gypsying beyond the sea, from English fields to Salerno shores. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1893.] c. 2 v., 5+239; 4+236 p. il. D. cl., $4.

The author travelled in a leisurely way through England into Wales, Scotland, Germany, and Switzerland, then into Holland, France, and Russia, and finally into Italy. He shows himself an observer of many things that escape the eyes of conventional travellers.

Leon, Néstor Ponce de, *comp.* The caravels of Columbus; comp. from original documents. N. Y., N. Ponce de Leon, 40 Broadway, [1893.] c. 4–32 p. il. obl. D. pap., 50 c.

After much research and a comparison of many authorities and old pictures, N. Ponce de Leon has succeeded in obtaining what may be considered a true description and drawing of the ships which composed the fleet of Columbus on his voyage of discovery. The author finds that they were larger and better built vessels than generally supposed, with decks and many conveniences and ample stores.

Leon, Néstor Ponce de. The Columbus gallery, the discoverer of the new world, as represented in portraits, monuments, statues, medals and paintings: historical description. N. Y., N. Ponce de Leon, 1893. c. 7+178 p. pors. il. O. cl., $3.

Embraces a complete Columbian iconography—that is, pictures of all the existing portraits, monuments, statues, and paintings of the great discoverer, with full descriptions and histories. A valuable and interesting contribution to the subject.

Leon, Néstor Ponce de. Diccionario tecnológico, Inglés-Español y Español-Inglés: de los términos y frases usados en las ciencias aplicadas, artes, industriales, bellas artes, mécanica, maquinaria, minas, metalurgia, agricultura, comercio, navegacion, manu-

facturas, arquitectura, ingenieria, civil y militar, marina, arte militar, ferro-carriles, telègrafos, etc. *2d ed.* N. Y., N. Ponce de Leon, 1893. c. '83. 873 p. O. hf. leath., $8.50.

Le Row, Caroline B. Werner's readings and recitations, no. 10: America's recitation-book. N. Y., E. S. Werner, 1893. 15+275 p. D. cl., 60 c.; pap., 35 c.

This number of "Werner's readings and recitations" is known as "America's recitation-book," because it presents the best productions in prose and verse that have been written on the great events in the history of our country. These are arranged in chronological order, and are accompanied with explanations intended to increase their interest and value. The aim of the book is to stimulate the study of American biography and history.

***Leroy-Beaulieu**, Anatole. The empire of the Tsars and the Russians; tr. with annotations from the 3d French ed. by Z. A. Ragozin. Pt. 1, (complete in itself,) The country and its inhabitants. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. 8°, maps, cl., $3.

***Leslie**, Emma. Brave Bessie Westland: a story of Quaker persecution. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 160 p. il. 12°, cl., 75 c.

Leslie, Emma. Lady Marjorie, a countess of New England. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1893. 4+217 p. il. D. cl., 80 c.

Lady Marjorie Gordon, seeking to solace her father, the Earl of Arran, condemned to labor as a convict slave in the American colonies, accompanies him to America. Besides giving a romantic episode of her life, the story introduces some events of American history previous to the Revolution, and deals with facts in the history of Methodism a hundred years ago

Leslie, *Mrs.* Frank. Are men gay deceivers? and other sketches. Chic., F. T. Neely, [1893.] c. '92. 2–304 p. por. D. (Neely's lib. of choice literature, v. 2, no. 7.) cl., $1.25; pap., 50 c.

A number of the clever, witty papers on men and women, love, marriage, friendship, etc., that have been contributed by Mrs. Leslie to various periodicals are gathered together under the above title.

Leslie, G: D. Letters to Marco. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. c. 16+260 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

Letters written from Riverside, a country-seat on the banks of the Thames, and consisting chiefly of notes and observations on a few of the commoner objects of the southern English counties which from time to time came under the writer's notice; they were originally written only to amuse a dear old friend, H. Stacy Marks, R.A., and are now published at his suggestion. They betray such an exquisite appreciation of the beauties of nature, and so true a love of its birds and flowers, that they will afford pleasure to a wide circle of readers.

***Lethbridge**, *Sir* Roper. The golden book of India: a genealogical and biographical dictionary of the ruling princes, chiefs, nobles, and other personages, titled or decorated, of the Indian Empire. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 23+584 p. 8°, cl., $12.

***Letters** from Queensland, by the *Times* [London] special correspondent; reprinted from the *Times* of December, 1892, January and February, 1893. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 110 p. 12°, cl., 80 c.

***Letters** from South Africa; by *The Times* [London] special correspondent; reprinted from *The Times* of July, August, September and October, 1892. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 116 p. 16°, cl., 80 c.

***Letts**, E. A. Qualitative analysis tables and the reactions of certain organic substances. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 91 p. 4°, cl., *net*, $3.

***Lever**, C: Charles O'Malley, the Irish dragoon; with il. by Hablot K. Browne, ("Phiz.") N. Y., Ward, Lock & Bowden, Ltd., 1893. 670 p. 8°, cl., $2.50.

***Lever**, C: Harry Lorrequer; with il. by Hablot K. Browne, ("Phiz.") N. Y., Ward, Lock & Bowden, Ltd., 1893. 344 p. 8°, cl., $2.50.

Leverson, Montague R., *M.D.* Thoughts on institutions of the higher education; with a chapter on classical studies. N. Y., S. & D. A. Huebsch, 320–322 Pearl St., 1893. c. 5+114 p. O. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

According to the given statistics, which are said to be taken from United States census reports, the proportion of pauperism and crime is greatest in those of our states where the common-school system is supposed to exist in its greatest perfection. The author, however, does not believe this obvious social defect is due to education, but he finds the cause rather in the present plan of educating. The methods of our high schools and colleges are attacked, and classical studies are considered as useless, and even harmful adjuncts of public education.

Lewis, Angelo J:, ["Professor Hoffmann," *pseud.*] Conjuring tricks with dominoes, dice, balls, hats, etc. [*Also*] Stage tricks; from "Modern magic." N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1893. 5+121 p. il. D. (Routledge's Christmas ser.) bds., 50 c.

The publishers have divided Prof. Hoffmann's well-known "Modern magic" into four parts, so that those interested only in a particular branch of the subject may not have to buy the whole volume. This volume and the one following are both separate sections of the work.

Lewis, Angelo J:, ["Professor Hoffmann," *pseud.*] Miscellaneous conjuring tricks; from "Modern magic." N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1893. 124 p. il. D. (Routledge's Christmas ser.) bds., 50 c.

Lewis, G: H. National consolidation of the railways of the United States. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1893. c. 16+326 p. D. cl., $1.50.

"The purpose of this book is not to find fault with railroad managers and not to stir up animosity of the public against the railroads, but to propose a definite and distinct plan to remove the evils of the present system. This plan is national consolidation through the formation of a great national railway corporation owning and controlling all the railways of the country and governed by an organization representing the state and national governments and the stockholders owning the road."—*Introduction.*

Lewis, *Mrs.* Harriet. Guy Tresillian's fate; a sequel to "Tresillian Court;" il. by A. W. Van Deusen. N. Y., Rob. Bonner's Sons, [1893.] c. '70, '93. 280 p. il. D. (Ledger library, no. 87.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

This novel deals with the adventurous history of Guy Tresillian after he had been wrecked in Sicilian waters, and robbed of his birthright by Jasper Lowder. In the present story some of the sensational consequences of Jasper's villainy are revealed. The scene is English.

Lewis, *Mrs.* Harriet. The haunted husband; a novel; il. by Victor Perard. N. Y., Rob. Bonner's Sons, [1893.] c. '72, '92. 5–393 p. D. (Choice ser., no. 76.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

The Marquis of Chetwynd, formerly the betrothed husband of Sylvia Monk, incurs her displeasure by marrying an unknown girl at St. Kildas. Concealing her hatred of Chetwynd's wife, Sylvia Monk consults an Indian ayah, and the pair concoct a diabolical plot which involves both the life and happiness of Bernice. The counterplotting of Gilbert Monk, Sylvia's step-brother, however, brings about strange issues, notably the supposed spectral visitation on which the interest depends.

Lewis, *Mrs.* Harriet. Tresillian Court; a

novel; il. by A. W. Van Deusen. N. Y., Rob. Bonner's Sons, 1893. c. '70, '93. 4–315 p. il. D. (The Ledger lib., no. 86.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

A fatal resemblance and the timely assistance which Jaspar Lowder rendered Guy Tresillian led the latter to employ Jaspar as a travelling companion; during a voyage on the Sicilian coast their vessel is wrecked, and the two men survive. Jaspar, however, believing his companion to be dead, steals his papers and determines to usurp his name and fortune; but before executing his plot learns that Guy will live, and that he will be insane. He provides for this complication, and figures thereafter as the heir of Tresilliau Court and the suitor of a young English girl, whose sensational love-story is told.

***Lewis**, *Mrs.* —. How the codex was found: a narrative of two visits to Sinai; from Mrs. Lewis' journals, 1892–1893; by Margaret Dunlop Gibson. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 141 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Leyton, Frank. The shadows of the lake. *4th ed.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 5+143 p. S. cl., $1.25.

"The shadows of the lake" is the opening poem of a collection of poems that have been very generally commended by the English press. They are somewhat sad and pessimistic in tone, but gracefully written and imbued with passion and pathos.

Leyton, Frank. Skeleton leaves. *2d ed.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 4+146 p. D. cl., $2.

A "prologue," "preludes," and an "introduction" lead up to the story, "Leaves from the diary of a suicide," which in musical blank verse tells the pathetic heart experience of a young girl who gives all for love. Frank Leyton also wrote "The shadows of the lake;" his writings have been highly praised by the English press.

***Liautard**, A., *M.D.* Manual of operative veterinary surgery. N. Y., Sabiston & Murray, 1893. 786 p. il. 8°, cl., $7.50; hf. cf., $8.50.

Libbey, Laura Jean. A fatal wooing. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, [1893.] c. '83. 188 p. D. (Dora Thorne ser., no. 20.) pap., 25 c.

Liber scriptorum: the first book of the Authors' Club. N. Y., published by the Authors' Club, 1893. c. 17+590 p. Q. leath., $100. [Edition limited to 250 copies.]

This unique volume was prepared and published with the hope of obtaining from the proceeds of its sale the nucleus of a fund for securing a permanent home for the Authors' Club. One hundred and nine members of the club are represented in it, by as many different contributions in prose and verse written especially for it, every article in every copy of the book being signed by its author with pen and ink. The hand-made paper on which it is printed was manufactured especially for it in Holland, and the binding a richly stamped leather selected after much discussion and comparison. Wide margins, uncut edges, and gilt top add to its beauty and attractiveness.

***Liddon**, H: Parry, (*Canon.*) Explanatory analysis of St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 7+309 p. 8°, cl., $4.

***Liddon**, H: Parry, (*Canon.*) Life of Edward Bouverie Pusey, D.D.; ed. and prepared for publication by the Rev. J. O. Johnston and Rev. Rob. J. Wilson. In 4 v. V. 1 and 2, (1800–1840.) N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 1084 p. por. il. 8°, cl., *net*, $9.

***Lie**, Jonas. Weird tales from northern seas; from the Danish, by R. Nisbet Bain; il. by Laurence Housman. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. 8°, cl., $2.75.

Life (The) of Christ for the young. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1893. 2–32 p. col. il. T. bds., 35 c.

***Life** of Mère Marie Thérèse, foundress and first superior-general of the Daughters of the Cross, by A Daughter of the Cross; with a preface by Cardinal Vaughan. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1893. 12°, cl., *net*, $1.10.

Lightfoot, J. B., (*Bp.*) Biblical essays. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 459 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $3.

***Lillie**, Arthur. The influence of Buddhism on primitive Christianity. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. 12°, cl., $1.

***Lilly**, W: S: The great enigma: a contribution to the apologetics of theism. N. Y., Appleton, 1893. 8°, cl., $4.

Lindau, Paul. Klaus Bewer's wife; from the German, by Clara S. Fleishman. [*New issue.*] N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1893.] 2+253 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 2053.) pap., 25 c.

First published in Holt's *Leisure hour series*, Oct. 23, '86, [769.] See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W.; also by Rand, McNally & Co., in a new translation, under the title of "Mr. and Mrs. Bewer," "Annual Catalogue," 1892.

Lindsay, S: M Social work at the Krupp foundries. P 'l., American Acad. of Political and Social Science, [1893.] 73–106 p. O. (Publications of the society, no. 72.) pap., 35 c.

A description of the various plans in operation at Essen, Germany, for the benefit of the workingmen of the world-famed cast-steel works belonging to the firm of Frederick Krupp. The efforts made at Essen included the building and renting of workingmen's dwellings; co-operative stores; industrial schools; treatment and prevention of sickness and disease; saving banks; insurance against accident and sickness; pension funds, etc.

Lindsey, E. G. Marie; or, Fort Beauharnois: an historical tale of early days in the northwest. Minneapolis, Minn., C: D. Raymer Co., 1893. c. 1+176 p. D. pap., 50 c.

***Linklater**, Rob., *D.D., ed.* The Lord's day and the Holy Eucharist; treated in a series of essays by various authors, with a preface by Rob. Linklater, D.D. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 7+226 p. 8°, cl., $1.50.

***Linn**, T:, *M.D.* The health resorts of Europe: a medical guide to the mineral springs, climatic, mountain and seaside health resorts, milk, whey, grape, earth, mud, sand and air cures of Europe; with an introduction by T. M. Coan, M.D. N. Y., Appleton, 1893. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Linton, W. J. Life of John Greenleaf Whittier. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. 4–198 p. O. (Great writers ser.) cl., $1.

The English artist-author has made a fair, critical study of "the poet of New England." His facts he has taken from the biographies of W. Sloane Kennedy and Francis H. Underwood, who alone had authority from Whittier to prepare such a volume. The choice of extracts and all opinions are original. Full bibliography and chronological list of writings (8 pages).

Lippincott, *Mrs.* Mary S. Life and letters of Mary S. Lippincott, late of Camden, New Jersey: a minister in the Society of Friends. Phil., Friends' Book Assoc., S. W. cor. 15th and Race Sts., 1893. 3–284 p. por. O. cl., $1.15.

Lippincott, *Mrs.* Sara J., ["Grace Greenwood," *pseud.*] Stories and sketches. N. Y., Tait, Sons & Co., 1893. c. '92. 2–219 p. D. cl., $1.

Contents: Washington as he was—in camp, salon

and stable; Worthy to come next (a story of Lincoln); Three great women (reminiscences of George Eliot, Elizabeth Barrett Browning and Lucretia Mott); How we stormed Pike's Peak before the railway; How we stormed the Rigi in spite of the railway; Two old heads; The chevalier; The vindication of Italia Donati; Great burial-places and great graves in London; The member from Carlow (a sketch of the Hon. Arthur McMurrough Kavanagh); A peculiar city; Two sermons on one text, etc., etc.

***Lippincott's** gazetteer of the world; *edition of* 1893, newly *rev. and enl.;* originally edited by Jos. Thomas, M.D. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1893. 1000 p. 8°, hf. tky. or hf. rus., $15; shp., $12.

***Liszt**, Franz. Letters; ed. and collected by La Mara; tr. by Constance Bache. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. 2 v., pors. 8°, cl., $6.

Little, *Rev.* Arthur Wilde. Reasons for being a churchman: addressed to English speaking Christians of every name. *21st thousand.* Milwaukee, Wis., The Young Churchman Co., 1893. c. '85. 13+269 p. D. pap., *net*, 50 c.

See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., Jan. 9, '86, [728.]

Little folk's palette (The): a painting-book; containing sixteen outline pictures to paint; with eight colored copies. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1893. unp. sq. O. pap., 25 c.

Little Lady Maria, by the author of "A fellow of Trinity;" il. by Gordon Browne. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., 1893. 2-320 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

"Little Lady Maria" is one of two little girls, dwellers in a squalid London court. The father of "Lady Maria," a scapegrace son of an English baronet, had gone abroad after a *mesalliance*, leaving his baby girl in care of a trusted servant. The servant's child and the little heiress become "mixed," the person to whom little Lady Maria Ponsonby is entrusted dies, all trace is lost of the father, and the question as to which is Maria Ponsonby and which Maria Berry, the granddaughter of wretched old Mrs. Berry, is a difficult one. The radically different characters of the children lead to hasty conclusions, and the unexpected solution of the problem is the climax of an interesting story.

Little one's annual: stories and poems for little people. [V. 3, 1893.] Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1893. c. '92. 13+384 p. il. O. cl., $2.25; bds., $1.75.

***Littledale**, Harold. Essays on Lord Tennyson's "Idylls of the king." N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 7+308 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Living Church Quarterly (The), containing an almanac and calendar for 1894. Milwaukee, Wis., The Young Churchman Co., [1893.] 360 p. pors. D. pap., 25 c.

***Livius** *Patavinus*, Titus. Books 1-4; rev. tr. by J. H. Freese. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 16°, (Bell's classical translations.) pap., 30 c.

***Livius** *Patavinus*, Titus. Book 5; rev. tr. by E. S. Weymouth. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 16°, (Bell's classical translations.) pap., 30 c.

Livius *Patavinus*, Titus. Livy; books 21 and 22; ed. with introd. and notes by J. B. Greenough and Tracy Peck. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1893. c. 13+232+65 p. D. (College ser. of Latin authors.) cl., $1.35.

Lock, *Rev.* Walter. John Keble: a biography; with a portrait from a painting by George Richmond. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1893. 5+245 p. D. (Religious leaders.) cl., $1.

It seems eminently fitting that Keble should be included in any list of modern leaders of religion. He shared largely in the great movement of sixty years ago, called the Oxford movement, in which Newman, Froude, Pusey and Maurice were so conspicuous. He influenced the course of religious thought and sentiment by his poems hardly less than by his activity as a clergyman, and "The Christian year" is still one of the most cherished volumes of religious poetry. And the fact that this year is the one hundredth anniversary of his birth makes the volume specially timely. The author, sub-warden of Keble College, Oxford, tells the story of his life and career with warm sympathy. Contains a list of his published writings.

***Lockhart**, J: Gibson. The life of Napoleon Buonaparte: il. by G: Cruikshank. N. Y., Ward, Lock, Bowden & Co., 1893. 653 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.

***Lodge**, Oliver. Pioneers of Science. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 15+404 p. il. por. 8°, cl., $2.50.

***Loewinson-Lessing**, F., *comp.* Tables for the determination of the rock-forming minerals; from the Russian, by J. W. Gregory; with a chapter on the petrological microscope by Grenville A. J. Cole. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 55 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $1.25.

***Loftie**, W: J. Inigo Jones and Wren; or, the rise and decline of modern architecture in England. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 284 p. 8°, cl., $4.50.

Logan, Belle V. Her shattered idol. Chic., Morrill, Higgins & Co., [1892.] c. 4-250 p. 1 il. D. (The midland ser., v. 1, no. 38.) pap., 25 c.

The heroine's betrayal is the cause of her shattered faith and the main incident of a novel of western scene and action.

Lombard, L: Observations of a musician. Utica, N. Y., [published by the author, L: Lombard,] 1893. c. 114 p. T. cl., 50 c.; pap., 30 c.

Twenty-four little essays upon musical topics; with a graceful introduction by Ella Wheeler Wilcox.

***Loney**, S. L. Mechanics and hydrostatics for beginners. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 304 p. 16°, (Pitt Press mathematical scr.) cl., $1.25.

***Loney**, S. L. Plane trigonometry. Pt. 1, an elementary course, excluding the use of imaginary quantities, with answers. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 292+16 p. 12°, cl., *net*, $1.90.

***Long**, *Rev.* E. Curtis. Abridged creed of Christendom. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 104 p. 12°, cl., *net*, $1.

***Longfellow**, H: Wadsworth. Complete poetical works. *New Cambridge ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1893. por. 8°, flex. cl., $2; hf. cf., $3.50; tree cf. or levant, $5.50.

***Longfellow**, H: Wadsworth. Complete poetical works. *New handy-volume ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1893. 5 v., 16°, cl., $6.25; hf. cf. or full mor., $12.

***Longfellow**, H: Wadsworth. Evangeline: a tale of Acadie. *New Portland ed.*, with a new introd., eight il. by F. O. Darley, and decorative head and tail pieces. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1893. sq. 18°, cl., 30 c.

Longfellow, H: Wadsworth. The hanging of the crane, and other poems of the home. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891 [1893.] c. '71, '93. 4+53 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Uniform with "Snow-bound" and "Songs of [illegible]" of previous seasons. Contains, besides the two poems,

"The children's hour," "The castle-builder." "Weariness," "The golden milestone," "Children," "Resignation" and "Song." Prettily illustrated, with photogravures from designs by Garrett, Taylor, Merrill, and others. Bound in cream-colored cloth, with rich gold stampings.

***Longfellow**, H: Wadsworth. Hyperion: a romance. Outre-Mer. *Portland ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1893. 2 v. 16°, cl., *ea.*, 30 c.

***Longfellow**, H: Wadsworth. Kavanagh. *Portland ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1893. 16°, hf. cl., 30 c.

Longfellow, H: Wadsworth. Poems. *Vignette ed.*, with new il. by C: Howard Johnson. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., [1893.] c. 6+368 p. D. "orchid" or cl., $1.50.

***Longmans'** summary of English history from the earliest times. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 8+160 p. maps, 12°, cl., 40 c.

***Lonsdale**, *Rev.* Ja. Sermons. by the late Rev. Ja. Lonsdale: selected and ed. by Rev. E: L. Bryans. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 12+864 p. 8°, cl., $2.

***Loomis**, Alfred L., *M.D.* Lessons in physical diagnosis. *10th ed., rev. and enl.* N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1893. 290 p. il. 8°, cl., $3.

Lord, Alice E. The days of Lamb and Coleridge: a historical romance. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1893. 3+381 p. D. cl., $1.25.

In this historical romance, built upon the lives of Lamb and Coleridge and their intimates, the author is indebted for facts to careful study of the many books—memoirs, correspondences, biographies—that we have on the subject. Though written like a story, the text owes little to the imagination, the lives of these two men being rich in romantic events.

Lord, J:, *D.D.* Two German giants: Frederic the Great and Bismarck, the founder and the builder of German Empire. [*Also*] A character sketch of Bismarck, by Bayard Taylor, and Bismarck's great speech on the enlargement of the German army in 1888. N. Y., Fords, Howard & Hulbert, 1894 [1893.] c. '85-'93. 2-173 p. pors. D. cl., $1.

Biographies of the warlike Frederic the Great and the Iron Chancellor Bismarck, the founder and the builder of German Empire. The striking personality of these rugged chieftains, their great achievements in war, diplomacy, and statecraft, form a story of real life that surpasses any ideal. An unique autobiographic feature in this volume is the "forty years' tableau"—Bismarck's own witty, wise, and persuasive review of his own career, that carried the Reichstag for national defence. A timely selection from the fourth and sixth volumes of Lord's lectures.

***Lorimer**, G: Claude. Baptists in history; with an introduction on the parliaments of religions. Bost., Silver, Burdett & Co., 1893. c. 117 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.

***Lorimer**, G: Claude, *D.D.* The Galilean; or, Jesus the world's Saviour. Bost., Silver, Burdett & Co., 1892 [1893.] 448 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Lorimer, G: Claude. What I know about books and how to use them; with introd. by W: M. Lawrence, D.D. Bost., Ja. H. Earle, 1892 [1893.] c. '92. 2-110 p. S. cl., 75 c.

A series of chapters embracing practical advice regarding the reading of books, and pointing out the best books in certain classifications most worthy of study and remembrance; also contains criticisms and literary anecdotes.

Loring, Caleb W: Nullification, secession; Webster's argument and the Kentucky and Virginia resolutions considered in reference to the constitution and historically. N.Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. c. 11+171 p. D. cl., $1.

The question discussed is "whether a national union was established by the states, or a confederacy of independent nations formed with the right of each to decide upon the validity of the acts of the general government and leave at its pleasure." Mr. Loring's conclusions, fortified by many quotations from Webster's speeches and other men of national repute, and also from the constitution, are that it was the intent of those who made our government to establish a nation or union that should be indissoluble, that it was their full belief that they had done so, and that, historically, there has been no contention as to this.

Losch, *Rev.* H:, *M.D.* Improved elementary progressive conversational method and complete manual, (grammar, reader and dictionary in 1 volume:) for the systematic and practical study of the German language. *2d rev. enl. ed.*: with the new official orthography now used in Germany. Phil., published by the author, Rev. H: Losch, M.D., 4109 Pine St., 1893. c. 16+308 p. O. cl., $1.50.

Lothrop, *Mrs.* H. M., ["Margaret Sidney," *pseud.*,] *comp.* The child's day-book: with helps toward the joy of living and the beautiful heaven above; arr. and comp. by Margaret Sidney. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., 1893. c. unp. il. O. bds., 50 c.

Short prose or poetical selections with Bible texts arranged for every day for a month. Fully illustrated; six full-page colored pictures. A "journal," with blank spaces for thirty-one days, is appended.

Lothrop, *Mrs.* H. M., ["Margaret Sidney," *pseud.*] Little Paul and the Frisbie school. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., 1893. c. 3-206 p. il. D. cl., $1.

The story of a little boy who tried to do right. Frisbie School is again introduced, the boys belonging to it and their life there being the chief subject.

Lothrop, *Mrs.* H. M., ["Margaret Sidney," *pseud.*] Whittier with the children. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., 1893. c. 4+59 p. por. il. O. cl., $1.50.

Mrs. Lothrop writes from a personal knowledge of Whittier a charming series of reminiscences of his kindly ways with children and dumb animals. The little book is well illustrated.

Loti, Pierre, [*pseud.* for L: M. J. Viaud.] Jean Berny, sailor; tr. by E. P. Robins. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1893] c. 3+312 p. D. cl., $1.

The story opens in Provence. The hero is first seen in the procession of the *Fête Dieu* as one of a trio of angels. Soon after this, in accordance with his own wish, he is entered as a candidate for the naval school; failing in his examination he becomes, in place of what he first aspired to be, a common sailor. His history after this social descent is made up of eventful failures, some adventures and several episodes of love; the story is chiefly interesting as a character study.

Loti, Pierre, [*pseud.* for L: M. J. Viaud.] Matelot: il. de Myrbach. N. Y., Amblard & Meyer Brothers, 1893. 270 p. D. (Collection Guillaume et Lemerre.) pap., $1.20.

An English translation of this novel, by E. P. Robins, was published by the Cassell Publishing Co., under the title of "Jean Berny, sailor." See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., May 13, 1893, [1111.]

Loti, Pierre, [*pseud.* for L: M. J. Viaud.] Pêcheur d'Islande; ed. with notes by R. J. Morich. Boston, D. C. Heath & Co., 1893. 2+141 p. D. (Heath's modern language ser.) pap., 30 c.

Loti, Pierre, [*pseud.* for L: M. J. Viaud.] A phantom from the East; [from the French,] by J. E. Gordon. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's

Sons, 1892 [1893.] 3+218 p. D. (The independent novel ser.) cl., $1.

Personal reminiscences, which include a description of a trip to Constantinople, with past memories and present impressions of Stamboul, and an account of the people who assist the writer in his search for Aziyadé, an early love, whom Loti calls in his final chapter "A phantom from yonder."

Lotz, Walther. Monetary situation in Germany. Phil., American Acad. of Political and Social Science, [1893.] 61–81 p. O. (Publications of the society, no. 95.) pap., 25 c.

***Love**, A. E. H. Treatise on the mathematical theory of elasticity. V. 2. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 327 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $3.

***Lovers'** (The) guide to courtship and marriage: a dissertation on love and lovers, with wise suggestions for successful courtship and excellent advice in all matters before and after marriage. N. Y., Dick & Fitzgerald, 1893. 16°, pap., 25 c.

***Low**, David Allan, *and* Bevis, Alfred W: A manual of machine-drawing and design. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 6+367 p. il. diagrams, 8°, cl., $2.50.

Lowe, *Mrs.* Martha Perry. The olive and the pine. *2d ed.* Bost., D. Lothrop Co., 1893. c. 6+156 p. S. cl., $1.

This little book of poems, which appears in a second edition, is appropriate at this Columbian year, as a large part of it consists of pictures of old Spain.

Lowell, D. O. S. Jason's quest; il. by C. W. Reed. Bost., Leach, Shewell & Sanborn, [1893.] c. 11+228 p. il. sq. S. cl., 50 c.

"In this story of Jason's quest no attempt is made to harmonize or even mention all the varying accounts, though some of the most striking differences are recorded in the notes. The chief object has been to produce a story that shall be both attractive and helpful to children and youth, and possibly to some of larger growth who have not quite outgrown their youthfulness, or love of folk-lore and fairy tales."—*Preface.*

Lowell, Ja. Russell. Conversations on some of the old poets; with an introd. by Rob. Ellis Thompson. *3d ed. enl.* Phil., D: McKay, 1893. c. 15+294 p. D. cl., $1.25.

These "Conversations on the old poets," were published in 1845, and appeared again in a revised edition in 1846. They also were reprinted in London in 1845, but have been out of print for many years. They relate to "Chaucer," "The old dramatists" and "The plays of Thomas Middleton."

Lowell, Ja. Russell. Letters of James Russell Lowell; ed. by C: Eliot Norton. N. Y., Harper, 1894 [1893.] c. 2 v., 7+418; 4+464 p. pors. O. cl., $8.

The editor says that in making this selection from the great mass of Mr. Lowell's letters which was in his hands, his attempt has been to secure for it, so far as possible, an autobiographic character. But it is quite certain that the reader will find the poet's self-revelation in these letters more complete, and more completely charming, than the pages of an autobiography would be likely to offer. In the first place, here is a freedom in expression and a naïveté that no conscious narration could have; and, in the second place, Mr. Lowell had the rare and true quality in letter-writing—for he speaks (only with pen in hand) to his correspondents as though they were present friends, informally, impulsively. Among the letters are those to Henry W. Longfellow, Ralph Waldo Emerson, Thomas Hughes, W. D. Howells, C. F. Briggs, Nathaniel Hawthorne, Leslie Stephen, Thomas Bailey Aldrich, Dr. Oliver Wendell Holmes, Mrs. J. T. Fields, J. L. Motley, the editor of the work, and many other life-long friends of the dead poet.

Lowell, Josephine Shaw, *comp.* Industrial arbitration and conciliation: some chapters from the industrial history of the past thirty years. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. c. 4+116 p. D. (Questions of the day ser., no. 74.) cl., 75 c.

Contents: Trades unions as affected by law, 1800–1890; The industrial situation, 1876, by H: Crompton; Arbitration in England, 1860–1876, by H: Crompton; Conciliation in England, 1860–1876, by H: Crompton; Conciliation in England (continued), 1869–1890; "The peaceable settlement of labor disputes," by Rob. Spence Watson: Conciliation in Belgium, The colliery of Bascoup, 1876–1893; Conciliation in Belgium (continued); The colliery of Mariemont, 1888–1893; Conciliation between mason builders and bricklayers in Chicago, 1887–1893; The National Association of builders and conciliation; Conciliation in the building trades of Boston and vicinity, 1891–1893.

***Lowery**, Woodbury. Decisions on the law of patents for inventions rendered by the U. S. supreme court from the beginning; this v. from 132 U. S., 1889—139 U. S., 1890. Wash., D. C., The Brodix Pub. Co., 1892. c. 70+664 p. O. (Brodix's Am. and Eng. patent cases, v. 20.) shp., $6.50.

Lowndes, Cecilia Selby. A bunch of roses and their thorns; il. by F. Barnard. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., [1893.] 160 p. D. cl., 60 c.

The "bunch of roses" were the five children of Major and Mrs. Rose, who were awaiting in England the arrival of their parents from India. Their faults, or "thorns," are described in a story, which tells also of their good traits, and many interesting incidents of their lives at Ulvastom.

Lowry, H. D. Prisoners of the earth, and other stories. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1893. 5+248 p. D. cl., $1.

Twenty-two stories of the English poor of the manufacturing and mining districts.

***Lubbock**, *Sir* J: Seedlings. N. Y., Appleton, 1893. 2 v., il. 8°, cl., $10.

Lubin D: A novel proposition: revolutionizing the distribution of wealth; farm products moved as mail matter at a uniform rate for all distances; of interest alike to agriculture, manufacture, commerce, and labor. Sacramento, Cal., D. Johnston & Co., *prs.*, 1893. 32 p. O. pap., *gratis.*

***Lucy**, H: W. A diary of the Salisbury Parliament, 1886–1892; il. by Harry Furniss. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., 1893. 12+530 p. 8°, cl., $5.

Ludlow, Ja. M., *D.D.* The captain of the Janizaries: a story of the times of Scanderbeg and the fall of Constantinople. N. Y., Harper, 1893. c. '86, '90. 4+404 p. D. (Harper's quarterly, no. 3.) pap., 50 c.

See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., April 10, '86, [741.] First published by Dodd, Mead & Co., 1886; afterwards by Harper & Bros. in 1890.

***Ludlum**, Jean Kate. Barclay's daughter. N. Y., The National Temp. Soc. and Pub. House, 1893. 314 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Lummis, C: F. The land of Poco Tiempo. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. c. 9+310 p. il. O. cl., $2.50.

New Mexico and its contiguous regions is the land of *Poco Tiempo*, or "Pretty Soon," of which Mr. Lummis writes. Each chapter is a monograph upon some special subject connected with the romance, history, social customs, and racial types, its ruins, landscape, etc. "Lo, who is not poor," is an interesting account of the Pueblo Indian, who is "not poor from any point of view." "The city in the sky" is a narrative stranger than fiction of Acoma, an ancient town built upon a high cliff, and its strange inhabitants. "The Penitent Brothers" tells of the only order of Penitents who practise self-flagellation existing in the United States, with their other remarkable religious customs. There are other chapters on "The dance of the Chongo," "The wanderings of Cochití," "The Apache warrior," "New Mexican folk-songs," and "Ancient that were forgotten." The illustrations, taken from photographs made by the author, [illegible] fresh views.

Luquiens, Jules, *ed.* Popular science; ed. and annotated by Jules Luquiens. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1893. c. '85, '93. 4+252 p. D. (International modern language ser., French prose.) cl., 60 c.

Originally published by Carl Schoenhof, 1885, in a volume that contained also a large amount of miscellaneous reading. The seven pieces are now offered by themselves in compact form. They are in French and are designed for a reading-book. They are a mixture of fancy and science.

Luther, Martin. Commentary on the Sermon on the Mount; tr. by C. A. Hay, D.D. Phil., Lutheran Pub. Soc., [1893.] c. '92. 506 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The series of sermons preached by Luther in 1530 on the 5th, 6th, and 7th chapters of Matthew were edited in the form of a commentary by Dr. Irmischer in the Erlangen Edition of Luther's works. The translator has preserved the roughness and fierceness of Luther's speech, presuming that intelligent readers will make due allowance for the style of speech common in his day and almost justified by the aggravating circumstances with which he contended.

Luther, Martin. The table-talk of Doctor Martin Luther; il. by Joseph M. Gleeson. N. Y., F. A. Stokes Co., [1893.] c. 2–141 p. 1 il. S. (Table-talk ser.) hf. cl., 75 c.; cl., $1; silk, $1.25.

A little book of Martin Luther's sayings, introduced by a brief sketch of his life.

Lyall, *Sir* Alfred. The rise of the British dominion in India. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1893. 13+288 p. D. cl., *net*, $1.50.

Not only gives a concise account of the rise of British dominion in India but also explains it by tracing rapidly the causes and convergent influences that brought about so remarkable a conclusion. A sketch is embraced of the preliminary events and predisposing conditions that attracted the maritime nations of Europe into the field of competition for predominance in India.

Lyall, Edna, [*pseud.* for Ada Ellen Bayly.] To right the wrong: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1894 [1893.] c. 7+510 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

The old story of the deadly conflict between Royalists and Puritans in the English civil wars of the seventeenth century is dramatically told by the author of "Donovan," "In the golden days," etc. The stanch patriot John Hampden is the leading figure. With clear logic and fairness the author points out the right and the wrong of both parties, and makes the struggle very real in its influence on the members of one family.

Lyall, Edna, [*pseud.* for Ada Ellen Bayly.] Won by waiting. Chic., E. A. Weeks & Co., [1893.] 364 p. D. (The Marguerite ser., no. 2.) pap., 50 c.

See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., July 3, 1886, [753.]

***Lydston,** G. Frank, *M.D.* Stricture of the urethra. Chic., The W. T. Keener Co., 1893. 8+2–334 p. il. 8°, cl., $3.

Lydston, G. Frank, *M.D.* Varicocele and its treatment. Chic., The W. T. Keener Co., 1892 [1893.] c. 5+126 p. il. O. cl., *net*, $1.25.

"In this monograph an attempt has been made to present in a concise and at the same time in a comprehensive manner a review of the subject of varicocele and its treatment. Aside from the excellent little work of Mr. W. H. Bennett there is no comprehensive treatment upon the subject. The chapter upon "Operative methods" comprises in substance a paper presented to the Southern Surgical and Gynæcological Association and published in its Transactions for 1890." —*Preface.*

***Lyman,** H. M., *M.D.* Principles and practice of medicine. Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1893. 925 p. il. 8°, cl., $4.75; leath., $5.75.

***Lynch,** J. J., (*Abp.*) Questions and objections concerning Catholic doctrine and practices answered. *New ed.* Bost., The Pilot Publishing Co., 1893. 12°, pap., 25 c.

Lys, Christian. The doctor's idol. N. Y., F. Warne & Co., 1893. 5+207 p. S. (The Tavistock lib.) cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

The doctor is a hard-working, philanthropic man in the Whitechapel district of London. He has an Indian idol as a parlor ornament which is of great interest to his servant, a Hindoo, who has entered his service in mysterious fashion. The doctor's professional duties lead him to see much of human nature, and also lead him to new friends, among whom he finds another "idol."

Lysaght, Sidney Royse. The marplot. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. c. 4+425 p. D. (Macmillan's dollar novel ser.) cl., $1.

"Connie," a pretty but ignorant little girl whom Dick Malory first notices in the ring of a travelling circus, is the "marplot" not only of his life but of the lives of others. Connie runs away from the circus and leads a checkered life in London, singing and dancing in cheap concert halls, and joining her life finally with that of a poor socialist, with whom she lives without the marriage ceremony. Dick meets her again in London, and without knowing to what depths she has sunk marries her to reform her. Dick Malory and his friends are the best types of young English men and women; the scenes are mostly from English country life.

Lyster, Annette. Twilight: a story of two villages; il. by H. M. Paget. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., [1893.] 2–250 p. il. D. cl., $1.

The first village is a wild, thinly populated hamlet in the north of England, a barbarous, poverty-stricken spot, where little Christie Brent and his child companion, Hessie, pass an unlovely childhood. On his mother's death Christie leaves his savage neighbors and makes his way to the second village, a peaceful country town, where he finds service under a kind master. Later Hessie also comes under religious influences, and finally she and Christie are reunited.

***Lyttelton,** *Rev.* E. Mothers and sons; or, problems in the home training of boys. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 6+163 p. 12°, cl., $1.

M., A. M. Katie Johnstone's cross: a Canadian story. [*New ed.*] N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, [1893.] 5–246 p. il. D. cl., 60 c.

M., C. E. The Blakes of Culveredge; il. by F. Barnard. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., [1893.] 2+253 p. D. cl., $1.

An interesting English story of two refined, educated young women, reduced from wealth to sudden poverty. Their experience of bitter need, their fruitless efforts for work in busy, heartless London, and the means by which they are led into a business that finally assures them substantial comfort, are graphically described, and are said to be founded upon actual experience. An excellent point in the story is that neither of the sisters is extricated from her difficulties by marriage, but only by virtue of hard work and determination.

***Maartens,** Maarten. [*pseud.* for J. Van der Poorsen Schwartz.] Joost Avelingh. *New ed.* N. Y., Appleton, 1893. 12°, cl., $1.50.

MacAlister, Ja. Art education in the public schools: address given before the National Association, Department of Superintendence, at Phila., Feb. 25, 1891; reprinted from the *Educational Review*. Bost., The Prang Educational Co., [1893.] 18 p. sq. S. (Prang educational papers, no. 1.) pap., 20 c.

Macalpine, Avery. Joel Marsh: an American; and other stories. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Bowden, Ltd., 1893. 2+263 p. D. pap., 50 c.

Joel Marsh is a typical village character of Tioga Valley, who tries to have a deposed postmaster reinstated. The results of his unswerving efforts are told in the first story. There are four other stories, entitled Virtue: an etching; A passion of Capri; Babette; A sacrifice to faith.

MacArthur, Arthur. Biography of the English language; with critical remarks upon the works of ancient and modern authors, and some account of their history. [*Also*] An examination into the present position of English among the languages of the world. Wash., D. C., W. H. Lowdermilk & Co., 1893. c. 9+419 p. O. cl., $1.50.

The subject of this work is the English language, and the object is to furnish an account of its rise and progress from the earliest periods of its history. It gives a plain and popular history of our mother tongue alone, and sets it off with critical remarks and slight biographical sketches of ancient and modern authors who have used it in composing their works. The ordinary reader may thus learn the English history of the English language without being called upon to understand either Greek or Latin, or even any of the modern tongues.

***Macaulay**, T: Babington, (*Lord.*) Lord Clive; with introd. and notes by K. Deighton. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 40+146 p. 12°, cl., 40 c.

Macaulay, T: Babington, (*Lord.*) Macaulay's essays on Milton and Addison; ed. by Ja. Chalmers. Bost., Leach, Shewell & Sanborn, [1893.] 18+190 p. (Student's ser. of English classics.) cl., 42 c.

***McBride**, H. Elliott. McBride's choice dialogues: containing original and characteristic dialogues for school exhibitions and other amateur juvenile entertainments. N. Y., Dick & Fitzgerald, 1893. il. 16°, pap., 30 c.; bds., 50 c.

McCabe, Lida Rose. The American girl at college. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1893. c. 7+194 p. S. cl., $1.

Facts gathered from personal observation and authentic sources on: Higher education; Physical development; Æsthetic culture; Social life; Scholarships and fellowships; America to Japan; Higher specialized work; Presidential silhouettes; Co-education; Relative cost; Self-help; Practical outcome; The association of collegiate alumnæ.

McCann, Ja., *D.D.* The intellectual culture of the Christian. Cin., O., Cranston & Curts, 1893. 4-111 p. D. cl., 40 c.

Considers the question: What place ought intellectual culture to occupy in the life of one who is a Christian?

McCarthy, Justin. The Dictator: a novel of politics and society. N. Y., Harper, 1893. c. 4+362 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The ruler of a South American republic, temporarily deposed by an unlooked-for revolution, comes to London to recruit his fortunes, preparatory to returning to "Gloria" the country from which he has been exiled. The "Dictator" has a pleasing and romantic personality, which soon makes him the centre of attraction in London society. He is loved by an English girl of high rank, and is also the object of the assassin's knife. English politics and English fashionable life are ably described.

McCarthy, Justin. A short history of our own times from the accession of Queen Victoria to the general election of 1880. *Artist's ed.*, with sixty-eight new illustrations by Jos. M. Gleeson. N. Y., F. A. Stokes Co., [1893.] c. 2 v., 3+376; 4+269 p. pors. S. hf. cl., $2.50.

***McCauley**, W. F. How: a handbook of Christian Endeavor methods. N. Y. & Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 131 p. 18°, cl., 50 c.

Contents: Importance of method; The society; Organization; Duties of officers; Business meetings; Finances; Committee organization; Lookout committee and other committees; Consecration meeting; Associate members; Junior work; Floating Christian Endeavor; Union work; Essentials to success, etc.

McCauley, W. F. How: a handbook of Christian Endeavor methods. Cin., The Standard Pub. Co., [1893.] c. 4+131 p. T. cl., 50 c.

***McClain**, Emlin. Outlines of criminal law and procedure for the use of students. Iowa City, Ia., E. McClain, State Univ. of Iowa, 1892. c. 7+248 p. (interleaved blank,) O. shp., $3.

***McClain**, Emlin. A selection of cases on the law of carriers. Iowa City, pub. by the author, Emlin McClain, 1893. c. 15+804 p. O. shp., $6.

McClellan, *Mrs.* G:, ["Harford Flemming," *pseud.*] Broken chords crossed by the echo of a false note. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1893. c. 373 p. D. cl., $1.25.

A pretty, silly little girl, the daughter of a clergyman, runs away from home and appears as an actress. Two men become infatuated with her. She marries one to save herself from disgrace, and a few months later his death is announced. The other loves another woman, who breaks the engagement on learning his secret, and sends him to make reparation for the wrong he has done. His marriage to the actress, who keeps her former matrimonial venture a secret, leads to many complications and much unhappiness, but the story is worked out to a satisfactory conclusion. A mill village in one of the southern states is the scene.

McClelland, M. G. Broadoaks. St. Paul, Minn., The Price-McGill Co., [1893.] c. 2-268 p. il. D. cl., $1.

The scene is Virginia about eighteen years ago. "Broadoaks," the home of an old Virginia family, shelters the heroine, who wins the love of two men; one is a mining engineer of New England birth, who had been sent South by a New York syndicate to take charge of a mining venture in the mineral belt of Piedmont, Va.; the other is a gallant young southerner. The two men are well contrasted in their aims, opinions, and characters. The love-story, scenes illustrating negro superstition, and the supposed finding of a rich gold vein, make up a very readable volume.

McClintock, Letitia. The cottagers of Glencarran. [*New ed.*] N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1893. 6-137 p. il. D. cl., 45 c.

McClymont, *Rev.* J. A. The New Testament and its writers. *10th thousand.* [N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co.,] 1892 [1893.] 5+157 p. T. (Guild and Bible class text-books.) pap., 25 c.

M'Clymont, *Rev.* J. A. The New Testament and its writers; being an introduction to the books of the New Testament. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., 1893. 8+288 p. O. cl., $1.75.

In its original form was issued as one of the "Guild and Bible-class text-books series," where its favorable reception encouraged the author to present it in an enlarged form more suitable for general readers. While serving other purposes, he believes it may be specially helpful to ministers and other teachers who are using the small edition in their Bible classes.

***McCracken**, Josephine Clifford. Another Juanita, and other stories. Buffalo, N. Y., C: Wells Moulton, 1893. 295 p. 12°, cl., $1.

McDermott, P. L., (*pseud.*) The last King of Yewle: a novelette in nine chapters. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., 1893. c. 4+162 p. nar. D. (The unknown lib., no. 21.) cl., 50 c.

The Kings were an ancient house in Yewle, Southshire, England. In 1870 Geoffrey King died, leaving two sons, Rowan, aged twenty-eight, and Charles, twenty-five. Charles was appointed by his brother to be vicar of Yewle. When his young daughter Agnes was fifteen years old the vicar was accused of forgery and sentenced on circumstantial evidence to five years' penal servitude. On the day of his return his brother is found dead, and the long suffering clergyman is suspected of murder. The details of an excellent picture skilfully worked out, and the solution of the several mysteries is a surprise.

MacDonald, Arthur. Abnormal man: being essays on education and crime and related subjects; with digests of literature and a

bibliography. Wash., D. C., Government Print. Office, 1893. 3–445 p. O. (*Bureau of Education*, Circular of information, no. 4, whole no. 195.) pap.

The bibliography of the subject which the volume embraces is much larger than in the author's work entitled "Criminology." It covers over two hundred pages, and is extremely valuable. No such bibliography exists in any language; it will be found of great service by those who desire to make independent study of any phase of the subject. Dr. MacDonald is a specialist in the Bureau of Education.

MacDonald, Arthur. Criminology: with an introd. by Cesare Lombroso. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1893. c. '92. 416 p. D. cl., $2.

An examination of the causes and effects of crime. In three parts. Pt. 1, "General criminology," has chapters on the evolution of crime; the physical side of the criminal; psychology of criminals; intelligence of criminals; associations of criminals; criminal contagion; criminal hypnotism. Pt. 2, "Special criminology," consists of reviews of individual and personal cases of crime studied by the author in penal and reformatory institutions of America. Pt. 3, "Bibliography of crime" offers an extensive and exhaustive bibliography of the best books and articles in English and foreign languages on this subject. It covers 125 pages. There is also a good subject index.

Macdonald, E. M. Design argument fallacies: a refutation of the argument that nature exhibits marks of having been designed by an intelligent being; by the editor of *The Truth Seeker*. N. Y., The Truth Seeker Co., [1893.] 59 p. D. (Truth Seeker lib., no. 31.) pap., 15 c.

Macdonald, G: Heather and snow. N. Y., Harper, 1893. 6+285 p. D. cl., $1.25.

In Scotland, the land of heather and snow, the incidents of the story are lived by a healthy, happy, poetic girl, her weak-minded brother and her lover, who is the son of an intemperate mother, lady of the manor. All the author's old dreaminess and poetic interpretation of religious doctrines are found in this tale of a good girl's influence on men and women. For a short time the scene is India during the mutiny.

Macdonald, G: The Light princess, and other fairy tales; il. by Maud Humphrey. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, [1893.] c. 12+305 p. il. O. cl., $1.75.

A pretty collection of fairy tales, well illustrated and bound.

***Macdonald**, *Rev.* Ja. Religion and myth. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. 8°, cl., $2.25.

Macdonald, Stephen Ja. Jos. Alex., [*Marshal*, and *Duke* of Tarentum.] Recollections of Marshal Macdonald, Duke of Tarentum; ed. by Camille Rousset; tr. by Stephen L: Simeon. *New rev. ed.* N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. 8+488 p. por. il. D. cl., $2.50.

Macdonald was one of Napoleon's marshals, his memoirs embracing many anecdotes of the emperor and his officers, with the details of his own services in many fields. He was born at Sedan, Nov. 17, 1765; entered the army in 1785; and was successively captain, colonel, general of division, governor of Rome, and ambassador extraordinary to the court of Copenhagen; he was created marshal on the field of battle of Wagram, July 6, 1809, and Duke of Tarentum, Aug. 15, 1809; he died a natural death at Courcelles-le-Roi, Sept. 7, 1810.

***Macdonell**, Arthur A., *comp.* A Sanskrit-English dictionary: a practical handbook with transliteration, accentuation and etymological analysis throughout. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 12+384 p. 4°, cl., *net*, $10.50.

***Macduff**, J: R., *D.D.* The gates of praise, and other original poems. [*New issue.*] N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 256 p. 24°, cl., 60 c.

Originally published by Rob. Carter & Bros.

***Macduff**, J: R., *D.D.* The gates of prayer: a book of private devotion for morning and evening. [*New issue.*] N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 256 p. 24°, cl., 60 c.

Originally published by Rob. Carter & Bros.

Macduff, J: R., *D.D.* The pillar in the night. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1893. 14+336 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Intended as a companion to the author's "Bow in the cloud." Like the latter, though purposely in a more extended shape, its pages are addressed to those in affliction. Contains thirty-one meditations.

***Macewen**, W:, *M.D.* Atlas of the head sections: fifty-three engraved copperplates of frozen sections of the head and fifty-three key plates with descriptive texts. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. folio, buckram, $21.

***Macewen**, W:, *M.D.* Pyogenic infective diseases of the brain and spinal cord; meningitis, abscess of brain, infective sinus thrombosis. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 354 p. 8°, buckram, *net*, $6.

McFadden, B. A. The athlete's conquest: a novel. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, 1893. 295 p. D. pap., 50 c.

The scene is St. Louis. Harry Moore, a young merchant of that city who has been greatly benefited by a course in physical culture, forms some very decided opinions on that subject, especially as it relates to matrimony. So exacting are his conceptions of perfect womanhood that he despairs of ever meeting his ideal, when his wishes are suddenly realized by an accidental meeting on Olive Street.

McGarvey, J. W. New commentary on Acts of Apostles. Cin., O., The Standard Pub. Co., [1893.] c. '92. 2 v., 33+262; 2+298 p. map, D. cl., *ea.*, $1.50.

The author's first commentary on Acts was published nearly thirty years ago; study and the research of many Biblical students have in these years placed so much new material in his hands that this work is much more than a new and improved edition of his first commentary; it is really new in everything except the form.

***Macgowan**, W. S. Second German reader and writer. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 12°, (Parallel grammar ser.) cl., 50 c.

McGuckin, W: G., *comp.* Whist nuggets: being certain whistographs, historical, critical, and humorous; selected and arr., by W: G. McGuckin. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, [1893.] 9+320 p. T. (Knickerbocker nuggets, no. 39.) cl., $1.

Contents: Modern whist, from London *Quarterly Review*, Jan., 1871; Whist and whist-players, by Abraham Hayward; The thirty-nine articles of whist, by Richard Irving Dunbar: Rhyming rules, etc., by W: Pole; The Duffer's whist maxims, from Cavendish's "Card essays;" Whist or bumblepuppy, by "Pembridge;" Cards spiritualized; Mrs. Battle's opinions on whist, by C: Lamb; Ladies' whist, from the *Spectator*, 1890; Whistology, from *All the Year Round*, March, 1860; Whist at our club, from *Blackwood's Magazine*, 1877; A hand at cards, a whist party; At Bovor-Play a great game of whist, from Burnand's "Happy thoughts;" Gossip and "Some whist chat."

***McGuffey**, W: H. Revised Spanish-English first reader. N. Y., American Book Co., 1892 [1893.] 144 p. il. 12°, bds., 32 c.

Macguire, Cathae. Amabel: a military romance. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1893. 2–432 p. D. (Rialto ser., no. 54.) pap., 50 c.

An English story of about thirty years ago. The plot turns upon the fact of a woman of rank having run away from her husband with one of his brother officers, deserting her two little children. She afterwards steals her little girl, and brings her up in ignorance of her real station and parentage. The girl makes an unfortunate marriage, and only learns her true story when her mother is dying. Many other scenes and episodes are included in the story.

***Mach**, Ernest. The science of mechanics: a critical and historical exposition of its principles; tr. from the 2d German ed. by T: J. McCormack. Chic., The Open Court Pub. Co., 1893. 538 p. 8°, hf. mor. cl., $2.50.

McHale, Frank, *comp.* The Tuxedo reciter: a repository of original and selected recitations and readings contemporaneous and otherwise. *2d ed.* N. Y., Excelsior Pub. House, 1893. c. 316 p. S. cl., 75 c.; seal, $1.

Fifty additional pages have been added to this edition, embracing Walt Whitman's "O captain, my captain," an abstract from "Ben-Hur," Poe's "Bells," George R. Sims' "Road to heaven," Meredith's "Aux Italiens," and other famous pieces.

Mack, Rob. Ellis, *ed.* Little folks' spice for all who are nice; il. by Harriett M. Bennett, Walter Langley, Helen Maguire and others; written by F: E. Weatherly, Mrs. Macquoid, S. Emily Bennett, Geraldine Glasgow, Mrs. Molesworth and others; ed. and arr. by Rob. Ellis Mack. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1893. unp. O. bds., $2.

Contains 12 colored plates of children and animals and 144 pages of stories and rhymes, with black and white pictures on every page.

***McKay**, *Mrs.* Alfred A. A latter-day saint. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., [1893.] 279 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

***McKee**, T: Hudson. Presidential inaugurations from George Washington, 1789, to Grover Cleveland, 1893; with inaugural addresses complete; historical notes and incidents of each inaugural occasion; portraits and biographical sketches of the presidents; [*also*] the names of the cabinet officers and date of service for each presidential term. Wash., D. C., Statistical Pub. Co., 7 Grant pl., 1893. 8°, cl., $1.50.

McKendrick, J: Gray, *and* Snodgrass, W: The physiology of the senses. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. 16+318 p. il. D. (University extension manuals.) cl., *net*, $1.50.

The aim is to give an account of the functions of the organs of sense as found in man and the higher animals. While neither minuteness of detail in comparative physiology nor extended discussions of a psychological character can be expected in a single manual, the physiology of the senses is discussed as fully as space will allow. Simple experiments are suggested by which any one may test the statements for himself, and the book has been so written as to be readily understood by those who have not made physiology a special study. It will be found a suitable preparation for entering upon the questions that underlie physiological psychology. In the last chapter an attempt is made to throw light upon the physiological basis of sensation, in the hope of contributing to speculative thought on this problem.

***Mackenzie**, H: The man of feeling; il. by W: Cubitt Cooke. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1893 16°, satine, $1; hf. cf. or hf. mor., $2.25.

MacKie, C: Paul. The last voyages of the Admiral of the Ocean Sea, as related by himself and his companions. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1892 [1893.] 2–518 p. D. cl., $1.75.

It is the fourteen years in Columbus' life which succeeded the discovery that are the subject of this narrative, the material for which was drawn from the writings of Columbus and some of his associates as collected by Navarrete and scattered through the history of Las Casas, the translations being made direct from the originals. The work is an effort to give a true estimate of Columbus' character and to refute the aspersions of his calumniators, who ascribed to him ignoble aims and motives.

McKim, *Rev.* Randolph Harrison. Christ and modern unbelief. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1893. c. 7+146 p. D. cl., $1.

The arguments offered in these seven sermons by the rector of the Church of the Epiphany, Washington, D. C., give in small compass and popular language "sufficient reasons to any candid inquirer for accepting Jesus of Nazareth as the Son of God and the Saviour of the world."

McKinley, W: Speeches and addresses of William McKinley from his election to Congress to the present time. N. Y., Appleton, 1893. c. 5+664 p. por. O. cl., $2.

In this volume are presented sixty-five of the speeches and addresses of Hon. W: McKinley, Governor of Ohio, late representative in Congress, and one of the prominent public men of the country. It has been compiled by Joseph P. Smith, librarian of the Ohio State Library, and revised by Mr. McKinley himself, so far as the opportunities of a busy life would admit. The selections have been made from several hundred speeches, delivered in all parts of the country, and indicate the wide range of topics on which Mr. McKinley has spoken. All his more important tariff speeches are included.

***Maclaren**, Alex., *D.D.* Paul's prayers and other sermons. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 8+322 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Maclaren, Alex., *D.D.* The Psalms. V. 1, Psalms, i.–xxxviii. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1893. 5+385 p. O. (Expositor's Bible, new [5th] ser.) cl., $1.50.

"A volume which appears in 'The Expositor's Bible,' should obviously, first of all, be expository. I have tried to conform to that requirement, and have therefore found it necessary to leave questions of date and authorship all but untouched. They could not be adequately discussed in conjunction with exposition. I venture to think that the deepest and most precious elements in the Psalms are very slightly affected by the answers to these questions, and that expository treatment of the bulk of the Psalter may be separated from critical, without condemning the former to incompleteness. If I have erred in thus restricting the scope of this volume, I have done so after due consideration. . . ."—*Author's Preface.*

***Maclaren**, Alex., *D.D.* The wearied Christ, and other sermons. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 314 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

McLaughlin, E: T., *ed.* Literary criticism for students; selected from English essays and ed. with an introd. and notes. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1893. c. 20+236 p. D. cl., $1.

Selections from the masters of English criticism, chosen for their general suggestiveness in matters of literary taste from Sir Philip Sidney, Ben Jonson, Dryden, Addison, Swift, Dr. Johnson, Wordsworth, Coleridge, Lamb, De Quincey, Carlyle, Matthew Arnold, Lowell, Ruskin, R. H. Hutton, and Pater.

McLaughlin, J. W., *M.D.* Fermentation, infection, and immunity: a new theory of these processes which unifies their primary causation and places the explanation of their phenomena in chemistry, biology, and the dynamics of molecular physics. Austin, Texas, J. W. McLaughlin, M.D., 1892. 2–240 p. D. cl., $2.50.

The aim of this essay is to show that the accepted principles of molecular physics and those of chemistry and biology, if supplemented by legitimate deductions from them, are amply sufficient to account for all the known phenomena of these processes, and also to explain their relationship and intimate nature.

***MacLean**, G: Edwin, *ed.* An old and middle English reader on the basis of Julius Zupitza's Alt-und Mittel-Englisches Übungsbuch; with introd., notes and glossary by G: Edwin MacLean. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 295 p. 12°, cl., *net*, $2.

***Macleod**, H: Dunning. Theory and practice of banking. V. 2. *5th ed.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 35+612 p. 8°, cl., $5.

***McMasters**, G. H. History of the settlement of Steuben County, incl. notices of the old pioneer settlers and their adventures,

by G. H. McMasters, Bath, 1853. [A facsimile from the scarce original.] Rochester, N. Y., G: P. Humphrey, 1893. 12°, cl., *subs.*, $1.50. [Ed. of 300 copies.]

McMichael, Arkell Roger, *M.D.* A compendium of materia medica, therapeutics, and repertory of the digestive system. Phil., Boericke & Tafel, 1892 [1893.] c. '92. 5+359 p. F. *net*, cl., $6; hf. mor., *net*, $7.50.

The two parts of this work, embracing in Part 1, "Materia medica and therapeutics of stomach, appetite, thirst, taste, tongue, mouth, teeth, nausea, vomiting, eructations, and flatulence," and in Part 2, "Materia medica and therapeutics of stool, rectum, anus, abdomen, hypochondria, umbilicus and hypogastrium," both parts being accompanied by a remarkably complete repertory, make a work that is of great interest to homœopathic physicians and which marks an era in the study of materia medica and therapeutics.

Macmillan, Hugh, *D.D.* The mystery of grace, and other sermons. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., 1893. 5+329 p. O. cl., $1.75.

Twenty sermons on: The mystery of grace; The mystery of healing; Renunciation; Cross-bearing; Growth under pressure; Moulded and beaten work; The harmony of Christian growth; Walking with Christ in white; Christian social life; A burdensome stone; Deborah; Pilate's wife; Aijeleth Shahar; The wings of the morning; The land of far distances; The cherubims on the veil; The keys of death.

McMillan, W. F. Myra Mordaunt: a story of love and constancy. [3*d ed.*] Chic., Morrill, Higgins & Co., [1893.] c. 2-341 p. il. D. (Idylwild ser., v. 1, no. 23.) pap., 50 c.

In Philadelphia, about the year 1841, Myra Winterfield and Willard Mordaunt were married, much to the chagrin of Archer Burrell, a Virginia planter, who vowed vengeance on his rival. He made no attempt, however, to execute his vow until nearly a year after this event, when the absence of Mordaunt in South America and other circumstances favored a secret interview with Mrs. Mordaunt. After this Burrell's threat is carried out, and the effects are sensational, surprising, and dramatic. The action for the most part occurs during the War of the Rebellion.

***Macmillan's** history readers. Bk. 6, The Stuart period (1603–1714), with biographies of leading persons and with additional chapters on the constitutions and functions of Parliament. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 256 p. 12°, cl., 40 c.

***Macmillan's** history readers. Bk. 7, The house of Hanover; with biographies of leading statesmen and men of letters, etc. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 251 p. 16°, cl., *net*, 40 c.

MacNab, Frances. Relics. N. Y., Appleton, 1893. c. 3-214 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 125.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

An old-fashioned love-story, in which lovers separated for twenty years are finally brought together. English in scenes and characters.

Macnab, J: Alleyne. Legend of a lake; with explanatory notes; il. by Edgar Mayhew Bacon. N. Y., G: M. Allen Co., [1893.] c. unp. il. O. cl., $1.50.

A poem, with full-page illustrations. An Indian legend connected with a lake supposed to be in New York State is the theme.

***McNutt,** W. F., *M.D.* Diseases of the kidneys and bladder: a text-book for students of medicine. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1892 [1893.] 4+7-242 p. 12°, cl., $2.50.

***McPherson,** Lydia Starr. Reullura: a book of poems. Buffalo, N. Y., C: Wells Moulton, 1893. 104 p. 16°, cl., $1.

MacVickar, Malcolm. Principles of education. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1892 [1893.] c. '92. 4+178 p. D. cl., 70 c.

An outline of the underlying principles of education, with a partial statement of the author's views in regard to educational development. These theories are expounded in a series of brief propositions and explanatory notes. The aim is to supply material that will induce thought and investigation, and at the same time render practical help to teachers and those interested in the education of the young.

Macy, Jesse. Parliamentary procedure. Phil., American Acad. of Political and Social Science, [1893.] 1+50-73 p. O. (Publications of the society, no. 71.) pap., 25 c.

A review of J: G: Bourinot's "Parliamentary procedure and practice in the Dominion of Canada," published in Montreal by Dawson Bros., and T. H. McKee's "Manual of congressional practice" (U. S. red book).

Madan, Falconer. Books in manuscript: a short introduction to their study and use; with a chapter on records. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. 12+188 p. il. O. cl., $2.50.

A plain account of the study and use of manuscripts, both for the amateur and the student. The subjects of the chapters are: Materials for writing, and forms of books; The history of writing; Scribes and their ways; Illuminations; The blunders of scribes and their correction; Famous libraries; Famous manuscripts; Literary forgeries; Treatment and cataloguing of manuscripts; Public and private records. In appendices are: a list of public libraries which contain more than four thousands manuscripts; a list of printed catalogues of manuscripts in European languages in the British Museum, the Bodleian library at Oxford, the Cambridge University library, etc. Also a list of some books useful for the study of manuscripts (7 pages).

***Madden,** T: More. Clinical gynæcology: handbook of diseases peculiar to women. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1893. il. 8°, cl., $4; shp., $4.50.

Madison, Ja. Journal of the federal convention kept by Ja. Madison; reprinted from the edition of 1840, which was published under direction of the U. S. Gov't from the original mss; ed. by E. H. Scott. *Special ed.* Chic., Albert. Scott & Co., 1893. c. 805 p. O. cl., *net*, $5.

President Andrew Jackson in 1837 authorized the Joint Library Committee "to contract for and purchase at the sum of $30,000 the manuscripts of the late Mr. Madison, to be printed and disseminated at public charge." In 1839 a contract was made for the printing of the work, and it appeared in 1840. In this Columbian year it would seem fitting to reprint a work containing such accurate knowledge of the principles of the American government and the circumstances under which they were recommended and embodied in the constitution for adoption by the great convention of 1787. A general and analytical index covering forty-two pages has been added in this edition.

***Maginnis,** Arthur J. The Atlantic ferry, its ships, men and working. *Popular ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 14+208 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.

***Maglione,** —., (*Canon.*) The Vatican and the kingdom of Italy. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1893. 16°, cl., *net*, 30 c.

***Mahan,** A. T. The influence of sea power upon the French Revolution and Empire. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1893. 2 v., 847 p. 8°, maps, plans, cl., $6.

***Maine.** Railroad laws, compiled by E. C. Farrington, 1893. Augusta, Me., E. C. Farrington, Clerk of Bd. of R. R. Comm'rs, 1893. c. 146 p. O. cl., $1.50.

***Maine.** *Supreme ct.* Reports in law and equity determined by the supreme judicial; V. 85; by C: Hamlin. Portland, Maine, Loring, Short & Harmon, 1893. 628 p. 8°, shp., $4.

Majors, Alex. Seventy years on the frontier: Alex. Majors' memoirs of a lifetime on the border; with a preface by "Buffalo Bill;"

ed. by Col. Prentiss Ingraham. Chic. and N. Y., Rand, McNally & Co., 1893. c. 325 p. il. D. (Rialto ser., no. 10.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Alexander Majors originated and carried to success a line of freighter wagons, a mail route from the Atlantic to the Pacific, and a Pony Express, and his book describing all the dangers and obstacles he overcame is a history of the west when the lives of its settlers were risked every hour. "Buffalo Bill" vouches for the authenticity of this record of seventy years amid the Rocky Mountains.

Majumdár, P. C., *M.D.* Therapeutics of cholera, (cholera Asiatica.) Phil., Boericke & Tafel, 1893. c. 102 p. S. cl., *net*, 50 c.

The author is a graduate of the Medical College, Calcutta, India. His little work is offered to the profession as the fruit of his continual labors for fourteen years in the so-called "home of cholera." The practical points on prevention of cholera, and the means of combating it when actual invasion takes place, are dealt with in full.

***Malleson**, G. B. Lord Clive. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 229 p. 12°, (Rulers of India ser.) cl., *net*, 60 c.

Mallet, C: E: The French revolution. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. 9+307 p. D. (University extension manuals.) cl., *net*, $1.

"I have not attempted in this small volume to write a history of the French revolution. . . . I have rather endeavored, while taking for granted some knowledge of the story, to supply what handbooks generally have not space to give, and to collect in a convenient form some of the information, the suggestions and ideas which are to be found in larger books of comment and inquiry."—*Author's introduction.* Contains a list of important works on the subject (3 p.).

***Mallock**, W. H. Labour and the popular welfare. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 336 p. 12°, cl., $2.

Malone, J. S. The self: what is it? *2d ed.* Chic., C: H. Kerr & Co., 1893. c. 262 p. D. cl., $1.

An examination of "that august something called mind or self," in which the writer has specially endeavored "to give the most concise outline possible, without sacrificing intelligibility." In two parts. Part 1 deals with "Sensibility" and its concomitants, causality, responsibility, the self, etc.; Part 2 covers "Intelligence," and treats at some length deduction and induction, analysis and synthesis, etc., and Kant's metaphysical doctrines.

***Malory**, *Sir* T: Malory's history of King Arthur and the Knights of the Round Table. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1893. 540 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

***Malory**, *Sir* T: Le morte D'Arthur: introd. by Prof. Rhys: designs by Aubrey Beardsley. V. 1. In 6 pts. Pts. 1–4. N. Y. Macmillan & Co., 1893. 4°, pap., *ea.*, $1.

Man (The) from the west: a novel descriptive of adventures from the Chaparral to Wall Street, by A Wall Street man. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, [1893.] c. '86, '89. 4+245 p. D. (Sunnyside ser., no. 75.) pap., 25 c.

Published in 1889, by Pollard & Moss.

***Management** of the Christian schools: by the brothers of the Christian schools. N. Y., P: O'Shea, 1893. 12°, cl., *net*, $1.50.

Mann, *Rev.* Cameron. The comments at the cross: six Lent sermons. N. Y., T: Whittaker, [1893.] c. 5+121 p. D. cl., *net*, 60 c.

By the rector of Grace Church, Kansas City, Mo. The sermons take for text the sayings of those who watched Christ during the crucifixion, and are called "The comment of indifference," "The comment of hatred," "The comment of despair," "The comment of faith," "The comment of superstition" and "The comment of thought." In the appendix is a sermon on "The comment of love."

Mann, Mary E. In summer shade: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1892 [1893.] c. 3+213 p. D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 729.) pap., 50 c.

Love with its attending misunderstandings is the theme. In a once handsome English country home, but now neglected and poverty-stricken, the heroine is found. In spite of the fact that Mary Burne's father bad degraded his family name by marrying a gypsy Mary is a noble, beautiful woman. Her beauty is the chief cause of her troubles, as she is loved by men in entirely opposite classes of life, whose jealousy and unreasonableness afford material for many incidents. The other members of the Burne family are amusingly and graphically described.

Manning, E. F. The coming of Father Christmas. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., [1893.] unp. il. obl. O. hf. cl., $2.

A story of the coming of "Father Christmas," with his burden of love, good-will, and childish happiness told in verse for little folks. Handsomely illustrated in color and monotint; printed on heavy paper and substantially bound in a decorative cover, stamped with holly and mistletoe, showing Father Christmas greeting two little tots.

Manual of the Sodality of the Blessed Virgin Mary; cont. all the necessary prayers and instructions suitable for the use of the sodality. [*New ed.*] Milwaukee, Wis., Hoffmann Bros., [1893.] c. '82. 180 p. Tt. cl., 30 c.

***Manufacturers** of the United States. N. Y., Manufacturers' Publishing Co., 150 Fifth Ave., 1893. 1800 p. 4°, cl., $10.

***Manwell**, M. B. The Bents of Battersby. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 224 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Maple, W: H. No beginning; or, the fundamental fallacy: a common-sense exposure of the error in the reasoning upon which is based the belief in a creation of the first cause of things. Chic., C: H. Kerr & Co., 1892 [1893.] c. '92. 162 p. D. cl., $1.

The author argues for an impersonal God and the eternity of the substance of the physical universe.

Marbot, Marcellin de, (*Baron.*) Memoirs of Baron de Marbot, late lieutenant-general in the French army; from the French, by Arthur J: Butler. *4th ed., slightly abridged.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 5–696 p. por. D. cl., $2.50.

See notice of the two-volume edition, "Annual Catalogue," 1892.

Marean, Beatrice. When a woman loves. Chic., E. A. Weeks & Co., [1893.] c. 249 p. D. (The Marguerite ser., no. 10.) pap., 25 c.

Marlow, Sidney. The Moncasket mystery and how Tom Hardy solved it. Phil., The Penn Pub. Co., 1893. c. 374 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

A story for boys with a plot possessing a considerable element of interest. The "Moncasket mystery" relates to the unexplained disappearance of a boy suspected of stealing a large sum of money. A chum of the missing lad sets himself to clear up the matter, and succeeds in proving his friend's innocence and restoring the missing boy to his family.

Marquis & Co.'s (A. N.) Pocket hotel directory of Chicago and hotel map of the World's Fair district. Chic., A. N. Marquis & Co., [1893.] unp. T. leatherette, 15 c.

Contains a list of over 600 hotels, with rates.

Marquis & Co.'s (A. N.) Ready reference guide to Chicago and the World's Columbian Exposition; what to see and how to see it; every question answered. Chic., A. N. Marquis & Co., [1893.] c. '92. 6+294 p. il. maps, diagrams, flex. cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

Marsden, Kate. On sledge and horseback to the outcast Siberian lepers; il. from photo-

graphs and drawings. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1893.] c. '92. 19+291 p. D. cl., $2.

Kate Marsden is a member (special badge) of the Royal British Nurses' Association, of which Florence Nightingale is head, and is also a Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society, etc.. Encouraged by the Princess of Wales and her royal sister-in-law, the Empress of Russia, Miss Marsden spent two winters among the suffering lepers of Siberia and tells of their frightful sufferings in detail. Miss Marsden relied chiefly upon total abstinence in braving the Siberian winter. Dedicated to Queen Victoria.

***Marsh**, *Rev.* F. E. Flashes from the lighthouse of truth: or. Bible readings of the first three chapters of the epistle to the church at Thessalonica. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 271 p. 12°, cl., $1.

***Marshall**, A. F., *ed.* The comedy of English Protestantism: in three acts. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1893. 12°, cl., *net*, $1.

***Marshall**, A. Milnes, *M.D.* Vertebrate embryology: a text-book for students and practitioners. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. 700 p. il. 8°, cl., $6.

Marshall, *Mrs.* Emma. New relations: a story for girls. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., [1893.] 4+363 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

The scene is Stoncleigh, England. Randall Barrington's excited announcement of the arrival of his grandfather from India with his wife and daughters is received in the Barrington household with some consternation and a great deal of joy. The cause of these diverse sentiments is explained in a story of romantic consequences.

Marshall, *Mrs.* Emma. Pat's inheritance. N. Y., T: Whittaker, [1893.] 2+152 p. il. S. cl., 75 c.

The only inheritance Pat received from his father was a good name; how he keeps it untarnished amidst poverty and troubles is shown by the story. His life is a strong contrast to a young friend who inherits a large fortune, when Pat loses his father.

***Marshall**, *Mrs.* Emma. Penshurst Castle in the time of Sir Philip Sidney. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 325 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Marthold, Jules de. The history of a bearskin: from the French: il. by J. O. B. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1893.] c. 190 p. O. cl., $1.50.

Begins with a humorous description of a Lapland bear, who is killed and made into bearskin helmets for the French soldiers. The story covers the last days of the first Napoleon and the reign of Louis Philippe. Gives a good picture of French country life, the vanity of French soldiers and the pride of the women in the handsome warriors. Full of quiet sarcasm and political criticism.

Martin, E:, *M.D.* Essentials of minor surgery bandaging and venereal diseases; arranged in the form of questions and answers prepared especially for students of medicine. *2d ed., rev. and enl.* Phil., W. B. Saunders, 1893. c. '90. 12–166 p. il. D. (Saunders' question compends, no. 12.) cl., $1.

Martin, E: Sandford. Windfalls of observation gathered for the edification of the young and the solace of others. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. c. 3+312 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Remarks full of wit, humor, and learning on the horse, climate, courtship, marriage and divorce, college, the travel habit, newspapers and people, women and families, inclinations and character, Christmas sentiments, feathers of lost birds, etc.

Martin, Franklin H., *M.D.* Electricity: diseases of women and obstetrics. Chic., The W. T. Keener Co., 1892 [1893.] 14–252 p. il. O. cl., *net*, $2.

A text-book for students and practitioners of medicine on the use of electricity in obstetrics and woman's diseases. The author first presents the principles of electricity, then illustrates them and shows necessary apparatus, and finally deals with their practical application.

Martineau, Harriet. Feats on the Fiord. Bost., Joseph Knight Co., 1894 [1893.] c. 204 p. il. O. cl., $1.50.

Martyn, Carlos. John B. Gough, the apostle of cold water. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1893. c. 4–336 p. por. D. (American reformers ser.) cl., $1.50.

Mr. Martyn here does for Mr. Gough what he has done for Wendell Phillips—shows us the man. The book is full of lively and highly interesting anecdotes, and it gives, incidentally, a history of the temperance movement in America and England during the life of the reformer, 1817–1886. Throughout its pages references are made to many lively facts and incidents with which are linked the names of Charles Dickens, Joseph Parker, C. H. Spurgeon, Daniel Webster, Hogarth the painter, Samuel Johnson, Neal Dow, Dante the poet, William Lloyd Garrison, Clinton B. Fisk, Wm. E. Gladstone, Queen Elizabeth, Henry Ward Beecher, and a host of others of equal celebrity.

Martyn, *Mrs.* G: A liberal education. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., [1893.] 2+248 p. S. (The Tavistock lib.) cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

A boy is sent from India to an English school and becomes an utter stranger to his Anglo-Indian parents. His father objects to letting Hector become a soldier and refuses him support unless he studies law. Hector then enters the army as a private soldier, which affords opportunity for descriptions of distinctions of birth in the English army and the old method of buying commissions. A simple love-story brightens the tale.

***Maryland.** *Court of appeals.* Reports of cases; J. Schaaff Stockett, st. rep. V. 75, 76, cont. cases in Oct. term, 1891, and Jan. term, 1992, to Apr. and Oct. terms, 1892, and Jan. term, 1893. Balt., pr. by W: K. Boyle & Son, 1893. c. 35+696; 39+688 p. O. shp., *ea.*, $5.

***Maryland.** Public school law; arr. from the Md. code, public general laws, ed. of 1888, and acts 1890 and 1892; with important decisions by the court of appeals and the state board of education, and by-laws state board of education, amended to Sept. 9, 1892; a handy reference-book; comp. for school officers and others. Balt., J. H. Medairy & Co., 5 N. Howard st., 1892 [1893.] c. 58+12 p. O. pap., 25 c.

Mason, *Rev.* G. E. Round the round world on a church mission. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., 1892. 6+379 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

***Mason**, J: Why we expect Jesus now. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 121 p. 12°, cl., 60 c.

***Mass**, *Rev.* A. J. Christ in type and prophecy. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1893. 12°, cl., *net*, $2.

Mass-book for non-Catholics. N. Y., Catholic Book Exchange, 1893. c. 2–64 p. S. leatherette, 10 c.

An explanation of the meaning of the mass and of Catholic doctrines, for non-Catholics.

***Massachusetts.** The insolvent laws, with notes of decisions, by Jos. Cutler; ed. with additional notes by Gorham D. Williams. *5th ed.*, incl. the legislation of 1892 and cases in v. 154 of the Mass. reports. Bost., G: B. Reed, 1892. c. 304 p. O. shp., $3.50.

***Massachusetts.** *Supreme judicial ct.* Reports, v. 155–158, Nov., 1891, to Apr., 1893; W: V. Kellen, rep. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1893. c. O. shp., *ea.*, $3.50.

***Massee**, G: British fungus flora: a classified text-book of mycology. In 3 v. V. 2, 3. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 8°, cl., *ea.*, $2.

Masson, D:, *and others.* In the footsteps of the poets. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1893. 6–381 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

Descriptive chapters, largely topographical, of the lives of various English poets, with the reminiscences which cluster around certain places identified with them. *Contents:* Milton, by D: Masson; Herbert, by J: Brown; Cowper, by the Rev. Canon Benham; Thompson, by Hugh Haliburton; Wordsworth, by H: C. Ewart; Scott, by J: Dennis; Mrs. Browning, by the Bishop of Ripon; Robert Browning, by R. H. Hutton; Tennyson, by W: Canton. Illustrated with portraits and views.

Masterpieces of prose; selected from the works of the greatest English and American writers from Chaucer to Ruskin and Longfellow. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., 1893. c. 4+360+4 p. il. O. cl., $3.

The extracts are selected rather as specimens than as a completed galaxy, with the idea of grouping into a single volume representative quotations from a whole library of English authors. The American publishers have kindly allowed selections from their most celebrated copyrighted books, and "masterpieces" are fully covered. Gotten up as a large holiday book in gilt covers and profusely illustrated.

Mathers, Helen P., [*Mrs.* H. Reeves.] Venus victrix: a study of a woman. [*Also*] The waltz in Faust, by R: Dowling. N. Y., Tait, Sons & Co., [1893.] c. '92. 2–164 p. S. (Shandon ser.) pap., 25 c.

"Venus Victrix" was the sobriquet conferred on Sabine Norton by the woman she had outrivalled. A few years after her marriage she was stricken by paralysis, and a strange fatality caused Lyndsay Gray, the woman she had intrigued against, to serve her in the capacity of nurse. When Sabine realizes who Lyndsay is she fears the latter may finally triumph over her, and seeks to avert this through a diabolical plot which is revealed with its sensational consequences in the story.

Mathers, Helen P., [*Mrs.* H: Reeves.] Wrostella's weird. [*Also*] The notorious Miss Anstruther, by E. W. Hornung. N. Y., Tait, Sons & Co., [1893.] 3–186 p. S. (Shandon ser., no. 4.) pap., 25 c.

The hero of the first and longest story is a wild young Irishman named Terence Fitzgerald, who inherits a lonely, neglected place in Ireland, with a proviso attached to it that the heir makes it his home for four consecutive months of each year. Wrostella Castle possesses a ghost with its many other gruesome peculiarities, and is anything but a cheerful home for Terry's bright young French bride, whom he brings there for the honeymoon. Jealousy and *ennui* bring about a strange succession of circumstances in which the young couple figure.

Mathers, Helen P., [*Mrs.* H: Reeves,] McCarthy, Justin H., Trollope, Frances Eleanor, [*and others.*] The fate of Fenella: a novel. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1893.] c. '92. 4+319 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 138.) pap., 50 c.

See notice, "Annual Catalogue," 1892.

***Matheson**, Ewing. Depreciation of factories, mines, and industrial undertakings and their valuation. *2d ed.* N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1893. 143 p. 8°, cl., $3.

Matheson, *Rev.* G: The distinctive messages of the old religions. [N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., 1893.] 6+342 p. D. cl., $1.75.

An examination of the fundamental principles and the varied forms of worship of the earlier religions, made for the evident purpose of showing the spiritual motive that impelled their worshippers. Beginning with China, the transition of religious thought is traced in the disciples of Confucius, of Laotze and other religious lights of that empire. In India the religion of a Hindu is discussed in its relation to the subject. And the several messages of Greece and Rome, etc., are conveyed, with a concluding review of Past Christianity.

Mathew, Frank. At the rising of the moon: Irish stories and studies; il. by F: Pegram and A. S. Boyd. N. Y., Tait, Sons & Co., [1893.] 8+240 p. D. cl., $1.25.

A score of short sketches of the peasants, priests, and gentry of the west coast of Ireland. Types and traits of Irish character are described with freshness and sympathy. The stories are: The Reverend Peter Flannery; A Connemara miracle; Shane Desmond; "The other country:" By the Devil's Mother; Colonel Hercules Desmond; The white witch of Moher; Their last race; The snipe's luck; At the rising of the moon, etc., etc.

Mathews, Joanna H. Frankie Bradford's bear: the fifth of a series of sequels to "The Bessie books;" il. by St. John Harper. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., [1893.] c. 2–253 p. il. S. cl., $1.25.

A man named Sanderson, living near Newport, owned a bear, which Frankie Bradford coveted, and always called his bear. Through the complaints of Mr. Bradford and neighbors Sanderson was forced to get rid of his troublesome brute, and it was supposed the animal was bought by a circus performer. By some means, however, he escaped into the woods where the "Cheeryble sisters" were picnicking—hence an adventure in which Grace Howard and Lena Neville were heroines.

***Mathews**, Jos. M., *M.D.* Treatise on diseases of the rectum, anus, and sigmoid flexure. N. Y., Appleton, 1893. 537 p. il. 8°, cl., *subs.*, $5.

Mathews, *Rev.* W. A. The witness of the world to Christ. Cin., Cranston & Curts, 1893. 4+240 p. D. cl., 90 c.

Intended to "prove a stay to minds which have ever felt bewildered with the seeming conflict between the great principles of reason and faith. The science which teaches men of God should have nothing to fear from any science which teaches fresh truths of his works."

Matson, Henrietta. The Mississippi schoolmaster: with an introd. by M. E. Strieby, D.D. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., 1893. c. 7+219 p. il. D. cl., $1.

The story of two colored youths who left their school in Tennessee to go to Mississippi as teachers for the winter. It begins with their early life and home training, sketches their school-home and its influence upon their minds and characters, and then tells of the hardships and joys of their winter work in Mississippi. A picture of the methods in use to elevate the colored people of the south.

Matthews, Ja. Brander. The decision of the court: a comedy. N. Y., Harper, 1893. c. 6-60 p. pors. il. T. (Harper's black and white ser.) cl., 50 c.

The scene is Newport late in September. Mrs. Stanyhurst, *nee* Kitty Van Kortlandt, of New York, has been suing for a divorce from her husband, an Englishman, on the ground of incompatibility, and has been residing in Newport alone for a year, the law making such a residence there requisite. Just as she is expecting "the decision of the court" giving her her divorce, her husband is announced; he comes on the plea of business and a pretty comedy is played between the two, to which there is a most unexpected ending.

Matthews, Ja. Brander. The story of a story, and other stories. N. Y., Harper, 1893. c. 5+234 p. il. cl., $1.25.

The initial story tells in a graceful and sympathetic manner the history of a short story, its creation, acceptance, publication and the part it played in the lives of some of its readers. The others are: A cameo and a pastel; Two letters; The new member of the club; Etelka Talmeyr, a tale of three cities. All show artistic perception and possess a flavor of satiric humor.

Maude, F. N. Letters on tactics and organization; or, English military institutions and the continental systems. Leavenworth, Kan., G: A. Spooner, 1891 [1893.] 3–307 p. O. (Spooner's military lib., v. 1, no. 3.) cl., $1.75; pap., $1.

***Maurice**, F: Denison. The patriarchs and lawgivers of the Old Testament: a series of sermons preached in the chapel of Lincoln's Inn. *New ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 32+346 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Maurice, J: F: The balance of military

power in Europe: an examination of the war resources of Great Britain and the continental states. Leavenworth, Kan., G: A. Spooner, 1891 [1893.] 3–204 p. O. cl., $1.75.

Mavor, Ja. Relation of economic study to public and private charity. Phil., American Acad. of Political and Social Science, [1893.] 1+34–60 p. O. (Publications of the society, no. 94.) pap., 25 c.

The writer asks and answers the following question: Of what avail is the study of economics in the practical work of dealing with the problems of poverty?

Maxwell, W. H. The text-books of Comenius. Syracuse, N. Y., C: W. Bardeen, 1893. 4–241 p. O. (School bulletin publications.) pap., 25 c.

An address delivered before the Department of Superintendence of the National Educational Association at Brooklyn, 1892; with reproductions of the stereopticon illustrations taken from Comenius' book that were used to make the lecture more clear.

***May**, J: Wilder. The law of crimes. *2d ed.*, ed. by Jos. H: Beale, jr. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1893. c. 31+341 p. D. (Students' ser.) leatherette, $2.50.

***Maycock**, W. Perren. Electric lighting and power distribution: an elementary manual for students preparing for the ordinary grade examination of the city and guilds of London Institute. Pt. 2. With original questions and ruled pages for notes. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 320 p. il. diagrams, 12°, cl., *net*, 75 c.

***Mayet**, P. Agricultural insurance: in organic connection with savings banks, land-credit and the commutation of debts: from the German, by Rev. Arthur Lloyd. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 388 p. 8°, cl., $3.50.

Mead, C: Marsh, *D.D.* Christ and criticism: thoughts concerning the relation of Christian faith to Biblical criticism. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1893.] 11+186 p. D. cl., 75 c.

Prof. C: Marsh Mead of the Hartford Theological Seminary, admits in the preface to this work that he is the author of "Romans dissected," published in 1891 under the pseudonym of "E. D. McRealsham." The object of the present volume is "to aid in the general work of getting at the truth as regards the Bible, by setting forth how far the authority of Jesus Christ should properly be allowed to modify or to regulate the process of Biblical criticism."

Mead, *Rev.* H: B. The wonderful counselor: all the recorded sayings of the Lord Jesus chronologically arranged on a plan for easy memorizing in single passages, one for each day in the year; with brief notes, connecting words and phrases; with an introd. by Francis E. Clark, D.D. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1892.] c. 14+264 p. T. cl., 50 c.

The chronological arrangement of three hundred and sixty-five Scriptural selections from the New Testament is, according to their compiler, that followed in Robinson's harmony, *Riddle's edition.*

***Mechem**, Floyd R., *comp.* Cases on the law of agency. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1893. c. 30+748 p. O. shp., $4.

***Medical News** visiting list for 1893. Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1893. 208 p. 16°, leath., tucks, $1.25.

***Medical Record** visiting list for 1894. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1893. 16°, im. mor., $1.25 and $1.50.

Meilhac, H:, *and* Narrey, —. A cigarette from Java: a comedy in one act; from the French, by T: R. Sullivan. Bost., Walter H. Baker & Co., 1892 [1893.] c. '79. 20 p. D. (Baker's edition of plays.) pap., 15 c.

Meitzen, A: History, theory and technique of statistics; [from the German,] by Roland P. Falkner. Phil., American Acad. of Political and Social Science, 1891 [1893.] 2–243 p. O. (Supplement to the annals of the American Acad. of Political and Social Science.) cl., $1.50.

The translator in his introduction says: "Prof. Meitzen's work represents a full statement of theoretical statistics in a small compass. . . . The work covers systematically the whole field of statistical theory. Statistics, as defined by the author, is a method of scientific investigation by means of enumeration of objects and the numerical comparison of the results of such enumeration. They may be applied to any field of knowledge if the necessary conditions present." Two parts, entitled "History of Statistics" and "Theory and Technique of Statistics," heretofore bound separately in paper, are now offered in one volume at a reduced price.

Meline, Ja. F. Mary Queen of Scots, and her latest English historian: a narrative of the principal events in the life of Mary Stuart; with some remarks on Mr. Froude's "History of England;" a reprint of the 1st ed.; with an introd. by Mary F. Meline. Cin., O., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1893. c. '73. 14+345 p. D. cl., $1.50.

For some years this book has been out of print. It embraces a series of articles which appeared in the *Catholic World* in the years 1868-9.

***Méras**, B. Syntaxe pratique de la langue Française. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1892 [1893.] 12°, bds., $1.

Mercur, Anna Hubbard. Cosmos, and other poems. Buffalo, N. Y., P: Paul & Bros., 1893. c. 9+215 p. 1 il. O. hf. cl., $1.50.

Merriam, G: S., *ed.* Noah Porter: a memorial by friends. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. c. 5+306 p. por. O. cl., $2.

Contents: Ancestry and youth, by Miss Sarah Porter; Boy life, by Prof. S: Porter; Student at Yale, by Rev. W. W. Andrews; Theological opinions, by Prof. G: P. Fisher; As a theological teacher, by the Rev. E: A. Smith; President of Yale, by Pres. Franklin Carter; Vacations in the woods, by Dean Sage; In the Adirondacks, by the Rev. J. H. Twichell; As a teacher of philosophy, by Prof. J. Hershey Sneath; Dr. Porter as a philosopher, by Prof. G: M. Duncan; Dr. Porter's theory of morals, by Dr. Rikizo Nakashima. A "Bibliography of Dr. Porter," by J. Sumner Smith, covers 16 pages.

Merriam, Lucius S. The theory of final utility in its relation to money and the standard of deferred payments. Phil., American Acad. of Political and Social Science, [1893.] 93–109 p. O. (Publications of the society, no. 78.) pap., 25 c.

In the annals of the society for November, 1892, appeared a paper on "The standard of deferred payments," by Prof. E: A. Ross, of Cornell University, discussing the subject principally from the standpoint of value. The detection of some errors in his discussion suggested to the present writer the need of a special study of the relation of the theory of final utility to money in general and the standard of deferred payments in particular. In this pamphlet he first presents the results of such a study and then briefly criticises Prof. Ross' article in the light of those results.

***Merrill**, G: E. The reasonable Christ: a series of studies. N. Y., Silver, Burdett & Co., 1893. c. 215 p. 12° cl., $1.25.

Merriman, *Mrs.* Helen Bigelow. Hope and rest; [two discourses.] Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1893.] 3–62 p. D. pap., 15 c.

Merriman, H: Seton. From one generation to another. N. Y., Harper, 1893. c. '92. 4+256 p. D. cl., $1.25.

A strong story of the power of pre-natal influence.

This is illustrated by a well-developed plot, in which a mother's selfish passion so affects her unborn child as to influence that child's life and make him the unconscious avenger of a wrong he never knew. This central idea, though ever present, does not overshadow a pleasant and wholesome love-story. The scene is laid alternately in England and India. By the author of "The slave of the lamp."

Merriman, H: Seton, *and* Tallentyre, Stephen G. From wisdom court; il. by E. Courboin. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1893. c. 5+209 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Papers exhibiting a rare humor on various subjects, some of which are as follows: On a bed of sickness, On matrimony, On the postcard, On the sea, Visitors, Luck, Unselfishness, Good works, Love, Sunday morning, Meals, Societies, etc.

Merton, Holmes Whittier. Descriptive mentality: art of reading the head, the face and hand. Bost., [Holmes Whittier Merton, 281 Columbus Ave., 1893.] c. unp. il. O. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

A concise and practical method of learning to read the character, habit, and capacities of the mental faculties, from their definite signs in the head, the face and the hand, which, it is claimed, requires only one-tenth the study required by phrenology, and gives much better results.

***Metcalf**, Edith E. Letters to Dorothy from the Bible Institute. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 62 p. 12°, cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

Metcalfe, W: C: Steady your helm! or, stowed away. *2d ed.* N. Y., T: Whittaker, [1893.] 3+413 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

Hoping to cure Jack Daring of his fever for a seafaring life, his father, a Dorsetshire rector, sends him to Dr. Lashem's school. Here he and a boy named Riley conspire to play a prank on one of their masters, and are in consequence both expelled. After this both boys seek to follow their natural bent, and finally, through the agency of a Jew and two glasses of shandy-gaff, find themselves stowaways on a Yankee clipper. The incidents of a memorable and exciting voyage are duly given in an adventurous sea-story.

Methodist Episcopal Church. Minutes of the annual conferences of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Spring conferences of 1893. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1893. 2–272 p. O. pap., *net*, $1.

Methodist Episcopal Church. The Sunday service recommended to the societies in America by the Rev. John Wesley; ed. by comparison with the public book of prayers and services of the Wesleyan Church; incl. select psalms; with the order for the sacraments and other occasional services according to the use of the Methodist Episcopal Church. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1893. c. 54+262 p. D. cl., 45 c.

Meyer, Bertha. The child physically and mentally: advice of a mother according to the teaching and experience of hygienic science; guide for mothers and educators; tr. by Friederike Saloman; rev. by A. R. Aldrich. N. Y., M. L. Holbrook Co., [1893.] 2–155 p. D. pap., 50 c.

***Meyer**, *Rev.* F. B. The future tenses of the blessed life. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 162 p. 16°, cl., 50 c.

Meyer, *Rev.* F. B. Joshua and the Land of Promise. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., [1893.] 210 p. D. (Old Testament heroes.) cl., $1.

"This study, in which the scenes of the conquest of Canaan are narrated again with such help as modern investigation affords, may thus confirm the wavering faith of some. But my main object has been to bring out the wonderful parallels between the story of this book and the experiences of the church and the individual Christian—parallels so minute and precise as to establish with added force our faith in the Bible as one book, the production of one mind, which 'at sundry times and in divers manners' has spoken to man." —*Author's Preface.*

Meyer, *Rev.* F. B. Key-words of the inner life: studies in the Epistle to the Ephesians. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., [1893.] c. 158 p. S. (The Christian life ser.) cl., 50 c.

***Meyer**, *Rev.* F. B. Moses the servant of God. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 190 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.

Meyer, *Rev.* F. B. The way into the holiest: expositions of the Epistle to the Hebrews. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., [1893.] c. 3–277 p. D. cl., $1.

A study of this great epistle, which bears no name of author or designation of church, intended as a corrective to two strong tendencies of the present day: the tendency to minimize the substitutionary aspect of the death of Christ, and the tendency to exaggerate the importance of mere outward rite.

***Meyer**, Franz Sales. Handbook of ornament: a grammar of art industrial and architectural designing in all its branches, for practical as well as theoretical use. *Authorized English ed.* N. Y., Hessling & Spielmeyer, 1893. 580 p. il. 4°, cl., $3.60.

***Meyer**, Kuno. German grammar. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 12°, (Parallel grammar ser.) cl., 90 c.

***Meyer**, Lucy Rider. Deaconesses, Biblical, early church, European, American; with the story of how the work began in the Chicago Training School for City, Home and Foreign Missions, and the Chicago Deaconess' Home. Cin., O., Cranston & Curts, 1892 [1893.] 344 p. il. 12°, cl., 75 c.

Michel, Émile. Rembrandt, his life, his work, and his time; from the French, by Florence Simmonds; ed. by F: Wedmore; with 67 full-p. pl. and 250 text il. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1894 [1893.] 2 v., 24+320; 10+294 p. il. Q. cl., $15.

The editor of the American edition has corrected some errors of the French, and substituted more important illustrations for some indifferent ones of the original edition. The latest authorities were searched by the author for material throwing new light upon some mysteries in Rembrandt's career. The story is a chronological narrative, amply illustrated, of his art life, which was so deeply connected with his private life as scarcely to be separated. His chief works had almost all some connection with his own life. The reproduction of paintings, etchings, etc., by photogravure, offer a wealth of beautiful pictures and designs for study—all of very great value. Many private and public collections were placed at the author's disposal in gathering his illustrations. There is an extended classified catalogue of Rembrandt's works, including pictures, drawings, and etchings, covering sixty pages; a bibliography (2 p.) of principal publications bearing on his life and works, and an index of proper names.

Michelet, Jules. On the highways of Europe; [from the French] by Mary J. Serrano. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., 1893. c. 6+441 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Accounts of journeys made by Michelet in England in 1852, in Flanders and Holland (1837-40), and in Switzerland, Lombardy, and Tyrol (1838). They are clever, unconventional estimates of the people, the customs, politics, etc., of the countries visited over fifty years ago.

Michelet, Jules. La prise de la Bastille; ed. and annotated by Jules Luquiens. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1893. c. '85, '93. 55 p. D. (International language ser., French prose.) pap., 25 c.

Michelson, Albert A. On the application of interference methods to spectroscopic measurements. Wash., D. C., Smithsonian

Inst., 1892 [1893.] 3-24 p. il. F. (Smithsonian contributions to knowledge, no. 842.) pap., *n. p.*

The present research—an extension of a line of investigation pursued by the author for a year or two past—has in view an increased accuracy in the measurement of the wave-lengths of specific spectroscopic lines by means of new applications of the methods of interference.

***Michigan.** Rules of practice of the supreme courts, and law and chancery rules of the circuit courts; with the notes by Hoyt Post contained in the 4th rev. ed. of 1884, and additional notes to date by T: W. Browne: to which are added the special rules adopted by the superior court of Grand Rapids. *5th rev. ed.* Detroit, The Richmond & Backus Co., 1892. c. 4+ 290 p. O. shp., $4.

***Michigan.** School law, with decisions by superintendent of public instruction and supreme court; [for teachers and students;] comp. by Myron T. Dodge. Saginaw, Jones & McCall Co., *prs.*, [1893.] 136 p. D. pap., 80 c.

***Michigan.** *Supreme ct.* Reports from Jan. 20, 1892, to June. 1893; W: D. Fuller, st. rep. V. 90-95. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1892, '93. c. O. shp., *ea.*, $3.50.

***Miers,** H: A., *and* Crosskey, Roger. The soil in relation to health. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 8°, cl., *net*, $1.

***Miles,** Eustace Hamilton. Comparative syntax of Greek and Latin. In 2 pts. Pt. 1, cont. original and early meanings and principles of syntax and appendices. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 31+72+148 p. 8°, cl., $1.60.

Miller, C: Grant. Donn Piatt: his work and his ways. Cin., O., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1893. 5–381 p. por. il. D. cl., $1.50.

A biographical sketch, by Charles Grant Miller, Donn Piatt's pupil and private secretary. A thorough and accurate account of Colonel Piatt's varied public services as journalist, jurist, diplomat, soldier, politician, and author; with an analytical study of the genius, versatility, courage, and fidelity that made up his character. It is enlivened by numerous incidents especially illustrating his sense of humor, wit, and crushing sarcasm. For the first time a complete collection is made of his famous maxims. See Piatt, Donn, for two volumes of his works.

***Miller,** Cincinnatus Hiner, ["Joaquin Miller."] The building of the City Beautiful. Cambridge and Chic., Stone & Kimball, 1893. 200 p. 18°, cl., $1.50.

***Miller,** Frank E., *M.D.*, McEvoy, Ja. P., *M.D.*, *and* Weeks, J: E., *M.D.* Diseases of the eye, ear, throat and nose: a manual for students and practitioners. Phil., Lea Bros., & Co., 1893. 224 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.

Miller, J. R., *D.D.* Glimpses through life's windows; selections from the writings of J. R. Miller, D.D.; arr. by Evalena I. Fryer. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1893.] c. 2–218 p. por. T. hf. cl., 75 c.

Miller, J. R., *D.D.* On earth peace: an exercise for the Christmas days. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Pub., 1893. c. 15 p. O. pap., 5 c.

In this service there are four responsive Scripture readings, besides the "primary" and "giving" exercises. There are also a number of hymns and recitations.

Miller, J. R., *D.D.* The transfigured life; words to help in making shining lives. N. Y., Ward & Drummond, [1893.] c. 31 p. S. pap., 20 c.

Miller, J. R., *D.D.* Young men: faults and ideals: a familiar talk, with quotations from letters. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., 1893. c. 31 p. D. leatherette, 35 c.

Presents a high ideal of life to young men.

Miller, Margaret. My Saturday bird class. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1893. c. 4+ 107 p. il. D. bds., 30 c.

The interesting experience of a teacher with her young pupils in her "bird class," which met for an hour every Saturday to be told about some one familiar bird and then go for a short walk.

Millet, Frank D., Low, Will H., Mitchell, J. A., *and others.* Some artists at the fair. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. c. 6+ 123 p. O. pap., $1.25.

Five papers, profusely illustrated, entitled: The decoration of the exposition, by F. D. Millet; Types and people at the fair, by J. A. Mitchell; The art of the White City, by Will H. Low; Foreground and vista at the fair, by W. Hamilton Gibson; The picturesque side, by F. Hopkinson Smith. Text and illustrations are in each case by the same person. Each artist approaches the subject from a different point of view and gives his impressions.

Milliet, W. The alcohol question in Switzerland; [tr. from the German ms. of the author.] Phil., American Acad. of Political and Social Science, [1893.] 51 p. O. (Publications of the society, no. 75.) pap., 15 c.

***Milligan,** W:, *D.D.* Discussions on the Apocalypse. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 9+284 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

***Millis,** C. T. Metal plate work: its patterns and their geometry; also notes on metals and rules in mensuration for the use of tin, iron and zinc plate workers, coppersmiths, boiler-makers, plumbers and others. *2d ed. enl.* N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1893. 377 p. il. 12°, cl., $3.50.

Millison, D. G. How it happened: the story of Milton's "Paradise lost," as stolen by D. G. Millison. [Wichita, Kan., Beacon Pub. Co.,] 1893. c. 4+81 p. il. Tt. flex. leath., 50 c.

A prose version of Milton's "Paradise lost," which gives a great deal of the original language.

***Mills,** Harry E. The sod-house in heaven, and other poems. Topeka, Kan., G: W. Crane & Co., 1893. 12°, cl., $1.

Milman, Helen, [*Mrs.* Caldwell Crofton.] Of high and low degree, [a story;] il. by F. Barnard. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., [1893.] 2–160 p. il. D. cl., 60 c.

Milne, W: J. Elements of arithmetic for primary and intermediate classes in public and private schools. N. Y., American Book Co., [1893.] c. '93. 240 p. D. cl., 30 c.

Prepared to meet a demand for a book that contains, within brief compass, an elementary course in arithmetic. Also designed to be an introduction to the more thorough and exhaustive treatment of the science which is given in the author's "Standard arithmetic."

***Milner,** Alfred. England in Egypt. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 8+448 p. 8°, cl., $5.

***Milner,** G: Country pleasure: the chronicle of a year chiefly in a garden. *New ed.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 16+ 348 p. 8°, (Silver lib.) cl., $1.25.

Milton, J: Milton's lyrics, L'Allegro, Il penseroso, Comus, and Lycidas; ed. by Louise Manning Hodgkins. Bost., Leach, Shewell & Sanborn, 1893. c. 8+102 p. por. S. (Student's ser. of English classics.) cl., 35 c.

***Milum**, J: Thomas Birch Freeman, missionary pioneer to Ashanti, Dahomey, and Egba. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 160 p. il. 12°, (Missionary biography ser., v. 15.) cl., 75 c.

Mines and mining men of Colorado: historical, descriptive and pictorial: an account of the principal producing mines of gold and silver, the bonanza kings and successful prospectors, the picturesque camps and thriving cities of the Rocky Mountain region. Denver, Col., J: G. Canfield, 1893. 3–120 p. il. obl. Q. mor., $2.50; pap., $1.

This book is not intended to be a complete mining directory of Colorado. The publisher has rather aimed to present the salient features only of the mining industry of the "Silver State" as it is in the year 1893. The illustrations, which are on every page, have been prepared with the greatest care and are exact in every case. All historical facts have been based on Frank Hall's "History of Colorado" and Hollister's "Colorado mines."

***Ming**, *Rev.* J. The temporal sovereignty of the Holy See. N. Y., Fr. Pustet & Co., 1893. 48 p. 8°, pap., *net*, 20 c.

***Minnesota.** *Supreme ct.* Reports, v. 48, 49, Jan.–May, 1892; C: C. Willson, rep. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1893. c. 16+590; 16+595 p. O. shp., *ea.*, $2.75.

Minor, J: B. Minor's institutes of common and statute law. *4th ed.* In 4 v. V. 1, Rights which relate to the person; V. 2, Rights which relate to real property. Charlottesville, Va., Anderson Bros., University of Virginia, 1892. [1893.] 761; 1223 p. 8°, shp., *net*, $15, [*for the two volumes.*]

Minto, W: Logic inductive and deductive; with a few diagrams. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. 8+373 p. D. (University extension manuals.) cl., *net*, $1.25.

This is the last contribution of Prof. Minto's to the literature of his country; he died before the work went to press; he was professor of logic in the University of Aberdeen, and his book embodies a large part of his teachings in the class-room of his university. His preface says: "In this little treatise two things are attempted that at first might appear incompatible. One of them is to put the study of logical formulæ on a historical basis. . . . The other aim is to increase the power of logic as a practical discipline."

Minton, Maurice M. The road of the rough; a simple story of life in New York City; il. by G. A. Traver and G: Varian. N. Y., The Illustrated American Publishing Co., 5 and 7 East 16th St., 1893. 150 p. D. (Illustrated Amer. ser., no. 1.) pap., 50 c.

The writer is a New York journalist, and his book is a series of journalistic descriptions of New York City life, connected by a thread of incident, rather than a novel. The slums of the east side, the routine of the police courts, and life in the Tombs and Sing Sing—all "milestones on the road of the rough"—are contrasted with the social pleasures and domestic comforts of "the 400," exemplified in the family of a rich Wall Street speculator.

Minturn, Jos. Allen. The inventor's friend; or, success with patents. Indianapolis, Ind., The Meridian Co., [1893.] c. 101 p. il. O. pap., 50 c.

A practical book, telling how to discriminate between valuable and worthless inventions, how to avoid mistakes and disappointment, how to patent and protect inventions, and how to dispose of the monopoly.

***Mírzá** Huseyn of Hamadán. The Tárikh-I-Jadid; or, new history of Mirzá Ali Muhammad the Báb; from the Persian; with an introd., illustrations, and appendices by E: G. Browne. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 459 p. 8°, cl., *nel*, $3.50.

Missionary exercises (No. 3) for the use of Sunday schools, mission bands and Christian Endeavor societies; consisting of responsive readings, dialogues, recitations; arr. by The Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of the Presbyterian Church. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Pub., [1893.] 2–192 p. D. pap., 30 c.

Contains lists of subjects and references to missionary literature, directions for costumes and scenery to illustrate special missionary topics, a large amount of appropriate Scripture quotations arranged responsively and by topics, dialogues and dramatic selections, hints for games and diversions illustrative of some phase of missionary work, and many hymns and poetical selections. Also some new features in the line of suggestions for meetings and entertainments, hymns to be sung to familiar tunes, translations of familiar hymns into foreign languages, etc.

***Missouri.** *St. Louis and Kansas City courts of appeals.* Cases determined from Feb. 2, 1892, to Apr. 18, 1893; rep. by D: Goldsmith and Ben Eli Guthrie, off. reps. V. 48–53. Columbia, Mo., E. W. Stephens, 1893. c. O. shp., *ea.*, $5.

***Missouri.** *Supreme ct.* The annotations of the reports v. 1 to 112 inclusive, embracing Mo. appeal reports, v. 1 to 53 inclusive, and U. S. supreme court to date; comp. by J: Love. Columbia, J: Love, 1893. c. 226+108 p. O. shp., $10.

***Missouri.** *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases; F. M. Brown, off. rep. V. 108–114, [1891–1892.] Columbia, E. W. Stephens, 1893. c. O. shp., *ea.*, $4.

***Mistletoe** (The) edition of popular poets. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., 1893. 25 v., 12°, cl., *ea.*, $1.75.

***Mitchell**, C: Manual of boxing: a handbook of instruction in all the legitimate methods of attack and defence in the manly art, with rules and exercises, including the laws adopted by the Amateur Boxing Association. N. Y., Dick & Fitzgerald, 1893. il. 16°, pap., 25 c.

***Mitchell**, Clifford, *M.D.* A clinical study of diseases of the kidneys; including systematic chemical examination of the urine for clinical purposes; systematic microscopical examination of urinary sediments; systematic application of urinary analysis to diagnosis and prognosis treatment. *2d ed.* Chic., W. T. Keener, 1891 [1893.] 12–431 p. 12°, cl., $3.

Mitchell, Donald G., ["Ik Marvel," *pseud.*] Reveries of a bachelor. [*Also*] Dream life. *New Edgewood ed.* N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. c. '51–'89. 2 v., 18+217; 14+210 p. T. cl., *ea.*, 75 c.

***Mitchell**, Donald G., ["Ik Marvel," *pseud.*] Reveries of a bachelor; [*also*] Dream life. *New cheap ed.* N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. 2 v., *ea.*, 16°, cl., 30 c.

***Mitchell**, H. G. Amos: an essay in exegesis. Bost., N. J. Bartlett & Co., 1893. 12°, cl., *nel*, $1.25.

Mitchell, S. Weir, *M.D.* Mr. Kris Kringle: a Christmas tale. Phil., G: W. Jacobs & Co., 1893. 2–48 p. D. hf. cl., 50 c.

A pretty story of two little ones, who watched for Kris Kringle, and found, instead, a truant father.

***Mitchell**, W: Forbes. Reminiscences of the great mutiny, 1857–59, including the relief, siege, and capture of Lucknow, and the campaigns in Rohilcund and Oude. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 295 p. 8°, cl., $2.50.

*Mite dictionary. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., 1893. Size ⅜ x 1½ in., limp leath., 75 c.

*Mitford, Mary Russell. Our village; with an introd. by Anne Thackeray Ritchie, and one hundred il. by Hugh Thomson. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 256 p. 8°, cl., $2; *large-pap. ed., net*, $14.

Mitford, Mary Russell. Our village. N. Y., C. L. Webster & Co., 1893. 348 p. T. cl., 60 c.; 75 c.

The first volume of the *Violet series*. Bound in violet cloth, decorated with white violets.

*Mivart, St. George. American types of animal life. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1893. il. 12°, cl., $2.

*Moeller, W: History of the Christian Church in the Middle Ages. V. 2; from the German, by Andrew Rutherford. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 561 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $3.75.

*Moggridge, E. H. Among the French folk. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 128 p. 12°, cl., 60 c.

*Molesworth, *Sir* Guilford. Pocket-book of useful formulæ and memoranda for civil and mechanical engineers. *23d rev. and enl. ed.* N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1893. 783 p. 32°, leath., $2.

*Molesworth, *Mrs.* Ma. Louise, ["Ennis Graham," *pseud.*] Mary; il. by Leslie Brooke. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 204 p. 12°, cl., $1.

*Molesworth, *Mrs.* Ma. Louise, ["Ennis Graham," *pseud.*] Stories for children illustrated. *New uniform ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 10 v., 12°, cl., *ea.*, $1.

*Moltke, *Count* Helmuth v. Essays, speeches, and memoirs: the essays tr. by C: Flint McClumpha, the speeches by G. Barter, and the memoirs by Mary Herms. N. Y., Harper, 1893. 2 v., 18+547 p. pors. 8°, cl., $5.

*Moltke, *Count* Helmuth v. Field-marshal Count Helmuth von Moltke as a correspondent; tr. by Mary Herms. N. Y., Harper, 1893. 10+309 p. 8°, cl., $2.50.

*Moncrieff, A. R. Hope, *ed.* Where to go abroad: a guide to the watering-places and health resorts of Europe, the Mediterranean, etc. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 16°, cl., $1.25.

Monday Club. Sermons on the International Sunday-school lessons for 1894, by the Monday Club. *19th ser.* Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1893.] c. 409 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Forty-nine sermons by the Rev. G: M. Boynton, Rev. Nehemiah Boynton, Rev. W: R. Campbell, Rev. De Witt S. Clark, Prof. Currier, Rev. W: H. Davis, Rev. Albert E. Dunning, Rev. E: N. Packard, and others.

Monniot, *Miss* V. Madame Rosély; [from the French] by Elvira Quintero and Jean Mack. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1893.] c. 3+356 p. D. cl., $1.

By means of letters to her mother Madame Rosély tells her experiences as a step-mother and mother. At first she is enormously wealthy, later very poor for a time. The mother of the first wife, who continues to reside with her son-in-law, complicates matters most disastrously. The book has a deeply religious tone.

Monroe, W: S. The educational labors of Henry Barnard: a study in the history of American pedagogy. Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, 1893. 6-35 p. pors. S. (School bulletin publications.) leatherette, 50 c.

*Montagu, *Lady* Mary Wortley. Letters and works; ed. by her great-grandson, Lord Wharncliffe; with additions and corrections derived from the original manuscripts; illustrative notes and a memoir by W. Moy Thomas. *Standard ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 2 v., 8°, cl., $5.

*Montaigne, Michael E. de. Essays; tr. by C: Cotton; ed. with some account of the author, and notes by Carew Hazlitt. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 3 v., 16°, cl., $5.

*Montefiore, C. G. The origin and growth of religion, as illustrated by the religion of the ancient Hebrews. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. 8°, (Hibbert lectures, 1892.) cl., *net*, $3.

*Monteiro, Mariana. Christopher Columbus: his life, labors and discoveries. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1893. 12°, cl., $1.

*Monteverde, Frank L. Looking beyond: poems. Buffalo, N. Y., C: Wells Moulton, 1893. 195 p. por. 16°, cl., $1.

Montgomery, Margaret. Per telephone: a farce, in one act. Bost., Walter H. Baker & Co., 1893. c. 17 p. D. (Baker's edition of plays.) pap., 15 c.

Moore, Frank Frankfort. From the bush to the breakers; il. by W. H. Overend. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., [1893.] 2-378 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

A lad of seventeen is the hero of many exciting adventures. Captured by Australian bushrangers, who attack his father's home, he is carried off to their retreat in the bush and thence to the sea-coast, where, narrowly evading death, he manages to escape in his captors' own boat. He is picked up by a trading vessel, falls in with escaped convicts, takes part in a sea-fight, and finally returns safely with a stirring tale of danger and adventure. Scene and characters are Australian throughout, and the book abounds in scenes of fighting and bloodshed.

Moore, Frank Frankfort. I forbid the banns: the story of a comedy which was played seriously. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1893.] c. 404 p. D. cl.,, $1.

The story begins on a vessel returning to England from Australia. The hero and heroine meet on board and learn to love each other devotedly. The girl does not believe in the rite of marriage and says to her startled lover, "I forbid the banns." After much thinking he finally agrees to take her to his home without any marriage ceremony, religious or legal. She is rich and beautiful. The consequences of this departure from custom make an interesting and instructive story.

*Moore, George. Modern painting; [essays on art topics.] N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. 12°, cl., $2.

*Moore, T: Poetical works: with copious notes, critical remarks and annotations; incl. the comments of Earl Russell, Lord Jeffrey, and various others: and a biographical memoir of the author. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Bowden, Ltd., 1893. 200 p. 4°, flex. cl., $2.50.

*Morant, G. F. Poultry for profit. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1893. 144 p. 16°, bds., 50 c.

More, E. Anson, *jr.* Let it burn: a novel. St. Paul, Minn., Price-McGill Co., [1893.] c. '92. 4-301 p. D. (Idle moments ser., no. 20.) pap., 50 c.

The not very reputable characters of a mining camp in Hill City, Colorado, are the central figures of a novel which claims to have a moral purpose.

Morfill, W. R. The story of Poland. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. c. 12+389 p. por. il. D. (Story of the nations ser., no. 36.) cl., $1.50; hf. leath., $1.75.

Prof. Morfill has written this work on Poland on the

same lines as his previous work on Russia in this series. The plan of the work is to give a readable history of the country by bringing into prominence the more stirring episodes and salient characteristics, and putting in the background the details which must prove less interesting. At the same time the thread of the history is never intentionally lost sight of. The work is based entirely upon original and native authorities, no mere compilations having been employed. Gives in detail the chief ethnological elements of the population; and for those who wish to study Polish history more minutely a list has been added of the most important works on the subject. The work has no political bias.

*Morgan, Dick T. Morgan's manual of the U. S. homestead and townsite laws, 3*d ed.*, (as applicable to Oklahoma.) Guthrie, Ok., Robbins & Thomas, 117 S. 2d St., 1893. c. 146 p. T. pap., 50 c.; with map, 75 c.

Morgan, Emily Malbone. Madonnas of the smoke; or, our "Mary's meadow." N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1893.] c. 4–38 p. D. pap., 25 c.

A number of girls in a large manufacturing city banded themselves into a working-girls' club. After they were organized a young girl who addressed them one evening presented them with a photograph of one of Raphael's madonnas. This incident led to the girls' calling themselves the Madonnas. Later, one of the girls proposes a project to rent a meadow. The story tells of the cause to which the Madonnas devoted their meadow.

Morgan, Emily Malbone. A poppy-garden: il. by Ella Frances Hayden. [*New issue.*] N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1893.] 6–80 p. il. D. cl., 60 c.

Originally published by Belknap & Warfield, Hartford, Ct. See notice, "Annual Catalogue," 1892.

Morgan, Emily Malbone. Prior Rahere's rose. *3d ed.* Hartford, Ct., Belknap & Warfield, 1893. c. '92. 4–31 p. T. cl., 50 c.

The time of the story is the nineteenth century: it is based upon a sad episode in the life of a child patient of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, founded by Prior Rahere in 1123 in fulfilment of a vow.

*Moriarity, Gerald P. Dean Swift and his writings. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. 12°, cl., $2.50.

*Moriarity, L. M. French grammar. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 12°, (Parallel grammar ser.) cl., 90 c.

*Morich, R. J., *and* Lyon, W. S. First French reader and writer. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 12°, (Parallel grammar ser.) cl., 50 c.

Morin, L: French illustrators; with 15 pl. in color on Japan paper, and more than 100 sketches, portraits, and drawings. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. 5 pts., F. in portfolio, *net*, $15.

The writer is himself a distinguished illustrator and well-known French *littérateur*, and came well equipped for the task of writing up the lives and methods of his French contemporaries, who are illustrating with pencil or brush the literary works of all periods. More than sixty artists are represented in this valuable portfolio, the most famous by full-page plates in tints and black and white, the others by text pictures. The pictures presented are the best efforts of the artists, and are reproduced in the best manner of Goupil & Co., of Paris. Such men as Detaille, Delort, Lynch, Marchetti, Le Blaut, Kaemmerer, Giacomelli, and others equally famous are included. Albert Lynch designed a charming female figure for the cover of the portfolio.

Morrell, C: B., *M.D., ed.* Bible lamps for little feet: a collection of Bible stories and sketches in prose and verse for children. Cin., The Standard Pub. Co., 1892 [1893.] c. '92. 286 p. il. Q. cl., $2.

There are forty-eight Bible stories cleverly written and entirely undenominational. These stories are illustrated by forty-eight colored plates that are pictorially explanatory. Instruction in the art of toy-making is given in the form of a series of sketches under the general title of the Inglenook stories, and interspersed stories, cleanly and entertainingly written, hold the interest of the child for weeks. Slate studies for reproduction, Bible sketches to develop the desire to study the Bible, etc., are included.

Morris, C: Historical tales: the romance of reality. In 4 v. V. 1, American: V. 2, English: V. 3, French; V. 4, German. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1893. c. 3–319; 3–336; 3–322; 3–344 p. il. D. cl., $5.

These four volumes are sold in a set or separately; they embrace the best known and most romantic episodes in American, English, French, and German history, told in a way to interest readers of all ages.

*Morris, C: King Arthur and the knights of the round table. *New il. ed.* Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1893. 3 v., 16°, hf. cl., $3; hf. cf. or hf. mor., $6.

Morris, Harrison S. Tales from Shakespeare; including those by Charles and Mary Lamb; with a continuation by Harrison S. Morris. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1893. c. 4 v., 208; 3–216; 3–197; 5–221 p. S. cl., $4.

The plays of which Mr Morris gives prose versions are: Love's labor's lost; Merry wives of Windsor; Troilus and Cressida; King John; Richard II.; Henry VIII.; Antony and Cleopatra, and the various parts of King Henry IV., V. and VI.; these with the twenty so well known from the pens of Charles and Mary Lamb make up the twenty-six plays of Shakespeare.

*Morris, *Rev.* T. M. A winter in North China. N. Y., and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 256 p. map, 12°, cl., $1.

*Morris, W:, *ed.* Arts and crafts essays; by members of the Arts and Crafts Exhibition Society; ed. with a preface by W: Morris. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. 8°, cl., $2.50.

Morris, W:, *and* Bax, E. Belfort. Socialism, its growth and outcome. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. 6+335 p. D. cl., $1.

The writers have dealt with the subject from the historical point of view. The book gives a continuous sketch of the development of history in relation to socialism, beginning with the first historical or ancient society and coming down through the classical and mediæval periods, the Middle Ages, the Renaissance, and revolutionary epochs of modern times in England and France, with other chapters on: The industrial revolution in England: Political movements in England; The Paris Commune of 1871, and the continental movement following it; The Utopists, Owen, St. Simon, and Fourier; The transition from the Utopists to modern socialism; Scientific socialism, Karl Marx; Socialism militant; Socialism triumphant.

Morris, W: O'Connor. Napoleon, warrior, and ruler, and the military supremacy of revolutionary France. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. c. 16+433 p. map, il. D. (Heroes of the nations ser., no. 8.) cl., $1.50; hf. leath., $1.75.

The author has freely made use of the great mass of material in existence in the shape of biographies, memoirs, correspondence, etc., relating to Napoleon. His work is a popular one, and devoted principally to Napoleon's personality, its aim being to form a fair and just estimate of a man who has been the subject of excessive adulation and of excessive detraction beyond any eminent man of modern times.

Morrison, Sarah E. Chilhowee boys. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1893.] c. '92. 5+434 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

This story of a year in the life of the "Chilhowee boys" is essentially true, having been gathered from cherished family records, wherein it is related that, in the year 1811, the "Parson Craig" of the story, with his wife and five sons and infant daughter, together with friends and neighbors, numbering in all a caravan of nearly twenty souls, made a journey of four hundred miles from North Carolina into Tennessee. Parson Craig did noble work as a pioneer minister in the new country, and the boys of the party had many pleasures and adventures.

Morrow, J: T., *and* Reid, Thorburn. Arith-

metic of magnetism and electricity. Lynn, Mass., Bubier Pub. Co., 1893. c. 3–145 p. S. cl., $1.

The object is to enunciate all those laws of electricity and magnetism that are thought to be more directly connected with their commercial applications, and to give numerical examples of each of these laws. The subject is treated in a plain and comprehensive manner. *Contents:* Electromotive force, current and resistance: General laws of electric circuits; Batteries, primary and secondary; Heating of conductors and specific heat; The magnetic circuit; Direct-current dynamos and motors: Alternating-current dynamos, motors and transformers; Lighting and power: Application of electrical laws to electrical railways: Useful tables. Index.

***Morrow**, Prince A., *M.D., ed.* A system of genito-urinary diseases. In 3 v. V. 1, 2. N. Y., Appleton, 1893. il. 8°, cl., *subs.*, $6.50; shp., $7.50; [*for complete work*], cl., $18.

Morse, E. S. A curious Aino toy. Salem, Mass., [The Salem Press Pub. and Print. Co., 1892 [1893.] 7 p. O. (Bulletin of the Essex Institute. v. 25.) pap., 25 c.

A little wooden toy, found by Mr. Morse in an antiquarian's collection in Japan, is made the subject of a paper in which it is compared with similar toys found in recent mounds in Egypt, whose contents dated back to the first century of our era. These two specimens with one found in the Ethnological Museum in Berlin, coming from the Yakuts in Siberia, he endeavors to trace back to a common origin.

Morse, J: T., *jr.* Abraham Lincoln. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1893. c. 2 v., 5+387; 5+373 p. por. D. (American statesmen ser.) cl., $2.50.

"The time has passed when a biographer of Lincoln can undertake original investigation or research. . . . We doubt if a single new fact about Abraham Lincoln be revealed in this new biography from the hand of the editor of the *American statesmen series*. It is a contribution to the philosophy of biography which the accomplished author practically makes. Nicolay, Hay, Arnold, Herndon, Lamon, Raymond, Holland and other biographers have done their work so thoroughly that a voluminous Lincoln library has been collected. To this mass of literature, written on varying lines and from diverse points of view, Mr. Morse applies the synthetic method, and brings out of it a composite picture, shaded and toned by the investigators who have been at work before him."—*New York Tribune.*

Morse, Lucy Gibbons. Rachel Stanwood: a story of the middle of the nineteenth century. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1893. c. 4+441 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The story relates to the time and scenes of the anti-slavery agitation in New York City, about 1850. It depicts life among the Quakers, the protection of fugitive slaves from their pursuers, the phases of an anti-slavery fair and social divisions produced by philanthropic movements. Garrison, Mrs. Child Ole Bull, Fred Douglass and other famous characters figure in it. The author is a granddaughter of Isaac T. Hopper, and has drawn many of her incidents from memory or from near tradition.

***Mortimer**, *Mrs.* M. The peep of day; with verses illustrative of the subjects. *New ed.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 6+184 p. il. 16°, cl., $1.

Mortimer, *Mrs.* M. The peep of day: a series of the earliest religious instruction the infant mind is capable of receiving; with verses illustrative of the subjects. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1893. 64 p. il. F. cl., $1.25.

Illustrated with full-page colored pictures.

***Mortimer**, *Mrs.* M. The peep of day. [*Anon.*] N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 184 p. il. 4°, cl., $1.

Morton, Agnes H., *comp.* Quotations. Phil., The Penn Pub. Co., 1893. c. 195 p. sq. T. cl., 50 c.

A clever compilation of pithy quotations, selected from a great variety of sources, and alphabetically arranged according to the sentiment or the most striking word.

Morton, Frank. Self-accused. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, 1892 [1893.] c. '92. 5–304 p. D. pap., 50 c.

When George and Olinda Hoyt were aged 21 and 25 respectively their father died. They left their luxurious Alabama home and travelled for three years, but, proving uncongenial, they agreed to separate. Olinda engaged a companion and finally drifted to the Sandwich Islands, where she met her fate. The book gives detailed descriptions of life in Honolulu and environs.

***Moses**, J: Illinois, historical and statistical. Chic., Fergus Printing Co., or J: Moses, 167 Dearborn St., 1893. 2 v., il. 8°, cl., *subs.*, $3.50; lib., $4.50; hf. mor., $5.

Mother Goose of '93: photographic illustrations by Mrs. N. Gray Bartlett. Bost., Joseph Knight Co., [1893.] c. unp. obl. O. hf. cl., $2.

Ten photogravures from original studies of children by Mrs. N. Gray Bartlett, with the Mother Goose rhymes; printed on Japan paper.

Motley, J: Lothrop. Peter the Great; ed. with introd. and notes. N. Y., Maynard, Merrill & Co., [1893.] c. 70 p. S. (Maynard's English classic ser., nos. 121–122.) bds., 24 c.

Moxom, *Rev.* Philip Stafford. Phillips Brooks: a tribute: being a sermon preached in the First Baptist Meeting-House, Boston, Sunday morning, January 29, 1893. Bost., Damrell & Upham, 1893. 3–26 p. S. pap., 25 c.

***Mozley**, *Rev.* T: The creed; or, a philosophy. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 8°, cl., $2.50.

Mozoomdar, Protap Chunder. Heart beats; with a biographical sketch of the author, by S: J. Barrows. Bost., G: H. Ellis, 1894 [1893.] c. 42+288 p. sq. S. cl., $1.50.

Mr. Mozoomdar is a liberal Hindu, born near Calcutta in 1840; he was interested in his own country in the Brahmo-Somaj, a society, the outgrowth of the advanced religions and social thought of the Orient, and has twice visited America, where his preaching attracted wide attention. His last visit was to attend the Parliament of Religions at Chicago, when he read a paper on "The world's religions debt to Asia." He is the author of the following volumes: "The faith and progress of the Brahmo-Somaj," written and published in India; "Sketches of a tour around the world," "The life and teachings of Keshut Chunder Sen," "The Oriental Christ," and "Aids to moral character." The present is a little volume of meditations—detached religious thoughts bearing evidence of remarkable spiritual elevation.

Muir, *Rev.* Pearson McAdam. The church of Scotland: a sketch of its history. *15th thousand.* [N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co.,] 1892 [1893.] 3+98 p. T. (Guild and Bible class text-books.) pap., 25 c.

***Muir**, *Sir* W: Sweet first fruits: a tale of the nineteenth century on the truth and virtue of the Christian religion; tr. from the Arabic, with an introd. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 176 p. 12°, cl., $1.

***Muldoon**, Ja. Muldoon's wrestling: a complete treatise on the various English, Scotch, American, French, German and Japanese styles of wrestling. N. Y., Dick & Fitzgerald, 1893. il. 16°, pap., 25 c.

***Mullen**, Tobias, (*Bp.*) The canon of the Old Testament. N. Y., Fr. Pustet & Co., 1893. 24+664 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $3.

***Müller**, E. R. Die elektrischen maschinen; with notes for American students by Oswald

Seidensticker. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1892 [1893.] 8°, pap., 30 c.

*Müller, F. Max. Theosophy or psychological religion. N. Y., Longmans, Green & & Co., 1893. 16+596 p. 8°, (Gifford lectures for 1892.) cl., $3.

Müller, F. Max. Three introductory lectures on the science of thought; with an appendix which contains a correspondence on "Thought without words." Chic., The Open Court Pub. Co., 1893. c. '87. 6+28 p. D. (Religion of science lib., v. 1, no. 2.) pap., 25 c.

Müller-Casenov, Hans. The humor of Germany; selected and tr., with introd. and biographical index, by Hans Müller-Casenov; il. by C. E. Brock. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. 10+437 p. il. D. (International humor ser.) cl., $1.25.

Beginning with "The poet complains of unreasonable friends," by Antonio Pucci (1875), specimen pieces in prose and poetry are given of Italian humorous writers from the fourteeth century to the present time, thirty writers being represented by seventy selections. The volume is delightful reading and is notably neat and attractive in appearance, with many vignette illustrations. The biographical index to writers is very full and useful. There are interesting chapters of epigrams, proverbs, folk-lore, and traditional anecdotes, and one on newspaper humor.

*Mundt, *Mrs.* Clara Müller, ["Louise Mühlbach," *pseud.*] Historical novels. *New il. ed.* N. Y., Appleton, 1893. 18 v., il. 12°, *ea.*, $1.

*Munro, Bruce Weston. Groans and grins of one who survived. Wash., D. C., K. L. McQueen, 1893. 423 p. 12°, cl., $2.

*Munro, J: The romance of electricity. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 320 p. il. 8°, cl., $2.

*Munro, J. E. C. Commercial law: an elementary text-book for commercial classes. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 191 p. 12°, cl., *net*, 90 c.

Munroe, Kirk. The coral ship: a story of the Florida coast. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. c. 261 p. il. D. (Rail and water ser.) cl., $1.25.

A richly laden treasure-ship from Vera Cruz on its way to Spain was wrecked a century ago on the coast of Florida. The only persons who were saved were a negro and a white man who saved him, a titled Englishman held by the Spaniards as a prisoner. The Englishman makes his way back finally to England, but the negro remains and becomes a pirate. A century afterwards two American boys from Maine, one a descendant of the Englishman, are cast away on this same shore, and find there a descendant of the negro pirate, who has a deep veneration for the Englishman who had saved the life of his great-grandfather. He swears to be the slave of the boys and helps them build a house, etc. They finally discover the ancient galleon *Aztec* and take some of the treasure from it. Many other adventures fill the volume.

Munroe, Kirk. Raftmates: a story of the great river. N. Y., Harper, 1893. c. 6+341 p. il. D. (Harper's young people [new] ser.) cl., $1.25.

This is the fourth of Mr. Munroe's "Mates" series, and like its predecessors it is a boy's story of adventurous experiences. The "raftmates" make a voyage down the Mississippi River, from Minnesota to Louisiana. They have an exciting experience with a gang of counterfeiters, are wrecked several times, witness the burning of a river steamer, and are actors in other exciting episodes.

Munroe, Kirk. The white conquerors: a tale of Toltec and Aztec; il. by W. S. Stacey. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. c. 5+326 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The cruelty and superstition of the Aztec priests is strongly dwelt upon in this story, many horrible scenes being depicted of their human sacrifices to the gods. The time is in the sixteenth century, the scene in Mexico during the reign of Montezuma; the "white conquerors" were the Spaniards under Hernando Cortes, who set forth from Cuba in 1519 to explore and subjugate, if possible, the great western kingdom. The young Toltec hero, Huetzin, has a most amazing series of adventures, escaping several times from his enemies, the Aztecs, and their cruel tortures.

*Murdock, W: L. Cricket. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1893. 95 p. 12°, (Oval ser. of games, ed. by C. W. Alcock.) flex. cl., 50 c.

Murdock, W. N. Third hand high: a novel. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1893. c. 254 p. (Good company ser., no. 32.) pap., 50 c.

An American story of a New England farmer's sudden accession to a fortune of a million dollars. The newly made millionaire marries a girl above him in station, whom he loves, but who is moved to consent only because she is dazzled by his wealth. When complications arise that threaten to deprive him of his fortune she learns that she really loves him for himself. These complications are solved by the unexpected interposition of a third person. Hence the title "Third hand high" in whist-player's parlance.

*Muret, E:, *ed.* Encyclopædic English-German and German-English dictionary. *Unabridged ed.* In about 20 pts. Pts. 5, 9: English-German. Cha–Foul. N. Y., International News Co., 1893. 417–936 p. O. pap., *subs.*, *ea.*, 50 c.

*Murfree, W: L., *jr.* Law of foreign corporations; a discussion of the principles of private international law and of local statutory regulations applicable to transactions of foreign companies. St. Louis, Central Law Journal Co., 1893. c. 45+376 p. O. shp., $4.

*Murphy, *Rev.* Denis. Cromwell in Ireland: a history of Cromwell's Irish campaign. Bost., The Pilot Publishing Co., 1893. 12°, cl., $1.

Murphy, Fitzgerald. A bit o' blarney: an Irish play of the present time, in three acts. Bost., Walter H. Baker & Co., 1893. c. 41 p. D. (Baker's edition of plays.) pap., 25 c.

*Murphy, Jos. J: Natural selection and spiritual freedom. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 27+241 p. 12°, cl., $1.75.

Murray, *Rev.* Andrew. Jesus himself. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., [1893.] 4–68 p. por. S. cl., 50 c.

Two discourses on the text, "Their eyes were opened, and they knew Him."

Murray, D: Christie. Time's revenges: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1892 [1893.] c. 2+392 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The story of a young Englishman—a bailiff on a nobleman's estate—who is unjustly accused of attempted murder, and convicted, though innocent, and sent to the colonies for seven years. After serving his sentence, he buys a home in Tasmania, and in twenty years' time is many times a millionaire. The plot is involved, but most skilfully worked out, and is rich in incidents and surprises. Tom Barton, the convict, continues throughout to be the hero, his faithful wife being admirably depicted. The story, however, has its climax in the love of Tom's son for the daughter of the man who had innocently branded him a convict.

Murray, D: Christie. A wasted crime: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1893. c. 2+191 p. D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new series, no. 734.) pap., 50 c.

Robert, the eldest son of Sir William Morley, Baronet, of the Grange at Quarrymoor, near [illegible] by marriage of his father by marrying the [illegible] teacher of Rook's End. Immediately after the [illegible] marriage the baronet has a fatal accident, [illegible] Robert's wife makes some apparent overtures [illegible] a reconciliation which only mask an attempt [illegible] old man's life. Her crime is detected, however, by the

clever action of the physician, Sir John Leppel, and she learns she has imperilled herself in this world and in the hereafter for naught.

*Murray, Ja. A. H. A new English dictionary on historical principles. Pts. 6 and 7. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 8°, cl., *ea.*, $3.75.

Musick, J: R. Braddock: a story of the French and Indian wars; il. by F. A. Carter. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1893. c. 9+470 p. il. D. (Columbian novels, no. 8.) cl., $1.50.

Although the Braddock campaign is the episode especially dealt with, many other incidents of this period (1700-1760) of American history are introduced, notably the founding of the debtor's prison in the colony of Georgia in 1733. Accounts of the boyhood and first love-affair of George Washington are given. The Stevens family is also introduced in the plot.

Musick, J: R. A century too soon: a story of Bacon's rebellion; il. by F. A. Carter. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1893. c. 10+400 p. il. D. (Columbian historical novels, no. 6.) cl, $1.50.

The chief actors in the story are John Stevens and his son Robert, the son and grandson of Philip Stevens, whose story was told in "Pocahontas." It deals chiefly with the rebellion of 1676, led by Roger Bacon against Governor Berkeley and the "king's men" of Virginia. Bacon's rebellion failed on the very eve of victory because of its leader's untimely death. The Stevens, father and son, are actors in these events, and in describing their experiences the political and social conditions of the American colonies are pictured.

Musick, J: R. Independence: a story of the Revolution; il. by F. A. Carter. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1893. c. 14+456 p. D. (Columbian historical novels, v. 9.) cl., $1.50.

This story covers a period of forty years, from the inception of the struggle for American independence to its triumph. Many of the battles of the Revolution are described, together with the generals and other noted men of the time. The romance of the story centres in the life and adventures of Albert Stevens, a lineal descendant of the Hernando Estevan who figured in the first book of this series, and whose descendants have appeared in each successive volume. An historical index is appended.

Musick, J: R. The pilgrims: a story of Massachusetts. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1893. c. 8+368 p. il. D. (Columbian historical novels, no. 5.) cl., $1.50.

Covers the history of New England, in the form of a story, from 1620 to 1644, the period at which the New England colonies formed their first confederation for mutual protection. In order that the reader may have a better idea of the Pilgrims and their peculiar persecutions the story opens with their flight into Holland. Just a glimpse of their life in Leyden is given, and they are hastened on board the *Mayflower*, a full and accurate account of their memorable voyage being embodied in the narrative.

Musick, J: R. Sustained honor; a story of the war of 1812; il. by F. A. Carter. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1893. c. 11+451 p. il. D. (Columbian historical novels, no. 10.) cl., $1.50.

The historical matter in the volume relates to the period embraced in the administrations of Presidents Jefferson, Madison, and Monroe. The story deals with some of the remote and direct causes of the War of 1812, and derives its title from the victory of the patriotic war party over the partisan peace party. The hero, Fernando Stevens, is a direct descendant of Christopher Estevan, of Cuba, a companion of Pizarro and De Soto, and the son of Hernando Estevan, who went as cabin-boy with Columbus on his first voyage of discovery.

Musick, J: R. The witch of Salem; or, credulity run mad; il. by F. A. Carter. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1893. c. 8+389 p. il. D. (Columbian historical novels, no. 7.) cl., $1.50.

The narrative covers twenty years in the history of the United States, 1680 to 1700, including all the principal features and events of the gruesome yet romantic period which witnessed the last spasmodic throes of dying superstition. Charles Stevens, of Salem, with Cora Waters, an indented slave, whose father was captured at the time of the overthrow of the Duke of Monmouth, are the principal characters. Samuel Parris, the chief actor in the Sa'em tragedy, is a serious study. Cotton Mather and other advocates of witchcraft appear.

Muss-Arnolt, *Rev.* W. The Assyro-Babylonian months and their regents; with special reference to the Old Testament. N. Y., B. Westermann & Co., [1893.] 34 p. S. pap., *net*, 20 c.

Muss-Arnolt, *Rev.* W. The names of the Assyro-Babylonian months and their regents; reprinted from v. 11 of the Journal of Biblical literature, pp. 72-94 and 160-176. N. Y., B. Westermann & Co., 1893. 40 p, O. pap., *net*, 40 c.

Muss-Arnolt, *Rev.* W. On Semitic words in Greek and Latin. N. Y., B. Westermann & Co., 1893. 156 p. O. pap., *net*, $1.

"Lagarde's sudden death deprived the learned world of a treatise on 'Semitic words in Greek and Latin,' which he had promised and for which few men were better fitted than he. The following pages aim to give a comprehensive account of the labors of Lagarde and others in this most difficult field of etymological research. Material scattered over many periodicals and books has been gathered and classified without pretension to completeness or exhaustiveness."—*Preface.* Extracted from the Transactions of the American Philological Assoc., v. 23, 1892.

Musset, Alfred de. Le fils du Titien. [*Also*] Croisilles; il. by Paul Chabas. N. Y., Amblard & Meyer Bros., 1894 [1893.] 1+188 p. il. nar. T. (Collection Lamerre illustrée.) pap., 60 c.

Venice in 1580 furnishes the scenic background for the history of the son of Titien, who, endowed with the most brilliant talent, wasted his life in frivolity and dissipation. One woman with whom he carried on an intrigue did her best to fire his ambition and make him work. After painting one portrait, however, he threw away his brushes and never worked again. Croisilles, a jeweller's son, is the hero of a story of the time of Louis XV., giving a good picture of class distinctions in France.

My A B C book: alphabet rhymes and jingles; il. in col. and half-tone. Bost., De Wolfe, Fiske & Co., [1893.] unp. il. O. bds., 50 c.

My wickedness: a psychological study. N. Y., The Cleveland Pub. Co., 19 Union Sq., 1893. 2-88 p. D. pap., 35 c.

The story is told in the first person by a criminal lunatic confined in Charentou for murdering a young girl. He gives in detail the events of a life which chiefly consisted of a series of cruelties, and traces his wickedness, for which he has no remorse, to the forces of heredity and an unknown parentage.

*Myers, A. F. The life line: a collection of sacred songs for the master. Richmond, Va., W. H. Anderson, 222 E. Broad St., 1893. 8°, cl., 20 c.

*Myers, F: W. H. Science and a future life; with other essays. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 243 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

*Nansen, Fridtjof. Eskimo life; tr. by W: Archer. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 16 pl. and il. in text, 8°, cl., $4.

*Nasmith, Jos. Students' cotton-spinning. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1892. il. 12°, cl., $3.

*National cyclopædia of American biography;

being the history of the United States as illustrated in the lives of the founders, builders and defenders of the republic, and of the men and women who are doing the work and moulding the thought of the present time; ed. by distinguished biographers selected from each state. In 12 v. Vs. 2 and 3. N. Y., Ja. T. White & Co., 765 Broadway, 1893. il. 8°, cl., *subs., per v.*, $10.

***Navery**, Raoul de. The galley slave; from the French. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1893. 12°, cl., *net*, 70 c.

***Nebraska.** The compiled statutes, 1881, (*sixth ed.*,) with amendments 1882 to 1893, comprising all laws of a general nature in force Aug. 1, 1893. Published under authority of the legislature by Guy A. Brown and Hiland H. Wheeler. Lincoln, Lincoln Paper House, 1893. c. 8+1196 p. O. shp., $6.50.

***Nebraska.** Consolidated statutes of 1893: being a compilation of all the laws of a general nature in force Aug. 1, 1893; based upon the revised statutes of 1866; embracing all of said statutes unrepealed, and all subsequent acts now in force, so arranged as to consolidate under one heading all analogous acts; the codes, state and federal constitutions, magna carta, etc.; carefully annot., comp. by J. E. Cobbey. Lincoln, State Journal Co., 1893. c. 15+1593 p. O. shp., $7.50.

***Nebraska.** *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases, Sept. term, 1891, to Sept. term, 1892. V. 33-35. D. A. Campbell, off. rep. Lincoln, State Journal Co., 1892, '93. c. O. shp., *ea.*, $3.

Needell, *Mrs.* J: Hodder. Julian Karslake's secret: a novel. Bost., Bradley & Woodruff, [1893.] 2+506 p. D. cl., $1.

See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., September 28, 1889, [922.] This novel was first reprinted by the J. B. Lippincott Co. in their *Series of selec novels* in 1889.

Needell, *Mrs.* J: Hodder. Lucia, Hugh, and another: a novel. N. Y., Appleton, 1893. 348 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 119.) pap., 50 c.

See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., July 26, 1881, [652.]

***Neely,** T: B., *D.D.* History of the origin and development of the governing conference in Methodism, and especially at the general conference of the Methodist Episcopal church. Cin., O., Cranston & Curts, 1892 [1893.] 452 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Nehrling, H. North American birds; with 36 col. pl. after water-color paintings by Rob. Ridgway, A. Goering and Gustav Muetzel. In 12 pts. V. 1. Pts. 6, 7 and 8. Milwaukee, Wis., G: Brumder, [1893.] c. 241-288; 49+289-371 p. Q. pap., *ea.*, $1.

This work having become so voluminous as to render a division into two separate volumes necessary, the editor deemed it best to issue a double number, containing parts 7 and 8, and thus to conclude volume 1. This double number contains an interesting introduction to the whole work and indices to volume 1.

Neil, Ja. Pictured Palestine; il. by Ja. Clark, H: A. Harper, and other artists. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1893.] 4+322 p. il. O. cl., $2.25.

The author dwells upon the manners, customs, and costumes of the present day with a special view of elucidating hundreds of passages of Scripture. He was formerly incumbent of Christ Church, Jerusalem, and has written "Palestine re-peopled," "Palestine explored," and other well-known volumes on the Holy Land.

***New** (The) commercial law; a practical textbook with an appendix containing chapters on courts, pleadings and practice and forms of ordinary legal and business documents, (etc.) [Rochester, N. Y., Williams & Rogers,] 1893. c. 262 p. O. cl., $2.

***New York.** The business corporations law, together with the stock corporation law, the general corporation law, and other laws concerning business corporations; with introduction, notes and forms by Dwight Arven Jones. *3d ed.* N. Y., Baker, Voorhis & Co., 1893. c. 4+120 p. O. cl., $1.

***New York.** Civil procedure reports. V. 22; cont. cases under the code of civil procedure and the general civil practice; rep. with notes by H. Huffman Browne; with a reference to the sections of the code of civil procedure construed or cited in the opinions contained in the following reports [etc.]: N. Y. reports, v. 129-133; Hun's reports, v. 62-64; Daly's reports, v. 16, [etc.] N. Y., S. S. Peloubet, 1892. c. 41+460 p. O. shp., $4.

***New York.** The code of civil procedure; with all amendments thereto, down to and including those enacted in 1893, fully and exhaustively annot. by R. M. Stover. V. 3, cont. chap. 18 to 23. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1893. c. 5+2115-3329 p. O. shp., *net*, $19.50, (*for complete work.*)

***New York.** The code of civil procedure: the 23 chapters in full, the different amendments in their proper sections, as in force on Sept. 1, 1893, and all subsequent amendments and enactments affecting the same, together with a table showing the sections of the revised statutes repealed by the acts of 1877 and 1880, and also those embodied in the code of civil procedure, [etc.] N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1893. c. 148+65-62+733+193 p. O. shp., $3.50.

***New York.** The code of civil procedure in 1 v.; cont. all amendments to and including the session of 1893; with annot. and references to the N. Y. consolidation act; by Morris Cooper. *3d ed.* N. Y., The Diossy Law-Book Co., 1893. 7+498+94 p. D. imit. mor., $3.50.

***New York.** The code of civil procedure: carefully annot. to June 1, 1893, and fully indexed; complete in 1 v., chapters 1-23 as enacted and amended to June 1, 1893; together with the repealing acts, table of corresponding sections, and a supp. cont. notes and references to all decisions down to June 1, 1893. *18th ed.* Alb., H. B. Parsons, 1893. c. 8+540+761-80+15-60+749-931 p. T. (Parsons' complete annot. pocket code.) imi. mor., $3.50.

***New York.** The code of criminal procedure as amended, including 1893; with notes of decisions, a table of sources, complete set of forms, and a full index. *12th rev. ed.* N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1893. c. 25+551 p. D. shp., $2.

***New York.** The code of criminal procedure and penal code, as amended, and in force at the close of the 116th session of the legislature, 1893; annot. by J: T. Cook. Alb., H.

B. Parsons, 1893. c. 11+598+9+5+471 p. O. shp., $5.

*New York. Code of election laws, embracing the general election law of 1892, with amendments of 1893, the legislative and congressional apportionment laws of 1892, the constitutional amendment law of 1893, the N. Y. city appointment of inspectors of election law of 1892, the town meeting ballot law of 1892, the elective franchise criminal law of 1892, as amended in 1893, and the Brooklyn registry law of 1891, with annots., forms and instructions; by W: H. Silvernail. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1893. c. 166 p. O. pap., 75 c.

*New York. *Court of appeals.* Court of appeals practice. The rules in force Jan. 1, 1893; annot. by Edmund H. Smith. Practice and admission of attorneys. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1893. c. 174 p. O. hf. shp., $1.50.

*New York. *Court of appeals.* Reports, *rev. ed.*, with notes; ed. by Irving Browne and J: T. Cook. Book 18, comprising v. 86–90 inclusive, of the original series, viz.: Sickels' reports, v. 41–45. Alb., H: B. Parsons, 1893. c. O. shp., *ea.*, $5.

*New York. *Court of appeals.* Reports of cases from and including decisions of May 31, to and including decisions of Oct. 1, 1892, to Nov., 1892; with notes, references, and index by H. E. Sickels, st. rep. V. 134–138. (Sickels 89.) Alb., Ja. B. Lyon, 1892, '93. c. 8°, shp., *ea.*, $2.50.

*New York. *Court of appeals.* Reports of cases not reported in the official series, from Feb. to Nov., 1892; with notes by W. H. Silvernail. V. 4. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1893. c. 32+5–36+683 p. O. shp., $3.50.

*New York. *Courts of record.* The miscellaneous reports, other than the court of appeals and the general terms of the supreme ct., in pursuance of laws of 1892, chap. 598; F. B. Delehanty, rep. V. 1–4. Alb., Ja. B. Lyon. 1893. c. O. shp., *ea.*, $2.

*New York. The excise law as enacted by the legislature of 1892; and supplementary acts, with index. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1893. c. 33 p. O. pap., 25 c.

*New York game code: including notes and decisions, etc., upon its construction; comp. and annot. by E: G. Whitaker. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1893. c. 7+115 p. D. cl., $1.

*New York. Game laws of the state: an act for the protection, preservation and propagation of birds, fish and wild animals in the state of N. Y., and the different counties thereof; complete, with index and acts of supervisors; Chap. 488, laws of 1892, with amendments. 1893. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1893. c. 62 p. O. pap., 25 c.

*New York. *Inferior courts of record.* The miscellaneous reports; cases decided in the inferior courts of record of the state of New York, including the superior court of the city of New York, the court of common pleas of the city of New York, superior court of Buffalo, city court of Brooklyn, city court of New York, surrogates' courts, etc., etc. In pursuance of laws of 1892, chapter 598; F. B. Delehanty, rep. V. 1, [Oct., 1892, to Jan., 1893.] Alb., Ja. B. Lyon, 1893. c. 32+565 p. O. shp., $2.

*New York. The insurance statutes; being chap. 690, laws of 1892, as amended to date, together with the general corporation law, the stock corporation law, [etc.;] ed. and annot. by Morris Cooper. N. Y., The Diossy Law-Book Co., 1893. c. 289 p. O. hf. shp., $2.50.

*New York. Legal advice: a compendium of law of the state of New York; compiled by Eldorous Dayton for the purpose of giving to the citizens of this state a summary view of the common and statute law pertaining to general transactions. Marlborough, N. Y., Eldorous Dayton, [1893.] c. 10+557 p. O. shp., $3.25.

*New York. The mechanics' lien law of the state, (passed May 27, 1885,) rev. and corrected with all the amendments and applicable to the entire state, also, the lien laws as to municipal property in incorporated cities, railroads, oil wells, etc., with notes of judicial decisions, and a full collection of forms, by W: L. Snyder. *2d ed.* N. Y., Baker, Voorhis & Co., 1893. c. 229 p. O. hf. shp., $2.50.

*New York. The military code, enacted May 4, 1893, also, rules and articles of war and kindred statutes, with general orders and decisions relating thereto, amended to date, as published by the Adjt-Gen. of the U. S. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1893. c. 154 p. S. cl., $1.25.

*New York. The penal code, in force Dec. 1, 1882, as amended by laws of 1882–1893, with notes of decisions to date, a table of sources and a full index. *12th rev. ed.* N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1893. c. 13+312 p. S. shp., $2.

*New York. The penal code and code of criminal procedure, with all the amendments to and including the year 1893; a complete index, copious forms and full annot. of all the decisions relating thereto to Sept. 1, 1893; by W: H. Silvernail. Alb., W. C. Little & Co., 1893. c. 4+322+76+6+346+149+72 p. O. shp., $5.

*New York. Railroad corporations: general railroad laws of N. Y. with decisions and forms; constitutional and statutory provisions affecting steam, street surface, "rapid transit," cable, electric and other railroads, as found in the N. Y. state constitution, the general corporation law, the stock corporation law, the railroad law, [etc.;] with decisions, cross-references and forms, also decisions under the "town bonding" acts; by E: H. Wells. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1893. c. '92. 33+666 p. O. shp., $2; pap., $1.50.

*New York state reporter: cont. all the current decisions of the courts of record of N. Y. state; ed. by W. S. Gibbons. V. 47–53, with index and table of cases reported, cited, affirmed and reversed in these v. Alb., W. C. Little & Co., 1892 [1893.] c. O. shp., *ea.*, $3.50.

*New York. Statutory revision of the laws affecting banks, banking and trust com-

panies, enacted in 1892, and amended in 1893, comprising the banking law, the general corporation law and stock corporation law, general amendments to bank and tax laws, and penal code provisions applicable. Indexed. Prepared by Andrew Hamilton. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1893. c. 48+88+113+15+18 p. O. pap., $1.50.

***New York.** Statutory revision of the laws affecting insurance companies, passed in 1892; cont. statutory revision insurance law, statutory construction law, general corporation law and stock corporation law as amended, general amendments to insurance and tax laws, provisions of penal code applicable. Indexed. Prepared by Andrew Hamilton. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1893. c. 162+25 p. O. pap., $1.50.

***New York.** Statutory revision of the laws affecting miscellaneous corporations, enacted in 1892, incl. the business corporation law, the general corporation and stock corporation law, complete as amended, the statutory construction law, general amendments to corporation and tax laws of 1892 and 1893, with the transportation corporation act of 1890 and penal code provisions. Indexed; prepared by Andrew Hamilton. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1893. c. 48+88+22+69+15+6+20 p. O. pap., $1.50.

***New York.** Statutory revision of the laws affecting railroads enacted in 1892 and amended in 1893, including the general railroad law, the general corporation law and stock corporation law, complete as amended, the statutory construction law and general amendments to railroad and tax laws of 1892, the condemnation law and law for sale of corporate real property of 1890, penal code provisions. Indexed. Prepared by Andrew Hamilton. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1893. c. 48+88+86+69+26+15+35 p. O. pap., $1.50.

***New York City.** *Superior ct.* Reports of cases; S: Jones and Ja. C. Spencer, reps. N. Y. superior ct. reports, v. 60, 61. (Jones and Spencer's reports, v. 28, 29.) N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1893. c. 24+586; 37+525 p. O. shp., *ea.*, $6.50.

***New York** supplement, v. 19; cont. the decisions of the supreme, superior and lower courts of record of N. Y. state. *Permanent ed.* June 15-Sept. 15, 1892; with tables of N. Y. supp. cases in v. 28, Abbott's new cases; 2, Connoly's reports; 63 and 64, Hun's reports; 43 and 45, N. Y. state reports; 59, N. Y. supreme ct. reports. A table of statutes cited and construed is given in the index. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1892. c. 19+1135 p. O. (National reporter system.) shp., $4.

***New York** supplement, v. 20; cont. the decisions of the supreme, superior and lower courts of record of N. Y. state. *Permanent ed.*, Sept. 22, 1892–Jan. 5, 1893; with tables of N. Y. supp. cases in v. 65, Hun's reports; 46 and 47, N. Y. state reporter. A table of statutes cited and construed is given in the index. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1893. c. 19+1098 p. O. (National reporter system.) shp., $4.

***New York** supplement, v. 21; cont. the decisions of the supreme, superior and lower courts of record of N. Y. state. *Permanent ed.*, Jan. 12–Mar. 9, 1893; with tables of N. Y. supp. cases that have been passed upon by the court of appeals; with tables of N. Y. supp. cases in v. 8, N. Y. criminal reports; 48, N. Y. state reporter; 3 and 4, Silvernail's reports. A table of statutes cited and construed is given in the index. St. Paul, West Pub Co., 1893. c. 37+1232 p. O. (National reporter system) shp., $4.

***New York** supplement, v. 22: cont. the decisions of the supreme, superior and lower courts of record of N. Y. state. *Permanent ed.*, Mar. 16–May 18, 1893; with tables of N. Y. supp. cases in v. 66, Hun's reports; 1, misc. reports; 22, N. Y. civil procedure reports; 49, N. Y. state reporter; 5, Silvernail's reports. A table of statutes cited and construed is given in the index. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1893. c. 18+1231 p. O. (National reporter system.) shp., $4.

***New York** supplement, v. 23; cont. the decisions of the supreme, superior and lower courts of record of N. Y. state. *Permanent ed.*, May 25–July 27, 1893; with table of N. Y. supp. cases that have been passed upon by the court of appeals; with tables of N. Y. supp. cases in vs. 29, Abbott's new cases; 67 and 68, Hun's reports; 50 and 51, N. Y. state reporter. A table of statutes cited and construed is given in the index. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1893. c. 30+1256 p. O. (National reporter system.) shp., $4.

***New York.** *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases; Marcus T. Hun, rep. V. 72–77, 1892. (Hun, 65–70.) N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1892, '93. c. O. shp., *ea.*, $3.

***New York.** *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases at general term not reported in the off. ser., from July, 1889, with notes by W. H. Silvernail. V. 3–5. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1893. c. O. shp., *ea.*, $3.

Newberry, Fannie E. Comrades. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1893.] c. 4+304 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

The comrades are Jack Gurney, a bootblack, and Bert Loveridge, nephew and ward of a wealthy physician. Their friendship begins with the discovery of Jack on the doctor's steps on New Year's morning. After a little, Jack becomes assistant to the doctor, living at his home and sharing Bert's pleasures and privileges. Jack is unjustly accused of stealing, and leaves his home, but his innocence is made clear, and the boys are reunited.

Newberry, Fannie E. The odd one. Bost., A. I. Bradley & Co., 1893. c. 277 p. il. D. cl., $1.

Because Elizabeth Merritt possessed a distinctive personality, and because she differed in characteristics from her four sisters, she was looked upon as the odd member of the family, and finally chosen on that account to accompany an invalid grandfather to California. An event of this trip and her singular course of action after she returns are described in a romantic story.

Newbolt, H: Taken from the enemy. Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., [1893.] 4-240 p. D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no. 178.) pap., 25 c.

Camilla De Montaut, *nee* Donoghue, born in 1796 in the County Tipperary, was the daughter of an Irish patriot who figured in the revolt of 1798, and was sent his daughter to France for safety, where she received the direct protection of Napoleon I. Hence [illegible] the story opens in 1821. Camilla is the instigator of a plot to rescue the emperor from his captivity at St. Helena, while working in his interests she captivates De Lancourt, an English officer.

Newcomer, Alphonso G. A practical course in English composition. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1893. c. 10+249 p. D. cl., 90 c.
For use in high schools and academies.

Newell, Jane H., *comp.* A reader in botany; Pt. 2, Flower and fruit; selected and adapted from well-known authors. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1893. c. 4+178 p. D. cl., 70 c.
A course of reading in botany for pupils of the higher grades; embraces articles from well-known writers on the life-habits of plants, especially as related to the flower and fruit.

***Newell,** Martin L. A treatise on the action of ejectment and concurrent remedies for the recovery of the possession of real property. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1892. c. 117+935 p. O. shp., $6.

Newhall, C: S. The shrubs of northeastern America. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. c. 249 p. il. O. cl., $2.50.
The shrubs described in this volume are those which are found native in Canada and the United States east of the Mississippi River and north of the latitude of southern Pennsylvania. With these are described the more important of the introduced and naturalized species. The woody vines of the section are not included. They are reserved for another volume. Author of "The trees of northeastern America."

***Newman,** J: Notes on cylinder bridge piers and the well system of foundations, especially written to assist those engaged in the construction of bridges, quays, docks, river-walls, weirs, etc. N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1893. 136 p. 8°, cl., $2.50.

***Newman,** J: H:, (*Cardinal.*) Meditations and devotions. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 18+440 p. 8°, cl., $1.50.

***Newth,** G. S. Chemical lecture experiments, non-metallic elements. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 8°, cl., $3.

***Newton,** Alfred, *and* Gadow, Hans. Dictionary of birds, by Alfred Newton, assisted by Hans Gadow; with contributions from R: Lydekker, C: S. Roy and Rob. W. Shufeldt. Pt. 1, (A-Gav.) N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 304 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $2.60.

***Nibelungenlied** (The): or, lay of the Nibelung. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1893. 12°, cl., $1.25.

***Nichol,** J. Pringle. Victor Hugo: a sketch of his life and work. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 4+147 p. 16°, (Dilettante library.) cl., 90 c.

***Nicholson,** J. Shield. Principles of political economy. V. 1. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 452 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $5.

***Nicholson,** J. Shield. A treatise on money and essays on monetary problems. *2d ed., rev. and enl.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. V. 1. 415 p. 12°, cl., $2.50.

***Nicol,** J. C., *and* Smith, *Rev.* J. Hunter, *eds.* Livy lessons: being a fourth Latin reader and writer. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 12°, (Parallel grammar ser.) cl., 60 c.

Nicoll, W. Robertson. The lamb of God; expositions in the writings of St. John. Cin., O., Cranston & Curts, 1893. 4+124 p. D. cl., 50 c.

***Nilon,** Frank T. Forms of complaints and commitments in criminal cases: a handbook adapted particularly for the use of justices of the peace. Nevada City, Cal., F. T. Nilon, P. O. box 214, 1892. c. 61 p. S. pap., $1.

***Nisbet,** J: British forest trees and their sylvicultural characteristics and treatment. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 16+352 p. 12°, cl., $2.50.

***Noble,** Annette L. Miss Roberts' lodgers in a little Welsh town. N. Y., The National Temp. Soc. and Pub. House, 1893. 315 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

***Norman,** H: The real Japan. *New cheaper ed.* N. Y, C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. il. 12°, cl., $1.50.

***Norman,** J: H. A ready reckoner of the world's foreign and colonial exchanges; with the aid of less than 2000 figures, whereby 756 tables of exchange, consisting of from 13,800 to 200,000 figures each can be dispensed with. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Norris, Mary Harriott. John Applegate, surgeon: a novel. St. Paul, Minn., The Price-McGill Co., [1893.] c. 4-334 p. D. (The golden lib. of choice fiction, no. 6.) pap., 50 c.
The scene is New York. John Applegate, a medical specialist and *confrère* of Dr. Huntington, loves Margaret Huntington, generally supposed to be the doctor's daughter; in an incidental conversation, however, between Drs. Applegate and Huntington, it is revealed that the latter adopted Margaret for the purpose of testing whether education or heredity is strongest in the evolution of human character. The interest is in the final solution of this social problem, and in the unlooked-for developments of the young surgeon's wooing.

Norris, W. E. A deplorable affair. [*Also*] A deadly dilemma. N. Y., Tait, Sons & Co., [1893.] c. '92. 2-163 p. S. (Shandon ser., no. 6.) pap., 25 c.
An old-fashioned bookseller at an English seaside resort tells the story. He makes the acquaintance of the heroine as a *protégée* of Miss Whitfield's, the great lady of the place. Miss Whitfield's jewels are taken and sold and suspicion rests upon the *protégée*, who is a successful writer for young people. In spite of this "deplorable affair" Miss Devereux's life is made happy by love and marriage. "The deadly dilemma" comes to a dismissed lover who hesitates for an agonizing minute whether he shall save his girl from death by wrecking a train or let her die before his eyes where she has fallen on the tracks.

***North,** Marianne. Some further recollections of a happy life; selected from the journals of Marianne North; chiefly between the years 1859 and 1869; ed. by her sister, Mrs. J: Addington Symonds. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 316 p. 8°, cl., $3.50.

***North Dakota.** *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases from Jan. 15, 1891, to May 31, 1892; ed. by R. D. Hoskins, rep. V. 2. Bismarck, Office of *The Tribune. st. prs.*, 1892. c. 21+562 p. O. shp., $3.50.

***Northeastern** reporter, v. 31; cont. all the current decisions of the supreme cts. of Mass., O., Ill., Ind., appellate ct. of Ind., and the court of appeals of N. Y. *Permanent ed.* June 10-Nov. 11, 1892. With table of northeastern cases in which rehearings have been denied; with tables of northeastern cases published in v. 114, Ill. reports; 102 and 129, Ind. reports; 3, Ind. appellate ct. reports; 139, Mass. reports; 132 and 133, N. Y. reports; 48, O. state reports. A table of statutes cited and construed is given in the index. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1892. c. 16+1250 p. O.

(National reporter system, state ser.) shp., $3.50.

*Northeastern reporter, v. 32; cont. all the current decisions of the supreme courts of Mass., O., Ill., Ind., appellate ct. of Ind. and the ct. of appeals of N. Y. *Permanent ed.* Nov. 18, 1892–Feb. 17, 1893; with table of northeastern cases in which rehearings have been denied; with tables of northeastern cases published in v. 136, Ill. reports; 130, Ind. reports; 134, N. Y. reports. A table of statutes cited and construed is given in the index. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1893. c. 14+1254 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., $3.50.

*Northeastern reporter, v. 33; cont. all the current decisions of the supreme courts of Mass., O., Ill., Ind., appellate courts of Ind., and the court of appeals of N. Y. *Permanent ed.*, Feb. 24–June 2, 1893; with tables of northeastern cases in which rehearings have been denied, with tables of northeastern cases published in v. 137–140, Ill. reports; 131 and 132, Ind. reports; 155, Mass. reports; 135–137, N. Y. reports. A table of statutes cited and construed is given in the index. St. Paul. West Pub. Co., 1893. c. 20+1259 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., $3.50.

*Northwestern reporter, v. 52; cont. all the decisions of the supreme courts of Minn., Wis., Iowa, Mich., Neb., No. Dak., So. Dak. *Permanent ed.* May 28–Oct. 15, 1892; with table of northwestern cases in which rehearings have been denied; with tables of northwestern cases published in v. 82, Iowa reports; 89, Mich. reports; 32, Neb. reports; 80 and 81, Wis. reports. A table of statutes cited and construed is given in the index. St, Paul, West Pub. Co., 1892. c. 16+1255 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., $3.50.

*Northwestern reporter, v. 53; cont. all the decisions of the supreme courts of Minn., Wis., Ia., Mich., Neb., No. Dak., So. Dak. *Permanent ed.*, Oct. 22, 1892–Feb. 4, 1893; with table of northwestern cases in which re-hearings have been denied; with tables of northwestern cases published in v. 90 and 91, Mich. reports; 48, Minn. reports; 33, Neb. reports. A table of statutes cited and construed is given in the index. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1893. c. 16+1296 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., $3.50.

*Northwestern (The) reporter, v. 54; cont. all the decisions of the supreme courts of Minn., Wis., Iowa, Mich., Neb., No. Dak., So. Dak. *Permanent ed.*, Feb. 11–May 20, 1893; with tables of northwestern cases published in v. 92, Mich. reports; 49, Minn. reports; 34, Neb. reports; 2, No. Dak. reports; 82, Wis. reports. A table of statutes cited and construed is given in the index. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1893. c. 14+1225 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., $3.50.

*Northwestern reporter, v. 55; cont. all the decisions of the supreme cts. of Minn., Wis., Ia., Mich., Neb., No Dak., So. Dak. *Permanent ed.*, May 27–Sept. 2, 1893; with tables of northwestern cases published in v. 83, Ia. reports; 93–95, Mich. reports; 35; Neb. reports; 83, Wis. reports; a table of statutes cited and construed is given in the index. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1893. c. 14+1252 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., $3.50.

*Norton, C: P. Handbook of the law of bills and notes: designed especially for the use of instructors and students in law schools. St. Paul, Minn., West Pub. Co., 1893. c. 11+376 p. O. shp., $3.50.

Not changed but glorified. N. Y., T: Whittaker, [1893.] unp. obl. Fe. pap., 20 c.
A religious poem for Easter, printed in purple ink.

*Notary's manual showing the rights, duties and liabilities of notaries, according to the common law throughout the Union. *2d ed.*, 1893. Revised to conform to the latest Mich. laws by C. T. King. Detroit, The Richmond & Backus Co., [1893.] c. 67+15 p. T. cl., 75 c.

Notley, *Mrs.* F. E. M., ["Frances Derrick."] Olive Varcoe. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1893. 3–428 p. D. (Rialto ser., no. 53.) pap., 50 c.
Reprinted in the *Seaside library* in 1881, and previous to 1876 by the De Witt Publishing Co. An English love-tale.

*Nourse, Laura A. Sunderlin. The lyric of life: unfolding principles of immortality in the seen and unforeseen forces of nature. Buffalo, N. Y., C: Wells Moulton, 1893. 172 p. 16°, cl., $1.

Novena for the relief of the poor souls in purgatory; by a missionary of the Sacred Heart. Milwaukee, Wis., Hoffmann Bros., [1893.] 3–60 p. Tt. pap., 10 c.

*Nugent, Edmund C. Charades for acting in town and country. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1893. 240 p. 12°, pap., 50 c.

*Nugent, Sophia M. My guest chamber; or, for the master's use. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 143 p. 16°, cl., 75 c.; 50 c.

*Nutter, *Rev.* C: S. Historic hymnists: a portrait gallery of great hymn-writers. Bost., published by the author, Rev. C: S. Nutter, 4 Berwick Park, 1893. 208 p. 4°, cl., $2.50.

Nye, Edgar Wilson, ["Bill Nye," *pseud.*] Remarks by Bill Nye: il. by J. H. Smith. Chic, F. T. Neely, [1893.] 5–504 p. por. D. (Neely's lib. of choice literature, no. 5, extra.) cl., $1.25; pap., 50 c.
Humorous papers and sketches, that originally appeared in periodicals, and which touch on almost every subject.

Ober, F: A. In the wake of Columbus: adventures of the special commissioner sent by the World's Columbian Exposition to the West Indies: il. from photographs by the author and sketches by H. R. Blaney. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., 1893. c. 14+515 p. O. cl., $2.50.
In 1877 the writer first saw the land [illegible] Columbus. In 1880 he visited the Lesser Antilles for ornithological exploration and became interested in studies about Columbus. Mr. Ober starts his narrative with the reception of the enterprise in Spain and then follows the discoverer through all his voyages, giving every description from personal observation and [illegible] the historical events merely as a golden thread on which to string the beads of this Columbian rosary. First appeared in *Wide Awake*. Profusely illustrated.

Oberholtzer, Ellis Paxon. Home rule for our American cities. Phil., American Acad. of Political and Social Science, [1893.] 1+68–95 p. O. (Publications of the society, no. 90.) pap , 25 c.

A brief survey is presented of the governments of the eight largest cities in the United States. After pointing out their weak and strong points the author advocates a uniform system of government for the larger cities, which shall largely emancipate them from the state legislature, placing them in the same relation to it as our states stand to the national government.

Oberholtzer, Ellis Paxon. The referendum in America: a discussion of law making by popular vote. Phil., [published by the University of Pennsylvania,] 1893. c. 5–225 p. O. (Publications of the university, v. 4, whole number, 12.) cl., $1.50.

An investigation into the origin and growth in the United States of that popular governmental principle known in Switzerland as the referendum. Both English and American writers have spoken of the referendum as a principle only in use in Switzerland, but it is shown in this volume that in America we have already had much experience with the referendum, and that, in every state in the Union, in the county, the city, the township, and the school-district, we employ, and in New England have employed since the Revolution, this same popular political principle.

***Ockerson**, J. A., *and* Stewart, C: W., *comps.* The Mississippi River from St. Louis to the sea: 42 maps comp. and prepared from the official reports of recent surveys made by the United States Government, from the reports of state engineers and from other reliable sources. St. Louis, Mo., M. Beach, 3409 Pine St., 1892 [1893.] cl., $6; mor., $7.50; pap., $5.

O'Connor, T. P. Sketches in the house: the story of a memorable session. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Bowden, Ltd., 1893. 6–288 p. D. pap., 50 c.

Sketches of scenes and prominent members in the last session of Parliament—called "the Home Rule session." *Contents:* Opening of a historic session; The Home Rule Bill; A sober and subdued opposition; The personal element: Obstruction and its agents; Gladstone and the survival; The Sexton incident; Mr. Dillon's forgetfulness; Irelaud's charter through; Home Rule in the Lords, etc.

Odell, S: W. The unequal four: a story for young ladies. Cin., O., Cranston & Curts, 1893. c. '92. 442 p. il. D. cl., $1.

Nora Von Fleet, Charlotte Skinner, Etta Jackson and Clara Westfall, all scholars of Miss Ruskin's school in Fairweather, are called, because of difference in social status and temperament, "The unequal four." The dissimilar action of these girls during and after their school-days is brought into comparison, with the obvious purpose of conveying a moral.

Odlin, *Rev.* Ja. E. New concepts of old dogmas: a book of sermons. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 282 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

***Ogden**, Antoinette. Christmas stories from French and Spanish writers. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1893. 16°, cl., $1.25.

Ogden, Ruth. A little queen of hearts: an international story; il. by H. A. Ogden. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., [1893.] c. 5–232 p. il. O. cl., $2.

The story of Marie-Celeste, a little Brooklyn girl, who went over to England with her father and mother to make a visit at the house of some cousins. She is an unusually wise and loving little girl, and exercises a remarkable influence upon those with whom she comes in contact. This begins on the steamer going over, where she makes an acquaintance which has much to do with the events of the story. Among other adventures, Marie-Celeste accidentally meets the queen at Windsor, and takes luuch in the palace.

O'Hagan, T: In dreamland, and other poems. Toronto, Can., The Williamson Book Co., Ltd., 1893. c. 2–84 p. por. D. pap., $1.

***Ohio.** The Ohio law of real property; being a complete and logical compilation of the law pertaining to real estate in Ohio, in all of its various branches; by Tilghman E. Ballard and Emerson E. Ballard. V. 1, [Adverse possession to cases:] v. 2, [Liens to wills.] Cin., W. H. Anderson & Co., 1893. c. 2 v., 19+548; 549–1222 p. O. shp., *net*, $11.

***Ohio.** *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases; by Levi J. Burgess, rep. New ser., v. 49, [Jan. term, 1892.] Norwalk, The Laning Pr. Co., 1893. c. 23+720 p. O. shp., $2.50.

Ohnefalsch-Richter, Max. Kypros, the Bible and Homer: oriental civilization, art and religion in ancient times; elucidated by the author's own researches and excavations during twelve years' work in Cyprus. In 2 v. V. 1, Text; V. 2. Plates. N. Y., B. Westermann & Co., 1893. 6+531 p. 7+43 pl. map, il. F. bds., *net*, $60.

The first volume opens with a list and description (in great part based on the writer's own discoveries) of Cyprian sanctuaries and tombs, amply illustrated with maps, plans, and restorations. Starting from the fact that the holy tree—*e.g.*, the Biblical tree of life and tree of knowledge—holds a very important position in the worship of ancient Oriental people, the author has devoted a large part of the work to tree and grove worship in Cyprus, Mesopotamia, Egypt, Syria, and Judea, adding thereto the worship of post and pillar—Ashera and Masseba—so well known from the Bible. This and the following section on "Worship of divinities and fabulous beings" are largely illustrated from antiquities, hitherto unpublished, and also by the volume of plates, descriptions and explanations of which are given. The subjects of the appendixes are: 1, A comparison of the festivals of Oriental vegetation divinities with those of southern and northern Europe. 2, Gold objects found in Cyprus. Full indexes.

Ohnet, G: Antoinette; or, the marl-pit mystery (*La grande marnière*); from the French, by Remington Branwell and "Al." N. Y., Worthington Co., 1892 [1893.] 255 p. 1 il. D. (The fair lib., no. 6.) pap., 25 c.

See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., July 27, 1889, [913.]

Ohnet, G: The ironmaster; or, love and pride, (*Le maître de forges.*) N. Y., Worthington Co., 1893. 4–351 p. 1 il. D. (The fair lib., no. 7.) pap., 25 c.

***Ohrwalder**, *Rev.* J. Ten years' captivity in the Mahdi's camp, 1882–1892; from the original ms. by F. R. Wingate; il. by photographs, maps and special drawings by Walter C. Horsley. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. 8°, cl., $6.

***Old** world lyrics: translations from Villon, Du Bellay, Rousard, and later French poets. Portland, Me., T: B. Mosher, 1893. nar. 8°, (Bibelot ser., no. 2.) vellum pap., *net*, $1.

Oldberg, Oscar, *and* Long, J: H. Laboratory manual of chemistry, medical and pharmaceutical. *3d ed.* Chic., The W: T. Keener Co., 1893. c. '87. 6+457 p. il. pl. O. cl., *net*, $3.50.

Containing experiments and practical lessons in inorganic synthetical work; formulæ for over three hundred preparations, with explanatory notes; examples in quantitative determinations and the valuations of drugs; and short systematic courses in qualitative analysis and in the examination of urine.

Oliphant, *Mrs.* Marg. O. W. The marriage of Elinor. N. Y. Lovell, Coryell & Co., [1893.] c. '91. 3–461 p. D. (Belmore ser., no. 15.) pap., 50 c.

In spite of the disapproval of friends and relatives

Elinor Dennistoun marries the Honorable Philip Compton, a handsome, fascinating man, who even in his own "fast" set is called a "scamp." Before they are married Elinor saves him from the results of one of his crimes by a falsehood, of which at the time she does not realize the meaning. After the failure of their marriage, and they are separated, this falsehood again plays a part in the lives of both.

*Oklahoma Ter. The statutes of 1893: being a compilation of all the laws now in force in the territory of Oklahoma: compiled, [etc.,] by W. A. McCartney, J: H. Beatty and J. Malcolm Johnston. Guthrie, State Capital Pr. Co., 1893. c. 16+1339 p. O. shp., $10.

*Oklahoma Ter. *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases, from the organization of the court to the June term, 1893; by E: B. Green, chief justice. V. 1. Guthrie, State Capital Pr. Co., 1893. c. 14+501 p. O. shp., $6.

Oliphant, *Mrs.* Marg. O. W. The sorceress. N. Y., J: A. Taylor & Co., [1893.] c. 382 p. D. (The Broadway ser., no. 22.) pap., 50 c.

"Laura Lance, who gives the title to the novel, is a diabolical creature who sows wretchedness and misery between a girl and her lover, then makes love to the girl's brother—or allows him to make it to her—and breaks his heart, and finally endeavors to capture the father of her victims. . . . The reader would certainly never gather from what had gone before that the destroyer of the peace of the Kingsward family had 'really never at any time meant that family any real harm.'"—*The Academy.*

Oliphant, *Mrs.* Marg. O. W. Thomas Chalmers, preacher, philosopher and statesman. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1893. 255 p. por. D. (English leaders of religion.) cl., $1.

A sympathetic account of the events in the life of the distinguished Scotch divine, born at Anstruther, Fifeshire, March 17, 1780; he died May 30, 1847.

Oliphant, *Mrs.* Marg. O. W. The Victorian age of English literature. N. Y., Tait, Sons & Co., [1893.] c. '92. 2 v., 2-313; 4+313-647 p. D. cl., $3.

Supplements and continues Mrs. Oliphant's "Literary history of England in the end of the 18th and the beginning of the 19th century." Contains an accurate and comprehensive survey of English literature during the past fifty years—the Victorian age—and one of the most active and prolific in the world's history. The lives and writings of five hundred literary celebrities are passed under review, and the history given of the inception and development of innumerable magazines, newspapers, etc., more or less known to fame. The volumes have marginal indexes, and a full alphabetical index under authors' names. A reference-book for public and private libraries, supplying information about living writers always difficult to find.

Oliver, Martha C. God our refuge: a poem on Psalm XLVI.: il. by H. Herder, Bertha Maguire, and others. N. Y., Raphael Tuck & Sons, 1893. unp. sq. D. pap., 50 c.

An attractive little booklet, illustrated in color and monotint.

Olmis, Eliz. Jack's hymn. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., 1893. 4-53 p. il. D. cl., 50 c.

A children's hospital is the scene. Four or five little convalescents are discussing the Easter story which had just been told them by a sweet-voiced "Sister." Jack had been picked up after a railroad accident and put under the care of Dr. John in St. Innocent's Hospital. The finding of his mother and the fate of dear, blue-eyed Donald, the hospital pet, are worked into a touching story. First appeared in the New York *Ledger.*

Open secret (The); by a priest. Bost., Arena Pub. Co., 1893. c. 3-62 p. nar. S. (Side pocket ser.) cl., 75 c.

A message from Mars, obtained under peculiar circumstances, claims to give the secret of life and the future destiny of mankind.

*Origen. The philocalia of Origen: the text rev. with a critical introd. and indices by J. Armitage Robinson. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 278 p. 12°, cl., *net*, $3.

Orndorff, W. R. A laboratory manual: containing directions for a course of experiments in organic chemistry systematically arranged to accompany Remsen's "Organic chemistry." Bost. D. C. Heath & Co., 1893. c. unp. il. D. bds., 40 c.

Orne, M. R. A limb o' the law: a comedy in two acts. Bost., Walter H. Baker & Co., 1892 [1893.] c. '92. 18 p. D. (Baker's edition of plays.) pap., 15 c.

Orpen, Adela E. The chronicles of the Sid; or, the life and travels of Adelia Gates. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., [1893.] 8-413 p. por. il. O. cl., $2.

The real name of the "Sid" was Adelia Gates, born some sixty years ago in New York State. Her faithful chronicler was also her pupil and friend after the "Sid" went west with her father. A bright narrative tells the events of the "Sid's" early life on a farm, then as a teacher, and a factory girl at Lowell, and her experience for many years in Kansas. The more important parts of the book are the descriptions of her travels in Europe—where she went in 1867—and her unconventional rambles over the great desert of Sahara and through the Holy Land.

O'Reilly, *Mrs.* —. When we were young. N. Y., T: Whittaker, [1893.] 5-275 p. il. D. cl., $1.

When Oliver St. Leger married into the Delamere family she had an amethyst ring, pin, and necklace, which were handed down to successive generations of the family as heirlooms, until the cutting off of the entail, after which their ownership was contested by a St. Leger. Lou Delamere tells of the mysterious loss of the necklace, and of the part she and her twin brother had in the recovery of the jewel, with other incidents of their childhood.

*Orr, H: B. A theory of development and heredity. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 255 p. 12°, cl., *net*, $1.50.

Ortoli, Frédéric. Evening tales; done into English from the French of F: Ortoli, by Joel Chandler Harris, ["Uncle Remus."] *Authorized ed.* N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. c. 8+280 p. D. cl., $1.

The author of "Uncle Remus" discovered in Frederic Ortoli's *Les contes de la veillée* something strikingly in line with his Brother Rabbit stories. These were the Tar-Baby and Brother Rabbit, but Brother Fox's place was supplied by Brother Billy Goat. They are all more or less actors in a series of delightful fairy tales that include many other characters, which children will hugely enjoy, and grown people also, for their quaint humor and amusing moral.

Osborne, Grover Pease. Principles of economics the satisfaction of human wants in so far as their satisfaction depends on material resources. Cin., O., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1893. c. '90, '93. 2+447 p. O. cl., $2.

Contents: The resources for the satisfaction of wants; Population—the number of people whose wants are to be satisfied; Ownership and control of the resources for the satisfaction of wants; Economical use of the resources; Exchange; Distribution of produced wealth.

Osgood, Irene. The shadow of desire. N. Y., The Cleveland Pub. Co., 19 Union Sq., 1893. c. 2-282 p. D. cl., $1.25.

At eighteen Ruth Parker was a widow after a year of married life with a man of twice her years with whom she had eloped. Her husband had proved dissipated and had disgraced her on several occasions. Ruth does not profit by her experience but leads a stormy life, always influenced by her spasmodic and uncontrolled affections.

Otis, Ja., [*pseud.* for Ja. Otis Kaler.] Jenny Wren's boarding-house: a story of newsboy life in New York; il. by W. A. Rogers. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, [1893.] c. 5-173 p. il. O. cl., $1.25.

How Jenny Parsons, otherwise known as "Jenny Wren," and only fifteen years old, opened a boarding-house for newsboys with the aid of five dollars, made out some money in the business, and became stockholders and "pardners," and how a baby was [illegible]

the steps and adopted by the firm, and how its rightful owners finally discovered it, and brought wealth and joy to the boarding-house, is graphically told in this bright story.

Otis, Ja., [*pseud.* for Ja. Otis Kaler.] Josiah in New York; or, a coupon from the Fresh Air Fund. Bost., A. I. Bradley & Co., 1893. c. 2-259 p. il. D. cl., $1.

The amusing adventures of a country boy from "Berry's Corner," in his first visit to New York City; he misses his friends at Jersey City, and from this point on has a succession of mishaps, finally discovering Tom and Bob, the two friends he has come to visit. These boys are street gamins whom Josiah's father had entertained for the Fresh Air Fund, and they do not fail in introducing Josiah to the dime museums, the "peanut" gallery of the circus, and other attractions of the metropolis.

***Ott**, I:, *M.D.* The modern antipyretics: their action in health and disease. 2*d ed., rev. and enl.* Easton, Pa., E. D. Vogel, 1892 [1893.] 5–124 p. 12°, leatherette, $1.

Ottolengui, Rodrigues. A conflict of evidence. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, [1893.] c. 3+347 p. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

The story opens with the discovery of a mysterious murder in a small New Hampshire village. The victim is an elderly man, wealthy and respected. The niece of the murdered man, her lover, and two other young people fall under suspicion. Two of these suspected persons separately confess to having committed the murder: another is pointed out as the murderer by a convincing chain of circumstance. From this "conflict of evidence" the right clue is disentangled by one of the two detectives on the case—the Mr. Barnes who figured in the author's previous story, "An artist in crime." The identity of the real criminal is a complete surprise.

***Otts**, J. M. P., *D.D.* The fifth gospel; or, the light of the Holy Land upon the four gospels of the holy books. *Rev. ed.* N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 367 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.25.

***Otts**, J. M. P., *D.D.* Unsettled questions touching the foundations of Christianity. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 169 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Our cat and her kittens, and other animal stories. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., [1893.] unp. il. O. bds., $1.

Verses and stories, with eight full-page colored pictures of animals, and many illustrations in the text.

***Our** father: or, talks with children about the Lord's prayer. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 144 p. il. 18°, cl., 30 c.

***Our** gold mine at Hollyhurst; prize story of Massachusetts: sequel to "Black beauty." Bost., American Humane Education Soc., 1893. c. 6+154 p. 12°, (Gold mine ser., no. 1.) cl., 25 c.

***Our** little Dot's picture-book. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 64 p. il. 4°, bds., $1.25.

***Our** little Dot's Sunday picture-book. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 64 p. il. 4°, bds., $1.25.

Our little men and women, [1893]: illustrated stories and poems for youngest readers. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1893.] c. 296 p. il. O. cl., $1.75; bds., $1.50.

Possesses an abundance of attractive pictures; colored frontispiece.

Our little ones' picture album: forty colored plates mounted on manilla, 60 subjects illustrated. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1893. unp. col. il. Q. cl., $2.

Made up almost entirely of pictures of children and animals, brightly colored. The only text is a picture alphabet at the end.

***Our** marriage vow: the service and minister's certificate. *Rev. ed.*, rubricated. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1893. 24 p. 16°, cl., 75 c.

Outdoors: a book of healthful pleasure. Bost., Pope Mfg. Co., 221 Columbus Ave., 1893. 77 p. il. sq. S. pap., 10 c.

Contents: Lawn tennis, by F. A. Kellogg; Yachting, by George A. Stewart; Cycling, by Julian Hawthorne; Football, by Walter Camp; Baseball, by J. C. Morse; Horsemanship, by H. C. Merwin; Rowing, by Benjamin Garno; Canoeing, by C. Bowyer Vaux. A collection of authoritative articles on healthful outdoor pleasures, illustrated by Copeland, Beals, Gallagher, Young and Shute.

Outward and homeward bound: a journal and note-book for ocean voyagers. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1893.] c. 11–75 p. il. maps, sq. S. cl., $1.

Blank pages alternate with information that may be found useful or interesting on shipboard and extracts from well-known poets.

Overton, Ella Edersheim. A lady born; il. by W. H. Overend. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., [1893.] 2–220 p. il. D. cl., 80 c.

Two English girls, orphans, left by their aunt's death with a small competence, decide upon their future. Both, though in humble circumstances, believe themselves "ladies born" on the mother's side. The elder sister devotes herself to the care of a disreputable old uncle and achieves success as a house decorator. The younger goes to Paris and becomes governess in an English family where her unladylike behavior and silly efforts to prove herself "a lady born" lead to humiliating dismissal. To both sisters the discovery of their mother's real station is an unexpected shock. The contrasting characters of the girls and their different careers point an obvious moral.

***Owen**, J: The sceptics of the French Renaissance. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 830 p. 8°, cl., $3 50.

***Owen**, J: The sceptics of the Italian Renaissance. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 17+419+36 p. 8°, cl., $3.50.

Owen, Mary Alicia, *comp.* Voodoo tales, as told among the negroes of the southwest; collected from original sources; introd. by C: Godfrey Leland; il. by Juliette A. Owen and L: Wain. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. c. 12+310 p. il. O. cl., $1.75.

About twenty stories of negro superstitions and folk-lore, supposed to be related by colored "aunties" of the Missouri border to a little white "missy." They are somewhat in the style of "Uncle Remus'" tales, dealing with the adventures of "woodpecker," "ol' rabbit," "blue jay," etc. Charles G. Leland contributes an introduction, in which he points out the predominant elements of folk-lore in these Missouri negro traditions.

Owen, Orville W., *M.D.* Sir Francis Bacon's cipher story, discovered and deciphered by Orville W. Owen, M.D. Detroit, Mich., Howard Pub. Co., 1893. 2+198 p. O. pap., 50 c.; cl., 75 c.

Dr. Owen is another discoverer of a Bacon cipher, by which he has traced several remarkable stories, not only in the works of Shakespeare, but in those of Marlow, Spenser, Burton, Robert Green, and George Peele, all of which, he asserts, Bacon wrote. These stories, told in a form that looks like poetry, are highly sensational, and relate to Bacon's paternity, to Queen Elizabeth, and other persons belonging to this period.

***Oxenden**, Ashton, (*Bp.*) Plain sermons; with memoir. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 86+226 p. por. 8°, cl., $1.50.

Oxley, J: Macdonald. Archie of Athabasca. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., 1893. c. 3+262 p. il. map, D. cl., $1.25.

A genuine Canadian story of trapper life in the wild woods of British Columbia, with Indians and hunters. For boys chiefly; by a Canadian writer.

***Oxley**, J: Macdonald. The good ship *Gryphon;* or, on the right track. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1893. 248 p. 12°, cl., $1.

*Pacific reporter, v. 31; cont. all the decisions of the supreme courts of Cal., Kan., Ore., Colo., Wash., Mont. Ariz., Nev., Ida., Wyo., Utah, N. M., Okla., and ct. of appeal. of Colo. *Permanent ed.*, Oct. 13, 1892–Feb. 16, 1893; with table of Pacific cases in which rehearings have been denied; with tables of Pacific cases published in v. 95, Cal. reports; 48, Kan. reports; 22, Ore. reports; 6, Utah reports; 4, Wash. state reports; 3, Wyo. reports; also additional table for v. 95, Cal. reports. A table of statutes cited and construed is given in the index. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1893. c. 19+1256 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., $3.50.

*Pacific (The) reporter, v. 32; cont. all the decisions of the supreme courts of Cal., Kan., Ore, Colo., Wash.. Mont., Ariz., Nev., Ida., Wyo., Utah, New Mex., Okl., and court of appeals of Colo. *Permanent ed.*, Feb. 23–June 1, 1893; with table of Pacific cases in which rehearings have been denied; with tables of Pacific cases published in v. 96, Cal. reports; 17, Colo. reports; 49, Kan. reports; 7, Utah reports; also, additional table for v. 96, Cal. reports. A table of statutes cited and construed is given in the index. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1893. c. 24+1245 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., $3.50.

Page, T: Nelson. Meh lady: a story of the war; il. by C. S. Reinhart. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. c. '87, '93. 3+70 p. O. cl., $1.50

"Meh lady" first appeared in May, 1887, in the volume of stories entitled "In Ole Virginia; or, Marse Chan and other stories." The volume is uniform with "Marse Chan," published last season, and is beautifully printed on highly finished paper and daintily bound in a tinted cloth cover with flower decorations.

*Page, T: Nelson. Works. *New lib. ed.* N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. 4 v., 12°, cl., $4.50.

*Paine, J: Knowles. *ed.* Famous composers and their works. In 30 pts. Pts. 1-6. Bost., J. B. Millet Co., 1892 [1893.] *ea.*, 32 p. text and 16 p. of music, il. por. 4°, pap., *per pt.*, 50 c.

Paine, T: Complete religious and theological works. *Illustrated ed.* N. Y. P: Eckler, 1893. c. '92. 432 p. pors. O. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Contains "The age of reason," the examination of the prophecies, and various letters and papers in reply to criticisms upon "The age of reason" and other works by the author.

*Paine, T: Writings: political, sociological, religious, and literary; ed. by Moncure D. Conway, with introd. and notes. In 4 v. V. 1. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. 12°, cl., $2.50.

Paine, T: Life of Thomas Paine, by the Editor of *The National;* with preface, notes, and portraits of the most celebrated of Mr. Paine's friends by P: Eckler. N. Y., P: Eckler, 35 Fulton st., [1893.] 10+88 p. por. il. O. cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

A concise and impartial history of the life of Thomas Paine; it aims to show his real character and to correct many errors and conceptions concerning him; he was one of the chief instigators and promoters of the American Revolution, and also one of the most earnest and zealous workers in the brave struggle of the colonies; he was in his whole career an advocate of both political and religious liberty.

Palache, C: The soda-rhyolite north of Berkeley. Berkeley, Cal., for sale by the Librarian of the University of California, 1893. 61–70 p. Q. (University Bulletin of the department of geology, v. 1, pt. 5.) pap., 10 c.

*Palestine Exploration Fund. The city and the land: a course of seven lectures on the work of the society delivered in Hanover square in May and June, 1893. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 238 p. 8°, cl., $1.25.

*Palgrave, R. H. Inglis, *ed.* Dictionary of political economy, pts. 4, 5. N. Y. Macmillan & Co., 1893. 8°, cl., *net*, *ea.*, $1.

For fuller title see "Annual Catalogue," 1892.

Palladino, *Rev.* L. May-blossoms in honor of the blessed Mother of God, by a father of the Society of Jesus. *5th rev. ed.* Balt., J: Murphy & Co., 1893. c. 96 p. T. pap., 25 c.

*Palmbery, Albert. Treatise on public health and its applications in different European countries. (England, France, Belgium, Germany, Austria, Sweden and Finland;) ed. by Arthur Newsholme. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 20+539 p. 8°, cl., $5.

Palmer, Lynde. A question of honor. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1893.] c. 3+315 p. D. cl., $1.25.

"Every man takes care that his neighbor shall not cheat him. But a day comes when he begins to care that he do not cheat his neighbor. Then all goes well." On this text is founded a young man's experience, during which he drifts into mining life, is buried for several days by an accident, and learns many lessons from his fellow sufferers. The heroine appears at sixteen, a bright, happy girl in spite of the nerves and fault-finding of her cousin, in whose house she has found a home and hard work. An American story of east and west.

Pancoast, H: S. Representative English literature from Chaucer to Tennyson: selected and supplemented with historical connections and a map. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1893. c. 12+514 p. O. cl., $1.60.

Prepared for the upper classes of our secondary schools by the lecturer on English literature in the American Society for the Extension of University Teaching. It puts the student in direct contact with some representative masterpieces, without ignoring the study of literature from its historical side.

Pansy (The,) [1893:] ed. by Isabella M. Alden, ["Pansy," *pseud.*,] and G: R. Alden. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1893.] c. 7+416 p. il. O. cl., $1.75; bds., $1.25.

Stories and poems for young readers, with many illustrations and colored frontispiece.

Pardon, G: F., *ed.* Opera stories. N. Y., G. W. Dillingham, 1893. 8–194 p. il. D. pap., 50 c.

The plots of eleven operas are given in the form of stories.

*Paris law courts (The): sketches of men and manners; from the French by Gerald P. Moriarity. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. il. 8°, cl., $3.75.

*Parker, *Rev.* Edwin Pond. History of the Second Church of Christ in Hartford. Hartford, Ct., Belknap & Warfield, 1893. 435 p. por. 8°, cl., $3.

*Parker, Gilbert. The chief factor: a novel. N. Y., The Home Pub. Co., 1893. 240 p. 12°, cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Parker, Gilbert. Mrs. Falchion: a novel. N. Y., The Home Pub. Co., 1893. c. 283 p. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Mrs. Falchion is introduced on the *Calvin*, a steamer of the Occidental Line running between England and Australia. The ship's surgeon of that vessel gives the sensational incidents of her remarkable career, as

gether with the strange episode that happened to her on the *Fulvia*.

Parker, Gilbert. Pierre and his people. N. Y., Wayside Pub. Co., 142 and 144 Worth St., [1893.] c. 7+310 p. S. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Ta'es of the Canadian frontier, full of ineident and original eharaeters; half-breeds, trappers, Indians, gamblers, and claim ageuts figure in them, aud are the centre of many rollicking adventures. That portiou of Canada of which the stories illustrate the life and customs was long the dominiou of the Hudson's Bay Company.

Parker, Gilbert. The translation of a savage. N. Y., Appleton, 1893. c. 3+184 p. D. cl., 75 c.

The "savage" is an Indian girl, daughter of a chief of one of the tribes of western Canada. She is married by a young Englishman eonnected with the Hudson's Bay Company, who makes her his wife in a fit of anger with his family, intending thus to humiliate his relatives. To carry out this plan he remains in Canada, but sends her to his home in England. The consternation caused by her arrival, and her first hatred of the eonventionalities of eivilized life, are soon followed by the rapid translation of the savage into a well-bred gentlewoman and the consequent failure of her husband's silly and unkind revenge.

Parker, Gilbert, Sharp, Luke, Falconer, Lanoe, [*and others.*] Tavistock tales; il. by Gordon Browne, W. D. Almond, R. Barnes, [*and others.*] N. Y., Tait, Sons & Co., 1893. 5-254 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Contents: The march of the white guard, by Gilbert Parker; Sunshine Johnson, murderer, by Luke Sharp; The wrong preseription, by Lanoe Falconer; Pensée, by Rose Metcalfe; A Saul and David of the Steppe, by Michael A. Morrison; The man from the four eorners, by G. B. Burgin; Feelers of love, by A. M. Cameron; Tottie, by H. Guthrie-Smith; Miss Maloney's public-house, by Blanche Atkinson; The white wand and the golden star, by A. S. Boyd; A sprig of lavender, by A. M. Cameron.

Parker, Jos., *D.D.* The people's Bible: discourses upon Holy Scripture. V. 21, Mark-Luke. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1893. 3+460 p. O. cl., $1.50.

There are more than fifty chapters, expository of the text according to Mark and Luke, in the present volume. The following from the subject-titles will serve to indicate originality of treatment by the author: "The threefold beginning of the Gospel;" "Spiritual reparation;" "Christ's relation to great multitudes;" "The unknown quantity in Christ;" "The spiritual value of the near and the invisible;" "The silent looks of Christ;" "Exciting sermons;" "Pious at the wrong places;" "Personal pronouns;" "Inquiry into meanings;" "The claims of the eity;" "How to treat commotion," etc. A good, practical index is given at the close of the volume.

Parker, Jos., *D.D.* The people's Bible: discourses upon Holy Scripture. V. 22, John. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1893. 3+460 p. O. cl., $1.50.

A series of discourses in which, in a systematie way, the Scriptures are traversed step by step, the central truths of each passage are brought out, explained, illustrated, and applied. One of the interesting features of the present volume is the author's view of Judas Iscariot. Dr. Parker holding that Judas was truly repentant and was in all probability numbered among the saved.

Parker, Margaret K. The old house at Four Corners. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1892.] c. '91. 4-32 p. il. D. pap., 35 c.

The four eorners of a Connecticut village is the site of a quaint old homestead, pictured and described with a bit of its quaint family history for young readers.

***Parker**, T. Jefferey. William Kitchen Parker; a short memoir. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 8°, cl., $1.50.

***Parkes**, L. C., *M.D.* Hygiene and public health. *3d ed., enl.* Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1892 [1893.] il. 12°, cl., $2.75.

Parkhurst, *Rev.* F: S. Work and workers: practical suggestions for the Junior Epworth League; with introd. by Rev. Edwin A. Schell. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1893. c. 2-85 p. D. cl., 40 c.

The author takes as his motto the words of Dr. J. G. Hollaud: "We can raise more Christians by juvenile Christian culture than by adult conversion—a thousand to one." The Junior Epworth League is for boys and girls between six and fourteen years of age. They are trained in knowledge of the Bible and drilled in the doetrines, history and institutions of the Methodist Church.

***Parkman**, Francis. Complete works. *Popular ed.* Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1893. 12 v., 12°, cl., $18; hf. cf. or hf. mor., $36. *Library ed.*, 12 v., 8°, cl., $30; hf. cf. or hf. mor., $54.

Parkman, Francis. A half century of conflict. *5th ed.* Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1893. c. 2 v., 10+333; 8+395 p. O. cl., $3.

See notice, "Annual Catalogue," 1892.

***Parkman**, Francis. The Oregon trail; il. by F: Remington. *Author's ed.* Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1893. 16+381 p. 12°, cl., *reduced to* $1.

Parloa, *Miss* Maria. Miss Parloa's young housekeeper; designed especially to aid beginners: economical receipts for those who are cooking for two or three. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1894 [1893.] c. 6+405 p. il. D. cl., *net*, $1.

Contents: A word with the young housewife; About furnishing the house; Division of the household work; Some things to be learned early; Work on washing day; In the dining-room; Buying food and caring for it; Soups; Fish; How to cook meat; Sauces for meat and fish; Salads; Vegetables; Miscellaneous dishes; Bread in various forms; Cake, pastry, puddings, beverages, preserves, and pickles, etc.; For those who live on farms; Care of the sick; When cleaning house; Odd bits of useful knowledge.

Parmele, *Mrs.* Mary. The evolution of an empire: a brief historical sketch of Germany. N. Y., W: Beverley Harison, 1892. c. 4+64 p. D. cl., $1.

The first of a series of brief outline historical sketches in which the author eliminates as much as possible the non-essential facts, presenting to the student a single continuous thread of events which may be easily retained in the memory. In this volume a few vivid strokes portray Germany from the Aryan migrations to William II.

Parr, *Mrs.* Louisa. Can this be love? N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. c. 2+348 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Arthur Maynard was disinherited by his uncle because he refused to marry a girl of his uncle's selection and the uncle's wealth was left to a niece, a little girl named Stella Clarkson, the child of hard-working middle-class people. Stella by the will's provision is educated for a station far above her birth. She wins the love of Vivian Stapleton, the son of the lady in whose charge she is placed, but her family, to whom she clings, are a eonstant souree of disagreements. A famous novelist appears upon the scene, and he and Stella are mutually attracted; he changes the whole tenor of her life, his identity remaining a secret to her till the end.

Parr, *Mrs.* Louisa. The squire. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co, [1893.] c. '92. 2+328 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 141.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

See notice, "Annual Catalogue," 1892.

***Parry**, C. Hubert H. The art of music: a concise exposition of the growth and development of musical art. N. Y., Appleton, 1893. 12°, cl., $4.

Parshall, Nelson C. Proofs of evolution: one of a series of popular lectures before the Brooklyn Ethical Association. [*New issue.*] Chic., C: H: Kerr & Co., 1892 [1893.] c. '89. 3-70 p. D. cl., 50 c.

The proofs are gathered from all the various sciences. First published by James H. West, 1889.

Parsons, C: R. Amos Truelove: a story of the last generation. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, [1893.] 4+240 p. il. D. cl., 80 c.

The scene is Bradover, England. Amos Truelove, a wealthy mill-owner of that place, who belongs to the Society of Friends, woos Miss Charity Chamberlain, who is a Methodist. Besides giving an account of this quaint courtship, the story pictures some of the characteristics peculiar to Methodists and Friends, traces their points of similarity, and brings out some of the effects of evangelization on the English mill-hand.

Parsons, Eugene. Tennyson's life and poetry; and mistakes concerning Tennyson. *2d rev. and enl. ed.* Chic., [published by the author, Eugene Parsons, 43 Bryant Ave., 1893.] c. '92, '93. 32 p. O. pap., 25 c.

See notice, "Annual Catalogue," 1892.

***Parsons**, Theophilus. The law of contracts. *8th ed.*, by T: Williston. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1893. c. 3 v., 263+632; 20+929; 9+718 p. O. shp., $18.

***Parsons**, Theophilus. Laws of business for all the states and territories of the Union and the Dominion of Canada, with forms and directions for all transactions, and abstracts of the laws of all the states and territories on various topics. *New rev. ed.* Hartford, Ct., S. S. Scranton & Co., 1893. c. 864 p. 2 l. O. shp., $4.50.

***Parsons**, Theophilus. Treatise on the law of partnership. *4th ed., rev. and enl.*, by J. H: Beale, jr. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1893. 652 p. 8°, shp., $6.

Parsons, T: W: Poems. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1893. c. 8+250 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Dr. Parsons had poetic genius which entitles him to a high place among American poets. Hardly any other poet of this country has written poems of finer imaginative quality or of more classic grace. He paid slight attention to what became of them, but now friendly and judicious hands have collected them into a tasteful volume, which all lovers of poetry must value highly.

Parton, Ja. General Jackson. N. Y., Appleton, 1893. 332 p. por. D. (Great commanders ser., no. 3.) cl., $1.50.

The last literary work of James Parton was the preparation of this brief biography of General Jackson. It was completed in August, 1891, two months before his death. It is the successor of many valuable American biographies that we have had from his pen, all popular in character, unconventional and impartial in judgment. Although less ambitious in scope than some of Mr. Parton's previous volumes, it presents a fair estimate of its subject, and is singularly free from what Macaulay calls "the disease of admiration." The editor calls it "a model miniature biography, possessing throughout all the interest of a romance."

***Pascoe**, C: Eyre. London of to-day: an illustrated handbook; *ed. for* 1893. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1893. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Pasquier, Étienne-Denis, (*Duc.*) A history of my time: memoirs of Chancellor Pasquier; ed. by the Duc D'Audiffret-Pasquier; from the French, by C: E. Roche. In 3 v. V. 1, 1789–1810. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. 19+559 p. pors. O. cl., $2.50.

Étienne-Denis Pasquier was born of a noble French family in 1767 and rose to be chancellor of France, and died a duke in 1862. He witnessed the French Revolution and the rise and fall of Napoleon. In 1810 Napoleon made him prefect of police for Paris, a position which unlocked to him many secret doors, through which he explored many intrigues and important events that have become historical. He gives his version, with great clearness, common sense, and frankness, in these memoirs, of many matters which directly illustrate Napoleon's methods of thought and action. He says little of Napoleon until he became First Consul; he tells of the general opinion regarding the Egyptian expedition and the overthrow of the Directory; of Napoleon's action in the execution of the Duke d'Enghien, in his divorce of Josephine and marriage to Marie Louise, and of his treatment of Talleyrand. With this the present volume ends.

***Pater**, Walter. Plato and Platonism: a series of lectures. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 256 p. 8°, cl., $1.75.

***Patmore**, Coventry. Religio poetæ, etc. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 8–229 p. 12°, cl., $2.

***Pattee**, F: L: The wine of May, and other lyrics. Concord, N. H., Republican Press Assoc., 1893. 90 p. 12°, cl., $1.

***Pattee**, W: S., *comp.* Illustrated cases in equity. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1893. c. '92. 7+71 p. O. pap., *net*, $1.

Patten, Simon N. Cost and expense. Phil., American Acad. of Political and Social Science, [1893.] 35–67 p. O. (Publications of the society, no. 89.) pap., 25 c.

In a recent paper the author contrasted the use of the terms "cost and utility" in the theory of prosperity with their use in the theory of value. He completes his argument in this paper by presenting the subject anew from the present point of view, as he says "the relation of cost to utility cannot be fully understood until the relation of cost to expense is explained."

Patten, Simon N. Cost and utility. Phil., American Acad. of Political and Social Science, 1893. 17–36 p. O. (Publications of the society, no. 74.) pap., 25 c.

Patterson, J: Lyric touches. Cin., O., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1893. c. 2–87 p. D. cl., $1.50.

A volume of verse whose aim is "poetry for poetry's sake, according to the author's ideal of delicacy and beauty, without attempt at the dramatic or didactic."

***Paul**, F. F. A text-book of domestic economy, adapted for use in training colleges, schools and nursing institutions, and as a domestic book of health. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. Pt. 1, 8+224 p. il. 8°, cl., 75 c.

Paul, Kenneth. The new minister. N. Y., A. S. Barnes & Co., 1893. c. 5+342 p. D. cl., $1.

The hero is called to be the pastor of the First Congregational Church of Weavington just as he is graduated from the Phonoville University. Weavington stands for a rich manufacturing town of New Jersey. Charles Clayton, "the new minister," is handsome and talented, and at once wins the approbation of the daughter of one of the wealthiest men of the place, who determines to win him for her husband. Clayton is fascinated with her, but also admires another girl, who would have made him a better wife. Besides his love and marriage, the story gives an interesting account of the many trials of a new minister in his attempts to carry out his own views, and manage his church according to his best knowledge.

Paull, *Mrs.* G: A., [Minnie E. Kenney.] The baby's stocking: a poem. N. Y., T: Whittaker, [1893.] unp. obl. Fe. pap., 20 c.

Paull, *Mrs.* G: A., [Minnie E. Kenney.] Cradle thoughts. N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1893.] 32 p. S. pap., 10 c.

Paull, *Mrs.* G: A., [Minnie E. Kenney.] Mother's bedtime tales. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1893. c. 3–158 p. il. D. hf. cl., 75 c.

The first story, "St. Bartholomew's Eve," is founded on the massacre of the Huguenots. Henri and Marguerite Thibault, the hero and heroine, are [illegible] smuggled out of Paris by faithful servants of their father's, who believe their master is dead. [illegible] to this sad story his unexpected development, which also occur on St. Bartholomew's Eve. The [illegible] the stories included with this are: Little H[illegible] The story of a dandelion, Mother's fairy, What Jess did, How Gracie won the prize, Arbor [illegible] Eva's lessons, Aunt Edith's story, Jo's [illegible]

Paull, *Mrs.* G: A., [Minnie E. Kenney.] Ruby's ups and downs: a sequel to "Ruby and

Ruthy:" [il. by Jessie McDermott Walcott.] Bost., Estes & Lauriat, [1893.] c. 3–244 p. S. cl., $1.

Continues the story of "Ruby and Ruthy," published last year. The two little girl heroiues sew carpet rags, have a peep-show, go to school, make molasses eandy, eateh the measles, and figure in other unsensational episodes.

Paull, *Mrs.* G: A., [Minnie E. Kenney.] Silver bowls. N. Y., American Tract Soc., 1893. c. 428 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

A pleasantly writteu story for girls, inculeating lessons of self-denial and eonsideration for others. A silver bowl was the badge of the eirele of "King's Daughters" to whieh Louise Rushton belonged. The aim of the "Silver Bowls" was to cheerfully do the little thiugs of life. Her father's death obliged Louise to earn her living as cashier in a big department store. It was hard work amid unpleasant surroundings; but by patienee, faith, and self-denial Louise elears away her difficulties and lightens the lives of her assoeiates, winning, in the end, an unexpected and delightful reward.

***Payne,** F. M. Law at a glance: an epitome of the business and domestic laws of the several states of the union and those of the general government of the U. S. N. Y., Excelsior Pub. House, [1893.] c. 317 p. D. cl., $1.

Pearce, J. H. Drolls from Shadowland. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 2+166 p. 1 il. S. cl., $1.25.

Weird stories, that have mostly a supernatural element. The names of a few tell their character, as "The man who coined his blood into gold," "The man who could talk with the birds," "The man who desired to be a tree," "The haunted house," "The comedy of a soul," etc., etc. A prettily made book with an etched frontispieee, uneut edges, and wide margins.

Peard, Frances M. Catherine: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1893. c. '92. 3+224 p. D. cl., $1.

The action turns upon the behavior of two young men who both seek the hand of Catherine Armstrong, after her beautiful face has been marred by a fall from a horse. The time is in the early years of the present century, the battle of Waterloo figuring in the story. The scene is a small English village.

***Pearson,** C: H. National life and character: a forecast. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 28+344 p. 12°, cl., $4.

Peary, *Mrs.* Josephine Diebitsch. My Arctic journal: a year among ice-fields and Eskimos; with an account of The Great White Journey across Greenland, by Rob. E. Peary. N. Y. and Phil., The Contemporary Pub. Co., 1893. c. 2+240 p. il. O. cl., $2.

Mrs. Peary, who was the only woman who accompanied the expedition under Lieut. Peary, sent out in June of 1891 by the Philadelphia Academy of Natural Science to make further explorations towards the Pole, recounts her experience of a full twelvemonth spent on the shores of McCormick Bay, midway between the Arctic Circle and the North Pole. The life in camp is full of interesting details, as is also her own experience in hunting, keeping house, etc., etc. She was brought in contact with a little tribe of Eskimos, completely isolated from the rest of the world, who had never seen a white woman, and some of them had never seen a civilized being. The observations made by Mrs. Peary on their manners and mode of life are very valuable. The many pictures illustrating the book, taken from photographs, are as interesting as the text.

Peck, J. O., *D.D.* The probationer's companion; with studies in "Pilgrim's progress." N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1893. c. 2–79 p. T. cl., *net, per doz.*, $1.25; pap., *net, per doz.*, 75 c.

While this new companion contains, neeessarily, some things common to similar booklets, like "Articles of religion" and "General rules" of the Methodist Church it also embodies many things original in the life-work of the author.

Peck, W: M. Advanced arithmetic: inductive business course extending over a period of four years of graded school work; with a suggestive outline for teachers. N. Y., A. Lovell & Co., [1893.] c. 249 p. D. cl., 75 c.

Prepared for the use of intermediate and grammar grades, with special reference to the aetualities of every-day life.

***Peddie,** Alex. Recollections of Dr. John Brown; with a selection from his correspondence. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. por. il. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Peeke, *Mrs.* Margaret B. Zenia, the vestal; or, the problem of vibrations. Bost., Arena Pub. Co., 1893. c. 355 p. O. cl., $2.

The author is an ardent theosophist, and her intention in this novel is to lead the reader "across the threshold, into the temple, where the seeret laws of life aud oeeult philosophy will be made plain." Zenia, the vestal, is an American girl who falls in with a master in theosophy and learns that she was once a vestal virgin in the Temple of Isis in aneient Egypt and in the Temple of Athene in Greece long afterward. She then dedicates herself anew to vestal service in "the temple of humanity." Mrs. Pecke states that she has been aided in preparing the book by "the Hierophant of the Order Egyptian; the Order of Alcantra of Granada; the School of the Prophets on Mount Hermon; the Illuminati, and the Nameless One."

Peeps into Picture land; il. by J. Pauline Sunter. [N. Y., Raphael Tuck & Sons, 1893.] unp. obl. D. (Raphael Tuck & Sons' prize ser., no. 4.) bds., 75 c.

Stories and verses for little children, illustrated in color and monotint. Belougs to the *Prize series*, regarding which see notice of "Sunny tales for snowy days," under Vredenberg.

Pelham, H: F. Outlines of Roman history. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. c. 9+599 p. D. cl., $1.75.

A reprint with many additions and alterations of the article "Roman history," which appeared in the last edition of the "Encyclopædia Britannica." The aim has been to give such a sketch of the general course of Roman history as may enable the reader to follow the main lines of movement and grasp the characteristic features of the different periods. The larger space is devoted to the period which extends from the tribunate of the elder Gracchus to the fall of Nero (133 B C –69 A.D.), as being the period which it is most necessary for a student of Roman history to understand. A list of four pages is given of the principal modern authorities on the subject.

Pendleton, Edmund. A complication of hearts: a novel. N. Y., Home Publishing Co., 1893. c. 244 p. D. pap., 50 c.

An earnest, unsophisticated young Congressman, the "Kid-glove" candidate of a country district, is the chief actor in this novel of Washington life. On his arrival at the capital he falls desperately in love with a beautiful woman, the unloved wife of a wealthy, dissipated French millionaire. The "complication of hearts" that ensues is fraught with danger to both, but is successfully solved. A number of minor characters are concerned in the action.

Pennell, *Mrs.* Eliz. Robins. To Gipsyland; il. by Jos. Pennell. N. Y., The Century Co., 1893. c. '92, '93. 3+240 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Mrs. Pennell, in her quiet Philadelphia home, inspired by the stories of her uncle, Charles G. Leland, became possessed with a longing to see real gipsies in their Hungarian homes. For this purpose she and her husband undertake their wedding tour. After travelling all through Hungary on bicycles they fail to find the wild, free gipsies of their dreams. They find gipsies in every industry and profession, but none that live the fabled, careless life of gipsyland. Thirty illustrations have been added since the matter appeared in *The Century*.

***Pennell,** Jos., *and* Pennell, Eliz. Robins. Our sentimental journey in France and Italy. *Popular ed.*, with new preface. N. Y., The Century Co., 1893. 268 p. il. 8°, cl., $1.50.

***Pennsylvania.** *County cts.* Reports; cont. cases decided in the courts of the several counties of the commonwealth. V. 12,

[1892.] Phil., T. & J. W. Johnson & Co., 1893. c. 31+730 p. O. shp., $5.

***Pennsylvania.** The district reports: cont. cases decided in the various judicial districts. V. 1, [1892.] Phil., E: P. Allinson, 1892. c. 16+897 p. O. shp., $5.50.

***Pennsylvania.** The 1893 election law, with an index. Phil., T. & J. W. Johnson & Co., 1893. c. 32 p. D. pap., 25 c.

***Pennsylvania.** The law of boroughs, including the rights and duties of borough officers; by W: Trickett. Phil., T. & J. W. Johnson & Co., 1893. c. 17+870 p. O. shp., *net*, $6.

***Pennsylvania.** Luzerne legal register repts.; cont. cases decided in the supreme ct., and in the ct. of common pleas, orphans' ct., oyer and terminer, and ct. of quarter sessions of the county of Luzerne, and in the cts. of the 1st, 2d, 5th, 7th, 15th, 16th, 19th, 21st, 43d, 44th and 45th judicial districts of Pa.; originally rep. in the Luzerne legal register; ed. by G: B. Kulp. V. 6. Wilkesbarre, Pa., pr. by E. B. Yordy, 1892. c. 6+398 p. O. shp., $5.25.

***Pennsylvania.** *Supreme ct.* Reports, v. 147–155; by Ja. Monaghan, st. rep.; cont. cases decided at Jan. term, 1892, to May term, 1893. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1893. c. O. shp., *ea.*, $3.50.

Pentecost, G: F., *D.D.* Bible studies. 1, Studies in the Pentateuch; 2, Studies in the life of Christ: the International Sunday-school lessons for 1894. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., [1893.] c. 10+415 p. D. cl., $1; pap., 60 c.

The plan of the International Sunday-School lessons is to cover substantially the whole Bible in the course of seven years. With the volume for 1894 a new series of seven years begins. As a rule, one-half the year is devoted to each Testament. The author has recently become pastor of Marylebone Presbyterian Church, London, England.

***Pentecost,** G: F., *D.D.* The invincible gospel. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 52 p. 12°, pap., 25 c.

***Pentecost,** G: F., *D.D.* Pentecost's Bible studies for 1893; covering the International S. S. lessons. N. Y., A. S. Barnes & Co., 1893. 436 p. 12°, cl., $1; pap., 60 c.

***Pentreath,** Dolly. In a Cornish township with old vogue folk. N. Y., The Century Co., 1893. il. 8°, cl., $1.50.

***Pepper,** W:, *M.D., ed.* Theory and practice of medicine according to American teachers. In 2 v. V. 1. Phil., W. B. Saunders, 1893. il. 8°, cl., *subs.*, $5; shp., $6; hf. rus., $7.

***Pepys,** S: The diary of Samuel Pepys; completely transcribed by the late Rev. Mynors Bright; from the shorthand manuscript in the Pepysian library: with Lord Braybrooke's notes; ed. with additions by H: B. Wheatley. V. 1, 2. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 59+342; 4+407 p. pors. 12°, (Bohn lib.) cl., *ea.*, $1.50.

Percival, H: R. A digest of theology: a brief statement of Christian doctrine according to the consensus of the great theologians of the one holy Catholic and apostolic church; with an appendix containing in English the doctrinal decrees of the œcumenical synods. Phil., J: Jos. McVey, 1893. 14+311 p. D. cl., *net*, $2.

The writer states that he has followed in the main the order of the Index Systematicus at the end of Denziger's *Enchiridion symbolorum et definitionum*, and that this work contains in handy form all the decrees of the general councils of the Protestant Episcopal Church, with all the rulings which bind the Roman communion to this day. The author's aim has been to present the old truths of the Gospel in the old familiar way and in the old familiar language, and as far as possible in the language of the scientific theology of the Catholic Church. His object is to set forth what the doctrine of the Anglican communion should be if it acted on the principle accepted by the Episcopal Church east and west. Contains a list of authorities cited (6 p.).

***Perley,** Sidney. Principles of the law of interest as applied by courts of law and equity in the U. S. and Great Britain, and the text of the general interest statutes in force in the U. S., G. B. and the Dominion of Canada. Bost., G: B. Reed, 1893. c. 13+433 p. O. shp., $5.

Pernin, H. M. Pernin's universal phonography in ten lessons: the simplest, most legible and rapid shorthand method in the world and the only strictly phonetic, light line, non-position and connective vowel system in use; for schools and private study. *6th ed.* Detroit, Mich., published by the author, H. M. Pernin, 1893. c. '86. 207 p. D. cl., $2.

Perry, *Rev.* G. G. Trying times: two tales from church history, Victor and Hilaria: a tale of the great persecution, by Rev. G. G. Perry. [*Also*] The cross in the heart, by T. Taylor. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1893. 6–336 p. il. D. cl., 80 c.

***Petavel,** E., *D.D.* The problem of immortality. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 19+597 p. 8°, cl., $4.50.

Peter, *Mrs.* Mary L. A century of the presidents of the United States from George Washington, 1789, to Benjamin Harrison, 1889; with important events that occurred during each administration: in verse. Buffalo, N. Y., [published by the author,] Mrs. Mary L. Peter, 104 Bryant St., 1892 [1893.] c. '91. 39 p. O. pap., 25 c.

A little book which gives in rhyme the presidents and chief events of their administrations; a help to the memory.

Peters, *Rev.* Madison C. Sanctified spice; or, pungent seasonings from the pulpit. N. Y., Wilbur B. Ketcham, 1893. c. 2–216 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Chapters on: What is it to be a Christian?; The useful woman; The church and the stage; Fashion; A summer day in Water Street; Heresy trials; Race-track gambling; Municipal reform a patriotic duty; Protestantism in New York City; Is there a hell?; The tenement-house problem; Funeral reform; Tobacco the foe of women; Our white slaves; No foreign flags on City Hall, etc., etc. Author is pastor of Bloomingdale Reformed Church, New York City.

Peterson, F:, *M.D.* In the shade of Ygdrasil. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. c. 9+123 p. D. cl., $1.

Some of these verses were published in a volume entitled "Poems and Swedish translations" in 1883; others have appeared since then in *Lippincott's Magazine*, the *Cosmopolitan*, the *London Academy* and other periodicals.

Petiscus, A. H. The gods of Olympos; or mythology of the Greeks and Romans; tr. and ed. from the 20th ed. of A. H. Petiscus by Katherine A. Raleigh; with a preface by Jane E. Harrison. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1893.] c. '92. 14–271 p. il. O. cl., $2.

The English edition of a work that [illegible] twenty editions in the original has been improved in many ways, making it more accessible to English students. In many places it has been [illegible] passages from English writers have been [illegible] substituted for quotations from German [illegible]

tions have also been made with a liberal hand, among which are new illustrations and abundant references to kindred works for further reading.

*Petite library: cont. the life of Mendelssohn, Weber, Handel, Haydn, Wagner, and others. 5 v. N.Y., Brentano's, 1893. *ea.*, 24°, hf. cl., 50 c.; French seal, 60c.

Petrie, Mary Louisa Georgina. Clews to Holy Writ; or, the chronological scripture cycle: a scheme for studying the whole Bible in its historical order during three years. *New 6th ed.* N. Y., American Tract Soc., 1893. 9+338 p. O. cl., $1.50.

The work of the Chronologieal Seripture Cyele was begun in 1888. All may belong to it, and its numbers steadily inerease. This volume embodies the information that is sent to inquiring students in letters and pamphlets The author briugs all her teachings within the scope of plain readers who know no language but English.

Peyton, J. L: Tom Swindel; or, the adventures of a boomer. Staunton, Va., G: L. Bolen, 1893. c. 136 p. S. pap., 50 c.

Tom Swindel, a Virginia lawyer, resigns his position at the bar, purchases a tract of land, and with some fellow-conspirators attempts to boom a town. His methods and experienees are evidently given to show the dangers attending one who trausgresses the moral or legal rights of a community.

Phelps, C. E. D., *and* North, Leigh. The bailiff of Tewkesbury. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1893. c. 3+199 p. il. S. cl., $1.

A clever and attractive story of English life in the last half of the sixteenth century, the scene being laid in aud about Tewkesbury and Stratford-on-Avon. Shakespeare as a young man is introduced as one of the characters with mueh skill and with perfect propriety. Will Helpes, identified with that "W. H." who is immortalized in Shakespeare's dedication to his sonnets, and Sir Thomas Lucy, often anathematized by young Shakespearian enthusiasts, are also introduced as characters.

Phelps, Eliz. Stuart. [*now Mrs.* Herbert D. Ward.] Donald Marcy. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1893. c. 3+242 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Donald Marcy, a rich, careless student in a New England university, is suspended and rusticated for two terms for having been ringleader in a case of cruel hazing. He is put into the family of a poor Vermont minister, who inspires him with a love of learning. The minister's daughter, also a college graduate, makes a man of him in character and aspiration, and the story leaves her waiting for him to regain his lost fortune.

Phelps, H: P. New York state legislative souvenir for 1893; with portraits of the members of both houses and an illustrated sketch of the capitol. *2d year.* Albany, N. Y., Phelps & Kellogg, No. 38 State St., 1893. c. '96. O. pap., 50 c.

Phelps, W: Lyon. The beginnings of the English romantic movement: a study in eighteenth century literature. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1893. c. 7+108 p. D. cl., $1.10.

"This little book gives the results of a search in English literature from 1700 to 1765 for the beginnings of the English romantic movement. The minor poetry from 1725 to 1765, although desperately dull reading, has satisfactorily rewarded my search. I have reached no startling eonclusions, but there is some matter in the book that may fairly be called new, and a number of points suggested by previous study have been more fuly developed."—*Preface.*

Philadelphia Record almanac, 1894. Phil., The Record Pub. Co., 1893. 3–96 p. O. pap., *gratis.*

*Philadelphia reports: cont. decisions published in *The Legal Intelligencer* during 1889, 1890, and 1891; all cases reviewed by the supreme court being omitted: comp. by H: C. Brown. V. 20. Phil., E: P. Allinson, 1893. c. 6+508 p. O. shp., $4.50.

Philips, F. C. One never knows. N. Y., Cleveland Publishing Co., 1893. c. 262 p. D. pap., 50 c.

The unhappy results of a *mésalliance* between a burlesque actress of the Hilarity Theatre, London, and the younger son of a duke, are traced through many sensational seenes, some of which take place in the theatre, some in "Bohemia," and some at Cape Town, Afriea, where the wife returns again to the stage to help her extravagant husband. Though a good, true woman, she is the victim of her husband's selfishness and unscrupulousness—the public being made to think she is eriminal while the husband is pitied. By the author of "As in a looking-glass."

Philips, Melville, *ed.* The making of a newspaper: experiences of certain representative American journalists related by themselves and ed. by Melville Philips. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. c. 4+322 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Contents: Getting out the paper, by Melville Philips: The editor-in chief, by A. K. McClure: The managing editor, by Julius Chambers; The city editor, by A. E. Watrous; The history of a news despateh, by S: Merrill; The literary editor, by Melville Philips: The travelling correspondent, by W. J. C. Meighan; A magnificent "heat," by Moses P. Handy; The newspaper illustrator, by Max de Lipman; Hearing my requiem, by G: Alfred Townsend; The sporting editor, by J. B. McCormick; Early editorial experienees, by Murat Halstead; California journalism, by M. H. De Young; The newspaper of the future, by J: A. Cockerill; Men who reigned, by J: Russell Young; The reporter's first murder case, by Julius Chambers. "An index expurgatorius" is added, such as is used in nearly all leading newspaper offices. The majority of these papers first appeared in print in *Lippincott's Magazine*, constituting therein the *Journalist series.*

*Phillips, Claude. Sir Joshua Reynolds: a biography. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. il. 8°, cl., $2.50.

Phillips, J. H. History and literature in grammar grades: paper read before the Department of Superintendence at Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1892. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1893. 2+17 p. D. (Monographs on education.) pap., 15 c.

*Phillips, Lucie Dayton. A thread of gold. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1893. 254 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Phillips, Morris. Abroad and at home: practical hints for tourists. [*New enl. ed.*] N. Y., Brentano's, 1893. c. 365 p. por. il. D. cl., $1.

The edition for this year has been enlarged by about one hundred additional pages, embracing new information about new summer and winter resorts. See notice, "Annual Catalogue," 1892.

*Phillips, S: L. A treatise on the law of mechanics' liens on real and personal property. *3d ed.*, by Frank Parsons. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1893. c. 45+913 p. O. shp., $6.

Phillpotts, Eden. Summer clouds, and other stories; il. by Harrold Copping. N. Y., Raphael Tuck & Sons, 1893. 92 p. por. il. S. (Breezy lib., no. 2.) pap., 50 c.

The initial story is an amusing sketch of a honeymoon in the wilds of Dartmoor, the brightness of which is for a time obscured by "Summer clouds." This is followed by "Tom-tit," a pathetic little tale of an abandoned ehild who is adopted by the warm-hearted comedian of a country theatre and most of whose short life is passed upon the stage. A poem, "A dead rose," concludes the book. By the author of "Folly and fresh air."

*Physician's visiting list, (Lindsay & Blakiston, for 1893.) *42d year.* Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1893. 16°, tucks, leath., for 25 to 100 patients weekly, $1 to $2; 2 v., 50 patients weekly, $2.50; 100 patients weekly, $3; *interleaved ed.*, 25 to 50 patients, $1.25 to $3.

Piatt, Donn. Poems and plays. Cin., O., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1893. c. 3–360 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Contains the following dramas and comedies: Lost and won; A hunt for an heiress; A king's love; Emotional insanity. Also a collection of Donn Piatt's best poems.

Piatt, Donn. The Reverend Melancthon Poundex: a novel; il. by Edgar M. Ward. Chic., Belford Publishing Co.,] for sale by Western News Co., 206 Madison St.,] 1893. c. 4–366 p. por. D. (Valentia ser., no. 1.) pap., 50 c.

"The Reverend Melancthon Poundex," an eminent divine, is reminded of an episode in his early life by reading the death notice of its heroine. This leads him to look up some old letters, which, being interrupted while reading them, he hastily secretes in an old mattress. These letters are the indirect means of bringing about the interesting situations in a novel in which an erring minister, a woman suffragist, a disciple of free love, a talented artist, and an ingenuous heroine have important parts. The scene is in Pokohasset and New York City; scenes and characters seem to recall those of the celebrated Beecher trial.

Piatt. Donn. Sunday meditations and selected prose sketches. Cin., O., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1893. c. 448 p. D. cl , $1.50.

Contains a number of miscellaneous essays, and some critical sketches of the celebrated public men here given: Washington McLean; Robert Cummins Schenck; Henry Ward Beecher; Roscoe Conkling; Charles Stewart Parnell; James A. Garfield.

Piatt, Donn. General George H. Thomas: a critical biography; with concluding chapters by H. V. Boynton. Cin., O., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1893. c. 5–658 p. por. O. cl., $3.

At the time of Colonel Piatt's death he had completed his life of Thomas up to the opening of the Atlanta campaign. This portion of the work comprises nineteen chapters. While closely following the campaigns in which General Thomas took part, and noting his uniform success, it presents at every step the contemporaneous movements of other armies. Thus the work is, to a great extent, a history of the war. At the request of Mrs. Piatt, General H. V. Boynton has furnished concluding chapters presenting the salient points of General Thomas' participation in the Atlanta and Nashville campaigns, and a history more complete than any yet undertaken of the wonderful cavalry expedition of Gen. James H. Wilson, sent by General Thomas against Selma and Montgomery after the destruction of Hood's army. These closing chapters, twelve in number also present an outline of General Thomas' career after the war, and up to his tragic death in San Francisco. The circumstances of his death, which General Boynton treats as falling little short of assassination, are set forth in detail.

***Piatt**, J: Ja. Idyls and lyrics of the Ohio valley. *New ed.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 160 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

***Piatt**, J: Ja. Lost hunting-ground, etc.; little new-world idyls and other poems. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 10+185 p. por. 12°, cl., $1.25.

***Piatt**, *Mrs.* Sarah M. B. An enchanted castle, and other poems, pictures, portraits, and people in Ireland. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 98 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Picard, L: Benoit. Der neffe als onkel; tr. and adapted from the French of Picard, by J: F: v. Schiller; ed. with notes and vocabulary, by H. S. Beresford-Webb. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1893. 6+121 p. D. (Heath's modern language ser.) pap., 30 c.

Pictorial New York and Brooklyn: a guide to the same and vicinity. N. Y., Smith, Bleakley & Co., 853 Broadway, [1893.] 5+175 p. maps, il. Q. pap., 50 c.

Aims to place the cities of New York and Brooklyn before the reader as they are now rather than as they were of old. This is done through a bright and graphic text, which also includes all the usual information of the guide-book, and is from the pens of Charles Lotin Hildredth and Frederic Lyster, and a profusion of unusually good pictures. The sectional maps have been carefully prepared, are accurate and up to date, as is the whole work.

Picture house with ever so many stories. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., [1893.] unp. il. F. bds., $2.

Stories, rhymes, and jingles, with plenty of illustrations in color and sepia.

Pictures and plums for fingers and thumbs. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., [1893.] unp. il. F. bds., $1.25.

Clever rhymes and short stories for little children, with many pretty illustrations in color and sepia.

Picturesque Berkshire. In 2 pts. Pt. 1, North; Pt. 2, South. Northampton, Mass., Picturesque Pub. Co., [Springfield, Mass., The W. F. Adams Co., 1893.] c. 115; 111 p. il. Q. cl., *per v.*, $2; or in 1 v., $4.

On a large quarto-page are grouped five and six pictures taken from photographs of the most beautiful places and views in Berkshire Co., Mass. The text that surrounds them is descriptive and imaginative and from the pens of our most celebrated writers. The work is in two parts—one devoted to the north and the other to the south part of the county, Pittsfield and towns in and about its latitude marking the dividing line. Nearly 1200 reproductions of photographs are contained in the two volumes, the photographer, R. Lionel De Lisser, having spent an entire summer and fall of 1892 in making an exhaustive study of southern Berkshire, while Clifton Johnson did the same work for the northern part. Each part is preceded by a frontispiece of original design. Elbridge Kingsley contributes a new view of old Greylock Mountain and De Lisser a view of "The dome."

***Picturesque** books series: comprising Picturesque Hampshire, 1 v.; Picturesque Franklin, 1 v; Picturesque Hampden, east and west, 2 v. Springfield, Mass., W. F. Adams Co., 1893. 4°, cl., *per v.*, $2.

***Picturesque** Chicago and guide to the World's Fair. *New ed.* Chic., Koelling & Klappenbach, 1893. c. '92. 304 p. il. 8°, cl., $1.

Picturesque Chicago and guide to the World's Fair; issued by *The Religious Herald* and presented to its subscribers as a souvenir of fifty years' publication of the paper. Hartford, Ct., D. S. Moseley, 1893. c. 10+332 p. il. map, O. cl., $2.

A profusely illustrated guide to Chicago and the Columbian Exposition.

***Picturesque** Chicago and guide to the World's Fair. Balt., Md., R. H. Woodward & Co., 1893. 320 p. 8°, cl., *subs.*, $2; $1.50; mor., $3.

Piepenbring, Ch. Theology of the Old Testament; tr. from the French, by permission of the author; with added references for English readers by H. G. Mitchell. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1893.] c. 10+361 p. D. cl., $1.75.

This book, published in Paris in 1886, was first brought to the notice of Americans in 1888 by the *Presbyterian Quarterly*. The author is a clergyman of the Reformed Church at Strassburg; the translator is professor in Boston University; he has prepared complete indexes, which were lacking in the original. The author does not believe in the infallibility of the Bible. He thinks the intelligent study of the Bible will not endanger true faith, but merely be a blow to "Jewish rabbinism and Christian dogmatism."

Pierce, E: L. Memoir and letters of Charles Sumner. In 4 v. V. 3, 1845–1860. V. 4, 1860–1874. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1893. c. 3+621; 7+658 p. pors. O. cl., $6; hf. cf., $10.

The first two volumes of this work were published in 1877. See notice in P. W., Nov. 10, 1877, p. 564. Mr. Pierce, as it is well known, was designated in Mr. Sumner's will as one of his literary executors. As a man extremely conscientious writer and an [illegible] of Mr. Sumner, he spared no pains in preparing [illegible]

work, and read all the 40,000 letters which Mr. Sumner left in his library. V. 3 deals with society in Boston at the period between 1845 and 1860, and the events of Mr. Sumner's own public and private life during this time, his active interest in various social reforms, and his career in Congress, with the different measures upon which his voice was heard, such as "The fugitive slave law," "The Missouri compromise," etc., ending with the assault made upon him in the Senate Chamber by Preston S. Brooks. V. 4 opens with the Secession movement of 1860, and includes all the eventful history which followed down to March 11, 1874, when Sumner died. George William Curtis, who read the entire manuscript of the work some months before he died, wrote to Mr. Pierce: "Your patient diligence and complete research are without example in such work, and I think often of your remark to me that it had taken your life to write Sumner's."

Pierce, Grace Howard. Monsieur Nasson and others. St. Paul, Minn., The Price-McGill Co., [1893.] c. 5–267 p. D. (The golden lib. of choice fiction, no. 7.) pap., 50 c.

Contents: Monsieur Nasson; A pair of strange eyes; Carita; A spoilt child; Aimee; Mistress Wilson; Wolowski. These stories originally appeared in *Scribner's Magazine, Lippincott's, The Home-Maker*, and the *New York Home Journal*.

Pierce, Mary R. Fitch, *comp.* Child classics of prose; il. with reproductions of famous paintings. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., 1893. c. 4+76 p. O. cl., $1.50.

Six short selections from "Silas Marner," "Dombey and son," "The mill on the floss," "Tom Brown's school-days," "John Halifax, gentleman," and Irving's "Legend of Sleepy Hollow," giving bits of child life. Illustrated with twelve full-page reproductions of paintings by Raphael, Sir Joshua Reynolds, Bougereau, E. Munier, and others, with ornamental head and tail pieces, etc. Bound in light blue with silver stamp.

***Piersol**, G: A., *M.D.* Text-book of normal histology; incl. an account of the development of the tissues and of the organs; il. by the author. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1893. il. 8°, cl., $3.50.

***Pierson**, Arthur T., *D.D.* The Christian worker's handbook. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 39 p. 18°, pap., 25 c.

***Pierson**, Arthur T., *D.D.* The greatest work in the world; or, the evangelization of all peoples in the present century. *New cheaper ed.* N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 62 p. 12°, pap., 15 c.

***Pierson**, Arthur T., *D.D.* The hand on the plough; some secrets of service. N. Y., and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 32 p. 16°, pap., 20 c.

***Pilgrim's** way (The) to eternity; tr. by Ellen Vavasour. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1893. 12°, cl., *net*, 45 c.

Pilling, Ja. Constantine. Bibliography of the Salishan languages. Wash., D. C., Government Print. Office, 1893. 11+86 p. O. pap.

Belongs to the valuable series of linguistic bibliographies by Mr. Pilling issued by the Bureau of Ethnology. It embraces 320 titular entries, of which 259 relate to printed books and articles and 61 to manuscripts. Of these, 311 have been seen and collated by the writer (257 prints and 54 manuscripts); titles and descriptions of two of the prints and seven of the manuscripts have been obtained from outside sources.

***Pindar**, [*Lat.* Pindarus.] The Olympian and Pythian odes; with notes, explanatory and critical introductions, and introductory essays, by C. A. M. Fennell. *New ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 292 p. 12°, cl., *net*, $2.25.

***Pinero**, A. W. Sweet lavender. N. Y., Hurst & Co., 1893. 90 p. 12°, (Universal lib.) pap., 25 c.

***Pingrey**, Darius H. A treatise on the law of mortgages of real property. Phil., T. & J. W. Johnson & Co., 1893. c. 2 v., 14+1162; 1163–2308 p. O. shp., $12.

Pitcher, Ja. Outlines of surveying and navigation; for public schools and private study; to which is appended Washington's farewell address; with 100 questions by J. P. Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, 1893. c. 3–34 p. il. S. cl., 50 c.

Pitman, I: Isaac Pitman's complete phonographic instructor: designed for class or self instruction. N. Y., I: Pitman & Sons, 1893. c. 2 pts., 8+114; 7+115-252 p. S. pap., pt. 1, New manual of phonography, 60 c.; pt. 2, New phonographic reporter, 75 c.; complete in 1 v., cl., $1.50.

Contains instruction in both the corresponding and reporting styles, with copious lists of phrases, exercises, business letters, and specimens of legal forms; designed to furnish, within the compass of a volume of handy size, a complete presentation of phonography. Every part of the system is explained in the simplest and clearest manner possible; each principle is illustrated by exercises, and the student's knowledge is tested at succeeding stages by questions. In addition to leading the student by easy steps to the briefest style of phonography, a large amount of matter is included which will familiarize him with a wide range of shorthand work. A chapter entitled "Practical hints in legal work," from the pen of Mr. W. L. Mason, is a prominent feature of the book. Special attention has been given to the selection of law and general phrases; also Latin and French quotations, which are presented in both shorthand and longhand.

***Plantz**, Myra Goodwin. Corner work; or, look up and lift up. Cin., O., Cranston & Curts, 1892 [1893.] 277 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.

***Plato**, Platonis. Protagoras; with introd., notes, and appendices by J. Adam. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 213 p. 16°, (Pitt Press ser.) cl., *net*, $1.25.

Platt, C: A. Italian gardens. N. Y., Harper, 1894 [1893.] c. 8+154 p. il. O. cl., $5.

This beautiful work is the result of a careful study of some of the most perfect examples of landscape gardening in southern Europe, and is illustrated with numerous lovely and artistic views of famous gardens in the neighborhood of Rome and Florence, including a colored frontispiece.

***Plautus**, Titus Maccius. Comedies, (Amphitruo, asinaria aulularia, bacchides, captivi;) tr. in the original metres by E: H. Sugden. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 8+315 p. 12°, cl., *net*, $1.75.

***Plautus**, Titus Maccius. Epidicus; from the text of G. Goetz; with an introd. and notes by J. H. Gray. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 93 p. 16°, cl., *net*, 80 c.

***Plautus**, Titus Maccius. Stichus; ed. with introd. and notes by C. A. M. Fennell. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 55 p. 16°, cl., *net*, 60 c.

***Plumb**, H: Blackman. Genealogy of the Plumb family. Rochester, N. Y., E. Darrow & Co., 1893. 350 p. 8°, cl., $2.

***Plutarch**, [*Lat.* Plutarchus.] Life of Demosthenes; with introd., notes and indexes; ed. for the Syndics of the University Press by Rev. Hubert A. Holden. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 80+183 p. 16°, cl., $1.25.

Plympton, A. G. Robin's recruit; il. by the author. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1893. c. 4–179 p. D. cl., $1.

Fort Carey, a government military station in Texas, is the scene of a new child's story by the author of "Dear daughter Dorothy." Little Robin, the son of Captain Clancy, of Company B, was the idol of the regiment. His unaccountable fancy for one of the most troublesome recruits in his father's regiment works a great change for good in the man's nature and leaves its traces upon the character of Robin.

Poe, Edgar Allan. The gold bug; il. by Mittis. Bost., Joseph Knight Co., 1893. 2-99 p. nar. T. (World classics.) flex. cl., $1; hf. cf., $2.

Poindexter, C: Captain John Smith and his critics: a lecture before the Society for Geographical and Historical Study, of Richmond College. Richmond, Va., [J. W. Randolph & Co.,] 1893. 74 p. O. pap., 50 c.

Pollard, Alfred W. Chaucer. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 2+142 p. por. S. (Literature primers.) cl., 35 c.

Seven chapters are devoted to Chaucer, the king's servant; Chaucer, the student; The contents and order of Chaucer's writings; Poems of Chaucer's first period; Poems of his second period; The Canterbury tales; Later minor poems—Chaucer's rank as a poet. In an appendix are treated his metre and versification and spurious and doubtful works.

Pollard, Alice, *comp.* True stories from Roman history. [N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1893.] 3+312 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

A pleasantly written history of Rome, from its foundation to the end of the republic and the rise of the Cæsars; told in a colloquial manner, to interest young people, and supplied with many illustrations.

Pollock, Walter Herries. King Zub. N. Y., Tait, Sons & Co., [1893.] c. '92. 285 p. D. cl., $1.25; pap , 50 c.

Nine short stories founded on incidents of stage history, and episodes in the career of divers members of the theatrical professi n. These are entitled, King Zub; The last act; A fleeting show; A phantom fish; Stage fright; The last droschky; Sir Jocelyn's cap; Three meetings; Mated by magic. King Zub tells how a performing dog of that name was lost after a performance in Madrid and restored to his owner through a clever trick perpetrated on a stranger in London.

Polly's pets. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., [1893.] unp. nar. F. pap., 30 c.

Cut in the shape of a girl holding kittens; contains twelve pages of color pictures and text.

Polk, W: M., *M.D.* Leonidas Polk, bishop and general. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. c. 2 v., 7+349; 5+442 p. pors. D. cl., $4.

The subject of this biography was born at Raleigh on the 10th of April, 1806; he died in 1864. He came from military ancestors, and was entered at West Point, as it was supposed he would make the army his career. But after his graduation he chose to enter the ministry; was for some years missionary-bishop of the southwest, and in 1841 became bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church of the diocese of Louisiana; in 1861 he resigned his charge and entered the service of the Southern Confederacy, with the rank of lieutenant-general. He was killed by a cannon-ball at Pine Mountain in 1864. His biography shows a man rich in noble traits and lovable qualities.

***Pomeroy**, J: Norton. Remedies and remedial rights, by civil action according to the reformed American procedure: a treatise adapted to use in all the states and territories where that system prevails; *3d. ed.*, by J: Norton Pomeroy, Jr. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1894 [1893.] 86+909 p. S., shp., *net*, $6.

***Pomeroy**, J: Norton. A treatise on the law of water rights as the same is formulated and applied in the Pacific states, including the doctrine of appropriation and the statutes and decisions relating to irrigation; being a rev. and enl. ed. of "Pomeroy on riparian rights" with several additional chapters by H: Campbell Black, M.A. St. Paul, Minn., West Pub. Co., 1893. c. 36+592 p. O. shp., $5.25.

Pomona; by the author of "Miss Toosey's mission;" il. by Rob. Barnes. Bost., Roberts Bros, 1894 [1893.] c. 296 p. S. cl., $1.

She was called Pomona because the apple trees were in full bloom the day she was born. Her young mother died at her birth, and her father, not yet having learned to love her, and yearning to get away from the scene of his sorrow, gave his little girl to a Lady Lester, a friend of his dead wife. He goes to America, and it is twenty years afterwards before Pomona and her father meet again. Many complications arise, and many scenes from English home life, with a pretty love-story, make up a very pretty romance.

Pond, S: W. Two volunteer missionaries among the Dakotas; or, the story of the labors of S: W. and G. H. Pond. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Publishing Soc., [1893.] c. 12+8-278 p. por. il. D. cl., $1.25.

The mission to the Dakota Indians is one of the most interesting, as it has been one of the most successful missionary endeavors of our time. This volume deals with its origin, relating how two brothers, Samuel W. and Gideon H. Pond, went out from Connecticut, at their own charges, to labor among the Indians of Minnesota.

***Ponsard**, François. Charlotte Corday: a tragedy; with introd. and notes by Arthur R. Ropes. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 14+184 p. 16°, cl., 60 c.

***Pool**, *Rev.* J: J. The land of idols; or, talks with young people about India. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Bowden, Ltd., 1893. 8°, cl., $1.50.

Pool, Maria Louise. Dally. N. Y., Harper, 1893. c. '91. 4+280 p. S. (Harper's quarterly, no. 2.) pap., 50 c.

See notice, "Annual Catalogue," 1891.

Pool, Maria Louise. Katharine North: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1893. c. '92. 4+312 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Another New England character study, in line with "Roweny in Boston" and "Mrs. Keats Bradford." Katharine North is an inexperienced country girl who is persuaded by her strong-minded mother to become the fourth wife of Deacon Grove. She runs away from her husband directly after the marriage ceremony, and with another girl goes to "South Shore," a summer resort on Massachusetts Bay, and becomes a waiter in a restaurant. Here she first meets her aunt, a lecturer on woman's wrongs, who strongly influences her life. Her father furnishes the tragic element of the story, in a sudden attempt he makes to rid his unhappy daughter of her uncongenial husband.

Pool, Maria Louise. The two Salomes: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1893. c. 4+372 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The author of "Roweny in Boston" and other studies of the New England girl offers a new type in Salome Gerry, who is shown to be the victim of an "invincible heredity," which leads her to commit a crime and to remain totally indifferent to her deed as long as she remains under a southern sky. Salome and her mother spend a winter in St Augustine, for the benefit of the former's health, thus affording the author an opportunity for some bright sketches of southern life and character.

Poole, Eva Travers Evered. Good-night thoughts about God; or, evening readings for the young. Cin., O., Cranston & Curts, 1893. 4-137 p. D. cl., 35 c.

Discourses on Bible texts for thirty one days; also readings for Christmas and New Year's, Good Friday and Easter evening.

Poole, W: F., *and* Fletcher, W: I. Poole's index to periodical literature: the second supplement; from January 1, 1887, to January 1, 1892; by W: I. Fletcher with the co-operation of the American Library Association. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1893. c. 13+476 p. O. cl., *net*, $8; shp., *net*, $10; hf. mor., *net*, $12.

To Mr Fletcher, Mr. Poole's associate in the work from its beginning, belongs, with his collaborators, the sole credit of the present supplement. Dr Poole says he has been too busy with other work to take any part in it. It furnishes a key to the periodical literature of the past five years, an unusually prolific [illegible] magazine we have. In all 118 periodicals are covered; 67 are continued from the Index of 1887, [illegible]

included in the first supplement, and 41 are now first introdueed, six of whieh are old periodicals not before indexed. Most promment among these six sets is the *Journal of the Society of Arts* (London), the entire thirty-nine volumes of which are now first indexed. The articles of this journal are of great importance, espeeially in the department of applied science. Another addition is *Meliora* (London), the twelve volumes of which, published from 1858 to 1869, are replete with valuable papers on a multitude of sociological topies. The number of Mr. Fletcher's collaborators in the present supplement is sixty-three, two more than in the previous one, the eo-operative method working as suceessfully as at first.

Poor, Agnes Blake, ["Dorothy Prescott," *pseud.*] Brothers and strangers. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1893. c. 4–321 p. D. cl., $1.

A realistic novel dealing with every-day people, but well written and full of interest. The scene is laid in and near Boston and in New York State. The hero is a self-made man, who in appearanee and education is a strong contrast to the rest of his family, who feel that his suceess should be continually taxed for their shiftlessness. His family trials and his love-story are quite true to life.

***Poor**, H. V. Poor's handbook of investment securities for 1892–'93; *3d annual no.:* a supplement to Poor's "Manual of railroads." N. Y., H. V. & H. W. Poor, 1893. 800 p. 8°, cl., $4.

***Poor**, H. V. Poor's manual of the railroads of the United States for 1893; in which is incorporated Poor's "Directory of rail way officials and directors." *26th year.* N. Y., H. V. & H. W. Poor, 1893. 8°, cl., $6.

***Poore**, G: Vivian. *M.D.* Essays on rural hygiene. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 8+322 p. 8°, cl., $2.

***Pope**, G. U., *D.D., ed.* The Naladiyar; or, four hundred quatrains in Tamil; with introd., tr. and notes, critical, philological and explanatory, to which is added a concordance and lexicon, with authorities from the oldest Tamil writers. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 440 p. 12°, cl., *net*, $6.

Popular Science Monthly. Index to the *Popular Science Monthly*, from 1872–1892, including v. 1–40 and the twenty-one numbers of the Supplement; comp. by F: A. Fernald, (an author-and-class index in one alphabet.) N. Y., Appleton, 1893. 5+271 p. O. cl., interleaved, $2.50.

To place the great store of information contained in the past volumes of the *Popular Science Monthly* fully at the command of intelligent readers this index has been planned and compiled more with reference to practical usefulness than mere logical accuracy in classification. It groups the articles so that any one looking up, for instance, Anthropology, Evolution, Manual Training, Social Science, or Vivisection, can find what has appeared in the monthly on the subject in question under that head. As the *Monthly* is a popular magazine, popular names have been preferred to technical ones as names of classes. The number of pages and illustrations in each article is given in its subject-entry.

***Poulsson**, Emilie. In the child's world: morning talks and stories for kindergartens, primary schools, and homes. Springfield, Mass., Milton Bradley Co., 1893. c. 14+443 p. il. O. cl., $2.

Poulsson, Emilie. Nursery stories and rhymes for the home and kindergarten; including "Nurse Karen's Norway tales" and "All for baby," complete; with a collection of short stories and rhymes; il. by L. J. Bridgman and others. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., 1893. c. unp. O. cl., $1.25.

Porter, Delia Lyman. The blues cure, and other stories. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1892.] c. 18 p. T. cl., 40 c.

Five short stories with evident moral purpose are entitled The blues eure; Pull out the plug; Hospital for broken resolutions; The measuring-rod; My possible self.

***Porter**, Edwin H. The Fall River tragedy; a history of the Borden murders; a plain statement of the material facts pertaining to the most famous crime of the century, including the story of the arrest and preliminary trial of Miss Lizzie A. Borden and a full report of the superior court trial, [etc.] Fall River, Office of the *Fall River Daily* Pub. Co., 1893. c. 312 p. O. cl., $1.50.

***Porter**, Jane. Thaddeus of Warsaw. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1893. 451 p. 12°, cl., $2.50.

***Porter**, Mary H. Eliza Chappel Porter: a memoir. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 366 p. 12°, cl., $1.75.

***Porter**, Rose. Life's everydayness. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 160 p. nar. 18°, cl., 75 c.

***Post**, W. K. Harvard stories: sketches of the undergradnate. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. 12°, cl., $1.

Potapehko, N. E. A father of six. [*Also*] An occasional holiday; tr. [from the Russian] by W. Gaussen. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1893.] 2+241 p. nar. D. (The unknown lib., no. 26.) cl., 50 c.

A Russian sub-deacon, aged twenty-eight, is the husband of a nervous, dying wife and the father of six ragged, healthy, noisy children. His efforts to increase his salary by becoming a priest are narrated. The Russian church decrees that a widower cannot be made a priest before the age of forty. The dying wife sends the deacon from her death-bed to be made priest before it is too late. "An occasional holiday" also tells a harrowing story of poverty and human misery in Russia.

***Potter**, Burton W. The road and the roadside. *3d ed., rev. and enl.* Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1893. 20+250 p. 12°, cl., *net*, $1.50.

***Potter**, S: O. L., *M.D.* Handbook of materia medica, pharmacy and therapeutics, including the physiological action of drugs, the special therapeutics of disease, official and practical pharmacy and minute directions for writing prescriptions. *4th ed. rev.* Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1893. 12+17–781 p. 8°, cl., $4.

Powers, Laura Bride. The story of the old missions of California; their establishment, progress and decay. San Francisco, Cal., W: Doxey, 1893. c. 106 p. il. S. (Sunset ser., no. 1.) pap., 50 c.

Practical hints on joint-wiping for beginners in plumbing. N. Y., David Williams, 96–100 Reade St., 1893. 2–43 p. il. O. pap., 25 c.

Two articles reprinted from *The Metal Worker* on the method of joint-wiping, an operation that requires perhaps more manual skil than anything else that a plumber is called upon to do; both articles were written by a practical plumber.

Practical shorthand: a complete and systematic exposition of phonography: based on the Pitmanic alphabet for use in schools and colleges. [Cleveland, O., The Practical Text-Book Co.,] 1894 [1893.] 244 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Prang, L:, Hicks, Mary Dana, *and* Clark, J: S. Color instruction: suggestions for a course of instruction in color for public schools. Bost., The Prang Educational Co., 1893. c. 9+187 p. il. D. cl., $1.

This book presents to teachers in a simple and systematic manner the educational principles involved in

the right teaching of color. It bases the instruction on the actual condition of the color sense in children, as ascertained by careful experiment, and leads up from this beginning to the development of the pupil's power to appreciate that wider range of colors which constitutes the ideal color unit of nature and art, and power to recognize and demonstrate in individual work the underlying principles of color harmony. The methods it advocates are those of self-activity on the part of the pupil—self-activity both in the observation of color effects and the use of color materials. It suggests a sequence of practical exercises for class-room work in different grades.

Pratt, Mara L., *M.D.* People and places here and there: v. 1, Australasia; v. 2, India; v. 3, China. Bost., Educational Pub. Co., [1893.] 2–220; 2–200; 3–194 p. map, il. sq. S. bds., *ea.*, 40 c.

In this series, designed primarily for supplementary reading in schools, the plan has been to prepare books which shall have all the charm and interest attaching to volumes of travels written by the travellers themselves. Statistical geography is not present obtrusively, and what is given is just what the traveller would naturally see were he to visit the lands described.

***Preble**, G: H: History of the flag of the United States of America, and of the naval and yacht-club signals, seals and arms, and principal national songs of the United States; with a chronicle of the symbols, standards, banners and flags of ancient and modern nations. *New rev. ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1893. pl., maps, il. 8°, cl., *reduced to* $5.

Preble, H:, *and* Hull, Lawrence C. Latin lessons, designed to prepare for the intelligent reading of classical Latin prose. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1893. c. 10+417 p. maps, D. hf. mor., *net*, $1.12.

This book contains a clear, concise, and accurate treatment of those matters essential to the foundation of a thorough knowledge of Latin; it will train the pupil to read Latin rather than to label ablatives; and it will introduce the pupil early both to an appreciation of the spirit of the Latin language and to an enjoyment of Latin literature It will be found especially strong in its treatment of the order of the words in Latin sentences, and in the method adopted for inducing the pupil to attack courageously new difficulties as he meets them.

***Preece**, W: H:, *and* Stubbs, Arthur J. A manual of telephony. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 12°, cl., $4.50.

Prentiss, Caroline Edwards. Fleeting thoughts. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. 8+128 p. D. cl., $1.

Over a hundred short poems.

***Prescott**, W: H. Ferdinand and Isabella. *New Universal ed.* Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1893. 3 v., 12°, cl., *per set*, $1.50.

***Prescott**, W: H. History of the reign of the Emperor Charles v., 2 v.; Biographical and critical miscellanies, 1 v. *Edition de luxe.* Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1893. 3 v., il. 8°, hf. mor., *net*, *per v.*, $5.

Preston, Harriet Waters, *and* Dodge, Louisa, *comps.* The private life of the Romans. Bost., Leach, Shewell & Sanborn, [1893.] c. 5+167 p. il. D. (Student's ser. of Latin classics.) cl., $1.25.

This brief account of the private manners and customs of the ancient Romans, their families and homes, their meat, drink, and clothing, their means of culture, amusement, etc., has been compiled, for the most part, from the latest German authorities on the subject. An appendix contains tables of Latin weights and measures and a Roman calendar.

***Preston**, N. D. History of the Tenth Regiment New York Volunteer Cavalry. N. Y., Appleton, 1892 [1893.] 710 p. il. 8°, cl., $5; shp., $6.50.

***Pretty** pictures and stories for little readers. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 16 p. col. il. 4°, bds., 25 c.

Preyer, W. Mental development in the child; from the German, by H. W. Brown. N. Y., Appleton, 1893. c. 26+170 p. D. (International education ser., no. 24.) cl., $1.

The special object of this book, as announced by Dr. Preyer in his preface, is to initiate mothers into the complicated science of psychogenesis. Accordingly he has taken unusual pains to present the more important points upon which the development of the child's mind depends in a form easy of assimilation. He desires to evoke a widespread interest in the development of the infant mind, and lead to a multitude of special investigations into the phenomena of the first five years of the child's life. Dr. Preyer is also the author of "The mind of the child," published in two parts in this series as "The senses and the will" and "The development of the intellect."

***Price**, E. D., *ed.* Pearl pocket cyclopædia; or, handy compendium of universal information. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1892 [1893.] 12°, cl., $1.

***Price**, W. T. The technique of the drama. N. Y., Brentano's, 1893. 287 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

***Prideaux**, *Miss* S. T. An historical sketch of bookbinding: with a chapter on early stamped bindings, by E. Gordon Duff. N. Y., imported by J. W. Bouton, 1893. 12°, cl., $2.40.

***Primary** history of the United States. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1893. 12°, cl., 40 c.

Prince, J: T., *ed.* Arithmetic by grades for inductive teaching, drilling and testing. Book no. 1. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1893. 2+86 p. il. sq. D. pap., 20 c.

Intended for the use of pupils of the first or second school year, and designed to accompany and follow teaching by objects. The illustrations give a graphic and orderly representation of what has been taught and serve as models for pupils in the solution of problems. The methods for using this book are explained in a teacher's manual designed to accompany all books of the series.

***Princeton** sermons: chiefly by the professors in Princeton Theological Seminary. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 352 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

***Principles** of fitting, for apprentices and students in technical schools; by A foreman pattern-maker. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 10+313 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

***Prior**, Matthew. Poetical works. *New ed., rev.* (*Aldine ed.*); with memoir by Reginald Brimley Johnson. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 2 v., 16°, cl., $1.50.

***Proctor**, R: A. Myths and marvels of astronomy. *New ed.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 8+366 p. 8°, (Silver lib.) cl., $1.25.

***Proctor**, R: A. Old and new astronomy: complete by A. Cowper Ranyard. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 8+813 p. maps, pl. il. diagrams, 8°, cl., $12.

***Proctor**, R: A. Other worlds than ours. *New ed.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 12+318 p. 8°, cl., $1.25.

***Proctor**, R: A. Pleasant ways in science. *New ed.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 4+402 p. 8°, cl., $1.25.

***Proctor**, R: A., [*and others.*] Nature studies. *New ed.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 6+342 p. 8°, (Silver lib.) cl., $1.25.

***Protestant** Episcopal almanac and parochial list for 1893. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1893. 360 p. 12°, cl., 25 c.

Protestant Episcopal Church. Book of common prayer and administration of the sacraments and other rites and ceremonies of the church; according to the use of the Protestant Episcopal church in the United States of American. [*Also*] The Psalter, or Psalms of David. [*Authorized Oxford eds.*] N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons. [1893.] 38+504 p. Fe. cl., 20 c.; 32+604 p. Tt. cl., 25 c.; 32+566 p. T. cl., 35 c.; other bindings and prices up to $3.25.

This new edition of the "Book of common prayer," it is certified, has been compared with a certified copy of the standard book as the Canon directs, and conforms thereto.

Protestant Episcopal Church. Book of common prayer and administration of the sacraments and other rites and ceremonies of the church; according to the use of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United states of American. [*Also*] The Psalter, or Psalms of David. N. Y., T: Whittaker, [1893.] 28+572 p. D. cl., 65 c.

Protestant Episcopal Church. The book of other rites and ceremonies of the church. Milwaukee, Wis, The Young Churchman Co., 1893. c. 41 p. D. flex. cl., *net*, 40 c.

Contents: A form of thanksgiving for harvest home: Forms of laying the corner-stone of a new church or chapel, for the opening and blessing of a church or chapel, of consecration of a burial-ground, for reopening a church after restoration or improvements, of removing the consecration from a church, of admitting lay readers, for the inauguration of a new organ, a proper collect, epistle, and gospel; Forms for the blessing of divers objects, for sentence of degradation.

Protestant Episcopal Church. Hymnal; revised and enlarged as adopted by the General Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, 1892. N.Y., T: Whittaker, 1893. c. '89. 594 p. T. cl., 30 c.

Protestant Episcopal Church. Hymnal, revised and enlarged, as adopted by the general convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, 1892; with music as used in Trinity Church, New York, by A. H. Messiter. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., 1893. c. '89. 743 p. O. $1.50; $2; mor., $3.50.

The organist of Trinity Church, New York City, has compiled 646 tunes, about fifty of which are of American origin. Many well-known tunes have been adapted, altered or newly harmonized by the editor, his object being to make them specially adapted for congregational singing.

Publishers' (The) and other book exhibits at the World's Columbian Exposition, [by A. Growoll.] N. Y., Office of *The Publishers' Weekly*, 1893. 96 p. S. pap., 10 c.

Publishers' trade list annual, 1893: the latest catalogues of American book publishers; preceded by a complete list by authors, titles and subjects of books recorded in *The Publishers' Weekly*, Jan.–June, 1893, and by the American Educational Catalogue for 1893. *21st year.* N. Y., Office of *The Publishers' Weekly*, 1893. 7+45+50+3628 p. Q. cl., *net*, with duplex index, $2.

***Puller**, F. W. The primitive saints and the See of Rome; with a preface by Bp. E: King. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 21+428 p. 8°, cl., $2.25.

Putnam, Alfred P., *D.D.* A sketch of General Israel Putnam. Salem, Mass., Eben Putnam, 1893. 34 p. O. pap., 25 c.

Putnam, G: Haven. Authors and their public in ancient times; a sketch of literary conditions and of the relations with the public of literary producers from the earliest times to the invention of printing. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1894 [1893.] c. 15+309 p. D. cl., $1.50.

A sketch of the "beginnings of literary property"—that is, an outline of the gradual evolution of the idea that the producer of a literary work is entitled to secure from the community not only such laurel crown of fame as may be adjudged to his work, but also some material compensation proportioned as nearly as may be practicable to the extent of the service rendered by him. Prefixed to the study of literary and publishing undertakings in Athens, Alexandria, and Rome, in which cities definite relations between authors and their public can first be traced, some preliminary sketches concerning the beginnings of literature in Chaldea, Egypt, India, Persia, China, and Japan. A bibliography of the principal works referred to as authorities covers five pages.

Putnam, G: I. In blue uniform: an army novel. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. c. 4+279 p. D. cl., $1.

A story of garrison life at a post on the west Texas prairie, just after the close of the late war; with a simple love-affair are interwoven the details of a ruined life, in which a private soldier is the chief actor, his identity, revealed only at the close, being a great surprise.

Putnam, S: P. Pen pictures of the World's Fair. N. Y., The Truth Seeker Co., [1893.] c. 146 p. il. S. (Truth Seeker lib., no. 33.) pap., 25 c.

Putnam, S: P. Religion a curse, religion a disease, religion a lie. N. Y., The Truth Seeker Co., [1893.] 2–96 p. D. (Truth Seeker lib., no. 32.) pap., 25 c.

Pyat, Félix. The rag-picker of Paris; from the French, by B: R. Tucker. [*New issue.*] N. Y., Worthington Co., 1893. c. '92. 317 p. il. D. (Worthington's international ser.) cl., hf. leath., $1.25; pap., 75 c.

See notice, "Annual Catalogue," 1890.

***Quain**, Jones. Quain's elements of anatomy: ed. by E. A. Schaefer and G. D. Thane. In 3 v. V. 3, pt. 1, The spinal cord and brain, by E. A. Schaefer. *10th ed.* Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 4+219 p. il. 8°, cl., $4.

***Quintilian**, [*Lat.* Quintilianus,] Marcus Fabius. Institutionis oratoriæ, Bk. 10; revised text ed. for the use of colleges and schools by W. Peterson. Pt. 1, Introduction and text. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 130 p. 12°, (Clarendon Press ser.) cl., *net*, $1.

Quondam, (*pseud.*) The adventures of Uncle Jeremiah and family at the great fair; their observations and triumphs. Chic., Laird & Lee, 1893. c. 3–229 p. il. D. (Pastime ser., no. 108.) pap., 25 c.

While the amusing mistakes of "Uncle Jeremiah and family" chiefly take up the narrative, a very good description is offered of the salient features of the Columbian Exposition at Chicago. It is intended to present the Exposition as a well-to-do country family would see it, and give at the same an interesting romance from real life.

***Raine**, Ja. York. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 10+225 p. maps, plans, 8°, cl., $1.25.

Rainy, Rob., *D.D.* The epistle to the Philippians. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1893.

5+368 p. O. (Expositor's Bible, new [6th] ser.) cl., $1.50.

The author is principal of New College, Edinburgh. This exposition of Paul's Epistle to the Philippians is rich in human interest, as the Apostle's teaching repeatedly touches on the question, "How the problem of practical human life on this earth is to be conceived and dealt with under the light and the influences of Christianity?"

Ralph, Julian. Our great west: a study of the present conditions and future possibilities of the new commonwealths and capitals of the United States. N. Y., Harper, 1893. c. 8+478 p. il. O. cl., $2.50.

The more important of these chapters have appeared in *Harper's Magazine*. Others have been published in *Harper's Weekly*. They are all characterized by a remarkable spirit of fairness and betray a sincere appreciation for the enterprise and greatness of the western cities. They are entitled: The city of Chicago; Chicago's gentle side; "Brother to the sea;" Capitals of the northwest; The Dakotas; Montana, the treasure state; Glimpses of past, present, and future; Washington, the evergreen state; Colorado and its capital; Wyoming—another Pennsylvania: A week with the Mormons; San Francisco; Ways of city government out west.

***Ramsay**, G: G. Latin prose composition. 3*d ed.* In 2 v. V. 1, Syntax exercises; with notes, vocabulary, and appendix; V. 2, Passages of graduated difficulty for translation into Latin; with an introd. on continuous prose. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 319; 356 p. 12°, cl., *net*, $1.40.

***Ramsay**, W. H. The church in the Roman Empire, A.D. 64–170; with chapters of later Christian history in Asia Minor. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. maps, 8°, cl., $3.

Rand, *Rev.* E: A. The mill at Sandy Creek. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1893. 3+360 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Kitty Tolman, whose ancestors had formerly owned the mill at Sandy Creek, suddenly conceived an idea that the disused mill could be again put into active service. The story tells how she worked out the plan, how her efforts succeeded, of Phil Tolman's part in the operation, and finally of Kitty's love-story.

Rand, McNally & Co.'s bird's-eye views and guide to Chicago. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1893. c. 320 p. il. map, D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Containing innumerable details of business and residence localities, the most charming drives, and the various means of transportation, including routes to the exposition, depots, etc., with a complete directory of churches, clubs, hotels, cafés, theatres, amusements, public buildings, parks, and monuments—a graphic description, in short, of every object of any interest in the city.

Rand, McNally & Co.'s handbook of the World's Columbian Exposition; with special descriptive articles by Mrs. Potter Palmer, the Countess of Aberdeen, Mrs. Schuyler Van Rensselaer, and others. Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1893. c. 5–224 p. maps, plans, il. D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no. 180.) cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

Rand, McNally & Co.'s indexed county and railroad pocket map and shipper's guide of California. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., [1893.] c. 70 p. folded map, S. pap., 25 c.

Rand, McNally & Co.'s indexed county and township pocket map and shipper's guides. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., [1893.] c. folded map, S. pap., *ea.*, 25 c.

Contents: Alabama, 51 p.; Arkansas, 44 p.; Florida, 33 p.; Mississippi, 36 p.

Rand, McNally & Co.'s new pocket atlas. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1892 [1893.] c. 5–171 p. D. pap., 25 c.

Containing colored county maps of all states and territories in the United States and the provinces of the Dominion of Canada; with descriptive, statistical, and historical matter pertaining to each, and indexed lists of their counties, giving area and population. Also colored skelcton maps of the continents, showing all countries of the world, accompanied by statistical matter regarding the countries and their principal cities.

Rand, McNaliy & Co.'s a week at the Fair: illustrating the exhibits and wonders of the World's Columbian Exposition; with special descriptive articles by Mrs. Potter Palmer, the Countess of Aberdeen, Mrs. Schuyler Van Rensselaer and others. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1893. c. 10+256 p. maps, plans, il. O. cl., $1; mor., $2; pap., 50 c.

Contains, in addition to a descriptive account of the World's Fair, many items of historical interest, with a brief but full and comprehensive review of various works of art and architecture, and directions to points of interest in the city of Chicago.

***Randolph**, A. M. F. The trial of Sir John Falstaff, in which the fat knight is permitted to attorney his own case. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. 12°, cl., $1.50.

***Ransom**, J. Ulrich. Longman's German grammar. In 2 pts. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 8+118; 4+118–252 p. 8°, cl., *ea.*, 50 c.

***Ransom**, J. Ulrich. Longman's German grammar complete. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 6+252 p. 8°, cl., 90 c.

Ransome. F. Leslie. The eruptive rocks of Point Bonita. Berkeley, Cal., published by The University of California, 1893. 71–113 p. il. O. (University Bulletin of the Department of Geology, v. 1, no. 3, pts. 6–7.) pap., 40 c.

***Rapalje**, Stewart. The law relating to real estate brokers, as decided by the American courts. N. Y., L. K. Strouse & Co., 1893. c. 21+283 p. S. cl., $2; shp., $2.50.

***Rapalje**, Stewart. A treatise on the law of larceny and kindred offences such as adulteration, blackmailing, burglary, conspiracy to defraud, embezzlement, extortion, [etc.] Chic., The Wait Pub. Co., 1892. c. 62+823 p. O. shp., $6.

Rathborne, St. George. Major Matterson of Kentucky: a novel. St. Paul, Minn., The Price-McGill Co., [1893.] 4–365 p. D. (Idle moments ser., no. 21.) pap., 50 c.

Major Matterson of Kentucky, while sojourning in Teheran, Persia, learns of a plot against his nephew Max, and succeeds in saving him from a ghastly death at the hands of the Parsees; on this incident and an adventure in Russia is founded a sensational novel.

Rathborne, St. George. The man from Wall St.: a novel. Chic., Morrill, Higgins & Co., [1893.] c. '92. 2–324 p. il. D. (Idylwild ser., v. 1, no. 29.) pap., 50 c.

"The man from Wall Street" is an American stockbroker who has sensational adventures in Venice, Trinidad, and Seville. The story, which has an American heroine and a sufficiency of villainous or scheming foreigners, comes to an orthodox conclusion, the final scene being the Plaza de los Toros, Seville, where the man from Wall Street wins honor in a bull fight.

Rathborne, St. George. Mynheer Joe: a novel; il. by H. M. Eaton and H. C. Edwards. N. Y., Rob. Bonner's Sons, 1893. c. 5–289 p. S. (Ledger lib., no. 88.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

"Mynheer Joe" was the *sobriquet* of Joe Milne, General Gordon's messenger. He tells to a few Americans in Cairo of the storming of Khartoum and the fate that befell the brave general. He is likewise hero of the love story interwoven with the historical episode on which the novel is founded.

Rau, Heribert. A royal robber; from the German, by Agnes A. E. Blake. Chic., Morrill, Higgins & Co., [1893.] 3–556 p. D. (Idylwild ser., v. 1, no. 40.) pap., 50 c.

Important incidents relative to the seizure of Strassburg in 1681 are given in a historical novel, which introduces in addition to that episode of history other dissolute acts of Louis XIV. of France, with some of the famous personages of his court, notably the Duke St. Aignan, the Marquise de Montespan, and the Duchesse de Fontages, whose sad fate is realistically described.

***Rawle**, Francis, *comp.* Acts relating to car trusts as in force in various states, down to Mar. 1, 1893, [etc.] Phil., privately pr. by Francis Rawle, 328 Chestnut St., 1893. c. 50 p. S. pap., (*price on application.*)

Rawlinson, G: The story of Parthia. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. c. 16+432 p. il. D. (Story of the nations ser., no. 37.) cl., $1.50; hf. leath., $1.75.

Opens with chapters geographical and ethnographical, followed by others on the condition of western Asia in the third century B.C. and origin of the Parthian state; the reign of Mithridates I., and laws and institutions; the Scythic wars of Phraates II. and Artabanus II.; the wars of Parthia with Rome and the Parthian invasion of Syria, Palestine and Asia Minor; expedition of Mark Anthony against Parthia, with other episodes in the reigns of the various rulers to the downfall of the Parthian empire, A.D. 227. Gives a concluding chapter on Parthian art, religion and customs.

***Rawnsley**, H. D. Valete, Tennyson, and other memorial poems. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 15+166 p. 12°, cl., $2.

Ray, Anna Chapin. Margaret Davis, tutor. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1893.] c. 5–357 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Margaret Davis is a bright young Connecticut girl, who becomes the tutor of the three Spaulding children living with their grandparents in an aristocratic old New Hampshire home. There are two boys—twins—and a girl—all high spirited, intelligent children of strongly defined characters. They learn to love their tutor dearly, and she not only carries them forward in their studies, but takes part in all their plays and amusement. Margaret's love-story is full of interest.

***Ray**, C: A. Negligence of imposed duties, carriers of passengers. Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers' Co-op. Pub. Co., 1893. c. 78+820 p. O. shp., $6.

Raymond, G: Lansing. The genesis of art form: an essay in comparative æsthetics: showing the identity of the sources, methods and effects of composition in music, poetry, painting, sculpture and architecture. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. c. 21+311 p. il. D. cl., $2.25.

"This book is the result of an endeavor to trace to their sources in mind or matter the methods employed in the composition of the art forms. As an incidental, yet as it seemed necessary step to the accomplishment of this endeavor, the action of the mind in these methods has been identified with its action in scientific classification; the methods have been arranged according to the logical order of their development; they have had added to them, so as to render the whole presentation complete, a number hitherto recognized, if at all, only indirectly; and their character and effects have been shown to be exemplified not alone in painting, sculpture or architecture, to which it has been customary to confine consideration in essays of this kind, but equally in all the arts." Fully illustrated with copies of celebrated pictures and sculptures. Mr. Raymond is professor of oratory and æsthetic criticism, Princeton College.

***Raymond**, R. W. Brave hearts. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., 1892 [1893.] 12°, cl., $1.50.

***Raymond**, R. W. The man in the moon, and other people. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., 1892 [1893.] 12°, cl., $1.50.

Read, Opie P., ["Arkansaw traveller," *pseud.*] Miss Madam, and other sketches. Chic., F. T. Neely, [1893.] 4–318 p. D. (Neely's lib. of choice literature, v. 2, no. 3.) cl., $1.25; pap., 50 c.

Twenty-nine short stories about the west and southwest, by the author of "A Kentucky colonel."

Read, Opie P., ["Arkansaw traveller," *pseud.*] A Tennessee judge: a novel. Chic., Laird & Lee, [1893.] c. 2–325 p. il. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Robert Hawley's decreasing health warning him that he needed rest, he decided to act in accordance with his doctor's advice—namely, to relinquish the cares of his business in Chicago and give his entire time to the gratification of some whim. Hence he buys the Iugleview Place, an old homestead in Tennessee. The consequences of this act are described in a story of sensational and romantic interest, which deals also with a southern phase of life that is nearly extinct.

Reade, C: The cloister and the hearth; or, maid, wife, and widow: a matter-of-fact romance; il. from drawings by W: Martin Johnson. N. Y., Harper, 1894 [1893.] c. 2 v., 2+608; 2+609–1233 p. por. il. O. silk, $8.

Though published as far back as 1861, this novel still holds a first place in the world's literature. It is a romance of the 15th century, the story of the leading characters being based upon the strange history of the parents of the reformer Erasmus, who is introduced in the concluding chapters of the story. This is an elegant holiday edition, bound in silk, and illustrated by the illustrator of the *Garfield edition* of "Ben-Hur," and somewhat in the same style, by a profusion of marginal cuts.

Reade, C: The cloister and the hearth: a novel. [*New ed.*] Chic., E. A. Weeks & Co., [1893.] 6–264 p. il. D. (Melbourne ser., no. 1.) pap., 25 c.

Reade, C: Foul play: a novel. [*New ed.*] Chic., E. A. Weeks & Co., [1893.] 6–260 p. il. D. (Melbourne ser., no. 2.) pap., 25 c.

Reade, C: Very hard cash. [*New*] *rev. ed.* Chic., E. A. Weeks & Co., [1893.] 5–267 p. il. D. (Melbourne ser., no. 4.) pap., 25 c.

Reade, F. E. Martin's drilling; il. by F. Barnard, [a story.] N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., [1893.] 2–160 p. D. cl., 60 c.

Reader, Emily E. Voices from flower-land; original couplets: a birthday-book and language of flowers; il. by Ada Brooke. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. unp. por. il. T. cl., $1.

Real cookery; by "Grid." N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1893.] c. 2+86 p. sq. S. cl., 50 c.

Some practical advice on cooking, etc., with a number of recipes for the breakfast and dinner table. Also a number of bills of fare for invalids.

***Rede**, Wyllys. Communion of saints: a lost link in the chain of the church's creed; with an introduction by Lord Halifax. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 29+167 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

***Redford**, *Rev.* R. A. Four centuries of silence; or, from Malachi to Christ. Cin., O., Cranston & Curts, 1893. 58 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.

Redford, *Rev.* R. A. Vox Dei: the doctrine of the Spirit as it is set forth in the scriptures of the Old and New Testaments. Cin., O., Cranston & Curts, [1893.] 3+344 p. D. cl., $1.

With minds and hearts rightly directed, the author thinks, the voice of God, the Holy Spirit, speaks to man to-day as in ages past. He traces through the Old and New Testaments the various times that God has spoken, and even thinks that in all our errors and superstitions we can hear the words of spiritual meaning that should teach the same lesson to every listener.

***Redmond**, *Rev.* N. M. Short sermons on

the Epistles for every Sunday of the year. N. Y., Fr. Pustet & Co., 1893. 259 p. 12°, cl., *net*, $1.

Reed, Eliz. A. Persian literature, ancient and modern. Chic., S. C. Griggs & Co., 1893. c. 15+419 p. 1 il. O. cl., $2.50.

Prepared at the same time with "Hindu literature" (published in 1890), by the same author. No labor was spared to attain accuracy of statement, and no difficulties ignored in the years of research devoted to the collecting and condensing of the historic facts pertaining to this subject and giving them to the public together with the finest thoughts to be found upon the pages of these early manuscripts. The work is divided into four chronological divisions; the epoch of Persian poetry being again divided into seven distinct periods.

Reed, *Rev.* Ja. Scripture testimony concerning the other world in seven discourses. Phil., American New-Church Tract and Pub. Soc., 2129 Chestnut St., 1893. 3–81 p. D. cl., 40 c.; pap., 20 c.

Contents: The other world near and real; Passing into the other world; The entrance hall of the other world; Heaven; Hell; The judgment; Heavenly happiness.

Reed, *Rev.* Ja. Woman's place and work: an essay. Bost., Massachusetts New-Church Union, 1893. 2–27 p. D. pap., 15 c.

***Reed**, Talbot B. The house at Fellsgarth: a school-boy's story. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 320 p. 8°, (Oak-leaf ser.) cl., $1.50.

Reeve, C. H. Preventive legislation in relation to crime. Phil., American Acad. of Political and Social Science, [1893.] 95–106 p. O. (Publications of the Society, no. 68.) pap., 15 c.

Crime, the writer believes, can only be diminished and controlled by removing the causes which lead to it, and not simply by punishing the criminal. Prolific sources of crime, he says further, are class legislation, creating inequality in social and political conditions and unrestricted and unrestrained marriages. For the public safety laws should be made regarding the latter, making it a crime for the diseased, the poor, the criminal and the insane to marry or to become parents, either with or without the marriage ceremony.

Reeves, *Mrs.* S. K. Donald Patterson's daughter. Phil., American S. S. Union, 1893. c. '92. 3–254 p. D. cl., $1.10.

Donald Patterson's first and only church was a very humble one in the western wilds fifty miles from a railroad. Here he brought his bride, and here his daughter Helen was born. The story is a simple record of the good work accomplished, and of Helen's development in spite of her poor surroundings into a beautiful woman.

Reichhard, *Mrs.* J. F. My official husband; or, the mystery of Hilliard Hall. N. Y., J. S Ogilvie. [1893.] c. 2–208 p. D. (Sunnyside ser., no. 71.) pap., 25 c.

After a stormy interview in the library of Hilliard Hall, Ryle Hilliard's father forbids him to marry a girl apparently his social inferior. This is followed by a quarrel with Letton, the supposed father of the girl, and Ryle leaves for Mexico. At this stage the intervention of an adventuress, whose motives are revenge, brings about complications in the lives of both father and son, which are explained in a romantic story.

***Reid**, Gilbert. Glances at China. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 191 p. il. 12°, cl., 80 c.

Reifsnider, Anna C. Ellis. How she earned it; or, $25,000 in eleven years; by the woman who did it. St. Louis, Mo., The Anna C. Reifsnider Book Co., 1892 [1893.] c. 4–204 p. por. D. (The happy hour lib.) cl., 75 c.

Mrs. Reifsnider was a southern girl. After the war she began to teach. She married before she was eighteen and was left a widow at twenty-two with two children. She learned stenography and met with her chief success as a reader of the notes of lawyers and through her capacity to work day and night to get copy out for the courts. The bulk of the book is filled with advice to boys and girls who have to earn a living.

***Reifsnider**, Anna C. Ruby Gladstone; or, a return to earth: a psychic story. St. Louis, Mo., The Anna C. Reifsnider Book Co., 1893. 12°, cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Reifsnider, Anna C. Ellis. Unforgiven. *2d ed., illustrated.* St. Louis, Mo., The Anna C. Reifsnider Book Co., [1893.] c. 4–271 p. por. D. (The happy hour lib.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

The scene of the story changes from America to Europe. Juliet Hudson, an unusually gifted girl, is the heroine. The author seems to have aimed to prove through her that a woman's greatest happiness is found in congenial work.

Rein, W. Outlines of pedagogics; tr. by C. C. and Ida J. Van Liew; with additional notes by the former. Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, 1893. 10+199 p. D. (School bulletin publications.) cl., $1.25.

Furnishes a brief introduction to the Herbartian pedagogics, upon whose principles it is based. It presents the author's views as to their modern application. Hence it is well fitted to serve as an introduction to the study of Herbart and his school. Contains a classified list of 15 pages, entitled "Literary references," made up from pedagogic literature, in which are the most prominent works of the Herbartian school.

***Remsburg**, J: E. Abraham Lincoln, was he a Christian? N. Y., The Truth Seeker Co., 1893. 345 p. 12°, cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Renton, W: Outlines of English literature. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. c. 10+248 p. D. (University extension manuals.) cl., *net*, $1.

English national literature is divided into two main periods, the first covering from 600–1600, the second from 1600–1900. Each of these periods is subdivided into four ages. The specialties of the writers of every age are brought before the reader by an ingenious system of diagrams and their rank in literature indicated by large and small type. American literature is considered as an integral part of English literature; but an appendix gives a summary of its history and general characteristics with a conspectus of Scotch and American poetry in relation to English.

***Renwick**, E: S. Patentable invention. Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers' Co-op. Pub. Co., 1893. c. 15+155 p. D. shp., $2.

Repplier, Agnes. Essays in idleness. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1893. c. 4+224 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Contents: Agrippina; The children's poets; The praises of war; Leisure; Words; Ennui; Wit and humor; Letters.

Reynolds, Marcus T. The housing of the poor in American cities: prize essay of the American Economic Association for 1892. Balt., Md., American Economic Assoc., 1893. c. 132 p. O. (Publications of the society, v. 8, nos. 2, 3.) pap., $1.

A clear exposition of tenement-house life and its unfailing consequences. Divided into nine chapters: The unsanitary tenement; Income and expenses of the working classes; Causes of overcrowding; Improvement by legislation; Reformation of existing buildings; The single tenement, the model tenement; Cottages in the suburbs, The boarding tenement and the lodging-house. Bibliography, 6 p.

***Rhoades**, Ja. Teresa, and other poems. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 8+135 p. 8°, pap., $1.25.

Rhoades, Walter C. The story of John Trevennick. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 5+421 p. D. (Macmillan's dollar novel ser.) cl., $1.

John Trevennick is introduced as at Oxford on the last home for the long vacation, among his [illegible] and friends in a Cornish seaport country [illegible] father is the squire. The young [illegible] debt and to meet notes and other [illegible] the smuggling business on his private yacht. His

partner, who is also his rival in his love-story, betrays him and John goes to Loudon and by hard work becomes partner in a house doing a large business in South American securities. A young artist's career is incidentally worked into the story.

Rhodes, Albert. A sheep in wolf's clothing, (*Ruses de guerre*); from the French by Stuart C. Wade and Hettie E. Miller. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1893. 4–283 p. D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no 182.) pap., 25 c.

This story is realistic, yet pure in tone. The introduction of an American family into French aristocratic society circles results in events entirely out of the ordinary run, many of which are humorous and some tragical.

***Rhodes**, C. Alex., *M.D.* Diseases of children: a manual for students and practitioners. Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1893. 159 p. 16°, (Students' quiz ser.) cl., $1.

Rhymes, chimes and jingles; il. with col. pl. and pictures in black and white. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1893.] c. unp. O. bds., $1.

Contains "Lullabies and jingles," "Mother Goose's ball," and "The child's day-book," all of which are also published separately. Plenty of pleasant rhymes, fifteen full-page colored pictures and many illustrations in the text.

Rice, Edwin W., *D.D.*, *ed.* People's dictionary of the Bible; describing persons, places, countries, customs, birds, animals, trees, plants, books, events, and many other things in Holy Scripture. Phil., American S. S. Union, 1893. c. 6–228 p. map. D. cl., 25 c.

Contains tables of weights, measures, time and money, chronological tables, list of obsolete and obscure words, and a complete table of the journeyings of the Israelites. Two colored maps. Does not admit controversial, sectarian, or denominational matter. Intended for all Evangelical Christians.

***Rice**, Frank S. The general principles of the law of evidence in their application to the trial of criminal cases at common law and under the criminal codes of the several states. In 1 v. [Criminal, v. 3.] Rochester, N. Y., Lawyer's Co-operative Pub. Co., 1893. c. 64+979 p. O. shp., $7.50.

Rice, J. M., *M.D.* The public-school system of the United States. N. Y., The Century Co., 1893. c. '92, '93. 5+308 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

The editor of *The Forum* sent out the author to gather the information contained in this volume for the columns of that magazine. From January 7 until June 25, 1892, he visited the schools of thirty-six different cities and about twenty institutions for the training of teachers. The second part gives the results of a five weeks' tour in 1893. In it are described in detail the special methods of teaching the higher branches in several schools.

Richard, J. W., *D.D.*, *and* Painter, F. V. N. Christian worship, its principles and forms. Phil., published for the authors by the Lutheran Pub. Soc., [1893.] c. '92. 358 p. O. cl., *net*, $1.50.

***Richards**, J. A. Fishers of men. N. Y., and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 32 p. il. 16°, pap., 25 c.

Richards, *Mrs.* Laura E. Glimpses of the French court: sketches from French history. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, [1893.] c. 4–203 p. pors. D. cl., $1 50.

Slight sketches of Corneille; Jean Baptiste Lully; Saint Simon; Saint Simon's "memoirs;" Turenne; Jean Bart, the Corsair of France, etc. The illustrations are portraits of Corneille, Mlle. de Montpensier, Mme. de Maintenon, Duchesse de Saint Simon, Mlle. Hortense Mancini, Duchesse de Longueville, etc.

Richards, *Mrs.* Laura E. Melody. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1893. c. 5+90 p. sq. D. cl., 50 c.

A touching story of a little blind girl named "Melody" on account of her beautiful voice; she is the adopted child of a middle-aged New England woman, who has sacrificed all her earthly hopes to care for a beautiful invalid sister. Little "Melody" is heard singing by a great impresario and stolen from her friends, but an old fiddler who loves her restores her to her friends.

Richards, *Mrs.* Laura E. When I was your age. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1894 [1893.] c. 6–210 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

A series of papers introducing the reader to the charming home life of Dr. Howe and Mrs. Julia Ward Howe during the childhood of the author. Many of the papers originally appeared in *St. Nicholas*.

Richardson, Martha Wallace, *comp.* Royal helps for loyal living. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1893. c. 2+383 p. S. cl., $1.

A Bible text and poetical and prose selections for every day in a year.

***Richardson**, R: H., *D.D.* Memorials of Richard H. Richardson, D.D. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., 1893. 133 p. 8°, cl., $1.50.

***Richberg**, *Mrs.* Eloise O. Randall. Bunker Hill to Chicago. Chic., Dibble Pub. Co., 1893. 12°, cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Richberg, J: C. An international extradition case: extradition of Jacques Licco Adutt, a fugitive from justice of Austro-Hungarian government charged with the crime of forgery; captured; legal proceedings in U. S. courts; escaped, recaptured and extradited. [*Also*] Decision by Hon. Judge Ja. C. Jenkins. Chic., printed by The Chicago Legal News Co., 87 Clark St., 1893. 85 p. O. cl., $1.

A monograph of an interesting case on the question of the right of extradition to a foreign government. It is the story of one arrested for a forgery committed in a foreign country, Austria, his arrest here, escape and re-arrest and final extradition to the state wherein the crime with which he was charged was committed.

Richmond élite directory (Blue-book), society and club lists. Richmond, Va., J. L. Hill Printing Co., [1893.] c. 291 p. il. D. cl., $2.50.

A compilation of the addresses of several thousand "well-known and well-to-do Richmonders." Also chapters on the etiquette of society cards, etc.

Ricks, G: Object lessons and how to give them; 1*st ser.*, for primary schools; 2*d ser.*, for intermediate and grammar schools. 2 v. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1893. 4+202; 12+214 p. D. (Heath's pedagogical lib.) cl., *ea.*, 90 c.

Riddle, A. G. Ansel's cave: a story of early life in the Western Reserve. Cleveland, O., The Burrows Bros. Co., 1893. c. 7+249 p. D. cl., $1.25.

A real cavern some twenty miles east of Cleveland gives title to the story. The story opens in 1835, when, though the lands of the Western Reserve were largely occupied by the pioneers, they were still largely covered by the grand forest, and communication between Newbury and Cleveland was difficult and through a nearly unbroken wilderness to the Chagrin River. Mr. Riddle is already known favorably by his first novel, "Bart Ridgely." This story is founded on facts—romantic and sensational—the characters bearing their proper names, as the author knew them many years ago.

Riddle, G:, *comp.* George Riddle's readings. Bost., Walter H. Baker & Co., 1892 [1893.] c. '88. 2–197 p. D. pap., 30 c.

***Riddles** of the Sphinx: a study in the philosophy of evolution; by a troglodyte. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 27+468 p. 8°, cl., $3.75.

Ridgeway, *Rev.* C. J. Some sweet stories of old. Boys of Bible story, no. 2; il. by H:

Ryland and Lucien Davies. N. Y., E: P. Dutton & Co., [1893.] 7-40 p. il. O. bds., $1.

Contents: Isaac; Esau and Jacob; Joseph's dream; Benjamin; Samuel; David; The flight into Egypt; Christ in the temple. Eight full-page colored pictures and many illustrations in the text.

Ridpath, J: Clark. Epic of life; il. by Will Vawter. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, [1893.] c. unp. il. 4°, leatherette, ribbon tied, 75 c.

The various stages of man's life—babyhood, youth, manhood, old age, etc.—are illustrated in eight sketches with pen and pencil.

Riis, Jacob. Nibsy's Christmas. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. c. 3+52 p. il. D. bds., 50 c.

Three sad little stories — "Nibsy's Christmas," "What the Christmas sun saw in the tenements," and "Skippy of Scrabble Alley"—drawn from Mr. Riis' own experience among the poor on the East Side, New York City.

Riley, Ja. Whitcomb. Green fields and running brooks. Indianapolis, Ind. The Bowen-Merrill Co., 1893. c. '92. 3-224 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Over a hundred short poems by the author of "Afterwhiles," "Neighborly poems," etc.

Riley, Ja. Whitcomb.. Poems here at home; pictures by E. W. Kemble. N. Y., The Century Co., 1893. c. '83-'93. 3-187 p. S. cl., $1.50; vellum, $2.50.

Sixty short poems by the popular American poet, including such favorites as "Nothing to say;" "Our hired girl;" "The raggedy man;" "The old band," etc. Kemble's pictures are very dainty.

Rimmer, Caroline Hunt. Figure-drawing for children: papers of special value to all interested in the development of art among the children; il. by the author. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., 1893. c. 4-79 p. O. cl., $1.25.

These lessons, while intended for children contain a plan of work of value to all who wish to understand and draw the child-figure. Their subjects are: Proportions of the child-figure; Action by means of single lines; Age and action in the single-line figure; The solid form, the head, the arm, etc.; Foreshortening and composition.

Ripley, W: Zebina. The financial history of Virginia, 1609-1776. N. Y., [Prof. Edwin R. A. Seligman, Columbia College,] 1893. 5-170 p. O. (Columbia College studies, v. 4, no. 1.) pap., 75 c.

Embraces a bibliography of four pages.

Rishell, *Rev.* C. W. The higher criticism: an outline of modern Biblical study; with introd. by H: M. Harman, D.D. Cin., O., Cranston & Curts, 1893. c. 214 p. D. cl., 75 c.

The purpose is to furnish a concise and convenient answer to questions often asked concerning the higher criticism. It does not therefore discuss and weigh, but reports the facts of the subject. Nevertheless the principles on which the opponents of the critics proceed in their refutations are stated. The facts included are from original sources whenever they were accessible.

***Ritchie**, *Mrs.* Anne Thackeray. Lord Tennyson and his friends: a series of 25 portraits and frontispiece in photogravure from the negatives of Mrs. Julia Margaret Cameron and H. H. H. Cameron, reminiscences by Anne Thackeray Ritchie; with introd. by H. H. Hay Cameron. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. Columbier folio, buckram, $35.

***Ritchie**, D: G. Darwin and Hegel, with other philosophical studies. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 15+285 p. 8°, cl., $2.50.

***Ritter**, Eli F. Is license constitutional? A brief by Col. E. F. Ritter, delivered before the Supreme Ct. of Indiana. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1892 [1893.] Pts. 1 and 2. 12°, pap., *ea.*, 25 c.

Rivers, Dean. Conundrums, riddles and puzzles. Phil., The Penn Pub. Co., 1893. c. 93 p. T. pap., 25 c.

A collection of conundrums, etc. Selected from those in actual use among people belonging to refined and cultured society. They are classified as: General conundrums, Biblical conundrums, Poetical conundrums and French conundrums. There is also a rare collection of arithmetical puzzles.

***Riverside** primer and reader. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1893. il. 16°, cl., *net*, 30 c.; bds., *net*, 25 c.

Rives, Amélie, [*now Mrs.* J: Armstrong Chanler.] Athelwold. N. Y., Harper, 1893. c. 5+118 p. il. S. cl., $1.25.

The play has its scene laid in Anglo-Saxon England, some time during the ninth century. The leading characters are Edgar, King of England, Athelwold, Thane of Edgar, Oswald, a priest, and Elfreda, daughter of the Earl of Devonshire. Elfreda, loved both by the King and Athelwold, is the motive for a thrilling tragedy. The author shows exquisite powers of description and characterization. Finely printed on wide margined linen paper.

Rives, Amélie, [*now Mrs.* J: Armstrong Chanler.] Tanis, the sang-digger. N. Y., Town Topics Pub. Co., 1893. c. 5-187 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Tanis, the sang-digger, is a poor girl of Virginia, who lives pretty much like a savage in the mountains, and eks out an existence by digging the ginseng root. She is loved by a young giant of her own class, a mammoth brute, who exercises an almost irresistible spell over her. Her battle against the passion and tyranny of this man is the motive of the story. The story is mostly told in dialect.

***Rivington**, *Rev.* L. Our separated brethren. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1893. 16°, cl., *net*, 60 c.

Roads, *Rev.* C: Little children in the church of Christ. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., 1893. c. 7+212 p. il. D. cl., $1.

A capital, practical aid to all pastors who preach to the children; useful, also, and very suggestive, to Junior Christian Endeavor workers and Sunday-school teachers. There is a long introduction, giving wise hints regarding children's services. The remainder of the book consists of outline talks, with a list of topics for original treatment. The book is by the president of the Pennsylvania Christian Endeavor Union.

Robbins, *Mrs.* S. S. Daisy Downs; or, what the Sabbath-school can do. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, [1893.] 4-306 p. il. S. cl., 55 c.

Robbins, *Mrs.* S. S. Kitty's dream. [*and other stories.*] N. Y., Hunt & Eaton. [1893.] 7-212 p. il. S. cl., 45 c.

Contents: Kitty's dream; Rosy's fourth of July; Antonio and his angel; The little fish-peddler.

Robbins, *Mrs.* S. S. The little sea-bird. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, [1893.] 4-170 p. il. S. cl., 40 c.

Robbins, *Mrs.* S. S. Walter and Nellie; or, the shadow of the rock. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, [1893.] 4-293 p. il. S. cl., 50 c.

***Robert**, H: M. Geschäftsordnung berathender versammlungen: ein Leitfaden für gesetzgebende körperschaften und berathende versammlungen im allgemeinen; bearb. nach dem Englischen von Henry M. Robert. Chic., Koelling & Klappenbach. 1893. c. '76. 112 p. 16°, bds., 60 c.

Roberts, C: G. D. Songs of the common day, and Ave! an ode for the Shelley Centenary. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 7-126 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Opens with a series of thirty-seven [illegible] with aspects of common out door life; [illegible] series are seven sonnets from the author's "In [illegible] Tones." Following are a collection of [illegible] nature in its various aspects.

Roberts, Ellen. One of earth's daughters.

Bost., Arena Publishing Co., 1893. c. 316 p. D. (Arena lib. ser., no. 16.) pap., 50 c.

Josephine Hilton's sole object in life is the pursuit of her own happiness regardless of the cost to others. She leaves her first husband, a plain mechanic, because her life with him is monotonous, and goes to Boston, where she tries to earn some money as a book-keeper to enable her to see the world. A rich old judge falls in love with her, and she obtains a divorce from her husband and marries him. In her brief life with the judge she again plans her time for her own pursuits and pleasure. His sudden death releases her, just as she is wearying of him. After a year she marries a third time, a young man of wealth and position, fancying herself sincerely in love. In him she finds her Nemesis.

Roberts, J. W. Looking within; the misleading tendencies of "Looking backward" made manifest. N. Y., A. S. Barnes & Co., 1893. c. 3+279 p. D. cl., $1.

In 1875, the story opens with a description of the unrest of the world, and the varied plans for improving the world, among which paternalism as dreamed by Bellamy in "Looking backward" seemed most feasible. The hero and his fiancée drink some chemical preparation and awake to find that this paternalism is a failure. They take another sleep of longer duration and awake in the year 2000, when the fact has been realized that the only solution for the pain of the world is "to love thy brother as thyself."

Roberts, R. D. The earth's history: an introduction to modern geology. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. 20+270 p. maps, il. D. (University extension manuals.) cl., $1.50.

A sketch of the methods and chief results of geological inquiry such as a reader interested in the subject for its own sake would desire to obtain. The work is not intended to be a text-book of geology, nor is it designed with a view to the requirements of any examination. Much of the material had been used in courses of university extension lectures, by Prof. Roberts, who is university lecturer on geology in the University of Cambridge.

***Roberts**, W. Printer's marks: a chapter on the history of typography. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 261 p. 12°, cl., *net*, $2.75.

Robertson, Alex., *M.D.* Joe Leslie's wife; or, the skeleton in the closet. Chic., E. A. Weeks & Co., 1893. 13–278 p. D. (Melbourne ser., no. 11.) pap., 25 c.

See notice, "Annual Catalogue," 1892.

Robertson, F: W: Thoughts on God and man: selections from the works of Frederick William Robertson of Brighton; ed. by Jos. B. Burroughs, M.D. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1893. c. 2–306 p. S. cl., $1.

The selections are numbered for the days of the month, there being one for each day of the year. Index.

Robertson, Ja., *D.D.* The Old Testament and its contents. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1893.] 5+162 p. T. (Guild and Bible-class text-books ser.) pap., 30 c.

Handbook for Sunday-school teachers or pupils, giving a succinct account of the Old Testament as a whole and of the separate books composing it.

Robinson, A. Mary F., [*now Mme.* Ja. Darmesteter.] Retrospect, and other poems. Bost., Roberts Bros., [1893.] 4+88 p. 1 il. D. (Cameo ser.) cl., $1.

Lyrics, ballads, and legends.

***Robinson**, *Rev.* C: H. The church and her teaching: addresses delivered in Cornwall; with an introd. by Bp. J: Gott. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 17+69 p. 16°, cl., 75 c.

Robinson, C: Seymour, *D.D.* Annotations upon popular hymns: for use in praise-meetings. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, [1893.] c. 581 p. il. por. O. cl., $2.50.

The selection of hymns has been made mostly from "Laudes Domini," issued in 1884, and "New Laudes Domini," issued in 1892. Each hymn is followed by a brief sketch of its author, with sometimes his portrait and the history and meaning of the hymn, and other kindred information. An index of authors and an index of first lines make the volume easy of reference.

Robinson, E. V. The nature of the federal state. Phil., American Acad. of Political and Social Science, 1893. 117+141 p. O. (Publications of the society, no. 92.) pap., 25 c.

An account of the nature and origin of the federal state as seen in the Canadian Union, Switzerland, Germany, and the United States, with a comparison of the constitutions of these countries.

Robinson, F. W. The fate of Sister Jessica. [*Also*] Mr. Sharshaw's shadows. N. Y., Tait, Sons & Co., [1893.] c. '91. 2–181 p. D. (Shandon ser., no. 5.) pap., 25 c.

A rich woman, fretted by the demands of a dissipated son, lies ill in a Welsh village and sends to London for a trained nurse. The nurse, Sister Jessica, dies suddenly while attending her patient, and the sick woman, knowing that her own death will financially benefit her son, whom she dearly loves, changes places with the dead nurse and becomes "Sister Jessica." Her identity is finally unexpectedly revealed. A short story, "Mr. Sharshaw's shadows," follows.

Robinson, F. W. The wrong that was done. N. Y., Lovell, Coryell & Co., [1893.] c. '91. 2–467 p. D. (The Belmore ser., no. 16.) pap., 50 c.

Baby Deborah had been sent home from Australia to her uncle and aunt Reisdale, purporting to come from a good-hearted scamp of a brother whose girl-wife had succumbed to the rough life of the bush. When she is seventeen her supposed father arrives and denies his fatherhood. The story then traces the true father through a complicated plot full of detailed detective work. The wild life of Australia and South America is depicted in strong contrast to the settled habits of middle-class Liverpool life.

***Robinson**, H: Comparisons between the different systems of distributing electricity. N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1893. 21 p. 8°, pap., 80 c.

Robinson, H. N. Robinson's new practical arithmetic for common schools and academies. N. Y., American Book Co., [1893.] 416 p. D. hf. leath., 65 c.

Nothing of value or merit in the old "Practical arithmetic" has been discarded in this revision, the scheme of which is one rather of judicious addition than of omission. The book in its present shape meets the requirements of all the standard examinations prescribed for admission to academic grade or for preparation for the best scientific schools of the country.

Robinson, H. N. Robinson's new primary arithmetic. N. Y., American Book Co., 1893. 80 p. D. bds., 18 c.

Robinson, H. N. Robinson's new rudiments of arithmetic. N. Y., American Book Co., [1893.] c. '92. 2–224 p. D. cl., 30 c.

Although this edition is a thorough revision, all the features which have contributed to the popularity of the "Rudiments" have been retained, and the changes made have been only such as would bring the book up to date. One of the features of the revision consists in the addition of about forty pages of introductory exercises.

***Robinson**, J. Armitage, *and* Rhodes, Ja. Montague. The Gospel according to Peter, and the revelation of Peter: two lectures on the newly recovered fragments; with the Greek texts. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 96 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Robinson, Ja. Harvey. Sidgwick's "Elements of politics." Phil., American Academy of Political and Social Science, [1893.] 83–94 p. O. (Publications of the Society, no. 67.) pap., 15 c.

A criticism of Prof. Sidgwick's work, published in this country in September, 1891, by Macmillan & Co. The weakness of the book is found to be in a "want of acquaintance with everything beyond England and the United States," and the suggestion is made that

the book "might therefore be more correctly entitled 'The elements of English and American politics.' Literature in this field can only be corrected by thorough and intimate knowledge of other systems than our own."

Robinson, Leigh. A souvenir of the unveiling of the Richmond Howitzer monument at Richmond, Virginia, December 13, 1892: address of Leigh Robinson; with rolls of the three companies and lists of battles, [1861–1865.] Richmond, Va., J. L. Hill Printing Co., 1893. 98 p. il. O. pap., 25 c.

Robinson, Nugent, *comp.* The busy man's handbook: a condensed cyclopedia of historical, geographical, scriptural, scientific, legal, social, mercantile, medical and useful information. N. Y., The Astra Pub. Co., 32 Warren St., 1893. c. '92. 3+1000 p. O. cl., $5.

Besides the subjects covered by the title are almost innumerable other topics treated with conciseness and care, offering a volume of unusually varied information for the use of busy people. Under the headings of "Things not generally known" and "The biggest things in the world" much rare, curious, and valuable information is to be found; while the treatise on relief for the sick and injured pending the call of the physician furnishes instruction describing the properties of medicines; treatment in cases of accident or sudden illness; antidotes for poisons; symptoms of fevers and eruptive diseases; facts about the human body as well as medical treatment for cattle, horses and dogs.

Robinson, *Rev.* S. V. A physician's notes on apostolic times. (The Acts of the Apostles.) N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1893. c. 43 p. D. (The book of book ser., Acts.) pap., 20 c.

Robinson, W. A., *D.D.* The little chicken-thieves. Cin., O., Cranston & Curts, 1893. c. 2–145 p. D. cl., 50 c.

The little chicken-thieves were two small boys who rifled Mr. Harney's setting hen of her brood. Some of the consequences of their daring act are told in a story which ends romantically.

***Robinson**, W: C. Forensic oratory: a manual for advocates. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1893. 30+357 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $2.50; shp., *net*, $3.

Roby, H: J:, *and* Wilkins, A. S. An elementary Latin grammar. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 8+167 p. 16°, cl., 60 c.

***Rochester** (N. Y.) Chamber of Commerce; fifth annual report for the year ending Dec. 31, 1893. Rochester, N. Y., E. Darrow & Co., 1893. 117 p. maps, il. 8°, pap., 50 c.

***Rochester** (N. Y.) city directory for 1893. Rochester, N. Y., E. Darrow & Co., 1893. 1148 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $4.

***Rockel**, W: M., *and* White, C: R. Mechanics' and sub-contractors' liens, including laborers and material-men, in accordance with Ohio statutes, with forms. *2d ed.* Cin., W. H. Anderson & Co., 1892. c. '89. 15+240 p. O. shp., $3; hf. shp., $2.50.

Rockwell, Julius Ensign. Shorthand instruction and practice. Wash., D. C., Government Print. Office, 1893. 206 p.+62 pl. O. (Bureau of Education, Circular of information, no. 1, whole no. 192.) pap., *n. p.*

Rockwood, H: Harry Sharpe, the New York detective. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, [1893.] 2–215 p. D. (Sunnyside ser., no. 74.) pap., 25 c.

***Rodney** Merton: the young newspaper scout. Chic., Mid Continent Pub. Co., 46–50 Jackson St., 1892 [1893.] 194 p. 16°, cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Roe, A. S. The cloud on the heart: a novel. N. Y., G. W. Dillingham, 1893. c. '68. 3–315 p. D. Dillingham's home ser., no. 10.) pap., 25 c.

Roe, A. S. How could he help it? a novel. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, 1891 [1893.] c. '91. 4–443 p. D. (Dillingham's home ser., no. 1.) pap., 25 c.

Roe, A. S. James Montjoy; or, I've been thinking. [*New ed.*] N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, 1890 [1893.] c. '90. 6–327 p. D. (Dillingham's home ser., no. 5.) pap., 25 c.

Roe, A. S. Like and unlike: a novel. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, 1891 [1893.] 6–501 p. D. (Dillingham's home ser., no. 6.) pap., 25 c.

Roe, A. S. A long look ahead; or, the first stroke and the last. [*New ed.*] N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, 1889 [1893.] c. '59, '87.

Roe, A. S. Looking around: a novel. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, 1890 [1893.] c. '65. 3–312 p. D. (Dillingham's home ser., no. 4.) pap., 25 c.

Roe, A. S. The star and the cloud; or, a daughter's love. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, 1890 [1893.] 4–410 p. D. (Dillingham's home ser., no. 7.) pap., 25 c.

***Roe**, E. P. Novels. *Cornwall ed.* N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1892 [1893.] 18 v., 8°, cl., *subs.*, $30; *Household ed.*, 10 v., 12°, cl., *subs.*, $16.

Rogers, Clara Kathleen. The philosophy of singing. N. Y., Harper, 1893. c. 13+218 p. D. cl., $1.50.

This is not simply a manual of methods, but a thoughtful treatise upon the true principles which govern the art of singing in its highest aspects. As such it involves a consideration of the relations existing between art and ethics, from which are deduced a series of valuable and practical suggestions for the application and elucidation of the laws of vocal music.

***Rohde**, *Rev.* J. M. The joy of prayer; introd. by Bp. I: W. Joyce. Cin., O., Cranston & Curts, 1892 [1893.] 161 p. 16°, cl., 45 c.

Romanes, G: J: An examination of Weismannism. Chic., The Open Court Pub. Co., 1893. 8+221 p. por. D. cl., $1.

Contents: Statement of Weismann's system up to the year 1886; Later additions of Weismann's system up to the year 1892; Weismann's theory of heredity (1891); Examination of Weismann's theory of evolution (1891); Weismann up to date (1893). There are two appendices, one on germ-plasm, the other on telegony.

***Romesh** Chunder Dutt. Ancient India 2000 B.C.–800 A.D. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 12+198 p. maps, il. 16°, (Epochs of Indian history.) cl., $1.

***Ronner**, Henriette. Henriette Ronner: the painter of cat life and cat character: a portfolio of photogravures; with introd. by T: A. Janvier. N. Y., The Century Co., 1893. portfolio, cl., $15.

Roosevelt, Theo. The wilderness hunter: account of the big game of the United States, and its chase with horse, hound and rifle. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, [1893.] c. 16+472 p. il. O. cl., $3.50.

A volume full of interesting gossip on sport. Mr. Roosevelt describes the American wilderness and the heroes of frontier life—Boone, Crockett, Henry, Carson. He then pictures life on a ranch and the ways of cattle-raising. The volume is beautifully illustrated with drawings by A. B. Frost, Henry Sandham, A. Carter Beard, and Frederick Remington, and contains also some reproductions of photographs. The value of many of the illustrations is enhanced by the fact that they are not ideal pictures, but are studies from life and mainly actually killed by the author.

Roosevelt, Theo., *and* Grinnell, G. Bird, *eds.*

American big-game hunting: the book of the Boone and Crockett Club. N. Y., The Forest and Stream Pub. Co., 1893. c. 345 p. il. O. cl., $2.50.

The objects of the Boone and Crockett Club are to "promote manly sport with the rifle among the large game of the wilderness," to encourage travel and exploration, and to work for game and forest preservation by the state. This volume is devoted to big-game hunting in this country and to questions of forest reservation, different papers having been contributed by various members of the club. Three of the articles have been reprinted from *Scribner's Magazine* and *Forest and Stream*. An appendix gives a short account of "The literature of American big-game hunting," a list of forest reservations, and the constitution, by-laws, and list of members of the club.

*Ropes, J: Codman. Atlas of the campaign of Waterloo; supplementary volume [of maps] to "The campaign of Waterloo." N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. 4°, cl , *net*, $5.

Ropes, J: Codman. The campaign of Waterloo: a military history. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1892. [1893]. c. '92. 42+401 p. map, O. cl., $2.50.

The task the author set himself in preparing this volume was to collect and co-ordinate in a spirit of impartiality the mass of facts in existence from many writers and authorities about the campaign of Waterloo, the narrative and discussions being confined to purely military affairs. Napoleon is the central figure. As the author says, "The campaign was his campaign, planned and executed by him, frustrated by his opponents;" hence the endeavor has been to get at "his intentions, his expectations, his views from day to-day of the facts of the case." The general method adopted by Mr. Ropes is that of Colonel Chesney in his "Waterloo lectures;" that is, the chapters first contain a statement or narrative and afterwards notes in which are examined most of the controversies concerning the campaign. A partial list of works relating to the campaign is included; it covers ten pages; also maps of the theatre of war in Belgium, and of the field of Waterloo.

*Ropes, Mary E. Jessie's old man. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 80 p. 16°, cl., 35 c.

*Ropes, Mary E. Jim. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 64 p. il. 18°, cl., 25 c.

*Rorer, David. American interstate law. *2d ed.* by C: E. Estabrook. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1893. c. 65+508 p. O. shp., $5.25.

Rose, Achilles. Griechisch als allgemeine Sprache der Aerzte u. Gelehrten überhaupt; zu Rudolf Virchow's Rectoratsrede, "Lernen u. Forschen." N. Y., Gustav E. Stechert, 1893. 19 p. O. pap., 25 c.

An argument in favor of Greek as a universal language for physicians in particular and scholars in general.

*Rose, Joshua. Modern steam-engines: an elementary treatise upon the steam-engine, written in plain language; for use in the workshop as well as in the drawing-office; giving full explanations of the construction of modern steam-engines; including diagrams showing their actual operation; together with complete but simple explanations of the operation of various kinds of valves, valve motions and link motions, etc., thereby enabling the ordinary engineer to clearly understand the principles involved in their construction and use, and to plot out their movements upon the drawing-board. *New ed., rev.* and improved. Phil., H: Carey Baird, 1893. 357 p. il. 4°, cl., $6.

*Rosenthal, R: S. The Rosenthal method of practical linguistry; for German, French, or Spanish. Chic., Polyglot Book Co., 33 Lafayette Building, 1893. Pt. 1, for each language, 12°, pap., 50 c.; or a language complete, $5.

*Rosevear, Elizabeth. Text-book of needlework, knitting and cutting out; with methods of teaching; original il. and sectional diagrams. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 460 p. 12°, cl., $1.75.

Rosewater, Victor. Special assessments: a study in municipal finance. N. Y., [Prof. Edwin R. A. Seligman, Columbia College,] 1893. 3–152 p. O. (Columbia College studies, v. 2, no. 3.) pap., 75 c.

"Special assessments" is considered in the introductory chapter under six heads—Benefit as a factor in finance and as employed in France, Belgium, Germany, the United Kingdom, and in the United States. The other chapters are devoted to: History of special assessments in the United States; Special assessments in practical operation; The law and theory of special assessments Bibliography of subject covering two pages.

Ross, Albert, [*pseud.* for Linn Boyd Porter.] An original sinner. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, 1893. c. '89. 4–348 p. D. (The Albatross novels.) pap., 50 c.

An account of the struggles of a young man, designed by his guardian for the ministry, to combat the tendencies which draw him toward quite another sort of life.

Ross, Albert. [*pseud.* for Linn Boyd Porter.] Thy neighbor's wife. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, 1892 [1893.] c '89 4-316 p. D. (Albatross novels.) pap., 50 c.

Most of the action is laid in Spain. The heroine is a dancing girl. Young Redfield, her lover, is an impetuous boy, who with all his faults deserves the affection bestowed upon him. The story is highly sensational. The heroine is contrasted with a typical American girl.

Ross, Clinton. Two soldiers and a politician. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. c. 2+139 p. Tt. cl., 75 c.

Clinton Ross says: "The persons and personages who figure in this little volume are as I suppose them to have been. Two of the persons individualized are characters entirely imaginary, and the others are in that twilight land of the fancy where fact and romance meet." The chapters are entitled: On imaginary portraits; Wolfe; The first Lord Fenwold; Talleyrand.

Ross, E: Alsworth. Seligman's "Shifting and incidence of taxation." Phil., American Acad. of Political and Social Science, [1893.] 52-71 p. O. (Publications of the society, no. 76.) pap., 25 c.

A review of Seligman's "Shifting and incidence of taxation."

Ross, E: Alsworth. The standard of deferred payments. Phil., American Acad. of Political and Social Science, 1893. 37–49 p. O. (Publications of the society, no. 70.) pap., 15 c.

The object of this paper is to examine the arguments of the monometallists and the bimetallists, and to inquire what standard of deferred payment will insure justice to both debtor and creditor. The writer finds the argument of the first "wholly unsound"—but does not find the bimetallist argument "entirely" right.

Rossetti, Dante Gabriel. The house of life: a sonnet-sequence. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, [1893.] 6+106 p. por. Tt. (Literary gems, 5th ser.) flex. leath., 75 c.

Rothwell, R: P. Universal bimetallism and an international monetary clearing house; with a record of the world's money statistics of gold and silver, etc. N. Y., The Scientific Pub. Co., 1893. c. 53 p. O. cl., 75 c.

Contents: The money of the world; A monetary clearing house—a solution of the great problem; Amount of gold required to establish bimetallism; The essential conditions for permanent bimetallism; The possibility of maintaining the ratio adopted; The effects of the sudden demonetization of silver; Monetary and banking systems of Europe and British India; The world's production of gold and silver; The coinages of nations; Chronology of the gold and silver industry.

Rougemont, A. de. Manuel de la littérature Française. N. Y., W: R. Jenkins, 1893. c. 2+403 p. D. hf. leath., $1.25.

The plan of the compilation is to combine sufficient information about the life and works of authors, critical appreciations from the English point of view, brief, yet full, notes on points requiring explanations, suggested by actual experience in the class-room, and questions which may serve to test the work of the student, and also for examinations and practice in the language. The compiler is a professor at Chautauqua.

Rouse, Lydia L. Only Judith. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1893. c. 3–231 p. il. D. cl., 85 c.

Judith Melville, overhearing an uncle's carelessly expressed and unwise reference to herself, is led to compare the treatment of her sister and herself by her parents, and to form a rather unjust conclusion, in consequence of which she becomes a child with a grievance. The story tells how she was brought to consider things in a less morbid way, and how her mother was brought to a realization of her unfulfilled obligations. There is a moral for both parents and children.

Rousseau, Jean-Jacques. Rousseau's Émile; or, treatise on education: abridged, tr. and annotated by W: H. Payne. N. Y., Appleton, 1893. c. '92. 45+355 p. D. (International education ser., no. 20.) cl., $1.50.

Rousseau's "Émile" may be regarded as the source of social, political, and educational ideas that advocate a return to nature. It is the most radical work of the kind ever written, and not only gave the primary impulse to Pestalozzi and Basedow, but set on fire all Europe, and probably did more than any other book to bring about the French Revolution. No book is more helpful than this to provoke original thought in regard to the grounds of educational theories.

Rousseau, Jean-Jacques. The social contract; or, principles of political law. Also, A project for a perpetual peace; from the original French. N. Y., P: Eckler, [1893.] c. 4+238 p. por. O. cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

Rousseau, Jean-Jacques. The social contract; or, the principles of political rights; tr. by Rose M. Harrington; with introd. and notes by E: L. Walter. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. c. 53+227 p. S. cl., $1.25.

The *Contract Social* was published in 1762. It is, as its title implies, an endeavor to base all government on the consent, direct or implied, of the governed. The interest in it now is chiefly historical, as its independent anti-monarchical views—thought to be daringly liberal at the time—had a strong influence in creating the dissatisfaction which resulted in the French Revolution. Our own fathers of the American Revolution were also thought to have been deeply influenced by the work.

Rowbotham, J: F: The private life of the great composers. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1893. 3+340 p. pors. O. cl., $2.

Fifteen great musical composers are the subjects of as many papers. They are: Beethoven, Mozart, Haydn, Bach, Handel, Gluck, Mendelssohn, Chopin, Schubert, Liszt, Rossini, Schumann, Donizetti, Meyerbeer, and Wagner. Each paper is followed by a synopsis of the subject's life and a list of his works. These bibliographies are entirely of musical works, and are full and exact, having been taken from James D. Brown's "Dictionary of musicians."

Rowland, Alfred. Paul's ideal church and people: a popular commentary on the First Epistle to Timothy. Cin., O., Cranston & Curts, 1893. 12+287 p. D. cl., $1.

Forty sermonettes, in which every part of the epistle is dealt with practically and homiletically. Preceded by thirty pages of expository notes, in which is used the text of the Revised Version.

***Rowland**, A. J., *D.D.* The Pentateuch. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1893. 96 p. 16°, cl., 50 c.

Rowland, W. D., *comp.* How to become an expert at figures; or, Rowland's vest-pocket compendium of short cuts and business pointers for everybody. N. Y., W. D. Rowland, [1893.] c. '92. 113 p. T. flex. cl., 25 c.

Ruskin, J: The elements of drawing: in three letters to beginners; with il. drawn by the author; an introd. by C: Eliot Norton. *Brantwood ed.* N. Y., Maynard, Merrill & Co., [1893.] c. 37+380 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Ruskin, J: Ideas of truth: (selections from Modern painters.) N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, [1893.] 3+90 p. por. Tt. (Literary gems, 5th ser.) flex. leath., 75 c.

Ruskin, J: Sesame and lilies: three lectures. Bost., [Joseph Knight Co.,] 1893. 4–237 p. por. S. cl., $1.50; flex. mor., $3.

New *Pocket edition*, with four photogravure portraits of Ruskin, Shakespeare, Dante, and Milton. Bound in white and gold.

Russell, A. P. Sub-cœlum: a sky-built human world. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1893. 3–267 p. D. cl., $1.25.

A picture of an ideal society, a Utopia, which is neither visionary nor fantastic. The ideal society has become gradually what it is, not by legislation nor by mere improvement in modes of living, but by individual development of intellect and heart, guided and promoted by the controlling influences of the community. The highest regard is shown not to wealth but to goodness, not to material success but to brotherly kindness and unselfish devotion to the common weal. Education is very thorough but eminently practical, and the universities have professors of common sense. Physicians, lawyers, and ministers work in harmony to repress all that is ignoble and to foster every capacity and impulse for excellence. Cooks rank among savants, and both cooking and eating are fine arts. The religion of this community consists in a life of love, fruitful of those exalted graces which characterized the life of Christ.

Russell, Edmund. Readings from California poets. San Francisco, Cal., W: Doxey, [1893.] 4–124 p. por. D. (Sunset ser., no. 2.) pap., 25 c.

Thirty-eight poets claimed by California are represented in this compilation. Among the names are those of John Vance Cheney, Capt. Jack Crawford, Ella Sterling Cummins, Bret Harte, Idah Isaacs Menken, Joaquin Miller, Edward Rowland Sill, and Charles Warren Stoddard. Each person is represented by one, two, or sometimes four selections, Joaquin Miller by ten.

***Russell**, Howard H. A lawyer's examination of the Bible. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 250 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Russell, H. Rutherford. Poor Lady Massey. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1892 [1893.] 3+212 p. D. (The independent novel ser.) cl., $1.

"Poor Lady Massey" is a mixture of intrigues and unrealities. Faithfully working to gain her daughter a fortune she betrays her true character and loses her daughter's love and respect. The English penniless younger sons play important parts; also English heirs that marry beneath them secretly. A pretty English country parish is the scene.

***Russell**, I: Franklin. Lectures on law for women. *2d ed.* N. Y., L. K. Stronse & Co., 1893. c. 79 p. O. pap., $1

***Russell**, J: Wellesley. An elementary treatise on pure geometry; with numerous examples. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 323 p. 12°, cl., *net*, $2.50.

***Russell**, *Rev.* Matthew. Moments before the tabernacle. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1893. 16°, cl., *net*, 10 c.

Russell, Raymond, (*pseud.*) Asleep and awake. Chic., C: H. Kerr & Co., 1893. c. 2–199 p. O. cl., $1.

The hero finds the heroine as yet asleep to [illegible] aspirations. She awakes, becomes disgusted with her surroundings, and goes to a large city to develop according to ideas gained from a course of [illegible] reading. Later she again meets her ideal, who also suffers from the mental and moral dyspepsia of unassimilated reading. Aimed to disprove the "Kreutzer Sonata," which is dragged in on several occasions.

Russell, W. Clark. List, ye landsmen! a romance of incident. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., 1893. c. '92. 5+408 p. D. cl., $1.

An old-fashioned sea-story full of privateers, treasures, press-gangs, remarkable sea phenomena, sailors of all nationalities, and scenes of love and fights in the years 1814 and 1815. In the course of plans to hide untold treasures the *Black-Watch* reaches Manhattan Island. The old privateersman stipulates that some of his treasure shall go to build a church, which gives the novelist an opening for some telling remarks on church and state.

***Russell**, W. Clark. An ocean tragedy. N. Y., Hurst & Co., 1893. 359 p. 12°, (Universal lib.) pap., 25 c.

***Russell**, W. Clark, *and others.* The British seas: picturesque notes; with il. after J. C. Hook, H. Moore, Colin Hunter, [*and others.*] *New ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 279 p. 12°, cl., $2.

Russell, W: E. Speeches and addresses: selected and ed. by C: Theo. Russell, jr.; with an introd. by T: Wentworth Higginson. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1894 [1893.] c. 15+469 p por. O. cl., $2.50.

Includes his speeches on general occasions and military occasions, his state and political speeches. The later speeches form a series treating of the tariff in as many different phases as possible, and of its effects upon the various industries of Massachusetts and New England.

***Ryland**, E. Ethics: an introductory manual for the use of university students. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 10+220 p. 16°, cl., 90 c.

***Ryley**, G: Buchanan. Barnabas; or, the great renunciation. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 126 p. 12°, cl., 60 c.

Ryley, G: Buchanan, *and* McCandlish, J: M. Scotland's Free Church: a historical retrospect and memorial of the disruption by G: B. Ryley; with a summary of Free Church progress and finance, 1843–1893, by J: M. McCandlish, F.R.S.E., late president of the Faculty of Actuaries. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1893.] 14+392 p. por. il. D. cl., *net*, $2.50.

In 1843 four hundred and seventy ministers "separated from and abandoned the present Ecclesiastical Establishment in Scotland, and renounced all rights and emoluments pertaining to them in virtue thereof." This was the beginning of the Free Church as it exists to-day in Scotland; a church recognizing no headship but Jesus Christ and bitterly opposed to civil coercion in spiritual matters. Gives the history of the English Church since its foundation and biographies and portraits of the leading spirits of its Scottish branch.

S., E. A. B. Stories for the church seasons: Christmas-Easter. N. Y., T: Whittaker, [1893.] c. 227 p. il. D. cl., $1.

Contents: What the Christmas voices told a Christmas child; Sparks from the yule log; Come to the manger in Bethlehem; They serve who only stand and wait; Noel Girard; A butterfly's story; A chicken's Easter story; A lily's Easterstory; The story of Easter as the flowers told it; What the pussy-willows told Madge about Easter.

Sabine, Wallace Clement. A student's manual of a laboratory course in physical measurements. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1893. c. 8+126 p. D. cl., $1.35.

Sacher-Masoch, Leopold. Seraph: a tale of Hungary; tr. by Emma M. Phelps. N. Y., G: M. Allen Co., [1893.] c. 159 p. D. cl., $1.

A somewhat gloomy story of Hungary. The scene is chiefly in an old castle in the Carpathians. Seraph, a young man almost miraculously skilful with his pistol, is incited to kill his father by his mother's desire for revenge. He does not kill him, however, but marries his father's ward, and reconciles his long separated parents.

***Sadler**, *Rev.* M. F., *ed.* The revelation of St. John the Divine; with notes, critical and practical, by Rev. M. F. Sadler. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 298 p. 12°, cl., $1.75.

Saint-Amand, Imbert de. The Duchess of Berry and the revolution of 1830; tr. by Eliz. Gilbert Martin. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. c. 5+331 p. por. D. (Famous women of the French court.) cl., $1.25.

With this volume we have the last of the three volumes devoted to the Duchess of Berry, in the "Famous women of the French court." Her brilliant career closes with the abdication and flight of Charles x. from St. Cloud, and the embarkation of the royal family at Cherbourg for England. The dramatic revolution by which Louis Philippe, Duke of Orleans, reached the throne is forcibly described.

Saint-Amand, Imbert de. Last years of Louis xv.; tr. by Elizabeth Gilbert Martin. N. Y., C: Scribner's Son's, 1893. c. 5+220 p. il. D. (Famous women of the French court.) cl., $1.25.

In two parts. Pt. 1 describes the court and the city at the end of the reign of Louis xv., in chapters headed the king, the nobility, the clergy, the magistracy, the middle classes, the people, political women, love, the famous salons, and the philosophers. Pt. 2 is devoted to the women of Versailles at the end of the reign of Louis xv.—the Du Barry, Madame Louise of France, Marie Antoinette, and others.

Saint-Amand, Imbert de. Women of the Valois court; tr. by Eliz. Gilbert Martin. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. c. 5+356 p. pors. D. (Famous women of the French court.) cl., $1.25.

Fifteen volumes of Saint-Amand's historical biographies having proved so successful, a new series of four more is begun with this volume. It goes back a century and deals with Marguerite of Angoulême, Catherine de Medici, Diane de Poitiers, Marie Stuart when Dauphiness of France, Elizabeth of France, Jeanne D'Albert, and their contemporaries in the most romantic period of royalty in history. Three more volumes will deal with the courts of Louis xiv. and Louis xv.

Saint-Amand, Imbert de. Women of Versailles, the court of Louis xiv.; tr. by Eliz. Gilbert Martin. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. c. 5+266 p. pors. D. (Famous women of the French court.) cl., $1.25.

The subjects of the various chapters are: Queen Marie Thérèse, Madame de Montespan, Madame de Maintenon, "the Bavarian Dauphiness," the Marquise de Caylus, the Duchess of Orleans, the Duchess of Burgundy, and the daughters of Louis xiv.

Saint-Amand, Imbert de. Women of Versailles, the court of Louis xv.; tr. by Eliz. Gilbert Martin. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. c. 5+285 p. por. D. (Famous women of the French court.) cl., $1.25.

The women described are the Infanta Marie Anne Victoire of Spain, betrothed to Louis xv. when only three years old—the engagement being broken in after years, as the king wearied of waiting for his betrothed to grow up; Marie Leczinska of Poland, who became his queen and reigned for forty-three years; and the women who amused him and became notorious as his mistresses, namely: the Countess de Mailly, the Countess de Vintimille, the Duchess de Châteauroux, and the Marquise de Pompadour.

St. Aubyn, Alan, (*pseud.*) The master of St. Benedict's. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1893. 4–349 p. D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no. 177.) pap., 25 c.

The scene is in Cambridge, at St. Benedict's. The heroine, Lucy Rae, the grandniece of the old master of that college, having an ambition to try for a Tripos, becomes a student of Newnham. A description of her life as a student and a strange and sensational episode which occurs in St Benedict's make up the interests of a novel which illustrates the force of hereditary traits and taints.

*St. Jerome. The principal works of St. Jerome; tr. by the Hon. W. H. Fremantle, with the assistance of Rev. G. Lewis and Rev. W. G. Martley. N. Y., The Christian Literature Co., 1893. 8°, (Select lib. of Nicene and post Nicene fathers, 2d ser., v. 6.) cl., $3.

*St. John Chrysostom. Speech on the disgrace of Eutropius; Greek-English, with notes and vocabulary by J: G. Beane. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1893. 16°, cl., *net*, 35 c.

St. Luke: thoughts for St. Luke's Day; in three chapters, with hymns and poems; selected by A daughter of the church. N. Y., Crothers & Korth, 1893. c. 4–48 p. il. D. flex. cl., 50 c.

A brief sketch of the Evangelist: contains also a brief sketch of the life of the founder of St. Luke's Hospital in this city.

*Saint Paul of the Cross. Flowers of the passion: thoughts of St. Paul of the Cross, founder of the Passionists; gathered from the letters of the saint by Rev. Louis X. de Jésus-Agonisant; from the French, by Ella A. Mulligan. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1893. 32°, cl., 50 c.

Saint-Pierre, J. H: Bernardin de. Paul and Virginia; il. by Gambard and Marold. Bost., Joseph Knight Co., 1893. 11+322 p. nar. T. (World classics.) flex. cl., $1; hf. cf., $2.

*Saintine, Xavier Boniface. The new evenings at home; or, chats about knowledge: being talks and stories of animals, plants, etc., with interesting facts concerning common objects: from the French. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Bowden, Ltd., 1893. 268 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.

Saintine, Xavier Boniface. Picciola, the prisoner of Fenestrella; or, captivity captive; il. by J. F. Gueldry. [*New il. ed.*] N. Y., Appleton, 1893. c. 6+221 p. il. O. hf. cl., $1.50.

This charming French classic appears in new holiday form profusely illustrated. Uniform with the illustrated editions of "Colette" and "An attic philosopher in Paris."

Sales, Francis de, (*St.*) New month of St. Joseph; from the French, by a Sister of the Visitation, Baltimore: with the approbation of his eminence Cardinal Gibbons. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1893. 32°, cl., 40 c.

*Sales, Francis de, (*St.*) New month of St. Mary; from the French, by a Sister of the Visitation, Baltimore; with the approbation of his Eminence Cardinal Gibbons. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1893. 32°, cl., 40 c.

*Sales, Francis de, (*St.*) New month of the Sacred Heart; with the approbation of Cardinal Gibbons; from the French, by a Sister of the Visitation, Baltimore. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1893. 32°, cl., *net*, 40 c.

*Salisbury, W. A. Portugal and its people: a history. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1893. il. 8°, cl., $1.50.

Salomons, *Sir* D: Electric-light installations. In 3 v. V. 1, The management of accumulators: a practical handbook. *7th ed., rev. and enl.*, with il. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1893. 9+164 p. il. D. (Specialist's ser.) cl., $1.50.

A new edition, mostly rewritten, of "Electric-light installations and the management of accumulators." On account of the many additions made to the work the present edition is divided into three volumes. V. 2 will be entitled, Machinery and apparatus; V. 3, Practice.

*Salsbury, Juniata. Timothy Dole: a story. Bost., Joseph Knight Co., 1893. il. 16°, cl., $1.25.

*Salter, W: Mackintire. First steps in philosophy: physical and ethical. Chic., C: H. Kerr & Co., 1893. 156 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Saltus, Edgar. Madam Sapphira: a Fifth Avenue story. Chic., F. T. Neely, [1893.] c. 5–251 p. D. (Neely's lib. of choice literature, v. 2, no. 6.) cl., $1.25; pap., 50 c.

The duplicity of a Fifth Avenue wife towards her husband easily earns for her the title of "Madam Sapphira" bestowed upon her by the author. Fond of life and pleasure, and tiring of her husband, she cleverly conceives and executes a heartless and unprincipled plot against him to obtain a divorce. Contemporary society life in New York City gives the setting to the story.

Salvini, T: Leaves from the autobiography of Tommaso Salvini. N. Y., The Century Co., 1893. c. '92, '93. 3+240 p. pors. D. cl., $1.50.

The autobiography tells of the high ideal set before Salvini by his father, of his acquaintance with Garibaldi and Victor Emanuel, and of his travels through the world. Includes critical estimates of actors with whom he was brought in contact and with whom he played: Ristori, Rachel, Sara Bernhardt, Clara Morris, Coquelin, Rossi, Henry Irving, Edwin Booth, etc. Portraits of Salvini, Modena, Rachel, Lombardi, Cazzola, etc.

*Samson-Himmelstierna, H. v. Russia under Alexander III. and in the preceding period; from the German, by J. Morrison; ed. with explanatory notes and an introd. by Felix Volkhovsky. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 36+306 p. 8°, cl., $3.

Sanborn, F. B., *and* Harris, W: T. A. Bronson Alcott, his life and philosophy. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1893. c. 2 v., 6+354; 4+355–679 p. pors. D. cl., $3.50.

"The material for this work has been derived from the copious biographical papers left by Mr Alcott, or furnished by his daughter, Mrs. Pratt, from sources in her possession. An important addition has been made, through the kindness of Mr. Edward Waldo Emerson, from his father's papers not hitherto published; and something also has been drawn from the papers left behind by Mr. Thoreau, and those in possession of William Ellery Channing, of Concord, and Mr. B. M. Watson, of Plymouth. The pages of this book portray our friend as he lived—in youth, in middle life, and in serene old age."—*From the Introduction.*

Sanborn, G. B. Cause of ocean currents, how and where their waters are warmed; an open sea and mild climate at the poles, the earth flattened at the poles. [*Also*] Northern lights, how and where the ocean waters obtain their saltness, all explained and proofs presented. Ballard, Wash., G. B. Sanborn. [1893.] c. '92. 34 p. T. pap., 25 c.

Sanborn, Kate. A truthful woman in southern California. N. Y., Appleton, 1893. c. 3+192 p. S. cl., 75 c.

After a bad attack of "grip," which left bronchitis, tonsilitis, and other ills in its train, Miss Sanborn deserted her "Abandoned farm," at "Gooseville," Mass., and started for California. This little book epitomizes her experience there, at various resorts, namely, Coronado Beach, San Diego, Los Angeles, Pasadena, and Santa Barbara. She has neither idealized nor harshly criticised what she saw, but told her story with humor and sincere appreciation. Much practical information is embodied in the narrative. Pasadena she pronounces "as near Eden as can be found by mortal man."

Sanborn, Mary Farley. Paula Ferris. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1893. c. 3+276 p. D. (Good company ser., no. 28.) pap., 50 c.

The heroine, a young Boston society woman, has married a man much older than herself, and has begun to realize incompatibility of temperaments. Then a handsome young painter comes upon the scene. A good wholesome story of erring [illegible] satisfied women.

Sand, George, [*pseud.* for *Mme.* A. L. A. D. Dudevant.] Convent life of George Sand, (from *L'Histoire de ma vie*;) [from the French,] by Maria Ellery MacKaye. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1893. c. tr. 10+219 p. por. S. cl., $1.

The period spent by George Sand while a girl in the English Augustinian Convent at Paris is very graphically described; the episode is taken from her "Memoirs." The translator gives a brief sketch of George Sand's life.

***Sand**, George, [*pseud.* for *Mme.* A. L. A. D. Dudevant.] Episodes from François le Champi; ed. with notes by C Sankey. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co, 1893. 5+136 p. 16°. (Episodes from modern French authors) cl., 40 c.

***Sand**, George, [*pseud.* for *Mme.* A. L. A. D. Dudevant.] Fadette (*La petite Fadette*;) tr. by Jane Minot Sedgwick; with an etched frontispiece, by E. Abot. N. Y., G: Richmond & Co., 1893. cl., ed. of 25 copies on Japan pap., $15; ed. of 250 copies on Holland pap., $3.50; ed. of 750 copies, Windsor pap., $2.

***Sand**, George, [*pseud.* for *Mme.* A. L. A. D. Dudevant.] Germaine's marriage: a tale of peasant life in France; 15 etchings by Rudaux. N. Y., Richmond, Croscup & Co., 9 East 17th st., 1892 [1893.] 175 p. 12°, bds., $4. [Limited ed. on Holland paper.]

Sand, George, [*pseud.* for *Mme.* A. L. A. D. Dudevant.] The haunted pool, (*La mare au diable*;) from the French, by Frank Hunter Potter; il. by Rudaux. *New ed.* N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1893. c. '90. 4–180 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Sand, George, [*pseud.* for *Mme.* A. L. A. D. Dudevant.] La mare au diable; ed. and annotated by F. C. de Sumichrast. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1892 [1893.] c. 7+117 p. D. (Heath's modern language ser.) pap., 30 c.

This masterpiece of George Sand is given with some excisions in two or three places, in no way altering the continuity or impairing the beauty of the work. In an introduction is given a brief biography of George Sand with a list of her principal works.

Sand, George, [*pseud.* for *Mme.* A. L. A. D. Dudevant.] Nanon; with introd. and English notes by B. D. Woodward. N. Y., W: R. Jenkins, [1893.] c. 2+431 p. D. (Romans choisis, no. 12.) pap., 60 c.

"Nanon," one of George Sand's best works, was written only four or five years prior to her death. It is a story of the French revolution.

***Sandeau**, Jules. Catharine; tr. by Jennie Hamilton Irving. Bost., J. G. Cupples Co., 1893. 295 p. por. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Sanders, Emma. The midnight elopement; or, Robert Wayne's choice: an emotional novel. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, [1893.] 224 p. D. (The peerless ser., no. 71.) pap., 25 c.

Sanderson, Edgar. Epitome of the world's history, ancient, mediæval and modern; with special relation to the history of civilization and the progress of mankind; *rev.* and condensed with emendations and new matter, by J: Hardiman. Pt. 2, Modern. Bost., Boston School Supply Co., 1893. c. 8+458 p. il. maps, D. cl., *net*, $1.

***Sanderson**, Edgar. History of England and the British empire: a record of constitutional, naval, military, political and literary events from B.C. 55 to A.D. 1890; with col. maps and tables of genealogy. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1893. 1–1098+86 p. 8°, cl., $3.

Sanford, *Rev.* A. B., *ed.* The Methodist yearbook, 1893. *Columbian ed.* N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, [1893.] 140 p. D. pap., 10 c.

Sanford, H: R. The limited speller: comprising an alphabetical list of words which are in common use, but are frequently misspelled; with hints on teaching and studying spelling. Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, 1893. c. 4+104 p. S. cl., 35 c.

***San Francisco** blue-book and Pacific coast élite directory: being the fashionable private address directory and ladies' visiting and shopping guide, 1893–'94. San Francisco, Cal., The Bancroft Co., 1893. O. cl., $2.50; $3; hf. cf., $5; full cf., $6.

Sangster, *Mrs.* Margaret E. On the road home: poems. N. Y., Harper, 1893. c. 8+144 p. 1 il. S. cl., $1 25.

The poems gathered within the covers of this dainty volume were originally published in *Harper's Bazar* and *Weekly*, *The Congregationalist*, *The Christian Intelligencer*, *Ladies' Home Journal*, *Home-Maker*, and the *Sunday-School Times*. "East or west, hame is best," appears on the title-page to suggest the current of thought which has filled these delightful verses with sympathy, aspiration, and hope for the real and true in life. Mrs. Sangster dedicates the volume "to my friend, Harriet Prescott Spofford."

***Saphir**, Adolph, *D.D.* The divine unity of Scripture. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 304 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Sarcey, Francisque. Le piano de Jeanne. [*Also*] Qui perd gagne: annotated for schools and colleges; with a biographical sketch of the author by E: H. Magill. Phil., Christopher Sower Co., [1893.] 194 p. por. D. (Modern French ser., no. 1.) cl., 60 c.

The first volume of a series of the works of modern French writers, to be printed in their own language and designed to be used as reading-books by students.

Sarcey, Francisque. Recollections of middle life; [from the French,] by Elizabeth Luther Cary. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. c. 12+307 p. por. D. cl., $1.50.

Mr. E: Cary gives in an introduction a brief sketch of Sarcey's career. Francisque Sarcey has been for more than thirty years teacher, journalist, dramatic critic, novelist, and lecturer, an eager and fortunate member of that society in Paris which embraces men of letters, artists, and the extremely varied class of men of genius. Aside from his own interesting personality, which finds many illustrations, his book sheds new light on some phases of French life not often easily studied. This volume may be considered a sequel to *Souvenirs de Jeunesse* published in 1885.

***Sargent**, C: Sprague. The silva of North America: a description of the trees which grow naturally in North America, exclusive of Mexico. In 12 v., v. 5. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1893. 50 pl. 4°, cl., *net*, *per v.*, $25.

***Satchel** guide for the vacation tourist in Europe. *Ed. for* 1893, *rev.* to date. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1893. 16°, flex. roan, *net*, $1.50.

***Saunders**, F., *ed.* Historical and patriotic addresses: over 100 select orations, delivered in every state of the Union, 1876. N. Y., E. B. Treat, 1893. 1048 p. 8°, cl., $3.50; hf. mor., $4.50.

Saunders, F:, *comp.* The story of the discovery of the new world by Columbus; comp. from accepted authorities, 1492–1892. *Columbian souvenir ed.* N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1893 4–145 p. por. map, il. D. pap., 50 c.

See notice, "Annual Catalogue," 1892.

Savage, *Rev.* Minot J. The evolution of Chris-

tianity. Bost., G: H. Ellis, 1892 [1893.] c. '92. 4–178 p. D. cl., $1.

Twelve discourses, namely: Old world religion; Judaism and its hopes: Conditions when Christianity was born; Jesus and what he attempted: The influence of the Christ idea; The first church and Paul; The problem of the Trinity; The church of Rome; Growth away from Jesus; The Protestant resolution; Science and the church; Free Christianity.

Savage, *Rev.* Minot J. Is this a good world? Bost., G: H. Ellis, 1893. c. 2+60 p. D. pap., 25 c.

Four addresses: Pain and goodness; Moral evil and goodness; Dissatisfaction and goodness; Death and goodness.

Savage, *Rev.* Minot J. Jesus and modern life; with an introd. by Crawford H. Toy. Bost., G: H. Ellis, 1893. 229 p. D. cl., $1.

Dr. Savage is a Unitarian minister. In the thirteen sermons which make up this volume his object has been to find out the actual beliefs and teachings of Jesus, disregarding all he considers traditional, and to consider the teaching of Jesus as related to the ancient thought of the world and to modern religious problems.

Savage, *Rev.* Minot J. Psychics: facts and theories. Bost., Arena Pub. Co., 1893. c. 5+153 p. por. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

For about fifteen years Mr. Savage has carefully and critically investigated psychical phenomena, evincing a spirit at once scientific and sympathetic. The results of his investigations originally appeared in *The Arena* and *The Forum*; these papers are now gathered together in the present volume. They are narratives of well-authenticated ghost stories and vivid portrayals of various psychical phenomena, with a closing chapter on the present state of psychical research.

Savage, R: H: For life and love: a story of the Rio Grande. Chic., F. T. Neely & Co., 1893. 448 p. por. D. (Neely's lib. of choice literature, no. 19.) pap., 50 c.

Savage, R: H: The masked Venus: a story of many lands. N. Y., The American News Co., 1893. c. 284 p. D. pap., 50 c.

The story of a southern girl who, betrayed and deserted by a Union officer during the rebellion, devoted her life to revenging her wrongs, first on her betrayer, killing him, practically, because he refused atonement for his crime, and then on mankind in general, many men successively being led captive and to total wreck through her irresistible fascination.

Savage, R: H: The passing show. Chic., F. T. Neely, 1893. c. 326 p. D. (Neely's lib. of choice literature, v. 2, no. 14.) pap., 50 c.

Contents: Against odds; Finding an American; Exit Dick Fisher: a California prose drama from life, in two acts; An American lady's night ride in St. Petersburg; What broke Major Conrad's heart: a legend of Long Island: How Billy Hitchins went home; The lost blue jacket: a reminiscence of the American consulate at Marseilles. These seven stories are said to be with one exception literally true. They embody actual scenes and experiences in the life of the author.

***Savidge,** Frank Raymond. The law of boroughs in Pennsylvania: a treatise upon the incorporation and government of boroughs, the powers and duties thereof, and of borough officials, comprising the full text of the acts of assembly in relation thereto, with chronological table of statutes. Phil., Kay & Bro., 1893. c. 16+315 p. S. shp., $2.

Sawyer, *Mrs.* Harriet Adams. A song of the Christ; il. by A. B. Greene. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., 1893. c. unp. O. cl., $1.50.

The story of Christ's life told in verse. The song is composed of separate poems, each making a picture of some era, but merged into a harmonious whole. Illustrated with sixteen full-page photogravures from original drawings.

Saxby, Jessie M. E. Viking boys. N. Y., T: Whittaker, [1893.] 5+240 p. il. S. cl., $1.

Yaspard Adieson, a Shetland boy of fifteen, becoming enthusiastic over some of the glorious deeds of the vikings, regrets that he lives in modern days, and seeks a pretext, in a trifling disagreement with his uncle, to revive an old feud. He confides his pet project to neighboring boys and as a result Yaspard is the hero in a series of perilous and exciting adventures.

***Sayce,** A. H. By-paths of Bible knowledge: social life among the Assyrians and Babylonians. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 127 p. 12°, cl., $1.

***Sayce,** A. H. Fresh light on Biblical races. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 6 v., 12°, il. cl., *per set*, $6.

Contents: v. 1, Fresh light from ancient monuments, 160 p.; v. 2, The races of the Old Testament, 180 p.; v. 3, Assyria, its princes, priests, and people, 166 p.; v. 4, Social life among the Assyrians and Babylonians, 127 p.; v. 5, The Hittites, 150 p.; v. 6, The life and times of Isaiah, 96 p.

***Sayce,** A. H. An introduction to the books of Ezra, Nehemiah and Esther. *3d ed.* N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 144 p. 12°, cl., $1.

***Sayles,** J: Precedents and rules of pleading in civil actions in the county and district courts of Texas. St. Louis, Mo., The Gilbert Book Co., 1893. c. 906 p. O. shp., $7.50.

Sayward, W: H. Thoughts on the relations of employer and workman; a lecture delivered in Boston, Mass., 1893. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1893. c. 15 p. O. (Standard lib., no. 172.) pap., 10 c.

Scaife, Walter B. Florentine life during the Renaissance. Balt., Md., The Johns Hopkins Press, 1893. c. 7+248 p. O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, extra v. 14.) cl., $1.50.

Contents: Florence and the Florentines: The government; Public life: Private life; Education and intellectual life; Religion and superstition; Commerce and industry; Charity, public works, and taxation; Amusements; Citizenship.

***Scarborough,** Mildred. Olive's expiation. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1893. 236 p. 16°, cl., $1.

***Scartazzini,** G. A. A companion to Dante; from the German, by Arthur J: Butler. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 503 p. 12°, cl., $3.

Schaeffer, O., *M.D.* Medical pocket atlases: obstetrics; pt. 1, Labor, delineated in 98 plates; tr. [from the German] and published under the supervision of J. Clifton Edgar, M.D. N. Y., L. Hydel, 212 E. 50th St., 1893. 8 p. text, folded atlas, D. cl., $1.80.

Schaff, Philip, *D.D.* Theological propaedeutic: a general introduction to the study of theology, exegetical, historical, systematic and practical; including encyclopædia, methodology and bibliography; a manual for students. [*Also*] A ministerial library; by Rev. S: Macauley Jackson. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. c. '92, '93. 10+536+60 p. O. cl., *net*, $3.

The book is intended as a guide for theological students in the first year of their course of preparation for the ministry. The author has chosen his title after much reflection as covering the idea of the book, which is intended to furnish preliminary knowledge for the study of the ministry as an art and science. Full topical and authors' indexes. Gives a classified bibliography of a ministerial library, prepared by Rev. Samuel Macauley Jackson, chiefly of books in the English language (65 pages).

***Schauppe,** *Rev.* F. X. Purgatory: illustrated by the lives and legends of the saints. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1893. 12°, cl., *net*, $1.75.

Schell, Edwin A. The new generation; with an introd. by C: C. McCabe, D.D. Cin., O.,

Cranston & Curts, 1893. c. 218 p. S. cl., 75 c.

Eleven discourses designed to stimulate and encourage the efforts of the Epworth League.

Schelling, Felix E. The life and writings of George Gascoigne: with three poems heretofore not reprinted. Bost., Ginn & Co., [1893.] 131 p. O. (Publications of the University of Pennsylvania, series in philology, literature and archæology, v. 2, no. 4.) bds., $1.

George Gascoigne was descended from an ancient and honorable family of Yorkshire, England, and was born between the years 1530 and 1535, the exact date not being known. He was one of the great pioneers of Elizabethan poetry. During his life he published many poems and dramas. Prof. Schelling, of the University of Pennsylvania, offers an interesting account of his works and his adventurous life. The book contains a bibliography of his writings (7 p.).

***Schenk**, S. H., *M.D.* Manual of bacteriology for practitioners and students; with special reference to practical methods: from the German with an appendix, by W. R. Dawson, M.D. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 14+310 p. il. 8°, cl., $3.

Schick, L., *ed.* Chicago and its environs: a complete guide to the city and the World's Fair. *Columbian ed., illustrated.* Chic., F. P. Kenkel (L. Schick,) 27 Clark St., 1893. c. 4–523+52 p. il. maps, S. flex. cl., 75 c.

Schlickeysen, Gustav. Obst und brod: die wissenschaftliche Diätetik des Menschen. *2d enl. ed.* N. Y., W: Wieser, 200 Worth St., 1893. c. 310 p. D. pap., $1.

An interesting argument for an exclusive fruit and bread diet considered from anthropological, physiological, pathological, dietetic, and philosophical points of view. The first edition of this work was translated into English by Dr. M. L. Holbrook and published under the title of "Fruit and bread: a scientific diet."

Schneider, Albert, *M.D.* Primary microscopy and biology: a text-book for the use of students in high schools, normal schools and academies. [*New issue*] Minneapolis, Minn., C: D. Raymer Co., 1893. c. '91. 100+4 p. il. O. cl., $1.

Scholz, F:, *M.D.* Sleep and dreams: a scientific-popular dissertation; from the German, by H. M. Jewett. [*Also*] The analogy of insanity to sleep and dreams, by Milo A. Jewett, M.D. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1893. c. 5–147 p. S. cl., 75 c.

Contents: Preface; Introduction; Sleep, its cause and phenomena; Dreams; Sleeplessness and its prevention. The analogy of insanity to sleep and dreams.

School (The) of American history and institutions. Phil., University of Pennsylvania Press, 1892 [1893.] 15 p. O. (University of Pennsylvania, circular of information, 1892–1893, no. 1.) pap., *n. p.*

These pages outline, 1, The undergraduate course in American history, with the requirements for admission, the arrangements of studies, the degrees, fees, and scholarship. 2, The graduate courses in American history and the library facilities. 3. Graduate course in closely related subjects, general history, economics, Roman law, philosophy, ethics, and psychology. 4. The requirements, masters' degrees, and the degree of doctor of philosophy.

***Schopenhauer**, Arthur. Essays [the wisdom of life; counsels and maxims; religion and other essays; the art of literature; studies in pessimism;] sel. and tr. [with a biographical preface] by T. Bailey Saunders. N. Y., A. L. Burt, 1893. 24+455 p. por. D. (Burt's Library of the World's Best Books.) cl., $1; hf. cf., $2.

Schouler, Ja. Thomas Jefferson. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1893. c. 252 p. por. D. (Makers of America ser.) cl., $1.

The author's introductory note covers the scope of this volume; it is as follows: "For materials to illustrate the present brief sketch, little is available which has not already been presented in the three large volumes of Mr. Randall's faithful biography, and the extensive array of Jefferson's writings long ago officially published. But there still remains opportunity to present the services and character of our illustrious and many-sided statesman in a somewhat new aspect. With this latter object chiefly in view, I have used freely the ampler materials of my 'History of the United States' in sketching his later political career, so long the object of bitter controversy."

***Schreiber**, Ellis. Life of Augustus Henry Law, priest of the Society of Jesus. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1893. 12°, (Quarterly ser.) cl., *net*, $1.50.

Schreiner, Olive, ["Ralph Iron," *pseud.*] Dream life and real life: a little African story. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1893. c. 4–91 p. S. hf. cl., 60 c.

Three characteristic stories, by the author of "The story of an African farm." The title-story, "Dream life and real life," is a painful little tragedy of South Africa, and one of the author's earliest efforts, written for a school magazine. "The woman's rose" and "The policy in favor of protection" are two little sketches illustrating two women's magnanimity, and are told with some pathos and power.

Schubin, Ossip, [*pseud.* for Lola Kirschner.] A leafless spring; after the German, by Mary J. Safford. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1893. c. 295 p. D. cl., $1.25.

A young Englishman reduced to living on £300 a year considers himself ruined. He goes to Paris to study painting as a means of living. He meets a beautiful Italian model, who behaves mysteriously and mars his life. He marries a sedate, respectable, rich English cousin, and on his wedding tour again meets his fate. The end is sensational and tragic. The descriptions of English women and middle-class conventionality show keen observation and humor.

Schultz, E. Impartial investigation into the reasonableness of the doctrines of Christianity. Phil., published for the author by the Lutheran Pub. Soc., [1893.] c. '92. 264 p. D. cl., $1.25.

"Writing this book I have had three objects in view. The first is to represent to my own mind the reasons that can justly be said to support or to bear against the fundamental doctrines of Christianity. The second is a desire, innate in every sympathetic human heart, to have others share the convictions of my own mind. The third is to leave, as the fruit of my own life, labor, and experience, something that may be called a permanent gain to truth in its highest sense." —*Preface.*

***Schultz**, Hermann. Old Testament theology: the religion of revelation in its pre-Christian stage of development; tr. from the *4th German ed.* by Rev. Ja. A. Paterson. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. 2 v., 438; 470 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $6.

Schultz, *Mme.* Jeanné, [Philippe St. Hilaire, *pseud.*] Jean de Kerdren; from the French, by Mrs. Waugh. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1892 [1893.] 3+229 p. D. (The independent novel ser.) cl., $1.

See notice, "Annual Catalogue," 1892.

Schupphaus, Otto F: The plutocrat: a drama in five acts. N. Y., A. Lovell & Co., 1892 [1893.] c. '92. 103 p. D. cl., $1.

Written in blank verse. West, a rich manufacturer, utterly heartless and unscrupulous, Henry, his humane superintendent, Ida Field, a widow, Alice, her daughter, and several workingmen and servants, are the characters. Based on the greatest struggle of modern times, the struggle between capital and labor. West, the plutocrat, perishes in a fire, and Mrs. Field, who inherits his wealth, joins heartily in raising and helping the men who make her money.

Scidmore, Eliza Ruhamah. Appleton's guide-book to Alaska and the northwest coast;

including the shores of Washington, British Columbia, southeastern Alaska, the Aleutian and Seal islands, the Bering and Arctic coasts N. Y., Appleton, 1893. 7+156 p. il. maps, D. cl., $1.

Miss Scidmore's work should be an authority on the subject, as she has already written a work on Alaska, and spent much time there. She first describes the Puget Sound country, and then takes the tourist to Vancouver's Island and the coast of British Columbia on his way to the wonderful scenery and curious aboriginal life of Alaska. The many summer excursions made to Alaska make this volume timely. There is a four-page list of books of reference at the end, embracing the most easily accessible books concerning Alaska and the northwest coast.

Scollard, Clinton. On sunny shores; il. by Margaret Landers Randolph. N. Y., C. L. Webster & Co., 1893. c. 8–237 p. D. cl., $1.

A companion volume to "Under summer skies," being a further description of Prof. Scollard's poetical pilgrimages. The reader is carried in a jaunty way along the Wye River, to "Ambleside," down the Neckar, through the Tyrol, over the Splügen, and tarries for a season at Bellagio and Veroua before proceeding to alluring scenes in Greece and Syria. Mrs. Randolph again throws light upon the text with her imaginative illustrations, and, as in "Under summer skies," a number of Professor Scollard's fanciful poems, inspired by the events of the journey, are scattered through the volume.

***Scott**, Mary Monica Maxwell. Abbotsford: the personal relics and antiquarian treasures of Sir Walter Scott; il. by W: Gibb. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 66 p. 12°, cl., $25.

Scott, *Sir* Walter. The abbot. N. Y., American Book Co., 1893. c. 536 p. 1 il. D. (English classics for schools.) bds., 60 c.

Scott, *Sir* Walter. Familiar letters. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1894 [1893.] c. 2 v., por. 18+445; 16+442 p. il. O. cl., $6.

David Douglas, the editor of this work, carefully examined a large number of letters by Sir Walter Scott, and from these selected enough to fill two volumes like those in which Scott's journal recently appeared. The first volume ends with 1814, the date of the publication of "Waverley;" the second with 1826, when the journal begins. Like everything from the author of the Waverley novels, the letters are full of interest, and reveal a singularly manly and chivalrous nature, while the fact that they are written to friends lends them a familiar tone and a playfulness altogether delightful.

Scott, *Sir* Walter. Ivanhoe; ed. by Andrew Lang. *Illustrated holiday ed.* Bost., Estes & Lauriat, [1893.] c. 2 v., 55+321; 2+361 p. il. O. cl., $6; hf. mor., $12; *limited parchment ed.*, $15.

The text is printed on fine paper, in a small page, new and large type, with ample margins. Of the twenty illustrations in etching and photogravure, twelve are original etchings drawn and engraved in Paris by Ad. Lalauze, printed on imperial Japan paper. The binding is stamped in gold and colors A parchment edition, limited to 150 copies, is printed on Enfield handmade paper, with impressions of the illustrations in India proof.

Scott, *Sir* Walter. The lady of the lake. N. Y., American Book Co., 1893. c. 3–192 p. map, D. (English classics for schools.) bds., 30 c.

An introduction gives an account of the life of Sir Walter Scott and the story of the poem.

Scott, *Sir* Walter. Marmion: a tale of Flodden field. N. Y., American Book Co., 1892 [1893.] c. '92. 3–247 p. por. D. (English classics for schools.) bds., 20 c.

***Scott**, *Sir* Walter. Poetical works. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 6 v., 18°, cl., $5.

***Scott**, *Sir* Walter. Waverley novels; ed. by Andrew Lang. In 48 v. V. 1–10. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1892–'93. il. 8°, cl., *per v.* $2.50. [Edition limited to 1000 copies.]

The works already issued are: Waverley, 2 v.; Guy Mannering, 2 v.; The Antiquary, 2 v.; Rob Roy, 2 v.; Heart of Midlothian, 2 v.

Scott, *Sir* Walter. Waverley novels. [*New Dryburgh ed.*] In 25 v. V. 3–14. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. il. O. cl., *ea.*, $1.25.

Contents: V. 3, The antiquary; v. 4, Rob Roy; v. 5, The black dwarf, also, A legend of Montrose; v. 6, Old Mortality; v. 7, The heart of Midlothian; v. 8, The bride of Lammermoor; v. 9, Ivanhoe; v. 10, The monastery; v. 11, The abbot; v. 12, Kenilworth; v. 13, The pirate; v. 14, The fortunes of Nigel. See notice of the *new ed.*, "Annual Catalogue," 1892.

Scott, W: A. The repudiation of state debts: a study in the financial history of Mississippi, Florida, Alabama, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Louisiana, Arkansas, Tennessee, Minnesota, Michigan and Virginia. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., 1893. c. 6+325 p. D. (Library of economics and politics, no. 2.) cl., $1.50.

By "repudiation" Dr. Scott means not merely the absolute avoidance of the obligation to pay just debts but also the "scaling" of debts and the refusal to settle bonds which were not valid from either a moral or legal standpoint. Under this broad general use of the term Dr. Scott presents in a succinct and scholarly style a digest of the constitutional law, state and national, in so far as it bears on the subject of repudiation, and comes to the conclusion that the holder of repudiated bonds has no effic ent means for enforcing the payment of his dues. He describes in detail the various acts of repudiation passed by twelve states. He gives a careful scientific explanation of the facts presented, and, finally, in the last chapter, discusses various remedies for those evils of defalcation and dishonesty which have brought such heavy penalties upon the states thus compromised.

***Scott**, W: Forse. The story of a cavalry regiment: the career of the Fourth Iowa Veteran Volunteers, from Kansas to Georgia, 1861–65. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. 8°, maps, plans, cl., $3.50.

Scraps from German literature: a selection of proverbs, quotations, anecdotes, humorous and other pieces. No. 1. N. Y., E. Steiger & Co., 1893. c. 2+48 p. O. (Steiger's German scr.) pap., 30 c.

Intended to afford students an agreeable diversion from ordinary German reading. The material has been carefully selected; the diction is, in general, plain and presents few grammatical difficulties, and the frequent occurrence of dialogues and idiomatic phrases will assist the students in familiarizing themselves with conversational German.

Scudder, J: M., *M.D.* The eclectic practice of medicine. *14th ed.*, (*3d rev.*) Cin., O., J: M. Scudder & Sons, 1893. c. '70, '91. 813 p. O. shp., *net*, $7.

Scudder, J: M., *M.D.* Specific diagnosis: a study of disease; with special reference to the administration of remedies. *9th ed.* Cin., O., J: M. Scudder & Sons, 1893. c. '74. 5–387 p. D. cl., *net*, $2.50.

Scudder, J: M., *M.D.* Specific medication and specific medicines. [*14th ed., rev.*,] with an appendix containing the articles published on the subject since the 1st ed.; and a report of cases illustrating specific medication. Cin., O., J: M. Scudder & Sons, 1893. c. '70, '73, '80. 3–432 p. D. cl., *net*, $2.50.

Scudder, S: Hubbard. Brief guide to the commoner butterflies of the northern United States and Canada; being an introduction to a knowledge of their life histories. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1893. c. 10+206 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Less than a hundred butterflies—and these [illegible] met with by any industrious collector in the course of a year's or two years' work in the more [illegible] eastern states and in Canada—have been described by the writer and treated as if they were the [illegible] there. He has omitted many species [illegible]

mon enough in certain restricted localities (such, for instance, as our White Mountain butterfly) and included only those which are common over wide areas. A short introduction to the study of butterflies in general, with special application to our own, is prefixed to the body of the work, and is followed by a brief section showing where the principal literature upon the subject is to be found.

Scudder, S: Hubbard. The life of a butterfly: a chapter in natural history for the general reader. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1893. c. 4–186 p. S. el., $1.

The author presents in untechnical language the story of the life of one of our most conspicuous American butterflies. At the same time, by introducing into the account of its anatomy, development, distribution, enemies, and seasonal changes some comparisons with the more or less dissimilar structure and life of other butterflies, and particularly of our native forms, he has given, in brief space, a general account of the lives of the whole tribe.

Seabury, W: Jones, *D.D.* Lectures on apostolical succession in the Church of England: being an exposition and application of the teaching of the late Rev. Arthur West Haddan, D.D., in his treatise on that subject. (Rivingtons, 1869.) N. Y., Crothers & Korth, 246 Fourth Ave., 1893. c. 115 p. S. cl., *net*, 75 c.

Arthur West Haddan was born in 1816 and died in 1873. He was deeply affected by the Oxford movement and did much work for the Anglo-Catholic Library. A second edition of his treatise was published in 1879 and one in 1883. It has for many years been a text-book in the General Theological Seminary in New York, in the department of ecclesiastical polity and law, in which Dr. Seabury is professor. It is hard now to procure the book, and to make its contents known to students these lectures were delivered. Dr. Seabury has not aimed to improve it, but for practical purposes teaches in an affirmative way, while the author's style is to a great extent negative and defensive. Haddan was a firm believer in the Apostolic Church.

Searchfield, Emilie. Jacob Winterton's inheritance. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1893. 4–159 p. il. D. cl., 70 c.

Jacob Winterton was impelled, after consideration of his brother Ralph's future prospects, to sign a deed which cut off the entail of his heritage, Croft Farm. Some of the incidents that follow this heroic act give moral purpose to the story. The scene is English.

***Searchfield**, Emilie. Two busy bees. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 64 p. 18°, (Little Dot ser.) cl., 25 c.

Searles, Ja. M. Life and times of a civil engineer. [*Also*] The true theory of the Mississippi River. Cin., O., printed for the author by Rob. Clarke & Co., 1893. c. 2+139 p. D. pap., $1.

Seaverns, Adelaide S., *comp.* Thoughts for the thoughtful, selected and ed. by Adelaide S. Seaverns. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1893. c. 3–368 p. S. cl., $1.

Selections in prose and verse for every day in the year. Dedicated "To young people."

***Seavey**, W: M. The powers, duties and liabilities of towns and town officers in Massachusetts. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1893. c. 16+516 p. O. shp., $4.

Seawell, Molly Elliot. Children of destiny. N. Y., Appleton, 1893. c. 2+341 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 113.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Fifty years ago the romantic and mysterious played important parts at Deerchase, on the lovely coast of Virginia. Richard Skelton, a pessimist writing a new philosophy, had been born with a golden spoon in his mouth. As a boy he loved Sylvia Shapleigh; fifteen years later he made Sylvia love him. Through a young protégé Skelton meets his fate. An involved plot brings out several strong characters and gives a fascinating picture of luxurious living in the south many years ago.

Seawell, Molly Elliot. Paul Jones. N. Y., Appleton, 1893. c. 8+166 p. il. sq. D. (Young heroes of our navy ser.) cl., $1.

Paul Jones, the captain who sailed around the British Isles and bade defiance to the entire British fleet, is perhaps the most heroic figure in the naval history of the Revolution, and readers old and young will welcome this thrilling story of his exploits.

Seawell, Molly Elliot. Through thick and thin. [*Also*] The midshipman's mess: a soldier's story and a sailor's story; il. by H. G. Laskey and C: Meute. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., 1893. c. 5+215 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

Two stories for boys, both having for the leading incident acts of heroism which really occurred—one in the American army, the other in the navy. The first story follows the career of two boys of different worldly positions—one a Virginian, the other a "Yankee"—who both show equal bravery and other high qualities when put to the test. The story opens in Virginia after the war, and culminates in an Indian raid on the plains. The second tale tells of a young American midshipman who bore silently for months the ostracism of all his brother officers rather than be a tale-bearer.

***Seddon**, H. C. Builder's work and the building trades. *2d ed. rev.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 12+358 p. 8°, cl., $4.

***Seeger**, Eugen. Chicago, die geschichte eines wunderstadt. *New ed.* Chic., Koelling & Klappenbach, 1893. c. '92. 488 p. il. 8°, el., $2.

Seeley, C: Sumner. The lost canyon of the Toltecs: an account of strange adventures in Central America. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1893. 3–275 p. D. cl., $1.

A realistic story of adventure among the cliff-dwellers of Central America. Along with the account of thrilling adventures runs a love-story that enchains the reader's attention from the first page to the last.

Seeley, J R. Goethe reviewed after sixty years. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1893. c. 8+169 p. por. D. cl., $1.

A reprint, with additions and revisions, of three papers on Goethe published in 1884 in the *Contemporary Review*. The book is for English readers and designed to accompany them in their studies of Goethe. *Contents:* 'Tis sixty years since; Some limitations of his genius; Character and compass of his genius; Goethe's age and contemporaries; Literary phases of Goethe; Importance and significance of the phases; Self-culture; Wilhelm Meister; The great heathen; Another religion.

Seely, Howard. A border Leander. N. Y., Appleton, 1893. c. 5+168 p. S. cl., 75 c.

The hero and heroine, living at Blue Lick, Texas, are the victims of a family vendetta. Their successful flight from the Tanqueary and Angevine families and final marriage, with its almost tragical incidents, are humorously and stirringly described.

Seelye, *Mrs.* Elizabeth Eggleston. The story of Washington; il. by Allegra Eggleston; ed. with an introd. by E: Eggleston. N. Y., Appleton, 1893. c. 15+382 p. por. il. D. (Delights of history ser., no. 2.) el., $1.75.

This work, like its predecessor, the "Story of Columbus," by the same author, is intended to introduce the general reader and especially the young reader to what is most interesting and delightful in the history of its subject. The present account of Washington, while giving careful attention to his military and administrative acts, has spared no pains to record as far as possible those details of his life and those personal anecdotes that preserve to us the living man. Profusely illustrated with portraits, views, etc., etc.

***Selby**, T: G. The imperfect angel, and other sermons. Cin., O., Cranston & Curts, 1892 [1893.] 281 p. 12°, cl., 90 c.

Selinger, Jos., *D.D.* Agnostieism, new theology, and old theology on the natural and the supernatural; with permission of ecclesiastical authority. [*New ed.*] Milwaukee, Wis., Hoffmann Bros., [1893.] c.'92. 79 p. O. cl., *net*, 25 c.

*Selous, F: Courtney. Travel and adventure in southeast Africa: being the narrative of the last eleven years spent on the Zambesi and its tributaries, with an account of the colonization of Mashunaland and the progress of the gold industry in that country. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. 500 p. map, il. sq. 8°, *net*, $10.

Senn, N., *M.D.* Syllabus of lectures on the practice of surgery arranged in conformity with the American text-book of surgery. Phil., W. B. Saunders, 1894 [1893.] c. 2-221 p. obl. Tt. cl., $2.

Sergeant, Adeline. Christine: a novel. N. Y., Tait, Sons & Co., [1893.] c. '92. 2-325 p. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Colonel Lingard, an English military man holding a high command in Egypt, had long been estranged from his brother's widow and children; desiring a reconciliation he invites his niece Christine to come out and spend the winter with him. He has a plan to marry her to a handsome young soldier, a favorite *protége*, but death carries him off very suddenly a few days before her arrival. The complications arising out of this proposed alliance, and the loss of Christine's inheritance, for a claimant appears who says he is the colouel's son, furnish ample material for a good story.

Sermon Bible (The); Colossians-James. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1893. 3+376 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Contains the essence of the best homiletic literature of this generation, such as outlines of sermons, references to commentaries, etc., regarding the following books of the Bible: Colossians, I. and II Thessalonians, I. and II. Timothy, Titus, Hebrews, and James.

Sermon Bible (The); II. Corinthians—Philippians. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1893. 3+367 p. O. cl., $1.50.

The tenth volume of this series which gives in convenient form the essence of the best homiletical literature of this generation, compiled from manuscript reports and fugitive periodical sources, as well as from books. A full prospectus of the plan was given in noticing the first volume of the series in "Weekly Record," P. W., September 8, 1888, [867.]

Service in loving memory of the late Phillips Brooks, D.D., Bishop of Massachusetts, at Music Hall, New York, Feb. 16, 1893. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1893. 6+47 p. por. O. pap., 25 c.

Contents: Prayer by C: L. Thompson, D.D.; Addresses by D: H. Greer, D.D., Rabbi Gustav Gottheil, Mr. Jos. H. Choate, R: S. Storrs, D.D., J. R. Day, D.D., T: J. Ducey, Lyman Abbott, D.D.; Letters from Bp. H. C. Potter, H: Van Dyke, D.D., President Seth Low; Benediction by C: C. Tiffany, D.D.

*Sésselberg, Martha F., *comp.* In Amazon Land: adaptations from Brazilian writers: with original selections by Martha F. Sésselberg. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. 8°, cl., $1.50.

Seymour, G: F., (*Bp.* of Springfield,) *and* Egar, J: H., *D.D.* The transfiguration: the place of the feast of the transfiguration in the Christian year. N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1893. 46 p. O. pap., *net*, 50 c.

Bishop Seymour's part is an exposition of the spiritual relations of the feast, and a vindication, through them, of the church's wisdom in keeping to the traditional date in the latter half of the Christian year. He shows how the transfiguration was a revelation or anticipation of the heavenly glory of our Lord's humanity, as it was to be after the ascension, and, therefore, that it is the natural climax of the festivity of our Lord, requiring in proper sequence the course of the Christian year through all the seasons from Advent to the Ascension, to precede it. Dr. Egar's contribution is an inquiry into the history of the observance of the festival, both in the east and in the west. It gathers together and makes accessible material bearing upon this subject which is not otherwise within easy reach.

Seymour, Mary. A daughter-in law: a comedy, in one act: for female characters. Bost., Walter H. Baker & Co., 1893. c. 7 p. D. (Baker's edition of plays.) pap., 15 c.

*Seymour, M. L., *and* Wilson, —. Some essentials of physics. Chic., A. Flanagan, 1893. c. '92. 160 p. 16°, cl., 60 c.

Shakespeare, W: The comedy of the Merchant of Venice. N. Y., American Book Co., 1893. c. 103 p. D. (English classics for schools.) bds., 20 c.

*Shakespeare, W: Great speeches from Shakespeare's plays; with notes and a life of Shakespeare; ed. by W. Scott Dalgleich. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1893. 158 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.

*Shakespeare, W: King Henry Fourth: with introd. and notes by K. Deighton. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 16°, (Macmillan's English classics.) cl., *net*, 40 c.

*Shakespeare, W: Romeo and Juliet; with introd. and notes by K. Deighton. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 16°, (Macmillan's English classics.) cl., *net*, 40 c.

Shakespeare, W: Works. *Ariel ed.* Second group—seven of the histories: King John, Richard II., Henry IV., (first part,) Henry IV., (second part,) Henry V., Richard III., Henry VIII. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons. 1893. 2+167; 3+179; 3+176; 3+190; 2+192; 3+239; 3+197 p. il. T. flex. leath., *ea.*, 75 c.

See notice, for distinctive features of this beautiful edition, "Annual Catalogue," 1892.

*Shakespeare, W: Works; ed. by Aldis Wright; the "Cambridge" Shakespeare. *Edition de luxe.* In 40 v. V. 1-6. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. il. 8°, cl., *net*, *ea.*, $2.

Contents: V. 1, The tempest; v. 2, Two gentlemen of Verona; v. 3, The merry wives of Windsor; v. 4, Measure for measure; v. 5, The comedy of errors; v. 6, Much ado about nothing.

*Shakespeare, W: Works; ed. by W: Aldis Wright. *New and rev. ed.* In 9 v. V. 9. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 34+772 p. 8°, cl., $3.

Shaler, Nathaniel Southgate. The interpretation of nature. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1893. c. 9+305 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Contents: The appreciation of nature; Critical points in the continuity of natural phenomena; The place of organic life in nature; The march of the generations; The bond of the generations; The natural history of sympathy; The immortality of the soul from the point of view of natural science. In these seven chapters Prof. Shaler discusses several important questions related to both natural history and theology. He writes as a scientific student, and confines himself strictly to the evidence which science furnishes, but he writes in no narrow spirit.

*Sharp, Frank Chapman. The æsthetic element in morality and its place in a utilitarian theory of morals. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 131 p. 8°, cl., 75 c.

*Sharp & Alleman's lawyers' and bankers' directory for 1893, *Jan. ed.*; cont. the names of over 7000 capable and trustworthy attorneys in all the cities and larger towns in the U. S. and Canadas, [etc.] Phil., Sharp & Alleman, [1893.] c. 1217 p. O. shp., $5.

*Sharpe, H: G. The art of subsisting armies in war. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1893. 18+223 p. 18°, cl., $1.25; mor., $1.50.

Sharpless, I: The relation of the state to education in England and America. Phil., American Acad. of Political and Social

Science, [1893.] 22 p. O. (Publications of the society, no. 87.) pap., 25 c.

The author is professor in Haverford College, Pennsylvania. He discusses the divergencies in the systems of American and English state education and presents as subjects of contrast: 1, The guarantees which the state receives that its money is properly expended by the schools; 2, The provision which it makes for education from the age of fourteen to the age of nineteen; 3, The enforcement of education on unwilling parents and children; 4, The attitude towards religious and Biblical teaching.

Shaw, W. Hudson. Introductory lectures on the Oxford reformers. Colet, Erasmus and More, delivered in Philadelphia in 1893 under the auspices of the American Soc. for the Extension of University Teaching. Phil., American Soc. for the Extension of University Teaching, 1883. c. 83 p. O. pap., 50 c.

The successive stages of the great Protestant Reformation are faithfully portrayed in connection with the character sketches of the three men who are the best types of their respective times. "Colet struck the keynote of a mode of religious thought as strongly in contrast with that of the later Reformation as that of Catholicism itself." In Erasmus is summed up the classical revival of Germany; while in Sir Thomas More we find the third of the great Oxford reformers who, in a real sense, prepared the way for Luther; and though believing in methods very different from his, were after all the precursors of the Reformation.

Shedd, W: G. T., *D.D.* Calvinism: pure and mixed: a defence of the Westminster Standards. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. c. 8+164 p. D. cl., $1.

"The aim of the author is twofold: first, to explain some of the more difficult points in Calvinism, and thereby promote the reaffirmation of the Westminster Standards pure and simple, precisely as they were adopted by both schools in the reunion of 1870, instead of the revision of them as now proposed, and secondly, to justify and defend before the human understanding that intellectual and powerful system of theology which had its origin in the Biblical studies and personal experiences of the two most comprehensive and scientific theologians of Christendom, Aurelius Augustine and John Calvin."—*Preface.*

Shedd, W: G. T., *D.D.* Orthodoxy and heterodoxy: a miscellany. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. c. 10+297 p. D. cl., $2.

The author says: "Orthodoxy defines Christianity to be an exclusive religion, distinct from all others, and intended to convert them; heterodoxy explains it to be a conglomerate of all religions, and destined to be merged and lost in them." The volume aims to defend the historical faith and to attack the contrary. It points out the danger of orthodoxy weakening, tolerating, and yielding, and calls upon Christians to fight for their doctrines. Three articles have political tendencies.

***Sheehan,** Simon Garrett. Referees' and sheriffs' fees in the state of New York, exclusive of the city and county of New York, and in the city and county of New York. Rochester, Williamson Law-Book Co., 1893. c. 48 p. D. pap., 50 c.

***Sheely,** W. C. The Pennsylvania lawyer: cont. abstracts of the laws of Pa., and of the postal, patent, copyright and pension laws, with legal and business forms for all transactions; also instructions for proceeding, without legal assistance, in business negotiations of every description. Mechanicsburg, Pa., L. G. Firestine & Co., 1893. c. 859 p. O. cl., $4; shp., $5.

Sheldon, *Rev.* C: M. Robert Hardy's seven days: a dream and its consequences. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1893.] c. 238 p. D. cl., 90 c.

Previous to its publication in the *Advance*, where it first appeared as a serial, this story was read by the author, who is pastor of the Central Church, Topeka, Kansas, at consecutive Sunday evening services. Robert Hardy, belonging to the type often called fair-weather Christians, returning from a rare attendance at evening service, falls asleep and dreams he has only one week to live. His subsequent course of action is given, seemingly for the purpose of presenting individual views about the Sunday evening service question.

Sheldon, *Rev.* C: M. The twentieth door. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., 1893. 5+357 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

The "twentieth door" is the twentieth century, so called in the commencement oration of Paul Sidney, the hero of the story. This young man is introduced to the reader on a western farm, and the way is traced out by which he found opportunity to fulfil his ambition to go to college. The sturdy and conscientious manliness with which Paul decided all questions, his true and helpful friendship with his school and college room-mate, together with the story of the home life of his mother, brother and sister, make a story of great interest.

***Sheldon,** *Mrs.* George. Wedded to fate: a novel. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1893. 12°, cl., $1.50.

***Sheldon,** H: N. The law of subrogation. *2d ed.* Bost., The Boston Book Co., 1893. c. 71+431 p. O. shp., $5.

Sheldon, *Mrs.* M. French, ["Bébé Bwana," *pseud.*] Sultan to sultan: adventures among the Masai and other tribes of East Africa. Bost., Arena Publishing Co., 1892 [1893.] c. 6+435 p. por. il. S. cl., $5.

Mrs. French-Sheldon is distinguished as the first woman who has led a caravan through Africa, entering from the east coast and penetrating as far as the Kilimanjaro district, the scene of the late Masai raids. Armed with a passport from the Sultan of Zanzibar, she left Mombasa April 4, 1891, with her porters on her journey of adventure. Her tact and intelligence made her entire journey one of triumph. Everywhere she met with kindness and consideration, and left with each tribe articles of our civilized life, with the knowledge of using them, which evoked enthusiastic gratitude. Her personal adventures and her descriptions of the tribes, their habits, etc., are richly interesting. The volume is generously illustrated with pictures made by her own kodak.

Shelley, Percy Bysshe. Prometheus unbound: a lyrical drama; ed. by Vida D. Scudder. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1892 [1893.] c. '92. 58+169 p. D. (Heath's English classics.) cl., 65 c.

According to the *Preface*, "the aim is to supply a good critical apparatus for the study of the drama as a work of art and as an historic product." Hence, an introduction which discusses the different aspects of the drama, and notes which offer suggestions for comparative study, with extracts from the best criticisms on the poem. The text is for the most part that of Forman's edition.

Shepard, Elizabeth G. A guide-book to Norumbega and Vineland; or, the archæological treasures along Charles River. Bost., Damrell & Upham, 1893. c. 48 p. il. maps, D. cl., 75 c.

An interesting account, with illustrations, of the remains of houses, towers, and terraces still to be seen along the Charles River, Mass., which were originally built by Leif and Thorvald Ericsson and other voyagers and discoverers from Greenland in the year 1000 and later.

Shepherd, Margaret L., [*Sister* Magdalene Adelaide.] My life in the convent; or, the marvellous experiences of Margaret L. Shepherd, consecrated penitent of the Arno's Court Convent, Bristol, England. Phil., Jordan Bros., 1893. c. '92. 4+420 p. por. D. cl., $1 25; pap., 50 c.

Professes to be the real experience of a woman born of Roman Catholic parents who was betrayed by a priest, and who after many sensational and discreditable occurences entered a convent. The story of convent life is a succession of vulgar, revolting episodes. The woman left the convent, became a member of the Salvation Army and finally a lecturer against Romanism.

Sheppard, Eliz. S., ["E. Berger," *pseud.*] Counterparts; or, the cross of love; with

an introd. and notes by G: P. Upton. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1893. c. 2 v., 4–371; 3–380 p. il. D. cl., $2.50.

Miss Sheppard made her reputation under the pseudonym of "E. Berger," which appeared on the title-page of the original edition of "Charles Auchester," published in England in 1853. "Counterparts" was published the following year, and the two works soon won a distinct place in literature. Miss Sheppard was a *protégée* of the Disraelis, the present work being dedicated to Mrs. Disraeli. Mr. Upton says in his introduction. "'Counterparts' may be best characterized as a romance of temperaments. . . . The problems involved—auimal magnetism, metempsychosis, views of marriage, medicine aud hygiene, the counterparts of physical nature, mental influences, the occult sciences of this world and speculations on the future life—were deep subjects for the consideration of a girl not yet out of her teens; but she has discussed them with remarkable meutal grasp."

Sheppard, Eliz. S., ["E. Berger," *pseud.*] Rumour; with an introd. and notes by Harriet Prescott Spofford. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1893. c. '92. 2 v., 5–344; 2–346 p. pors. D. cl., $2.50.

The "Introductory note," by Mrs. Spofford, covers thirteen pages. and is a warm, sympathetic sketch of Miss Sheppard's unique personality and writings. As in "Charles Auchester" she bid "Mendelssohn" live again, so in "Rumour" she re-creates the characters of "Beethoven" and "Louis Napoleon." Like all her other novels, this bears witness to her intense love and apprcciation of music, and her extensive information and culture.

***Sherbrooke**, Rob. Life and letters of the Rt. Honorable Robert Lowe, Viscount Sherbrooke; with memoir of Sir John Coape Sherbrooke, by A. Patchett Martin. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 2 v., 1+16+412; 11+10+602 p. 8°, cl., $10.50.

Sheridan, R: Brinsley. The rivals: a comedy; il. by Frank M. Gregory. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1893. c. '89, '93. 4–184 p. O. cl., $3.50; *large-pap. ed., net*, $6.

The text of the classic play, beautifully printed on highly printed paper. There are five aquarelles and thirty-eight white and black illustrations. The cover imitates a silver ornamented "green curtain" with a design of two pistols and a sealed letter. Formerly published by White & Allen. Scc notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., Nov. 16, 1889, [929.]

Sherman, L. A. Analytics of literature: a manual for the objective study of English prose and poetry. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1893. c. 19+468 p. D. cl., $1.40.

"The aim of the present manual is simply to remedy, so far as may be, the seeming defects in the teaching of literature. . . . It is in no sense a substitute for the various text-books on the subject now in use. Its purpose, most particularly, is not only to render somewhat of the higher interpretation of literature possible to such as have little normal bent towards letters, but likewise to enable the better gifted to understand more definitely and confidently their own processes. It essays to make criticism begin on less vague and more exact foundations."—*Preface.*

***Sherwood**, Elisha B., *D.D.* Fifty years on the skirmish line. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 264 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

***Sherwood**, *Mrs.* Kate B. Dream of the ages: a poem of Columbia. Wash., D. C., Office of *The National Tribune*, 1893. 85 p. il. 16°, cl., $2.

Sherwood, Sidney. The history and theory of money: a special course of twelve lectures in finance, with syllabus and attendant discussion and addresses, by W: Pepper, M.D., W: L. Trenholm, E: S. Lacey and others. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1893. c. 12+413 p. O. cl., $2.

These lectures were delivered under the auspices of the Association Local Centre of the American Society for the Extension of University Teaching, and the patronage of the bankers of Phila.; their subjects are: Money and civilization; Coins and coinage; Production of gold and silver—historical fluctuations in the value of money; Substitutes for metallic money—credit-money and credit; The place of bauks in the uoney system, as shown in the history of the Bank of England; History of American currency; History of monetary theories; Value and distribution of money; Paper money, inconvertible and convertible: The banks and the government; The battle of the standards; Monetary panics. Three pages are devoted to lists of useful books of reference, courses of reading, etc.

Sherwood, W. H:, *D.D.*, *comp.* Harp of Zion. Petersburg, Va., published at Sherwood Orphan School, by W. H: Sherwood, [1893.] c. 144 p. por. il. O. bds., 35 c.

Songs and hymns with music, many being entirely new. Published for and by men of the Afro-American race, and adapted specially to their church services, though suitable for any church or Sunday-school.

Shinn, Milicent Washburn. Notes on the development of a child. Berkeley, Cal., for sale by the Librarian of the University of California, 1893. 2–88 p. Q. (University of California studies.) pap., 25 c.

***Shinn**, Roswell. A treatise on the pleadings and practice in the courts of record of Mich. at common law in civil causes, with forms. 2 v. Chic., T. H. Flood & Co., 1892. c. 10+828; 766 p. O. shp., $11.50.

***Shipley**, Arthur E. The true story of Kaspar Hauser; from official documents. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 458 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $6.25.

***Shipley**, Orby. Carmina Mariana. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1893. 12°, cl., *net*, $2.65.

***Shirres**, L. P. An analysis of the ideas of economics. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 12+260 p. 8°. cl., $2.

***Shoemaker**, J: V., *M.D.* Diseases of the skin. *New ed.* N. Y., Appleton, 1892 [1893.] 8°, cl., $5; shp., $6.

***Shoemaker**, J: V., *M.D.* Practical treatise on materia medica; with especial reference to the clinical application of drugs. *2d ed., rev.* Phil., F. A. Davis Co., 1893. 2 v., 1100 p. 8°, v. 1, cl., *net*, $2.50; shp., *net*, $3.25; v. 2, cl., *net*, $3.50; shp., *net*, $4.50.

Shoemaker, M. M. Eastward to the land of the morning. Cin., O., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1893. c. 5+241 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

An account of a short journey from Egypt to India, thence to China and Japan. In India the traveller visits Cawnpore and Lucknow, and recalls the scenes of the mutiny.

Shoemaker's best selections for readings and recitations, no. 21; comp. by Austin H. Merrill. Phil., The Penn Pub. Co., 1893. c. 208 p. cl., 50 c.; pap., 30 c.

Shutter, Marion D., *D.D.* Wit and humor of the Bible: a literary study. Bost., Arena Pub. Co., 1893. c. '92. 5+219 p. por. D. cl., $1.50.

The subject is dealt with simply and reverently under the headings of "Character sketches," "Touches of nature," "The sense of humor in Jesus," "Proverbs and epigrammatic sayings," "Repartee," "Wit and logic," "The use of ridicule in the Old Testament," and richly illustrated with quotations and episodes from the Bible.

***Sidgwick**, H: The methods of ethics, *5th ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 523 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $3.50.

Siegvolk, Paul, [*pseud.* for Albert Matthews.] Ruminations: the ideal American lady, and other essays. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. c. 5+423 p. sq. S. cl., $1.50.

Grouped under the general title "Concerning women" are five articles, called "The ideal American

lady," "Third-love," "Friendships between men and women," "Woman suffrage in America" and "Words about women." Under "Author and artist" the papers are called "Verbal music," "The coming novel," "Novelty in belles-lettres" and "Authorship." The other essays are "Touches of nature," "Every-day talk," "Shreds of character," "Social hints and studies" and "Concerning life and death."

*Siemens, Werner v. Personal recollections of Werner von Siemens. N. Y., Appleton, 1893. 8°, cl., $5.

Sienkiewicz, H: Pan Michael: an historical novel of Poland, the Ukraine, and Turkey: a sequel to "With fire and sword" and "The deluge;" from the Polish, by Jeremiah Curtin. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1893. 11+527 p. O. cl., $2.

"The great struggle begun by the Cossacks, and, after the victory at Korsun, continued by them and the Russian population of the Commonwealth, is described in 'With fire and sword' from the ambush on the Omelnik to the battle of Berestechko. In 'The deluge' the Swedish invasion is the argument, and a mere reference is made to the war in which Moscow and the Ukraine are on one side and the Commonwealth on the other. In 'Pan Michael,' the present volume and closing work of the trilogy, the invader is the Turk, whose forces, though victorious at Kameuzets, are defeated at Hotin."—*Introduction.*

Sienkiewicz, H: Without dogma: a novel of modern Poland: from the Polish, by Iza Young. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1893. c. 12+423 p. D. cl., $1.50.

In contrast to the author's former historical novels, "Fire and sword," and "The deluge," full of action, incidents, and characters, the present work is almost wholly devoid of action and deals merely with half a dozen characters. It is a psychological study, in the form of autobiography, of a man born above all want, and suffering all through life from a melancholy disposition, lack of positive beliefs, and what he terms *l'improductivité Slave*, the characteristic of the Polish nature. It is a remarkable study of love in man and woman, with reflections on art, literature, life, faith, society, etc., in these last days of this analytical, questioning century.

Sienkiewicz, H: Yanko, the musician, and other stories; from the Polish, by Jeremiah Curtin: with drawings by Edmund H. Garrett. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1893. c. 3+281 p. S. cl., $1.25.

Contains besides the title-story: The lighthouse-keeper of Aspinwall; From the diary of a tutor in Poznan; Comedy of errors: a sketch of American life; Bartek, the victor. These stories introduce many characters not familiar to American readers. The German schoolmaster among the Poles takes the place of the missionary of old times; the generals and the inciters of animosity against the government are all brilliantly described.

*Silke, Lonisa C. Tried in the fire. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 192 p. il. 12°, (The pine-cone ser.) cl., $1.25.

Silsbee, *Mrs.* H. M., *and* Horne, *Mrs.* Mary B. Jolly Joe's lady minstrels: selections for the sisters. Bost., Walter H. Baker & Co., 1893. c. 33 p. D. pap., 25 c.

Silva, Gorham. A heroic sinner and the pilgrim spinster: a romance. N. Y., C: T. Dillingham & Co., 1893. c. 3–256 p. D. pap., 50 c.

The opening chapters tell the circumstances which made a widow of Mrs. Merey Druce; she and her elderly sister, "Mehitable Ann," remain on the farm left her by her husband for three years, and are then moved to join the Salvation Army. The life of the Salvationists is graphically portrayed, the incidents occurring during this period, from which the book gains its title.

Simmons, H. M. The unending Genesis; or, creation ever present. *3d thousand.* Chic., C: H. Kerr & Co., 1893. c. '82. 4–111 p. sq. S. (Unity lib., no. 19.) pap., 25 c.

The story of the creation of the world as science teaches it.

*Simon, Andreas. Chicago, the garden city; its magnificent parks, boulevards and cemeteries, together with other descriptive views and sketches. Chic., Koelling & Klappenbach, 1893. c. 3–245 p. il. map, 8°, pap., 75 c.

Simon, Andreas. Chicago, die gartenstadt, unsere parks, boulevards und friedhöfe, in wort u. bild. Nebst anderen skizzen: ein lesebuch für naturfreunde. Chic., Koelling & Klappenbach, [1893.] c. 3–245 p. map, il. O. pap., 75 c.

*Simon, W., *M.D.* Manual of chemistry: a guide to lectures and laboratory work for beginners in chemistry: a text-book especially adapted for students of pharmacy and medicine. *New 4th rev. ed.;* il. with col. pl. representing 56 chemical reactions. Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1891 [1893.] 479 p. il. 8°, cl., $3.25.

*Simpson, *Mrs.* T. W. Jeannie o' Biggersdale, and other Yorkshire stories; with preface by Canon Atkinson. N. Y., The Century Co., 1893. 286 p. 8°, cl., $1.50.

*Simpson, *Sir* W. G. The art of golf. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. il. 8°, cl., $4.

Sinclair, Archibald, *and* Henry, W: Swimming; il. by S. T. Dadd and from photographs by G. Mitchell. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1893. 11+452 p. D. (Badminton lib.) cl., $3.50.

The introduction gives a brief historical sketch of the art of swimming in ancient and modern times. This is followed by a thorough and comprehensive exposition of the principles and details of the art, treated under the following chapter-headings: The teaching of swimming; The art of swimming; Diving, plunging, and floating; Scientific swimming; Bathing in the open; Life-saving; Water-polo; The government of swimming; The universities and public schools; Management of swimming meetings; Training; Public baths. The appendix contains information in regard to the amateur championship of England and America, and a 7-page "bibliography of swimming." Full index.

Sinclair, Brevard D. The crowning sin of the age: the perversion of marriage. Bost., H. L. Hastings, [1893.] c. '92. 2–94 p. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

The prevention of offspring is what the author calls "the crowning sin of the age" and "pre-eminently the sin of New England." His views were first expressed in a sermon which aroused wide-spread discussion. Following the sermon which gives title to this volume are chapters on "The reviewers reviewed," "The decay of New England," "The voice of the church," "Small families," and a collection of commendatory letters from clergymen of all faiths.

Sinnet, C: N. The Norsk gopher: a story of the northwest. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, [1893.] 3–262 p. il. D. cl., $1.

When Edna Parker was nearing her new home, a ranch in North Dakota, she saw her brother's Norsk herd-boy coming through the prairie grass and likened him to a "gopher." This little Norwegian is the hero of a story which pictures life on the prairies, and tells of the brave efforts of a Massachusetts boy and girl in behalf of the young people of the west.

Sister Agatha, (*pseud.*) Is Roman Catholicism a menace to American institutions? Phil., Jordan Bros., 1893. 21 p. S. (Anti-Catholic ser., no. 2.) pap., 10 c.

Sitwell, *Mrs.* Isla. Noel Snow. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., [1893.] 159 p. il. D. cl., 60 c.

Noel Snow was a foundling, so called because he was picked up, after a driving storm, in a snowdrift. The story tells of his life after his adoption by the Butlers of Northwold.

*Skeat, *Rev.* Walter W. An etymological dictionary of the English language. *2d ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 32+844 p. 8°, cl., $6.

Skeel, Adelaide. My three-legged story-teller. Phil., Rufus C. Hartranft, 1892 [1893.] c. '92. 2–203 p. O. bds., $1; pap., 50 c.

A collection of short stories; the "three-legged" is a photographic camera, and Miss Skeel tells the story of its records and discoveries in entertaining fashion. The book was intended for the holiday season, being enclosed in a white and silver binding and printed on uncut paper showing generous margins.

***Skelton**, J: Mary Stuart. N. Y., Boussod, Valadon & Co., 1893. *Vellum paper ed.;* il. 8°, cl., $15; *edition de luxe*, $50.

Skinner, W. E., *comp.* The wizard's manual: a practical treatise on mind reading according to Stuart Cumberland and the late Washington Irving Bishop; ventriloquism as practised by Valentine Vox and others; sleight-of-hand secrets and methods of performing many marvellous mysteries. N. Y., W. S. Trigg, 1892 [1893.] c. '92. 122 p. il. S. (Leisure hour lib., no. 337.) pap., 25 c.

Slattery, *Rev.* J: R. The life of St. Peter Claver, S.J., the apostle of the negroes; ed. by A Father of St. Joseph's Society. Phil., H. L. Kilner & Co., [1893.] c. 4–264 p. por. D. (St. Joseph's missionary lib., no. 2.) cl., *net*, 75 c.

Written for Catholic youth, especially those about to enter the negro missions.

Sloane, W: Milligan. The French war and the revolution. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. c. 19+409 p. maps, D. (American history ser.) cl., $1.25.

The second volume of a series of four, which, while complete in themselves, are to form a connected history of the United States to our own time. The limits of the volume are the years 1756 and 1783. The author is professor in Princeton University.

Smart, Hawley. Vanity's daughter. N. Y., J: A. Taylor & Co., [1893.] 2–131 p. D. (Mayflower lib., no. 10.) pap., 30 c.

Vanity's daughter is on trial for murder when the story opens in England. Twenty years before a young flower-girl from Florence had appeared in the streets of London. A rich young Londoner broke his engagement and married her. About a year after she left him to save him from a former lover. A strong prison scene between the murderers and the deserted *fiancée* of former years tells a sad story of vanity, misplaced love and cold-blooded revenge.

Smart, Ja. H. Manual of school gymnastics; consisting of free gymnastics, dumb-bell exercises, and æsthetic exhibition of figures. *Rev. and enl. ed.* of "Manual of free gymnastics and dumb-bell exercises." N. Y., American Book Co., [1893.] 112 p. D. bds., 30 c.

Smart, W: The effects of consumption of wealth on distribution. Phil., American Acad. of Political and Social Science, 1893. 36 p. O. (Publications of the Society, no. 69.) pap., 35 c.

***Smeaton**, J: Plumbing and drainage, water supply, and hot-water fitting. N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1893. 236 p. il. 8°, cl., $3.

***Smetham**, Ja. Letters of James Smetham; with an introd. memoir; ed. by Sarah Smetham and W: Davies. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 404 p. por. 12°, cl., $1.50.

***Smetham**, Ja. Literary works; ed. by W: Davies. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 8+288 p. 12°, (Eversley ser.) cl., $1.50.

***Smith**, Albert. London medical student. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1893. 24, (Pocket lib.) hf. cl., 40 c.

Smith, Albert W. Constructive materials of engineering. Palo Alto, Cal., Palo Alto Press, Leland Stanford Junior University, 1892 [1893.] c. '92. 4+82 p. D. pap., 80 c.

"This work is the outgrowth of lectures before the students in mechanical engineering at Cornell University, the University of Wisconsin, and Leland Stanford Junior University. The object is to give the student a start toward that understanding which shall enable him to select materials best adapted for machine parts subjected to different working conditions. Effort has been made to omit all unessential details, and to treat of underlying principles only. Bibliography appended (2 p.)."—*Preface.*

Smith, E: A history of the schools of Syracuse from its early settlement to January 1, 1893. Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, 1893. c. 4–347 p. il. por. O. cl., $3.

A brief history of the public educational work of Syracuse, profusely illustrated with portraits and views of school-houses, etc.

Smith, Eliz. A. One of the Billingses: or, Edith's mistakes. [*New ed.*] N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, [1893.] c. '71. 4–246 p. il. D. cl., 60 c.

Smith, *Mrs.* Eliz. T: T., [*formerly* L. T. Meade.] The children's pilgrimage. Bost., A. I. Bradley & Co., 1893. 400 p. S. cl., $1.25.

See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., October 25, 1884, [665.]

Smith, *Mrs.* Eliz. T: T., [*formerly* L. T. Meade.] Jill, a flower girl; il. by F. H. Townsend. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1893. 6–256 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The scene alternates from a fashionable centre in the West End of London to squalid quarters in the vicinity of Drury Lane. The latter place is the home of Jill Robinson, who gains a precarious livelihood by selling flowers to the élite of London. The story tells of an heroic act of the girl's, which is induced by her love of an intemperate mother, and of the happiness which finally comes to her through the nobility of an unsuccessful lover.

***Smith**, F. A manual of veterinary physiology. N. Y., W: R. Jenkins, 1893. il. 8°, cl., $4.25.

Smith, F: A. A., *M.D.* Keep your mouth shut: a popular treatise on mouth-breathing; its causes, effects and treatment; [*also*] an appendix on ophthalmia in new-born children by Dr. Smith and Dr. Swan M. Burnett. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1893. c. 73 p. S. cl., 50 c.

Smith, *Rev.* Francis. The canary: its varieties, management, and breeding. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., [1893.] 5+146 p. il. D. cl., $1.

Written for the purpose "of conveying to the public a somewhat more extensive and accurate knowledge of the many different breeds and beautiful varieties to be found in that most delightful of household pets, the canary, than generally appears to exist."

Smith, Goldwin, *comp.* Bay leaves: translations from the Latin poets. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 11+87 p. S. cl., $1.25.

Free translations of selections from the poetry of Lucretius, Catullus, Tibullus, Propertius, Ovid, Horace, Seneca, Lucan, Martial, and Claudian.

Smith, Goldwin. Essays on questions of the day: political and social. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. c. 6+360 p. D. cl., $2.25.

Contents: Social and industrial revolution; The question of disestablishment; The political crisis in England; The empire; Woman suffrage; The Jewish question; The Irish question; Prohibition in Canada and the United States; The Oneida community and American socialism. Essays that have appeared in the *North American Review*, the *Forum*, the *Nineteenth Century*, and other periodicals.

***Smith**, Goldwin, *ed.* Specimens of Greek tragedy. In 2 v. V. 1, Æschylus and Sophocles. V. 2, Euripides. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 16°, buckram, *ea.*, $1.25.

Smith, Goldwin. The United States: an outline of political history, 1492–1871. N. Y.,

Macmillan & Co., 1893. c. 8+312 p. map, O. cl., $2.

A rapid and unbiassed narrative of the political events of American history from the landing of the *Mayflower* to the reconstruction period. It is divided under five headings: The colonies; Revolution, independence and union; Republic; Democracy and slavery; Rupture and reconstruction. Although the sketch is intended for English rather than American readers, the latter will also find it a most acceptable and comprehensive statement of our political history. It will probably be followed by a companion volume treating the recent history of parties and the questions of the present day.

Smith, G: G. Mr. Hall and his family, especially Susie: a story of southern life. Nashville, Tenn., Pub. House of the M. E. Church, South, Barbee & Smith. Agts., 1892 [1893.] c. '92. 176 p. D. cl., 50 c.

Mr. Hall, when the story opens in 1817, was filling a book-keeper's position in Wilmington, North Carolina, and acting as a local preacher in the African meeting-house in that place. His convictions prompting, he soon becomes what the Southern Methodists call a "supply;" when he is sent by the conference on a circuit his experiences and their results take up most of a story, which was written for the dual purpose of portraying the south of about 60 years ago and the Methodist of that day.

***Smith**, G: H. A critical history of modern English jurisprudence: a study in logic, politics and morality. San Francisco, Bacon Pr. Co., 1893. c. 6+3–83 p. O. pap., (*printed for private distribution.*)

***Smith**, G. Vance. The Bible and its theology, as popularly taught: a review, comparison and re statement; with more especial reference to certain Bampton lectures, and recent works on atonement and inspiration. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 16+371 p. 12°, cl., $1.75.

***Smith**, Hannah Whitall. The chariots of God. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 20 p. 18°, cl., 10 c.

***Smith**, Hannah Whitall. Des Christen geheimnis eines verborgenen lebens. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 204 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.

Smith, Hannah Whitall. Every-day religion; or, the common-sense teaching of the Bible. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., [1893.] c. 5+242 p. D. cl., $1.

Nineteen lessons on the Bible, prepared "not so much to get at the doctrinal truths of religion, as at the every-day practical common-sense principles."

***Smith**, Hannah Whitall. Is God in everything? N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 20 p. 18°, cl., 10 c.

***Smith**, Hannah Whitall. Soul rest; or, the joy of obedience. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 20 p. 18°, cl., 10 c.

Smith, H. Porter, *ed.* James Powell: reminiscences. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1893.] c. 6+213 p. por. D. cl., $1.

Reminiscences by friends and associates of James Powell, who died Christmas Day, 1887. The fourteen chapters describing his youth, college days, his work as a young pastor and in the American Missionary Association, etc., etc., are by as many different persons.

Smith, H: Preserved. Inspiration and inerrancy: a history and a defence; containing the original papers on Biblical scholarship and inspiration. Cin., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1893. 374 p. O. cl., $1.50.

Prof. Smith prepared this volume so that he might state his case more fully than it was possible in his trial for heresy before the Presbytery of Cincinnati. The volume throws light upon the relation of critical study of the Scriptures to established creed tests, and to sundry assumptions of systematic theology. Incidentally it discusses the question of doctrinal subscription and the enforcement of such subscription by ecclesiastical process. The true Protestant position concerning the Scriptures is explained and defended, and the nature of historical study of the Scriptures is set forth.

***Smith**, Horace E. A treatise on the law of personal property. Chic., T. H. Flood & Co., 1893. c. 93+256 p. O. shp., $4.

***Smith**, Jeanie Oliver. Donald Moncrieff: a story. Buffalo, N. Y., C: Wells Moulton, 1893. 184 p. 12°, pap., 50 c.

***Smith**, J: Talbot. Saranac: a story of Lake Champlain. N. Y., Catholic Publication Soc. Co., 1893. 280 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

***Smith**, *Mrs.* Louisa E. Bonnes bouches, and relishable dishes for breakfast and luncheon. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Bowden, Ltd., 1893. 110 p. 8°, cl., 60 c.

Smith, May Riley. Sometime, and other poems. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1893.] c. 3–167 p. S. cl., $1.25.

Smith, R. Payne, *D.D.* Daniel: an exposition of the historical portion of the writings of the prophet Daniel. Cin., O., Cranston & Curts, [1893.] 4+335 p. D. cl., $1.

Composed of papers originally published in the *British Homiletic Magazine.*

***Smith**, S. B., *D.D., comp.* Elements of ecclesiastical law; comp. with reference to the latest decisions of the sacred congregations of cardinals. V. 1, Ecclesiastical persons. *New ed., rev. and enl.* N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1893. 8°, cl., *net*, $2.50.

***Smith**, S. B., *D.D.* The marriage process in the United States. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1893. 8°, *net*, cl., $2.50.

Smith, Sydney, *and* Sheridan, R: Brinsley. Bon-mots of Sydney Smith and R. Brinsley Sheridan; ed. by Walter Jerrold; with grotesques by Aubrey Beardsley. [N. Y., Macmillan & Co.,] 1893. 4–192 p. por. T. cl., 75 c.

A dainty little book of some of Sydney Smith's and Sheridan's witty sayings, quaintly illustrated in the margin.

***Smith**, W: Farrar. From Chattanooga to Petersburg under Generals Grant and Butler: a contribution to the history of the war and a personal vindication. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1893. maps and plans, 8°, cl., $1.25.

***Smyth**, Edith E. Puzzles: a Christmas story. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 192 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.

***Snell**, F. J. Primer of Italian literature. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 184 p. 16°, cl., *net*, $1.

Snider, Denton J. Dante's Inferno: a commentary. Chic., Ill., Sigma Pub. Co., 10 Van Buren St., [1893.] c. '92. 2–472 p. O. cl., $2.

Contains, first, a "general introduction," on "the mythus of the Apocalypse and Dante's place therein," and, second, an introduction to the "Inferno" describing the physical, ethical and artistic construction of Dante's great work and giving an account of the personality of Dante. Following are prose narratives of the first and second parts of the "Inferno."

Snively, W: A., *D.D., comp.* Family prayers for the Christian year; arr. by W: A. Snively, D.D. *2d ed.* N. Y., T: Whittaker, [1893.] c. 13+207 p. T. cl., 60 c.

Contents: Seasons of the Christian year; A table of the movable feasts; A table of the immovable feasts; A table of fasts; Morning prayer; Evening prayer; The

Litany; The Psalter; The Collects; Occasional prayers; Grace at table; The beatitudes of the Gospel; The summary of the law; Even song.

Snow, Freeman. Cases and opinions on international law, with notes and a syllabus. Bost., The Boston Book Co., 1893. c. 40+586 p. O. cl., $3.50.

***Snow-Church** (The) Company's legal and banking year-book for bankers, lawyers and the business public, 1893. Collection laws revised to May 31, 1893. [Annual.] N. Y., The Snow-Church Surety Co., [1893.] c. 1315 p. 38 maps, O. cl., $2.50; shp., $4.50.

***Soans**, *Rev.* R. G. Home, sweet home: a North Country story. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 256 p. il. 8°, cl., $1.75.

***Soans**, *Rev.* R. G., *and* Kenyon, Edith C. Brave all round; or, Lionel's victory. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 192 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.

***Society** of the army of the Cumberland: twenty-third reunion, Chickamauga, Georgia, 1892; published by order of the society. Cin., O., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1892. 8+220 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $1.50.

Sociology: popular lectures and discussions before the Brooklyn Ethical Association. [*New issue.*] Chic., C: H. Kerr & Co., 1893. c. '90. 10+403 p. D. cl., $2.

Published first by James H. West, Boston, 1890. See notice, "Annual Catalogue," 1890.

***Some** popular historical fallacies examined. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1893. 12°, pap., 10 c.

***Songs** of adieu: recent English lyrics. Portland, Me., T: B. Mosher, 1893. nar. 8°, (Bibelot ser., no. 1.) vellum pap., *net*, $1.

***Sonnenschein, E. A.** First German reader and writer. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 12°, (Parallel grammar ser.) cl., 40 c.

***Sonnenschein**, E. A. Greek accidence. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 12°, (Parallel grammar ser.) cl., 60 c.

***Sonnenschein, E. A.** Latin grammar for schools, based on the principles and requirements of the Grammatical Society. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 8-219 p. 12°, (Parallel grammar ser.) cl., 90 c.

Sophocles. The Philoctetes of Sophocles, [Greek]; ed. by Frank Pierrepont Graves. Bost., Leach, Shewell & Sanborn, [1893.] c. 5+225 p. sq. S. cl., $1.

An introduction gives the source of the plot, an account of the characters, etc. There is also a "metrical introduction," the Greek text, voluminous notes and an index to the notes.

***Sophocles.** The tragedies of Sophocles; tr. into English prose from the text of Jebb by E: P. Coleridge. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 437 p. 12°, (Bohn's classical lib.) cl., *net*, $1.50.

***Sophocles.** Works; tr. by E. P. Coleridge. In 7 v. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 16°, (Bell's classical translations.) pap., *ea.*, 30 c.

***South Carolina.** *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases, v. 36, 37; cont. cases of Nov. term, 1891, and Apr. term, 1892; by Robert W. Shand, st. rep. Columbia, S. C., R. L. Bryan & Co., 1893. c. 7+650; 7+642 p. O. shp., *ea.*, $5.75.

***South Dakota.** Laws passed at the 3d session of the legislature, begun and held at Pierre, the capital of said state, on Tuesday, the 3d day of Jan., A.D. 1893, and concluded Mar. 3, A.D. 1893. Pierre, Carter Pub. Co., 1893. no c. 93+329 p. O. shp., $3.50.

***Southeastern** reporter, v. 15; cont. all the decisions of the supreme courts of appeals of Va. and West Va., and supreme courts of N. C., S. C., Ga. *Permanent ed.*, May 24–Nov. 15, 1892; with tables of southeastern cases published in v. 88, Ga. reports; 110, N. C. reports; 35, S. C. reports; 88, Va. reports. A table of statutes cited and construed is given in the index. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1892. c. 12+1141 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., $4.

***Southeastern** reporter, v. 16; cont. all the decisions of the supreme courts of appeals of Va. and West Va., and supreme courts of N. C., S. C., Ga. *Permanent ed.*, Nov. 22, 1892–Mar. 28, 1893; with tables of southeastern cases published in v. 89, Ga. reports; 36, West Va. reports. A table of statutes cited and construed is given in the index. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1893. c. 12+1129 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., $4.

***Southern** reporter, v. 11; cont. all the decisions of the supreme courts of Ala., La., Fla., Miss. *Permanent ed.*, June 1, 1892–Feb. 8, 1893; with tables of southern cases published in v. 93, Ala. reports; 28 and 29, Fla. reports. A table of statutes cited and construed is given in the index. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1893. c. 12+1051 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., $4.

Southern reporter, v. 12; cont. all the decisions of the supreme courts of Ala., La., Fla., Miss. *Permanent ed.*, Feb. 15–June 7, 1893; with tables of southern cases published in v. 94, Ala. reports; 30, Fla. reports; 44, La. annual reports. A table of statutes cited and construed is given in the index. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1893. 12+1059 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., $4.

***Southwestern** reporter, v. 20; cont. all the current decisions of the supreme cts. of Mo., Ark. and Tenn., ct. of appeals of Ky., and supreme ct., ct. of criminal appeals, and cts. of civil appeals of Texas. *Permanent ed.*, Aug. 8, 1892–Feb. 13, 1893; with table of southwestern cases in which rehearings have been denied; with tables of southwestern cases published in v. 107, Mo. reports; 30, Texas appeals reports; 83 and 84, Texas (supreme ct.) reports. A table of statutes cited and construed is given in the index. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1893. c. 32+1279 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., $4.

***Southwestern** reporter, v. 21; cont. all the current decisions of the supreme courts of Mo., Ark. and Tenn., court of appeals of Ky., and supreme court, court of criminal appeals, and courts of civil appeals of Texas. *Permanent ed.*, Feb. 20–Apr. 24, 1893; with table of southwestern cases in which rehearings have been denied. A table of statutes cited and construed is given in the index. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1893. c. 16+1258 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., $4.

*Southwestern reporter, v. 22; cont. all the current decisions of the supreme cts. of Mo., Ark., and Tenn., ct. of appeals of Ky., and supreme ct., ct. of criminal appeals, and cts. of civil appeals of Texas. *Permanent ed.*, May 1–Aug. 28, 1893; with table of southwestern cases published in v. 56, Ark. reports; 108–112, Mo. reports; 91, Tenn. reports; 1, Texas civil appeals reports: 31, Texas criminal reports. A table of statutes cited and construed is given in the index. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1893. c. 16+1248 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., $4.

Southworth, *Mrs.* E. D. E. N. Brandon Coyle's wife: a sequel to "A skeleton in the closet." N. Y., Rob. Bonner's Sons, [1893.] c. '78, '93. 5–411 p. D. (The Ledger lib., no. 93.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

"A skeleton in the closet" tells how Brandon Coyle victimized his successful rival Vladimir Desparde into believing himself the son of a dishonored father. In the present story Coyle is proven to be the dishonored one, and some further sensational incidents of his own history are given with the revolting details of a tragedy, in which Brandon Coyle is the villain and Christelle Ken the victim.

Southworth, *Mrs.* E. D. E. N. A skeleton in the closet: a novel; il. by Harry C. Edwards. N. Y., Rob. Bonner's Sons, [1893.] c. '78, '93. 5–381 p. il. D. (Ledger lib., no. 92.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

While seeking for convincing proofs of dishonor in Vladimir Desparde's family history, Brandon Coyle discovers that he is unearthing a skeleton of his own family. The effects of this revelation are sensational and romantic. The scene is English.

*Souvestre, Émile. Un philosophe sous les toits; ed. with introd. and notes by H. W. Eve. N. Y. Macmillan & Co., 1893. 12+256 p. 16°, cl., 60 c.

Spalding, Erastus W., *D.D.* Confirmation in the church and in the Bible. Milwaukee, Wis., The Young Churchman Co., 1893. 21 p. D. pap., 10 c.

Spalding, F: P. Notes on the testing and use of hydraulic cement. Ithaca, N. Y., Andrus & Church, 1893. c. 5+108 p. S. cl., $1.

These notes are designed for use as a text in a short course of instruction, as well as to serve the purpose of a handbook in the laboratory. The first three chapters embrace a brief statement of the general properties and characteristics of hydraulic cement, and its behavior under the more common contingencies of use, with a discussion of the various tests which may be applied to it, including both the ordinary tests of practice and the more elaborate ones which have been proposed, or which are in use in the larger experimental laboratories. In the fourth chapter is given a selected list of recent periodical literature relating to the subject, with topical references to the various articles.

Sparhawk, Frances Campbell. A wedding tangle. Bost., Arena Pub. Co., 1893. c. 6+341 p. D. (Arena lib. scr.) cl., $1.25; pap., 50 c.

A love-story of colonial times. The plot turns upon the result of an incident told in the first chapter, where a party of young people are becalmed upon the beautiful Piscataqua River.

*Spelling, T: Carl. A treatise on extraordinary relief in equity and at law; covering: pt. 1, Injunction; pt. 2, Habeas corpus, mandamus, prohibition, quo warranto, and review or certiorari; cont. an exposition of principles covering these several forms of relief, and of other practical use; with citations of all the authorities to date. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1893. c. 2 v., 145+784; 29+785–1795 p. O. shp., *net*, $11.

*Spelling, T: Carl. A treatise on trusts and monopolies; cont. an exposition of the rule of public policy against contracts and combinations in restraint of trade, and a review of cases, ancient and modern. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1893. c. 27+274 p. O. shp., *net*, $3.50.

*Spencer, Adam. Roll-turning for sections in steel and iron: being an appendix to the author's larger work. N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1893. 21 folding pl., 4°, cl., $4.25.

Spencer, Herbert. The inadequacy of natural selection; reprinted from the *Contemporary Review*. N. Y., Appleton, 1893. 69 p. D. pap., 30 c.

An essay reprinted from the *Contemporary Review*; it criticises Prof. Weismann's theories, and comprises a forcible presentation of Mr. Spencer's views upon the general subject indicated in the title.

*Spencer, Herbert. The principles of ethics. V. 2, comprising "Justice," "Negative beneficence" and "Positive beneficence." N. Y., Appleton, 1893. 12°, cl., $2.

Spencer, Herbert. The principles of ethics. In 2 v. V. 2, pts. 5 and 6, Negative beneficence and positive beneficence. N. Y. Appleton, 1893. c. 7+263–483 p. D. cl. $1.25.

Volume 2 of "The principles of ethics" consists of three parts, "Justice," "Negative beneficence," and "Positive beneficence." As "Justice" was published some time ago in a separate volume—two editions of volume 2 have been issued—one with the three parts as above detailed, and one, the present edition, omitting "Justice" for the convenience of those who already possess it. In the complete "Principles of ethics" (2 v.) the reader possesses one of the most able and at the same time lucid interpretations of modern philosophical thought.

*Spenser, Edmund. The faerie queene, book 1; with introd. and notes by H. M. Percival. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 65+342 p. 16°, cl., 50 c.

*Sperry, Lyman B., *M.D.* Confidential talks to young men. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 179 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.

*Sperry, Lyman B., *M.D.* Confidential talks to young women. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 137 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.

Spiritual life (The): studies of devotion and worship. Bost., G: H. Ellis, 1893. c. 4–198 p. D. cl., $1.

Contents: The spiritual life of the early church, by Howard N. Brown; The spirit of German mysticism, by Lewis G. Wilson; Spanish mysticism and St. Theresa of Avila, by Francis Tiffany; The spiritual life of the modern church, by Charles F. Dole; The devotional literature of England, by Francis B. Hornbrooke; The spiritual life in some of its American phases, by George W. Cooke.

*Spofford, *Mrs.* O. M. A Norse romance. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. 8°, cl., $2.50.

*Spratt, *Mrs.* Dora E. W., *comp.* Married life. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1893. 64 p. 12°, cl., 90 c.

Spratt, *Mrs.* Dora E. W., *comp.* Married life: a blessing to the truly married. Phil., B. Griffith, 1420 Chestnut St., [1893.] c. 59 p. sq. S. cl., 75 c.

This little book consists of a collection of passages, poetical and prose, from a wide range of authors, bearing upon the blessings of married life. The book is divided into six portions, with an ornamental sub-title page prefacing each and suited to the pages following. It is meant for a wedding souvenir.

*Spratt, *Mrs.* Dora E. W. Through the bush. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1893. 320 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Spurgeon, C: Haddon. The cheque-book of the bank of faith; being precious promises arranged for daily use; with brief experimental comments. N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1893.] 370 p. D. cl., $1.50.
See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., October 27 1888, [874.]

Spurgeon, C: Haddon. Complete in Christ, and Love's logic: [two sermons.] N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., 1893. 4–144 p. T. cl., 50 c.

***Spurgeon, C: Haddon.** Daily help: devotional selections for each day of the year. Balt., Md., R. H. Woodward & Co, 1893. 315 p. 18°, cl., 75 c.

Spurgeon, C: Haddon. The gospel of the kingdom: a popular exposition of the gospel according to Matthew; with introd. note by Mrs. C: H. Spurgeon, and an introd. to the American ed. by Arthur T. Pierson. N. Y., The Baker & Taylor Co., [1893.] c. 8+502 p. D. cl., $1.50.
Within a few days before the termination of his last illness Mr. Spurgeon was busily occupied writing his commentary on Matthew's Gospel. A great part of his leisure time, during two previous winters in the south of France, had been devoted to this work. Throughout his long illness his enjoyable task had to be set aside, but as soon as he recovered sufficiently to journey to Mentone he returned to it. To all preachers, teachers and students this commentary will be invaluable; and as the last literary work of the lamented author, it will receive a special welcome.

Squire (The) of Bratton; by the author of "The Dean's little daughter;" il. by F. Barnard. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., [1893.] 215 p. il. D. cl., 80 c.
The story of a little girl who, after a serious illness, goes to the seashore to regain her strength. She and the squire's little son get up a great friendship for each other, and influence the rough squire strongly for good.

Stables, Gordon, *M.D.* Children of the mountains: a story of life in Scottish wilds; il. by F. Barnard. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., [1893.] 566 p. il. D. cl., $2.
The scene alternates between Glenawe Castle, the home of Ellen and Rory McBain, the child of a Highland chief, and Glen Aura, the home of Frank and Theodora Edwards, the son and daughter of a wealthy American merchant. Besides giving the adventures of these four young mountaineers, the story gives the details of a feud between two powerful Highland clans.

Stables, Gordon, *M.D.* Hearts of oak: a story of Nelson and the navy. Bost., A. I. Bradley & Co., 1893. 9–374 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.
Introduces some of the most important events of naval warfare from 1793 to 1805 when the brilliant young hero, Tom Bure, saw his idol Nelson shot. Tom comes of a long line of sailors, and the story is full of the delights of life on the ocean wave. Includes several well-known poems, "Battle of the Baltic," "Casabianca," etc., and quotations from many more dear to the hearts of sailors.

Stables, Gordon, *M.D.* Westward with Columbus; il. by Alfred Pearse. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. 2–352 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.
A story for boys which embraces all the well-known events in Columbus' life; it begins in Genoa with his childhood, and gives some thrilling episodes of adventure in his early life in sea voyages he made before his thoughts had turned towards a new world.

Stacpoole, Florence. Advice to women on care of the health, before, during, and after confinement. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, [1893.] 2–128 p. D. (The Peerless ser., no. 66.) pap., 50 c.

***Stagg, A. A., *and* Williams, H. L.** American football for schools and colleges. Hartford, Ct., published by the authors, Stagg & Williams, 690 Asylum St., 1893. 272 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Stallo, J. B. Abhandlungen und briefe. N. Y., E. Steiger & Co., 1893. 8+534 p. O. cl., $2.50.
Speeches delivered by Judge Stallo in Cincinnati from 1855 to 1892 on political and social subjects.

Stanhope, Philip Dormer, [*Earl* of Chesterfield.] Chesterfield's letters; abridged, by Edwin Ginn; from edition of Charles Sayle; with life by M. F. Wheaton. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1893. 16+116 p. D. (Classics for children.) bds., 30 c.

Stanley, H: M. My dark companions and their strange stories. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. c. 7+319 p. il. O. cl., $2.
These legends are the choicest and most curious of those that were related to Stanley during seventeen years by his African followers as they gathered at night around the camp-fire, and have not been hitherto unpublished in any of his books of travel. "The creation of man," the legend which opens the book, is a quaint account of the Africans' idea of the creation and garden of Eden. "The goat, the lion, and the serpent," and other animal stories have a flavor of Æsop. Others are fairy tales, but the majority are stories of animals who speak. The book is interesting as African folk-lore, and also as an imaginative work to please young readers.

Stanley, H: M. Slavery and the slave trade in Africa. N. Y., Harper, 1893. c. 2+86 p. il. T. (Harper's black and white ser.) cl., 50 c.
Contains a brief history of England's connection with the slave trade and a review of the work which the European powers are doing for the suppression of the slave traffic.

***Stanton, Elmer E.** Stanton's U. S. lawyer's diary and rule-book for Michigan, 1893; rules of practice, state courts, U. S. court, lawyers' directory, [etc.] Grand Rapids, E. S. Stanton, [1892.] c. '93. 62+312 p. diary, sq. D. hf. imit. rus., $2.50.

***Stanton, Elmer E.** Stanton's U. S. lawyer's diary and rule-book for Wisconsin, 1893; rules of practice, state courts, U. S. court, lawyers' directory, [etc.] Eau Claire, E. S. Stanton, [1892.] c. '93. 59+312 p. diary, sq. D. hf. imit. rus., $2.50.

Stapleton, Patience. My Jean. Chic., Morrill, Higgins & Co., 1893. c. 5–332 p. il. D. (Idylwild ser., v. 1, no. 32.) pap., 50 c.
Jane Johnson, the supposed orphan of a dissolute miner, finally becomes the adopted daughter of a man who "strikes" silver. The scene is in Colorado. The novel is of romantic and sensational interest.

Star almanac and Canadian year-book, 1894. Montreal, Can., Hugh Graham, office of the *Star*, 1893. c. 450 p. pors. D. pap., 25 c.
A cyclopædia of facts and figures relating to the Dominion of Canada, with a calendar for 1894. Contains much valuable information concerning the British empire. Gives in outline the government of Canada, federal and provincial.

Starr, M. Allen, *M.D. Brain surgery. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1893. 308 p. il. 8°, cl., $3.

Starrett, *Mrs.* Helen Ekin. Letters to a little girl. Chic., Searle & Gorton, 1892 [1893.] c. 3–155 p. por. D. cl., $1.25.
A manual for little girls containing advice regarding many things, such as Dress and personal belongings; Companions and friends; Selfishness and curiosity; Pride and conceit; Visiting and visitors; Little girls at the hotels; About a bad temper.

Stearns, H: Putnam, *M.D. Lectures on mental diseases; designed especially for medical students and general practitioners. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1893. 18+9–636 p. il. 8°, cl., $3.

Stearns, J. N., *comp.* The national temperance almanac and teetotaler's year-book for 1894. N. Y., The National Temp. Soc. and Pub. House, [1893.] 64 p. S. pap., 10 c.

Stearns, J. N., *ed.* Temperance in all nations: history of the cause in all countries of the globe; together with the papers, essays, addresses and discussions of the World's Temperance Congress, held by the National Temperance Soc. in Chic., June, 1893. In 2 v. V. 1, Historical; v. 2. Proceedings of the congress N. Y., National Temp. Soc. and Pub. House, [1893.] c. 475+108 p. O. (*for complete work,*) cl., $5; hf. mor., $8.

This volume contains the history of twenty-five great national and international organizations and societies of North America; of nearly thirty in Great Britain and Ireland, and also others in Europe and Australia; together with the history of the cause in nearly every other country on the globe; also the official report of nearly forty American consuls in the various countries wherein America is officially represented, written in answer to the questions sent out to them by the State Department at Washington at the request of the National Temperance Society. The questions were as to the quantity and kind of liquors purchased; governmental methods of dealing with the manufacture and sale; as to intemperance as related to purity, immorality, and crime; and what efforts are being made to discourage the use, manufacture, and sale of intoxicants. V. 2 contains papers prepared by some of the most distinguished temperance reformers, with the addresses, discussions, and proceedings of the conference.

***Stearns**, J. W., *ed.* Columbian history of education in Wisconsin, by various authors; embracing universities, colleges, academies, private schools, institutions for the preparation of teachers, city and county school systems, Lutheran and Catholic education in Wisconsin. Milwaukee College for women, Layton Art Gallery, etc. Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar, 1893. 720 p. 8°, cl., $2.

Stearns, L: French. Present-day theology: a popular discussion of leading doctrines of the Christian faith; with a biographical sketch by G: L. Prentiss. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. c. 24+568 p. por. O. cl., $2.50.

This volume was written three or four years before Dr. Stearns' death. It aims to set forth and discuss in popular form the leading doctrines of Christianity. It consists of a series of twenty-seven papers on as many kindred subjects. There is a paper in addition on "The present direction of theological thought in the Congregational churches of the United States." Also a very full index of subjects and an index of Scripture passages.

Stebbing, Grace. Lilla Thorn's voyage; or, that for remembrance. Bost., A. I. Bradley & Co., 1893. 395 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Lilla Thorn, a little girl who was a passenger on board the *Hawkesdale*, bound for Australia, makes the acquaintance of the captain, and is allowed to roam freely about the ship. Her several experiences and quaint sayings and doings are described in the story.

Stebbing, *Rev.* T: R. R. History of crustacea; recent malacostraca. N. Y., Appleton, 1893. 18+466 p. il. D. (International scientific ser., no. 71.) cl., $2.

"The ambition of this volume is that it shall be one to which beginners in the subject will naturally have recourse, and one which experienced observers may willingly keep at hand for refreshment of the memory and ready reference. An attempt has been made in it to bring the reader face to face with the vastness of the theme, to show him how variously it may engage the human mind, and to give him a groundwork of information as to the objects to be examined, with a side glance at the literature that has discussed them." —*Preface.* It is not very generally known that the species of crustacea extend to the number of several thousand.

Stebbins, Genevieve. Dynamic breathing and harmonic gymnastics: a complete system of psychical, æsthetic and physical culture. N. Y., Edgar S. Werner, 1893. c. '92. 11+155 p. por. O. cl., $1.50.

Chapters on: The breath of life; The phenomena of respiration: The creative power of thought; The force of the imagination; Dynamic breathing; Psycho-physical culture; The basic principles of true culture; Relaxation, etc. With a series of breathing exercises, relaxation exercises, energizing exercises, and physical culture exercises.

Stechhan, Otto. I fear thee not, and other poems. Indianapolis, Ind., Carlon & Hollenbeck, *prs.*, [F. P. Kenkel, 37 Clark St., Chicago,] 1893. c. 6+105 p. D. cl., both in English and German, *ea*, 75 c.

Steel, *Mrs.* F. A. From the five rivers. N. Y., Appleton, 1893. c. 4+212 p. S. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 121.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Half a dozen short stories picturing native life in India, its poverty, patience, superstitions, and hardships. The English side of Indian life is wholly untouched. The stories are: Gunesh Chund; The blue monkey; Shah Sujah's mouse; Suttee; At a girl's school; In a citron grove. Six poems are also included, four of them being translations of "Songs of the people," viz.: Plough song; Sowing song; Harvest song; Cotton-picking song.

Steel, *Mrs.* F. A. Miss Stuart's legacy. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. c. 2+460 p. D. (Macmillan's dollar novel ser.) cl., $1.

The author of "From the five rivers," which pictured native life in India, here gives the English side of Indian life. Miss Stuart, after receiving her education in England, goes out to rejoin her father, an Indian colonel, who in the meantime has married a widow with children. Miss Stuart meets good men, who smooth her unknown path, and finally enable her to give the legacy received, as the plot makes clear, to the founding of a home for incurable children. Full of wars and excitements.

Steinbrecher, Alice Werner, *comp.* French songs and games. N. Y., W: Beverley Harison, [1893.] c. 42 p. O. pap., 50 c.

Pretty French games and songs, with music—for teaching very young children the language. In leaflet form.

Steinbrecher, Alice Werner. Verbal quartettes. N. Y., W: Beverley Harison, 1892 [1893.] c. 4 p. text, cards in a box, Fe., 50 c.

An educational game, played like "authors." Consists of 64 cards, each having upon it four words in French, German, and English.

Steiner, Bernard C. History of slavery in Connecticut. Balt., Md., The Johns Hopkins Press, 1893. 4+7-84 p. O. (Johns Hopkins University studies, 11th ser., nos. 9–10.) pap., 75 c.

Stendhal, —, [*pseud.* for Marie-Henri Beyle.] L'Abbesse de Castro; il. by Paul Chabas. N. Y., Amblard & Meyer Bros., 1894 [1893.] 2+235 p. il. nar. T. (Collection Lemerre illustrée.) pap., 60 c.

The great troubles of Hélène, Abbess of Castro, came upon her in Rome in 1510. For love of a man she could not marry she entered a convent, and through family influence became its head. She fell from grace and died a prisoner. The story is highly sensational and the brigands and *bravi* of those days play an important part in the plot.

Stephen, Leslie. An agnostic's apology, and other essays. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. c. 4+380 p. O. cl., $2.50.

Contents: An agnostic's apology; The scepticism of believers; Dreams and realities; What is materialism? Newman's theory of belief; Poisonous opinions; The religion of all sensible men. Four of these essays are republished with alterations from articles which appeared in the *Fortnightly Review*, *Nineteenth Century*, and the *North American Review*.

***Stephen**, Leslie. Hours in a library: first, second and third series. *New cheaper ed.*,

enl. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1892 [1893.] 3 v., 12°, cl., $6.

*Stephens, H. Morse. Europe, 1789-1815. Period 7. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 423 p. 12°, cl., *net*, $1.40.

*Stephens, T: Madoc: an essay on the discovery of America, by Madoc ap Owen Gwynedd in the twelfth century; ed. by Llywarch Reynolds. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 8°, cl., $2.50.

Sterne, Laurence. A sentimental journey. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1894 [1893.] 3+253 p. il. nar. T. (The Nelumbo lib.) pap., 75 c.; cl., $1; vellum cl., $1.75.

*Stevens, A. A., *M.D.* Manual of the practice of medicine; prepared especially for students. Phil., W. B. Saunders, 1893. 18+17-501 p. 8°, cl., $2.50.

*Stevens, C. A. Berdan's United States sharpshooters in the Army of the Potomac. St. Paul, Minn., printed by The Price-McGill Co., 1893. 555 p. 12°, cl., $3 50.

*Stevenson, Francis Seymour. Historical personality. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 140 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Stevenson, Rob. L: David Balfour: being memoirs of his adventures at home and abroad, written by himself and now set forth by Robert Louis Stevenson. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. c. 9+406 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The story entitled "Kidnapped," published in 1886, left David Balfour just entering manhood. The story of his later life, beginning in 1751, introduces David to the society of Edinburgh beaux and belles. David and his old chum Alan Breck distinguish themselves in conspiracies and perils. David falls in love and afterwards goes through Holland and France with his sweetheart. The same quaint style of "Kidnapped" is preserved, and more women are introduced than heretofore in this author's novels. Published in London as "Catriona," the name of the heroine.

Stevenson, Rob. L: Island nights' entertainments. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. c. '92, '93. 6+220 p. il. D. cl., $1 25.

Under the title "Island nights' entertainments" are comprised three stories with scenes laid in the Samoan and Sandwich Islands, entitled "The beach of Falesá," "The bottle imp" and "The Isle of Voices." They are odd, whimsical stories, and actual studies of the scenes and characters they photograph, dealing largely with the superstitions of the South Sea Islanders. The first is told by an English trader who marries a native woman; his story, a somewhat gruesome one, is realistic in the extreme. The second story is fantastic, having a similar motive to Balzac's *La peau de chagrin*. The third is a story of Hawaiian sorcery.

*Stevenson, Rob. L: The misadventure of John Nicholson. N. Y., Hurst & Co., 1893. 224 p. 12°, (Universal lib.) pap., 25 c.

Stevenson, Rob. L: Virginibus puerisque, and other papers; with an etched por. by G. Mercier. [*Cameo ed.*] N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. 5+224 p. S. cl., $1.25.

A collection of papers, first published in 1887 by C: Scribner's Sons. See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., Dec. 10, '87, [528.] This is an entirely new edition printed on the De Vinne Press, and in the well-known *Cameo* binding.

*Stevenson, T: *M.D. and* Murphy, Shirley F. Treatise on hygiene and public health. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1892. V. 1. 1013 p. 4°, cl., $7.50.

Stewart, Alex., *D.D.* Handbook of Christian evidences. *10th thousand.* [N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co.,] 1892 [1893.] 9+94 p. T. (Guild and Bible class text-book.) pap., 25 c.

Stillé, C: J. Major-General Anthony Wayne, and the Pennsylvania line in the Continental army. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1893. c. 10+441 p. por. O. cl., $3.

The achievements of one of the most brilliant and picturesque figures in the Revolutionary army—the hero of Stony Point—are related in this volume. It is explained that the *sobriquet* of "Mad Anthony," by which he was generally known after his death, did not arise from any recklessness or untrustworthiness on his part. He was among the ablest of Washington's generals. Mr. Stillé prepared his biography as he did that of another illustrious Pennsylvanian—John Dickinson—in the interests of students of history, believing that no adequate account has ever been written of the part taken by Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary struggle, or of the influence of her statesmen and soldiers in moulding the national policy. He has made liberal use of the abundant and valuable papers deposited by Gen. Wayne's family in the Historical Society of Pennsylvania. These papers embrace copies of the letters written by Wayne during his campaigns, letters received by him from the most eminent personages of the Revolution and many documents illustrating his life. The letters are allowed to tell their own story, being connected, when it seems necessary, with an account of the events of the time.

*Stimson, F: Jesup, ["J. S. of Dale," *pseud.*] American statute law. V. 2, an analytical and compared digest of all the states and territories relating to general and business and private corporations in force July 1, 1892. Bost., The Boston Book Co., 1892. c. 15+622 p. O. shp., *net*, $6 50.

Stimson, F: Jesup, ["J. S. of Dale," *pseud.*] In the three zones. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. c. 2+204 p. D. cl., $1.

Under this title the author of "Guerndale" has embraced three stories, the scenes of which are laid in three zones. They are called "Dr. Materialismus: his hypothesis worked out;" "An Alabama courtship: its simplicities and its complexities;" "Los Casaqueños" being the life-history of Don Sabastian, Marques del Torre and of Dolores, his wife, Condesa de Luna.

*Stine, J. H. History of the Army of the Potomac. *2d ed.* Phil., J. B. Rodgers Print. Co., [J. H. Stine, 321 5th St., S. E., Washington, D. C.,] 1893. c. 752 p. il. 8°, cl., $2.

Stirling, Amelia Hutchison. Torch-bearers of history: a connected series of historical sketches. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1893. 5-166 p. il. D. cl., 80 c.

"The object of the following series of historical sketches is to give young readers some idea of the way in which the torch of history has been handed on in Europe from age to age and from nation to nation, beginning in ancient Greece and coming down to modern Germany, where, with Luther, modern history may be said to begin. With this object the writer has selected out of such of the great epochs some representative man or woman whose life was capable of forming an interesting story, taking care to connect the different sketches as far as possible without introducing too much detail."—*Preface.*

Stockton, Frank R. The watchmaker's wife, and other stories. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. c. 3+225 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Contents: The watchmaker's wife; Asaph; My terminal Moraine; The philosophy of relative existences; The knife that killed Po Hancy; The Christmas Shadrach; The Rev. Ezekiel Crump.

Stoddard, W: O. Guert Ten Eyck: a hero story: il. by F. T. Merrill. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., 1893. c. 2+258 p. D. cl., $1.50.

A story of Revolutionary days, the scene being laid chiefly in New York City. The story opens with the New York "tea party" in 1774, when the cargo of tea on the ship *London* was thrown overboard into New York harbor. Guert Ten Eyck, a sturdy fourteen year old lad, takes an active part in this as in the other stirring incidents of the times. Burr, Hamilton, Paul Revere, Washington, Nathan Hale, and other famous personages are introduced, and Hale's capture and death form the climax of the story.

Stoddard, W: O. Men of business. N. Y., C:

Scribner's Sons, 1893. c. 317 p. pors. il. O. (Men of achievement ser.) cl., *net*, $2.

The author points out the business qualities typified by sixteen characters: John Jacob Astor—romance; Cornelius Vanderbilt—competition; Charles Louis Tiffany—taste: John Roach—genius: Levi Parsons Morton—development: Edwin Denison Morgan—variety; Cyrus West Field—tenacity: Chauncey Mitchell Depew—growth; Alexander Turney Stewart—perception; Philip Danforth Armour—organization; Horace Brigham Claflin—liberality; Marshal Owen Roberts—dash; George Mortimer Pullman—originality; Peter Cooper—invention; Marshall Field—business principles; Leland Stanford—councillor.

Stoddard, W: O. On the old frontier; or, the last raid of the Iroquois, il. by H. D. Murphy. N. Y., Appleton, 1893. c. 6+340 p. il. O. cl., $1.50.

In this thrilling story Mr. Stoddard describes the vicissitudes of the settlers in western New York, which was the frontier of the last century, the homely yet adventurous existence at Plum Hollow Fort, the plottings of the Iroquois, their assemblage in the great Council House, and their final desperate raid. A boy is the hero of the book.

Stoddard, W: O. Tom and the Money King; il. by C: E: Boutwood. St. Paul, The Price-McGill Co., [1893.] c. 269 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

The scene is New York City. The hero is Tom Tracy, the son of a janitor of a large building in the business centre of New York. Tom, by rendering a service to a noted physician, gains not only Dr. Harbeck's patronage, but that of Angus, the money king, and on this account is sent on a notable sea voyage. The cruise of the *Rover* is described and the remarkable incidents in the career of a self-made boy are introduced.

Stoddard, W: O. The white cave. N. Y., The Century Co., 1893. c. '92, '93. 5+254 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

An English family lost in the Australian bush, and an ex-convict hiding himself and his gold from his pursuers, all find shelter finally in the "white cave," a natural formation of the earth; the various colored and white gangs of men who are following the trail of these various people, with the many thrilling escapes, and the concluding scenes in the cave, in which some interesting family history is divulged, make a most enjoyable book for boys.

***Stokes**, *Sir* G. G. Natural theology: the Gifford lectures delivered before the University of Edinburgh in 1893. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 372 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Stokes, G. T., *D.D.* The Acts of the Apostles. In 2 v. V. 2. N. Y., A. C Armstrong & Son, 1892. 13+480 p. O. (Expositor's Bible, new [5th] ser.) cl., $1.50.

See notice of first volume in "Annual Catalogue," 1891. The latter portion of the Book of the Acts is discussed more briefly than its earlier chapters. These cover a period of upwards of thirty years, while the latter chapters discuss the work of Paul during a comparatively brief period. The author's object is exposition, and the supply of material suitable for expository purposes, and he avoids the endless theories supplied by German ingenuity. The two volumes offer the author's conception of the manner in which the Church of God was founded upon earth.

***Stokes**, Whitley. Life and speeches of Sir Henry Maine. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1892 [1893.] 8°, cl., $3.50.

***Stolz**, *Rev.* Alban. The sting of death, its antidote; from the 20th German ed. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1893. 12°, cl., 40 c.

***Stone**, Ja. S., *D.D.* Woods and dales of Derbyshire. Phil., G: W. Jacobs & Co., 103 S. 15th St., 1893. il. 12°, cl., *net*, $3.75.

Stone, Mary E. A riddle of luck. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1893. c. 316 p. D. cl., $1.25.

In a lonely habitation on the cross-road of the open country in New England, Richard Dartmouth, who by unsuccessful writing has become a tramp, strikes a bargain with a literary ghost. For the use of the starving author's body every alternate six months the ghost undertakes to dictate to him novels and essays that publishers will compete for, pay for, and publish. While his body is inhabited by the ghost his lady-love almost abandons him. This story of miracle is aimed against too prolific authorship.

***Stone**, S. J. The knight of intercession, and other poems, by S J. Stone. *7th ed.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 12°, cl., $2.

Stories in black and white; by T: Hardy, W. E. Norris, Mrs. Oliphant, [*and others.*] N. Y., Appleton, 1893. 5+349 p. il. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 110.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Contents: The romance of Madame de Chanteloup, by W. E. Norris; A memorable swim, by W. Clark Russell; To please his wife, by T: Hardy; The ghost of the past, by Mrs. E. Lynn Linton; Rebecca's remorse, by Ja. Payn; Is it a man?, by J. M. Barrie; The golden rule, by Mrs. Oliphant; General Passavant's will, by Grant Allen.

Stories of Italy. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. c. 5–208 p. il. T. (Stories from *Scribner* ser., no. 4.) hf. cf., $1.50; cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

Contents: Espero Gorgoni, gondolier, by F. Hopkinson Smith; The anatomist of the heart, by T. R. Sullivan; The song of the comforter, by J: J. A'Becket; The house on the hill-top, by Grace Ellery Channing.

Stories of New York. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. c. 7–214 p. il. Tt. (Stories from *Scribner* ser., no. 1.) hf. cf., $1.50; cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

In the series of little books, issued under the general title, "Stories from *Scribner*," the purpose has been to gather together some of the best and most entertaining short stories written for *Scribner's Magazine*, during the past few years, and to preserve them in dainty volumes grouped under attractive subjects, and decorated by a few illustrations to brighten the pages. The set as arranged consists of six volumes, the first, "Stories of New York," containing From four to six: a comedietta, by Annie Eliot: The commonest possible story, by Bliss Perry: The end of the beginning, by G: A. Hibbard; A Puritan ingénue, by J: S. Wood; Mrs. Manstey's view, by Edith Wharton.

Stories of the army. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. c. 7–186 p. il. Tt. (Stories from *Scribner* ser., no. 5.) hf. cf., $1.50; cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

Contents: Memories, by Brander Matthews; A charge for France, by J: Heard, jr.; Sergeant Gore, by Leroy Armstrong; The tale of a goblin horse, by C: C. Nott.

Stories of the railway. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. 7–195 p. il. Tt. (Stories from *Scribner* ser., no. 2.) hf. cf., $1.50; cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

Contents: As the sparks fly upward, by G: A. Hibbard; How I sent my aunt to Baltimore, by C. S. Davison; Run to seed, by T: Nelson Page; Flandroe's Mogul, by A. C. Gordon.

Stories of the sea. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. c. 3–256 p. il. Tt. (Stories from *Scribner* ser., no. 4.) hf. cf., $1.50; cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

Contents: The port of missing ships, by J: R. Spears; The fate of the *Giorgiana*, by Maria Blunt; Captain Black, by C: E. Carryl; The last slave-ship, by G: Howe, M.D.

Stories of the south. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. c. 4–222 p. il. Tt. (Stories from *Scribner* ser., no. 3.) hf. cf., $1.50; cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

Contents: No hand pawn, by T: Nelson Page; How the Derby was won, by Harrison Robertson; Aunt Fountain's prisoner, by Joel Chandler Harris; Tirar y Soult, by Rebecca Harding Davis.

***Story**, Alfred T. William Blake, his life, character and genius. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 160 p. 16°, (Dilettante lib.) cl., 90c.

***Story** of America, from the landing of Co-

lumbus to the present time. Chic., Mid-Continent Publishing Co., 46 Jackson st., 1893. 900 p. il. 8°, cl., *subs.*, $3.25; $3.75; mor., $5.50.

Story (The) of Chicago, told in pictures, from the log cabin to the World's Fair: a souvenir. Chic., F. P. Kenkel, 1893. c. unp. il. O. pap., ribbon tied, 60 c.

Contains a chronological history of Chicago from 1673 to 1874, the date of the great fire; with a series of pictures portraying notable buildings, monuments and other architectural wonders which have been erected in Chicago from its date of settlement to the present time; including a bird's-eye view of the Columbian Exposition.

***Story** (The) of Nelly and Gypsy: the missionary ponies. N. Y., Crothers & Korth, 246 4th Ave., 1893. 20 p. 16°, pap., 10 c.

***Story's** legal digest and directory of lawyers; cont. compilations of the laws of the several states and territories of the U. S. and of the provinces of Canada relating to civil rights and liabilities, [etc.] *8th an. issue*, 1893. N. Y., Mutual Pub. Co., [1893.] c. 1199+146 p. O. shp., $5.

***Stowe**, *Mrs.* Harriet Beecher. He's coming to-morrow. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 17 p. 18°, pap., 10 c.

***Strahan**, S. A. K., *M.D.* Suicide and insanity: a physiological and sociological study. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 228 p. 12°, cl., $1.75.

***Straker**, D. A: Legal treatise on larceny of dogs, delivered before the Detroit College of Law, Feb. 22, 1892. Detroit, The Richmond & Backus Co., *prs.*, 1893. c. 29 p. D. pap., 25 c.

***Stranahan**, H. C. A history of French painting. *New cheaper ed.* N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. il. 8°, cl., $3.50.

***Strangeways**, T. Veterinary anatomy. *4th ed., rev. and enl.*, by I. Vaughan. N. Y., Sabiston & Murray, 1893. 701 p. 8°, cl., $6.

***Strangeways**, T. Strangeways' veterinary anatomy; by I. Vaughan. *4th Amer. ed.* N. Y., W: R. Jenkins, 1893. il. 8°, cl., $5.

Stratenus, Louisa. Suspected: a novel. N. Y., Appleton, 1893. 2+213 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 118.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

The motive is the familiar one of an innocent man suspected of murdering his rival in the affections of a beautiful girl. The scene is laid in Germany, the heroes being a distinguished naval officer and an effeminate, worthless man of fashion. The heroine is a penniless girl, having a most uncomfortable home with a rich, bad-tempered uncle. She of course loves the wrong man, the story being lengthened by her suspicions of the innocent one.

***Strauss**, D: F: The life of Jesus critically examined; from the 4th German ed., by G: Eliot. *2d English ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 784 p. 8°, cl., $4.50.

***Stredder**, Eleanor. Doing and daring: a New Zealand story. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1893. il. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Stredder, Eleanor. Lost in the wilds of Canada. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1893. 6-227 p. il. D. cl., 80 c.

Wilfred Acland starts out with a party of buffalo hunters, and through the carelessness of one of the hunters is lost in the Canadian wilds. His perilous adventures and his encounters with Indian foes and friends are described, with some of the customs of the Canadian Indians and "half breeds." By the author of "Jack and his ostrich," etc.

Street, Annie M. Mother Goose's ball; with Mother Goose song and polka, by Margaret Sidney. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1893.] c. unp. il. O. bds., 50 c.

Tells in rhyme of a ball given by Mother Goose to the famous characters of the nursery jingles. Has five full-page colored pictures and many quaint illustrations scattered through the text. A "Mother Goose song and polka," by Margaret Sidney (Mrs. D. Lothrop), is appended. Bound in boards with gay lithographed cover.

***Street**, G. S. Miniatures and moods. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. 12°, cl., $1.25.

***Strickland**, Agnes. Lives of the queens of England. *New cabinet ed.* Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1893. 8 v., il. 16°, cl., $12; hf. cf., $24; ¾ cf., $28.

***Strike** at Shane's: prize story of Indiana; sequel to "Black beauty." Bost., American Humane Education Soc., 1893. c. 91 p. 15°, (Gold mine ser., no. 2.) cl., 25 c.

Strong, C: H. In Paradise; or, the state of the faithful dead: a study from scripture on death and after death. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1893. '92. 61+19 p. D. cl., $1.

A little book which aims in the simplest way "to gather up the church's teaching upon death, Paradise, the Resurrection and Heaven." Its mission will be more than accomplished "if it serves to lift the cloud of sadness from any distressed heart."

Strong, Ja. The student's commentary: a complete hermeneutical manual on the Book of Ecclesiastes. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, [1893.] c. 40+144 p. O. cl., $2.

Consisting of "a corrected Hebrew text, an ample critical apparatus, a free but terse metrical rendering, a modernized and rhythmically arranged translation, an extended introduction, a detailed tabular analysis; the Authorized Version amended, the American Revised Version, a closely literal metaphrase; a copious logical, exegetical, and practical exposition, and full lexical, grammatical, and vindicatory notes; adapted to readers, preachers, and scholars of every stage of progress and of all denominations."

Strong, Josiah, *D.D.* The new era: or, the coming kingdom. N. Y., The Baker & Taylor Co., 1893. c. 18+374 p. D. cl., 75 c.; *Library ed.*, $1.50.

The following discourses are by the author of "Our country." He believes this is a period of transition, and points out through these discourses why it is a period of transition and its relations to the past and future, and thus interprets its meaning. *Contents:* The nineteenth century one of preparation; The destiny of the race; The contribution made by the three great races of antiquity; The contribution made by the Anglo-Saxon; The authoritative teacher; The two fundamental laws of Christ; Popular discontent; The problem of the country; The problem of the city; The separation of the masses from the church; The mission of the church; The necessity of new methods; Necessity of personal contact; Necessity of co-operation; The two great principles applied to the two great problems; An enthusiasm for humanity.

***Strong**, T: B. Manual of theology. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 9+424 p. 12°, cl., $1.75.

***Strümpell**, Adolph. A text-book of medicine. *New ed.* N. Y., Appleton, 1893. 1043 p. il. 8°, cl., *subs.*, $6.

Stuart, Esmé. Inscrutable: a story. N. Y., J: A. Taylor & Co., [1893.] c. 3-298 p. D. (Broadway ser., no. 18.) pap., 50 c.

After his mother's death Lancelot Dighton was hastily summoned from Ghent to England as the heir expectant of Garrick Bloodworth. On his arrival at Water Gate House, Lancelot discovers that his Uncle Garrick is concerned in an apparently inscrutable mystery. Through Lancelot's intermeddling this is revealed with the sensational details of his own romance.

Stuart, Esmé. Out of reach: a story; il. by

Rob. Barnes. N. Y., J. Selwin Tait & Sons, 1894 [1893.] 4–276 p. D. cl., $1.

Twin sisters of fourteen are the heroines. Left orphans they are adopted by a rich family, who wish companions for their spoiled daughter. They have many pathetic episodes and some romantic ones.

Stuart, Esmé. Through the flood: the story of an out-of-the-way place. N. Y., T: Whittaker. [1893.] 3+292 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Ada Dacre, daughter of Sir Jasper Dacre, is disinherited by her father on account of her marriage and elopement with Jonathan Graves, yeoman farmer, of River Bank. After the birth of three children Mrs. Graves dies, and the farmer's sister, Letitia Graves, undertakes to rear her two nieces, Letty and Joan, in ignorance of their mother's history; hence some unexpected revelations and a romantic and surprising end to Letty's love-story.

Stuart, Esmé. A woman of forty: a monograph. N. Y., Appleton, 1893. c. 2+302 p. D (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 127.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

A story of English fashionable life, with a heroine who at forty is still as beautiful as a dream, and wins the hearts of all men who approach her. Her story, which chiefly consists of her love for two men, is told with much cleverness.

Stuart, Ruth McEnery. A golden wedding; and other tales. N. Y., Harper, 1893. c. 4+366 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

Stories of southern life that are both pathetic and humorous. They are entitled: A golden wedding; Lamentations of Jeremiah Johnson; Uncle Mingo's "speculations;" The Widder Johnsing; Christmas gifts; "Blink;" Jesseklah Brown's courtship; Crazy Abe; Queen Anne; Camelia Riccardo; The woman's exchange of Simpkinsville; "Oh, shoutin's mighty sweet;" Lucindy.

***Stuckenberg,** J. H. W., *D.D.* Theage and the church: being a study of the age and of the adaptation of the church to its needs. Hartford, Ct., The Student Publishing Co., 1893. 368 p. 12°, cl., $2.

***Studer,** Jacob H., *ed.* The birds of North America: 119 colored plates representing the different species and varieties drawn and colored from nature; including text giving a popular account of their habits and characteristics, based on observations made in the field by the most eminent writers on ornithology; prefaced by a systematic table and index to page, plate and figure arranged according to the classification adopted by the American Ornithologists' Union. N. Y., Natural Science Assoc. of America, 114 Fifth ave., 1893. c. '88. 208 p. il. 4°, hf. mor. or seal, $40; tky. mor. or seal, $45.

Sturges, Jonathan. The first supper, and other episodes. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1893. 5+176 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Five stories of American, Irish, German, and Italian life. The opening story and the longest, "The first supper" is a love episode with its scene laid among the New York *demi-monde*, its chief characters being an English actress with a title and an English actor dying with consumption.

Sturgis, Julian. Count Julian: a Spanish tragedy. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1893. c. 3–122 p. S. cl., $1.

A drama founded on the overthrow in 1711 of the Visigothic kingdom of Spain by the Saracens under Tárik. Count Julian was a Moor, whose daughter was betrayed into the hands of Roderick, last king of the Visigoths, to satisfy the vengeance of Martinez, Julian's apparent friend, but in reality his arch enemy.

Sturgis, Russell, Root, J: W., Price, Bruce, [*and others.*] Homes in city and country. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. c. 8+214 p. il. O. cl., $2.

Contents: The city house in the East and South, by Russell Sturgis: The city house in the West, by J: W. Root; The suburban house, by Bruce Price; The country house, by Donald G. Mitchell ["Ik Marvel," *pseud.*]; Small country places, by S. Parsons, Jr.; Building and loan associations, by W. A. Linn. These articles describe the characteristic features of city, suburban and country houses, and offer suggestions as to the most desirable features of each class. Co-operative house-building is fully explained The illustrations represent American architecture from Colonial times to the present.

Suess, E: The future of silver; tr. by Rob. Stein: published by permission of the author and by direction of the Committee of Finance, Senate of the United States. Wash., D. C., Government Print. Office, 1893. 2–101 p. O. cl., *n. p.*

Sullivan, J. W. Direct legislation by the citizenship through the initiative and referendum. [*New issue.*] N. Y., True Nationalist Pub. Co., 1893. c. '92. 120+2 p. D. cl., 75 c.; pap., 25 c.

Originally published by The Twentieth Century Pub. Co. See notice, "Annual Catalogue," 1892. This edition is revised and corrected to date.

Sullivan, T. R. Day and night stories: second series. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. c. 5+249 p. D. cl., $1.

Contents: The clerk of the weather; A Toledo blade; "To her;" The anatomist of the heart; The man in red; Jack-in-the-box; Under cover of the darkness.

Sullivan, T. R. Tom Sylvester: a novel. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. c. 5+428 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The hero is a young American who, after a short business experience in this country, is offered a position in a firm of American bankers in Paris. Tom Sylvester had never known his father, and only learned after he had grown up that a series of forgeries committed when Tom was a boy had made his father an exile from his native land. The story is one of quiet incident, contrasting life here and in France, with the exception of the episodes in which Tom is described as meeting his father in Paris.

***Sunday** (The) at home annual, 1892–'93. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 828 p. il. col. pl. 4°, cl., $2.50.

Sunday reading for the young; il. by R. Barnes, R. Hallward, G: Montbard [*and others.*] N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., 1894 [1893.] 3+412 p. O. cl., $2; bds., $1.25.

Full of good reading for the young, suitable for Sunday. Many pictures.

***Sunderland,** Jabez T: The Bible; its origin and growth and its place among the sacred books of the world; with a list of books for study and reference; with critical comments by Jabez T: Sunderland. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. 12°, cl., $1.50.

***Sutherland,** J. G. A treatise on the law of damages, embracing an elementary exposition of the law, and also its application to particular subjects of contract and tort. *2d ed., rev., sectionedized and enl.* by the au. and J: R. Berryman. In 3 v. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1893. c. 2853 p. O. shp., (*for complete work,*) *net*, $18.

Sutter, Julie. A colony of mercy; or, social Christianity at work. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1893. 13+351 p. il. por. map, O. cl., $2.50.

An account of a colony for epileptics established at Bielefield, Westphalia, some forty years ago, by Pastor von Bodelschwingle. This colony of mercy, this "Bethel," as it is called, is conducted on the highest Christian and scientific methods.

Suttner, Bertha v., (*Baroness.*) Lay down your arms, (*Die waffen nieder.*) The autobiography of Martha von Tilling; *authorized tr.* by T. Holmes, rev. by the author.

N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 435 p. O. cl., $1,75.

A translation by Alice A. Abbott of this story was published by A. C. McClurg & Co, under the title of "Ground arms." See notice, "Annual Catalogue," 1892.

*Sutton, H: Gowen. Lectures on pathology, delivered at the London Hospital; ed. by Maurice Eden Paul, M.D., and rev. by S: Wilks, M.D. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1891 [1893.] 18-503 p. 12°, cl., $5.

*Sutton, J. Bland. Surgical diseases of the ovaries and fallopian tubes. Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1893. 544 p. il. col. pl. 8°, cl., $3.

*Swan, Annie S., [*Mrs.* Burnett Smith.] Carlowrie; or, among Lothian folk. [*New issue.*] Cin., O., Cranston & Curts, 1893. 323 p. 12°, cl., 90 c.

Swan, Annie S., [*Mrs.* Burnett Smith.] A divided house: a study from life. Cin., Cranston & Curts, 1893. 250 p. il. S. cl., 75 c.

A story of English life.

*Swan, Annie S., [*Mrs.* Burnett Smith.] The guinea stamp. Cin., O., Cranston & Curts, 1893. 350 p. 12°, cl., $1.

*Swan, Annie S., [*Mrs.* Burnett Smith.] Mistaken. [*Also*] Marion Forsyth; or, unspotted from the world: stories of true and false devotion. Cin., O., Cranston & Curts, 1892 [1893.] 144 p. 16°, cl., 45 c.

Swan, Annie S., [*Mrs.* Burnett Smith.] Twice tried. Cin., O., Cranston & Curts, 1893. 4–256 p. il. D. cl., 75 c.

Robert Angus, a young Scotch banker, marries a shallow but beautiful woman, who elopes soon after their marriage. This shock causes Robert much suffering. But finally time and fate conspire to make him forget his troubles, and he marries a second time. At this juncture, when Angus has phophetic visions of a happy future, he learns that his first wife is still living. These latter developments bring about strange situations and a romantic conclusion.

Swan, Annie S., [*Mrs.* Burnett Smith.] A vexed inheritance. Cin., Cranston & Curts, 1893. 256 p. il. D. cl., 75 c.

An English story of home life.

*Swan, Jos. R. A treatise on the laws of Ohio pertaining to the powers and duties of and practice and procedure before justices of the peace, also as to the powers and duties of mayors, marshals, constables, coroners, trustees of townships, etc.; rev. to conform to judicial decisions and all legislation to June 1, 1893. *15th ed.*, rev. by Jos. R. Swan, jr. Cin., Robert Clarke & Co., 1893. c. 28+976 p. O. shp., $6.

*Swank, Ja. M. History of the manufacture of iron in all ages, and particularly in the United States from Colonial times to 1891. *2d ed., rev. and ent.* Phil., The American Iron and Steel Association, 261 S. 4th St., 1893. 574 p. 8°, cl., $7.50.

*Swanwick, Anna. Poets, the interpreters of their age. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 10+392 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

*Swanzy, Henry B. A handbook of the diseases of the eye and their treatment. *4th ed.* Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1892 [1893.] 15+518 p. il. 12°, cl., $3.

Sweeny, W. S. Natural science note-book, no. 1, Mineralogy. [*New ed.,*] *rev. and enl.* N. Y., A. Lovell & Co., 1893. 67 p. sq. D. pap., 25 c.

*Sweet, H: Manual of current shorthand, orthographic and phonetic. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 20+137 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

*Sweet, H: Primer of historical English grammar. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1883. 8+112 p. 16°, (Clarendon Press ser.) cl., *net*, 60 c.

*Sweet, H: A short historical English grammar. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 12+264 p. 16°, cl., $1.25.

*Sweetman, Elinor. Footsteps of the gods, and other poems. N. Y., Macmillan & Co, 1893. 100 p. T. 12°, buckram, $2.25.

*Sweetser, M. F. American guide-books, *rev.* for 1893. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1893. 3 v., maps, plans, 16°, cl., *ea.*, $1.50.

*Swete, H. B., *D.D., ed.* The Akhmin fragment of the Apocryphal gospel of St. Peter; ed. with an introd., notes and indices. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 48+24+34 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $1.60.

Swett, Sophie. The mate of the *Mary Ann:* a story. N. Y., Harper, 1894 [1893.] c. 3+235 p. il. D. (Harper's young people ser.) cl., $1.25.

Robin, or Robina Dinsmore's proficiency in sailing the *Mary Ann*, together with the fact that she was accustomed to help her brother take summer visits to and from Penauhant in this little boat, entitled her to be called "the mate of the *Mary Ann.*" The story tells of a little girl's valiant struggle with poverty, of the part she played in a wonderful discovery, and last but not least, how she performed the part of little mother to an interesting family of brothers and sisters.

Swinburne, Ja., *and* Wordingham, C. H. The measurement of electric currents. Electrical measuring instruments. [*Also*] Meters for electrical energy; ed. by T. Commerford Martin. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1893. c. 237+4 p. T. (Van Nostrand's science ser., no. 109.) bds., 50 c.

The object of the two papers in this little work is to review the advances made of late years in the production of what may be termed commercial instruments for measuring commercial currents.

Swing, D: Art, music and nature; selections from the writings of David Swing; comp. by M. E. P. Chic., Searle & Gorton, 1893. c. 67 p. por. O. cl., $1.

Swinton, W: A school history of the United States: a revision and rewriting of Swinton's "Condensed school history of the United States." N. Y., American Book Co., [1893.] c. '71. 383 p. map il. D. cl., 90 c

In view of the recent death of Prof. Swinton, his publishers have brought his well-known history out in a new and beautiful dress and in improved form. Besides revising the work carefully and readjusting the material, they have added an introductory chapter on prehistoric America, and a chapter giving some account of the settlement and growth of the three Colonial centres—Boston, New York, and Philadelphia. Most of the maps and illustrations of this edition are new.

Sybel, H: v. Die Erhebung Europas gegen Napoleon I.; ed. with notes by A. B. Nichols. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1893. c. 10+126 p. S. cl., 66 c.

Three lectures delivered in Munich, in March, 1860, "with the purpose of drawing a sympathetic picture of the sentiments which enabled Europe, above all our own country (Germany), to rise again from its grievous overthrow to the heights of honor." Von Sybel was born in Düsseldorf in 1817; studied history with Ranke and became professor of history at Bonn in 1842. In 1875 he became director of the State Archives in Berlin and still resides there. Good chronology. The notes are by the instructor of German in Harvard University.

Sykes, J: F. J. Public health problems. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1892,

[1893.] 9+370 p. D. (Contemporary science ser., no. 22.) cl., $1.25.

The author is medical officer of health for St. Pancras, London. His work is divided into four parts: 1, Internal and external influences upon health. 2, Communicable diseases 3, Defensive measures against communicable diseases. 4, The urban dwelling. It is "an attempt to bring to a focus some of the essential points in evolution, environment, parasitism, prophylaxis, and sanitation bearing upon the preservation of public health. The scope of the subject is necessarily wide, but the central point around which its treatment has gathered is the aspect presented to a health officer in reviewing the influences operating around him."

*Symonds, J: Addington. Essays: speculative and suggestive. *New ed.* in one volume. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. 8°. cl., $3.

*Symonds, J: Addington. In the key of blue, and other prose essays. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 6+303 p. 12°, cl., $3.50.

*Symonds, J: Addington. An introduction to the study of Dante. *3d ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 288 p. 12°, cl., $2.50.

*Symonds, J: Addington. Life of Michelangelo Bounarotti. *New cheaper ed.* N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. 2 v., 8°, cl., $7.50.

*Symonds, J: Addington. A short history of the Renaissance in Italy. *New abridged ed.*, by Alfred Pearson. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. por. 8°, cl., $3.75.

*Symonds, J: Addington. Studies of the Greek poets. *New enl. ed.*; with a chapter on Herondas. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 2 v., 8°, cl., *net*, $6.

*Symonds, *Miss* Margaret. The doge's farm; with introd. by J: Addington Symonds. N. Y., The Century Co., 1893. il. 8°, cl., $2.

*Synder, P. M. First fruits: Easter sermon. N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1893. 32 p. 12°, pap., 25 c.

Tabb, *Rev.* J: B. An octave to Mary. Balt., Md., J: Murphy & Co., 1893. c. unp. il. obl. S. cl., $1.50; pap., $1.

Eight short poems in honor of the Blessed Virgin.

*Taber, Sydney Richmond. The law of assignment for the benefit of creditors in the state of Illinois; being an analysis of an act concerning voluntary assignments, approved May 22, 1877, in force July 1, 1877, and amended by acts in force July 1, 1879, and July 1, 1883, and a collation of all the decisions of the supreme and appellate cts. of Ill. in which the act has been construed. Chic., E. B. Myers & Co., 1893. c. 106 p. O. shp., $2.

Tacitus, Caius Cornelius. The Agricola and Germania: ed. on the basis of Draeger's "Agricola" and Schweizer-Sidler's "Germania;" with introd. and maps by A. Grosvenor Hopkins. Bost., Leach, Shewell & Sanborn, [1893.] c. 17+177 p. D. (Students' ser. of Latin classics.) cl., $1.

*Tacitus, Caius Cornelius. Dialogus de oratoribus; a revised text; with introductory essays and critical and explanatory notes by W. Peterson. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 120 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $2.60.

*Tainsh, E: Campbell. A study of the works of Alfred, Lord Tennyson, poet laureate. *New ed.*, completely and largely rewritten. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 11+312 p. 12°, cl., $1.75.

Tales from *Town Topics*, no. 9. N. Y., Town Topics Pub. Co., 1893. c. 247 p. D. pap., 50 c.

Contains a novelette, "The skirts of chance," by Capt. Alfred Thompson. It is a story of fast English life among ballet-dancers, roués and society people, dealing with the tragic love-story of a young dancer, infatuated with a selfish, dissipated man of good family and position. This is followed by about thirty sketches, short stories, verses, etc., selected from the columns of *Town Topics*.

Tales from *Town Topics*, no. 10. N. Y., Town Topics Pub. Co., [1893.] c. 255 p. D. pap., 50 c.

The novelette which opens the volume is called "Anthony Kent" and is by C: Stokes Wayne. It is a story of New York fast life with a beautiful adventuress as a heroine. Poems, stories, burlesques, etc., taken from *Town Topics* fill up the remaining pages of the volume.

Tamura, Naomi. The Japanese bride. N. Y., Harper, 1893. 6+92 p. il. T. (Harper's black and white ser.) cl., 50 c.

Japanese home life is frankly pictured in a series of chapters entitled: "Why do we marry?" "Courting," "The go-between," "Preparation for the wedding," "The honeymoon," "Bride and bridegroom at home," "Mother and grandmother." The sketches are not quite so rose-colored as those we received from Sir Edwin Arnold.

Taney, Mary Florence. Kentucky pioneer women: Columbian poems and prose sketches. Cin., O., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1893. c. 99 p. O. leatherette, $2.

Contains sketches of Rebecca Bryant Boone, Keturah Leitch Taylor, Susanna Hart Shelby, Mary Hopkins Cabell Breckenridge, Henrietta Hunt Morgan, Susan Lucy Barry Taylor, Mary Yellott Johnston, Margaret Wickliffe Preston, and other noted pioneer women, with a commemorative poem following each sketch. The capture and recovery of the Boone and Callaway girls and the famous incident of the women carrying a supply of water to the garrison at Bryant's Station are recounted in prose and verse.

*Tanner, E: Allen, *D.D.* Baccalaureate and other sermons and addresses; with sketch of his private and public life, and selections from his unpublished writings. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 440 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Tarducci, Francesco. John and Sebastian Cabot: biographical notice with documents; from the Italian, by H: F. Brownson. Detroit, Mich., H: F. Brownson, 33 and 35 Congress St., 1893. c. 10+409+8 p. por. map, O. cl., $2.50.

Prof. Tarducci is already known to English readers through Mr. Brownson's translation of his "Life of Columbus." His estimate of the Cabots, whom he considers, next to Columbus, the greatest of the discoverers of the New World, differs from that of previous biographers in some essential points. Through his untiring industry in the examination of the records and documents he has been enabled to fix the date of the discovery of the American continent by John Cabot and his sons as June 24, 1494; he has also established the Venetian nationality of both John and Sebastian and the discovery by Sebastian of Hudson Strait, Hudson Bay, and Fox Channel. He successfully defends Sebastian Cabot from the only serious charge ever brought against him, showing in the faithful portrait he gives of him as a leader that he was always just and fair, deficient only at times in severity. He claims that to Sebastian Cabot is due the commercial greatness of England.

Tasma, [*pseud.* for *Mrs.* Jessie Couvreur.] The penance of Portia James. N. Y., Lovell, Coryell & Co., [1893.] c. '91. 293 p. D. (The Belmore ser., no. 14.) pap., 50 c.

See notice, "Annual Catalogue," 1892.

Taube, G. v. A medicus in love: a novel of student life. N. Y., W. D. Rowland, 85 Warren St., [1893.] c. 260 p. D. (The ideal ser., no. 4.) pap., 50 c.

This story is one of Bohemian life in the Austrian capital of Vienna.

***Taunton**, *Rev.* E. L. Lead, kindly light: some notes for those in search of truth. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1893. 12°, bds., *net*, 45 c.

Taussig, F. W: The silver situation in the United States. 2*d rev. ed.* N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. c. 7+133 p. D. (Questions of the day ser., no. 74.) cl., 75 c.

Originally published by The American Economic Assoc. See notice, "Annual Catalogue," 1892. In the present revision the passages relating to the act of 1890 have been almost entirely rewritten, chiefly with a view to giving an account of the events of the year 1892.

***Taylor**, Bayard. Views afoot; with photogravures. Bost., Joseph Knight Co., 1893. 12°, cl., $2.50; hf. levant, $5.

***Taylor**, D. W. The resistance of ships and screw propulsion. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. diagrams and tables, 8°, cl., $3.75.

***Taylor**, E: R. Drawing and design: a class text-book for beginners. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 12°, cl., 80 c.

***Taylor**, H. C. Chatfield. An American peeress: a novel. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1893. 16°, cl., $1.

Taylor, Ida Scott. The beatitudes; il. by R. F. McIntyre, Albert Bowers, [*and others.*] N. Y., Raphael Tuck & Sons, 1883. unp. il. sq. D. pap., 50 c.

A religious poem on the beatitudes, illustrated in color and monotint and issued in attractive booklet form.

Taylor, Ida Scott, *comp.* A fortress of strength; dedicated to the followers of the cross: selected verses and texts and original poems; il. by F: Mines and Frances Brundage. N. Y., Raphael Tuck & Sons, [1893.] unp. O. cl., $2.50.

Selections of religious verse and Bible texts, with twelve full-page colored pictures; substantially bound in brown cloth with gilt stamp.

Taylor, Ida Scott. Now I lay me down to sleep; il. by Frances Brundage, Emily Barnard, [*and others.*] N. Y., Raphael Tuck & Sons, [1893.] unp. sq. D. pap., 50 c.

A pretty little poem on the childish prayer "Now I lay me," etc.; issued as a holiday booklet with illustrations in color and monotint.

***Taylor**, Irwin. Public school law of the United States, as administered by the courts; with appendix cont. synopses of principal statutes of each state. Topeka, Kan., G: W. Crane & Co., 1892. c. 411 p. O. shp., $5.

***Taylor**, J: T. Cotton weaving and designing. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 4+294 p. 8°, cl., $2.50.

Taylor, U. Ashworth. The city of Sarras. [*New issue.*] N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1893.] 3+244 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 2054.) pap., 25 c.

Originally published in Holt's *Leisure hour series*. See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., Dec. 17, '87, [829.]

Taylor, W: M., *D.D.* The boy Jesus, and other sermons. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1893. c. 5+301 p. O. cl., $1.75.

Twenty-three sermons selected from the sermons preached by Dr. Taylor when pastor of the Broadway Tabernacle, N. Y. City.

***Taylor**, Winnie Louise. His broken sword; with an introd. by E: Everett Hale. Cambridge and Chic., Stone & Kimball, 1893. c. '89. 16°, $3.75; cl., $1.25.

Teal, Angelina. The rose of love. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1893. c. 5+224 p. S. cl., $1.

The scene is Chicago and afterwards the entrance to the Golden Gate, San Francisco. Almost on the eve of marriage to a great physician Delphine Barbaseau is told that her mother died in an insane asylum. She refuses to marry, fearing heredity. The doctor's efforts to get at the cause of the mother's insanity are finally successful and the consequences satisfactory.

Temple, E. Lowe. The church in the prayer-book; a layman's brief review of worship, with an introd. by S. Hart, D.D. Milwaukee, Wis., The Young Churchman Co., 1893. c. 2-408 p. D. cl., *net*, $1.20

The substance of a series of familiar parish lectures, delivered to adults by a layman.

***Temple**, *Sir* R: James Thomason. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 215 p. 12°, (Rulers of India ser.) cl., $1.

Ten Brink, Bernhard. History of English literature, (Wyclif, Chaucer, earliest drama, Renaissance;) from the German, by W: Clarke Robinson, translation rev. by the author. V. 2, Pt. 1. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1893. c. '92. 10+339 p. O. cl., $2.

The first volume of this work appeared in English ten years ago; it reviewed the history of English literature from the earliest times of the ancient hymnic poetry and the old Teutonic deities up to the close of "Piers Plowman's vision." The proposed second volume apparently outgrew its contemplated limits, and the author published the portion here given as volume 2, part 1, without waiting to complete the portion he had designed as volume 2. Part 2 of volume 2 is to continue the history up to the accession of Queen Elizabeth. It had not gone through the press when the author's death occurred in January, 1892. In the present volume the author puts forth all his strength and compresses the results of his life-long study of Chaucer. By the side of Chaucer are placed Wyclif, the early religious drama and the Renaissance.

***Tennyson**, Alfred, (*Lord.*) The holy grail; with introd. and notes by G. C. Macaulay. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 40+86 p. 16°, cl., 40 c.

Tennyson, Alfred, (*Lord.*) Immortelles in loving memory of England's poet-laureate: selections from the writings of Alfred Lord Tennyson; selected and arr. by Rose Porter. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., 1893. c. 5+181 p. sq. S. cl., $1.

***Tennyson**, Alfred (*Lord*). The marriage of Geraint: Geraint and Enid; with introd. and notes by G. C. Macaulay. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 45+125 p. 12°. (Macmillan's English classics.) cl., 40 c.

***Tennyson**, Alfred, (*Lord.*) Maud: a monodrama: printed by W: Morris at the Kelmscott Press. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 8°, vellum, silk tied, *net*, $16.50.

***Tennyson**, Alfred, (*Lord.*) Poems; il. by W. H. Hunt, J. E. Millais, Dante Gabriel Rossetti, and others: a reprint of the edition published by E. Moxon in 1857. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 8°, cl., $7.

Tennyson, Alfred, (*Lord.*) Songs from Tennyson. Bost., Joseph Knight Co., [1893.] c. unp. il. O. cl., $2.

Tennyson, Alfred, (*Lord.*) Tennyson's year-book: selections for every day in the year from the poetry of Alfred Tennyson; by Imogen Clark. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1893. c. 167 p. S. cl., $1.

***Tennyson**, Alfred, (*Lord.*) Works. *Cabinet*

edition. In 10 v. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 12°, cl., *ea.*, $1.50; *Limited ed.*, 10 v., *ea., net*, $3.50.

*Tennyson, Alfred, (*Lord.*) Works. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 896 p. 12°, cl., $1.75.

*Tennyson, Alfred, (*Lord,*) *and* C: Poems, by two brothers. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 8°, cl., $1.50.

*Terry, G: Pigments, paint, and painting: a practical book for practical men. N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1893. 392 p. il. 12°, cl., $3.

Terry, Milton S. The prophecies of Daniel expounded. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1893. c. 136 p. D. cl., 75 c.

Consists rather of a series of exegetical essays on the apocalyptical parts of the book, than of a commentary. The purpose of the work is to correct to some extent the unsound method of interpretation from which, it is believed, this series of prophecies has greatly suffered. The English text on which this exposition is based is, with the exception of slight modifications, that of the Anglo-American revision of 1885. There are a bibliography and subject index included.

Terry, Milton S. The song of songs: an inspired melodrama: analyzed, translated and explained. Cin., O., Cranston & Curts, 1893. c. 64 p. sq. S. leatherette, 25 c.

A dramatization of Solomon's "Song of songs." The view the author takes in his exposition is: "that the heroine of this poetic drama is to be understood as a fair young maiden of northern Palestine, whom King Solomon is supposed to have sought in vain to win. She resists all his blandishments, rejects all his offers, and remains true to her shepherd lover, to whom she is at last restored."

*Texas. *Ct. of appeals.* Reports during the Austin term, 1892; the Tyler term, 1892; and the Dallas term, 1893; also appendix cont. constitutional amendments creating the court of criminal appeals, an act organizing and defining the jurisdiction of said court, and the rules of court relating to criminal cases; rep. by J: P. White. V. 31. [Austin,] The State of Texas, 1893. c. 20+782 p. O. shp., $4.50.

*Texas. *Courts of civil appeals.* Reports during the months Oct., Nov. and Dec., 1892; A. S. Walker, st. rep. V. 1, 1892. [Austin,] Pub. by the state, 1893. c. 23+796 p. O. shp., $3.

*Texas. General laws of the state, passed at the regular session of the 23d legislature, convened at the city of Austin, Jan. 10, 1893, and adjourned May 9, 1893. Austin, Ben. C. Jones & Co., 1893. no c. 19+232 p. O. pap., 25 c.

*Texas. *Supreme ct.* Reports during the latter part of the Galveston term, 1892, and the first part of the Austin term, 1892. [*Also*] Reports in the latter part of its June term, 1892, also, decisions after its reorganization and at its term beginning first Monday in Oct., 1892, and ending last Saturday in June, 1893; rep. by A. S. Walker, *sr.* V. 84, 85. [Austin,] published by the state of Texas, [1893.] c. 10+805; 35+716 p. O. shp., *ea.*, $5.

*Thackeray, W: Makepeace. Complete works. *Edition de luxe.* In 30 v. V. 17–30. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1891–92. il. 8°, cl., *per v.*, $2.50.

Thackeray, W: Makepeace. The English humorists of the eighteenth century. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1893. c. 4–266 p. S. cl., $1; hf. cf. or hf. mor., $2.50; limp cf. or mor., $3.

Thackeray, W: Makepeace. Vanity fair: a novel without a hero; [il. by Frank T. Merrill.] *Illustrated ed.* N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1893.] 2 v., 7+357; 5+342 p. O. (Crowell's new illustrated lib.) cl., *ea.*, $1.50; silk, $2.50; hf. cf., $3.

*Thackeray, W: Makepeace. Works. *New household ed.* Bost., Joseph Knight Co., 1893. 30 v., il. 12°, cl., *per set*, $37.50; hf. cf. or hf. mor., $75.

*Thatcher, Erastus, *comp.* Founding of Washington city; history of the acquirement of its territory in 1791, division by streets and avenues into reservations, squares, etc.; division of squares and lots between the original proprietors and the U. S.; contract for six thousand public lots by Ja. Greenleaf, Robert Morris and J: Nicholson, and conveyances to and from them, A.D. 1793–1798; comp. from the city archives and district records. Wash., D. C., The Law Reporter Co., 1891 [1893.] c. '92. 256 p. O. hf. shp., $4.

Thatcher, Oliver J. A sketch of the history of the Apostolic Church. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1893. c. 5+312 p. S. cl., $1.25.

Contents: The condition of the world (at the time of Christ); The expansion of Judaism; The spread of Christianity; The church at Jerusalem; Breaking the Jewish bonds; The burning question; The best years of Paul; The last years of Paul; The opposition to Christianity; Authorities, government, and worship. The writer is professor in the University of Chicago. He has availed himself of the results of the last few years of research regarding the early history of Christianity to produce a book of great value to Sunday-school teachers and the general reader.

*Thayer, Frank S. Gems of Colorado scenery. Denver, Col., Frank S. Thayer, 1893. 42 p. il. 4°, leatherette, $3.50.

Thayer, Jos. H:, *D.D.* Books and their use: an address to which is appended a list of books for students of the New Testament. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1893. c. '90, '93. 3–94 p. D. cl., 75 c.

Prof. Thayer, who is professor of New Testament criticism and interpretation in the Divinity School of Harvard University, is generally recognized as one of the foremost New Testament scholars in America. His paper on books and their use is wise and helpful, and the list which he offers of books for students of the New Testament is a comprehensive and carefully selected bibliography (48 p.) of great value.

Thayer, W: M. The true woman: elements of character drawn from the life of Mary Lyon and others: a book for girls. *New rev. ed.* N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., 1893. 18+330 p. il. por. D. cl., $1.25.

First published in 1878 under the title of "The good girl and true woman." The book has met with so much favor that the author has been led to rewrite it, revise and enlarge it, and send it forth under a new and better title. The design is to show girls how to succeed in life, and Mary Lyon, the founder of Mt. Holyoke Female Seminary, is the leading character, around which are grouped a large number of incidents from the lives of other distinguished women, both to illustrate certain elements of female character and to make the book attractive to the young.

Thayer, W: Roscoe. The dawn of Italian independence: Italy from the Congress of Vienna, 1814 to the fall of Venice, 1849. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1893. c. 92. 2 v., 2+453; 3+446 p. maps. D. cl., $4.

A period in Italian history that heretofore had not been the subject of much study or research is treated with sympathy and intelligence. Introductory to it we

are given in book 1, in a series of chapters entitled "The inheritance," the story of Rome from the first to the end of the eighteenth century, when she was in a state of almost mediæval ignorance and priestly servitude. Book 2, "The doom of tyranny," covers the period from the Congress of Vienna, 1815, to the revolution of 1831. The three following books narrate in a rapid, brilliant style the many thrilling events that prepared the way for the final unification of Italy. Mazzini, Garibaldi, and Charles Albert of Savoy figure in these scenes, a potent factor in their history being Mazzini's secret society of "Young Italy," with its avowed purposes of education and revolution; the Carbonari plottings, the many unsuccessful revolutions in many parts of Italy, the flight of Pope Pius the Ninth from Rome, the siege of Rome, and also the siege and capitulation of Venice, belong to this period.

*Theal, G: McCall. History of South Africa: from the foundation of the European settlement to our own times. In 6 v. V. 6, (1834–1854.) N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 629 p. maps. 8°, cl., $4.50; *per set*, $20.

*Theocracy (The) and the law of national caducity. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1893. 16°, pap., *net*, 25 c.

*Theologica Germanica; tr. from the German, by Susanna Winkworth. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 227 p. 16°, (Golden treasury ser.) cl., $1.

Theuriet, André. L'Abbé Daniel: il. by De Jeannot. N. Y., Amblard & Meyer Bros., 1893. 3+161 p. T. (Collection Lemerre illustré.) pap., 60 c.

Disappointed in love, Daniel becomes an abbé. He is a man of warm affections and intense interests, and the dull routine of a country parish produces a sense of loneliness and weariness most artistically described. Finally he adopts a boy, and sunshine comes into his life. The boy becomes a soldier, and the Abbé Daniel schemes and plots to have him gain the affections of the daughter of the one love of his own secluded life.

Thierry, Gilbert Augustine. Mysteries of the Court of Napoleon III., from the French, by E: I. R. and M. A. B. Chic., Laird & Lee, 1892. c. 5–319 p. D. (Library of choice fiction, no. 56.) pap., 50 c.

An Italian street-singer, whose father had been shot by French soldiers in the time of the first Napoleon, devotes her life to vengeance and is the heroine of a sensational story of intrigue and crime, said to be based on fact. The principal characters have very little to do with "the court of Napoleon III."

Thierry, Gilbert Augustine. The palimpsest. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co, [1893.] c. 3+170 p. nar. D. (The unknown lib., no. 24.) cl., 50 c.

A palimpsest is a manuscript on which the original writing has been scratched out and a new work written. By chemicals the old writing can be made to appear. This palimpsest was supposed to be one of the lost tales of Melitus, and over this had been written the psalms used in the burial service. A French bibliophile tracks this treasure to Russia, where he finds it in the possession of a man who had obtained it by murder. The plot is involved; the end tragic.

*Thiers, L. A. History of the consulate and the empire of France under Napoleon. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1893. 12 v., il. 8°, cl., *subs., per v., net*, $3.

*Thinkingmachine, J:, (*pseud.*) Novissimum organum; or, the certainties, guesses and convictions of John Thinkingmachine, a mental analysis followed by essays, letters, verses, with quotations, diagram, table, etc.; ed. by Ja. F. Mallinckrodt, Mechanician. St. Louis, Mo., J. Gruenewaelder, 716 Pine St., 1893. 116 p. 16°, pap., 50 c.

Thoburn, J. M., (*Bp.*) The deaconess and her vocation. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1893. c. 6–127 p. D. cl., 60 c.

Four sermons and addresses entitled "The deaconess and her work," "The modern deaconess," "The deaconess movement," and "The deaconess and her vocation."

*Thoburn, J. M., (*Bp.*) India and Malaysia. Cin., O., Cranston & Curts, 1893. 562 p. il. 8°, cl., $2; *subs. ed.*, hf. rus., $2.50; $3.

Thomas *à Kempis*. Of the imitation of Christ. *New ed.* N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1893.] 8+201 p. il. S. cl., 75 c.; silk, $1.50; leath., $2.

Illustrated with 15 small reproductions of drawings, depicting scenes in the life of Christ, by H. Hofman. A good edition of a classic.

Thomas, Annie, [*Mrs.* Pender Cudlip.] Utterly mistaken. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1893.] c. 4+300 p. D. cl., $1.

The central figure is Ella Poynter, an impulsive, vindictive and emotional girl. She cherishes intense dislike and jealousy of her widowed step-mother, and when she sees her about to marry again determines to wreck her happiness by revealing what she believes to be a shameful secret of her step-mother's life. Her suspicions are "utterly mistaken," and the results of her action recoil upon herself alone. The happiness and heart histories of half a dozen other persons besides Ella and her mother are interwoven in a story of constant misunderstanding and complication. Scene and characters are English.

Thomas, Edith M. Fair shadow land. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1893. c. 7+130 p. D. cl., $1.25.

A collection of short poems, embracing almost all that Miss Thomas has written for several years. Attractively bound in gray and silver.

*Thomas, P. A. Ennnciations in arithmetic, algebra, Euclid and trigonometry; with a few examples and notes. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 8–84 p. 12°, cl., *net*, 60 c.

Thompson, Annie. A moral dilemma: a novel. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. c. '92. 312 p. D. cl., $1.

On board the *Curlew*, bound for Santa Cruz, Alan Twiss of Glasgow confides his past history to John Cayford, and solemnly enjoins him just before his death, in sight of the harbor, to convey his last messages with papers refuting former evil charges, to Mary Forester. John's efforts to fulfil Alan's dying wish place him in "a moral dilemma." He is forced to decide whether he will deliberately disregard his vows to the dead and see the woman he loves marry a man whose life is shadowed by an early crime, or reveal his weighty secret. The interests of the story are dependent on his action.

*Thompson, Daniel Greenleaf. Politics in a democracy. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Thompson, E: Maunde. Handbook of Greek and Latin palæography. N. Y., Appleton, 1893. 8+343 p. D. (International scientific ser., no. 70.) cl., $1.75.

"This handbook does not pretend to give more than an outline of the very large subject of Greek and Latin palæography. It must be regarded as an introduction to the study of the subject, indicating the different branches into which it is divided and suggesting the lines to be followed, rather than attempting full instruction. It in no way supersedes the use of such works as the collections of fac-similes issued by the Palæographical Society and by other societies and scholars at home and abroad; but it is hoped that it will serve as an aid to the more intelligent and profitable study of them."—*Preface*. Contains a list of principal palæographical works used or referred to (7 pages).

Thompson, F: Diodati. In the track of the sun: readings from the diary of a globe-trotter; with many il. by Harry Fenn, and from photographs. N. Y., Appleton, 1893. c. 7+226 p. Q. cl., $6

A handsome and profusely illustrated work of travel from New York to Tacoma, thence to Yokohama, in Japan, China, Hindostan, up the Ganges, in western India and Egypt, on the Nile, in Palestine, and home through Europe, where many familiar places are revisited.

*Thompson, *Sir* H:, ["Pen Oliver." *pseud.*]

Charley Kingston's aunt: a study of medical life and experience. *New rev. ed.* N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1893. 278 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Thompson, Maurice. The ethics of literary art: the Carew lectures for 1893, Hartford Theological Seminary. Hartford, Ct., Hartford Seminary Press, 1893. c. 2–89 p. D. cl., $1.

These lectures are by the well-known poet and critic of the literary staff of *The Independent*. They discuss with freedom and an earnest Christian energy the current question of the moral influence of literary works, especially fiction, and the general relation of literature to Christian civilization. The excesses of "the realistic school" are handled with vigor, and the claims of a true Christian idealism strongly upheld.

Thompson, Maurice. The King of Honey Island: a novel; il. by H. M. Eaton. N. Y., Rob. Bonner's Sons, 1893. 343 p. D. (The choice ser., no. 79.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Pierre Rameau was a dreaded outlaw known in Louisiana in 1812 as the King of Honey Island, because this small island in the Pearl River was the headquarters of himself and a daring band of outlaws. The novel includes sensational and romantic episodes in his career, with incidents in the war of 1812 in which General Jackson figures.

***Thompson**, Phœbe. Drills and marches. Chic., A. Flanagan, 1893. c. '92. 60 p. 16°, pap., 25 c.

Thompson, Rob. Ellis, *ed.* The national hymn-book of the American churches: comprising the hymns which are common to the hymnaries of the Baptists, Congregationalists, Episcopalians, Lutherans, Methodists, Presbyterians and Reformed, with the most usual tunes. Phil., J: D. Wattles, 1893. c. '92. 188 p. D. cl., 60 c.

***Thompson**, Silvanus P., *and* Smith, Eustace. Electrical tables and memoranda. N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1893. 128 p. 64°, roan, 50 c.

Thompson, W. T., ["Major Jos. Jones," *pseud.*] Major Jones' courtship, by Major Joseph Jones. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, [1893.] c. 8–190 p. il. D. (The peerless ser., no. 72.) pap., 25 c.

First published in 1844.

***Thomson**, D: Croal. Corot. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 103 p. F. cl., $5.

Thomson, Ja. The city of dreadful night; with introd. by E. Cavazza. Portland, Me., T: B. Mosher, 1892 [1893.] 28+123 p. D. bds., *net*, $1.50; *Large-pap. ed., net*, $5.

"'The city of dreadful night' is a poem of pessimism," says Mrs. Cavazza, "which, neither widely read nor popular, has, however, a twofold value as a document of humanity and as an extraordinarily thorough and vivid representation of a sole, overmastering mood, undesirable but undeniable." It is a work whose unique and sinister beauty has called forth the praise of such artists as Swinburne, Rossetti, Philip Bourke Marston, Longfellow, and Emerson. This, the first American edition, is a small, limited one, very choicely made, and contains, besides the title-poem, "To our ladies of Death" and "Insomnia." The bibliography of Mr. Thomson's writings by Bertram Dobell is full and valuable.

***Thomson**, J. Arthur. Outlines of zoölogy. N. Y., Appleton, 1892 [1893.] 12°, cl., $3.

***Thomson**, J. J. Notes on recent researches in electricity and magnetism: intended as a sequel to Prof. Clerk-Maxwell's "Treatise on electricity and magnetism." N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 16–578 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $4.50.

***Thoreau**, H: D. Works. *New Riverside ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1893. 10 v., *ea.*, 12°, cl., $1.50; *large-pap. ed.*, 10 v., 8°, *ea., net*, $4.

***Thorne**, Eglanton. Worthy of his name. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 192 p. il. 12°, (Pine cone ser.) cl., $1.

***Thornton**, R: H. Principles of commercial law: a treatise for the use of students in business colleges, and others. *2d ed.* Portland, Ore., A. P. Armstrong, 1893. c. 192 p. S. cl., $1.

***Thornton**, W. W. A treatise on the law relating to gifts and advancements. Phil., T. & J. W. Johnson & Co., 1893. c. 22+710 p. O. shp., $6.

Thorpe, Francis Newton, *ed.* Benjamin Franklin and the University of Pennsylvania. Wash., D. C., Government Printing Office, 1893. 1+450 p. il. O. (*Bureau of Education*, Circular of information, no. 2, 1892.) pap.

This volume is designed to show Franklin's relations to the University of Pennsylvania and the history and growth of that institution for a century and a half. It consists of a series of papers—27 in number—by prominent Philadelphians on Franklin's ideas of education as seen in his writings, the scope of the university, a historical sketch of the university, the relations of the university to the state and city, with accounts of its various departments and "a bibliography of the university."

***Thorpe**, T. E. Dictionary of applied chemistry. In 3 v. V. 3. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 8+1058 p. 8°, roxb., $20.

***Throop**, Montgomery H. New York justices manual; cont. all the laws of the state relating to the official tenure and duties of a justice of the peace, and the proceedings in civil cases before him, in force on the 1st of Sept., 1893, with explanatory notes and an appendix of forms by Montgomery H. Throop. *14th ed.*, ed. by W: Lansing. Alb., H. B. Parsons, 1893. c. 15+699 p. O. shp., $4.

Thrum, T: G., *comp.* Hawaiian almanac and annual, 1893: a handbook of information on matters relating to the Hawaiian Islands, original and selected, of value to merchants, tourists and others. *19th year.* Honolulu, H. I., T: G. Thrum, 1892 [1893.] c. '92. 150 p. por. O. pap., $1.

***Thucydides.** Book 7; ed. by E. C. Marchant. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 256 p. 16°, (Macmillan's classical ser.) cl., *net*, $1.10.

***Thucydides.** Eighth book of Thucydides' history; ed. with notes and an introd. by H. C. Goodhart. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 180 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $1.90.

Thwaites, Reuben Gold. Our cycling tour in England, from Canterbury to Dartmoor forest and back by way of Bath, Oxford and the Thames Valley. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1892 [1893.] c. '92. 6–315 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

Author is secretary of the State Historical Society of Wisconsin, and author of "Historic waterways," a description of a canoe trip through Wisconsin, and "The story of Wisconsin," etc. Mr. Thwaites and his wife visited England in the spring of 1891, and went over the route indicated in the title on bicycles. They had no exciting adventures, but came so closely in touch with English rural life that they were able to give a truer and more perfect picture of it than the superficial traveller; the descriptions of scenery and famous old buildings are full of interest.

Thwing, C: Franklin. Within college walls. N. Y., The Baker & Taylor Co., [1893.] c. 4–184 p. D cl., $1.

Contents: The college and the home: The good of

being in college: The college forming character; Certain college temptations; College government; Play in college; Simplicity and enrichment of life in college; The college and the church; The college fitting for business; The pre-eminence of the college graduate. For fifteen years President Thwing has been writing constantly upon college subjects; his first work having borne the title of "American colleges." The present book discusses, in a liberal spirit, those topics which are uppermost in interest to the students themselves, as well as to their parents and others, concerned in their work and welfare.

*Tiedeman, Christopher G. A treatise on equity jurisprudence, with particular reference to the present conditions of jurisprudence in the U. S. St. Louis, The F. H. Thomas Law-Book Co., 1893. c. 18+858 p. O. shp., $6.

Tiffany, Esther B. A borrowed umbrella: a comedietta, in one act. Bost., Walter H. Baker & Co., 1893. c. 7 p. D. (Baker's edition of plays.) pap., 15 c.

Tiffany, Esther B. A model lover: a comedy, in two acts. Bost., Walter H. Baker & Co., 1893. c. 22 p. D. (Baker's edition of plays.) pap., 15 c.

*Tiffany, Francis B. Death by wrongful act: a treatise on the law peculiar to actions for injuries resulting in death, including the text of the statutes and an analytical table of their provisions. St. Paul, Minn., West Pub. Co., 1893. c. 14+396 p. O. shp., $4.75.

Tiffany, O. H., *D.D.* Pulpit and platform: sermons and addresses. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1893. c. 4–251 p. por. D. cl., $1.25.

Contents: Twelve sermons, entitled Oratory: The preparation in study; The cross; John's question and Christ's answer; Thanksgiving; Christmas; The new birth; The things which are Cæsar's; The silence of Christ; Jacob's vision; One God in nature and in grace; A woman's influence. Four addresses, entitled Abraham Lincoln; Personal memories of U. S. Grant; American national character as affected by immigration; The Yosemite Valley.

Tilden, Len Ellsworth. The finger of fate; or, the death letter: a melodrama, in three acts. Bost., Walter H. Baker & Co., 1893. c. 32 p. D. (Baker's edition of plays.) pap., 15 c.

*Timely topics discussed; political, biblical, ethical, practical; by college presidents, professors and eminent living writers. N. Y., E. B. Treat, 1892. 362 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

*Times (The) [London.] Annual summaries reprinted from the *Times*. V. 2, 1876–1892. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 490 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

*Tinned foods and how to use them; cont. menus for all meals through all seasons of the year and practical recipes for all dishes prepared from preserved and tinned provisions, especially adapted for small households economically conducted, also for yachting and camping-out excursions and wherever ready substitutes for fresh provisions are required. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Bowden, Ltd., 1893. 275 p. 8°, cl., $1.

Tirebuck, W: Sweetheart Gwen: a Welsh idyll. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. c. 5+277 p. D. cl., $1.

Sweetheart Gwen was a charming Welsh girl whose naïve simplicity and winning personality made her the idol of her young cousin Mark. It is he who gives his first impressions of Wales and Ty Creamed, Gwen's home, introduces a sad episode in her life, traces the cause of her ardent love for a childish lover, tells the happenings of rare visits to the Welsh country in the inimitable dialect of the country folk, and his inability to forget or replace an ideal heroine whose final fate is a mystery.

*Titterington, *Mrs.* S. B. The Topic Land series. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1892 [1893.] 10 v., cl., $3.

Todd, *Mrs.* Marion. Railways of Europe and America: or, government ownership: with notes from official sources. Bost., Arena Publishing Co., 1893. c. 3–285 p. D. (Arena lib. ser., no. 19.) cl., $1.25; pap., 50 c.

An argument in favor of the ownership of our railways by the government, the writer's own words being supplemented by extracts from the writings of scholarly and prominent men. The work opens with chapters of statistics of the railways of Europe and America taken from official reports; these statistics relate to equipment, employees, earnings and expenses, cost and revenue, killed and injured, general public service, capitalization, traffic, etc. Other chapters arraign the companies for their bad service to the public, their bad treatment of employees, and their general corruption and inefficiency.

*Todhunter, I: History of the theory of elasticity and of the strength of materials, from Galilei to the present time; ed. and completed for the syndics of the University Press, by K: Pearson. V. 2. Pts. 1 and 2, Saint Venant to Lord Kelvin. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 8°, cl., *net*, $7.50.

Tom! Tom! was a piper's son; il. by W: Foster. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., [1893.] 23 p. obl. D. pap., 50 c.

Contains twenty-four full-page illustrations with a line of the nursery rhyme at the foot of each. Twelve of the pictures are colored.

Tomlins, W: L., *comp.* Children's souvenir song-book; arr. by W: L. Tomlins. [N. Y., Novello, Ewer & Co., 1893.] c. 115 p. O. pap., 50 c.

A collection of songs for children's voices, made by the choral director of the Columbian Exposition. They are forty-one in number, and seem all to have been composed expressly for the book. The leading composers of the United States and England are represented, among them G. W. Chadwick, Clayton Johns, J. Barnby, H. W. Parker, G. Templeton Strong, John K. Paine, George L. Osgood, Arthur Foote, Ethelbert Nevin, C. H. H. Parry, Mrs H. H. A. Beach, A. R. Gaul, Berthold Tours, C. V. Stanford, and A. C. Mackenzie. Much of the poetry is also original.

Toole, J: Lawrence. Reminiscences of John Lawrence Toole, related by himself and chronicled by Joseph Hatton. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1892 [1893.] 5+281+3 p. por. il. D. bds., 80 c.

This edition is abbreviated from the 2-v. edition published in 1888.

Topsys and turvys. N. Y., The Century Co., 1893 c. unp. col. il. obl. S. cl., $1.

An odd conceit to amuse children. A number of pages of colored designs show two different pictures, one when looked at in the usual way, another if turned upside down. The text running across the top of the page must also be read upside down, the two pictures and two lines of text on the page making a little story.

*Torrey, Jos., *D.D.* Descartes. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1892 [1893.] 12°. (Modern philosophers ser.) cl., $1.50.

*Torrey, R. A. How to bring men to Christ. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 121 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.

Tourgée, Albion W. Out of the sunset sea; il. by Albion W. Tourgée. N. Y., Merrill & Baker, 74 Fifth Ave., [1893.] c. 3–162 p. il. O. cl., $1.75.

A story that was published originally in *The Inter-Ocean*. It is a vivid picture of the time of Columbus—its society and parties, religion and literature. The hero is a young Englishman, who goes to Spain, through a difference he has with his father; he has a strong spirit of adventure, and after some novel experiences in the Moorish war enlists with Columbus under an assumed name, and goes with him on his first voyage of discovery. The Cabots are also introduced.

*Tout, T. F. Edward the First. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 12°, cl., 75 c.; flex. cl., 60 c.

*Towner, D. B. Male choir, no. 2. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 32 p. 4°, bds., 20 c.

Townsend, C: Tony, the convict: a drama in five acts. *Author's ed.* Chic., T. S. Denison, 163 Randolph St.. [1893.] c. 60 p. D. (Denison's ser., v. 3, no. 30.) pap., 25 c.

Townsend, Virginia F. Mostly Marjorie Day. Bost., Lee & Shepard, [1893.] c. '91. 383 p. D. (Good company ser., no. 24.) pap., 50 c.

See notice, "Annual Catalogue," 1891.

Townsend, Virginia F. What Christmas says to New Year. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1894 [1893.] c. '93. unp. S. leatherette, 50 c.

A poem printed on one side only of heavy, rich paper. Bound in leatherette with gold lettering.

Tracy, C: C. Talks on the veranda in a far-away land. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1893.] c. 2–293 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

The author is a missionary of the American Board stationed at Marsovan, in Turkey. He does not aim to give a connected, logical account of the planting and growth of missions in his field, but, as the title indicates, a series of informal talks on such topics as those who support missions like to know about. He imagines his readers as a little audience upon his own veranda in the east, and speaks to them in a happy, conversational way, telling about the Gospel in the mountains, the Gospel in the town, the Gospel in the school, the Gospel in the wagon, etc.

Trask, *Mrs.* Katrina, [*Mrs.* Spencer Trask.] Under King Constantine. *2d ed.* N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1893.] c. 129 p. O. cl., $1.25.

See notice under "Under King Constantine," first published anonymously.

*Travis, W: D. T. The tragedy of the ages; or, Calvary and Gehenna; introd. by E: B. Hodge, D.D. Phil., The Thompson Pub. Co., 223 S. 6th St., 1893. il. 8°, cl., *subs.*, $1.50; $2.50; *éd. de luxe*, seal, $4.50.

Treanor, *Rev.* T: Stanley. The log of a sky-pilot; or, work and adventure around the Goodwin Sands. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 256 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

"Sky-pilot" is the name by which English sailors designate the chaplain. In this diary kept by an earnest missionary to seamen many details of the hardships and good times of an English sailor's life are made plain and attention is called to the great possibilities of earnest work among them.

Trenholm, W. L. The people's money. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. c. 15+280 p. D. cl., $1.50.

This volume was written "not for the learned, or for those who are versed in economic literature, but for the large number of plain people who desire to get some practical ideas upon the important subjects to which it relates." It has chapters upon industry, commerce, finance, etc.; Cash and credit; Money; Legal tender; Coined money; Bank-note circulation; Value; The gold standard.

*Treves, F: Manual of operative surgery. Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1893. 2 v., 1550 p. il. 8°, cl., $9; leath., $11.

*Treves, F: Student's handbook of surgical operations. Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1892. 495 p. 8°, cl., $2.50.

*Tribune almanac, 1893. *3d ed., rev.* to April 1. N. Y., Office of the New York *Tribune*, 1893. pap., 25 c.

*Triggs, Oscar L. Browning and Whitman: a study in democracy. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 12+145 p. 16°, (The dilettanti lib.) cl., 90 c.

Trollope, Anthony. Can you forgive her? N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1893. 3 v., 4+368; 3+360; 3+387 p. il. D. cl., $3.75.

This work is the first issue of the "Parliamentary series" of Trollope's novels, which were begun last autumn with the group known as "The chronicles of Barsetshire," in 13 volumes. The present series consists of "Can you forgive her?" "Phineas Finn," "Phineas Redux," "The prime minister" and "The duke's children," and forms a group by itself, many of the characters reappearing in the different novels.

Trollope, Anthony. The Parliamentary novels series: il. [with photogravures from designs by C. R. Grant.] N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1893. c. 15 v., D. cl., $18.75; *large-pap. ed.*, $37.50.

Contents: Can you forgive her?, 3 v.; Phineas Redux, 3 v.; Phineas Finn, 3 v.; The prime minister, 3 v.; The duke's children, 3 v. A continuation of the reissue of the novels of Anthony Trollope, begun last season with the publication of the "Chronicles of Barsetshire" in 13 vols.

Trollope, Anthony. Phineas Finn, the Irish member. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1893. 3 v., 5+308; 5+315; 5+310 p. il. D. cl., $3.75.

Trollope, T: Adolphus. La Beata: an artist's love-story. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1893. 4–239 p. D. (Globe lib., no. 181.) pap , 25 c.

This novel appeared in England in 1861. It is a poetic story of life among the artists of Florence. The making of spurious copies of "old masters" and the life of a sweet girl model furnish the materials for the plot.

*Trotter, L. J. The Earl of Auckland. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 216 p. 12°, (Rulers of India ser.) cl., *net*, 60 c.

Trowbridge, J. T. Woodie Thorpe's pilgrimage, and other stories. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1893. c. 7+269 p. il. sq. S. (The Toby Trafford ser., no. 3.) cl., $1.25.

Contents: Woodie Thorpe's pilgrimage; Aunt Abby's diamond ring; Lost on the tide; Sister Marsh's beau; Uncle Caleb's roan colt; Rodney Hobart's memory; Ned Lifkin's forefinger; Fay Lippit's Fourth of July; The Bamberry boys and their flock of sheep; Nels Thurlow's trial; In a California cañon.

Trowbridge, W: R. H., *jr.* Gossip of the Caribbees: sketches of Anglo-West-Indian life. N. Y., Tait, Sons & Co., [1893.] c. 5–274 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Social life in her majesty's West Indian dominions is portrayed with humor and power in eighteen sketches entitled: The queen's representative; The boy who came from home; Mrs. Clarendon at home; Helen of Troy; An obeah story; An old portrait; The muse of history; For the sake of the cross; The war of the Amazons; Mademoiselle Narsac; The despair of Dâaga; The best of friends fall out sometimes, etc., etc.

Trumbull, H: Clay. The blood covenant: a primitive rite and its bearing on Scripture. *2d ed.*, with a supplement. Phil., J: D. Wattles, 1893. c. '85, '93. 9+390 p. O. cl., $2.

Originally published by C: Scribner's Sons, 1885. See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., Oct. 17, '85, [716.] The present edition contains thirty additional pages containing a new line of facts which further investigation in the same general field revealed to the writer.

Trumbull, H: Clay. A lie never justifiable: a study in ethics. Phil., J: D. Wattles & Co., 1893. c. 11+237 p. S. cl., $1.

A strong argument against all forms of deception. A lie is never justifiable, Dr. Trumbull believes, under any circumstances, there being no such thing as the "lie of necessity" in his code. Editor of the *Sunday-School Times*, author of "The blood covenant" and other important works.

Trumbull, W: The legend of the white canoe, with photogravures from designs by

F. V. Du Mond. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1894 [1893.] c. 7+55 p. O. cl., $2.50

The legend upon which Mr. Trumbull has based his epic poem is as follows: Long before the solitudes of western New York were disturbed by the advent of the white man, it was the custom of the Indian tribes to assemble occasionally at Niagara, and offer sacrifice to the Spirit of the Falls. This sacrifice consisted of a white birch-bark canoe, which was sent over the terrible cliff, filled with ripe fruits and blooming flowers, and bearing the fairest girl in the tribe who had just attained the age of womanhood. It will be seen the legend affords materials for a romantic story, of which both author and artist have taken advantage,

Tuck, Rob. Revelation by character illustrated from Old Testament lives. N. Y., Wilbur B. Ketcham, [1893.] 2–308 p. D. cl., $2.

In a series of twenty-four chapters various lessons are drawn from the many incidents recorded in the lives of Bible men and women.

Tucker, B: R. Instead of a book, by a man too busy to write one: a fragmentary exposition of philosophical anarchism, culled from the writings of B: R. Tucker. N. Y., B: R. Tucker, 1893. 8+512 p. por. O. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Short papers that were originally published in the journal called *Liberty* published by Mr. Tucker in Boston. "The volume opens with a paper on 'State socialism and anarchism,' which conveys in a summary way the scope of the work. Following is the main section, 'The individual, society and the state,' dealing with the fundamental principles of human association. In the third and fourth sections application of these principles is made to the two great economic factors, money and land. In these two sections, moreover, as well as in the fifth and sixth, the various authoritarian social solutions which go counter to these principles are dealt with—namely, greenbackism, the single tax, state socialism, and so-called 'communistic anarchism.' The seventh section treats of the methods by which these principles can be realized."—*Preface*. The elaborate index is the work of Francis D. Tandy and Henry Cohen.

Tucker, *Mrs.* Charlotte, ["A. L. O. E.," *pseud.*] The forlorn hope. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1893. 5–265 p. D. cl., $1.

The time is 1835–1879. Incidents preceding and succeeding the struggle for abolition are introduced in a story which has for its hero William Lloyd Garrison, named as the leader of "the forlorn hope." The heroine, a supposed contemporary of Garrison, is interesting chiefly because of her association with the latter, although her sad love-affair is a minor interest of the book. The action is mostly in Virginia. The attitude of Mary Parker and that of other noted Abolitionists is seen.

Tucker, *Mrs.* Charlotte, ["A. L. O. E.," *pseud.*] The young pilgrim: a story illustrative of the "Pilgrim's progress." [*New issue.*] N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1893. 6–354 p. il. S. cl., 50 c.

Tucker, *Miss* E. S. Favorite pets; with new pictures and verses. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., [1893.] c. unp. col. il. Q. bds., $1.25.

Twelve colored plates, after water-color designs, of children and their pets; accompanied by appropriate verses. Made up from the plates contributed by Miss Tucker to "The book of pets."

***Tucker**, F. de L. Booth. The life of Catherine Booth, the mother of the Salvation Army, with marginal notes and index. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 2 v., 1355 p. il. 8°, cl., *net*, $3.50.

Tucker, W:, *D.D.* Atonement. Bost., Universalist Pub. House, 1883. c. 100 p. S. (Manuals of faith and duty, no. 10.) cl., 25 c.

An exposition of the doctrine of the atonement as taught by the Universalist Church.

Tuckerman, Bayard. William Jay and the constitutional movement for the abolition of slavery; with a preface by John Jay. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1893. c. 23+185 p. pors. O. cl., $2.50.

This memoir is devoted chiefly to the part borne by Judge Jay in the anti-slavery work, to which his time and thoughts were so long given. "In this connection," his son says in his preface, "the memoir develops his personal characteristics, with the constitutional principles and national policy advocated by him in that historic contest; while of necessity it touches but lightly on his home life, his varied correspondence and his judicial charges, one of which assisted to avert the passage of a pro-slavery legislative act infringing the liberty of speech and of the press; and the scope of the volume forbids its dwelling on his writings on other topics, some of which are still subjects of discussion." Contains a bibliography of four pages.

Tuckerman, Bayard. Peter Stuyvesant, director-general for the West India Company in New Netherland. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1893. c. 2–193 p. por. D. (Makers of America ser.) cl., $1.

Peter Stuyvesant's name is indissolubly connected with the settlement of Manhattan Island. His vigorous and impetuous character is well drawn and his many qualities as leader, his despotism and his inordinate vanity, dispassionately and fairly pointed out. The book is a concise history of New York City especially. Founded chiefly on records preserved in the City Hall in New York City.

Tuckley, H: The latter-day Eden: treating of wedlock and the home. Cin., O., Cranston & Curts, 1893. c. 251 p. D. cl., 90 c.

Sensible thoughts on husbands and wives, the love of home, household government, parental responsibility, unbridled tongues and their danger to home life, the training of children, and the preparing through a happy home for a happier heaven.

Tuckley, H: Masses and classes: a study of industrial conditions in England. Cin., O., Cranston & Curts, 1893. c. 179 p. D. cl., 90 c.

The sketches of wage-earners in England deal especially with wages and the cost of living, many valuable statistics being given. The following are the subjects: Toilers by the Thames; Bus and train men; English clerks; English shop-assistants; Her majesty's mails; London working-girls; English railway-men; English school-teachers; Tillers of the soil; An English manufacturing town; English mechanics; The British workman.

***Tuckley**, H: Questions of the heart: how reason helps faith to answer them. Cin., O., Cranston & Curts, 1892 [1893.] 257 p. 12°, cl., 90 c.

***Tuckwell**, *Rev.* W. The ancient ways: Winchester fifty years ago. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 12+171 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Tuell, Hiram, *and* Fowler, Harold North. A first book in Latin. Bost., Leach, Shewell & Sanborn, [1893.] c. 9+259 p. sq. S. (Student's ser. of Latin classics.) cl., $1.

***Tukes**, Andrew. The order and connexion of the church's teaching. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1893. 224 p. 16°, cl., $1.

***Tupper**, C: L: Our Indian protectorate: an introduction to the study of the relations between the British government and its Indian feudatories. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 16+426 p. 8°, cl., $5.

***Tupper**, Kerr B., *D.D.* Seven great lights, with an introd. by W. F. McDowell, D.D. Cin., O., Cranston & Curts, 1892 [1893.] 188 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.

Turk, Milton Haight, *ed.* The legal code of Ælfred the Great; ed. with introd. by Milton Haight Turk. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1893. 6+147 p. O. bds., $1.05.

The preparation of a separate edition of Ælfred's legal code is due to the conviction that the nature of this work rendered desirable its consideration from a literary point of view. Philologically also its existence in one very old manuscript gives it among Anglo-Saxon law-books a peculiar value. But its chief claim to special consideration rests upon its author's great significance in Anglo-Saxon literature. King Ælfred's

literary tastes and occupations strongly color this word, indeed in the introduction the man of letters supplants the lawgiver. Hence the object of the present edition is to establish for the "Legal code" a standing among Ælfred's literary works. Includes bibliography and note giving key to the arrangement and selection of text.

Turnbull, *Mrs.* Lawrence. Val Maria: a romance of the time of Napoleon I. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1893. c. 200 p. il. D. hf. cl., $1.25.

Val Maria was a little valley of France, named for a statue of the Virgin which brought worshippers from every part of France. The young hero was a delicate child with a genius for sculpture. His father was a member of the French senate when the first Napoleon was director. The father's praise of Napoleon inspired the child to make a bust which was viewed by the emperor when the boy lay on his death-bed. By the author of "A catholic man."

***Turner.** J. H. T., *and* Brightmore, A. W. The principles of waterworks engineering. N. Y., Spon & Chamerlain, 1893. 429 p. il. 8°, cl., $10.

Turner, Ross, Morse, E: B., Tetlow, J:, [*and others.*] Art in the school-room — pictures and their influence: addresses before the Prang Art Educational Conference at Boston, April 2, 1892. [*Also*] Art education in American life: a paper read before the American Social Science Association at Saratoga, Aug. 30, 1892, by Myra B. Martin. Bost., The Prang Educational Co, [1893.] 36 p. sq. S. (Prang art educational papers, no. 2.) pap., 20 c.

Twining, T: Travels in America one hundred years ago: notes and reminiscences. N. Y., Harper, 1894 [1893.] c. 3+181 p. por. T. (Harper's black and white ser.) cl., 50 c.

Thomas Twining was one of the energetic Englishmen who laid the foundations of the Indian Empire. His visit to the United States, almost at the beginning of our national existence, was an episode in his Indian career, occurring in the course of his return to England between two terms of residence in India. His little diary is full of interesting details of Philadelphia and Washington life and of the great statesmen of the notable period of 1795.

Two thousand prize jokes; comprising witty sayings by witty people. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, [1893.] 18–192 p. D. (Sunnyside ser., no. 77.) pap., 25 c.

Under King Constantine. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1893.] c. 129 p. O. cl., $1.50.

King Constantine belonged to the post-Arthurian days of English chivalry; of his court were the three noble knights, "Sanpeur," "Kathanal," and "Christalan," of whose heroic deeds and exalted thoughts and impulses a new poet sings in three charming idyls bearing these names. Two of the idyls illustrate the strength and beauty of a pure, unselfish love; the third tells how the knightly boy, "Christalan," being crippled and so deprived of knighthood, saved the life of King Constantine to his own deadly hurt, and dying was made a knight "valiant and true." The author's style is graceful and refined and polished. The book is printed on fine linen paper, with wide margins, and bound in white vellum cloth.

Under the nursery lamp: songs about the little ones. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1893.] 3–105 p. il. S. cl., $1.50.

Several poems and six photogravure illustrations have been added since this book first appeared. See notice, "Annual Catalogue," 1890.

***Under** which flag? The great question for Canada; also a brief consideration of imperial federation and a view of naturalization as an immorality; by a Canadian in the states Providence, R. I., The Rhode Island News Co., 1893. 32 p. 16°, cl., 25 c.

Underwood, Francis H. The builders of American literature: biographical sketches of American authors born previous to 1826. 1*st ser.* Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1893. c. 12+302 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Shows the beginnings and growth of American literature down to a comparatively recent period; will be completed in two volumes. The first series has an historical introduction, serving also as a general survey. The body of the work consists of biographical and critical notices of eminent authors, beginning with Jonathan Edwards, and ending with those born previous to 1826, of which the last happens to be Richard Henry Stoddard, the poet. At the close is an interesting chapter upon "Some mostly forgotten poets."

Underwood, Francis H. The poet and the man: recollections and appreciations of James Russell Lowell. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1893. c. 4+138 p. por. D. cl., $1.

The aim is to furnish in compact form the important facts in the poet's life, a brief account of his works, and some personal impressions and reminiscences. The author first met Lowell in 1853, and for some years was one of a circle of half a dozen friends which met frequently at Elmwood and elsewhere. His opportunities for knowing the poet in his brightest days were exceptional. A bibliography of his writings for the assistance of readers and students is appended, covering 5 pages.

United States Army. Infantry drill regulations United States Army, adopted Oct. 3, 1891. [*Special ed.*] N. Y., Appleton, 1893. c. '91. 44 p. T. pap., 30 c.

See notice, "Annual Catalogue," 1892.

United States Army. Infantry drill regulations, adopted Oct. 3, 1891. [*Special ed.*] N. Y., Army and Navy Journal, 1893. c. '91. 353+44 p. Tt. pap., 50 c.

This edition of the new infantry drill regulations published by the *Army and Navy Journal* differs from others in having an appendix of forty-four pages giving the interpretations to many questions in the new drill. These interpretations were made by Lieut. J: T. French, Jr., 4th U. S. Art., recorder of the board which prepared the new drill.

United States Army. Manual of guard duty, approved January 7, 1893. N. Y., Appleton, 1893. 4+78 p. Tt. leath., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

United States Army. Manual of guard duty, approved January 7, 1893. N. Y., Office of *The Army and Navy Journal*, 1893. 4+78 p. Tt. pap., 25 c.

***United States.** *Circuit et. of appeals.* Reports; cont. the cases determined in all the circuits from the organizations of the courts; fully reported with numerous annots. V. 2–3. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1893. c. 32+764; 36+746 p. O. shp., *ea.*, $2.85.

***United States.** *Circuit court for the southern district of New York.* Rules; rev. by J: A. Shields, clk. N. Y., Baker, Voorhis & Co., 1893. c. 63 p. O. pap., 75 c.

***United States.** *Cts. of appeals.* Reports, v. 1; cases adjudged for the 2d circuit at Oct. term, 1891. v. 1; S: A. Blatchford, rep. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1893. c. 21+770 p. O. shp., $3.25.

***United States.** *Cts. of appeals.* Reports. V. 4, for the 8th circuit at Oct. term, 1891, v. 1; S: A. Blatchford, rep., *off. ed.* N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1893. c. 28+805 p. O. shp., $3.25.

***United States.** *Cts. of appeals.* Reports. V. 10, cases adjudged for the 8th circuit, v. 2; S: A. Blatchford, rep. N. Y. and Alb.,

Banks & Bros., 1893. c. 2 v., *ea.* O. shp., $3.25.

United States. *Department of the Interior.* U. S. geological survey: eleventh annual report of the United States geological survey to the Secretary of the Interior, 1889–90, by J. W. Powell. In 2 pts. Pt. 1, Geology; pt. 2, Irrigation. Wash., D. C., Government Print. Office, 1891 [1893.] 757+66 pl.; 9+351+30 pl. F. cl., pt. 1, $3; pt. 2, $1.

Besides the reports in v. 1 are the following valuable papers: The pleistocene history of northeastern Iowa, by W. J. McGee; The natural gas field of Indiana, by Arthur John Phinney; also an index, and many charts, maps, etc. In pt. 2, under "Irrigation literature," is a list of books, pamphlets and articles on irrigation and allied subjects, mainly contained in the library of the U. S. Geological Survey, covering 44 pages.

United States. (State Department.) *Bureau of American Republics,* Bulletin, no. 50. Handbook of the American Republics, 1893. No. 3. Wash., D. C., Government Print. Office, 1893. 604 p. map, il. O. pap., *n. p.*

Gives information regarding customs tariffs, diplomatic and consular service, area, population, products, international treaties, local regulations, resources and commerce of the Argentine Republic, Bolivia, Brazil, Chile, Colombia, Ecuador, Guatemala, Haiti, Hawaiian Islands, Honduras, Mexico, etc.

United States. (State Department.) *Bureau of American Republics.* Bulletin no. 55, Bolivia. Wash., D. C., Government Print. Office, 1893. 6+413 p. map, O. pap.

Chapters on: Area and population; Territorial divisions; Government and constitution; Public instruction; Races, language and class distinctions; Physical and topographical features; Climate and seasons; Products and regions of production; Gold mines; Silver mines; Copper and tin; Banks, money, weights and measures; Trade routes and commerce; Means of communication; Public revenues and debt; Agriculture. The appendix contains: Political constitution; Commercial directory; Import duties; Mining laws; Patent law; Rates of postage.

United States. (State Department.) *Bureau of American Republics.* Special bulletin. Coffee in America: methods of production and facilities for successful cultivation in Mexico, the Central American states, Brazil and other South American countries, and the West Indies. Wash., D. C., Government Print. Office, 1893. 36 p. O. pap.

***United States.** The supreme court reporter, v. 13; cases argued and determined in the U. S. supreme court, Oct. term, 1892. *Permanent ed.* A table of statutes cited and construed is given in the index. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1893. c. O. (National reporter system, U. S. ser.) shp., $5.

***United States.** *Supreme ct.* Reports. V. 146–149. Oct. term, 1892. J. C. Bancroft Davis. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1893. c. O. shp., *ea.*, $2.50.

***United States.** *Supreme ct.* Reports; from beginning of v. 143 to end of v. 146; Oct. terms 1891, 1892. *Complete ed.*, with head lines, head notes, statements of cases, points and authorities of counsel, foot-notes and parallel references, by Stephen K. Williams. Bk. 36. Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers' Co-op. Pub. Co., 1893. c. 1186 p. O. shp., $5.

United States. *War Department.* Surgeon-General's office. Index catalogue of the library of the Surgeon-General's office: authors and subjects. V. 14, Sutures-Universally. Wash., D. C., Government Printing Office, 1893. 3+1016 p. Q. cl., $5.

This volume includes 10,124 author titles, representing 6126 volumes and 8850 pamphlets. It also includes 9867 subject titles of separate books and pamphlets and 38,461 titles of articles in periodicals.

Unveiling a parallel: a romance; by two women of the west. Bost., Arena Pub. Co., 1893. c. 2–269 p. D. (Arena lib. ser., no. 17.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

A satire on modern civilization and a plea for justice to women, presented under the semblance of a picture of social life on the planet Mars. The emigrant from earth visits Thursia and Caskia, two of the chief cities of Mars. In both the same code of manners and morals apply to both sexes. In Thursia the women vote, legislate, engage in every kind of business, offer themselves in marriage, and indulge in all the vices and amusements commonly reserved for men. In Caskia, while the same equality prevails, life is upon a high and ideally altruistic plane.

Upham, Arthur A. Fifty lessons in woodworking. N. Y., E. L. Kellogg & Co., 1892 [1893.] c. '92. 99 p. il. S. cl., 50 c.

Outlines a short course in manual training such as is possible in a school for both boys and girls of fourteen years of age or upwards. Forty-five minutes a day are to be devoted to the work.

***Usher,** J. E., *M.D.* Alcoholism and its treatment. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. 12°, cl., $1.25.

***Utah.** *Legislature.* Acts, resolutions and memorials passed by the Legislative Assembly of the Territory of Utah, during the fourteenth annual session, for the years 1864–5. Great Salt Lake City, H: McEwan, public printer, 1865. Reprinted in facsimile. 31 copies (only) printed. Wash., D. C., T. L. Cole, Corcoran Building, 1893. 92 p. pap., $12.

***Utah.** *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases from the June term, 1890, to the June term, 1893; J: M. Zane, rep. V. 7, 8. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1892. c. '93. 21+578; 23+545 p. O. shp., *ea.*, $6.

***Uzanne,** Octave. The book-hunter in Paris: being studies among the bookstalls of the quays: with an introd. by Augustine Birrell. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1893. il. 8°, *net*, $5.

Vacano, Emil Al. Mario. The honor of a heart: a novel; from the German, by Mary J. Safford; il. by F. A. Carter. [*Also*] The last Solej: a novel, by W. Bergsac; from the German. N. Y., Rob. Bonner's Sons, 1893. c. 4–265 p. D. (Ledger lib., no. 83.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Count Oswald Kopa, a younger scion of a German noble family, is for a time estranged from his brother because of profligate habits. In this interim he becomes a student of the Latin Quarter of Paris, and forms a questionable alliance with a governess. Later, when Count Oswald is restored to favor, Fraulein Lorm reminds him that although he owes no social obligations to her he is bound to her by the "honor of the heart." How he fulfilled this bond the novel narrates.

Vahey, *Rev.* J. W. Father Vahey's controversial letters. [*New ed.*] Milwaukee, Wis., Hoffmann Bros., 1888 [1893.] 2–155 p. D. pap., 50 c.

***Valentine,** L., *comp.* Picturesque England, its landmarks and historic haunts as described in lay and legend, song and story; il. with 10 photogravures and about 140 engs. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 8°, cl., $4.50.

***Valentine,** *Mrs.* Laura Jewry, *ed.* Games for family parties and children. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1893. il. 12°, cl., 75 c.

Valera, Juan. Commander Mendoza; [from the Spanish,] by Mary J. Serrano. N. Y., Appleton, 1893. c. 2+291 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 111.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

After a life of hardship and adventure, largely spent in the service of the Spanish navy in the early years of the century, Commander Mendoza returns in his fiftieth year to his native town of Villabermeja, hoping there to spend his remaining days in peace and quietness. A sin of his youth, long forgotten, confronts him in the person of an illegitimate daughter. The mother of this girl is a society woman, who hopes to expiate her sin by making her daughter either marry the real heir of her husband's wealth or retire to a convent. The commander's interference in this plan and his own love-story form interesting episodes.

Vallings, Harold. The transgression of Terence Clancy: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1893. 1+325 p. D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 741.) pap., 50 c.

Terence Clancy, a young Irish doctor, handsome, witty, and fascinating, is helped by Simon Secretan, the son of the rich man of Chillington, an English town, to a lucrative practice. Terence is weak, and, although meaning to do right, steals his friend's sweetheart and makes her his wife. A young woman that Terence had previous to this wronged commits suicide, and the sin of her life and death is laid to Simon Secretan's door, who suffers the calumny in silence. Many other dramatic events transpire before the story is concluded.

Vanamee, *Mrs.* Lida Ostrom. An Adirondack idyl. N. Y., C: T. Dillingham & Co., [1893.] c. 3–152 p. S. cl., 75 c.

As the title indicates the scene is laid in the Adirondacks, but the "idyl" deals not with the "natives," but with the lives and loves of those who spend their summers in the mountains—men and women of the world.

Van Anderson, Helen. The right knock: a story. *5th ed.* Chic., New Era Pub. Co., [Arena Pub. Co.,] 1892 [1893.] c. '89. 2–317 p. sq. D. cl., $1.25.

Mrs. Hayden, fast falling into chronic invalidism, learns incidentally of the religion of Christian science, and determines to make it a study and apply it to her own needs. After telling her experience, she concludes by saying she obeyed the command in the Bible which says, "Knock, and it shall be opened," until she found the right knock. This edition includes a supplementary chapter giving later thoughts of the author on the subject.

Van Brunt, H: Greek lines, and other architectural essays. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1893. c. 7+274 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

Contents: Greek lines and their influence on modern architecture; The growth of conscience in modern decorative art; Historical architecture, and the influence of the personal element upon it; The royal château of Blois; The present state of architecture; Architecture and poetry. Essays written at intervals during an active professional career of more than thirty years.

Van Daell, Alphonse N. An introduction to the French language: being a practical grammar with exercises. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1893. c. 25+76+229 p. D. (International modern language ser.) cl., $1.10.

The first part is composed of practical lessons. Each lesson begins with a few French sentences, or an extract from some French author, on which the lesson is based. Then follow questions in French to be answered orally or in writing, as the teacher may prefer. The second part is a plain exposition of what Prof Van Daell considers to be the essentials of French grammar for English-speaking students. This is given for the pupil to refer to while studying the first part.

Van Dyke, H: The Christ-child in art: a study of interpretation. N. Y., Harper, 1894 [1893.] c. 13+236 p. il. O. cl., $4.

The first comprehensive study of the influence of Christ's birth and childhood upon human thought and feeling as expressed in the great works of painting and sculpture. It follows the subject from the earliest to the latest times, and brings it into close relations with modern life and the future of art. The illustrations are carefully chosen to illuminate the theme, and include unfamiliar as well as famous pictures. The book has a permanent value in addition to its beauty and appropriateness to the Christmas season.

Van Dyke, H:, *D.D.* Straight sermons to young men and other human beings preached before the Universities of Yale, Harvard and Princeton. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. c. 10+233 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Of these ten sermons Dr. Van Dyke says: "Their real aim is nothing else than to help people to be good, which is the hardest and the finest thing in the world. Their gospel is simply this: that the sure way to be good is to trust and follow Jesus Christ, the Son of God."

Van Dyke, J: C. Art for art's sake: seven university lectures on the technical beauties of painting. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. c. 12+249 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

The drift of these lectures is not towards teaching one how to paint a picture, but rather toward giving one some idea of how to appreciate a picture after it has been painted. With this object in view the writer has explained and illustrated such pictorial motives as color, tone, atmosphere, values, perspective. He calls attention to certain well-known pictures, pointing out their good and bad qualities, and making his remarks apply as much as possible to modern art.

Van Dyke, Paul. A referendum for the illustrations in the *Garfield edition* of General Lew Wallace's novel, "Ben-Hur;" prepared by Paul Van Dyke. N. Y., Harper, 1893. c. 3+50 p. D. pap., 50 c.

Gives in numbered paragraphs corresponding with the paging of the *Garfield ed.* of "Ben-Hur" descriptions of the illustrations of that edition, with references to books, either giving further information on the subject, or showing the source of the illustrator's suggestion.

***Vanfleet**, J: M. The law of collateral attack on judicial proceedings. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1892. c. 94+1016 p. O. shp., $6.50.

Van Marter, Martha. The primary teacher; with helps and exercises; introd. by Jesse Lyman Hurlbut, D.D. Cin., O., Hunt & Eaton, 1893. c. 166 p. D. cl., 70 c.

Contents: The teacher—who and what? Class organization; Ways and means; Methods and devices; In the class-room; The class singing; The class praying; The class working; Week-day work; Child festivals; The children's meeting, or, Junior League; Temperance teaching in the primary class.

Van Ness, T: The coming religion. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1893. c. '92. 228 p. S. cl., $1.

The writer is among those of liberal thought who perceive the defects of conventional Christianity as it is practised to-day, and who look forward to a time when a more enlightened faith, "the coming religion," shall transform the world. The religion of Jesus or the gospel of love; the religion of science or the gospel of evolution; the religion of humanity or the gospel of socialism, the three religions now battling for supremacy, are examined critically. The author concludes: "Each religion, when it contributes its best helps, makes the universal religion which is slowly struggling into form and which is destined to be the religion of the civilized world.

Van Ornum, W: H. Why government at all? a philosophical examination of the principles of human government. Chic., C: H. Kerr & Co., 1892 [1893.] 3–368 p. D. (Library of progress, no. 5.) hf. rus., $1.50; pap., 50 c.

The author begins with an examination of the character and functions of government, and the various theories of Henry George, Bellamy, Karl Marx, and Proudhon; his conclusions are that all governments—popular or otherwise—have been and are failures; that the laws resulting from them have oppressed and injured man; his remedy is to abolish all law and government, not to punish crime, the only marriages to be natural selection, and the world and its riches to be all men's alike.

***Van Oss**, S. F. American railroads as investments; with five large maps showing the various systems in different colors, and

illustrating railroad competition. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. 8°, cl., $4.

Van Rensselaer, *Mrs.* Mariana G., [*Mrs.* Schuyler Van Rensselaer.] Art out of-doors: hints on good taste in gardening. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. c. 8+399 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Contents: The art of gardening; Aims and methods; The home-grounds; Close to the house; Roads and paths; Piazzas; Formal flower-beds; Formal gardening; A word for architecture; Out-door monuments; Cemeteries; The beauty of trees; Four trees; A word for the axe; The love of nature; A word for books; The artist. Also contains a selected list of books (9 p.) on gardening art and books showing a loving observation of nature.

***Van Rensselaer,** *Mrs.* Mariana G., [*Mrs.* Schuyler Van Rensselaer.] Handbook of English cathedrals: il. by Jos. Pennell; a reissue in handy shape of "English cathedrals." N. Y., Century Co., 1893. 483 p. il. 12°, cl., $2.50; flex. leath., $3.

***Van Schaack,** H: C. The law of bank checks in the U. S. as determined by the leading courts of this country and of England, with reference to Am. and Eng. decisions. Denver, The Chain & Hardy Co., 1892. c. 12+290 p. D. shp., $3.50.

Van Sever, *Rev.* A. Month of June in honor of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Milwaukee, Wis., Hoffmann Bros., [1893.] 119 p. sq. S. cl., *net*, 60 c.

Van Valzah, W. W., *M.D.* The chronic disorders of the digestive tube. N. Y., J. H. Vail & Co., 1893. c. '92. 5+151 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Contents: General therapeutic considerations; The chronic disorders of gastric digestion; A clinical study of intestinal indigestion; The causation and treatment of chronic diarrhœa; The curative treatment of habitual constipation. Appendix contains 1, A clinical paper on the treatment of functional and catarrhal diseases of the stomach and bowels; 2, The nature and preventive treatment of sea-sickness.

***Varley,** H: Death and afterwards. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 64 p. 12°, pap., 25 c.

***Vaughan,** C. J., *D.D.* Restful thoughts in restless times. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 11+328 p. 16°, cl., $1.50.

***Vaughan,** Rob. Alfred. Hours with the mystics: a contribution to the history of religious opinion. *New ed.* in 1 v. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. 8°, cl., $2.50.

Veazie, G: A., *comp.* The school singer: a collection of favorite songs, choruses, and chorals for schools. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1893. c. 4+168 p. O. bds., 60 c.

Velleius Paterculus, Caius. Velleius Paterculus, Book 2, chapters 40–131. [Latin]; ed. with introd. and notes by Frank Ernest Rockwood. Bost., Leach, Shewell & Sanborn, 1893. c. 21+170 p. sq. S. (Student's ser. of Latin classics.) cl., $1.

The editor has selected the most important part of Velleius Paterculus' work, the portion dealing with the civil war and the reigns of Augustus and Tiberius. Velleius was a Roman historian, born in the year 19 B.C. Besides the Latin text the volume contains an introduction, giving a sketch of the life of Velleius, a critical sketch of his language and style, an account of the text, etc., a summary, profuse notes, and a critical appendix.

Venable, W. H. The last flight. Cin., O., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1894 [1893.] c. 2-67 p. D. cl., 35 c.

Poems grave and gay.

Verdi, Tullio de Suzzara. *M.D.* Verdi's special diagnosis and homœopathic treatment of disease for popular use; including such functional disturbances as are peculiar to girls and to maternity. Phil., Boericke & Tafel, 1893. c. 2–579 p. O. cl., *net*, $3.50.

Verity, J: B. Electricity up to date for light, power and traction. *3d ed.* F: Warne & Co., [1893.] 4+163 p. il. map, S. pap., 75 c.

***Vermont.** *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases; by C. A. Prouty. V. 64, new ser., v. 4. Burlington, Free Press Assoc., 1893. c. 18+715 p. O. shp., $4.

Verne, Jules. L'Expédition de la Jeune-Hardie; ed. with notes, vocabulary and appendices, by W. S. Lyon. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1893. 5–84+12 p. D. (Heath's modern language ser.) pap., 25 c.

Verne, Jules. Mistress Branican; from the French, by A. Estoclet: il. by L. Benett. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1893.] c. '91. 4+377 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 137.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

See notice, "Annual Catalogue," 1891.

***Verne,** Jules. Twenty thousand leagues under the sea. N. Y., Hurst & Co., 1893. 288 p. 12°, (Universal lib.) pap., 25 c.

Verwyst, *Rev.* Chrysostom. Missionary labors of Fathers Marquette, Menard and Allouez, in the Lake Superior region. *New ed.* Milwaukee, Wis., Hoffmann Bros., [1893.] c. '86. 262 p. D. pap., 50 c.

***Villemain,** M. Souvenirs des cent jours; ed. with notes by Granville Sharp. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 6+188 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.

Vincent, J: H., (*Bp.*) The holy waiting: the Christian's handbook in the Church of God and for home meditation and prayer. Cin., O., Cranston & Curts, 1893. c. 90 p. T. cl., 50 c.; full mor., 75 c.; leatherette, 30 c.

Vincent, J: H., (*Bp.*) In search of his grave: an Easter study. Meadville, Pa., Flood & Vincent, [The Chautauqua Century Press.] 1893. c. 32 p. il. S. pap., 30 c.

The exact site of Jesus Christ's suffering and death and the place of his interment, are lost to the historian, although there are many theories on the subject. This little monograph deals with these various views, and gives interesting descriptions of several visits made by Bishop Vincent to Jerusalem at different times since 1863.

Vincent, J: H., (*Bp.*) The story of a letter. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1893. c. 44 p. S. (The book of book ser., Ephesians.) pap., 20 c.

The subject of this little book is Paul's Epistle to the Ephesians.

***Vincent,** J: H., (*Bp.*) Two letters to a minister, by Paul the Apostle, The Epistle to Timothy; a Bible study. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1893. 47 p. 18°, pap., 20 c.

Vincent, Marvin R., *D.D.* Student's New Testament handbook. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. 8+160 p. O. cl., *net*, $1.50.

Dr. Vincent says he has tried to do for New Testament students in this little book what he wishes some one had done for him many years ago—that is, give him beforehand a sort of bird's-eye view of the field of study. The first division of the book, "The field of New Testament study," contains a compact statement of the topics of study and of the best sources of information. The second part consists of a catalogue of the best helps to the critical exegesis of the text. Treatises on subjects incidental to the text are, for the most part, classified in the first division.

***Virgil**, [*Lat.* Virgilius,] Maro Publius. Æneid, Bks. 1–6; tr. into English by Ja. Rhoades. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 4+210 p. 8°, cl., $1.75.

Virgil, [*Lat.* Virgilius,] Maro Publius. The Æneid: six books and bucolics of Vergil, by W: R. Harper, D.D., and Frank J. Miller. N. Y., American Book Co., 1893. c. '92, '93. 10+564 p. por. D. hf. leath., $1.50.
Contains a bibliography of Virgil of 10 pages.

Virgil, [*Lat.* Virgilius.] Maro Publius. The seventh book of Vergil's Æneid: ed. for the use of schools, with texts, notes and vocabulary, by W: C. Collar. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1893. c. 18+96 p. il. S. (School classics.) cl., 50 c.

Virgil, [*Lat.* Virgilius,] Maro Publius. The eighth book of Virgil's Æneid: ed. for the use of schools by J: Tetlaw. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1893. c. 11+191 p. S. (School classics.) cl., 50 c.

***Virgil**, [*Lat.* Virgilius,] Maro, Publius. Georgics. Bks. iii., iv.; ed. with introd. and notes, by C. S. Jerram. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 66+86 p. 16°, cl., 60 c.

***Virginia.** *Supreme ct. of appeals.* Reports of cases; by G: W. Hausbrough. V. 88, from June 10, 1891, to June 10, 1892. Richmond, Va., J. H. O'Bannon, 1892. 30+1138 p. 8°, shp., *net*, $2.50.

Visit (A) to the sea. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., [1893.] unp. col. il. obl. D. pap., 25 c.
In the shape of a sail-boat; contains verses and colored pictures.

***Vogel**, E. Practical pocket-book of photography: a short guide to the practice of all the usual photographic processes for professionals and amateurs; tr. by E. C. Conrad from the 2d German ed.; with copious index. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 10+202 p. 16°, cl., $1.

Vought, Walter, *M.D.* A chapter on cholera for lay readers: history, symptoms, prevention and treatment of the disease. Phil., F. A. Davis Co., 1893. 8+107 p. S. cl., 75 c.
The writer is medical director and physician-in-charge of the Fire Island Quarantine station, port of New York, and fellow of the New York Academy of Medicine. He maintains that cholera is one of the few germ diseases which by the use of care and intelligence can be easily prevented. He gives the proper measures which, if taken beforehand, will abolish the conditions necessary for its development

Vredenburg, Edric, *ed.* All but one: told by the flowers: stories by E. Nesbit, Florence Scannell, Ellis Walton, and others; il. by Helen Jackson, E. Taylor, Mabel F. Taylor, and others. N. Y., Raphael Tuck & Sons, [1893.] 63 p. il. O (Raphael Tuck & Sons' prize ser., no. 3.) bds., $1.
Many pleasant short stories; seven full-page colored pictures and numerous illustrations in the text. Belongs to the *Prize series*, regarding which see notice following.

Vredenburg, Edric, *ed.* Sunny tales for snowy days; told by Helen Marion Burnside, E. Nesbit, E: Garrett, and others; il. by the Marchioness of Waterford, Fanny Moody, Helen Jackson, and others. N. Y., Raphael Tuck & Sons, [1893.] 78 p. il. O. (Raphael Tuck & Sons' prize ser., no. 2.) bds., $1.50.
A collection of short stories for children, with nine full-page colored pictures and many illustrations in the text. The four books in the *Prize series* each contains a colored picture without a title; a coupon on the title-page of each book entitles children under fifteen to send in an origiual story on the subject of the illustration. Prizes in money will be awarded to the most successful competitors.

Vredenburg, Edric, *ed.* Told by the sunbeams and me: stories written by Helen Marion Burnside, E. Nesbit, Mary Dickens, and others; il. by Helen Jackson, Jane Willis Grey, Fanny Bowers, and others. N. Y., Raphael Tuck & Sons, [1893.] 3–86 p. O. (Raphael Tuck & Sons' prize ser., no. 1.) bds., $2.
A medley of verses and stories for children; sixteen full-page colored pictures and many illustrations in the text. Belongs to the *Prize series*, regarding which see preceding notice.

W., C. M., *and* P., B. S. How: a book of manners and social customs. Rochester, N. Y., Scrantom, Wetmore & Co., [1893.] 4–95 p. T. pap., 25 c.
Up-to-date information on the etiquette of calls, cards, receptions, the street, the home, the table, weddings, guests, lawn parties and flowers, débuts, chaperons, ladies' luncheon parties rules and maxims, letter-writing, etc.

Wagner, Arthur L. The service of security and information. Wash., D. C., J. J. Chapman, 1893. c. 13+265 p. il. plans, D. cl., $1.50.
"The aim of the author has been to select the best-established theories of European tactical authorities, to illustrate them by a reference to events in our military history, and to apply to them the touchstone of American practice in war." *Contents:* Introduction; The advance guard; Outposts; Reconnaissance; The cavalry screen; Rear guards; Spies; Orientation and map reading; Indian scouting; Questions for general review.

Wagner, C: Youth; from the French, by Ernest Redwood. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1893. c. 2+291 p. D. cl., $1.25.
The author has written a dedication to the youth of America. He calls upon the young, in this age of materialism, subdivision, weariness, and wear and tear, to hold fast to ideals and aspirations, and not sacrifice to short-lived comfort all that is truly worth living for. The author's hopefulness and impassioned moral sense make his words stirring and effective.

Wagner, Leopold. The significance of names. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1893. 4–287 p. D. cl., $1.75.
In line with the author's previous work, "Names and their meaning," which was devoted to the etymology and significance of names. *Contents:* Nicknames of American states and people; Things theatrical; Titles of honor; The senate; Fire-arms and projectiles; Matrimony; Schools of philosophy; Articles of attire; Countries and their subdivisions; Insects; Education; The sea; Music; Cordials and beverages; Printing types; Fishes; Lawyers and courts of law; Quadrupeds; Trees, plants, herbs, and barks; Poets and poetry; Weapons of steel, etc., etc.

Wait, S. P. The law of laws. *Rev. ed.* Bost., Arena Pub. Co., 1893. c. 6–256 p. por. D. cl., $1.50.
"In this work no theory is offered, but attention is invited to the operation of certain principles that are as fixed, orderly, and enduring as the laws of any science. The overshadowing power of God is set forth as the law of laws, the involuntary principle which is the cause of all phenomena of so-called natural evolution, thus supplying the missing link, which makes science religious and religion scientific. The progressive creation of man is pointed out, as exemplified in the universal history of the race and in the travail of each individual soul. An orderly method is demonstrated for the development and manifestation of the latent mental powers possessed by each one, which were so fully expressed in the life of Jesus, the Christ, the type of perfected humanity. There is thus set forth the way by which the highest ideas of health, wisdom, and virtue are to be brought within the reach of realization."

***Wake**, C. Staniland. Apostolic fathers. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1893. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Wakefield, E. B., *and* McGarvey, J. W. Standard eclectic commentary on the International Sunday-school Lessons for 1894: comprising original and selected notes, explanatory, illustrative, practical. Cin., O., The Standard Pub. Co., [1893.] c. 16+310 p. maps, diagrams, O. cl., $1.

Waldo, Frank. Modern meteorology: an outline of the growth and present condition of some of its phases. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. 21+460 p. il. D. (Contemporary science ser.) cl., $1.25.

The main object of the author is to bring the reader into closer contact with the work which has been and is actually engaging the attention of working meteorologists rather than to present finished results. Chapter 1 is mainly devoted to the mention of some of the principal sources of information concerning the recent progress in meterological science; 2 contains a history and description of some important meteorological instruments and the methods of using them; 3 is mainly made up of an abstract of the important memoirs on thermodynamics of the atmosphere, recently communicated to the Berlin Academy of Sciences by Prof. von Bezold; 4 contains a partial outline of the history of the development of theories of the general atmospheric circulation; 5 is devoted to a historical sketch and partial explanation of the secondary atmospheric circulation; 6 embraces some of the principal results obtained by Dr. Brückner.

Waldstein, C: The work of John Ruskin; its influence upon modern thought and life. N. Y., Harper, 1893. c. 4+200 p. por. S. (Harper's American essayists ser.) cl., $1.

Mr. Waldstein's essay considers Ruskin under the following headings: Ruskin as a writer on art; Ruskin as the founder of phænomenology of nature; Ruskin as a writer and prose poet; Ruskin as a writer on social, political, and economic questions; Mr. Ruskin and the sports and pastimes of England.

Walford, *Mrs.* L. B. The one good guest. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. c. '92. 6+330 p. D. (Longmans paper lib., no. 2.) pap., 50 c.

See notice, "Annual Catalogue," 1892.

***Walford**, *Mrs.* L. B. Twelve English authoresses: [twelve biographical sketches.] N. Y., Longman's Green & Co., 1893. 8°, cl., $1.50.

***Walker**, Jane H. Handbook for mothers; being simple hints to women on the management of their health during pregnancy and confinement, with plain directions as to the care of infants. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 6+200 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Walker, Norman L., *D.D.* Our church heritage; or, the Scottish churches viewed in the light of their history; addressed to the new generation that has risen up since the disruption. *New ed.* N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1893. 6-126 p. D. cl., 50 c.

***Walker**, Sydney F. Electric lighting for marine engineers; or, how to light a ship by the electric light, and how to keep the apparatus in order. N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1892. 293 p. il. 8°, cl., $2.

***Walker**, T: Alfred. The science of international law. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 16+544 p. 8°, cl., $4.50.

Walker, Williston. The creeds and platforms of Congregationalism. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. c. 7+604 p. O. cl., $3.50.

Dr. Walker is a professor in Hartford Theological Seminary. This volume has grown out of the experiences of the class-room. In his endeavors to teach the story of Congregationalism the writer says he "has been hindered at all points by the inaccessibility of much of the material which must be before the student or the minister if a knowledge of denominational history is to be more than second-hand." He has therefore collected the more important Congregational creeds and platforms, and has illustrated them as far as he is able by such historic notes and comments as may serve to make the circumstances of their composition and their meaning plain.

***Wall**, Annie. Some scattered leaves: a volume of poems; with numerous il. from drawings by the author. Buffalo, N. Y., C: Wells Moulton, 1893. 41 p. 8°, cl., $1.

***Wallace**, G: R. Princeton sketches: the story of Nassau Hall: with introd. by Prof. Andrew F. West. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. il. 8°, $2.

Wallace, Jos. History of Illinois and Louisiana under the French rule; embracing a general view of the French dominion in North America; with some account of the English occupation of Illinois. Cin., O., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1893. c. 9+433 p. O. cl., $2.50.

The work is a condensed yet attractive and authentic history of the Mississippi Valley from its earliest exploration and settlement by the French (including the Spanish discovery) until the final surrender of Illinois to the English in 1765, and of Louisiana to the Spaniards in 1769, together with a concise account of the English sway in Illinois till 1778. Its biographical and character sketches of Cartier, Champlain, Nicolet, Talon, Frontenac, Joliet, Marquette, La Salle, Hennepin, Tonty, Iberville, Bienville, Montcalm, Pontiac, and various other historic names are interesting features, as are also the notices of the early rise and progress of the principal towns and villages founded by the French in Canada and the valley of the Mississippi.

Wallace, Lew. The Prince of India; or, why Constantinople fell. N. Y., Harper, 1893. c. 2 v., 4+502; 4+578 p. D. cl., $2.50; hf. leath., $4; ¾ leath., $5; ¾ cf., $6.

"The Prince of India" is a mysterious "Wandering Jew." This wanderer, after roaming through the world until the fifteenth century, seeks out those in power to impress upon them the faith he has been taught by careful study of human nature and systems of belief. He teaches: "In nature and every quality the God of the Jew, the Christian, and the Moslem is the same. Titles may remain—Jew, Moslem, Christian, Buddhist—but all mankind are to be brethren in unity in God." The historical background is the conquest of Constantinople by the Mohammedans. Political intrigue, romantic passion, schism and conspiracy, military life, debates on creeds and state politics all find place in this book, for which General Wallace has made studies since he was made minister to Turkey, thirteen years ago.

***Wallaschek**, R: Primitive music: an inquiry into the origin and development of music, songs instruments and pantomimes of savage races; with musical examples. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 12+326 p. 8°, cl., $4.50.

***Waller**, A: D. Introduction to human physiology. *2d ed.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 16+632 p. il. 8°, cl., $4

***Waller**, Bryan C: Perseus with the Hesperides. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 326 p. 12°, cl., $2.

***Walpole**, Spencer. The land of home rule: an essay on the history and constitution of the Isle of Man. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 6+287 p. 8°, cl., $1.75.

***Walsh**, C. C. The student's quiz-book: cont. questions, answers and a history of leading cases in common law pleading and practice, equity pleading and practice, agency and partnership, as taught by the professors in the Mich. law school. In 3 v. V. 1, Blackstone, (Cooley;) Contracts, (Anson;) v. 2, Common law pleading and practice, (Blackstone, Chitty, Stephen;) Equity, (Daniels, Story, Tyler, Milford;) v. 3, Personal property, (Benjamin, Schouler;) Bailment and carriers, (Edwards, Hutchinson, Schouler,

Story;) Torts, (Cooley;) Domestic relations, (Browne, Schouler.) Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1893. *ea.*, 25+403 p. O. hf. shp., *ea.*, *net*, $3; *per set*, *net*, $8.

Walters, J. Cuming. Tennyson, poet, philosopher, idealist: studies of the life, work, and teaching of the poet laureate; with por. on steel after a photograph by Mrs. Cameron. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. 8°, cl., $3.75.

Walton, Amy. Black, white, and gray: a story of three homes; il. by Rob. Barnes. N. Y., J. Selwin Tait & Sons, 1894 [1893.] 4–280 p. D. cl., $1.

The story of three little kittens whose little lives were spent in three different homes; an account of the owners of these homes is included in the narrative.

***Walton**, Izaak. Complete angler. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1893. 287 p. 16°, cl., $1.

***Walton**, Izaak. The complete angler, ed. with an introd. by E: Gilpin Johnson. *Large-pap. ed.* Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1893. 287 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $4.

Walton, *Mrs.* O. F. Nemo; or, the wonderful door. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., [1893.] 5–192 p. il. D. cl., $1.

An English story of a deserted baby, found and adopted by a humpbacked little basket-maker, who brings the child up as his own. Later the secret of Nemo's birth is revealed, he is restored to his family and inheritance, and establishes his humble friend in comfort. The tone of the story is decidedly religious.

***Walworth**, *Rev.* C. A. Reminiscences of the Rt. Rev. Edgar P. Wadhaus, D.D., first bishop of Ogdensburg; il. with a preface by Bp. H. Gabriels. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1893. 12°, cl., *net*, $1.

***Waples**, Rufus. A treatise on homestead and exemption. Chic., T. H. Flood & Co., 1893. c. '92. 101+1027 p. O. shp., $6.

Ward, Herbert D. A republic without a president; and other stories. N. Y., Tait, Sons & Co., [1893.] c. '91. 2–271 p. D. cl., $1.

Six short stories which skilfully and humorously point out the weak spots in our boasted American strength and mechanical progress. The "Republic without a president" and its continuation, "Colonel Odmiuton," show the weakness of our coast defences; "The lost city" deals with the dangers of electricity; "A terrible evening" makes clear the dangers of alcoholism fostered by club-life; "Scud" tells of the wrongs of fishermen, and "The romance of a mortgage" shows up legal quibbles in real-estate transactions.

Ward, Lester F. The psychic factors of civilization. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1893. c. 21+369 p. O. cl., $2.

Develops the main argument of the author's "Dynamic sociology," published in 1883. [See P. W., June 9, '83, 594.] Maintains that whereas the environment transforms the animal, man transforms the environment. Life is an art the rules for which are not to be discerned in the direct operations of nature, but in the modification, or reversal, of those operations by conscious intelligence. Life can take on a new breadth and dignity when the wastes and burdens of competition are banished by a wise co-operation social and national. Denies the validity of current economic maxims, and attacks the individualism of Herbert Spencer. An original, stimulating book.

Ward, Lester F. Psychologic basis of social economics. Phil., American Acad. of Political and Social Science, [1893.] 1+72–90 p. O. (Publications of the society, no. 77.) pap., 25 c.

***Ward**, Wilfrid. William George Ward and the Oxford movement. *2d ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 31+481 p. 8°, cl., $3.

***Ward** and Lock's pictorial guide to London; with descriptions of public buildings, leading thoroughfares and principal objects of interest, antiquities and historical associations, railway and omnibus centres and routes, 3500 cab fares, etc. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Bowden, Ltd., 1893. 222 p. il. maps, plans, 16°, flex. cl., 40 c.

***Ward** and Lock's pictorial guide to Paris; with particulars for the disposal of a visit from one day to a fortnight; comprising descriptions of churches, museums, public buildings, monuments, places of amusement and all the objects of general interest; with some excursions in the environs. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Bowden, Ltd. 232 p. 16°, cl., 40 c.

***Ward** and Lock's illustrated guide to the Rhine and the Rhineland; with excursions in the valleys of the Moselle, the Ahr, the Main, the Neckar, etc.; comprising information concerning the various routes to the Rhine, descriptions of its cities, ruined castles, cathedrals, churches, etc., particulars concerning hotel accommodations and prices, etc. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Bowden, Ltd., 1893. 208 p. 16°, flex. cl., 40 c.

***Ward** and Lock's illustrated guide to Switzerland, its lakes and mountains, cities and sights; comprising information concerning the various routes, the features of the different localities, and all particulars essential to the enjoyment of a visit. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Bowden, Ltd., 1893. 211 p. 16°, cl., 40 c.

Warden, Florence, [*pseud.* for Florence Alice Price, *now Mrs.* G: E. James.] Grave Lady Jane. N. Y., J: A. Taylor & Co., [1893.] c. 2–183 p. S. (Mayflower lib., no. 11.) pap., 30 c.

The scene is Ilchester, England. The heroine, a woman thirty-two years old, is impelled, by an early disappointment in love, to assume a grave and austere appearance with the habits of a miser, and is induced, through motives of revenge, to bestow her fortunes upon an ecclesiological institute. Her lawyer by his politic action brings about a surprising revolution of affairs and a romantic conclusion to a pathetic love-story.

Warden, Florence, [*pseud.* for Florence Alice Price, *now Mrs.* G: E. James.] My child and I: a woman's story. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1894 [1893.] c. 302 p. D. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 152.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Perdita Farbrace, the daughter of an English horse-trainer, is influenced both by force of circumstance and love to marry at a very early age. After a comparatively short season of happy wedded life the authenticity of her marriage is questioned, and soon after her husband dies and a son is born who is taken away from her immediately after his birth. Perdita tells his history and that of his impersonator in a novel of sensational surprises.

***Warden**, Florence, [*pseud.* for Florence Alice Price, *now Mrs.* G: E. James.] Scheherazade; or, a London night's entertainment. N. Y., Hurst & Co., 1893. 320 p. 12°, (Universal lib.) pap., 25 c.

Warden, Florence, [*pseud.* for Florence Alice Price, *now Mrs.* G: E. James.] A shock to society. N. Y., Tait, Sons & Co., [1893.] c. '92. 3–157 p. S. (Shandon ser., no. 2.) pap., 25 c.

The scene is Wales. The story turns upon an unconventional act of Decima Wyastone, the niece of the Earl of Llangarren, who loves a young farmer who is quite her equal excepting in the matter of rank.

Warden, Florence, [*pseud.* for Florence Alice Price, now *Mrs.* G: E. James.] A terrible

family. N. Y., International News Co., [1893.] c. 311 p. D. (The authors' lib., no. 1.) cl., $1.25; pap., 50 c.

The Hoad-Bleans, an impoverished aristocratic English family, rent their home—the Priory—to the Rhadegunds, the "terribly family," moving into a more modest house a short distance away. The Rhadegunds cousisted of the father, who dropped his "hs" and had accumulated an immense fortune in America, and his four handsome, unconventional, but well-educated sons. Society, led by Lady Constantia Fitzjocelyn, attempts to ostracize the Rhadegunds; but their wealth and intrinsic worth make them many friends, especially in the family of the Hoad-Bleans, which consisted chiefly of girls—the one exception being the doting mother's dissipated son, who finally becomes a lunatic after several attempted murders.

Ware, W: Aurelian, emperor of Rome: a tale of the Roman empire in the third century. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, [1893.] 7+405 p. por. il. O. cl., slip cover, $2.50.

A new edition from new plates of this standard work, uniform with "Zenobia" published last season. Fully illustrated with twenty half-tone plates from photographs of scenes aud places in Rome.

Warner, C: Dudley. As we go. N. Y., Harper, 1894 [1893.] c. 2+195 p. por. il. T. (Harper's American essayists ser.) cl., $1.

Twenty-eight of the felicitous sketches of Mr. Warner, originally contributed to the Editor's Drawer of *Harper's Magazine*.

Warner, C: Dudley. The work of Washington Irving, N. Y., Harper, 1893. c. 4+60 p. pors. T. (Harper's black and white ser.) cl., 50 c.

A review of Irving's literary work. Mr. Warner delivered this address before the Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences on the one hundred and tenth anniversary of the birth of Washington Irving.

Warner, *Miss* Susan B., ["Eliz. Wetherell," *pseud.*] Queechy. *New ed.*, il. by F: W. Dielman. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1894. 6–642 p. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

A new edition, printed from new plates and illustrated with thirty new pictures in the text from drawings by F: W. Dielman; uniform with "Wide, wide world."

***Warner**, *Miss* Susan B., ["Eliz. Wetherell," *pseud.*] The wide, wide world. N. Y., Hurst & Co., 1893. 12°, cl., 75 c.

Warren, B. C. Arsareth: a tale of the Luray caverns. N. Y., A. Lovell & Co., 1893. c. 273 p. D. cl., $1.

Arsareth, referred to in the 13th chapter, 45th verse, of the Apocryphal book of Esdras, is, according to the text, the land where the lost tribes of Israel found refuge. It is claimed that the older New England theologians believed this passage to be a reference to the discovery of America. Similar views agitating Eldridge Davis, an occultist, who is supposed to have lived in Virginia in 1830, he brings his mesmeric powers to bear upon his daughter Alice, who, while clairvoyant, solves this problem to her father's satisfaction. A love-story is an issue of a novel which introduces spiritualistic phenomena.

Warren, H: White, (*Bp.*) The Bible in the world's education. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1893. c. '92. 2–320 p. por. D. (Wycliffe lectures.) cl., $1.

The first annual course of lectures on the Wycliffe foundation, for teaching the English Bible to the students of the University of Denver. The eleven lectures consider why the Bible was written, its ideals, its prophesies and predictions, its verbal felicities and intensities, its relation to college students and studies, etc.

Warren, H: White, (*Bp.*) Exegesis: (a leading out of perplexities into perception) of the "Pentatench" (five-fold book) of Moses. [*Also*] Studies (zealous thinking) in the addresses of Isaiah. (Jah is helper.) N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1893. c. 2–46 p. D. (Exegetical studies.) cl., 40 c.

The author is a bishop in the Methodist Episcopal Church. He tersely sums up the perplexities of the books of Moses and under telling headings gives a perception of the great and abiding truths, worthy of the study of the ripest and best scholars of the present day, which lie, often hidden, in these writings of herdsmen and shepherds of early days.

***Warren**, J: Leicester, [*Lord* De Tabley.] Poems, dramatic and lyrical; il. by C. S. Ricketts. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 212 p. 12°, cl., $2.75.

Warren, T. Robinson. Drifting on sunny seas: detached fragments: selected at random from an old sailor's journal in 19 chapters. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, 1893. 4–314 p. il. D. pap., 50 c.

Some tales of the sea, in which love, kidnapping, and wrecks play prominent parts, with sketches of various sorts, such as how opium clippers are sailed and fought, the atrocities of Chinese pirates, how a Yankee sailor rose to be a great general of the Chinese rebel army, earthquakes afloat and ashore, etc.

***Warvelle**, G: W. A practical treatise on abstracts and examinations of title to real property. *2d ed.* Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1892. c. 66+707 p. O. shp., $6.

Washington, G: Journal of Colonel George Washington, commanding a detachment of Virginia troops, sent by Robert Dinwiddie, Lieutenant-Governor of Virginia, across the Alleghany Mountains, in 1754, to build forts at the head of the Ohio; it comprises the history of marches, camping and events, a skirmish with the French and the death of their leader, De Jumonville; ed. with notes by J. M. Toner, M.D. Alb., N. Y., Joel Munsell's Sons, 1893. c. 273 p. O. bds., $5.

The following is also found on the title-page: "The journal fell into the hands of the enemy, who in 1756 priuted a versiou of it in French: a new translation of this into English is what is here given in the absence of the original. To complete the history of the expedition, an appendix is added in the form of a diary, supplying an account of the battle of The Great Meadows and the capitulation of Fort Necessity; the retreat of the army; with copies of original muster and pay-rolls of the Virginia regiment, and other documents connected with this expedition."

***Washington**, G: The writings of George Washington; collated and ed. by Worthington C. Ford. In 14 v. V. 13–14. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. *ea.*, 8°, cl., $5.

***Washington, D. C.** Centennial history of the city of Washington, D. C.; with outline of the natural advantages, accounts of the Indian tribes, selection of the site, founding of the city, pioneer life, municipal, military, mercantile, manufacturing, and transportation interests, etc. Dayton, O., W. J. Shuey, 1892 [1893.] 771 p. il. 12°, hf. mor., $15.

***Washington.** The code of procedure and penal code of the state, including also the lien and mortgage laws, the law of wills and of descent and distribution of property, with citations of cases from the supreme ct. of Wash. and annot. by Herbert B. Huntley, comp. Seattle, The Sunset Pub. Co., 214 Cherry St., 1893. c. 26+599 p. O. shp., *net*, $4.

***Washington.** *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases; cont. decisions rendered from Oct. 11, 1892, to Feb. 28, 1893, inclusive; Eugene G. Kreider, rep. V. 4, 5. San Francisco, Cal., Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1893. c. *ea.*, O. shp., $3.50.

Waterloo, Stanley. An odd situation. Chic., Morrill, Higgins & Co., 1893. c. 2–311 p. D. (Idylwild ser., v. 1, no. 37.) pap., 50 c.

The "odd situation" is obtained through David Long,

who owns adjoining farms, one on eaeh side of the Canadian border. When he attempts to haul dutiable produce from one of his farms to the other a malicious neighbor denounces him as a smuggler, and he comes in conflict with the United States government officials. The arguments, set in a homely story, are in favor of free trade with Canada and annexation.

Watson, Augusta Campbell. Dorothy the Puritan: the story of a strange delusion. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1893. c. 3+341 p. il. D. cl., $1.

The events of this romance occurred in the historical old town of Salem, Mass. The realistie pictures of life among the early settlers, with a vivid and accurate deseription of the witeheraft delusiou which pervaded New England during the latter part of the seventeenth eentury, are graphieally interwoven with romantie scenes of the story. Dorothy, the heroine, is a lovable, womanly eharaeter, and her pathetie story, with its baekground of tragie history, appeals deeply to the heart of the reader. By the author of "The old harbor town."

Watson, A. E. How to make a motor or dynamo. Lynn, Mass., Bubier Pub. Co., 1893. c. 6–50 p. il. S. pap., 25 c.

Gives descriptions and drawings and complete directions for building a praetieal high-speed motor or dynamo.

Watson, Helen H. The king's sword: a story for all who love boys. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 192 p. il. D. cl., $1.

***Watson**, H: W: Treatise on the kinetic theory of gases. *2d ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 87 p. 12°, (Clarendon Press ser.) cl., *net*, $1.

***Watson**, Lily. A garden of girls: stories illustrating the beatitudes. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893 159 p. il. 12°, cl., 75 c.

***Watson**, Lily. The hill of angles. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 224 p. il. 12°, (Maple-leaf ser.) cl., $1.25.

Watson, W: The cloping angels: a caprice. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. c. 5+29 p. S. cl., 75 c.

Mr. Watson's verse has always true poetie merit, and "The cloping angels" is no exception. It is a poem of twenty-nine stanzas relating the experiences of two angels who, dis-atisfied with "their selfish heaven of unearned joy," exchange "the dulness of entire felicity" for life on earth, where they remain immortal and find true happiness. The style is finished and graeeful; the poem abounds in delicate satirical humor. Finely printed on linen paper with wide margins and uncut edges.

***Watson**, W: Excursions in criticisms: being some prose recreations of a rhymer. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 166 p. 12°, cl., $2.

Watson, W: Poems. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 7+280 p. D. cl., $1.25; *large-pap. ed.*, $3.50.

A high order of talent is recognizable in this volume of the collected poems of a young English poet. In addition to Mr. Watson's latest poems it contains all the poems included in the volume entitled "The Prince's quest, and other tales," a small edition of which was published in 1884; also his poem on "Wadsworth's grave," and his tribute to Tennyson at his death Oct. 6, 1892, entitled "Lachrymæ musarum." Of the twenty-six sonnets in the volume two are Shakespearian in form, one is irregular, and the remainder conform to the Petrarchan standard.

***Watts**, *Miss* E. The poultry-yard. *New ed., rev.* by Ed. Browne. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1893. 156 p. 12°, bds., 50 c.

***Watts**, Francis. Introductory manual for sugar growers. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 10+150 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

***Waugh**, Arthur. Alfred, Lord Tennyson: a study of his life and work. *2d ed.* N. Y., Tait, Sons & Co., 1893. il. 8°, cl., $3.

Waugh, Arthur. Alfred, Lord Tennyson: a study of his life and work. *3d ed.* N. Y., C: L. Webster & Co., 1894 [1893.] 8+268 p. por. D. cl., $1.50.

This new edition shows some additional notes and revisions in the text.

Way-way-seek-a-hook-ah: a stilted story of '92. N. Y., Eagle Print. Co., 100 Center St. [1893.] c. '93. 41 p. Tt. (The pilot ser., pocket ed., Pickareff novelettes, v. 1.) pap., 10 c.

Presumably intended as a political squib on civic eleetions of 1892 in New York City and the rivalries of the daily papers—espeeially the *World*, *Sun*, *Advertiser*, and *Mail and Express*.

Weatherly, F: E., Bingham, Clifton, Glasgow, Geraldine, *and others*. Rainbow stories and verses. [N. Y., E: P. Dutton & Co., 1893.] unp. il. O. bds., $1.

A medley of short stories and verses, with many illustrations in color and monotint.

Weatherly, F: E., *and others*. More pleasant surprises for chicks of all sizes. N. Y., E: P. Dutton & Co., [1893.] unp. movable col. il. F. bds., $2.

Eight full-page colored pictures; by pulling a tag at the foot of each the first picture slides out of view, exposing another, so that there are sixteen in all. Accompanied by many rhymes.

Weaver, Emily. Prince Rupert's namesake; or, after the restoration. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1893.] c. 2–394 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

A story of the time of the restoration of Charles II. and the great plague in London. Rupert Staynor and his Aunt Margery, two years older than himself, live with the sturdy old royalist, Squire Staynor, on what remains of the Staynor estate. Every endeavor is made to recover enough property to make life easy, but the attempt is futile. In this quest Rupert goes to London with his friend Harold Clive, and is in the city during the plague. Both escape, and Rupert returns home, soon to be arrested for treason in attending a Puritan conventicle. His grandfather is arrested at the same time, and the two are barely rescued from the great fire of London. Finally the whole family embark for America.

Webb, Mohammed Alex. Russell. Islam in America: a brief statement of Mohammedanism and an outline of the American Islamic propaganda. N. Y., The Oriental Publishing Co., 1122 Broadway, 1893. 70 p. por. O. pap., 50 c.

Mr. Webb is an American who, after six years of study abroad of Oriental religions, became so impressed with the truth of Islam that he has returned to this country for the purpose of teaching its doctrines. He believes there is a general ignorance of the real life and teachings of Mohammed, and these he will endeavor to supply through his writings. This little book gives a short biography of the author, and "a brief but accurate and reliable deseription of the character and purpose of Mohammed, and a general outline of the Islamie system."

Weber, Alice. The clock on the stairs. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., [1893.] 6–190 p. il. D. cl., $1.

The old clock on the stairs of Glenbarrow House in Scotland was the improvised post-office of Uncle Max's little nephew and nieces; here they deposit letters full of their trouble and asking for advice, to a young lady, a friend of Uncle Max, whom they call the "Fairy Trouble Taker;" their chief trouble, the fear of a stepmother, is dissipated in a clever and unexpected manner.

***Webster**, *Mrs.* Augusta. Portraits. *3d ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 191 p. 16°, cl., $1.50.

***Webster**, *Mrs.* Augusta. Selection from the verse of Augusta Webster. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 8+211 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Webster, Daniel. Select speeches of Daniel Webster, 1817–1845; with preface, introd.

and notes by A. J. George. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1893. c. '92. 12+392 p. D. (Heath's English classics.) cl., $1.50.

*Webster, Daniel. Two orations by Daniel Webster: Bunker Hill monument; Adams and Jefferson. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1893. 16°, (Riverside lib. ser., no. 56.) pap., *net*, 15 c.

*Webster, Sidney. Misuse of legal tender. N. Y., Appleton, 1893. 8°, cl., $1.

Wedmore, F: Pastorals of France: Renunciations. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. 5+219+16 p. il. D. cl., $2.50.

The author is connected as art critic with the London *Standard* and *Academy*. In 1885 he lectured on art at Harvard and Johns Hopkins This volume contains six short stories. The "Pastorals of France" first appeared in *Temple Bar* and were published in book form in 1877. The three stories composing "Renunciations" appeared in the *Fortnightly Review* and were published this year in an edition limited to 450 copies. Printed on thick paper with uncut edges.

*Weekly notes of cases argued and determined in the supreme ct. of Pa., the county cts. of Phil., and the U. S. district and ciruit cts. for the eastern district of Pa.; by members of the bar. V. 30–32. April, 1892, to Sept., 1893. Phil., Kay & Bro., 1892, '93. c. 12+612; 15+611; 15+615 p. O. shp., *ea.*, $5.

Weeks, Stephen Beauregard. Church and state in North Carolina. Balt., Md., The Johns Hopkins Press, 1893. 2-65+9 p. O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, 11th ser., no. 5, 6.) pap., 50 c.

The purpose of this paper is to continue the line of study begun in "The religious development in the province of North Carolina;" to trace further the relations between church and state in North Carolina; to inquire if there was any persecution in North Carolina —if so, its character, when, where, by whom and who were the sufferers; and to discover whether the colonial or home government was responsible for the persecution.

*Weeks, W: Exercises in Euclid graduated and systematized. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 80 p. 18°, cl., *net*, 60 c.

Weineck, Oscar. A common-sense guide to English for foreigners. N. Y., F. W. Christern, (Dyrsen & Pfeiffer,) 1893. c. 12+265 p. D. cl., $1.10.

This book is the result of twenty years' experience in teaching English to foreigners in evening schools. The method adopted is that of Gouin. This scholar develops the subject in such a logical order that the pupil is enabled from the first action stated, without understanding the words spoken, to divine their meaning by the logical necessity of the action that has to follow. The lessons refer to the household, the body, food, daily life and surroundings, industries and professions, government, animal and plant life. Geographical readings about the United States, a map of the United States, and a brief history of the country, a copy of the constitution and a number of patriotic songs close the book.

Weir, *Rev.* S: Christianity as a factor in civilization an evidence of its supernatural origin. Cin., O., Cranston & Curts, 1893. c. 115 p. D. cl., 50 c.

*Weisbach, Julius, *and* Herrmann, Gustav. The mechanics of hoisting machinery, including accumulators, excavators, and pile-drivers: a text-book for technical schools and a guide for practical engineers; authorized tr. from the 2d German ed. by K: P. Dahlstrom. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 332 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $3.75.

Weismann, A: The germ-plasm: a theory of heredity; [from the German,] by W. Newton Parker and Harriet Rönnfeldt. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. c. '92-'93. 19+477 p. il. D. (Contemporary sci. ser.) cl., $2.50.

Prof. Weismann, of the University of Freiburg-in-Baden, the highest authority on this subject, deals in this volume in a spirit of inquiry and investigation with the fundamental problems of heredity in plants, animals, and man. His work is simply written and is for all who are interested in biological problems. The introduction is historical and descriptive. The four succeeding parts treat of "The material basis of heredity," "Heredity in its relation to monogonic reproduction," "The phenomena of heredity resulting from sexual reproduction," and "The transformation of species, its origin in the idioplasm."

*Weitzmann, C. F. A history of pianoforte playing and pianoforte literature; tr. from the 2d German ed. by Theo. Baker. N. Y., G: Schirmer, 1893. 12°, cl., *net*, $2.50.

*Welch, W:, *and* Duffield, C. G. Exercises in unseen translation in Latin. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 115 p. 18°, (Macmillan's elementary classics.) flex. cl., *net*, 40 c.

*Weld, Lænas Gifford. Short course in the theory of determinants. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 238 p. 12°, cl., $1.90.

Wells, J: D., *D.D.* The pastor in the sick-room: three lectures delivered at Princeton Theological Seminary, March, 1892. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Pub., [1893.] c. 4–128 p. S. cl., 50 c.

*Wells, Sidney H. Engineering, drawing, and design: a practical manual for engineering students. In 2 v. V. 1, Geometry, practical, plane, and solid. V. 2, Machine and engine drawing and design. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1893. il. 12°, cl., $2.50.

Wells, Webster. An academic arithmetic for academies, high and commercial schools. Bost., Leach, Shewell & Sanborn, [1893.] c. 7+339 p. D. (Wells' mathematical ser.) cl., $1.

Intended to furnish a thorough course in all those portions of arithmetic which are required for admission to any college or scientific school. The pupil is assumed to have already studied the more elementary parts of the subject in a text-book of lower grade; and only enough examples are given in the earlier chapters to afford material for a review.

Wendell, Barrett. Stelligeri, and other essays concerning America. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. c. 3+217 p. S. cl., $1.25.

Contents: Stelligeri; The four American centuries; Some neglected characteristics of the New England Puritans; Were the Salem witches guiltless? American literature; John Greenleaf Whittier; Mr. Lowell as a teacher.

Wendell, Barrett. Were the Salem witches guiltless? A paper read before the Essex Institute, February 29, 1892; from the historical collections of the Essex Institute, v. 29, 1892. Salem, Mass., [The Salem Press Pub. and Print. Co.,] 1892 [1893.] 2+19 p. O. pap., 50 c.

The writer's conclusions are that the so-called Salem "witches" did use an apparently supernatural power over their victims—and it was what we know to-day as hypnotism. Mr. Wendell is the author of two novels, "Duchess Emilia" and "Runkell's remains."

Werner, A., *comp.* The humor of Holland; tr. with an introduction by A. Werner; il. by Dudley Hardy and others. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1894 [1893.] 24+398 p. il. D. (International humor ser.) cl., $1.25.

The introduction gives a brief sketch of Dutch literature; following are humorous selections from prominent Dutch writers, as "The king's dream," by F. Van Eeden; "The domine," by C. K. Elout; "My hero," by Conrad van der Liede; "A rascally valet," by Mul-

tatuli, and eleven other short pieces by the same author; "Fiction at sea," by A. Werumeus Buning; "Father Gerrit's visit to Amsterdam," by J. J. Cremer; "A student's lodgings sixty years since," by J. Van Lennep, etc., etc.

Werner, A., *comp.* The humor of Italy; selected and tr., with introd., biographical index and notes, by A: Werner; il. by Arturo Faldi. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. 27+345 p. il. D. (International humor ser.) cl., $1.25.

Sixty prose extracts, poems, students' songs, comedies, complete stories, etc., from thirty different authors, including Hugo von Trimberg, Hans Sachs, Ludwig Tieck, Richter, Kotzebue, Zschokke, Chamisso, Heine, Hauff, Lindau, and others, make up a representative volume of German wit and humor. Contains a biographical index to writers. Generously illustrated, and neatly and attractively bound.

Werner, Ernst, [*pseud.* for Eliz. Bürstenbinder.] Clear the track: a novel, from the German by Mrs. Mary Stuart Smith. N. Y., International News Co., 1893. 350 p. 12°, (Authors' lib., no. 2.) cl., $1.25; pap., 50 c.

Wernich, W. Unsere Hausthiere in gesundem u. krankem zustande, nebst anleitung zum Futterbau. 3 vermehrte u. verbesserte aufl. Milwaukee, Wis., Excelsior Pub. Co., 1893. 8+104+20 p. il. O. pap., 40 c.

West, Ja. H. Uplifts of heart and will: religious aspirations in prose and verse. *2d ed.*, with additions. Bost., G: H. Ellis, 1893. c. 4+106 p. sq. S. cl., 50 c.

West, Mary. A born player. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. c. '92. 7+293 p. D. (Macmillan's dollar novel ser.) cl., $1.

The son of a dissenting minister, who is being brought up to follow in his father's footsteps, has an inborn passion for the stage, which he cannot conquer; he steals away from his guardian's house one night and witnesses "King Lear" with Edmund Kean in the leading part; although he repents this escapade for a time his heart goes back to the profession, and when sent up to London to finish his studies for the ministry adopts the stage as a career, and becomes a great actor. His love-story and sad ending are very pathetic.

West, Max. The inheritance tax. N. Y., [Prof. Edwin R. A. Seligman, Columbia College,] 1893. 3–140 p. O. (Columbia College studies, v. 4, no. 2.) pap., 75 c.

"The growing importance of the inheritance tax in America is shown by its adoption within a few years by a number of commonwealths, and by the consideration of the question in some form during the past winter by fully a dozen legislatures. As yet there has been no American work on the subject, treating it from other than a legal standpoint. Such being the case, an historical and economic examination of the subject may not be inappropriate at this time."—*Preface.* Contains a bibliography of seven pages.

***West Virginia.** *Supreme ct. of appeals.* Reports of cases at the Jan., sprin-special, June, Sept. and Oct.-special terms, 1892; by Alfred Caldwell, ex-off. rep. V. 36. Charleston, Butler Pr. Co., 1893. 31+858+49 p. O. shp., $4.50.

***Westcott**, Brooke Foss. The gospel of life: thoughts introductory to the study of Christian doctrine. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 24+306 p. 12°, cl., $1.75.

Westminster question-book. International series, 1894: a manual for teachers and older scholars. V. 20. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Pub., [1893.] c. 192 p. T. bds., 15 c.

***Wethered**, Frank J., *M.D.* Medical microscopy: a guide to the use of the microscope in medical practice. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1892 [1893.] il. 12°, cl., $2.50.

***Weyl**, Theodor. The coal-tar colors, with especial reference to their injurious qualities and the restriction of their use: a sanitary and medico-legal investigation; with a preface by Prof. Sell; tr., with permission of the author, by H: Leffmann. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1892 [1893.] 12–17+154 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Weyman, Stanley J. A gentleman of France: being the memoirs of Gaston de Bonne, Sieur De Marsac. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. c. 5–412 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

A tale of adventure in the stirring times just before Henry of Navarre became King of France. Gaston de Marsac, a gentleman of France, somewhat out of favor with fortune, accepts a commission from Navarre to abduct a lady of rank, and carry her to Blois. The story of the abduction is rich in dangers and romance, and delightfully told. The novel is full of historical interest, and abounds in plots, love, and intrigue. By the author of "The house of the wolf."

Wharton, Anne Hollingsworth. Through colonial doorways. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1893. c. 237 p. il. D. cl., $1.25; *Edition de luxe*, 8°, cl., *net*, $3.50.

The seven papers which make up this volume originally appeared in the *Atlantic Monthly*, *Lippincott's Magazine*, and other periodicals. They depict certain phases of social and domestic life of Colonial days, as seen in Philadelphia chiefly; they also recall many interesting and charming personalities of those times—both men and women. The titles of the papers are: "Through colonial doorways," "The Meschianza," "New York balls and receptions," "The American Philosophical Society," "The Wistar parties," "A bundle of old love-letters," "The Philadelphia dancing assemblies."

***Wharton**, H: R., *M.D.* Minor surgery and bandaging. *2d ed., rev. and enl.* Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1893. 8+13–529 p. il. 8°, cl., $3.

***Wharton**, H. M., *D.D.* A picnic in Palestine. Balt., Md., The Wharton & Barron Publishing Co., 1893. 380 p. il. 4°, cl., $2.

***Whately**, *Miss* E. J. Which way? or, the old faith and the new. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 127 p. 12°, cl., 60 c.

Wheatley, H: B. Literary blunders: a chapter in "The history of human error." N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1893. 8+226 p. S. (The book-lover's lib.) cl., $1.25.

A collection of amusing literary anecdotes are comprised under the headings "Blunders in general," "Blunders of authors," "Blunders of translators," "Bibliographical blunders," "Lists of errata," "Misprints," "School-boys' blunders," and "Foreigners' English." Some of the chapters contain some useful literary information.

***Wheatley**, H: B. The story of Nell Gwyn and the sayings of Charles II.; related and collected by Peter Cunningham, with the author's latest corrections, portraits and all the original illustrations, together with introduction, additional notes, and a life of the author. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1893. 12°, cl., $3; *large pap. ed.*, $8.

Wheatley, Louise Knight. Ashes of roses. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1893.] c. 3+206 p. S. cl., $1.

A pathetic, rather sentimental little story of unfulfilled hopes. A man cruelly jilted by his *fiancée* meets later the daughter of his faithless love. The daughter is a charming little *ingénue*, who worships the memory of her dear mother. She tells the story, artlessly describing the way in which she bewitches the silent, white-haired colonel, who at the last finds his hope of happiness to be again but "ashes of roses."

Wheatley, W: A. The German declensions simplified and symbolized so as to make their acquisition rapid and permanent. Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, 1893. c. 5-53 p. S. pap., 25 c.

Wheeler, Candace, *ed.* Household art. N. Y., Harper, 1893. c. 6+204 p. S. (Distaff ser.) cl., $1.

Contents: The philosophy of beauty applied to house interiors, by Mrs. Candace Wheeler; The development of American homes, by Mrs. M. G. Van Rensselaer; Some work of the associated artists, by Mrs. Burton Harrison; Wall-papers, ceilings, and dados, by Susan N. Carter; The progress of American decorative art, by Mary Gay Humphreys: The limits of decoration, by Lucia Gilbert Runkle; About furnishings, by Florence Morse; Decorative and applied art, by Candace Wheeler.

Wheeler, Preserved. From side streets and boulevards: a collection of Chicago stories. Chic., R. R. Donnelley & Sons Co., *prs.*, 1893. c. 4–352 p. S. cl., $1.

Contains the following stories: A vagabond for a year; All on a Christmas eve; A piece of land. Also several poems, as "Grandma;" "The frost upon the pane;" "Coming home;" "Returned;" "For one day;" "Rose hill;" "Forget me not."

Wheeler, W:, *comp.* The spectator: a digest-index. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1892 [1893.] 10+178 p. D. cl., $1.

Dedicated to "Bibliographers, librarians, indexers and others engaged in the art of record." A remarkably full and well-made subject index to Steele and Addison's *Spectator* (Prof. Morley's edition).

***Wheeler,** *Mrs.* W: Lamont. A Washington symphony: a story of society. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Wheeler, W: W. Life: a novel. Bost., Arena Pub. Co., 1893. c. '90. 287 p. D. cl., $1.

The story opens in Meriden, Conn. A prosperous business man, seized with a cataleptic trance, had been pronounced dead by local physicians, but for two weeks his sister had refused to consent to the burial. Finally he is resuscitated by means of hypnotism. The book is chiefly devoted to his explanations of the mysteries of life, death, and nature, from knowledge gained during his visit to the spirit-world.

Whishaw, F: J. Out of doors in Tsarland: a record of the seeings and doings of a wanderer in Russia. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 4+380 p. il. D. cl., $2.

A book about Russia in which nothing is said about the Eastern question or nihilism or the horrors of Siberia. Gives realistic pictures of a typical Russian village and takes us sight seeing in the streets of St. Petersburg. The greater part of the book describes hunting adventures, from the shooting of woodcock and snipe to the pursuit of elk and bear and a wolf battue. Angling in Russian waters forms the subject of a long chapter.

Whitby, Beatrice. In the suntime of her youth. N. Y., Appleton, 1893. c. 2+36 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 109.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

It is rather difficult to determine whether Agnes Trevor or her sister Elspeth is the heroine. Both are members of a big family of careless, idle, "tomboy" young people, with an improvident father and a worn, anxious mother. Neither Agnes nor her sister has much "suntime" in her youth—Agnes because she marries a rich, selfish, middle-aged man; Elspeth because after her father's death she is weighed down by poverty and care. Both girls have love stories, and to both time and patience bring happiness at last. English home life is excellently described and the story is an April mixture of tears and smiles. By the author of "The awakening of Mary Fenwick."

***Whitcher,** *Mrs.* Frances M., ["Widow Bedott," *pseud.*] The widow Bedott papers. N. Y., Hurst & Co., 1893. 228 p. 12°, (Universal lib.) pap., 25 c.

White, Caroline Earle. A modern Agrippa. [*Also*] Patience Barker: a tale of old Nantucket. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1893. c. 3–285 p. D. cl., $1.

The time of the first story is 1878. Edith Merton becomes possessed in a very remarkable way of a small mirror, which instead of reflecting the evil thoughts and desires of those who approached it, as did Agrippa's, reflects only her own shortcomings. This wonderful glass plays a most important part in the romance of a New York belle. The second story tells of the seven years' wooing of Captain Barker's daughter.

***White,** Emerson Elbridge. School management: a practical treatise for teachers and all other persons interested in the right training of the young. N. Y., American Book Co., 1893. c. 320 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

White, Gleeson, *ed.* Book song: an anthology of poems of books and bookmen from modern authors. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1893. 15+185 p. S. (Book-lover's lib.) cl., $1.25.

Ballades and poems about books from American and English writers, arranged alphabetically by authors, and having an index of titles.

***White,** Gleeson, *ed.* Handbook on the preparation of working drawings. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 327 p. 12°, cl., $2.50.

White, Horace. The gold standard, how it came into the world and why it will stay: historical sketch, with some practical reflections thereon. N. Y., The Evening Post Pub. Co., [1893.] 39 p. O. pap., 5 c.

An address before the congress of bankers and financiers at Chicago, June 20, 1893. The gold standard is considered as a dominant movement in the world of finance, and its legal as well as historic effects are presented under the headings: The experience of England; The gold standard in the United States; The law of 1834; The law of 1873; The experience of Germany; German monetary law of 1871; France before the Revolution; French monetary law of 1803; The great inrush of gold; The Latin monetary union: How France came to the gold standard; Experience of Belgium and Holland; The gold standard in Austria; Alleged fall of prices, etc.

White, Horace, Harter, Michael D., Hepburn, A. B., [*and others.*] The banking question in the United States: report of the meeting held on January 12, 1893, under the auspices of the American Acad. of Political and Social Science: addresses. Phil., American Acad. of Political and Social Science, 1893. 4+91 p. O. (Publications of the society, *special ed.*, no. 80–84.) pap., $1.

Contents: National and state banks, by Horace White; American banking and the money supply of the future, by Michael D. Harter; State and national bank circulation, by A. B Hepburn; Banking system—old and new, by J. H. Walker; Basis of security for national bank-notes, by H: Bacon; Proceedings of the seventeenth scientific session of the Academy.

***White,** *Mrs.* J. M. The head-light. Chic., A. Flanagan, 1893. c. '92. 120 p. 16°, pap., 25 c.

White, J: Staples. Humanics: comments, aphorisms and essays: touches of shadow and light, to bring out the likeness of man and substance of things. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1893. c. 3–268 p. D. cl., $1.

The following partial list will serve to indicate the range of subjects treated: Animal, Civilization, Consciousness, Death, Evolution, Faith, Genius, God, Heaven, Happiness, Human Nature, Humanity, Humbug, Immorality, Knowledge, Language, Law, Love, Man, Mind, Money, Nature, People, Politics, Reputation, Sensation, Sentiment, Self-conceit, Sin, Scepticism, Slander, Society, Soul, Speculation, Spirit, Style, Trade, Whiskey, Will, Woman, Work, etc., etc.

White, Matthew, *jr.* One of the profession: [a story.] N. Y., Home Book Co., [1893.] c. 222 p. por. S. (Lovell's modern novelists' ser., no. 5.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Ogden Havens is thrown from his buggy in the little village of Brighthopes, New Jersey, and kindly entertained for weeks by June Wickstead and her maiden aunt while his broken arm is healing. When Miss Wickstead discovers his calling she promptly turns him out, but June goes with him, and they both act in Australia. In a few short weeks June learns to know her husband's character on and off the stage, and the end is tragic.

***White,** P., (*Bp.*) History of Clare and the

Dalcassion clans of Tipperary, Limerick and Galway. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1893. O. cl., *net*, $4.

White, Trumbull. The wizard of Wall St. and his wealth; or, the life and deeds of Jay Gould. Chic., Mid-Continent Publishing Co., 46 Jackson st., 1892 [1893.] c. 4+312 p. por. D. cl., *subs.*, $1.25; rus. leath., $2.50.

The author claims, that his work contains "not only a complete account of the life and deeds of Jay Gould for the general reader, but also much for the student of financial affairs and Wall Street methods." He has made a special effort to secure accuracy, and make his work entirely reliable.

White, W: Hale, ["Mark Rutherford," *pseud.*] Autobiography of Mark Rutherford; ed. by his friend Reuben Shapcote. *New ed., corr. and enl.* N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1893.] 9+139 p. D. cl., $1.

The first authorized editiou printed in America. Tells the religious experience of Mark Rutherford, a Dissenting minister, who breaks the bonds of a creed which neither appeals to his heart nor his intellect. The hard, narrow lines of his boy-life are strongly though simply described, as are also his love experience and his seemingly hopeless struggles after peace and happiness.

White, W: Hale, ["Mark Rutherford," *pseud.*] Mark Rutherford's deliverance: ed. by his friend Reuben Shapcott. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., 1893. 5+179 p. D. cl., $1.

The "Autobiography of Mark Rutherford" left him after giving up his career as Independent minister. This volume finds him a reporter in the House of Commons. His "deliverance" is worked out in a psychological study that is strangely up to date in its handling of the conditions of society, and completes this strong story of personal suffering and religious struggles. Contains also "Notes on the book of Job," "Principles" and "A mysterious picture."

***White**, W. Hale, *M.D.* Materia medica, pharmacy, pharmacology and therapeutics; ed. by Reynold W. Wilcox, M.D. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1892 [1893.] 8+9-607 p. 12°, cl., $3.

White, Wilbert W. Inductive studies in the twelve minor prophets. Chic., Young Men's Era Pub. Co., 1892 [1893.] c. '92. 114 p. sq. S. cl., 50 c.; pap., 30 c.

Presents the result of an inductive study of the minor prophets by more than one hundred and fifty bright college men and women. The book is the outgrowth of work done at the Lake Geneva (Wisconsin) College Students' Conference of the Summer of 1892.

***Whitehead**, *Rev.* J. H. The Gospel according to St. John; ed. with notes and explanations; with an introd. by R. F. Weidner. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 147 p. maps, il. 12°, (Scripture handbooks.) cl., 60 c.

White's new course in art instruction: manual for fourth year grade; including an outline of the year's work; with suggestions for teaching. N. Y., American Book Co., [1893.] c. 90 p. il. D. cl., 50 c.

Whitman, Sidney. The realm of the Habsburgs. N. Y., Lovell, Coryell & Co., [1893.] 6+310 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Mr. Whitman, the author of "Imperial Germany," gives a brief, succinct account of Austria-Hungary and her various nationalities. Seventeen chapters are devoted to her past and present; to the Germans; the Czech; the Hungarians; the Jew; the Viennese; the emperor; the nobility; the army; the priest; the Austrian middle classes; the peasant, and womankind in Austria-Hungary.

***Whitney**, *Mrs.* A. D. T. Novels and stories. *New rev. ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1893. 17 v., 12°, cl., *ea.*, $1.25.

***Whitney**, *Mrs.* A. D. T. White memories: three poems. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1893. sq. 8°, cl., $1.

***Whitney**, W. D. Max Müller's science of language. N. Y., Appleton, 1892 [1893.] 79 p. il. 12°, pap., 50 c.

Whittaker, F: Transgressing the law: a novel; il. by Warren B. Davis. N. Y., Rob. Bonner's Sons, [1893.] c. '92, '93. 6-337 p. D. (The Ledger lib., no. 84.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

The plot of this story turns upon the false imprisonment of an artist who has eloped with the daughter of a millionaire.

***Whittaker**, Ja. T., *M.D.* The theory and practice of medicine; prepared for students and practitioners. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1893. 840 p. il. 8°, cl., $5.75; leath., $6.50.

***Whittaker's** churchman's almanac: the Protestant Episcopal almanac and parochial list, *40th year*, 1894. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1893. 304 p. S. pap., 25 c.

Whittier, J: Greenleaf. Poems. *Vignette ed.*, with new il. by W: A. McCullough. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., [1893.] c. 7+405 p. D. "orchid" or cl., $1.50.

***Whittuck**, *Rev.* C: A. The Church of England and recent religious thought. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 308 p. 12°, cl., $2.

Whyte, Alex., *D.D.* Bunyan characters: lectures delivered in St. George's Free Church, Edinburgh. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Pub., 1893. 4+281 p. D. cl., $1.

A study of the leading characters in Bunyan's "Pilgrim's progress." Some of the titles of the lectures are Obstinate, Pliable, Help, Mr. Worldly Wiseman, Patience, Prudence, Talkative, Judge Hate Good.

Wicks, F: The veiled hand: a novel of the sixties, the seventies and the eighties. N. Y., Harper, 1893. 4+316 p. D. (Harper's Franklin Sq. lib., new ser., no. 730.) pap., 50 c.

The action takes place in London. A wholly unscrupulous younger son of an old family goes through a mock marriage with a devoted girl. He deserts her with three children and marries money. His selfishness is offset by the wholly unselfish and powerful man who marries the deserted mother and gives the children his name and protection.

Wide Awake, v. JJ, [1893.] Bost., D. Lothrop Co., 1893. c. 4+587 p. il. O. cl., $2.

Wiggin, *Mrs.* Kate Douglas. A cathedral courtship. [*Also*] Penelope's English experiences; il. by Clifford Carleton. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1893. c. 5+164 p. D. cl., $1.

According to a preconceived plan, Miss Celia Van Tyck and Miss Catherine Schuyler begin their tour of English cathedral towns. In Winchester, the first on the list, Catherine accidentally meets a young architect, who later extricates her from a rather humiliating dilemma. The natural sequence of this, with humorous commentary of the hero and heroine, is brought out in their individual note-books. In the second story one of a trio of American girls recounts in a characteristic and witty way the main incidents of a visit to England, with the details of her quaint wooing.

Wiggin, *Mrs.* Kate Douglas, *ed.* The kindergarten. N. Y., Harper, 1893. c. 7+216 p. S. (The distaff ser.) cl., $1.

Contents: The relation of the kindergarten to social reform, by Kate Douglas Wiggin; The child and the race, by Mrs. Mary H. Peabody; Seed, flower and fruit of the kindergarten, by Alice Wellington Rollins; A plea for the pure kindergarten, by Jenny B Merrill; The philosophy of the kindergarten, by Angeline Brooks; An explanation of the kindergarten, intended for mothers, by Alice A. Chadwick; The kindergarten in the mother's work, by Mrs. Elizabeth Powell Bond; Outgrowths of kindergarten training, by Mrs. A. B. Longstreet.

Wiggin, *Mrs.* Kate Douglas. Polly Oliver's problem: a story for girls. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1893. 3–212 p. il. D. cl., $1.

The scene is first Santa Barbara, in southern California, then San Francisco. Polly Oliver is a bright, spirited, brave young girl who is called upon to take the care of her mother when not much more than sixteen. They have been keeping a boarding-house in Santa Barbara when Mrs. Oliver breaks down and is ordered by her physician to take a long rest. They go to San Francisco, where Polly's problem is how she shall add to their limited income. Kindergarten work is introduced, and also Mrs. Bird, a former character of "The Birds' Christmas carol."

Wilbur, Earl Morse. History of the First Unitarian Church of Portland, Oregon, 1867–1892; with a sketch of the life of Rev. Thomas Lamb Eliot, its first pastor, and an account of the exercises of the twenty-fifth anniversary. Portland, Ore., [published by] Portland First Unitarian Church, 1893. 95 p. il. sq. D. cl., 75 c.; full mor., $1.25.

***Wilbur**, *Mrs.* R. M. Mrs. Marshall's experience. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1893. 252 p. 12°, cl., $1.

***Wilbur**, *Mrs.* R. M. Turtleback Light. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1893. 239 p. 16°, cl., $1.

Wilcox, *Mrs.* Ella Wheeler. Men, women, and emotions. Chic., Morrill, Higgins & Co., 1893. c. 3–304 p. por. D. cl., $1.25; pap., 50 c.

Forty-five short chapters of advice founded on experience, which if followed would make domestic and family life run more smoothly. Some of the points covered are: How men and women like to be loved; Married flirts; Tactless men; Liberties men take; Boarding-schools; Women who gossip; Woman's greatest fault; The narcotic craze; How to be agreeable though old; What marriage ought to mean; Domestic Edeus; Jealous husbands and jealous wives, etc.

Wilcox, *Mrs.* Ella Wheeler. The song of the sandwich; il. by Oliver Herford. N. Y., G: M. Allen Co., 1893. c. unp. S. bds., $1.

A comic poem, sympathetically illustrated.

Wilcox, *Mrs.* Ella Wheeler. Was it suicide? Chic., F. T. Neely, 1892 [1893.] c. '92. 6–164 p. D. (Neely's popular lib., v. 1, no. 10.) cl., $1; pap., 25 c.

"Was it suicide?" which illustrates through a love-tale why marriage is sometimes a failure, is the opening tale only of a collection which includes "Dave's wife," "An angel's whisper," "The old man's Christmas," etc.

***Wild** life on the plains and horrors of Indian warfare. Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar, 1892 [1893.] 592 p. il. 8°, cl., $2.

Wilde, Wein. Whatever thou art: a novel. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, 1892 [1893.] 4–282 p. D., pap., 50 c.

The "nameless child of an outcast mother" who, after her social ostracism, has made herself celebrated as a painter, is the heroine of a story laid chiefly in New York State.

Wilder, Daniel W. The life of Shakespeare: copied from the best sources without comment. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1893. c. 7+206 p. D. cl., $1.

"No brief and accurate biography of Shakespeare is now before the public; none can be bought at any book-store. This book is compiled to meet that want. The compiler has inserted no opinions of his own; every statement here made is copied and duly credited."—*Prefatory note.*

***Wiley**, W: H. *and* Sara K. Yosemite, Alaska and the Yellowstone. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1893. 19+230 p. 4°, cl., *net*, $3.

Wilkins, Eva. Descriptive geography taught by means of map-drawing; *teacher's edition* for map drawing-books of the United States, and also a text-book for the use of teachers in preparing for teacher's examinations, regents' examinations and entrance examinations given in normal schools. Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, 1893. c. 2–128 p. maps, O. bds., $1.50.

Wilkins, *Miss* Mary E. Giles Corey, yeoman: a play. N. Y., Harper, 1893. c. 2+108 p. il. T. (Harper's black and white ser.) cl., 50 c.

A play founded on the persecution of the Salem witches in 1692. In the conversation of about a dozen characters Miss Wilkins sets vividly before her readers the superstitions and the high religious feeling of the old days she describes. A quaint love-story brightens the gloom. A young child learning to be a witch furnishes an element of ghastly humor.

***Wilkins**, *Rev.* W. J. The Brahman's plot; or, the story of two friends: N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 255 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

***Wilkins**, *Rev.* W. J. Breaking his fetters. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 223 p. il. 12°, (Maple-leaf ser.) cl., $1.25.

***Willard**, Frances E., *and* Livermore, Mary A., *eds.* A woman of the century: biographical sketches, accompanied by portraits of leading American women in all walks of life. Buffalo and N. Y., Charles Wells Moulton, 1893. 830 p. il. 8°, cl., *subs.*, $10; hf. seal, $12.50; hf. tky., $15; full tky., $20.

Willert, P. F. Henry of Navarre and the Huguenots in France. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. 476 p. pors. D. cl., $1.50; hf. leath., $1.75.

The author is Fellow of Exeter College, Oxford. Henry of Navarre lived from 1553 to 1610, during which France changed from Catholicism to Protestantism and back again to the old religion, but with far greater toleration. Recounts many civil wars and the great battles with the all-powerful Philip II. of Spain. The beginnings and principles of free trade are intelligibly described for younger readers.

Willett, Ja. R. Heating and ventilation of residences: address delivered to the Engineering Societies of the University of Illinois, March 23, 1893. Chic., Inland Architect Press, 1893. c. 34 p.+18 pl. il. O. pap., 50 c.

Aim is made through a practical discourse to show students how to prepare designs for execution. The subject is considered under the headings: Ventilation; Heating; Hot-water heating; Overhead method; Hot-water heating—usual method; Heating by steam—low-pressure steam—gravity return—one-pipe method; Hot-air furnace heating; To find the area of the grate. Besides the tables and illustrations of heating apparatus contained in the text, folding-plates showing methods of construction are given.

Willey, Mary B. Tending upward. Phil., American S. S. Union, 1893. c. '92. 3–257 p. D. cl., $1.10.

A helpful story for young people. The incidents are located both in the east and west, showing pioneer life in a new country. Good ways of helping others through the King's Daughters, flower missions, etc., are depicted.

Williams, Alfred M. Sam Houston and the war of independence in Texas. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1893. c. 8–405 p. por. map, O. cl., $2.

The career of Sam Houston is one of the most romantic in the annals of American political leaders. He was a strong and striking figure, whether fighting at Horseshoe Bend, or as governor of Tennessee, or president of Texas, or as U. S. senator from Texas from 1846 to 1861. Mr. Williams has given many years of study and research to Houston's career and to the history of

Texas so far as he had a share in it. He was personally acquainted with Houston, and also gained information from those who knew him intimately. A sketch is given of the early history of Texas, and the several phases of its development from a Mexican province until it became a member of the Southern Confederacy. Contains a list of books (4 p.) relating to Houston and the history of Texas.

Williams, F. P. A true son of liberty; or, the man who would not be a patriot. N. Y., Saalfield & Fitch, [1893.] c. 2–190 p. D. (Waldorf ser., no. 7.) pap., 50 c.

A pastor in a little American town at the beginning of the Civil War incurs the hatred of his congregation because he will not uphold the war as a patriot should. He holds to the literal meaning of the words attributed to Jesus, and points out that America has denied the Christ in all her actions as a settler, a revolutionist, a soldier, etc.

***Williams**, Helen B. Miss Kitty: a story of a young girl. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Pub., 1893. 12°, cl., $1.25.

***Williams**, Ja. Leon. The homes and haunts of Shakespeare; with an introd. by Horace Howard Furness. In 15 pts., pts. 7–9. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. 8°, cl., *subs., ea.*, $2.50.

Williams, Montagu. Round London, down east and up west. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 12+244 p. D. cl., $1.25.

A collection of some twenty-six sketches of various aspects of London life; about half of them, and the most interesting half, are studies taken from life of the desperately poor and vicious inhabitants of the eastern quarter of London, in which region the author was for some time a magistrate. The other sketches describe places, phases of life, or are historical reminiscences, or relate to the numerous scandals of the past ten years in so-called high society—matrimonial, gambling, turf, and other—that the press has brought before the public. The sketches originally appeared in *Household Words*.

***Williamson**, Sarah M. How the gardens grew. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1893. 173 p. 12°, cl., 90 c.

Willink, Arthur. The world of the unseen: an essay on the relation of higher space to things eternal. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 4+184 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The author has applied the scientific knowledge of "the fourth dimension of space" to the examination of the transcendental theories of the Christian religion. He of course assumes the inerrancy of the Scriptures.

***Willoughby**, E: F., *M.D.* Handbook of public health and demography. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 509 p. 16°, cl., $1.50.

Wilson, G: E. Wilson's modern dances. N. Y., Excelsior Pub. Co., [1893.] c. '92. 109 p. D. (Excelsior lib. of popular handbooks, no. 2.) pap., 25 c.

A new exposition of all the modern dances, including the York, la pavane, military schottisch, Christmas polka, Highland Scottish, waltz caprice, etc., containing full, clear and practical instructive diagrams of marches, quadrilles, waltzes, polkas, etc., etc.

***Wilson**, Herbert M. Manual of irrigation engineering. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1893. 18+352 p. 8°, cl., $4.

***Wilson**, H. Mary. Storm-tossed. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 128 p. il. 16°, cl., 50 c.

Wilson, H: R. The Russian refugee: a tale of the Blue Ridge. [*New issue.*] Chic., C: H. Kerr & Co., 1893. c. 8+610 p. D. pap., 50 c.

See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., June 4, '87, [801.] Originally published by Thos. R. Knox & Co.

***Wilson**, J. C., *M.D.* Pocket visiting-list. *Perpetual ed.* Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1893. 12°, cl., sixty patients per week, $1.50; thirty patients, $1.25.

Wilson, Ja. Grant, *ed.* The memorial history of the city of New York, from its first settlement to 1892. In 4 v. V. 3 and 4. N. Y., The New York History Co., 132 Nassau St., 1893. c. 23+664; 22+650+82 p. il. por. map, O. cl., *subs., ea.*, $7.50.

Some of the papers in v. 3 are: "New York City under American control—from the Confederation to the Constitution, 1783–1789," by Prof. H: P. Johnston; "New York as the federal capital, and during Washington's first term, 1789–1793," by Moncure D. Conway; "Society in New York in the early days of the republic," by James Grant Wilson; "The beginning of steam navigation, 1807–1812," by C: Burr Todd; "New York in the second War of Independence, 1812–1815" and "The beginning of New York's commercial greatness, 1825–1837," both papers by John Austin Stevens. There are other chapters on the telegraph and railroads, on New York in the Civil War, and during the various decades up to 1892. Volume 4 contains among other articles the following of special interest: "Knickerbocker authors," by the editor; "The libraries of New York," by Frederick Saunders; "Newspapers and magazines," by William L. Stone; "Nearly two centuries of music" by John D. Champlin; and "The fine arts in New York," by Frank Weitenkampf. The fourth volume also contains a general index of 82 pages.

Wilson, Sara W., *and* Hussey, Martha S., *comps.* Helps by the way; with introd. by Phillips Brooks, D.D. *Memorial ed.* Bost., D. Lothrop Co., 1893. c. '85, '93. 197+5 p. por. sq. S. silk, $2.50; $3.

Provides for every day a text from the Bible, a few words from some English prose-writer and a short piece of poetry. Handsomely bound in black *moiré* silk with gilt ornamentation in imitation of clasps.

Wilson, Theodora B., *and* Harvey, Ja: Clarence. After many days: an American novel, by two Americans. N. Y., Lovell, Coryell & Co., 1893. c. '92. 2–366 p. D. (Lovell's ser. of American novels, no. 4.) pap., 50 c.; cl., $1.

When Robert Cameron returns to Casauqua after an eight years' absence in the west, he fulfils an engagement of long standing and marries Janet Morvick; this dashes the hope of his cousin, Neal Fleming, who seems doomed to play the part of a disappointed swain, until the irresponsible act of Ezra Felton brings about a tragedy, and Neal's long waiting is unexpectedly ended.

Wilson, Woodrow. Division and reunion, 1829–1889. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. c. 17+326 p. maps, S (Epochs of American history, no. 3.) cl., $1.25.

This, the third and concluding volume of the *Epochs of American history*, brings down the narrative to the end of President Cleveland's first administration, 1889. As but an outline sketch has been attempted, in this, as in the other volumes, ample bibliographies for reference have been prefixed to the several chapters. The volume opens with a list of reference-books for teachers (3 p.); the other references prefixed to chapters consist of lists of bibliographies, historical maps, general accounts, special histories, and contemporary accounts.

Wilson, Woodrow. An old master, and other political essays. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893. c. 4+181 p. D. cl., $1.

Four of these five essays are reprinted from the *Atlantic Monthly* and the *New Princeton Review*. "An old master," the first paper, is a sympathetic study of Adam Smith, the father of political economy. The others are: The study of politics; Political sovereignty; Character of democracy in the United States; Government under the constitution. The writer is professor of jurisprudence in Princeton University, and has written several political works, notably "Division and reunion," published early in the present year.

Wilson, W: Cotter. Poems of two worlds; il. by Arthur Creighton and Teachenor and Bartberger. Kansas City, Mo., H. T. Wright, [1893.] c. 178 p. por. O. cl., $2.

Containing The life and adventures of Santa Claus (an allegory), Oo-la-ita (a legend of Minnesota), and other historical, legendary, allegorical, humorous, moral, and spiritual poems. It is stated that the title was selected because the poems were written in both Europe and

America, and also in accordauce with the author's belief iu a future existence.

*Wilson, *Rev.* W: T. The ideal humanity, and other parish sermons; with some words commemorative by Bp. H: C. Potter. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1893. 362 p. 8°, cl., $2.

Winchester, *Rev.* C. W. The gospel kodak abroad. Cin., O., Cranston & Curts, 1893. c. '91, '93. 342 p. D. cl., $1.25.

A series of Sunday evening sermons, based upon the author's experience in Europe in the summer of 1890. They are not descriptive discourses, the author's plan being "to use what he saw and experienced under foreign skies to illustrate and enforce the gospel."

*Windelband, W. History of philosophy, with especial reference to the formation and development of its problems and conceptions; from the German, by Ja. H. Tufts. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 640 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $5.

Wing, C: B: Freehand lettering for working drawings. Palo Alto, Cal., published by the author, C: B: Wing, by the Palo Alto Press, 1892 [1893.] c. unp. obl. T. pap., 40 c.

Different styles of italic lettering, such as law, circular, copperplate, Latin, and Gothic, are given with examples of Hansard, Harper rimmed, script, and other specimens of letters likely to be helpful to the beginner in drafting.

*Winship, R: C., *comp.* Directory of members of the Philadelphia bar, 1893. Phil., W: F. Murphy's Sons Co., *prs.*, [1893.] c. '92. 86 p. Fe. cl., *gratis.*

*Winslow, Helen M. Salome Shepard, reformer: a story. Bost., Arena Publishing Co., 1893. 256 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Winter, *Mrs.* Eliz. Campbell, ["Isabella Castelar," *pseud.*] The Spanish treasure: a novel; il. by Warren B. Davis. N. Y., Rob. Bonner's Sons, 1893. c. '92, '93. 5–335 p. il. D. (The choice ser., no. 78.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

The writer is the wife of William Winter. Although the story opens in New York at the present time, it relates to a treasure buried in the far west among the Indians by a descendant of one of Columbus' crew, a Spanish outlaw named Pedro Mendoza. In a singular manner the surviving heirs of the Mendozas, a young American girl and an English nobleman, meet in New York, learn of the buried treasure and its history and of the "curse" that guards it, etc. The attempt to find it is rich in thrilling adventures and apparently supernatural occurrences.

Winter, J: Strange, [*pseud.* for *Mrs.* H. E. V. Stannard.] Aunt Johnnie: a novel. Phil., J: B. Lippincott Co., 1893. 4+312 p. D. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 148.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Aunt Johnnie is a widow, fifty years old, and the grandmother of eight children. She smooths the pathway of her favorite niece, heals a family quarrel of many years' standing, makes all around her happy, and at last is found young enough to make a happy home for only one of all the devoted men who have done her bidding and adored her. The characters are all well-to-do.

Winter, J: Strange, [*pseud.* for *Mrs.* H. E. V. Stannard.] The soul of the bishop. N. Y., J. Selwin Tait & Sons, [1893.] 8—310 p. por. D. cl., $1.

The newly appointed Bishop of Blankhampton falls in love with Cecil Constable, a rich squire's only daughter. After their engagement Cecil finds she cannot truly believe all the bishop holds necessary to salvation, and that if he is to save his own soul according to his confessed doctrine he must give her up. The book is a plea for liberality and a plain rewording of articles of faith to truly realize their meaning and live up to them or give them up.

Winter, W: George William Curtis: a eulogy delivered before the people of Staten Island, at the Castleton, St. George, February 24, 1893. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. c. 3+113 p. por. D. cl., 75 c.

Winter, W: Life and art of Edwin Booth. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. c. 14+308 p. por. il. D. cl., $2.25.

As one of Edwin Booth's nearest and dearest friends of a lifetime, Mr. Winter seems eminently fitted to write his biography. It covers his life to the end, and gives many new facts, especially relative to his career in New York as a manager. Following the biography are lengthy and appreciative criticisms of Booth as Hamlet, Macbeth, Lear, Iago, Othello, and other favorite characters. There are also twelve full-page portraits of Booth in character, portraits of his first wife and his brothers, old playbills and other interesting illustrations. An appendix contains many family records, letters, theatrical routes, memorials from friends, etc., etc.

Winter, W: Shadows of the stage. *2d ser.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. c. 4–367 p. T. cl., 75 c.

Contents: The right standard; The story of Mary Duff: The elder Booth; Falstaff Hacket: A short life of Forrest; Life and character of John Gilbert; Sketch of John Brougham; George W. Jamieson; Life and genius of Cushman; William Wheatley; John Edmond Owens; Jean Davenport Lander; Ada Rehan as Rosalind; Clara Morris in several characters; On the acting of Lawrence Barrett; "Woolfert's Roost" and Raymond; Ada Rehan's acting; The story of Adelaide Neilson; Henry Irving and Ellen Terry in "Macbeth;" Irving and Coquelin; Adelaide Ristori; Sarah Bernhardt in several characters; Coquelin as Tartuffe; Helena Modjeska.

Winter, W: Shakespeare's England. *New ed. rev.*, with illustrations. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. c. '92. 3+254 p. por. il. D. cl., $2.

These papers commemorate two visits made by Mr. Winter to England—the first in 1877, the second in 1882. The first American edition of this work consisted of two volumes called "The trip to England" and "English rambles," published in 1879-84. The title of "Shakespeare's England," which seems most appropriate, was chosen for the reason that "the book relates largely to Warwickshire and because it depicts not so much the England of fact as the England created and hallowed by the spirit of her poetry of which Shakespeare is the soul." The text for the present reprint is carefully revised. The illustrations are charming additions.

Winter, W: Wanderers: poems. *New ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892 [1893.] c. 4–268 p. por. T. cl., 75 c.

Winthrop, J: *and* Margaret. Some old Puritan love-letters—John and Margaret Winthrop—1618–1638; ed. by Jos. Hopkins Twichell. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1893. c. 4–187 p. por. fac-similes, O. cl., $2.

The correspondence of the first governor of Massachusetts and his wife, during his many absences on legal business, is a record of domesticity and affection in the atmosphere of religion. The earliest publication of any portion of it was in 1825, when twenty-seven letters were printed in the appendix to the first volume of "Governor Winthrop's Journal," edited by James Savage. Gives a vivid picture of Puritan home-life. Bound in "home-spun" cloth, with spinning-wheel decoration.

*Winthrop, W. An abridgment of military law. *2d rev. ed.* N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1893. 8+459 p. 12°, cl., $2.50.

*Wisconsin. *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases; F: K. Conover, off. rep. V. 82, 83, Mar. 22, 1892, to Jan. 10, 1893. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1893. c. 42+723; 25+732 p. O. shp., *ea.*, $2.75.

Wise, Dan., *D.D.*, ["Francis Forrester," *pseud.*] Hollywood series. [*New issue.*] N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, [1893.] c. '72–74. 6 v., il. 12°, cl., $5.40.

Contents: No. 1, Stephen and his tempter, or, the children at Hollywood, 1 254 p.; No. 2, Florence Bald-

win's picnic and what came of it, 3-266 p.; No. 3, Lionel's courage, or, Clementine's great peril, 3-291 p.; No. 4, Florence rewarded, or, Priscilla the beautiful, 3-283 p.; No. 5, Nat and his chum, or, the friendly rivals, 3-276 p.; No. 6, Elbert's return, or, Foxy at home again, 3-280 p.

Wise, Dan., *D.D.*, ["Francis Forrester," *pseud.*] Winwood Cliff series. [*New issue.*] N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1891 [1893.] c. '76. 4 v., il. D. cl., $3.60.

Contents: Winwood Cliff; or, Oscar the sailor's son, 4-314 p.; Thorncliffe Hall; or, why Joel Milford changed his opinion of boys whom he once called "goody-goody fellows," 5-260 p.; Roderick Asheourt; a story showing how a manly boy and a noble girl battled with great troubles, 6-289 p.; Ben Blinker; or, Maggie's golden motto and what it did for her brother, 5-282 p. Originally published by Lee & Shepard in 1876-80.

***Wishart**, G:, *D.D.*, (*Bp.*) The memoirs of James, Marquis of Montross, 1639-1650; tr. with introd. notes, appendices and the original Latin (Pt. 11 now first published) by the Rev. Alex. D. Murdoch and H. F. Morland Simpson. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 75+551 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $10.

***Wolfe**, J. E. Gold from Ophir: Bible readings. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 294 p. 8°, cl., $1.25.

***Wolff**, H: W. People's banks; a record of social and economic success. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 16+261 p. 8°, cl., $2.50.

Wolle, *Rev.* Francis. Desmids of the United States and list of American pediastrums; il. with col. pl. *New and enl. ed.* Bethlehem, Pa. Moravian Publication Office, Edwin G. Klose, manager, 1892, [1893.] 182 p. por. O. cl., $6 50.

First published in 1884. This new edition is a complete reprint of the original work, with the addition of eleven plates, some of which appeared in "Freshwater algæ;" others represent still later discoveries. The sixty-four plates are all tinted by hand in imitation of nature. The work consists of a brief account of algæ in general; a fuller one of desmids in particular—directions how to find, collect, preserve, and examine them.

Wood, Beech. Plucky Jim; or, the gang of thieves; il. by J. Nash. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., [1893.] 222 p. il. D. cl., 80 c.

Ned and Will Sunderland, while trying to sell their father's favorite mare at Draybridge Fair, are taken advantage of through the foolishness of Will and the ehicanery of a horse-dealer. Jim the cowboy, on hearing the description of the dealer, starts out in quest of the mare. The story tells of the perils he encountered while trying to recover Bonnie Bell, and how his brave deed affected his after life.

***Wood**, C: Ja. Survivals in Christianity: studies in the theology of divine immanence: special lectures delivered before the Episcopal Theological School at Cambridge, Mass., in 1892. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 8+317 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Wood, Frances Hariott. Ten minutes to spare; or, short tales for a Bible-class. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., [1893.] 2-160 p. il. D. cl., 60 c.

Wood, H: Ideal suggestion through mental photography: a restorative system for home and private use, preceded by a study of the laws of mental healing. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1893. c. 4-163 p. O. cl., $1.25.

By the author of "God's image in man." Mr. Wood, who is an independent investigator, belongs to no "school" or party, and has given several years of conservative study to the philosophy and demonstrations of the science of mental healing in order to interpret its laws and possibilities. Part 1 of this work is a study of the laws of "mental healing," and part 2 embodies them in a restorative system, formulated and arranged for home and private use. Visionary and impracticable aspects of the subject are eliminated and a scientific basis found.

***Wood**, *Mrs.* H: Danesbury House; with an introd. preface by Frances E. Willard and Lady H: Somerset. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 294 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Wood, *Mrs.* H: Danesbury House; with an introd. preface, by Mrs. Frances E. Willard and Lady H: Somerset. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1893. c. 5+294 p. D. (Rialto ser., no. 50.) pap., 50 c.

"Danesbury House," published in 1860, gained its author a prize from the Scottish Temperance League, offered for the best temperance tale illustrative of the injurious effects of intoxicating drinks, etc. It is endorsed by Miss Willard, who for twelve years has been president of the National W. C. T. U., and Lady Somerset, president of the W. C. T. U. of Great Britain, as containing "vivid lessons" which it is believed will help its readers to shun the cup "that lures but to destroy."

Wood, H: Firth, *comp.* Good humor; for reading and recitation. Phil., The Penn Pub. Co., 1893. c. 2-190 p. D. cl., 50 c.; pap., 30 c.

Humorous selections from good authors, calculated to put an audience into a "good humor." The compiler is known as a "humorist" and reciter.

***Wood**, H. G. A treatise on the limitation of actions at law and in equity; with an appendix cont. the Am. and Eng. statutes of limitations. *2d ed.* Bost., The Boston Book Co., 1893. c. 2 v., 89+472; 7+473-1041 p. O. shp., $11.

Wood, *Rev.* Ja., *comp.* Dictionary of quotations from ancient and modern, English and foreign sources; incl. phrases, mottoes, maxims, proverbs, definitions, aphorisms, and sayings of wise men, in their bearing on life, literature, speculation, science, art, religion and morals; especially in the modern aspects of them. N. Y., F. Warne & Co., 1893. 6+658 p. O. cl., $2.50.

The material is gathered mostly from modern writings, and has never before probably been collected into a single volume. The arrangement is alphabetical and follows the order of the initial letters of the initial word or words. A copious topical index is the key to this alphabet.

Wood, J: Seymour. A coign of vantage. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1893. c. 2+264 p. D. cl., $1.

A rich young couple from New York, travelling in Switzerland, indulge a fancy they have to reside for a short time in a ruined castle. Many amusing incidents are the result, the castle being the scene also of a pretty romance. A young and beautiful cousin is placed in their care to bring back to America; she carries a pistol, can "shoot the ace of spades at forty yards," and is otherwise unconventional. In leaving Kentucky a large wager had been made that an English lord would capture her; her father had accepted this wager, and was happy in the thought, at the opening of the story, that he had won his bet, and that his daughter was returning home heart whole. Two young men, knowing of this wager, play off some practical jokes on the party, which are returned with interest. The story does not strike a single sad note.

Wood, J: Seymour. An old bean, and other stories. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., 1893. c. '92. 5+314 p. il. D. cl., $1.

The initial story is a tale of New York club life. A New England *ingénue* gives an amusing incident in the life of a quiet girl who had tried to earn money as an actress. These two stories appeared in *Scribner's Magazine* in 1890 and 1891. "Poor Cousin Parker" and "How Amasa Snow got on his feet" appeared in *Harper's Weekly* in 1889. "Patriotism," "An unworldling," and "A street-car adventure" are published for the first time. By the author of "Gramercy Park" and "A daughter of Venice."

Woodburn, Ja. A. Causes of the American Revolution. Balt., Md., The Johns Hop-

kins Press, 1892 [1893.] c. '92. 2–74 p. O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, 10th ser., no. 12.) pap., 50 c.

The purpose of this monograph is to review the final and efficient causes leading to the American Revolution, involving an inquiry into the leading features of the controversy between Great Britain and her American colonies which led to the independence of the United States.

Woodford, Arthur Burnham. On the use of silver as money in the United States: an historical study. Phil., American Acad. of Political and Social Science, [1893.] 2+58 p. O. (Publications of the society, no. 96.) pap., 35 c.

***Woodman**, P. M. Woodman's Minnesota diary, 1893. Minneapolis, A. Roper, *pr.*, 1892. c. 74 p. [court matters] and diary, D. cl., *office ed.*, $1.50; leath., *pocket ed.*, $1.50; rus., *pocket ed.*, $2.50.

***Woods**, H: Elementary palæontology for geological students. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 222 p. 12°, cl., *net*, $1.60.

***Woods**, M. A., *and* Cooper, A. J. English examples and exercises. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 12°, (Parallel grammar ser.) cl., 40 c.

***Woollcombe**, W. G. Practical work in heat: for use in schools and colleges. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 61 p. 12°, cl., *net*, $1.

Woolley, J: G. Seed: number one hard: six speeches; introd. by Frances E. Willard and Lady H: Somerset. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1893. c. 8+149 p. D. cl., $1.

This book is the gift of its publishers to Rest Island Mission, Rest Island, Minnesota, a "sanctuary" estaolished by the author for the restoration of men fallen through drink. All profit arising from the sale will be douated to the mission. The six speeches consist of: 1st, Number one hard; 2d, Christian patriotism; 3d, Gospel temperance; 4th, "Thy bottle;" 5th, "Wine is a mocker;" 6th, A larger view of gospel temperance.

Woolsey, Sarah C., ["Susan Coolidge," *pseud.*] The barberry bush, and eight other stories about girls for girls. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1893. c. 4–357 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Contents: The barberry bush; The lady in white satin; Angels unawares; In the cathedral; The engineer's story; A quiet girl; What the pudding brought; A chance word; Nika.

Worden, Ja. A., *D.D.* The Bible-teacher's guide; or, methods of work in the Sabbath-school. V. 2. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Pub., [1893.] c. 160 p. D. pap., 25 c.

***Wordsworth**, C:, (*Bp.*) Annals of my life, 1847–1856; ed. by K: Hodgson. In 3 v. V. 2. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 36+230 p. 8°, cl., $3.

***Wordsworth**, Eliz. The decalogue. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 8°, cl., $1.25.

***Wordsworth**, W: Poetical works; ed. with memoir by E: Dowden. In 7 v. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 16°, cl., *ea.*, 75 c.

World (The) almanac, 1893. N. Y., Press Publishing Co., World Bldg., 1893. c. 464 p. D. (World supplement, v. 2, no. 14.) pap., 25 c.

Worldly twin (The): the "heavenly twins" not in it. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, 1893. c. 6–232 p. D. pap., 50 c.

A burlesque of "The heavenly twins."

***World's** classics. Bost., Joseph Knight Co., 1893. *About* 14 v., *ea.*, 24°, cl., $1; hf. cf., $2; flex. cf., $3.

World's Columbian Exposition. Exposition de la librairie Française; comite 34. Librairie, impressions typographiques et lithographiques, reliures, estampes, géographie, cartographie, journaux. Émile Terquem, représentant. Chic., Ém. Terquem, 76 24th St., 1893. no paging, O. pap., *gratis.*

World's Columbian Exposition. Fuehrer durch die buchgewerbliche kollektiv ausstellung des deutschen reiches, Chicago, 1893; (Guide through the collective exhibition of the German book trade at the World's Fair, Chicago, 1893;) with introduction: The present German book trade. Chic., Koelling & Klappenbach, 1893. 150 p. 8°, pap., *gratis* to the trade upon application.

World's Columbian Exposition. Jamaica at Chicago: an account descriptive of the colony of Jamaica; with historical and other appendices; comp. under the direction of Hon. C. J. Ward, honorary commissioner for Jamaica. N. Y., W: J. Pell, *pr.*, 92 John St., 1893. c. 2–95 p. map, il. O. cl., (*distributed at the Fair.*)

Contents: Descriptive account of the parishes of Jamaica; Columbus and Jamaica; Later history; Sport in Jamaica; The blue mountains of Jamaica; The climate of Jamaica; Statistical information about Jamaica.

***World's** Columbian Exposition: the official directory. Chic., W. B. Conkey Co., 1893. 900 p. il. 12°, cl., $2.50.

Wright, Carroll D. The relation of economic conditions to the causes of crime. Phil., American Acad. of Political and Social Science, [1893.] 1+96–116 p. O. (Publications of the society, no. 91.) pap., 25 c.

The great and predisposing causes of both pauperism and crime are, in the writer's judgment, lack of a trade or occupation, personal antipathy to work; unsanitary conditions and all conditions that work a deterioration in the health of people; the displacement of labor through the application of improved machinery, etc.

***Wright**, C. R. Adler. Oils, fats, waxes, and allied materials, and the manufacture therefrom of candles, soaps, and other products. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1893. il. 8°, cl., $7.50.

***Wright**, D. S. Geometrical exercises. Chic., A. Flanagan, 1893. c. '92. 96 p. 16°, leatherette, 50 c.

***Wright**, F. H. Doubtful things and how to decide them. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1893. 32 p. 12°, cl., 25 c.

***Wright**, J. Horticulture: ten lectures delivered for the Surrey County Council. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 154 p. 16°, cl., 35 c.

Wright, Julia McNair. The house on the beach. Bost, Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1893.] c. 5+339 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

"The house on the beach" was a small dilapidated dwelling which was the home of Ralph Kent, an educated and refined man, who had degenerated through the vice of intemperance into a social, moral, and physical wreck. In the results that attend his crippled daughter's efforts to rescue her father from his besetting sin, and in the final fate of Ralph, is seen the hopelessness of the drunkard's condition and the dire control which this sin holds over individual life.

Wright, Julia McNair. Mr. Grosvenor's daughter: a story of city life. N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1893.] 384 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

After experiencing a life of luxury with the many favorable conditions which attend great wealth, Deborah Grosvenor is compelled by reverses to exchange the pomp of Dives for the poverty of Lazarus—in brief, to experience the life of a working girl in a great city. Her way of adapting herself to her changed circumstances is the theme of the story.

*Wright, Julia McNair. A modern prodigal. N. Y., The National Temp. Soc. and Pub. House, 1893. 325 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Wright, Julia MacNair. On a snow-bound train: a winter's tale. N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1893.] c. 276 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

A train on the Northern Pacific road running east in mid-December strikes a snow-drift some distance from Omaha. The train is delayed for several days, and provisions and fuel nearly give out; these misfortunes, however, draw the passengers together, and mutual confidences ensue; stories are also read, songs and recitations given, and the time is pleasantly whiled away.

Wright, Julia McNair. The temperance third reader for families and schools. N. Y., The National Temperance Soc. and Pub. House, 1893. c. 96 p. S. pap., 10 c.; bds., 20 c.

*Wright, Mark R. Heat. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893. 10+300 p. 12°, (Longman's advanced science manuals.) cl., $1.50.

Wright, W: The Brontës in Ireland; or, facts stranger than fiction. N. Y., Appleton. 1893. 16+308 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

Dr. Wright goes to Ireland and traces the strange lives of the Brontë family back to the great-grandfather of Charlotte Brontë. He entirely disposes of the story that they were ever called "Prunty" and tells some wonderfully romantic and exciting tales regarding Hugh Brontë, the uncle who came to London to thrash the editor who had written an uncomplimentary review of "Jane Eyre" and its anonymous author. Their wild and daring deeds account for many of the strange imaginings embodied by the sisters in their novels.

*Wyatt, C: H: The English citizen, his life and duties N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 248 p. il. 12°, cl., 75 c.

Wynne, G. R., *D.D.* Only my sister: a story. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., [1893.] 190 p. il. D. cl., 60 c.

Acting on the doctor's decision, the Rev. Mr. Stanton, formerly rector of a parish in Lancashire, accepts a call to Killwade, a lonely parish on the west coast of Ireland. His son Tom describes life in that part of Ireland, recounts some perilous adventures of his sister and self, notably Mabel's experience in the Cave of the Chained Lions, and tells of their removal to Canada, where the most important event of the story occurs.

*Wyoming, (territory and state.) *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases; by the editorial staff of the national reporter system. V. 3, cont. the cases submitted at the Jan. terms, 1883–1890; Nov. term, 1890; Ap. and Oct. terms, 1891; Apr. and Oct. terms, 1892. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1893. c. '92. 45 p. 43–868 columns, O. shp., *net*, $5.

*Xenophon. Anabasis, Book 6; ed. for the use of schools; with notes, introductions, vocabulary, illustrations and map, by Rev. C. H. Nall. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 46+131 p. 16°, cl., 40 c.

Xenophon. Anabasis: seven books; by W: R. Harper, D.D., and Ja. Wallace. N. Y., American Book Co., [1893.] c. 575 p. D. hf. leath., $1.50.

Xenophon. The art of horsemanship; tr. with chapters on the Greek riding-horse and with notes by Morris H. Morgan. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1893. c. 6–184 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

The translator says in his preface; "Among technical treatises that of Xenophon on horsemanship is almost unique in one particular. Even after more than twenty-three centuries it is still, in the main, a sound and excellent guide for so much of the field as it covers. This fact, together with the simple and delightful manner in which the subject is treated, has led me to think that some who are not able or do not care to approach the book in the original Greek, might like to read a translation of the earliest known work on the horse and how to ride him."

*Xenophon. Tales from Cyropædia; adapted for the use of beginners; with vocabulary, notes, and exercises by C: Haines Keene. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 115 p. 18°, (Elementary classics.) cl., *net*, 40 c.

Yale, Leroy M., *M.D., ed.* Nursery problems. N. Y., The Contemporary Publishing Co., 5 Beekman St., 1893. c. 274 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Made up of contributions to the columns of *Babyhood*, the mother's nursery guide—inquiries addressed to the medical editor by anxious mothers on a great variety of subjects, bearing upon the welfare of young children, with the replies thereto.

Yarrow, Mary Craige, *comp.* Songs for the Shut-in; gathered and arr. by Mary Craige Yarrow. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1893. c. 4–49 p. D. cl., 75 c.

According to the constitution of the Shut-in Society, any sufferer debarred from association with the outside world is considered a fitting candidate for membership. The Shut-in Society includes three classes—invalid members who are adults, the children's department, numbering one hundred and ten afflicted children, who call themselves "Little Sunshine Makers," and associate members. It is the mission of this last-named class to lighten, as far as possible, the sufferings of the invalid fraternity through an interchange of correspondence and by other means within their power. Hence the present collection of short poems and prose extracts from well-known authors, which has been made by an associate member.

*Year-book of treatment for 1893: a comprehensive and critical review for practitioners of medicine and surgery. Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1893. 496 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Yeats, W. B. The Countess Kathleen, and various legends and lyrics. Bost., Roberts Bros., [1893.] 5–141 p. 1 il. D. (Cameo ser.) bds., $1.

The opening poem is a drama founded on a west of Ireland folk-tale. The heroine sells her soul to devils in order to save the people from starvation during a time of bitter famine, but is preserved from damnation by good spirits. The other verses are founded chiefly on Irish tradition.

Yechton, Barbara. Ingleside; il. by Jessie McDermott. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1893.] c. 219 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Little nine-year-old Dossie Farquhar is the means of healing a breach of long standing between her father and his aunt, a rich maiden lady who had taken his mother's place, but had always refused to pardon his marriage. When he is seriously sick she relents sufficiently to give him money to go to the south of France, and Dossie goes in his absence to make a visit to Ingleside, her father's old home, where she soon wins "Aunt Theodosia's" heart.

Yechton, Barbara. Little Saint Hilary, and other stories; il. by Minna Brown. N. Y., T: Whittaker, [1893.] c. 2+25 p. il. D. hf. cl., 60 c.

"Little Saint Hilary" is the title of the first story, and the diminutive of the hero, Hugh Marmaduke Lascelles Dunscombe (Viscount Saint Hilary). Notwithstanding the boy's extreme youth and small stature he could spell out the family motto of the Dunscombes, *qui patitur vincit* (who endures conquers). The story tells how the lesson of this maxim is verified in the life of the young viscount. With this story is included four others, which have likewise obvious moral applications; their titles are: "Banks—and banks," "Two kinds of saints," "These little ones," "In this sign thou shalt conquer."

Yeigh, Frank. Ontario's Parliament buildings; or, a century of legislation, 1792–1892:

a historical sketch. Toronto, Can., The Williamson Book Co., Ltd., 1893. c. 2–172 p. il. O. cl., $2.50.

Much of Ontario's history had its inception in her parliaments, and the legislative record of the past century represents the best in that history. In this work is outlined the historical importance of the four Parliament buildings that have been erected in Ontario since 1792, with their varied life of a hundred years, with memories of their members and various legislative acts. Handsomely illustrated with many full-page pictures.

Yesterday: an American novel. [*New issue.*] N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1893.] 300 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 2049.) pap., 25 c.

Originally published in Holt's *Leisure hour series*. See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., June 17, 1882, [544.]

Yonge, Charlotte M. Grisly Grisell; or, the laidly lady of Whitburn: a tale of the wars of the roses. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. c. 4+300 p. D. cl., $1.

When the story opens Grisell Dacre is a fair, rosy child of Yorkist family in the household of the Countess of Salisbury, betrothed to Leonard Copeland, of the Lancastrian faction. She is nearly killed by a powder explosion, which disfigures her for life. The betrothal is broken off, and Grisell is nursed to health in a convent, where she learns gentleness and patience. At sixteen she returns to her rude northern home, where her recreant lover is captured and allowed to choose whether he will "wed or hang." They are married, and young Copeland leaves his detested bride. Through all the dangers arising from the fall of Lancaster, Grisell devotes herself to him unknown, and her affection and self-sacrifice finally win his love. The scene changes from England to the court of the Duke of Burgundy at Bruges.

Yonge, Charlotte M. An old woman's outlook in a Hampshire village. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892, [1893.] 3+285 p. D. cl., $1.

The twelve months of the year are the dividing lines of "an old woman's outlook." Beginning with January, she notes the aspects of the sky and earth, and trees; the snow, the curious birds, and other points of interest in an English landscape; with February and March and on to the end of the year, the reader is given a succession of beautiful pictures of nature, with occasional sketches of the living figures which are part of it.

Yonge, Charlotte M. The treasures in the marshes; il. by W. S. Stacey. N. Y., T: Whittaker, [1893.] 5+191 p. il. D. cl., $1.

While Walter Bulfinch was hunting plover's eggs in the marshes of North Lychford, he unearthed some ancient coins, a fragment of a golden cup, and an antique golden torque. Chris Chrediton, a cousin of Walter, who was digging in the Black Mead of South Lychford, discovers about the same time some coins, which were believed by archæologists to date from the time of the Saxon kings. These incidents in the lives of Walter and Chris influence them to different courses of action, and are the means of bringing about the changes described in a story which tells also of the final disposition of the treasures.

Yonge, Charlotte M., *and* Coleridge, Christabel R. Strolling players: a harmony of contrasts. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 3+349 p. D. cl., $1.

The story opens with a business failure by which Sir Lewis Willingham, his young wife and brothers and sisters are reduced to comparative poverty. The Willinghams have always been ardent in amateur theatricals, all are young and enthusiastic, and they form themselves into a company of strolling players to give entertainments at the homes of their wealthy acquaintances. Their experiences are varied, and they learn that acting in play and acting in earnest are very different things. English country life is pleasantly pictured.

***Youatt**, W: Complete grazier and farmer's and cattle breeder's assistant: a compendium of husbandry. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 12+1086 p. 8°, cl., $9.

Young, Arthur H. Hell up to date: the reckless journey of R. Palasco Draut, newspaper correspondent, through the infernal regions, as reported by himself; il. by Arthur Young. Chic., The Schulte Pub. Co., [1893.] c. 4+82 p. obl. S. cl., $1. *Edition de luxe*, 8°, $2.50.

A caricature of Doré's illustrations of Dante's "Inferno." The text describes an imaginary trip to the domain of Satan, and the illustrations, which include over forty full-page plates, faithfully present Mr. Young's idea of what Hades ought to be to meet all modern requirements. By applying the latest of nineteenth century inventions the machinery of torture is perfected into a system which provides for every class of sinners "punishment to fit the crime."

Young, Francis Chilton-, *ed.* Decorative work for house and home; il. with numerous explanatory sketches and diagrams. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Bowden, Ltd., 1893. 6+94 p. il. D. (Ward, Lock & Bowden's amateur's practical aid ser.) cl., 40 c.

Contents: Part 1, House painting and papering, by G: Edwinson; Part 2, Stencilled decoration for walls, by L. L. Stokes; Part 3, Floor staining and decoration.

***Young**, Francis Chilton-, Yorke, Arthur, [*and others.*] Mechanical work in garden and greenhouse. In 3 pts. Pt. 1, Geometry for gardeners, by F. Chilton-Young; pt. 2, Sun-dials and dialing, by Arthur Yorke; pt. 3, Greenhouse building and heating, etc., by various writers: il. by diagrams, sketches, and working drawings to scale; ed. by Francis Chilton-Young. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Bowden, Ltd., 1893. 105 p. 16°, cl., 40 c.

Young, G:, *ed.* The Columbus memorial; containing the first letter of Columbus descriptive of his voyage to the new world; the Latin letter to his royal patrons, and a narrative of the four voyages of Amerigo Vespucci, reproduced in fac-simile from the unique and excessively rare originals, with illustrations, introd. and notes. Phil., Jordan Bros., 1893. c. 6+167 p. por. O. (Patriotic ser., v. 1, no. 3.) pap., 50 c.

Young, H. H. Conversations between the rabbi of the boarding-house and a company of intelligent ladies and gentlemen. St. Paul, Minn., D. Ramaley & Son, 1893. c. 371 p. D. cl., $1.25.

A series of conversational discussions, pro and con, of the labor problem, monopolies and trusts, mission of machinery, tariff, fads in schools, official incompetency, posthumous benefices, newspapers, patent laws, the coming millennium, Sabbath observance, the silver question, single tax, paternalism, etc., etc.

Young, *Mrs.* Julia Ditto. Thistle down: poems. Buffalo, N. Y., P: Paul & Bro., 1893. c. 3–157 p. D. cl., $1.25.

***Young** gymnast: containing thorough instructions for the gymnasium, with exercises with the leaping-pole, horizontal and parallel bars, trapeze, dumb-bells and Indian clubs, including directions for training and the treatment of accidental injuries. N. Y., Dick & Fitzgerald, 1893. il. 16°, pap., 25 c.

Zacharie, Ja. S. New Orleans guide; with descriptions of the routes to New Orleans, sights of the city arranged alphabetically, and other information useful to travellers. Also outlines of the history of Louisiana. New Orleans, La., F. F. Hansell & Bro., 1892 [1893.] c. 159 p. il. map, D. pap., 50 c.

A new and complete guide to the city of New

Orleans; offers full information as to routes to New Orleans; baggage, hack and car tariff, hotels, restaurants, social manners and customs, amusements and holidays, drives, walks, excursions, etc., sights of the city, amusements, etc., generously illustrated with page pictures taken from photographs.

Zahm, *Rev.* J. A. Catholic science and Catholic scientists. Phil., H. L. Kilner & Co., 1893. c. 3–217 p. D. cl., *net*, 75 c.

Four articles, revised and augmented, which originally appeared in the *Ave Maria* and in the *American Catholic Quarterly Review*. Their object is to exhibit in a brief compass the relation of the Catholic Church to science; their titles are "Science and the church," "Catholic scientists and their achievements," "Catholic dogma and scientific dogmatism" and "The friends and the foes of science."

Zangwill, I. Merely Mary Ann; il. by Mark Zangwill. N. Y., Raphael Tuck & Sons, [1893.] c. 118 p. por., D. (Breezy library ser., no. 1.) pap., 50 c.

Mary Ann, the servant in a South London lodging-house, awakens the passing interest of a gentleman lodger, who accordingly proffers her some attentions with a few trifling presents. As a result he captures the susceptible heart of the heroine, whose sudden accession to fortune puts the hero in an interesting dilemma, and ends a quaint love-story at once humorous and pathetic.

Zardetti, *Rev.* Otto. Special devotion to the Holy Ghost: a manual for the use of seminarians, priests, religious and the Christian people; with a letter of introd. by Bp. J: Keane. [*New ed.*] Milwaukee, Wis., Hoffmann Bros., [1893.] c. '88. 480 p. T. cl., *net*, $1.

***Zickel's** illustrirter Deutsch-Amerikanischer familien kalender, 1894. N. Y., S. Zickel, 1893. 64 p. 4°, pap., 25 c.

Zimmermann, *Dr.* G. A. Vierhundert jahre amerikanischer geschichte; zur 400-jahrigen jubelfeier der entdeckung Amerikas, den Deutsch-Amerikanern geschildert. Milwaukee, Wis., G: Brumder, 1893. c. 736 p. por. maps, il. O. cl., $2.50.

The author has taken his facts from the best-known historians, and written a popular history of the past four hundred years, with special reference to the work accomplished by Germans in this country. Appendix gives the constitution, list of presidents, names of all German Americans who have held high public offices, chronology, etc.

Zitelli-Natali, Zeph. Enchiridion ad sacrarum disciplinarum cultores accommodatum; *editio quarta* auctior et emendatior cura A. J. Maas. Balt., J: Murphy & Co., 1892 [1893.] c. '92. 3–246 p. O. cl., *net*, $1.25.

Contents: The names of the popes, their time and principal enactments; A list of the general councils; The principal editions of the Bible text; The names of the fathers of the Church; A catalogue of heresies and schisms, with a synopsis of the peculiar doctrines of the same; An historical outline of canon law; A list of the more important particular councils and synods, with date and general outline of decrees; The U. S. hierarchy; Ecclesiastical provinces, dioceses, names of bishops, their time of government, etc. A double index.

***Ziwet**, Alex. An elementary treatise on theoretical mechanics. Pt. 1, Kinematics. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 181 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $2.25.

***Ziwet**, Alex. An elementary treatise on theoretical mechanics. Pt. 2, Introduction to dynamics; statics. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 183 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $2.25.

Zola, Émile. Le docteur Pascal. N. Y., Amblard & Meyer Bros., 1893. 3+390 p. 1 pl. D. (Les Rougon-Macquart ser.) pap., $1.

See notice to English translation below.

Zola, Émile. Doctor Pascal; tr. by Mary J. Serrano. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1893.] c. 2+471 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 145.) pap., 50 c.

The last volume of the Rougon-Macquart series. Old "Aunt Dide," the founder of the race, is still alive in the story at the age of 101, and her son dies at 80 from spontaneous combustion. Dr. Pascal is the son of Félicité Rougon and nearly sixty; he is living at Plassans with his niece Clotilde, a girl of twenty-five, and an old housekeeper; he is devoting the remaining years of his life to the study of his favorite subject, heredity, and has arrived at the belief that only perfect happiness is found in perfect health; and after some experimenting imagines he possesses the secret of curing all ills. Clotilde, who is Pascal's assistant and secretary, falls madly in love with him, and tells him of her infatuation. Their immoral relations are not condemned by Zola, the boy born of the connection being, it is suggested, the future regenerator of the Rougon race. Dr. Pascal's death carries out the theory of heredity developed in this series.

Zola, Émile. Modern marriage; from the French, by B: R. Tucker. N. Y., B: R. Tucker, 1893. c. 64 p. S. pap., 15 c.

"The heroic love of the seventeenth century, the sensual love of the eighteenth, has become the positive love of the nineteenth, to be dealt with expeditiously as in a stock exchange transaction." After this statement Zola gives some of the causes that make modern marriage so often a failure, and tells the history of four marriages in detail, in which the contracting parties are types of several classes of society.

***Zweifel**, *Mlle.*—. Preparatory French course N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893. 12°, (Parallel grammar ser.) cl., 50 c.

INDEX TO BOOKS OF 1893

By Author, Title, and Subject

INDEX TO THE BOOKS OF 1893

By Author, Title, and Subject, as recorded in The Publishers' Weekly.

A., *Mrs.* J. Home receipt-book. (O21) T. p. 25c. *Lippincott*

A. L. O. E., (*pseud.*) *See* Tucker, *Mrs.* Charlotte.

Abbe, C., *comp.* Mechanics of the earth's atmosphere. (Mr4) O. (Smithsonian mis. collections, no. 843.) p. *n. p. Smithsonian Inst*

Abbe Constantin. Halévy, L. $1.25 ..... *Dodd, M*

— Daniel. Theuriet, A. p. 60c ..... *Amblard & M*

Abbot (The). Scott, *Sir* W. bds. 60c ..... *Am. B'k Co*

— *Same.* $1.25 ..... *Macmillan*

Abbotsford. Scott, Mary M. M. $25 ..... *Macmillan*

Abbott, A. Digest of New York statutes and repts., 1892 to 1893. (Ap15) O. shp. $5 ..... *Diossy*

— New cases of state of New York. V. 29. (Je10) O. shp. $5 ..... *Diossy*

— *and* Norton, A. S. Latin for lawyers. (Ag19) S. p. (*privately printed.*) ..... *Gibbs Bros. & Moran, prs*

Abbott, L. The Roman Catholic question. (Mr25) D. p. 10c ..... *Christian Union Co*

Abdominal hernia. *See* Bennett, W. H.

A'Beckett, G. A. Comic history of England. (D16) 8°, $3 ..... *Routledge*

Abelard. Compayré, G. *net*, $1 ..... *Scribner*

Aber, *Mrs.* Mary A. Souls. (Ag26) D. p. *gratis. Donnelley*

Aberdeen, *Earl* of. *See* Gordon, *Sir* A.

Abhandlungen und briefe. Stallo, J. B. $2.50. *Steiger*

Abnormal man. Macdonald, A. p. ..... *Gov. Pr. Off*

About men and things. Henry, C. S. p. 50c. *Whittaker*

Abrantes, *Duchesse* d'. Autobiography and recollections. *N. ed.* 4 v. (O21) D. $10 ..... *Scribner*

Abridged creed of Christendom. Long, E. C. *net*, $1. *Revell*

Abroad and at home. Phillips, M. $1 ..... *Brentano's*

Absolute measurements in electricity and magnetism. Gray, A. $6.25 ..... *Macmillan*

Abstracts and examinations of title to real property. Warvelle, G. W. shp. $6 ..... *Callaghan*

Abyssinia, Travels in. Bruce, J. $1.50 .... *Macmillan*

— *See* Bent, J. T.

Academic physiology and hygiene. Brands, O. M. $1. *Leach, S. & S*

Across France in a caravan. *2d ed.* (D2) O. slip cover, *net*, $4.50 ..... *Randolph*

— Texas. Ellis, E. S. $1.25 ..... *Porter & C*

Acting, Amateur. Angus, J. K. bds. 50c .... *Routledge*

Actions at law and in equity, Limitation of. Wood, H. G. 2 v. shp. $11 ..... *Boston B'k Co*

Acts of the Apostles. Allen, A. J. C., *ed.* 60c ... *Revell*

— — — — Stokes, G. T. V. 2. $1.50 ..... *Armstrong*

— — — — New commentary on. McGarvey, J. W. 2 v. *ea.* $1.50 ..... *Standard Pub. Co*

— — — — *See* Robinson, S. V.

Adams, C. F. Massachusetts, its historians and its history. (N11) D. $1 ..... *Houghton, M*

Adams, C. J. Where is my dog? or, is man alone immortal? (Ja7) D. $1 ..... *Fowler & W*

Adams, Francis. The Australians. (D16) 8°, $1.50. *Century*

Adams, H. A. The larger life. (Sermons.) (N11) D. $1 ..... *Tait*

Adams, H. B. Life and writings of Jared Sparks. 2 v. (O14) 8°, $5 ..... *Houghton, M*

Adams, J. H. Hist. of the life of D. Hayes Agnew. (Mr25) O. *subs. net*, $2.50; hf. mor. *net*, $3.50 .... *Davis*

Adams, Justin. At the picket-line. (S16) D. (Baker's edition of plays.) p. 25c ..... *Baker*

Adams, Justin. T'riss; or, beyond the Rockies. (S16) D. (Baker's edition of plays.) p. 25c ..... *Baker*

Adams, W. Born in the whirlwind. (N11) D. (Arena lib. ser., no. 22.) $1.25; p. 50c ..... *Arena Pub. Co*

Adams, W. I. L. Amateur photography. (Ap22) D. $1; p. 50c ..... *Baker & T*

Adams, W. T. American boys afloat. (O21) D. (All over the world ser., no. 5.) $1.25 ..... *Lee & S*

— Strange sights abroad. (My6) D. (All-over-the-world ser., no. 4.) $1.25 ..... *Lee & S*

— Victorious union. (O21) D. (Blue and the gray ser., no. 6.) $1.50 ..... *Lee & S*

— Young navigators. (D2) D. (All-over-the-world ser., no. 5.) $1.25 ..... *Lee & S*

Addams, *Miss* Jane, Woods, R. A. Huntington, J. O. S., [*and others.*] Philanthropy and social progress. (My6) D. $1.50 ..... *Crowell*

Adderley, J. Stephen Remarx. (D9) D. 75c .. *Dutton*

Addis, W. L., *and* Arnold, T. Catholic dict. *N. ed., rev. and enl.* (Je24) O. *net*, $5 ..... *Benziger*

Addyman, F. T. Agricultural analysis. (D30) 12°, $1.75 ..... *Longmans, G*

Adeney, W. F. Ezra, Nehemiah and Esther. (Ap22) O. (Expositor's Bible, new [6th] ser.) $1.50. *Armstrong*

Adirondack idyl. Vanamee, *Mrs.* L. O. 75c. *C. T. Dillingham*

Adler, L. Sabbath hours thoughts. (D16) D. $1.25. *Jewish Pub. Soc. of America*

Administrative law. Goodnow, F. J. 2 v. $5. *Putnam*

Adutt, Jacques Licco. *See* Richberg, J. C.

Adventure in photography. French, A. *net*, $1.50. *Scribner*

— ser. *See* Beck wourth; Benyowsky; Dowie.

Adventures in Mashonaland. Blennerhassett, R. *net*, $2.50 ..... *Macmillan*

— — Thule. Black, W. 80c ..... *Harper*

— of Joseph Andrews and his friend Mr. Abraham Adams. Fielding, H. 2 v. *ea.* $1 ..... *Macmillan*

— — Mr. Verdant Green. Bede, C. 3 v. $5; $10. *Little, B*

— — Uncle Jeremiah at the World's Fair. Quondam, (*pseud.*) p. 25c ..... *Laird & L*

Advertising. *See* Fowler, N. C., *jr.*

Adzuma. Arnold, *Sir* E. $1.50 ..... *Scribner*

Æschylus. Choephoroi. (Verrall.) (Je17) 8°, *net*, $2.75 ..... *Macmillan*

Æsop. Fables. (Ap1) 12°, (Chandos classics.) $1; 75c. *Warne*

Æsthetic element in morality (The). Sharp, F. C. 75c ..... *Macmillan*

Africa. *See* Selous, F. C.

After fifty years. Blaikie, W. G. 60c ..... *Nelson*

— glow. Hinckley, F. A. 50c ..... *Ellis*

— his kind. Coventry, John. p. 25c ..... *U. S. B'k Co*

— many days. Wilson, T. B. $1; p. 50c ..... *Lovell, C*

Agassiz, Louis. Holder, C. F. $1.50 ..... *Putnam*

Age (The) and the church. Stuckenberg, J. H. W. $2. *Student Pub. Co*

Agee, G. W. Rube Burrow, king of outlaws. (Je3) D. (Melbourne ser., no. 10.) p. 25c ..... *Weeks*

Agency, Law of. Mechem, F. R. shp. $4 .. *Callaghan*

Agnew, D. Hayes, Life of. Adams, J. H. *subs. net*, $2.50; $3.50 ..... *Davis*

Agnosticism, new theology, etc. Selinger, J. *net*, 25c *Hoffmann*

Agnostic's apology. Stephen, L. $2.50 .... *Putnam*

Agricola and Germania. *See* Tacitus.

Agricultural aoalysis. Addyman, F. T. $1.75. *Longmans, G*

— insurance. Mayet, P. $3.50.....*Macmillan*

Aho, Juhani, (*pseud.*) Squire Hellman. (Ap29) D. (Unknown lib., no. 25.) 50c.....*Cassell*

Ai: a social vision. Daniel, C. $1.....*Miller Pub. Co*

Aiken, W. B. Principles and leads of Amer. whist. (F25) Tt. p. 10c .....*Noyes & D*

Aino toy. Morse, E. S. p. 25c. *Salem Press Pub. and Pr. Co*

Ainsley's Engineer's manual of the local marine board examinations. 2 v. (Ja7) 8°, $5.....*Spon & C*

Aitchison, R. S. Medical handbook for the use of practitioners and students. (Ag26) 16°, rus. limp, $2.50. *Lippincott*

Akhmin fragment of the Apocryphal gospel of St. Peter. Swete. H. B. *net*, $1.60.....*Macmillan*

Alaska and the northwest coast. Scidmore, E. R. $1. *Appleton*

Albany court manual. *See* Danaher, F. M.

Albatross novels. *See* Ross, Albert.

Albion poets. *See* Browning; Dryden.

Alcohol questioo in Switzerland (The). Milliet, W. p. 15c.....*Am. Acad. Pol. and Soc. Sci*

Alcoholism and its treatment. Usher, J. E. $1.25. *Putnam*

Alcott, A. Brooson, his life and pbilosophy. Sanborn, F. B. 2 v. $3.50.....*Roberts*

Alcott, Louisa M. *and* Anne. Comic tragedies written by Jo and Meg. (N4) D. $1.50.....*Roberts*

Alden, E. K. World's representative assemblies of today. (F25) O. (Johns Hopkins univ. studies, 11th ser., no. 2.) p. 50c ..... *Johns Hopkins Press*

Alden, *Mrs.* Is. M. Stephen Mitchell's journey. (D2) D. (Pansy books ser.) $1.50.....*Lothrop*

— Twenty minutes late. (My20) D. (The Pansy books, no. 40.) $1.50 .....*Lothrop*

— Worth baving. (O14) D. $1.....*Lothrop*

Alden, W. L. Told by the colonel. (N11) D. $1.25. *Tait*

Aldrich, T. B. Mercedes. (N11) D. $1..*Houghton, M*

— An old town by the sea. (N11) D. $1.....*Houghton, M*

— The Stillwater tragedy. (F4) 16°, (Riverside p. ser.) p. 50c.....*Houghton, M*

— Two bites at a cherry. (O14) D. $1.25...*Houghton, M*

Alexander, D. E. *and* Jos. I. Probate law, practice and forms uoder the laws of Cal., Ore., Ariz., Id., Mont., Nev., Utah, Wash. and Wyo. (Ja7) O. shp. $7.50 ....*Bancroft-W*

Alexander, J. B. Dynamic theory of life and mind. (Ja14) O. $2.75.....*Alexander*

Alexander, P. Treatise on thermodynamics. (Ap8) 8°, $1.50..... .*Longmans, G*

Alexander, W. Primary convictions. (Ap1) O $2.50. *Harper*

Alexander, *Mrs.*, (*pseud.*) *See* Hector, *Mrs.* A. F.

Alexander, *Mrs.* *See* Hutton, Barbara.

Algebraic functions. *See* Klein, F.

Alger, H., *jr.* Facing the world. (Mr18) D. $1.25. *Porter & C*

— In a new world. (N4) D. (New world ser., no. 3.) $1.25 .....*Porter & C*

Algerian slave (The). Caroli, G. p. 50c...*Laird & L*

Alhambra (The). *See* Greenlee, W. M.

Alice. Bulwer-Lytton. $1.50; $3.....*Little, B*

Alice's adventures in wonderland. Dodgson, C. L. hf. cl. $1.25.....*Crowell*

All along tbe river. Braddon, *Miss* M. E. $1...*Cassell*

— around boy (An). Green, R. $1.50.....*Randolph*

— but one. Vredenburg, E. bds. $1.....*Tuck*

— or oothing. Czapski, N. $1; p. 50c .....*Bonner*

— over the world scr. *See* Adams, W. T.

Allegretto. Hall, Gertrude. $1.50.....*Roberts*

Allen, A. J. C., *ed.* Acts of the Apostles. (O7) 12°, (Scripture handbooks.) 60c..... ....*Revell*

Allen, C. L. Bulbs and tuberous-rooted plants. (O14) D. $2..... *Orange Judd Co*

Allen, Don, (*pseud.*) Resurrection of Jesus. (My13) D. 75c.; p. 40c .....*Truthseeker Co*

Allen, Graham. Taxidermist's manual. (S2) 16°, p. 25c.....*Dick & F*

Allen, Graot. Blood royal. (F4) D. (Sunshine ser., no. 132.) p. 50c ... ...*Cassell*

Allen, Grant. Michael's crag. (D9) O. $1 .*Rand, McN*

— The scallywag. (Je10) D. $1.....*Cassell*

Allen, Harrisoo. *See* Harte, R. H.

Allen, Ja. L. John Gray. (Mr18) D. $1.....*Lippincott*

Allen, W. L Allen's manual: opportunities for appointment in the civil service. (Ap15) O. p. 75c..*Allen*

Allen, W. W., *and* Avery, R. B. California gold book. (Ag12) 12°, $1.25.....*Donohue, H*

Allmond, M. B. Fairfax my lord. *2d ed.* (Ja7) D. $1. *Allmond*

Almanacs. *See* Amer. church; Columbian; Hoffmann's; Il. Catholic; Il. Family; Liviog Church; Philacelphia Record; Star; Stearos; Tribune; Whittaker's; Zickel's.

Along shore with a mao-of-war. Dickins, *Mrs.* M. $1.50.....*Arena Pub. Co*

Alternating currents. Bedell, F. $2.50..*W. J. Johnston*

Alton Locke. Kiogsley, C. 2 v. $2.50.....*Macmillan*

— *Same.* p. 25c.....*Warne*

Amabel. Macguire, C. p. 50c.....*Rand, McN*

Amateur's practical aid ser. *See* Young, F. C.

Ambauen, A., *comp.* Catechist's manual. [*N. ed.*] (Je3) sq. 1. p. 75c .....*Hoffmann*

Amber, (*pseud.*) *See* Holden, M. E.

America. *See* Story of.

Americaine (L'). Claretie, J. p. 50c.....*Morrill, H*

American Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Science. *See* Block; Bornhak; Bradford; Colburn; France; Lindsay; Lotz; Macy; Mavor; Merriam; Milliet; Oberholtzer; Patten; Reeve; Robinson; Ross; Sharpless; Smart; Ward; White; Woodford; Wright.

— and Eng. corporation cases. V. 38 (Mr4); v. 39 (My20); v. 40 (Ag5); v. 41 (O21) O. shp. *ea.* $4.50 .... *Thompson*

— — — encyclopædia of law. (C. F. Williams.) V. 21 (Je24); v. 22 (Ag26) O. shp. *ea.* $6.50. .....*Thompson*

— — — railroad cases. V. 51 (Ap15); v. 52, 53 (Ag5); v. 54 (O21) O. *ea.* shp. $4.50..... *Thompson*

— Association for the Cure of Inebriety. *See* Disease.

— authors. *See* Underwood, F. H.

— big-game hunting. Roosevelt, T. $2.50. *Forest and Stream Pub. Co*

— biography. *See* National cyclopedia.

— boys afloat. Adams, W. T. $1.25.....*Lee & S*

— catalogue. *See* Annual.

— church almanac, 1894. (D23) p. 25c.....*Pott*

— — history ser. *See* Carroll.

— civilization. *See* Factors in.

— commonwealth. Bryce, J. V. 1. *net*. $1.75..*Macmillan*

— corporation legal manual. V. 1. (Borgmeyer.) (Je10) O. hf. shp. $4.50.....*Honeyman*

— cricket annual, 1893. Flannery, J. p. 50c ...*Flannery*

— digest, 1893. (D2) O. (Nat. reporter system digests, annual ser., v. 7) shp. $8.....*West Pub. Co*

— Economic Assoc., Rept. of, August 23–26, 1892. (Jl29) O. (Pub. of the society, v. 8, no. 1.) p. 75c. *Am. Econ. Assoc*

— — — *See* Balch; Haynes; Reynolds, M. T.

— essayists ser. *See* Curtis; James; Waldstein; Warner.

— football for schools and colleges. Stagg, A. A. $1.25. *Stagg & W*

— girl at college. McCabe, L. R. $1.....*Dodd, M*

— glossary of architectural terms. Garnsey. G. O. $2. *Koelling & K*

— government. Hinsdale, B. A. 75c...*Register Pub. Co*

— — Practical essays on. Hart, A. B. $1.50.*Longmans, G*

— guide-books. Sweetser, M. F. 3 v. *ea.* $1.50. *Houghton, M*

— history. *See* Jordy, F.; Wilson, J. G.; Zimmermann, G. A.

— — and institutions. *See* School of.

— — ser. *See* Sloane, W. M.

— interstate law. Rorer, D. shp. $5.25 .....*Callagha^n*

— law. *See* Kornes, J. A.

— — of contracts, etc. Lawson, J. D. $5. *Thomas Law-B'k Co*

— Library Assoc. index. *See* Fletcher, W. I.

— marine. Bates, W. W. $4 .....*Houghton, M*

— naturalists, Bibliographies of. Foster, L. S, *comp.* p. *n. p.*.....*Gov. Pr. Off*

— notes and pictures from Italy. Dickens, C. $1.*Macmillan*

— peeress (An). Taylor, H. C. C. $1.....*McClurg*

— push. Fawcett, E. p. 50c.....*Schulte*

American railroad and corporation repts. (Lewis) V. 6 (Je10); v. 7 (D16) O. shp. *ea.* $5. ..... *Myers*

— railroads and investments. Van Oss, S. F. $4. *Putnam*

— — *See* Berg, W. G.

— reformers ser. *See* Barrows; Martyn.

— scholar (The). Emerson, R. W. bds. 20c. *Am. B'k Co*

— *Same.* p. 12c ..... *Maynard, M*

— state reports. Brief digest to vs. 25 to 30. (Labatt.) (S16) O. p ..... *Bancroft-W*

— — — (Freeman.) V. 28 (F25); v. 29 (Ap22); v. 30 (Je17); v. 31 (Ag12); v. 32 (O28); v. 33 (D23) O. shp. *ea.* $4. ..... *Bancroft-W*

— statesmen ser. *See* Morse.

— statute law. V. 2. Stimson, F. J. shp. *net*, $6.50. *Boston B'k Co*

— types of animal life. Mivart, St. G. $2. ..... *Little, B*

— Unitarian Assoc. Book of prayer and praise. (O28) 16°, leath. $1. ..... *Amer. Unit. Assoc*

— yacht list, 1893. (D23) ob. 8°, $10. ..... *T. Manning*

Americana. *See* Bibliotheca.

Americanisches gartenbuch für stadt und land. Buschbauer, H. $2. ..... *Brumder*

Americans in Europe, by one of them. (Jl29) D. $1. *Tait*

America's next war. Bolton, H W. $1. *H. W. Bolton*

— wonderlands. (Ag5) 8°, *subs.* hf. mor. $5; rus. $8; levant, $9. ..... *Sessler & Dungan*

Ames, J. B., *and* Smith, Jeremiah. Selection of cases on the law of torts. *2d ed.* V. 1 (D2); v. 2 (O28) O. (*for complete work.*) $10. ..... *J. Wilson*

— — — — — — — trusts. *2d ed.* V. 1. (Mr11) O. *net*, $6. ..... *Sever*

Ames, J. G., *comp.* Finding list showing where in the set of Congressional documents individual vols. of certain series are found. (F11) O. p. *n. p* .... *Gov. Pr. Off*

Amiel, H. F. Journal intime. 2 v. (Ap8) 18°, $1.50. *Macmillan*

Among the French folk. Moggridge, E. H. 60c. *Revell*

Amos. Mitchell, H. G. *net*, $1.25. ..... *Bartlett*

— Truelove. Parsons, C. R. 80c. ..... *Hunt & E*

Amphioxus and its development. Hatschek, B. *net*, $1.50. ..... *Macmillan*

Amy Leslie at the Fair. (D23) 12°, p. 25c ..... *Conkey*

Anæsthetics. Buxton, D. W. $1.50. ..... *Blakiston*

— and their administration. Hewitt, F. $3.25. *Lippincott*

Analytical geometry of the point line, etc. Casey, J. $3.50. ..... *Longmans, G*

Analytics of literature. Sherman, L. A. $1.40. ... *Ginn*

Anatomy. Brockway, F. J. $1.75. ..... *Lea*

— Elements of. *See* Quain, J.

Ancient India 2000 B.C.–800 A.D. Romesh Chunder Dutt. $1. ..... *Longmans, G*

— ways (The). Tuckwell, W. $1.50 ..... *Macmillan*

Andersen, H. C. The little mermaid, and other stories. (N4) Q. $3. ..... *Putnam*

— Märchen. (Super.) (F11) D. (Heath's modern language ser.) 90c ..... *Heath*

Anderson, Alexander, Life and works. Burr, F. M hf. rus. $4. ..... *C. T. Dillingham*

Andover lectures on Congregationalism. *See* Bradford.

Andrews, E. *and* E. Wyllis. Rectal and anal surgery. *3d ed., rev. and enl.* (F4) 12°, $1.50 ..... *Keener*

Andrews, W. L., *comp.* The Bradford map: New York at the time of the granting of the Montgomerie charter. (Ap8) O. $10. ..... *D. G. Francis*

Anglo-Saxons, Industrial arts of. *See* Baye, J. de.

Angus, J. K. Amateur acting. (Mr11) D. (Routledge's Christmas ser.) bds. 50c. ..... *Routledge*

Animal life, Am. types. *See* Mivart, St. G.

Animals, tame and wild. (N4) obl. O. p. 50c. ... *Warne*

Annals of an old manor-house. Harrison, F. $1.4. *Macmillan*

— — my life. Wordsworth, C. V. 2. $3 .. *Longmans, G*

Annie Cooper's friends. Howard, *Mrs.* C. B. $1. *Pub. Ho. of the M. E. Church, South*

Annotations upon popular hymns. Robinson, C. S. $2.50 ..... *Hunt & E*

Annual American catalogue, 1892. (F18) O. hf. leath. $3.50. ..... *Publishers' Weekly*

— club catalogue and directory, 1893. (O14) 12°, $2. *Club Publishing Co*

— literary index. Fletcher, W. I. $3.50. *Publishers' Weekly*

Another Juanita. McCracken, J. C. $1 ..... *Moulton*

Ansel's cave. Riddle, A. G. $1.25 ..... *Burrows*

Ansted, A. The Riviera. (D23) f°, $7.50 .. *Macmillan*

Anstey, F. *See* Guthrie, F. A.

Anti-Catholic ser. *See* Dens; Sister Agatha.

Antipyretics, Modern. *See* Otto, I.

Antoinette. Ohnet, G. p. 25c. ..... *Worthington*

Antoninus. Thoughts of Marcus Aurelius Antoninus; ed. by Edwin Ginn. (Je10) D. (Classics for children.) bds. 45c ..... *Ginn*

Apgar, A. C. Pocket key of the birds of the northern U. S. east of the Rocky Mountains. (D2) T. 50c. *Traver*

Apocalypse, Discussions on the. Milligan, W. $1.50. *Macmillan*

Apostolic authority. *See* Konings, A.

— church. Sketch of history. Thatcher, O. J. $1.25. *Houghton, M*

— fathers. Wake, C. S. $1.25. ..... *Routledge*

Apostolical succession, Lectures on. Seabury, W. J. *net*, 75c. ..... *Crothers & K*

Appassionata. Keeling, E. D. E. $1.25; p. 50c. *Bonner*

Appleton, Rob, (*pseud.*) Mr. Philip St. Clare. (Ap22) D. p. 50c. ..... *Dillingham*

Appleton, W. H., *ed.* Greek poets in English verse. (Ap22) D. $1.50 ..... *Houghton, M*

Appleton's annual cyclopædia of important events of 1892. *N. ser.*, v. 17. (My20) 8°, *subs.* $5; shp. $6; hf. mor. $7. ..... *Appleton*

— dictionary of New York and vicinity. *15th rev. ed.* (My20) 16°, p. 30c.; flex. cl. 60c. ..... *Appleton*

— general guide to the United States. *N. ed. rev.* to date. (Je10) 12°, flex. mor. $2.50; or in 2 pts. *ea.* $1.25. *Appleton*

— handbook of summer resorts. *N. ed.* (Jl1) 12°, p. 50c. *Appleton*

— — — winter resorts. *N. ed.*, 1892. (Ja21) 12°, p. 50c. *Appleton*

— library atlas of modern geography. (My13) 4°, hf. mor. *subs.* $17.50. ..... *Appleton*

— summer ser. *See* Coppée.

Arabic grammar. *See* Green, A. O.

Arblay, *Mme.* F. B. d' [Frances Burney]. Cecilia. 3 v. (D30) 16°, *ea.* $1. ..... *Macmillan*

— *Same. Limited large-p. ed.* (D23) 3 v., buckram, *net*, $9. ..... *Macmillan*

— Diary and letters. 4 v. (F25) 8°, $10 ..... *Macmillan*

— Evelina. 2 v. (Ap15) 16°, $2; *large-p. ed.* $6. *Macmillan*

Archer, T. Highway of letters and its echoes of famous footsteps. (Jl29) D. $2. ..... *Randolph*

Archer with Columbus. Brimblecom, C. E. $1.25. *Knight*

Architectural designing. *See* Meyer, F. S.

— engineering and mechanical drawing-book. Burn, R. S. 75c. ..... *Ward, L. & B*

— terms, Am. glossary of. Garnsey, G. O. $2. *Koelling & K*

Architecture, Catechism of. Gash, J. 35c .... *Doxey*

— Modern, in England. Loftie, W. J. $4.50. *Macmillan*

— of France, Pictorial. *See* Bishop, H. H.

— — the renaissance in England. Gotch, J. A. 6 pts. p. *subs. per pt.* $8. ..... *Ticknor*

— painting, sculpture, etc. *See* Haferkorn, H. E.

— *See* Van Brunt, H.

— Suburban. *See* Lent, F. T.

Arctic problem and narrative of the Peary relief expedition. Heilprin, A. $1; $3. ... *Contemporary Pub. Co*

Ardel, H. Près du bonheur. (Rigal.) (My13) T. (Contes choisis, no. 18.) p. 25c. ..... *Jenkins*

Are men gay deceivers? Leslie, *Mrs.* F. $1.25; p. 50c. *Neely*

Arena lib. *See* Adams; Berry; Flower; Roberts; Sparhawk; Todd; Unveiling a parallel.

Argles, *Mrs.* Marg. The hoyden. (Jl1) D. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 147.) $1; p. 50c. ..... *Lippincott*

— Lady Verner's flight. (F18) D. (Broadway ser., no. 19.) p. 50c. ..... *Tavor*

Argyll, *Duke of.* The Highland nurse. (Ap1) S (Shandon ser., no. 3.) p. 25. ..... *Tait*

— The unseen foundations of society. (Ap22) ... $... *Scribner*

Ariel lib. *See* Fawcett; Garland.

Aristotle. Constitution of Athens. (Sandys.) (F21) 8°, $3.75 ..... *Macmillan*

Arithmetic, Academic. Wells, W. $1..*Leach, S. & S*
— Advaoced. Peck, W. M. 75c.....*A. Lovell*
— algebra, Euclid and trigonometry. Thomas, P. A. *net*, 60c.....*Macmillan*
— by grades for ioductive teaching, etc. Prince, J. T. p. 20c.....*Ginn*
— Commercial. Jackson, S. $1.10.....*Macmillan*
— Elemeots of. Milne, W. J. 30c.....*Am. B'k Co*
— Graded. Atwood, G. E. Pt. 1, 45c.; Pt. 2, hf. leath. 85c.....*Heath*
— *See* Robinsoo, H. N.

Arizona, John, (*pseud.*) *See* Burke, J. M.

Arkansas. *Sup. ct.* Repts. V. 51–56. (D23) O. *ea.* shp. $3.50.....*Arkansas Lith. and Pr. Co*

"Arkansaw traveller," (*pseud.*) *See* Read, O P.

Armies, Art of subsistiog io war. *See* Sharpe, H. G.

Armstrong, Jessie. St. Mervyn's. (S23&30) 12°, $1. *Revell*
— Westmioster chimes. (S2) 12°, (Maple-leaf ser.) $1.25. *Revell*

Armstrong, Le Roy. Washington Brown, farmer. (A26) D. (Unity lib., no. 26.) p. 50c.....*Kerr*

Armstrong, *Mrs.* Lucie Heatoo. Ball-room guide. *N. ed.* (Mr25) 18°, 50c.....*Warne*
— Etiquette for girls. (O7) T. 50c.....*Warne*
— — of party-giviog. (Mr4) 12°, 40c.....*Ward, L., B*

Army of the Cumberland, Annual address. *See* Boynton, H. V.
— — — — *See* Society of.
— — — Potomac. *See* Stine, J. H.
— Woolwich and Civil Service readers. Clarke, A. D. 60c.....*Longmans, G*

Arnold, *Sir* E. Adzuma. (F4) D. $1.50.....*Scribner*
— *comp.* Book of good couosels from the Sanscrit of the Hitopadesa. (D23) 8°, $2.50.....*Scribner*

Arnold, Matthew. Sohrab and Rustum. (Ag12) D. (Eng. classics for schools.) bds. 20c.....*Am. B'k Co*
— Study of poetry. (O28) Tt. (Literary gems, 5th ser.) flex. leath. 75c.....*Putnam*

Arnold, T. *See* Addis, W. L.

Arnold, T. K. A first and secood Latin book and practical grammar. (Mulholland.) [*N. ed.*] (O14) D. $1. *Am. B'k Co*
— Practical introduction to Latin prose composition. [*N. ed.*] (O14) D. $1.....*Am. B'k Co*

Around a spring. Droz, G. p. 25c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
— the home table. Jacoby, J. C. $1.....*Luth. Pub. Soc*

Arrabbiata (L'). Heyse, P. p. 25c.....*Heath*

Arsareth. Warren, B. C. $1.....*A. Lovell*

Art and handicraft in the Woman's Building of the World's Columbian Exposition. Elliott, *Mrs.* M. H., *ed.* $2.50; $1.25; $5.....*Rand, McN*
— education in the public schools. MacAlister, J. p. 20c.....*Prang Educ. Co*
— for art's sake. Van Dyke, J. C. $1.50.....*Scribner*
— gallery illustrated of the World's Columbian Exposition. Kurtz, C. M. $2.50; p. $1.25.....*Barrie*
— Household. *See* Wheeler, C.
— in the school-room. Turner, R. p. 20c.*Prang Educ. Co*
— instructioo. *See* White's new course.
— music and nature. Swing, D. $1.....*Searle & G*
— of reading aloud. Clark, J. S. 60c.....*Holt*
— — subsisting armies in war. Sharpe, H. G. $1.25; mor. $1.50.....*Wiley*
— — worldly wisdom. Gracian, B. $1.....*Macmillan*
— out-of-doors. Van Rensselaer, *Mrs.* M. G. $1.50. *Scribner*

Arthur, W. Tongue of fire. *N. ed.* (Ja21) S. $1. *Harper*

Arthur Bonnicastle. Holland, J. G. p. 50c...*Scribner*

Artistic travel. Blackburn, H. $3.75.....*Scribner*

Artists at the Fair. *See* Millet, F. D.

Arts and crafts essays. Morris, W. $2.50.....*Scribner*
— Minor, as practised in England. Church, A. H. $7.50. *Macmillan*

As it is to be. Daniels, *Mrs.* C. L. $1; p. 50c. *Cora L. Daniels*
— the crow flies from Corsica to Charing Cross. Dodge, W. P. 50c.....*G. M. Allen*
— we go. Warner, C. D. $1.....*Harper*

Asbjornsen, P. C. The fairy world folk and fairy tales. (N11) O. bds. $1.50.....*De Wolfe, F*

Asceline's ladder. Davis, E. L. $1.50.....*Revell*

Ascent of faith. Harrison, A. J. $1.75.....*Whittaker*

Ashby, H., Wright, G. A., *and* Northrup, W. P. Diseases of children, medical aod surgical. *2d ed.* (Mr11) 8°, $5.....*Longmans, G*

Ashes of roses. Wheatley, L. K. $1.....*Dodd, M*

Ashley, W. J. Iotroductioo to English ecooomic history aod theory. Pt. 1, The middle ages. (Jl15) 8°, $1.50.....*Putnam*
— — — Eoglish economic history, pt. 2. (Jl15) 8°. $3. *Putnam*

Ashmont, [*pseud.*] Kenoel secrets. (My6) 8°, $3. *Thayer Pub. Co*

Asleep and awake. Russell, R. $1.....*Kerr*

Aspasia. Hamerling, R. $1.25.....*Peck*

Aspects of modern Oxford. (D16) 12°, $2...*Macmillan*

Asphalt and mioeral bitumen. *See* Delano, W. H.

Assessments, Special. Rosewater, V. p. 75c.*Seligman*

Assignment law in Ill. Taber, S. R. shp. $2...*Myers*

Assollant, A. Uoe aventure du célèbre Pierrot. (Pam.) (Ap15) D. (Heath's modern language ser.) p. 25c.....*Heath*

Assyrian and Babylonian life. *See* Sayce, A. H.

Assyro-Babylonian months and their regents. Muss-Arnolt, W. p. *net*, 20c; 40c.....*Westermann*

Astor, W. W. The case for gold. (S9) O. p. 25c. *Routledge*

Astor library of staodard literature. 229 v. (D2) 12°, hf. rus. *ea.* 75c.....*Crowell*

Astronomy, Atlas of. Ball, *Sir* R. S. $4....*Appleton*
— for every-day readers. Hopkins, B. J. bds. 50c. *Whittaker*
— Old and new. Proctor, R. A. $12.....*Longmans, G*
— Popular history of. Clerke, A. M. $4.....*Macmillan*
— *See* Ball, R. S.; Proctor, R. A.

At loog and short range. Collins, W. A. $1.25.*Lippincott*
— Mount Desert. Fairfax, M. $1.50. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*
— the north of Bearcamp water. Bolles, F. $1.25. *Houghton, M*
— — picket-line. Adams, J. p. 25c.....*Baker*
— — rising of the moon. Mathew, F. $1.25.....*Tait*
— — threshold. Dearborn, Laura. 50c.....*Cassell*

Athelwold. Rives, A. $1.25.....*Harper*

Athenian constitution, Development of. *See* Botsford, G. W.

Atherton, *Mrs.* Gertrude F. The doomswoman. (Je3) D. $1.....*Tait*

Athlete's conquest (The). McFadden, B. A. p. 50c. *Dillingham*

Atkinson, E. Treatise upon the science of nutrition. *N. iss.* (Ap22) sq. O. 75c.; leatherette, 50c. *Damrell & U*
— *and* Rice, E. C. Every boy his owo cook. (D23) sq. O. p. 25c.....*Damrell & U*

Atkinson, J. L. Prince Siddartha the Japanese Buddha. (D30) D. $1.25.....*Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

Atlantic ferry (The). Maginnis, A. J. 75c.*Macmillan*
— reporter. *Permanent ed.* V. 24 (Ja7); v. 25 (Je10) O. (Nat. reporter system, state ser.) shp. *ea.* $4. *West Pub. Co*
— telegraph. *See* Field, H. M.

Atlas of modern geography. *See* Appleton's library.
— — the world. *See* Blaine, W. H.

Atonement. Tucker, W. 25c.....*Univ. Pub. Ho*
— *See* First millennial faith.
— the fundamental fact of Christianity. Hall, N. 75c. *Revell*

Attorneys and agencies assoc. legal directory, Sept., 1893. (O21) O. shp. $2.50.....*Gilbert Elliott Law Co*

Atwood, G. E. Complete graded arithmetic. In 2 pts. (D30) D. Pt. 1, 45c.; Pt. 2, hf. leath. 85c.....*Heath*

Auckland, Earl of. Trotter, L. J. *net*, 60c.*Macmillan*

Auerbach, B. Brigitta. (Gore.) (N11) D. (International modern language ser.) 55c.....*Ginn*

Auld licht manse. Barrie, J. M. $1; p. 50c....*J. Knox*

Aunt Babette's home confectionery. (Ap15) D. 35c. *Bloch Pub. and Pr. Co*
— Johnnie. Winter, J. S. $1; p. 50c.....*Lippincott*

Aurangzib. Hunter, *Sir* W. *net*, 60c.....*Macmillan*

Aurelian, emperor of Rome. Ware, W. $2.50. *Estes & L*

Aurora Leigh. Browning, *Mrs.* E. B. $1; hf. cf. $2.25 *Dodd, M*

Austin, *Rev.* —. Life of Father Charles. (O14) 12°, *net*, $1.25.....*Benziger*

Australians (The). Adams, F. $1.50 .....*Century*

Authors and their public in ancient times. Putnam, G. H. $1.50.....*Putnam*

— — writers associated with Morristnwn. Cnlles, *Mrs.* J. K. *subs.* $3.....*Vogt*

Authors' Club. *See* Liber scriptorum.

— lib. *See* Bernhard; Warden; Werner.

Autobiography of Mark Rutherford. White, W. H. $1 .....*Cassell*

Autocrat of the breakfast-table. Holmes, O. W. 2 v. $5; *Ed. de luxe, net*, $12.....*Houghton, M*

Autumnal pastnral. Bryant, W. C. $3.....*Knight*

Aventure du célèbre Pierrot (Une). Assnllant, A. p. 25c.....*Heath*

Average man (An). Grant, R. *Reduced to* $.25. *Houghton, M*

Avery, R. B. *See* Allen, W. W.

Ayres, M. C., *comp.* Phillips Brooks in Bnston. (Je10) T. 50c.....*Ellis*

Aztec treasure-house (The). Janvier, T. A. p. 75c. *Harper*

Babcock, H. S. The friendship of learning. (Ag26) sq. S. $1 .....*Gregory's Book-Store*

Babcock, W. H. Brides of the *Tiger*. (Ja14) D. (Idylwild ser., v. 1, no. 28.) p. 50c.....*Morrill, H*

Babyland, [1893]. (O28) O. $1; bds. 75c.....*Lothrop*

Baby's stncking. Paull, *Mrs.* G. A. p. 20c. *Whittaker*

Baccalaureate and other sermnns. Tanner, E. A. $1.50 .....*Revell*

Bach, F. W. Hnw to judge a horse. (Ag26) D. $1. *Jenkins*

Bachelor buttnns. Chaffee, F. $1.....*Allen*

Back cnuntry poems. Foss, S. W. $1.50. *Potter Pub. Co*

Bacon, Alice M. A Japanese interinr. (O7) D. $1.25. *Houghton, M*

Bacon, E. M., *ed.* Bnston illustrated. (Ag12) D. p. 50c.....*Houghton, M*

Bacon, Francis. Advancement of learning. Bk. 1. (Selby.) (F25) 16°, (English classics.) 40c ..*Macmillan*

— Nnvum organum; or true suggestinns fnr the interpretatinn nf nature. (Mr25) D. (Sir Jnhn Lubbnck's hundred bnnks, no. 45.) $1.25.....*Routledge*

Bacon's cipher stnry. Owen, O. W. 75c.; p. 50c. *Howard Pub. Co*

Bacteriology, Essentials of. Ball, M. V. $1. *Saunders*

— Manual of. Scnenk, S. H. $3.....*Longmans, G*

Badenoch, L. N. Romance of the insect world. (D23) D. $1.25.....*Macmillan*

Badly sold. Coes, G. H. p. 15c.....*Baker*

Badminton lib. *See* Cox, H.

Baedeker, K., *ed.* The United States, with an excursinn intn Mexico. (Je3) S. *net*, $3.60. .....*Scribner*

Bagnall, W. R. Textile industries nf the United States. In 3 v. V. 1. (Ag12) 8°, $5; mor. $7.....*Bagnall*

Bagshaw, J. B. Skeletnn sermons fnr Sundays and hnly days. (D2) 12°, *net*, $1 ....*Benziger*

Bailiff of Tewkesbury. Phelps, C. E. D. $1. *McClurg*

Bailments and carriers, personal property, etc. *See* Walsh, C. C.

— Law nf. Edwards, I. shp. $4 .....*Banks*

Baily, T. L. In the pine wnnds. (Mr11) D. $1.25. *Am. Tr. Soc*

Baines, Minnie W. The pilgrim's visinn. (Ap29) 12°, 60c..... .....*Cranston & C*

Baird, R. Greek-English wnrd-list. (Mr11) D. 35c. *Ginn*

Baker, A. L. Elements nf solid genmetry. (O14) D. (Mathematical ser.) 90c..... .....*Ginn*

Baker, G. A., *jr.* Pnint lace and diamnnds. *N. and rev. ed.* (O21) S. (Wild rnse ser.) hf. white vellum nr cl. $1; silk $1.50; hf. cf. $2; cf. $2.50.....*Stokes*

Baker, J. G. Handbnnk of the irideæ. (Mr18) 8°, $1.75. *Macmillan*

Baker, J. M. Wealth. (Ap1) D. leatherette, 25c. *Cranston & C*

Baker, M. N. Sewage purificatinn in America. (S2) S. p. $1..... *Engineering News Pub. Co*

Baker, Rachel E. A King's daughter. (N11) D. (Baker's ed. of plays.) p. 25c.....*W. H. Baker*

Baker's ed. of plays. *See* Adams, J.; Baker; Baum; Brnwne; Cnes; Eliot; Fezandie; Fnwler; Governess; Harris; Hnrne; Jnnes; Meilhac; Montgnmery; Murphy; Orne; Seymnur; Tiffany; Tilden.

Balance nf military power in Europe (The). Maurice, J. F. $1.75.....*Spooner*

Balch, Emily G. Public assistance of the poor in France. (O14) O. (Pub. of the snciety, v. 8, nns. 4 and 5.) p. $1.....*Am. Economic Assoc*

Balch, L. Manual for boards of health and health officers. (O14) D. $1.50.....*Banks*

Balch, S. W. Histnry's misleading chronology. (F11) O. p. 10c .....*Balch*

Balcony stories King, Grace. $1.25.....*Century*

Baldwin, J. M. Elements of psychology. (My6) D. *net*, $1.50 .....*Holt*

Balfour, H. Evolution of decorative art. (Ap1) 12°, $1.25.....*Macmillan*

Ball, C. J. Elementary Hebrew grammar. (D2) 8°, $2.25..... .....*Revell*

Ball, J. D. Things Chinese. (D9) 8°, $3.....*Scribner*

Ball, M. V. Essentials of bacteriolngy. (D2) 12°, (Saunders' questinn cnmpends.) $1.....*Saunders*

Ball, *Sir* R. S. Atlas of astronomy. (Mr25) 4°, $4. *Appleton*

— In the high heavens. (D23) 12°, $2.50.....*Lippincott*

Ball, W. W. R. Essay on Newton's "Principia." (O28) 12°, *net*, $1.40.....*Macmillan*

Ball-room guide. Armstrong, L. H. 5nc.....*Warne*

Ballads and barrack-ronm ballads. Kipling, R. $1.25; silk, $1.50 ....*Macmillan*

Ballantine, W. G. Job; Jehnvah's champinn. (Ag19) 12°, p. 25c.....*Revell*

Ballantyne, R. M. Hunted and harried. (S2) D. $1. *Bradley*

— On the wrong scent. (O14) 12°, $1.25 .....*Bradley*

— The walrus hunter. (D9) 12°, $1.50 .....*Nelson*

Ballou, M. M. Story of Malta. (Mr25) D. $1.50. *Houghton, M*

Balmforth, R. The new reformatinn. [(Je17) D. (Sncial science ser., no. 61.) $1.....*Scribner*

Balzac, H. de. Brotherhnod nf cnnsolation. (Je10) D. hf. rus. $1.50.....*Roberts*

— Le curé de Tours. (C. R. Carter.) (Je3) S. (Mndern language ser.) p. 25c .....*Heath*

— A great man nf the provinces in Paris. (Ap29) D. hf. mnr. $1.50.....*Roberts*

— Lost illusions. (F4) D. hf. mor. $1.50.....*Roberts*

— Love. (fr. the Fr.) (O14) D. (Ledger lib., no. 94.) $1; p. 50c.....*Bonner*

— Miniatures frnm Balzac's masterpieces. (N4) Tt. 50c. *Appleton*

— Ursule Mirouet. (Bnielle.) (Ap1) 16°, 75c. *Macmillan*

— The village rectnr. (D9) D. hf. mor. $1.50.....*Robert*$_s$

Bamford, J. M. The cracked hearthstone. (O7) D. 70c. *Hunt & E*

Bamford, Mary E. Talks by queer folks. (O28) O. $1.50; bds. $1.25.....*Lothrop*

— Three Roman girls. (D23) 12°, $1. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

Bampton lectures. *See* Barry.

Bancroft, H. H. Bonk nf the fair. In 25 pts., pt. 1. (Jl15) il. 1°, p. *subs.* $1.....*Bancroft*

Bancroft, *Mrs.* M. E. B. Gleanings from "On and nff the stage." (Mr11) D. bds. 80c.....*Routledge*

Bandelier, A. F. The gilded man. (O7) D. $1.50. *Appleton*

Bangs, J. K. Coffee and repartee. (Mr11) T. (Black and white ser.) 50c.....*Harper*

— Half hours with Jimmiebny. (N11) D. $1.25. *De Witt Pub. Ho*

— Tnppleton's client. (Je17) D. $1 .....*Webster*

Bank checks in the U. S., Law nf. Van Schaack, H. C. shp. $3.50.....*Chain & H*

— cnllectinns, Law relating tn. Bnlles, A. S. $3; $3.50. *Homans*

Banker's almanac and register fnr 1893. Bolles, A. S. $3; $3.50 .....*Homans*

Banking and commercial credits. *See* Duryea, J. B.

— questinn in the U. S. White, Horace. p. $1. *Am. Acad. Pol. and Soc. Science*

— Thenry nf. Maclend, H. D. V. 2. $5. .*Longmans, G*

Bankruptcy. Dunscomb, S. W. $1.....*Seligman*

Banks, C. E. Where brooks go softly. (O28) D. $1. *Kerr*

Banks, L. A. Cnmmon folks' religinn. (Je24) D. $1. *Lee & S*

Banks and banking, Law of. Boone, C. T. shp. $5. *Bancroft-W*

Bankson, L. Slide-valve diagrams. (F15) 1[illegible]. Van Nostrand's sci. ser., no. 1[illegible]) bds. 50c. ..*Van Nostrand*

Baptist belief. *See* Burrows, J. L.

Baptists in history. Lorimer, G. C. 75c.....*Silver, B*

Barabbas. Corelli, M. $1.....*Lippincott*

Barbary coast. Field, H. M. $2.....*Scribner*

Barbe, L. Third French reader and writer. (My6) 12°, (Parallel grammar ser.) 50c.....*Macmillan*

Barber, E. A. Pottery and porcelain of the U. S. (D2) O. $5.....*Putnam*

Barberry bush (The). Woolsey, S. C. $1.25...*Roberts*

Barbier, P. E. E. Second French reader and writer. (Mr4) 12°, (Parallel grammar ser.) 50c.....*Macmillan*

Barbier de Séville (Le). Beaumarchais, P. A. C. de. p. 25c.....*Heath*

Barclay, W. F. Manual of Tennessee corporations. (F25) D. hf. shp. $3.....*Univ. Press*

Barclay's daughter. Ludlum, J. K. $1.
Nat. Temp. Soc. and Pub. Ho

Bardeen, C. W. History of educational journalism in the state of New York. (O7) O. (School bulletin publications.) p. 25c.....*Bardeen*

— *comp.* Song budget. (F11) sq. S. (Song budget music ser., nos. 1, 2, 3.) bds. 45c.....*Bardeen*

Barine, A. Bernardin de Saint-Pierre. (My6) D. (Great French writers ser.) $1.....*McClurg*

Baring-Gould, S. Mrs. Curgenven of Curgenven. (Ag26) D. (Belmore ser., no. 22.) p. 50c.....*Lovell, C*

— Tragedy of the Cæsars of the Julian and Claudian houses. 2 v. (N11) 8°, $7.50.....*Scribner*

— The vicar of Morwenstow. *7th ed.* (Jl8) D. (Whittaker's lib., no. 2.) p. 50c.....*Whittaker*

Barker, E. H. Wanderings by southern waters. (Ap22) 8°, $4.50.....*Appleton*

Barker, G. F. Physics. (F11) 8°, $3.50.....*Holt*

Barlow, Jane. Irish idylls. (O14) D. $1.25....*Dodd, M*

Barnabas. Ryley, G. B. 60c.....*Revell*

Barnard, *Sir* C. E. *See* Campbell, *Sir* G.

Barnard, *Mrs.* Helen P. Patty's granduncle. (D9) D. $1.50.....*Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

Barnard, Henry, Educational labors of. *See* Monroe, W. S.

Barnes, Annie M. The house of grass. *Rev. and ed.* (Ap1) D. $1.....*Pub. Ho. of the M. E. Church, South*

Barnes, E. J. Silverbeach. [*New ed.*] (Mr18) D. 45c.
Hunt & E

Barnes, W. E. Canonical and uncanonical gospels. (Ap29) 8°, $1.25.....*Longmans, G*

Baron Montez of Panama and Paris. Gunter, A. C. $1; p. 50c.....*Home Pub. Co*

Barr, *Mrs.* Amelia E. Bow of orange ribbon. (O28) O. $2.50; silk, $3.50.....*Dodd, M*

— Girls of a feather. (D16) D. (Ledger lib., no. 98.) $1; p. 50c.....*Bonner*

— Mate of the *Easter Bell.* (Mr25) D. (Choice ser., no. 80.) $1; p. 50c.....*Bonner*

— A singer from the sea. (Je17) D. $1.25.....*Dodd, M*

Barr, W. M. Pumping machinery. (Ap8) O. $5.
Lippincott

Barraud, C. W. St. Thomas of Canterbury and Elizabeth of Hungary. (Mr18) 8°, $1.75.....*Longmans, G*

Barrett, F. Kitty's father. (My13) D. (Holyrood ser., no. 6.) $1; p. 50c.....*Tait*

— Out of the jaws of death. (Mr25) D. (Sunshine ser., no. 136.) $1; p. 50c.....*Cassell*

Barrie, J. M. An auld licht manse, and other sketches (Mr11) D. $1; p. 50c.....*J. Knox*

— A Tillyloss scandal. (Ap22) D. (Belmore ser., no. 17.) p. 50c.....*Lovell, C*

— Two of them. (Je10) D. (Lovell's il. ser., no. 16.) p. 50c.....*Lovell, C*

— When a man's single. (F18) 12°, (Universal lib.) p. 25c.
Hurst

Barrow, *Sir* J. C. The seven cities of the dead, and other poems. (O21) 8°, $1.75.....*Longmans, G*

Barrows, J. H. Henry Ward Beecher. (O7) D. (Am. reformers ser., no. 9.) $1.50.....*Funk & W*

Barry, A. Some lights of science on the faith. (F18) 8°, (Bampton lectures, 1892.) $3.....*Longmans, G*

Barry, J. D. Princess Margarethe. (D16) O. $1.50.*Allen*

Bartholow, R. Cholera. (Ag19) 12°, $1.25.....*Lea*

— Practical treatise on materia medica and therapeutics. *8th ed., rev. and enl.* (N11) 8°, $5; shp. $6...*Appleton*

Bartlett, W. A. Digest of trade-marks for machines, jewelry and the hardware and allied trades. (O21) O. $2.50; shp. $4.....*Gibson Bros., prs*

Bartol, W. C. Elements of solid geometry. (O28) D. 75c.....*Leach, S. & S*

Barton, W. G. *See* Breed, G. J.

Baschet, L., *ed.* Original Paris Salon of 1893. *Vellum ed.* (D9) 4°, $10; *Holland ed.* $12.....*Estes & L*

Bascom, J. Historical interpretation of philosophy. (N11) 12°, $2.....*Putnam*

Batchelor, J. B., *jr.* Infantry fire, its use in battle. (Ap15) Tt. leath. $2.....*Spooner*

Bates, Arlo. In the bundle of time. (F25) S. $1.*Roberts*

Bates, H. W. The naturalist on the River Amazons. (F4) 8°, $5.....*Appleton*

Bates, Katharine L. English religious drama. (N4) D. $1.50.....*Macmillan*

Bates, W. C. Exponential outline with definitions of Blackstone's commentaries. (Mr25) O. (Students' ser., v. 1.) p. 75c.....*Landon Pr. and Pub. Co*

Bates, W. W. American marine. (F4) 8°, $4.
Houghton, M

Battershall, F. Daughter of this world. (D9) D. $1.25.....*Dodd, M*

Batty, Beatrice. Forty-two years amongst the Indians and Eskimo. (N4) 12°, $1.....*Revell*

Baum, R. That box of cigarettes. (F18) D. (Baker's edition of plays.) p. 15c.....*Baker*

Bax, E. Belfort. *See* Morris, W.

Bay leaves. Smith, Goldwin. $1.25.....*Macmillan*

Baye, J. de. Industrial arts of the Anglo-Saxons. (fr. the Fr.) (F25) F. $7.....*Macmillan*

Bayer, K. v. The cipher despatch. (fr. the Ger.) (F11) D. (Worthington's inter. lib.) $1.25; p. 75c.*Worthington*

Bayly, A. E. *See* Lyall, Edna.

Bazin, R. A blot of ink. (fr. the Fr.) (F11) D. (Sunshine ser., 133.) 75c.; p. 50c.....*Cassell*

Beach, B. S. Histology, pathology and bacteriology. (Mr11) 16°, (Students' quiz ser.) $1.....*Lea*

Beach, C. F., *jr.* Company law. 2 v. (Jl15) O. shp. $12.....*Bowen-M*

Beach, D. N. The newer religious thinking. (Je10) D. $1.25.....*Little, B*

Beach, W. Oarsman's manual. (N4) 16°, p. 25c.
Dick & F

Beale, Anne. Simplicity and fascination. *N. ed.* (Ap29) D. (Good company ser., no. 25.) p. 50c.....*Lee & S*

Beale, J. H. Selection of cases and other authorities upon criminal law. Pt. 1. (O28) O. limp cl. $3.
J. Wilson

— *See* May, J. W.

Beasts of Ephesus. Brand, J. $1.....*Advance Pub. Co*

Beata (La). Trollope, T. A. p. 20c.....*Rand, McN*

Beatitudes (The). Taylor, I. S. p. 50c.....*Tuck*

Beatrice Hallam. Cooke, J. E. p. 50c....*Dillingham*

Beaumarchais, P. A. C. de. Le barbier de Séville. (Spiers.) (Ap29) S. (Modern language ser.) p. 25c.*Heath*

Beautiful wretch (The). Black, W. 90c.....*Harper*

Bebe Bwana, (*pseud.*) *See* Sheldon, *Mrs.* M. F.

Bechtel, J. H. Practical synonyms designed to give skill in the choice and right use of words. (O14) sq. T. 50c.....*Penn Pub. Co*

— Temperance selections. (O14) D. 50c.; p. 30c.
Penn Pub. Co

Beckford, W. Vathek. (Garnett.) (O28) 8°, silk, $7.50.
Macmillan

Beckwith, P. Creole genealogy: descendants of Rene Auguste Chouteau. (D23) 8°, $3.....*Munsell*

Beckwourth, J. P. Life and adventures of James P. Beckwourth. *N. ed.* (F18) 8°, (Adventure ser.) $1.50.
Macmillan

Bede, Cuthbert, (*pseud.*) Adventures of Mr. Verdant Green, 2 v. Little Mr. Bouncer and his friend Verdant Green, 1 v. (D2) D. (Verdant Green ser.) $5; hf. cf. or hf. mor. $10.....*Little, B*

Bedell, F., *and* Crehore, A. C. Alternating currents. (Ap15) 8°, $2.50.....*W. J. Johnston*

Beecher, H. W. Bible studies. (Ja21) D. $1.50.
Fords, H. & H

— Original Plymouth pulpit sermons. *N. ed.* (2 v. in 1 v.) In 5 v. V. 1 (Mr25); v. 2 (My20); v. 3 (Je10); v. 4 (Jl1) O. *net*, (*for complete set,*) $12.50..*Fords, H. & H*

— Barrows, J. H. $1.50.....*Funk & W*

Beeching, H. C., *ed.* A paradise of English poetry. 2 v. (F4) 8°, $6.....*Macmillan*

Beet, J. A. Through Christ to God. (F4) D. $1.50.
Hunt & E

Beethoven's symphonies in their ideal significance. Elterlein, E. v. $1.50.....*Scribner*

Beeton, *Mrs.* Isabella. Book of household management. *N. ed., enl. and rev.* (Mr18) 8°, hf. leath. $6. *Ward, L., B*

Beginnings of the English romantic movement. Phelps, W. L. $1.10 ..... *Ginn*

Behrens, Bertha. A fatal misunderstanding. (Je24) D. (Inter. lib.) $1.25; p. 75c ..... *Worthington*

— Miss Good-for-nothing. (Jl1) D. (Marguerite ser.. no. 11.) p. 25c ..... *Weeks*

— Miss Mischief. (fr. the Ger.) (Ap29) D. (Choice ser., no. 82.) $1.50; p. 50c ..... *Bonner*

Bell, C. H. Bench and bar of New Hampshire. (D9) 8°, *net*, $6 ..... *Houghton, M*

Bell, Ernest. Canoeing and camping out. (D9) 12°, (Bohn's lib. of sports and games, v. 7.) *net*, $1. *Macmillan*

Bell, Ja. H. *See* Hansell, H. F.

Bell, J. J., *ed.* Words of wisdom from the Scriptures. (fr. the Fr.) (Ja21) 12°, *net*, $1.25 ..... *Benziger*

Bell, Lilian. The love-affairs of an old maid. (Je10) S. $1.25 ..... *Harper*

Bell, Mackenzie. Spring's immortality, and other poems. (D9) 12°, $1.50 ..... *Ward, L. & B*

Bell, R. R. The veterinarian's call-book for 1893. *Perpetual ed.* (Ap29) 12°, $1.50; *Special ed.* $2. *Sabiston & M*

Bell, W. S., *comp.* Handbook of free thought. (My13) D. $1; p. 50c ..... *Truth Seeker*

Bellasis, E. Memorials of Mr. Serjeant Bellasis, 1800–1875. (O14) 12°, hf. cl. *net*, $4 ..... *Benziger*

Belleville, Belle. The written leaves. (F15) O. $1.50. *R. Clarke*

Bellevue Hospital. Carlyle, R. J. $3; $5. *Soc. of Alumni of Hospital*

Bell's classical translations. *See* Euripides; Livius; Sophocles.

Belmore ser. *See* Baring-Gould; Barrie; Corelli; Doyle; Hatton; Hector; Oliphant; Robinson; Tasma.

Bemis, E. W., [*and others.*] Local government in the south and southwest. (D16) O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, 11th ser., nos. 11–12.) p. $1. *Johns Hopkins Press*

Ben-Hur illustrations. *See* Van Dyke, P.

Bench and bar of New Hampshire. Bell, C. H. *net*, $6. *Houghton, M*

— — — — Philadelphia. (Jl15) 12°, $1.50. *W. J. Campbell*

Benedict, *Mrs.* Anna K. Centa, the child violinist. (S16) 12°, 90c ..... *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

Benedict, Emma L. Pieces to speak. (My6) S. bds. 50c ..... *Lee & S*

Benedict, R. D. Charter history of the Univ. of Vermont. (Mr18) O. p. 25c ..... *Univ. of Vermont*

Benedix, R. Doktor Wespe. (F11) 12°, bds. 25c. . *Holt*

Bengel, J. A. Gnomon of the New Testament; ed. by Blackley and Hawes. 3 v. (D9) 12°, $6 ..... *Revell*

Bengough, M. A. In a promised land. (Ap29) D. (Franklin sq. lib., no. 733.) p. 50c ..... *Harper*

Benjamin, P. The voltaic cell. (My6) 8°, $5 .... *Wiley*

Bennett, C. W. Hist. of the philosophy of pedagogics. (O7) S. (School bulletin publications.) leatherette, 50c. *Bardeen*

Bennett, W. H. Clinical lectures on abdominal hernia. (Ap29) 8°. $2.50 ..... *Longmans, G*

Benson, E. F. Dodo (N11) D. (Town and country lib., no. 126.) $1; p. 50c ..... *Appleton*

— *Same.* (N11) D. (Sergel's international lib., v. 1, no. 1, new ser.) $1.25; p. 50c ..... *Sergel*

Benson, R. M. The final passover. V. 1, The rejection (Ag12) $2; v. 2, The upper chamber (in preparation); v. 3, The divine exodus, pt. 1 (Ap29); pt. 2 (Je10) *ea.* $1.75; v. 4, Life beyond the grave (in preparation) ..... *Longmans, G*

Benson, W. A. S. Elements of handicraft and design. (N4) 12°, buckram, *net*, $1.60 ..... *Macmillan*

Bent, B. J. T. Ruined cities of Mashonaland. *N. cheaper ed.* (O21) 8°, $2.50 ..... *Longmans, G*

— Sacred city of the Ethiopians. (D23) 8°, $5. *Longmans, G*

Bent, J. A. Supplement to Bent's West Virginia digest. (Ag26) O. shp. *net*, $3 ..... *R. Clarke*

Bentley, A. F. Condition of the western farmer. (Je24) O. (Johns Hopkins Univ., 11th ser., nns. 7–8.) p. $1. *Johns Hopkins Press*

Benton, G. W. Laboratory guide for a twenty weeks' course in general chemistry. (D9) D. (Science textbonks ser.) bds 40c. ..... *Heath*

Bents of Battersby (The). Manwell, M. B. $1.25. *Revell*

Bentzon, T. Jacqueline. (fr. the Fr.) *Vellum pap. ed.* (D16) 1°, $15; 40 copies on Whatman paper, *ea.* $300 ..... *Boussod, V*

Benyowsky, M. A. (*Count*) de. Memoirs and travels of. (My13) 12°, (Adventure ser.) $1.50 ..... *Macmillan*

Berathende versammlungen. *See* Robert, H. M.

Berdan's U. S. sharp-shooters in the Army of the Potomac. Stevens, C. A. $3.50 ..... *Price-McG*

Berean beginner's lesson-book on the International lessons for 1894. (N11) T. (Berean ser., no. 3.) bds. 15c. *Hunt & E*

— intermediate lesson-book, 1894. (N11) T. (Berean ser., no. 2.) p. 15c ..... *Hunt & E*

— senior lesson-book, 1894. (N11) T. (Berean ser., no. 1.) p. 15c ..... *Hunt & E*

Berg, W. G. Buildings and structures of American railroads. (Ja14) 4°, $7.50 ..... *Wiley*

Berger, E., (*pseud.*) *See* Sheppard, E. S.

Bergerat, E. A wild sheep chase. (fr. the Fr.) (D2) 12°, $1.75 ..... *Macmillan*

Berignan, De. *See* Corballis, *Mrs.*

Berkshire, Picturesque. 2 pts. *per v.* $2; in 1 v. $4. *W. F. Adams*

Bernard, C. de. Gerfaut. (fr. the Fr.) (Ap8) D. (Library of choice fiction, no. 59.) p. 50c ..... *Laird & L*

Bernard, G. S., *comp. and ed.* War talks of Confederate veterans. (Mr18) O. $2 ..... *Beckwith*

Bernhard, Marie. For my own sake. (fr. the Ger.) (D30) D. (Authors' lib., no. 3.) $1.25; p. 50c. *Inter. News Co*

Berry, C. A. Vision and duty. (Ag19) 12°, $1.25. *Dutton*

Berry, E. P. Where the tides meet. (O28) D. (Arena lib. ser., no. 24.) $1.25; p. 50c ..... *Arena Pub. Co*

Berry, J. F. Four wonderful years; Growth of Epworth League. (Je24) D. 75c ..... *Hunt & E*

Berry (Duchess of) and the revolution of 1830. Saint-Amand, I. de. $1.25 ..... *Scribner*

Berryman, J. R. *See* Sutherland, J. G.

Bertha's summer boarders. Harris, L. S. $1.25. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

Bertholds, *Mrs.* W. M. Connor D'Arcy's struggles. (N4) 12°, $1.25 ..... *Benziger*

Besant, W. Hist. of London. *Abridged ed.* (D30) 12°, 75c ..... *Longmans, G*

— The rebel queen. (Ag19) D. $1.50 ..... *Harper*

Bessie Lang. Corkran, A. p. 25c ..... *U. S. B'k Co*

Best, K. D. Victories of Rome and the temporal power. (Je3) 16°, *net*, 2c ..... *Benziger*

Best, W. M. Principles of the law of evidence. *8th ed.* (Chamberlayne.) (N4) O. shp. $5 ..... *Boston B'k Co*

Bethell, Augusta. Echoes of an old bell. (D2) D. $1. *Fott*

Bethia Wray's new name. Douglas, A. M. $1.50 *Lee & S*

Bethune, J. G. The third man. (Je3) D. (Sunshine ser., no. 143.) 75c.; p. 50c ..... *Cassell*

Bevis, A. W. *See* Low, D. A.

Beyle, Maric-Henri. *See* Stendhal.

Beyond compare. Gibbon, C. p. 25c ..... *Hurst*

Bibelot ser. *See* Old world lyrics; Songs of adieu.

Bible. Old Testament. Book of Job: critical ed. of the Hebrew text. (Siegfried.) (D16) O (Sacred books of the Old Testament.) leatherette, $1. *Johns Hopkins Press*

— — — — — (Harper.) (Ja7) 12°, p. 25c ..... *Revell*

— — — — — Judges. (J. S. Black.) (Ja14) 18°, 30c. *Macmillan*

— — — Cambridge Bible for schools: Ezra and Nehemiah. (Ryle.) (F25) 16°, $1.25 ..... *Macmillan*

— New Testament. Cambridge Bible for schools. Colossians and Philemon. (Moule.) (O21) 16°, *net*, 50c. *Macmillan*

— — — Epistles and gospels prepared expressly for pulpit use. (My6) 12°, *net*, 60c.; flex. mor. *net*, $1.25 ... *Pustet*

— — — — of St. James. (Mayor.) (Ja21) 8°, $3.50. *Macmillan*

— — — Gospel of Matthew in Greek; ed. by Kerr and Tolman. (F11) D. $1 ..... *Kerr*

— — — — — St. Luke. (Ja. W. Bright.) (Ap15) 16°, $1.30. *Macmillan*

— — — in the original Greek. (Westcott and Hart.) *N. ed.* (My20) 12°, *net*, $1.50 ..... *Macmillan*

— Interwoven Gospels and Gospel harmony. (Hitchcock.) [*N. ed.*] (O14) D. $1 ..... *Fords, H. & H*

— (The). Sunderland, J. T. $1.50 ..... *Putnam*

— and its theology as popularly taught. Smith, G. V. $1.75 ..... *Macmillan*

— catechist. Gill, W. H. p. 15c ..... *Presb. Bd. of Pub*

— dictionary. *See* Rice, E. M.

— history. Edersheim, A. 7 v. *ea.* $1 ..... *Revell*

— in Spain. Borrow, G. $2 ..... *Nelson*

Bible in the world's education. Warren, H. W. $1. *Hunt & E*
— lamps for little feet. Morrell, C. B. $2. *Standard Pub. Co*
— New Bible and its new uses. *See* Crooker, J. H.
— Noel. Burch, H. E. 60c. *Revell*
— People's. *See* Parker, J.
— readings. *See* Wolfe, J. E.
— stories in simple language for little children. (N4) O. $1; bds. 50c. *Warne*
— — *See* Favorite.
— studies. Beecher, H. W. $1.50. *Fords, H. & H*
— — for 1893. Pentecost, G. F. $1; p. 60c. *Barnes*
— *Same.* $1; p. 60c. *Revell*
— study. *See* Groat, W. H.
— teacher's guide. Worden, J. A. V. 2. p. 25c. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*
— *See* Child's.

Biblical discovery (A). Davies, T. A. $1. *Dillingham*
— eschatology. Cheever, H. T. $1.25; p. $1. *Lee & S*
— essays. Lightfoot, J. B. *net*, $3. *Macmillan*
— literature, Cyclopædia of. *See* Kitto, J.

Bibliographies of Amer. naturalists. Foster, L. S., *comp.* p. *n. p.* *Gov. Pr. Off*

Bibliotheca Americana, 1893. (Ap22) O. *net*, $1; p. 50c. *R. Clarke*

Bickersteth, *Miss* M. Japan as we saw it. (N11) 8°, $5. *Scribner*

Biddle, A. Treatise on the law of insurance. 2 v. (O28) O. shp. $10. *Kay*

Bidgood, J. Course of practical elementary biology. (Ap8) 12°, $1.50. *Longmans, G*

Big brother. Johnston, A. F. 50c. *Knight*

Bigelow, M. M. Elements of the law of bills, notes and cheques. (O14) D. *net*, $2.50; shp. *net*, $3. *Little, B*

Billings, E. E. Marking the boundary. (O21) D. $1.50. *Price-McG*

Billings, J. S. Ventilation and heating. (My6) 8°, $6. *Engineering Record*

Bills and notes, Law of. Norton, C. P. shp. $3.50. *West Pub. Co*
— notes and cheques, Elements of the law of. Bigelow, M. M. *net*, $2.50; shp. $3. *Little, B*

Bimetallism. *See* Rothwell, R. P.

Bingham, Clifton. *See* Weatherly, F. E.

Biographical and critical misc. *See* Prescott, W. H.
— dict. *See* Cassell's.

Biographies. *See* Eminent persons.

Biography. Brooks, P. p. 12c. *Ginn*
— Dict. of. *See* Lee, S.
— of the English language. MacArthur, A. $1.50. *Lowdermilk*

Biology, Elementary. Bidgood, J. $1.50. *Longmans, G*
— *See* Davis, J. R. A.

Birds, Dict. of. Pt. 1. Newton, A. *net*, $2.60. *Macmillan*
— in a village. Hudson, W. H. buckram, $2.25. *Lippincott*
— North Amer. *See* Nehrling, H.
— of North America. Studer, J. H. hf. mor. $40; tky. mor. $45. *Natural Sci. Assoc. of Amer*
— — northern U. S., Pocket key of. Apgar, A. C. 50c. *Traver*
— — the U. S. *See* Cope, E. J.

Birkmire, W. H. Compound riveted girders as applied in the construction of buildings. (F11) 8°, $2. *Wiley*

Birth and development of ornament. Hulme, F. E $1.25. *Macmillan*

Bishop, C. F. Hist. of elections in the Am. colonies. (Je24) O. (Columbia College studies, v. 3, no. 1.) p. $1.50. *Seligman*

Bishop, H. H. Pictorial architecture of France. (N11) obl. O. $3. *Young*

Bishop, J. L. Code practice in personal actions. (My6) O. shp. $5. *Baker, V*

Bishop, R. F. Camerton Slope. (Ag26) D. $1.25. *Cranston & C*

Bishop, W. H. House-hunter in Europe. (Jl1) D. $1.50. *Harper*

Bismarck. *See* Lord, J.

Bispham, G. T. Principles of equity. *5th ed.* (O14) O. shp. *net*, $5. *Kay*

Bit o' blarney. Murphy, F. p. 25c. *Baker*

Bitter fruits. Caro, *Mme.* E. $1; p. 25c. *Neely*

Bjornson, B. Pastor Sang. (D23) 12°, $1.50. *Longmans, G*

Black, Alex. Photography indoors and out. (D9) D. $1.25. *Houghton, M*

Black, C. G. Law of taxation with special reference to its application in the state of New Jersey. (Jl8) O. shp. $4.50. *F. D. Linn*

Black, G., *ed.* The doctor at home and nurses' guide-book. (S16) 8°, hf. leath. $2. *Ward, L. & B*

Black, H. C. Treatise on the law of tax titles. *2d ed., rev. and enl.* (Ap22) O. shp. $6.30. *West Pub. Co*

Black, S. L. *See* Kinkead, E. B.

Black, W. Adventures in Thule. *N. and rev. ed.* (My20) D. 80c. *Harper*
— The beautiful wretch. *N. rev. ed.* (Mr18) D. 90c. *Harper*
— The handsome Humes. *Illustrated lib. ed.* (N11) D. $1.50. *Harper*
— In far Lochaber. *N. and rev. ed.* (O14) D. 80c. *Harper*
— Judith Shakespeare. *N. and rev. ed.* (Je24) D. 80c. *Harper*
— Princess of Thule. (D23) sm. 4°, $2; hf. levant, $4.50. *Knight*
— Sabina Zembra. *N. rev. ed.* (O7) D. 80c. *Harper*
— Shandon Bells. *N. rev. ed.* (Ap22) D. 80c. *Harper*
— Strange adventures of a house-boat. *N. and rev. ed.* (D16) S. 80c. *Harper*
— Sunrise. *N. rev. ed.* (Mr18) D. 90c. *Harper*
— White heather. *N. rev. ed.* (O7) D. 80c. *Harper*
— — wings. *N. rev. ed.* (Mr18) D. 90c. *Harper*
— The wise women of Inverness. *N. rev. ed.* (Ag5) D. 80c. *Harper*
— Wolfenberg. (F25) D. $1.50. *Harper*
— Yolande. *N. rev. ed.* (Je10) D. 80c. *Harper*

Black and white ser. *See* Bangs; Brooks; Cabell; Chadwick; Coppée; Fields; Howells; Hutton; Matthews; Stanley; Tamura; Twining; Warner.
— blunders. Coes, G. H. p. 15c. *Baker*
— dwarf (The). Scott, *Sir* W. $1.25. *Macmillan*
— white, and gray. Walton, A. $1. *Tait*

Blackburn, H. Artistic travel. (My20) 8°, $3.75. *Scribner*

Blackfoot lodge tales. Grinnell, G. B. $1.75. *Scribner*

Blackie, J. S. Ideal of humanity in old times and new. (D9) D. $1. *Revell*

Blackman, D. A. The psycho vowel method of voice culture. (Ag12) D. $1. *Blackman*

Blackman, O. *See* Lawrence, W. M.

Blackman, R. D., *ed.* Dict. of foreign phrases and classical quotations. (N11) 8°, $1.25. *Putnam*

Blackmore, R. D. Lorna Doone. *Il. ed.* 2 v. (O21) D. (Crowell's new il. lib.) *ea.* $1.50; silk, $2; hf. cf. $3. *Crowell*
— *Same.* 2 v. (N4) O. silk, $6; hf. mor. $12. *Knight*
— *Same.* 2 v. (O28) O. $6; ¾ cf. $12; *large-pap. ed.* 3 v. $15. *Porter & C*

Blackstone, W. E. Jesus kommt wieder. (Ap15) 12°, 50c.; p. 15c. *Revell*

Blackwell, Antoinette B. The philosophy of individuality. (Ap15) O. $3.50. *Putnam*

Blackwell, Eliz. Counsel to parents on the moral education of their children in relation to sex. *7th ed., rev.* (O21) 12°, 75c. *Longmans, G*

Blaikie, W. G. After fifty years. (Free Church of Scotland.) (O7) D. 60c. *Nelson*
— Book of Joshua. (My13) O. (Expositor's Bible, new [6th] ser.) $1.50. *Armstrong*

Blaine, Ja. G., Life of. (My6) 8°, *subs.* $1.50; mor. $2. *Woodward*
— — — Crawford, T. C. *subs.* $2; $3. *Keeler*

Blaine, W. H., *comp.* Handy manual of useful information and atlas of the world. (My20) T. 25c.; 50c.; leath. $1. *Weeks*

Blake, J. V. More than kin. (D23) 12°, $1. *Kerr*

Blake, *Mrs.* Lillie D. A daring experiment. (D16) D. $1. *Lovell, C*

Blake, W. Selections from the writings of William Blake. (Je17) S. $1.75. *Scribner*
— his life, character and genius. Story, A. T. 90c. *Macmillan*

Blakes (The) of Culveredge. M., C. E. $1. *Young*

Blanchard, Amy E. Twenty little maidens. (O14) O. $1.50. *Lippincott*

Blasts from a ram's horn. Brown, E. P. $1.20. *Cranston & C*

Blennerhassett, Rose, *and* Sleeman, Lucy. Adventures in Mashonaland, by two hospital nurses. (D9) 8°, *net*, $2.50 ..... *Macmillan*

Blind (The) as seen through blind eyes. La Sizeranne, M. de. $1.25 ..... *Putnam*

Bliss, W. R. Colonial times on Buzzard's Bay. *N. ed.* (O14) 8°, *reduced to* $1.50..... *Houghton, M*

— The old colony town, and other sketches. (N11) 12°, $1.25..... *Houghton, M*

Blissard, W. Ethic of usury and interest. (Ja7) D. $1. *Scribner*

Block, L. J. El nueva mundo. (My13) O. $1..... *Kerr*

— Friendship of the faiths. (O14) sq. S. p. 15c ..... *Kerr*

Block, M. The progress of economic ideas in France. (O7) O. (Pubs. of the society, no. 93.) p. 25c. *Am. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Science*

Blood covenant. Trumbull, H. C. $2..... *Wattles*

— royal. Allen, G. p. 50c ..... *Cassell*

Bloomfield, W. J. Fay Banning. (Ag5) 12°, $1; p. 50c ..... *Dibble Pub. Co*

Bloomingston, J. S. Annual digest of insurance decisions, 1890–91. V. 3 (Ja7); v. 4 (Je10) O. shp. *ea.* $4. *The Investigator*

Bloss, W. C. Tribute to William C. Bloss. (D23) 8°, p. 20c..... *Darrow*

Blot of ink. Bazin, R. 75c.; p. 50c ..... *Cassell*

— upon the brain. Ireland, J. $3..... *Putnam*

Blouet, P. English pharisees, French crocodiles and other Anglo-French and typical characters. (My13) D. (Sunshine ser., no. 140.) p. 50c..... *Cassell*

Blue and the gray ser. *See* Adams, W. T.

— pavilions (The). Couch, A. T. Q. p. 50c..... *Cassell*

Blues cure (The). Porter, Delia L. 40c ..... *Randolph*

Blyth, A. W. Lectures on sanitary law. (Jl1) 12°, *net*, $2.50..... *Macmillan*

Body, G. Life of love: Lent lectures. (Ap8) 12°, $1.25. *Longmans, G*

Boericke, W., *and* Dewey, W. A. The twelve tissue remedies of Schüssler, etc. *3d ed.* (F25) O. *net*, $2.50. *Boericke & T*

Bohn lib. *See* Pepys.

Bohn's classical lib. *See* Sophocles.

— lib. of sports and games. *See* Bell, E.

Boies, H. M. Prisoners and paupers in the United States. (F25) D. $1.50..... *Putnam*

Boland, Mary A. Handbook of invalid cooking for the use of nurses. (Mr11) D. $2..... *Century*

Bolivia. *See* United States.

Bolles, A. S., *ed.* Banker's almanac and register, 1893. (Mr11) 12°, $3; shp. $3.50..... *Homans*

— *ed.* Law relating to bank collections. (Mr18) 12°, $3; shp. $3.50..... *Homans*

Bolles, F. At the north of Bearcamp water. (Mr11) D. $1.25..... *Houghton, M*

Bolton, C. K. Saskia, the wife of Rembrandt. (D16) O. $1.50 ..... *Crowell*

Bolton, H. C. Select bibliography of chemistry, 1492–1892. (Ag26) O. (Smithsonian misc. collections, v. 36, no. 851.) p. $3.50..... *Smithsonian Inst*

Bolton, H. W. America's next war. (Ap29) O. $1. *Bolton*

— Home and social life. *12th thousand.* (Ap29) D. 75c. *Bolton*

— Our fallen heroes. (Ap29) D. 75c..... *Bolton*

— Personal reminiscences of the late war. (Ap29) D. 75c..... *Bolton*

— The soul's cry. (Ap29) D. 75c ..... *Bolton*

Bolton, *Mrs.* Sarah K. Famous voyagers and explorers. (O14) D. $1.50 ..... *Crowell*

Bolton, W. W., *ed.* A plain communion-book. *N. ed.* (D9) T. 25c..... *Doxey*

Bonar, J. Philosophy and political economy in some of their historical relations. (My20) 8°, $2.75.. *Macmillan*

Bonner, J. Child's history of France. (Ag19) D. $2. *Harper*

Bonnes bouches. Smith, *Mrs.* L. E. 60c. *Ward, L. & B*

Bonney, G. E. Electrical experiments. (F25) D. 75c. *Macmillan*

Bonney, T. G., *ed.* Year-book of science, 1892. (My13) D. $1.75..... *Dodd, M*

Bonsal, S., *jr.* Morocco as it is. (Ja21) D. $2. *Harper*

Book by book. Carpenter, W. B. $2.50..... *Lippincott*

— collectors, Great. Elton, C. I. $2.50..... *Scribner*

— hunter in Paris (The). Uzanne, O. *net*, $5.. *McClurg*

Book keeping at a glance. Brierley, J. T. 50c.; 75c. *Excelsior Pub. Co*

— — *See* Brierley, A.

— — Corporation. *See* Craige, A. S.

— lover's almanac for the year 1894. (D9) D. p. $3; $6. *Duprat*

— — enchiridion. Ireland, A. $2..... *Macmillan*

— — lib. *See* Wheatley; White, Gleeson.

— of books ser. *See* Robinson, S. V.; Vincent.

— — Common Prayer, Short hist. of. Huntington, W. R. $1..... *Whittaker*

— — good counsels from the Sanscrit. Arnold, E. $2.50. *Scribner*

— — pets. Humphrey, M. bds. $2.50..... *Stokes*

— — strange sins. Kernahan, C. p. 50c. *Ward, L. & B*

— — thoughts of John Bright. Curry, M. B. $1.25. *McClurg*

— plates. Hardy, W. J. $2.50..... *Scribner*

— — English. Castle, E. *net*, 75c..... *Macmillan*

— song. White, G. $1.25..... *Armstrong*

Bookbinding, Hist. sketch of. Prideaux, *Miss* S. T. $2.40 ..... *Bouton*

Books about books. *See* Elton; Hardy.

— and their use. Thayer, J. H. 75c ..... *Houghton, M*

— Choice of. *See* Harrison F.

— Early printed. *See* Duff, E. G.

— in manuscript. Madan, F. $2.50..... *Scribner*

Bookselling, The profession of. *See* Growoll, A.

Bookworm (The). V. 6. (D2) O. $3 ..... *Armstrong*

Boone, C. T. Law of banks and banking. (Ja7) T. shp $3..... *Bancroft-W*

Booth, Catherine, Life of. Tucker, F. de L. B. *net*, $3.50..... *Revell*

Booth, C., *ed.* Life and labor of the people in London, v. 2 (F4); v. 3 (Mr18); v. 4 (Ap1) 8°, *ea.* $1.50. *Macmillan*

Booth, Edwin. Hutton, Laurence. 50c..... *Harper*

— Life and art of. Winter, W. $2.25..... *Macmillan*

Booth, *Mrs.* Eliza M. J. G. Countess Pharamond. (Ja14) D. $1; p. 50c ..... *Hovendon Co*

Booth, Emma S. Family of three, Iesuina, and other poems. (D16) 12°, $1.25..... *Moulton*

— A wilful heiress. (D16) 12°, $1; p. 50c..... *Moulton*

Booth, H. J. Treatise on the law of street railways. (Ja7 O. shp. *net*, $6..... *T. & J. W. Johnson*

Booth, J. Everybody's guide to music. (D9) T. 75c. *Harper*

Borden, Lizzie A., Trial of. *See* Porter, E. H.

Border Leander (A). Seely, H. 75c..... *Appleton*

Bordman, *Mrs.* G. N. Odd operas for eventide. (D9) O. p. 50c..... *Baker*

Borgmeyer, C. L. *See* Amer. corporation.

Born in the whirlwind. Adams, W. $1.25; p. 50c. *Arena Pub Co*

— player (A). West, Mary. $1..... *Macmillan*

Bornhak, C. Local government of country communities in Prussia. (Mr4) O. (Publications of the society, no. 73.) p. 15c..... *Am. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Science*

Borrow, G. The Bible in Spain: adventures of an Englishman. (O7) O. $2..... *Nelson*

— Lavengro, the scholar, the priest, the gypsy. (Ap8) 12°, 75c..... *Ward, L., B*

Borrowed umbrella (A). Tiffany, E. B. p. 15c. *Baker*

Bosanquet, B. Civilization of Christendom. (D16) D. (Ethical lib., ed. by J. H. Muirhead.) $1.50.. *Macmillan*

Bose, T. Practical treatise on the strength of materials. *3d ed.* (O14) 8°, $7.25..... *Spon & C*

Boston illustrated. Bacon, E. M. p. 50c. *Houghton, M*

Boswell, J. Life of Johnson. (Mowbray Morris.) 2 v. (D2) O. (Crowell's standard lib.) $2 ..... *Crowell*

— *Same.* (Morris.) *Globe ed.* (Ap15) 12°, $1.25. *Macmillan*

Botany. *See* Creevey; Geddes; Gray; Kuntze; Newell.

Both were mistaken. Dare, A. p. 50c ..... *Dillingham*

Botsford, G. W. Development of the Athenian constitution. (S23&30) O. (Cornell studies in classical philology, no. 4.) bds. $1 50..... *Ginn*

Bottone, S. R. Electricity and magnetism. (Je17) sq. 8°, (Whittaker's lib. of popular science.) 50c. *Macmillan*

— How to manage the dynamo. (F25) D. 60c. *Macmillan*

Boulger, D. C. Short history of China. (Ag12) 8°, $4. *Lippincott*

Bourget, P. Cosmopolis. (Je24) D. p. $1. *Ambland & M*

— *Same.* (fr. the Fr.) (F18) D. (Sergel's inter. lib., v. 1, no. 13.) p. 50c..... *Sergel*

Bourget, P. Cosmopolis. *Authorized ed.* (F18) D. (Holyrood ser.) $1.50; p. 50c. ..... *Tait*
— *Same.* (fr. the Fr.) (Mr18) D. (World lib., no. 22.) p. 50c. ..... *Waverly Co*
— Un scrupule. (My20) S. (Petite collection Lemerre.) p. 40c ..... *Amblard & Meyer*
— The son. (Mr18) D. (World lib., no. 21.) p. 50c. *Waverly Co*

Bourne, F. A. Diocesan seminaries and the education of ecclesiastical students. (O14) 12°, p. *net*, 60c. *Benziger*

Bovey, H. T. Theory of structures and strength of materials. (F4) 8°, $7.50. ..... *Wiley*

Bow of orange ribbon. Barr, *Mrs.* A. E. $2.50; silk. $3.50. ..... *Dodd, M*

Bowen, H. C. Froebel, and education by self-activity. (F11) D. (Great educators ser.) $1 ..... *Scribner*

Bower, Marian. Paynton Jacks, gentleman. (D16) D. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 153.) $1; p. 50c. *Lippincott*

Bowker, R. R. *See* Fletcher, W. I.

Bowles, J. The stormy petrel. (Mr25) D. $1. *A. Lovell*

Bowring, L. B. Haidar Alí and Tipú Sultán and the struggle with the Musalmán powers of the south. (D16) 12°, (Rulers of India ser.) *net*, 60c. ..... *Macmillan*

Boxing manual. Mitchell, C. p. 25c ..... *Dick & F*

Boy Jesus (The). Taylor, W. M. $1.75. ..... *Armstrong*
— travellers in southern Europe. Knox, T. W. $3. *Harper*

Boyce, James Petigru, Memoir of. Broadus, J. A. $1.75. ..... *Armstrong*

Boyce, Neith. Songs. (Ag19) obl. S. p. $1.25. *Arena Pub. Co*

Boyd, A. K. H. Towards the sunset. (My20) D. $1. *Ketcham*

Boyd, *Mrs.* E. E. Rachel Cardingford's book. [*N. ed.*] (Mr18) D. 45c. ..... *Hunt & E*

Boyer, J. A. Legal directory of the U. S. and Canadas, 1893. (Ja7) O. shp. *net*, $3. ..... *Boyer*

Boyesen, H. H. Social strugglers. (Ap29) D. $1.25. *Scribner*

Boyle lectures. *See* Harrison, A. J.

Boynton, H. V. Annual address delivered at the twenty-third reunion of the Society of the Army of the Cumberland. (Ja7) O. p. *n. p.* ..... *R. Clarke*
— *See* Piatt, D.

Boy's (The) own annual, 1892–'93. (N11)4°, $3; $3. *Revell*

Boys of Greenway court. Butterworth, H. $1.50. *Appleton*

Brackett, *Miss* Anna C., *ed.* Woman and the higher education. (Jl1) T. (Distaff ser.) $1. ..... *Harper*

Braddock. Musick, J. R. $1.50. ..... *Funk & W*

Braddon, *Miss* M. E. All along the river. (Je17) D. $1. *Cassell*

Bradford, A. H. The pilgrim in old England: Independent churches in England. (O14) D. (Andover lectures on Congregationalism.) $2 ..... *Fords, H. & H*
— Sistine Madonna. (D16) D. p. 35c. .... *Fords, H. & H*

Bradford, G. Our failures in municipal government. (Ag5) O. (Pub. of the society, no. 88.) p. 15c. *Am. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Science*

Bradford map (The). Andrews, W. L. $10. ..... *Francis*

Bradlee, C. D. Sermons for the church. (D23) O. $1.25. ..... *Ellis*

Bradley, Edward. *See* Bede, Cuthbert.

Braeme, Charlotte M. Foiled by love. (Je3) D. (Marguerite ser., no. 7.) p. 25c. ..... *Weeks*
— Her girlhood's lover. (Je3) D. (Marguerite ser., no. 6.) p. 25c. ..... *Weeks*
— A pair of brown eyes. (Ag12) D. (Marguerite ser., no. 11.) p. 25c. ..... *Weeks*

Braham's plot (The). Wilkins, W. J. $1.50. ..... *Revell*

Brain surgery. Starr, M. A. $3 ..... *Wood*

Brainard, F. R. Knots, splices, hitches, etc. (My6) S. $1. ..... *Practical Pub. Co*

Brainerd, M. B. Robert Browning as an exponent of a philosophy of life. (Jl29) O. p. $1.25. *The Book-Shop*

Bramhall, Mae St. John. Japanese jingles. *2d ed.* (Ap8) sq. 12°, $1.50 ..... *Scribner*

Brand, J. Beasts of Ephesus. (My6) D. $1. *Advance Pub. Co*

Brandon Coyle's wife. Southworth, *Mrs.* E. D. E. N. $1; p. 50c. ..... *Bonner*

Brands, O. M., *and* Van Gieson, H. C. Academic physiology and hygiene. (M14) D. $1. *Leach, S. & S*

Brandt, J. L. Turning-points; or, great questions for young men and women. *Rev. and enl. ed.* (F18) O. $1.50. ..... *Standard Pub. Co*

Brantley, W. T. Law of contract. (Ap29) O. leath. $3 50; $3. ..... *Scrimger*

Bratenahl, G. W., *and* Tousey, S. Gynecology. (Mr11) 16°, (Students' quiz ser.) $1. ..... *Lea*

Brave all round. Soans, R. G. $1. ..... *Revell*
— Bessie Westland. Leslie, E. 75c. ..... *Revell*
— hearts. Raymond, R. W. $1.50 ..... *Lothrop*
— lads and bonnie lasses. Colby, F. M. $1.25. *Hunt & E*

Bray, C. Randall Davenant. (Je17) D. $2. ..... *Warne*

Bray, *Mrs.* R. A troublesome trio. (D2) D. $1. ..... *Pott*

Brazza, Cora S. di. Guide to old and new lace in Italy. (Ag26) O. p. 50c.; vellum, $1. ..... *Conkey*

Bread-winners (The). (S9) D. (Harper's quarterly, no. 2a extra.) p. 50c. ..... *Harper*

Breakfast and luncheon dishes. *See* Smith, *Mrs.* L. E.

Breaking his fetters. Wilkins, W. J. $1.25. ..... *Revell*

Breed, D. R. History of the preparation of the world for Christ. (Ag12) 8°, $2. ..... *Revell*

Breed, G. J., *and* Barton, W. G. Songs and saunterings by a poet and naturalist. (O14) 8°, $1.50. *Salem Press Pub. Co*

Breezy lib. *See* Phillpotts; Zangwill.

Breitmann, Hans, (*pseud.*) *See* Leland, C. G.

Brelivet, J. Pictorial church for children. (O14) 16°, bds. *net*, 50c. ..... *Benziger*

Bremer, Fredrika. The home. 2 v. (N4) D. $2.50. *Putnam*

Brett, R. B. Footprints of statesmen during the eighteenth century in England. (Ja21) 8°, $1.75. *Macmillan*

Brevans, J. de. Manufacture of liquors and preserves. (Jl15) il. S. $3. ..... *Munn*

Brewer, R. F. Orthometry: art of versification and the technicalities of poetry. (Ag12) D. $2 ..... *Putnam*

Bride of Lammermoor. Scott, *Sir* W. $1.25. *Macmillan*

Brides of the *Tiger*. Babcock, W. H. p. 50c. *Morrill, H*

Bridewell, L. O., *and* Power, J. L. Mississippi form-book and court, railroad and post-office guide. (S16) O. $2. ..... *Clarion-Ledger Pr. Establishment*

Bridge, Horatio. Personal recollections of Nathaniel Hawthorne. (Ap22) D. $1.25. ..... *Harper*

Bridge of history over the gulf of time. Gooper, T. 40c. ..... *Cranston & C*

Bridges, R. Humours of the court. (D16) D. $1 2.5 *Macmillan*
— Milton's prosody. (Ag5) 12°, *net*, $3. ..... *Macmillan*

Bridges, *Mrs.* *See* Forrester, *Mrs.*

Bridgman, L. J. Odd business. (O28) O. $1.25. *Lothrop*

Brierley, A. How to become an expert book-keeper. (Ag12) 32°, 50c.; rus., indexed, 75c. *Excelsior Pub. Ho*

Brierley, J. T. Book-keeping at a glance. (S2) 16°, 50c.; rus. 75c. ..... *Excelsior Pub. Co*

Briggs, C. A., *D.D.* Defence of Prof. Briggs before the Presbytery of New York, Dec., 1892. (Ja21) O. p. *net*, 50c ..... *Scribner*
— — — — — — The case against Prof. Briggs. Part 2. (F25) O. p. *net*, 50c. ..... *Scribner*
— — — — — — before the General Assembly: pt. 3. (Jl15) O. p. *net*, 75c. ..... *Scribner*
— The higher criticism of the Hexateuch. (F4) D. $1.75. *Scribner*

Bright, John. *See* Curry, M. B.

Bright, W. Morality in doctrine. (Mr18) 8°, $2. *Longmans, G*

Brightening the world. Haydn, H. C. leatherette, 35c. ..... *Randolph*

Brightly, F. F. Digest of the decisions of all cts. of the state of New York. 4 v. (D9) O. shp. $36. *Banks*

Brightmore, A. W. *See* Turner, J. H. T.

Brigitta. Auerbach, B. 55c. ..... *Ginn*

Brimblecom, C. E. An archer with Columbus. (D16) O. $1.25. ..... *Knight*

Brine, Mary D. Little Miss Toddledums. (O28) O. $1. *Dutton*
— Story of Aunt Patience. (N4) O. $2.50. ..... *Dutton*

Brinton, D. G. Pursuit of happiness. (My6) D. $1. *McKay*

Brisbane, Redelia. Albert Brisbane. (O28) O. $2. *Arena Pub. Co*

Briscoe, Margaret S. Perchance to dream, and other stories. (F18) 12°, $1.50. ..... *Dodd, M*

British dominion in India. *See* Lyall, A.
— forest trees. Nisbet, J. $2.50. ..... *Macmillan*

British fungus flora. Massee, G. V. 2, 3. *ea net*, $2. *Macmillan*

— locomotives. Cooke, C. J. B. *net*, $2.....*Macmillan*

— seas (The). Russell, W. C. $2 .....*Macmillan*

Briton, E. V. The face of death. (D16) 12°, $1.25. *Macmillan*

Britts, *Mrs.* Mattie D. Roy Kennedy's reward. (S2) 12°, $1.....*Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

Broadoaks. McClelland, M. G. $1.....*Price-McG*

Broadus, J. A. Harmony of the "Gospels" in the Revised Version. (O28) D. $1.50 .....*Armstrong*

— Memoir of James Petigru Boyce. (D16) O. $1.75. *Armstrong*

Broadway ser. *See* Argles; Fenn; Henty; Oliphant; Stuart.

Brock, F. de. Cavalry outpost duties. (My6) 18°, mor. $2.....*Wiley*

Brockway, F. J., *and* O'Malley, A. Anatomy. (S9) 12°, (Students' quiz ser.) $1.75.....*Lea*

Brodie, C. G. Dissections illustrated. Pt. 2. (O21) 4°, p. *net*, $2.50.....*Macmillan*

Brodribb, T., *and* Pym, A. R. Manual of health and temperance. (Ap8) 16°, 50c.....*Longmans, G*

Broken chords crossed by the echo of a false note. McClellan, *Mrs.* G. $1.25.....*Lippincott*

— lights. (Mr4) 12°, (Oak-leaf ser.) $1.50.....*Revell*

Bronte, Charlotte. Jane Eyre. 2 v. (My20) 12°, $2. *Macmillan*

— Shirley. 2 v. (Jl1) D. *ea*. $1 .....*Macmillan*

— Emily *and* Anne, Works of. 12 v. (O21) 16°, *ea*. $1. *Macmillan*

Brontes (The) in Ireland. Wright, W. $1.50.*Appleton*

Brooke, S. A., *comp.* Christian hymns. (F25) 12°, $1. *Macmillan*

Brookes, J. H. The Christ. (D2) 12°, $1.25.....*Revell*

Brooks, Arthur. Life of Christ in the world. (S9) D. (Whittaker's lib., no. 4.) p. 50c.....*Whittaker*

— Phillips Brooks. (Je10) T. (Black and white ser.) 50c. *Harper*

Brooks, E. S. Heroic happenings told in verse and story. (Ap1) O. $2.....*Putnam*

Brooks, F. A. Objections legal and practical to our national currency system. (O21) O. p. 25c.....*Reed*

Brooks, H. S. A catastrophe in Bohemia. (Je17) D. $1; p. 50c .....*Webster*

Brooks, N. Statesmen. (O14) O. (Men of achievement ser.) *net*, $2.....*Scribner*

Brooks, Phillips. Addresses. (Ap8) S. $1.*C. E. Brown*

— Biography. (S2) D. (Phillips Exeter lectures.) p. 12c. *Ginn*

— Brilliants from the writings of. (Mr11) T. 50 c. *Hollander, B. & F*

— The good wine at the feast's end. (F11) D. p. 25c. *Dutton*

— Letters of travel. (D2) O. $2.....*Dutton*

— Poems. (O14) O. $3.....*Dutton*

— Sermons. *6th ser.* (O7) D. $1.75.....*Dutton*

— Year-book, selections from writings of Bp. Brooks. (Ag26) D. $1.25.....*Dutton*

— Harris, H. R. p. 25c .....*Whittaker*

— Moxom, P. S. p. 25c.....*Damrell & U*

— in Boston. Ayres, M. C. 50c.....*Ellis*

— the man, the preacher and author. Dunbar, N. *subs.* $2; $2.75.....*Hastings*

— *See* Service in memory of.

Brooks, W. K. Genus salpa. 2 v. (D23) 4°, (Memoirs from the biological laboratory, Johns Hopkins Univ.) *Limited ed. net*, $7.50 .....*Johns Hopkins Press*

Brotherhood of consolation. Balzac, H. de. $1.50. *Roberts*

Brothers and strangers. Poor, A. B. $1.....*Roberts*

Brower, A. L. *See* Jacobs, H.

Brown, Anna R. What is worth while? (S16) D. leatherette, 35c.....*Crowell*

Brown, C. W. Examiner and review. (Ap22) 16°, $1. *Flanagan*

Brown, Elijah P. Blasts from a ram's horn. (Ap29) 12°, $1.20.....*Cranston & C*

Brown, Helen D. The Petrie estate. (O7) S. $1.25. *Houghton, M*

Brown, Horatio F. Venice. (Ap22) O. $4.50..*Putnam*

Brown, J. B. Stoics and saints. (D16) 8°, $2.50. *Macmillan*

Brown, J. Horæ subsecivæ; Rab and his friends, and other papers. *Artist's ed.* (O21) S. hf. cl. $1.25; hf. cf. $2.50.....*Stokes*

— Recollections of. Peddie, A. $1.50.....*Scribner*

Brown, J. T. *See* Flournoy, H. W.

Brown, M., *ed.* Bulls and blunders. (O14) D. $1.*Griggs*

Brown, T. E. Old John, and other poems. (Ap22) 12°, $1.75.....*Macmillan*

Brown, W. H. Brown's business correspondence and manual of dictation. (Ja21) D. $1. ..*Excelsior Pub. Ho*

Brown, W. Horace. A southern heritage. (Je10) D. (International lib.) $1; p. 50c.....*Worthington*

Brown, W. Talbot. *See* Gotch, J. A.

Browne, A. J. J. Geology. (Je17) sq. 8°, (Whittaker's lib. of popular science.) $1.....*Macmillan*

Browne, E. G. Year amongst the Persians. (D2) 8°, $6.....*Macmillan*

Browne, I. Admissibility of parol evidence in respect to written instruments. (F25) O. shp. $5.....*Strouse*

Browne, *Mrs.* T. M. Under the live oaks. (D9) D. $1. *Whittaker*

Browne, W. M. The trustee. (S16) D. (Baker's edition of plays.) p. 25c.....*Baker*

Brownies at home. Cox, P. $1.50.....*Century*

Browning, Arthur. Treatise on the laws relating to pensions, patents, etc. (N4) O. $1..... ...*Browning*

Browning, *Mrs.* Eliz. B. Aurora Leigh. (N11) S. (Giunta ser.) $1; hf. cf. $2.25..... .....*Dodd, M*

— Poems. (F4) 8°, (Warne's Albion poets.) $1.50 .*Warne*

Browning, R. A Browning primer. (F25) 8°, 40c. *Macmillan*

— Selections from the poetry of Robert Browning. (R. Grant White.) (N11) S. (Giunta ser.) $1; hf. cl. $2.25. *Dodd, M*

— and Whitman. Triggs, O. L. 90c.....*Macmillan*

— as an exponent of a philosophy of life. Burridge, B. M. p. $1.25.....*Book-Shop*

Brown's retreat. King, A. E. $1 .....*Roberts*

Brownson, H. F. *See* Tarducci, F.

Brownson, O. A. Literary, scientific and political views of Orestes A. Brownson. (Ja21) 12°, *net*, $1.25. *Benziger*

Bruce, A. B. Galilean gospel. *4th ed.* (Ag12) D. 75c. *Cranston & C*

Bruce, J. Travels and adventures in Abyssinia. *N. ed.* (Je17) sq. 12°, $1.50.....*Macmillan*

Bruce, S. D. The thoroughbred horse. (F25) 8°, $5. *Office of Turf, Field and Farm*

Bruno, G. Les enfants patriotes. (Lyon.) (Ap8) D. (Heath's modern language ser.) p. 25c .....*Heath*

Bryan, E. A. The mark in Europe and America. (O28) D. $1.10..... .....*Ginn*

Bryant, E. E. Reviews in practice and pleading for use of students in the Univ. of Wisconsin. (Ja14) S. leatherette, $1.50.....*Democrat Pr. Co*

Bryant, W. C. Autumnal pastoral. *N. ed.* (N4) O. $3.....*Knight*

— Poems of nature. (D2) O. $4.....*Appleton*

Bryant, W. M. Syllabus of psychology. *2d ed.* (O21) sq. D. p. 25c.....*Griggs*

Bryce, C. A. Pocket practice. (Mr4) 12°, flex. leath. $1 .....*Southern Clinic*

Bryce, Ja. American commonwealth. *N. ed., rev. and enl.* In 2 v. V. 1. (Ap8) 8°, $1.75.....*Macmillan*

Bryce, L. Friends in exile. (Je17) D. $1.....*Cassell*

Buccaneers of America. Esquemeling, J. $5.*Scribner*

Buchanan, R. Heir of Lynne. (F18) 12°, (Universal lib.) p. 25c .....*Hurst*

Buchheim, E. S., *ed.* Elementary German prose composition. (D9) 16°, (Clarendon Press ser.) *net*, 60c. *Macmillan*

Buckley, Arabella B. History of England. (Ja14) 18°, (Macmillan's history primers.) 35c.....*Macmillan*

Buckley, R. B. Irrigation works in India and Egypt. (Ap8) 8°, $25.....*Spon & C*

Buddhism, Influence on primitive Christianity. Lillie, A. $1..... .....*Scribner*

Buddhism. *See* Atkinson, J. L.

Budge, E. A. W. The mummy. (D2) [illegible], *net*, $3.25. *Macmillan*

"**Buffalo Bill**" from prairie to palace. Burke, J. M. $1; p. 50c.....*Rand, McN*

Bugg, Lelia H. A lady; manners of good society. (Je24) 16°, $1..... .....*Benziger*

Builder's work and building trades. Seddon, H. C. $4..... .....*Longmans, G*

Builders of American literature. Underwood, F. H. $1.50..... .....*Lee & S*

Builders' guide. Hicks, I. P. $1.....*D. Williams*

Building business. Fowler, N. C., *jr.* $3.75; $4.50; $5. *Trade Co*

— of the City Beautiful. Miller, C. H. $1.50. *Stone & K*

Buildings and structures of Am. railroads. Berg, W. G. $7.50 ..... *Wiley*

Bulbs and tuberous-rooted plants. Allen, C. L. $2. *Orange Judd Co*

Bulletin of the U. S. National Museum. *See* Foster.

Bulls and blunders. Brown, M., *ed.* $1 ..... *Griggs*

Bulwer-Lytton, *Sir* E. G. E. L. Complete novels. *Ed. de luxe.* In 32 v. V. 7–32. (Mr11) 8°, *per v.* $2.50 ..... *Estes & L*

— Novels. *N. household ed.* 32 v. (My20) 12°, *per set,* $40; hf. cf. or hf. mor. $80 ..... *Knight*

— — and romances. In 40 volumes. V. 3–6, My novel; v. 7–9, What will he do with it?; v. 10–11, Pelham; [*Also*] Falkland (F11); v. 12, Godolphin; v. 13–14, Paul Clifford (Ap22); v. 15, Ernest Maltravers; v. 16, Alice; v. 17–18, Night and morning (My20); v. 19, Kenelm Chillingly; v. 20, The coming race; v. 21, Lucretia (Je17); v. 22–23, The disowned; v. 24–25, The Parisians; v. 26, Eugene Aram; v. 27, Pilgrims of the Rhine and Zicci; v. 28, Zanoni; v. 29–30, A strange story and The haunted and the haunters; v. 31–32, Devereux; v. 33, Last days of Pompeii (D16); v. 34–35, Rienzi; v. 36, Leila, Calderon, and Pausanias (D2) 12°, *ea.* $1.50; hf. cf. or hf. mor. $3 ..... *Little, B*

Bulwer-Lytton, E. R. King Poppy. (Mr11) 12°, vellum, $3 ..... *Longmans, G*

— Lucile. (O21) O. slip cover, $4 ..... *Estes & L*

— *Same.* (O21) O. $3.50; silk, $4 ..... *Stokes*

Bunch of roses and their thorns. Lowndes, E. S. 60c. *Young*

Bunker Hill to Chicago. Richberg, *Mrs.* E. O. R. $1; p. 50c ..... *Dibble Pub. Co*

Bunnell, L. H. Discovery of the Yosemite and the Indian war of 1851. (My6) 12°, $1.50 ..... *Revell*

Bunner, H. C. Made in France: French tales retold with a United States twist. (Ag26) D. (*Puck's* mulberry ser.) $1; p. 50c ..... *Keppler & S*

Bunyan characters. Whyte, A. $1. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*

Buonaparte, Napoleon. Lockhart, J. G. 75c. *Ward, L., B*

Burch, Florence E. Chris Willoughby. (O7) D. $1.25. *Nelson*

— Mrs. Martin's little boy. (S23&30) 16°, 35c ..... *Revell*

Burch, Harriette E. Bible Noel. (O14) 12°, 60c. *Revell*

Burden of Isabel. Cobban, J. M. p. 50c ..... *Harper*

Burdens. Kingsbury, O. A. p. *net,* 15c. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*

Burdett-Coutts, Angelina G. Baroness Burdett-Coutts: a sketch of her public life and work. (Ag12) S. 75c ..... *McClurg*

— *ed.* Woman's mission. (D23) 8°, $3.50 ..... *Scribner*

Bureau of Education. *See* Flint; MacDonald; Thorpe.

Burke, E. Selections from speeches and writings. (Je24) 12°, $1.25 ..... *Routledge*

Burke, J. M.. *comp.* "Buffalo Bill" from prairie to palace. (Jl29) D. $1; p. 50c ..... *Rand, McN*

Burks, M. P. Notes on the property rights of married women in Virginia. (N4) O. shp. $1.50; bds. $1.25; p. $1 ..... *J. P. Bell*

Burn, R. S., *ed.* The carpenter and joiner. (Ja7) 8°, $2. *Ward, L., B*

— Illustrated architectural engineering and mechanical drawing-book. *10th ed., rev. and corr.* (O28) 8°, 75c. *Ward. L. & B*

— Student's introduction to mechanics. (Ja7) 8°, $2. *Ward, L., B*

Burnett, C. H., *ed.* Diagnosis and treatment of diseases of the ear, nose and throat. 2 v. (My13) O. *ea. subs.* $6; hf. rus. $7 ..... *Lippincott*

Burnett, *Mrs.* Frances H. The one I knew best of all. (O28) D. $2 ..... *Scribner*

Burney, Frances. *See* Arblay, *Mme.*

Burnham, *Mrs.* Clara L. Dr. Latimer. (My6) D. $1.25. *Houghton, M*

Burnham, W. P. Three roads to a commission in the United States Army. (Ap1) D. $1 ..... *Appleton*

Burnside, Helen M. A day with the sea-urchins. (N4) O. bds. 75c ..... *Warne*

Burnside, W. S., *and* Panton, A. W. Theory of equations. *3d ed.* (Mr18) 8°, (Dublin Univ. Press ser.) $4.50 ..... *Longmans, G*

Burnton, N. S. Christ's acted parables. (S16) 12°, $1. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

Burnz, *Mrs.* Eliza B. The Sermon on the Mount in Burnz pronouncing print. (My6) sq. S. p. 10c ..... *Burnz*

— Step by step primer. (My6) sq. S. bds. 25c ..... *Burnz*

Burr, F. M. Life and works of Alexander Anderson, M.D. (Je17) 8°, hf. rus. $4 ..... *C. T. Dillingham*

Burrell, D. Ja. The morning cometh: talks for the times. (O21) D. $1.25 ..... *Am. Tr. Soc*

— *and* Burrell, Jos. D. Hints and helps on the Sunday-school lessons, 1894. (O21) D. $1.25 ..... *Am. Tr. Soc*

Burridge, B. M. Robert Browning as an exponent of a philosophy of life. (Ag19) O. p. $1.25 ..... *Book-Shop*

Burrows, J. L. What Baptists believe. (My6) 16°, 60c. *Woodward*

Burstenbinder, Eliz. *See* Werner, E.

Burton, *Mrs.* Isabel. Life of Sir Richard F. Burton. 2 v. (Ag12) 8°, $12 ..... *Appleton*

Burt's lib. of the world's best books. *See* Schopenhauer.

Bury, J. B. History of the Roman empire from its foundation to the death of Marcus Aurelius. (O14) D. (Student's ser.) $1.50 ..... *Harper*

Busbey, T. A., *ed. and comp.* Biog. directory of the railway officials of America, 1893. (D23) 8°, $3. *Railway Age and Northwestern Railroader*

Buschbauer, H. Amerikanisches gartenbuch für stadt und land. (Mr25) 8°, $2 ..... *Brumder*

Bushong, C. H. Modern gynecology. (S23&30) O. $2.75 ..... *Treat*

Business corporations in N. Y., Law concerning. Jones, D. A. shp. $4 ..... *Baker, V*

— Laws of. Parsons, T. shp. $4.50 ..... *S. S. Scranton*

— man's handbook, 1st ed., 1892; ed. by R. W. Rexford. (Je10) D. $3.50 ..... *Pettingill*

Buswell, H. F. Civil liability for personal injuries arising out of negligence. (My20) O. shp. $5.50. *Little, B*

Busy man's handbook. Robinson, N. $5. *Astra Pub. Co*

But men must work. Carey, R. N. $1; p. 50c. *Lippincott*

Butler, Maude M. Daffodil. (O7) D. 50c ..... *Nelson*

Butler, S. Poetical works. *Aldine ed. rev.* 2 v. (N11) 12°, *ea. net,* 75c ..... *Macmillan*

Butt, Beatrice M. Geraldine Hawthorne. [*N. iss.*] (F4 D. (Seaside lib., no. 2056.) p. 25c ..... *U. S. B'k Co*

— Keith Deramore. (Ap8) 12°, $1 ..... *Longmans, G*

Butter, E. A. Our household insects. (O21) 8°, $2. *Longmans, G*

Butterflies of N. A. Edwards, W. H. Pts. 13, 14. *ea. net,* $2.25 ..... *Houghton, M*

— *See* Scudder, S. H.

Butterworth, H. Boys of Greenway court. (N4) O. $1.50 ..... *Appleton*

Buxton, D. W. Anæsthetics. (Ap29) 16°, $1.50. *Blakiston*

Buxton, E. N. Short stalks. (F18) 8°, $6 ..... *Putnam*

By lantern-light. Clare, A. $1.50 ..... *Young*

— paths of Bible knowledge. Sayce, A. H. $1 ..... *Revell*

— — — — — ser. *See* Edkins.

Byerley, W. E. Elementary treatise on Fourier's series, and spherical, cylindrical, and ellipsoidal harmonics. (D16) O. $3 ..... *Ginn*

Byr, Robert, (*pseud.*) *See* Bayer, K. v.

Cabell, Isa C. Seen from the saddle. (F11) T. (Black and white ser.) 50c ..... *Harper*

Cabinetmaker (The). (Ja7) 8°, $2 ..... *Ward, L., B*

Cable, G. W. Novels. *N. lib. ed.* 5 v. (O14) 12°, $6. *Scribner*

Cabot, John and Sebastian. Tarducci, F. $2.50. *Brownson*

Cabrini, —. Saturday dedicated to Mary. (fr. the Italian.) (Ap22) 12°, *net,* $1.75 ..... *Benziger*

Cadiot, P. J. Roaring in horses. (Je10) 12°, 90c. *Jenkins*

Cagnola, A. Explanation of the Gospels of the Sundays and holy days. (fr. the Ital.) (N4) 16°, flex. cl. 50c. *Benziger*

Cahoon, *Mrs.* H. H. What one woman thinks. (Jl8) por. D. $1.25 ..... *Tait*

Caird, E. Evolution of religion. 2 v. (Ap1) 12°, $4. *Macmillan*

— Social philosophy and religion of Comte. *2d ed.* (Ap22) 12°, $1.60 ..... *Macmillan*

Cairns, J. Christ the central evidence of Christianity. (O7) 12°, (Living Paper ser.) $1 ..... *Revell*

Calderwood, H. Evolution and man's place in nature. (Mr18) 12°, $2 ..... *Macmillan*

Calendar (A) of verse. *2d ed.* (O28) sq. T. $1.25. *Whittaker*

California gold book. Allen, W. W. $1.25. *Donohue, H*

— missions, Story of. Powers, L. B. p. 50c ..... *Doxey*

— Southern. *See* Sanborn, K.

California State Lib. *See* Davis, W. J.

— Supplement to the codes. (O7) T. shp. $3. *Bancroft-W*

— *Sup. ct.* Repts. (Pomeroy.) V. 95 (Ja7); v. 96 (Ap15); v. 97 (S9); v. 98 (D23) O. shp. *ea.* $4. *Bancroft-W*

— writers. *See* Cummins, Ella S.

Callahan, S. Alice. Wynema. (Ag5) D. (Melbourne ser., no. 12.) p. 25c. *Weeks*

Calvary and Gehenna. *See* Travis, W. D. T.

Calvinism, pure and mixed. Shedd, W. G. T. $1. *Scribner*

Cambridge, *Mrs.* Ada, (*pseud.*) A little minx. (Mr18) D. (Town and country lib., no. 114.) $1; p. 50c. *Appleton*

Cambridge. Student's Guide to the University of Cambridge. *5th ed.* (Jl1) 12°, $2.25. *Macmillan*

— Univ. Press. *See* Digest 47; Evans.

Cameo ser. *See* Robinson; Yeats.

Camerton Slope. Bishop, R. F. $1.25. *Cranston & C*

Camp, W. Book of college sports. (O21) O. $1.75. *Century*

Camp fire sparks. Crawford, J. p. 25c. *Kerr*

— fires of a naturalist. Edwords, C. E. $1.50. *Appleton*

— in the foot-hills. Castlemon, H. $1.25. *Porter & C*

Campaign of Waterloo. Ropes, J. C. $2.50. *Scribner*

Campbell, *Sir* G. Memoirs of my Indian career. 2 v. (My13) 8°, $8. *Macmillan*

Campbell, *Mrs.* Helen. The easiest way in housekeeping and cooking. *N. rev. ed.* (O7) D. $1. *Roberts*

— In foreign kitchens. (F4) D. 50c. *Roberts*

— Some passages in the practice of Dr. Martha Scarborough. (Ap1) D. $1. *Roberts*

— Women wage-earners. (D2) D. $1. *Roberts*

Campbell, Marion L. Sandwiches. (D23) obl. Tt. p. 25c. *Taylor-A*

Campbell, Sally. Jack, jr. (My6) D. $1.50. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

Campers out. Ellis, E. S. $1.25. *Penn Pub. Co*

Can she forgive? Curry, E. S. 60c. *Young*

— this be love? Parr, *Mrs.* L. $1.25. *Longmans, G*

— you forgive her? Trollope, A. 3 v. $3. *Dodd, M*

Canada. *See* Under which flag?

Canadian year-book, 1894. *See* Star almanac.

Canary (The). Smith, F. $1. *Warne*

Candle manufacture. *See* Wright, C. R. A.

Cannibal (The) and the skeleton. Fezandié, H. p. 15c. *Penn Pub. Co*

Canoeing and camping out. Bell, E. *net*, $1. *Macmillan*

Canon of the New Testament. Warfield, B. B. leatherette, 10c. *Am. S. S. Union*

— — — Old Testament. Mullen, T. *net*, $3. *Pustet*

Cap and gown. Harrison, J. La R. $1.25. *Knight*

Capers, H. D. Life and times of C. G. Memminger. (Ap1) O. $3; shp. $3.50; hf. mor. $4. *Waddey*

Captain of the Janizaries. Ludlow, J. M. p. 50c. *Harper*

Car trusts, Acts relating to. *See* Rawle, F.

Caravels of Columbus (The). Leon, N. P. de. p. 50c. *Ponce de Leon*

Carew, S. M. A conquered self. (Jl29) S. (Tavistock lib.) 75c.; p. 50c. *Warne*

Carew lectures. *See* Thompson.

Carey, Rosa N. But men must work. (Mr18) D. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 143.) $1; p. 50c. *Lippincott*

— Little Miss Muffet. (My13) D. $1.25. *Lippincott*

Carhart, D. Field-book for civil engineers. (D9) S. leath. pocket-book style, $2.50. *Ginn*

Caribbees (The). *See* Trowbridge, W. R. H., *jr.*

Carlowrie. Swan, A. S. 90c. *Cranston & C*

Carlsbad. Kleen, E. 75c. *Putnam*

Carlyle, G. Memoir of Rev. Adolph Saphir. (Ag19) 8°, $2.25. *Revell*

Carlyle, R. J., *ed.* Account of Bellevue Hospital. (S16) O. $3; hf. mor. $5. *Soc. of the Alumni of Bellevue Hospital*

Carlyle, T. The diamond necklace. (Mozier.) (F4) S. (Students' ser. of Eng. classics.) 42c. *Leach, S. & S*

— French Revolution. *H. ed.* 2 v. (O21) D. (Crowell's new il. lib.) *ea.* $1.50; silk, $2; hf. cf. $3. *Crowell*

— *Same. Artist's ed.* 3 v. (D16) S. hf. cl. $3.75. *Stokes*

— On heroes, etc. *Artist's ed.* (O21) S. hf. cl. $1.25. *Stokes*

— Sartor resartus. (N11) S. $1; hf. cf. or hf. mor. $2.50; limp cf. or mor. $3. *McClurg*

Carlyle, T. Sartor resartus *Artist's ed.* (O21) S. hf. cl. $1.25. *Stokes*

Carlyles (The). *See* Espinasse, F.

Carman, B. Low tide on Grand Pré. (D2) D. $1. *Webster*

Carmelo Bay, Geology of. *See* Lawson, A. C.

Carmichael, J. Disease in children. (F4) 12°. (Students' ser.) $3. *Appleton*

Carmina Mariana. Shipley, O. *net*, $2.65. *Benziger*

Carnegie, A. Triumphant democracy. *N. rev. enl. ed.* (D9) 8°, $3. *Scribner*

Carnegie, W. H. Through conversion to the creed. (Je10) 8°, $1. *Longmans, G*

Carney, W. A. The secretary's manual. *N. rev. enl. ed.* (F18) 12°, $1.50. *Carney*

Caro, E. Bitter fruits. (Mr18) D. (Neely's ser., v. 1, double no. 15.) $1; p. 25c. *Neely*

Caroe, W. D. Sefton. (Ag12) 8°, $10. *Longmans, G*

Caroli, G. The Algerian slave. (Je17) D. (Lib. of choice fiction, no. 60.) p. 50c. *Laird & L*

Carpenter, Edith. Lorenzo de' Medici. (Jl1) 16°, $1. *Putnam*

Carpenter, E. From Adams Peak to Elephanta. (F4) 8°, $3.50. *Macmillan*

Carpenter, W. B. Catechism and confirmation. (D16) sq. 18°, p. 35c. *Macmillan*

— Those holy mysteries. (D16) sq. 18°, p. 35c. *Macmillan*

— Twilight dreams. (D16) 12°, $1. *Macmillan*

— Farrar, F. W., Spence, H. D., [*and others.*] Book by book: popular studies on the canon of Scripture. (Ag19) 8°, $2.50. *Lippincott*

Carpenter and joiner. Burn, R. S. $2. *Ward, L., B*

Carpentry for river and garden. (My20) 12°, 40c. *Ward, L. B*

Carriers, Cases on law of. McClain, E. shp. $6. *McClain*

Carroll, H. K. Religious forces of the United States enumerated, classified, etc. (D9) O. (American church history ser., v. 1.) $2.50. *Christian Literature Co*

Carroll, Lewis, (*pseud.*) *See* Dodgson, C. L.

Carter, R. K. Science and secret of soul-saving. (D9) 12°, p. 20c. *Revell*

Carter, T. T., *ed.* Nicholas Ferrar. (F18) 8°. $1.75. *Longmans, G*

Cartoons from *Puck.* Keppler, J. $10. *Keppler & S*

Cartwright, Julia. Madame: life of Henrietta, daughter of Charles I. (D9) 8°, $3.75. *Scribner*

Carus, P. Philosophy of the tool. (D2) D. p. 10c. *Open Ct. Pub. Co*

— Primer of philosophy. (N11) O. $1. *Open Ct. Pub. Co*

— Religion of science. (O21) D. (Religion of science lib.) p. 25c. *Open Ct. Pub. Co*

Cary, Emma F., *comp.* The dayspring from on high. (O7) S. $1. *Houghton, M*

Cas de conscience (Un). Gervais, P. p. 25c. *Heath*

Case for gold (The). Astor, W. W. p. 25c. *Routledge*

Casey, J. Treatise on the analytical geometry of the point line, circle and conic sections. *2d ed., rev. and enl.* (O21) 8°, (Dublin Univ. Press ser.) $3.50. *Longmans, G*

Cassell's complete pocket guide to Europe. *Rev. and enl.* (Stedman.) (F25) T. leath. $1.50. *Cassell*

— new biographical dictionary. (My20) O. hf. mor. $2.50. *Cassell*

Cassidy, J. S. Elements of chemistry and dental materia medica. (Ja21) D. $2.50. *R. Clarke*

Cassoday, J. B. Law of wills. (O14) O. shp. *net*, $3.75. *West Pub. Co*

Castelar, Isabella, (*pseud.*) *See* Winter, *Mrs.* Eliz. C.

Castle, C. F. *See* Harper, W. R.

Castle, E. English book-plates, ancient and modern. (D23) 8°, *net*, $3.75. *Macmillan*

Castlemon, Harry, (*pseud.*) Camp in the foot-hills. (D16) D. $1.25. *Porter & C*

— Rodney the overseer. (N4) D. (Castlemon's war ser.) $1.25. *Porter & C*

— Two ways of becoming a hunter. (Mr11) D. $1.25. *Porter & C*

Catalogue of original and early eds. of poetical and prose works of English writers from Langland to Wither. (Jl15) O. hf. mor. $10. *Grolier Club*

Catastrophe in Bohemia. Brooks, H. S. $1; p. 50c. *Webster*

Catechism and confirmation. Carpenter, W. B. p. 35c. *Macmillan*

— of the vows. Cotel, P. *net*, 50c. *Pust*

Catechist's manual. Ambauen, A., *comp.* p. 75c. *Hoffmann*

Catharine. Sandeau, J. $1.25.....*Cupple*

Cathedral and university sermons. Church, R. W. $1.75 .....*Macmillan*

— courtship (A). Wiggin, *Mrs.* Kate D. $1. *Houghton, M*

Cathedrals of England. Farrar, F. W. $1.50. *Whittaker*

Catherine. Peard, F. M. $1.....*Harper*

Catherwood, *Mrs.* Mary H. Old Kaskaskia. (My20) D. $1.25..... .....*Houghton, M*

— The White Islander. (O21) D. $1.25.....*Century*

Catholic dict. Addis, W. L. *net*, $5.....*Benziger*

— directory. *See* Hoffmann's.

— doctrine, Questions concerning. *See* Lynch, J. J.

— dogma: lectures delivered in 1891 under auspices of the Church Club of N. Y. (Ja21) D. *net*, 50c....*Young*

— home annual for 1894. (O14) 8°, p. 25c ... ...*Benziger*

— lib. *See* Fisher.

— music-book. (D2) *net*, $1.60.....*Benziger*

— papers written by different persons and read before The Clerical Union. (O28) D. *net*, $1.50.....*McVey*

— revival. *See* Ward, W.

— worship. *See* Cagnola, A.

Catholic's Latin primer. Conder, R. F. R. 55c. *Benziger*

Catullus. (Elmer T. Merrill.) (Ag12) D. (College ser. of Latin authors.) $1.50.....*Ginn*

Cause of the toiler. Jones, J. L. p. 10c.....*Kerr*

Causes of the Am. Revolution. Woodburn, J. A. p. 50c.....*Johns Hopkins Pr*

Cauvain, H. A village priest. (fr. the Fr.) (Ap22) D. (Lib. of continental authors.) p. 35c.....*Warne*

Cavalry outpost duties. Brock, F. de. mor. $2..*Wiley*

— *See* Ingelfingen.

Cavendish, (*pseud.*) *See* Jones, H.

Cawein, M. J. Poems of nature and love. (N11) 16°, $1.50 ....*Putnam*

— Red leaves and roses. (Ap22) 16°, $1.25.....*Putnam*

Cayley, A. Collected mathematical papers. V. 1-5 (D2); v. 6 (D16) 4°, bds., *reduced to, ea. net*, $5.50. *Macmillan*

Cecilia. Arblay, *Mme.* F. B. d'. 3 v. $3; $9. *Macmillan*

Celano, T. de. Dies Iræ. (Ja7) 12°, $1 ... .*Revell*

Celestial handbook. Colas, J. A. $2; with planisphere, $3 .....*Poole*

Centa, the child violinist. Benedict, *Mrs.* A. K. 90c. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

Centenary missionary addresses. (D23) 12°, $1. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

Century of presidents of the U. S. Peter, *Mrs.* M. L. p. 25c ....*M. L. Peter*

— too soon. Musick, J. R. $1.50.....*Funk & W*

Century gallery (The). (N11) 13⅜ x 17⅝, $10. *Century Co*

— World's Fair book for boys and girls. Jenks, Tudor. bds. $1.50.....*Century*

Certiorari at common law and under the statutes. Harris, G. E. shp. $5.....*Lawyers' Co-op. Pub. Co*

Cervantes, S. M. Don Quixote. (Ormsby.) *N. ed.* 4 v. (N11) D. $4.....*Dodd, M*

— *Same.* (Wheaton.) (Ap8) D. (Classics for children.) bds. 60c.....*Ginn*

— *Same.* (D23) 8°, $3.....*Warne*

Ceylon and India. *See* Carpenter, E.

Chace & Stuart's classical ser. *See* Horace.

Chadwick, J. W. George William Curtis. (Je10) T. (Black and white ser.) 50c .....*Harper*

Chaffee, F. Bachelor buttons. (Mr25) D. $1. *G. M. Allen*

Chalmers, Thomas. Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. $1. *Houghton, M*

Chamberlain, B. H., *and* Mason, W. B., *eds.* Handbook for travellers in Japan. *3d ed., rev.* (Ap29) 12°, *net*, $5.....*Scribner*

Chambers, C. H. Thumb-nail sketches of Australian life. (F4) D. (Holyrood ser.) $1; p. 50c.....*Tait*

Chambers, W. *and* R. Chambers' encyclopædia. *N. rev. ed.* In 10 v. V. 10. (F18) Q. $3; shp. $4; hf. mor. $4.50.....*Lippincott*

— — — 12 v. (Ag5) 8°, $6 *per set* .....*Wheeler Pub. Co*

Chamier, D. Manual of Roman law. (My13) 12°, *net*, $1.60.....*Macmillan*

Champfleury, (*pseud.*) The faïence violin. (S2) S. 75c... ....*Appleton*

Champlin, J. D., *and* Apthorp, W. F., *eds.* Cyclopedia of music and musicians. *N. popular ed.* 3 v. (D16) 8°, buckram, *net*, $15..... ...*Scribner*

Champney, *Mrs.* Eliz. W. Six boys. (O21) O. $1.50. *Estes & L*

— Witch Winnie in Paris. (N4) D. $1.50.....*Dodd, M*

Champneys, A. C. Hist. of English. (F4) 12°, $1.25. *Macmillan*

Chancellor, Mary. Memory gems. (Ap22) 16°, p. 12c. *Flanagan*

Chandler, Bessie. A woman who failed and others (Je10) D. $1... .....*Roberts*

Chandler, H. P., *comp.* Lover's year-book of poetry: Married-life and child-life. In 2 v. (D2) D. $2.50. *Roberts*

Chandos classics. *See* Æsop; Christian lyrics.

Changed heart (A). Fleming, *Mrs.* M. A. p. 25c. *Dillingham*

Changing pictures. (N4) O. bds. $1.25.....*Dutton*

Chanler, *Mrs.* J. A. *See* Rives, A.

Channing, E. *See* Higginson, T. W.

Chants chrétiens, Recueil de. Cyr, N. p. 15c. *Narcisse Cyr*

Chapin, Alice. *See* Crawford, A. B.

Chapin, W. O. Masters and masterpieces of engraving. (D9) Q. leath. $10. .....*Harper*

Chapman, J. W. The ivory palaces of the king. (Mr18) 16°, 50c.....*Revell*

— *and* Meyer, F. B. The way and the walk. (O28) 18°, p. 10c..... .....*Revell*

Chapter in cholera for lay readers. Vought, W. 75c. *Davis*

Chapters in modern botany. Geddes, P. *net*, $1.25. *Scribner*

Charades. Nugent, E. C. p. 50c.....*Warne*

Chariots of God. Smith, H. W. 10c.....*Revell*

Charles, Father, Life of. Austin, —. *net*, $1.25. *Benziger*

Charles V., Hist. of reign. Prescott, W. H. 2 v. *net, ea.* $5..... .....*Lippincott*

Charles Montgomery. Denison, M. A. 90c. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

— O'Malley. Lever, C. $2.50.....*Ward, L., B*

Charley. Gallaudet, S. D. bds. 75c .....*Putnam*

— Kingston's aunt. Thompson, *Sir* H. $1.....*Warne*

Charlotte Corday. Ponsard, F. 60c.....*Macmillan*

Charlotte, Countess Canning. *See* Hare, A. J. C.

Charnock, S. Discourses upon the existence and attributes of God. [*N. ed.*] 2 v. (Ag5) O. $3 .*Ketcham*

Charter history of the Univ. of Vermont. Benedict, R. D. p. 25c.....*Univ. of Vermont*

Chase, E., *comp.* Leading cases upon the law of wills. (Ja7) O. shp. *net*, $1.50; p. $1.....*West Pub. Co*

Chatrian, A. *See* Erckmann, E.

Chattel mortgages, Law of. *See* Cobbey, J. E.

Chatterbox for 1893. (D9) 4°, bds. $1.25; $1.75; $2 25. *Estes & L*

Chaucer, G. House of fame. (Skeat.) (Ap22) 12°, (Clarendon Press ser.) $1.10..... *Macmillan*

— Pollard, A. W. 35c.....*Macmillan*

Checkers. *See* Complete checker-player; Dalmellington, J. L.

Cheery times for merry youngsters. (S16) 4°, bds. 25c. *Revell*

Cheever, H. T. Biblical eschatology. (L. C. Baker.) (Ag19) 16°, $1.25; p. $1 .....*Lee & S*

Chemical lecture experiments. Newth, G. S. $3. *Longmans, G*

Chemistry and dental materia medica. Cassidy, J. S. $2.50 .....*R. Clarke*

— Applied. Thorpe, T. E. V. 3. roxb. $20..*Longmans, G*

— Laboratory guide in. Benton, G. W. bds. 40c .*Heath*

— — manual of. Oldberg, O. *net*, $3.50.....*Keener*

— Manual of. Simon, W. $3.25.....*Lea*

— Organic. *See* Orndorff, W. R.

— Physiological. *See* Hamerston, O.

— Select bibliography of. Bolton, H. C. p. $3.50. *Smithsonian Inst*

Cheque-book of the bank of faith. Spurgeon, C. H. $1.50.....*Am. Tr. Soc*

Cherbuliez, V. The tutor's secret. (Ag5) D. (Town and country lib., no. 120.) p. 50c.....*Appleton*

Cheyne, T. K. Founders of Old Testament criticism. (O14) 8°, *net*, $2.....*Scribner*

Chicago. Seeger, E. $2.....*Koelling & K*
— Simon, A. p. 75c.....*Koelling & K*
— *See* Story of.
— and its environs. Schick, L., *ed.* 75c. *Kenkel (Schick)*
— — the World's Fair. *See* Hill; Picturesque.
— Guide to. *See* Rand, McNally.
— — — the World's Fair, Picturesque. $2.....*Moseley*
— hotel directory. *See* Marquis.
— massacre of 1812. Kirkland, J. $1; p. 50c. *Dibble Pub. Co*
Chief factor (The). Parker, G. $1; p. 50c. *Home Pub. Co*
Child, T. Mirror of fair women. 7 pts. (F18) 4°, p. *subs., per pt.*, $8.....*Harper*
Child classics of prose. Pierce, M. R. F. $1.50. *Lothrop*
— of the parish. Eschenbach, M. v. E. $1; p. 5cc. *Bonner*
— (The) physically and mentally. Meyer, B. p. 50c. *Holbrook*
Childhood, Diseases of. Donkin, H. B. $4.....*Wood*
Children, Disease in. *See* Ashby, H; Carmichael, J.
— of destiny. Seawell, M. E. $1; p. 50c.....*Appleton*
— — the king. Crawford, F. M. $1.....*Macmillan*
— — — mountains. Stables, G. $2.....*Young*
Children's favorite classics. *Octavo ed.* 8 v., sq. 8°, *ea.* $1.25; *Sixteenmo ed.* 8 v. (D2) 16°, *ea.* $1....*Crowell*
— — — *See* Dodgson,
— pilgrimage (The). Smith, *Mrs.* E. T. T. $1.25. *Bradley*
— souvenir song-book. Tomlins, W. L. p. 50c. *Novello, E*
— teeth. *See* J. M. W.
— year-book. Forbes, E. E. $1.50.....*Roberts*
Child's (The) Bible. *N. and enl. ed.* (S16) 4°, *subs.* $3; ht. mor. $4; full mor. $5...*Van Cleve-Andrews Pub. Co*
— day-book. Lothrop, *Mrs.* H. M. bds. 50c....*Lothrop*
— hist. of France. Bonner, J. $2.....*Harper*
Chilhowee boys. Morrison, S E. $1.50.....*Crowell*
China, Short hist. of. Boulger, D. C. $4...*Lippincott*
— *See* Ball, J. D.; Reid, Gilbert.
Chinese nights entertainments. Fielde, A. M. $1.75. *Putnam*
Chisholm, Belle V. Consecrated anew. (O21) D. $1. *Presb. Bd of Pub*
Chittenden, L. E. Personal reminiscences, 1840–1890. (Ap15) O. $2.....*Richmond, C*
— An unknown heroine. (D2) D. $1.50. ...*Richmond, C*
Chittenden, W. L. Ranch verses. (J11) 12°, $1. *Putnam*
Choephoroi. *See* Æschylus.
Choice of books. Harrison, F. 75c.....*Macmillan*
— ser. *See* Barr; Behrens; Eschenbach; Green; Knox; Lewis; Thompson; Winter.
Cholera. Bartholow, R. $1.25.....*Lea*
— epidemic of 1892 in the Russian empire. Clemow, F. $1.75.....*Longmans, G*
Cholera. *See* Majumdár, P. C.; Vought, W.
Cholmondeley, Mary. Diana Tempest. (N11) D. (Town and country lib., no. 128.) $1; p. 50c...*Appleton*
Chris Willoughby. Burch, F. E. $1.25.....*Nelson*
Christ (The). Brookes, J. H. $1.25.....*Revell*
— Hartmann, C. S. 50c.....*Hartmann*
— and criticism. Mead, C. M. 75c.....*Randolph*
— — modern unbelief. McKim, R. H. $1...*Whittaker*
— child (The) in art. Van Dyke, H. $4.....*Harper*
— in type and prophecy. Mass, A. J. *net*, $2..*Benziger*
— Life of. *See* Kephart, C. J.
— mystical. Hall, Jos. $1.25.....*Randolph*
— on the avenue. Isaacs, *Mrs.* M. E. 10c..*Am. Tr. Soc*
— Pleas and claims for. *See* Holland, H. S.
— the central evidence of Christianity. Cairns, J. $1. *Revell*
— — orator. *See* Hyde, T. A.
Christen geheimnis eines verborgenen lebens (Des). Smith, Hannah W. 75c. .. ..*Revell*
Christian church in the Middle Ages. Moeller, W. V. 2. *net*, $3.75.....*Macmillan*
— — Short hist. of. Hurst, J. F. $3..... .... *Harper*
— Convention of the Northwest. The great awakening. (Ap8) obl. S. 75c.; p. 25c.....*H. B. Hudson*
— doctrines, Popular defence of. *See* Gmeiner, J.
— Endeavor methods. *See* McCauley, W. F
— hymns. Brooke, S. A. $1.....*Macmillan*
— life ser. *See* Meyer.
Christian lyrics. (F18) 12°, (Chandos classics.) hf. mor. 75c.; roxb. $1.....*Warne*
— schools. *See* Management of.
— worker's handbook. Pierson, F. T. p. 25c.....*Revell*
— worship. Richard, J. W. *net*, $1.50...*Luth. Pub. Soc*
Christianity as a factor in civilization, etc. Weir, S. 50c.....*Cranston & C*
— Dogmatic. *See* Harden, W. D.
— Early. *See* Cruttwell, C. T.
— Reasonableness of doctrines. Schultz, E. $1.25. *Luth. Pub. Soc*
— Survivals in. *See* Wood, C. J.
Christian's (The) last end. Hunolt, F. 2 v. *net*, $5. *Benziger*
Christine. Enault, L. p. 25c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
— Sergeant, A. $1; p. 50c.....*Tait*
Christmas carol. Dickens, C. p. *net*, 15c. *Houghton, M*
— stories. Ogden, A. $1.25.....*McClurg*
— tide in song. (D2) S. $1.....*Randolph*
— — — story. (D2) S. $1.....*Randolph*
Christ's acted parables. Burnton, N. S. $1. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*
Christus consolator. Haven, G. $1 25.....*Hunt & E*
Chronic disorders of the digestive tube. Van Valzah, W. W. $1.50.....*Vail*
Chronicles of Christopher Columbus. Dixon, M. $1.50. *Putnam*
— — fairyland. Hume, F. $1.50.....*Lippincott*
— — the Sid. Orpen, A. E. $2..... *Revell*
Chronology. *See* Gleason, A.
Chrystie, W. *See* Hare, H. A.
Church, A. H., Fletcher, W. Y., [*and others.*] Some minor arts as practised in England. (D23) F. $7.50. *Macmillan*
Church, A. J. Pictures from Greek life and story. (D16) D. $1.25.....*Putnam*
— Stories of Crœsus, Cyrus and Babylon. (Ap1) (English classic ser., nos. 115–116.) bds. 30c ...*Maynard, Merrill*
— Story of the Odyssey. (D16) 16°, (Macmillan's school lib.) *net*, 50c.....*Macmillan*
Church, J. R., *ed.* University football. (O28) D. $1.25. *Scribner*
Church, R. W. Cathedral and university sermons. (Ja21) 12°, $1.75. .....*Macmillan*
Church, W. S. Treatise on the writ of habeas corpus. *2d ed., rev. and enl.* (O14) O. shp. $7.50..*Bancroft-W*
Church (The) and her teaching. Robinson, C. H. 75c. *Longmans, G*
— and state in North Carolina. Weeks, S. B. 50c. *Johns Hopkins Press*
— — the age. Ireland, J. p. 15c .....*Murphy*
— faith. *See* First.
— history. Selections from early writers. Gwatkin, H. M. *net*, $1.25..... .....*Macmillan*
— — *See* Carroll, H. K.
— in the prayer-book (The). Temple, E. L. *net*, $1.20. *Young Churchman*
— — — Roman Empire. Ramsay, W. H. $3....*Putnam*
— of England and recent religious thought. Whittuck, C. A. $2.....*Macmillan*
— — Scotland. Muir, P. McA. p. 25c.....*Randolph*
— officers' manual. *See* Dryer, G. H.
— ornaments, Symbolism of. *See* Durandus, W,
— teaching. *See* Tukes, A.
Churchill, Lida A. Interweaving. (O14) 12°, $1.50. *Earle*
Church's (The) ministry of grace: lectures delivered in 1892. (Ja21) D. *net*, 50c .....*Young*
Cicero. Laelius sive de Amicitia. (Stock.) Pt. 1. (Ap15) 16°, (Clarendon Press ser.) 30c.....*Macmillan*
— Pro Milone. (Colson.) (N11) 16°, (Macmillan's classical ser.) *net*, 60c .....*Macmillan*
Cigale chez les fourmis (La). Legouvé, E. p. 20c. *Heath*
Cigarette from Java. Meilhac, H. p. 15c.....*Baker*
Cipher despatch. Bayer, K. v. $1.25; p. 25c. *Worthington*
Ciphers. Kirk, Ellen O. p. 50c.....*Houghton, M*
City government (The) of Philadelphia: study in municipal administration. (D16) O. (Pubs. of Univ. of Penn., Wharton school studies, v. 2, no. 2.) $1.50. *Univ. of Penn*
— of dreadful night. Thomson, J. bds. *net*, $1 ; large-*p. ed. net*, $ .....*Mosher*

City of Sarras. Taylor, U. A. p. 25c.....*U. S. B'k Co*

— state of the Greeks and the Romans. Fowler, W. W. W. $1.10. .....*Macmillan*

— without a church. Drummond, H. leatherette, 35c. *Pott*

Civil and mechanical engineers, Formulæ for. Molesworth, *Sir* G. $2 .....*Spon & C*

— engineer. *See* Searles, J. M.

— engineers' field-book. Carhart, D. $2.50.....*Ginn*

— service examinations. *See* Allen, W. L.

— war, 1642–1649. Gardiner, S. R. 4 v. *ea.* $2. *Longmans, G*

— — in the United States. *See* Bolton, H. W.

Civilization and progress. Crozier, J. P. $4.50. *Longmans, G*

— of Christendom. Bosanquet, B. $1.50.....*Macmillan*

— Psychic factors of. *See* Ward, L. F.

Civilization's inferno. Flower, B. O. p. 50c. *Arena Pub. Co*

Claflin, Mary B. Personal recollections of John G. Whittier. (O21) S. 75c..... .....*Crowell*

Clare, A. By lantern-light. (D2) D. $1.50.....*Young*

Clarendon Press ser. *See* Buchheim; Cicero; Herodotus; Horace; Quintilian; Sweet; Watson.

Claretie, J. L'Américaine. (fr. the Fr.) (F11) D. (Idylwild ser., v. 1, no. 1.) p. 50c.....*Morrill, H*

— Hatred and other French stories. (Mr18) D. (Neely's lib. of choice literature, v. 1, no. 13.) $1.25; p. 50c.*Neely*

Clark, C. M. The picturesque Ohio. *Columbian ed.* (Ap29) 12°, 90c .....*Cranston & C*

Clark, G. H. Oliver Cromwell. (Ap22) D. $1.25. *Lothrop*

Clark, Helen F. Foreigners' manual of English. (S2) 8°, $1.35; or in 2 pts., pt. 1, 25c.; pt. 2, $1 .....*Harison*

Clark, Imogen. Robert of the sunny heart. (D16) D. $1.50.....*G. M. Allen*

Clark, J. Manual of linguistics. (N11) D. $2..*Putnam*

Clark, J. B. Surplus gains of labor. (Jl15) O. (Publications of the society, no. 85.) p. 15c. *Amer. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Sci*

Clark, J. S. Art of reading aloud. (F11) 16°, 60c..*Holt*

— *See* Prang, L. H.

Clark, Kate U. That Mary Ann. (O28) S. $1. *Lothrop*

Clark, R., *ed.* Golf. *2d ed.* (D9) 4°, $3.50..*Macmillan*

Clark, S. S. Text-book on commercial law. (Ja7) D. $1.05 ... .*Maynard*

Clark, T. M. The strong staff broken: sermon preached in memory of the late Phillips Brooks. (Ap8) sq. D. p. 25c .....*Damrell & U*

Clarke, A. D., *comp.* Army, Woolwich and Civil Service readers. (Ap8) 8°, 60c.....*Longmans, G*

Clarke, *Mrs.* H. Jennifer's fortune. (D2) D. $1.50. *Young*

Clarke, H. B. First Spanish reader and writer. (Mr4) 12°, (Parallel grammar scr.) 60c.....*Macmillan*

— Spanish grammar. (Mr4) 12°, (Parallel grammar ser.) $1.25.....*Macmillan*

— — literature. (Ap22) 12°, $1.60.....*Macmillan*

Clarke, J. I. C. Mâlmôrda. (F4) D. 75c.....*Putnam*

Clarke, M. For the term of his natural life. (Je3) D. (Marguerite ser., no. 8.) p. 25c .....*Weeks*

Classic myths in Eng. literature. Gayley, C. M., *ed.* $1.65.....*Ginn*

Classics for children. *See* Cervantes; Francillon; Stanhope.

Classification of law. Curtis, R. H. p. *gratis.* *Kent Law School*

Claude, J. Cruel persecutions of the Protestants in the kingdom of France. (Jl15) T. $1.....*Narcisse Cyr*

Claude Lightfoot. Finn, F. J. $1.....*Benziger*

Claver, St. Peter, Life of. Slattery, J. R. *net*, 75c. *Kilner*

Clay, Bertha M., (*pseud.*) *See* Bracme, C. M.

Clay, *Mrs.* J. M. Some little of the angel still left. (Ap22) D. $1.....*R. Clarke*

Clear the track. Werner, E. $1.25; p. 50c. *International News Co*

Clemens, S. L. The £1,000,000 bank-note. (Ap29) D. $1.50.....*Webster*

— *See* Howells, W. D.

Clement I. Index of noteworthy words and phrases found in the Clementine writings. (D2) 8°, *net*, $1.25. *Macmillan*

Clement, *Mrs.* Clara E. Queen of the Adriatic. (O21) O. slip cover, $3; hf. levant mor. $5.....*Estes & L*

Clement, G. A. Digest of fire insurance decisions. (Je17) O. shp. *net*, $6.50.....*Baker, V*

Clemow, F. Cholera epidemic of 1892 in the Russian empire. (D16) 16°, $1.75..... .....*Longmans, G*

Clephane, W. C. Hist. of the government of the District of Columbia. (F18) D. p. 25c .....*Clephane*

Clerke, Agnes M. Popular history of astronomy. (Jl29) 12°, $4.....*Macmillan*

Cleveland, *Miss* L. Lotus, life and other poems. (N11) 16°, $1.25.....*Putnam*

Cleveland women and their work. *See* Ingham, *Mrs.* W. A.

Clews to Holy Writ. Petrie, M. L. G. $1.50. *Am. Tr. Soc*

Cliff-dwellers (The). Fuller, H. B. $1.50 ....*Harper*

Clifford, *Mrs.* W. K. A wild proxy. (Ap8) D. $1. *Cassell*

Clinical gynæcology. Madden, T. M. $4.50.*Lippincott*

— lectures on abdominal hernia. Bennett, W. H. $2.50. *Longmans, G*

Clive, Lord. Macaulay, T. B. 40c.....*Macmillan*

— Mallison, G. B. *net*, 60c. .....*Macmillan*

Clock on the stairs. Weber, A. $1.....*Dutton*

Cloister and the hearth. Reade, C. 2 v. silk, $8. *Harper*

— *Same.* p. 25c.....*Weeks*

Cloud on the heart. Roe, A. S. p. 25c.... *Dillingham*

Clouston, W. A. Five hundred and eighty-nine wise sayings. (S16) 16°, 75c.....*Revell*

Club catalogue and directory. *See* Annual.

Coal-tar colors. Weyl, T. $1.50.....*Blakiston*

Coast of Bohemia. Howells W. D. $1.50.....*Harper*

Cobb, W. J. Victim of a crime. (Je17) D. (Melbourne ser., no. 13.) p. 25c.....*Weeks*

Cobban, J. M. Burden of Isabel. (N4) D. (Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 740.) p. 50c.....*Harper*

Cobbett, G. T. B., *and* Jenkin, A. F. Indian clubs. (O21) 12°, 60c .... *Macmillan*

Cobbey, J. E. Law of chattel mortgages. 2 v. (F25) O. shp. $10.50 .....*West Pub. Co*

Cobbleigh, Tom, (*pseud.*) Gentleman Upcott's daughter. (F4) D. (Unknown lib., no. 20.) 50c.....*Cassell*

Code practice in personal actions. Bishop, J. L. shp. $5.....*Baker, V*

Codex, How found. *See* Lewis, *Mrs.*

Cody, W. F., ("Buffalo Bill.") *See* Burke, J. M.

Coes, G. H., *ed.* Badly sold. (N11) D. (Darky plays.) p. 15c .....*Baker*

— Black blunders. (N11) D. (Darky plays.) p. 15c.*Baker*

— Every-day occurrences. (N11) D. (Darky plays.) p. 15c. *Baker*

— Finished education. (N11) D. (Darky plays.) p. 15c. *Baker*

— Here she goes and there she goes. (N11) D. (Darky plays.) p. 15c.....*Baker*

— Mistaken identity. (N11) D. (Darky plays.) p. 15c. *Baker*

— Mrs. Didymus' party. (N11) D. (Darky plays.) p. 15c. *Baker*

— Music *vs.* elocution. (N11) D. (Darky plays.) p. 15c. *Baker*

— Oh, well, it's no use. (N11) D. (Darky plays.) p. 15c. *Baker*

— Old parson. (N11) D. (Darky plays.) p. 15c.....*Baker*

— Our colored conductors. (N11) D. (Darky plays.) p. 15c. *Baker*

— Sublime and ridiculous. (N11) D. (Darky plays.) p. 15c. *Baker*

Coffee and repartee. Bangs, J. K. 50c.....*Harper*

Cohen, A. J. My footlight husband. (N4) D. p. 50c. *Cleveland Pub. Co*

Coign of vantage. Wood, J. S. $1 .....*Dodd, M*

Coinage of the European continent. Hazlitt, W. C. $5.....*Macmillan*

Colas, J. A., *comp.* and *ed.* The celestial handbook. (O14) 12°, $2; with a celestial planisphere, $3.....*Poole*

Colbeck, A. Scarlea Grange. (S23&30) 12°, $1.50. *Revell*

Colburn, R. T. Taxation of large estates. (N11) O. (Pubs. of the society, no. 97.) p. 15c. *Am. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Science*

Colby, F. M. Brave lads and bonnie lasses. (D16) D. $1.50..... .....*Hunt & E*

Colby, W. I. Der lehrer; *n. rev. ed.* of "Natürliche methode." (Ap8) 12°, $1.50.....*Caspar*

Coleridge, C. R. *See* Yonge, C. M.

Coleridge, S. T. Poetical works. (Campbell.) (Je17) 8°, $1.75 ..... *Macmillan*

— Rime of the ancient mariner. (O21) obl. D. $2; leath. $4..... *Lee & S*

Coles, J. A. Abraham Coles. (F18) 8°, $2.50.. *Appleton*

Coles, Miriam. *See* Harris, *Mrs.* M.

Colin, *Lady* M., *and* Sheldon, M. F. Everybody's book of correct conduct. (Je24) T. 75c..... *Harper*

Collar, W. C., *and* Daniell, M. G. Beginner's Greek composition. Book 1. (O28) D. 95c..... *Ginn*

Collateral attack on judicial proceedings. Vanfleet, J. M. shp. $6.50..... *Callaghan*

Collection Guillaume et Lemerre. *See* Loti.

— Lemerre illustré. *See* Coppée; Musset; Stendhal; Theuriet.

College ser. of Latin authors. *See* Catulius; Livius.

— sports. *See* Camp, W.

— Tom. Hazard, C. $2. ..... *Houghton, M*

Colles, *Mrs.* Julia K. Authors and writers associated with Morristown. (My6) 16°, *subs.* $3..... *Vogt*

Collingwood, H. Doctor of the *Juliet*. (D2) D. $1.50. *Whittaker*

Collingwood, W. G. Life and work of John Ruskin. 2 v. (My6) O. $5; *large-pap. ed., net*, $15.. *Houghton, M*

Collins, Mabel. Debt of honor. (My6) D. (Metropolitan ser., no. 12.) p. 50c..... *Hovendon*

Collins, W. A. At long and short range. (D9) D. $1.25 ..... *Lippincott*

Colloquial method of learning the German language. Deghuée, J. hf. roan, $1.75; in 4 pts., pts. 1, 4, *ea.* 50c.; pts. 2, 3, *ea.* 45c..... *Steiger*

Collyer, R. Things new and old. (F11) D. $1.. *Dutton*

Colombia. Constitution of the Republic of Colombia. (Bernard Moses.) (Ja21) O. (Publications of the Society, Supplement, Jan., 1893.) p. 50c. *Am. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Science*

Colonial times on Buzzard's Bay. Bliss, W. R. *reduced to* $1.50..... *Houghton, M*

Colony of mercy. Sutter, J. $2 50..... *Dodd, M*

Color instruction. Prang, L. H. $1... *Prang Educ. Co*

Colorado. *Ct. of appeals.* Repts. (Robinson.) V. 2. (Ag5) O. shp. *net*, $5..... *Banks*

— Laws passed Jan., 1893. (Ag19) O. hf. shp. $2.25. *Smith-Brooks Pr. Co*

— mines. *See* Mines and mining.

— scenery, Gems of. *See* Thayer, F. S.

— *Sup. ct.* Repts. (Robinson.) V. 17 (Ap22); v. 18 (D23) O. shp. *ea.* $5..... ...*Banks*

Colossians-James. *See* Sermon Bible.

Columbia College studies. *See* Bishop; Dunscomb; Hourwich; Ripley; Rosewater; West.

Columbian exposition. *See* Hill, T. E.

— historical novels. *See* Musick, J. R.

— history of education in Wisconsin. Stearns, J. W., *ed.* $2..... ...*Caspar*

— lunar annual for the first year of the fifth American century. (Mr4) O. p. 40c..... *Poet Lore Co*

— memorial cook-book. Harrison, *Mrs.* B. p. 25c. *Dillingham*

Columbia's emblem, Indian corn. (Je3) S. 40c.; p. 25c. *Houghton, M*

Columbische Weltausstellung in Chicago. Official catalogue of the German exhibition. (Je17) 8°. *net*, $1. *Koelling & K*

Columbus, C. Letter of Columbus on the discovery of America: fac-simile of the pictorial edition. (Ja21) O. 50c..... *Lenox Library*

— *Same. 2d ed.* (Je10) D. p. 25c..... *Lenox Library*

— Monteiro, M. $1..... *Benziger*

— gallery (The). Leon, N. P. de. $3..... *Ponce de Leon*

— his portraits and monuments. Curtis, W. E. p. 25c. *Lowdermilk*

— Life and voyages of. Irving, W. 3 v. *subs. per set*, $50..... *Putnam*

— *Same.* $1.75 ..... *Putnam*

— memorial. Young, G. p. 50c ..... *Jordan*

— *See* Block; Dixon; Irving; MacKie; Ober; Saunders; Sherwood; Story of America.

Colyer, F. Hydraulic, steam and hand power lifting and pressing machinery. *2d ed., rev., enl.* (Mr4) 4°, $10..... *Spon & C*

— Treatise on the modern sanitary appliances for healthy residences and public buildings. (Ja7) 8°, $2. *Spon & C*

Come unto me. Hofmann, H. portfolio, $8.40. *Hessling & S*

Comedy of elopement. Fisher, F. C. $1; p. 50c. *Appleton*

— — Eng. Protestantism. Marshall, A. F. *net*, $1. *Benziger*

— — masks. Dawson, E. p. 50c..... *Appleton*

Comegys, B. B. Tour around my library. (Ag5) O. $1..... *Ferguson*

Comenius, John Amos. Laurie, S. S. $1..... *Bardeen*

— Life and works. Laurie, S. S. p. 50c..... *Bardeen*

— Text-books of. Maxwell, W. H. p. 25c..... *Bardeen*

Comfort, Eliz. M. Little heroine of Poverty Flat. (Jl29) D. hf. cl. 50c..... *Whittaker*

Comic history of England. A'Beckett, G. A. $3. *Routledge*

— tragedies written by Jo and Meg. Alcott, L. M. $1 50. *Roberts*

Coming American civil war. Huntington, B. A. p. 50c. *Western War Assoc*

— of Father Christmas. Manning, E. F. $2..... *Warne*

— race (The). Bulwer-Lytton, *Sir* E. G. E. L. $1 50; $3..... *Little, B*

— religion (The). Van Ness, T. $1..... *Roberts*

Commander Mendoza. Valera, J. $1; p. 50c. *Appleton*

Commelin, Anna O. Jerushy in Brooklyn. (Jl8) S. (Fowler & Wells lib., no. 15.) p. 25c..... *Fowler & W*

Commentarium in facultates apostolicas. Konings, A. *net*, $2..... *Benziger*

Comments at the cross. Mann, C. *net*, 60c. *Whittaker*

Commerce commission repts. *See* Interstate.

Commercial law. Munro, J. E. C. *net*, 90c. *Macmillan*

— — Principles of. Thornton, R. H. $1. *A. P. Armstrong*

— — Text-book on. Clark, S. S. $1.05..... *Maynard*

— — *See* New.

Commission in U. S. Army. *See* Burnham, W. P.

Common folks' religion. Banks, L. A. $1.50.. *Lee & S*

— sense guide to English for foreigners. Weineck, O. $1.10..... *Christern*

— — health notes. Horne, A. R. $1..... *Flanagan*

Commons, J. R. Distribution of wealth. (D9) 12°, *net*, $1.75..... *Macmillan*

Commonwealth lib. *See* Dodel; Evans.

Communion, Manual for. *See* Bolton, W. W.

— of saints. Rede, W. $1.25..... *Longmans, G*

Companion to Dante. Scartazzini, G. A. $3. *Macmillan*

Companions of St. Paul. Howson, J. S. $1. *Am. Tr. Soc*

Company law. Beach, C. F. shp. $12..... *Bowen, M*

Comparisons between systems of distributing electricity. Robinson, H. p. 80c..... *Spon & C*

Compass (The). Cox, W. $1.75..... *Keuffel & E*

Compayre, G. Abelard and the origin and early history of universities. (Ag8) D. (Great educators ser.) *net*, $1..... *Scribner*

Complaining millions of men (The). Fuller, E. $1.25. *Harper*

Complete angler. Walton, I. *net*, $4 ..... *McClurg*

— checker-player. (S2) 16°, p. 25c..... *Dick & F*

— in Christ, and Love's logic. Spurgeon, C. H. 50c. *Randolph*

Complex variable, Theory of functions. *See* Forsyth, A. R.

Complication of hearts. Pendleton, E. p. 50c. *Home Pub. Co*

Compound riveted girders. Birkmire, W. H. $2. *Wiley*

Comrades. Newberry, F. E. $1.25. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

Conder, C. R. Heth and Moab; explorations in Syria in 1881 and 1882. *3d rev. ed.* (Ja14) 12°, $2.25. *Macmillan*

— The Tell Amarna tablets. (Mr18) 12°, $1.75 *Macmillan*

Conder, R. F. R. Catholic's Latin primer. (Ap1) 12°, 55c..... *Benziger*

Condition of the western farmer. Bentley, A. F. p. $1. *Johns Hopkins Press*

Cone, Helen G. Oberon and Puck. (Je17) 16°, $1. *Houghton, M*

Cone, O. The gospel and its earliest interpretations. (Je24) O. $1.75 ..... *Putnam*

Confectionery. *See* Aunt Babette's.

Confederate scrap-book. Daniel, L. C., *comp.* $1.50. *J. J. Hill Pr. Co*

Conference of the M. E. Church, Development of. *See* Neely, T. B.

Confessions of a convict. Hawthorne, J. $1; p. 50c. *Hartranft*

— — — typewriter. Del Rio, C. p. 25c.....*Rio Pub. Co*

Confidential talks to young men. Sperry, L. B. 75c. *Revell*

— — — — women. Sperry, L. B. 75c.....*Revell*

Confirmation in the church and in the Bible. Spalding, E. W. p. 10.....*Young Churchman Co*

Conflict of evidence. Ottolengui, R. $1; p. 50c.*Putnam*

Congregationalism. *See* Bradford; Walker, W.

Congressional manual of parliamentary practice. Gore, J. H. 50c.....*Bardeen*

Conic sections. *See* Casey, J.

Conjuring tricks with dominoes, dice, etc. Lewis, A. J. bds. 50c.....*Routledge*

Conklin, B. Y. Practical lessons in language. (Jl8) S. 35c.....*Am. Book Co*

Conklin, *Mrs.* N. Looking seaward. (S2) D. $1.25. *Bradley*

Connecticut. *Sup. ct. of errors.* Repts., v. 62. (Ag12) O. shp. $3.50.....*Banks*

Connelly, J. H. Hetty. (N11) D. $1; p. 50c...*Bonner*

Connor D'Arcy's struggles. Bertholds, *Mrs.* W. M. $1.25.....*Benziger*

Conquered self, A. Carew, S. M. 75c.; p. 50c.*Warne*

Conquest of Mexico and Peru. Cornwallis, K. $1. *Daily Investigator*

Consecrated anew. Chisholm, B. V. $1. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*

Consolation. Giles, C. 75c. *Am. New-Church Tr. and Pub. Soc*

Constantinople. *See* Elliot, M.

Constitutional and pol. hist. of the U. S., Index to. *See* Holst, H. v.

Constructive materials of engineering. Smith, A. W. p. 80c.....*Palo Alto Press*

Consuelo, (*pseud.*) Saved by a dream. [*N. iss.*] (Je3) D. (Happy hour lib.) $1; p. 50c.*A. C. Reifsnider B'k Co*

Consulate and the empire of France under Napoleon. Thiers, L. A. 12 v. *subs. per v. net*, $3.....*Lippincott*

Consumption of wealth on distribution. Effects of. Smart, W. p. 35c..*Am. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Science*

Contemporary sci. ser. *See* Houssay; Sykes; Waldo; Weismann.

Contes choisis. *See* Ardel.

— de Daudet. Daudet, A. *net*, 80c.....*Holt*

Continental Army, Register of officers. *See* Heitman, F. B.

Continuous-current dynamos and motors. Cox, F. P. $2.....*W. J. Johnston*

Contracts at law and in equity. *See* Lawson, J. D.

— Quasi Keener, W. A. shp. $5.25.....*Baker, V*

Conundrums, riddles and puzzles. Rivers, D. p. 25c. *Penn Pub. Co*

Convent life of George Sand. Sand, G. $1....*Roberts*

Conversation. De Quincey, T. flex. leath. 75c. *Putnam*

Conversations between a rabbi of the boarding-house, etc. Young, H. H. $1.25.....*Ramaley*

— on some old poets. Lowell, J. R. $1.25.....*McKay*

Conway, Katherine E. Dream of lilies. (My13) 12°, $1.50; $1.25.....*Cupples*

Conwell, R. H. Little Bo. (O14) 8°, $1. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

Cook-book. *See* Harrison, *Mrs.* B.; Real Cookery.

Cooke, C. J. B. British locomotives. (O21) 12°, *net*, $2. *Macmillan*

Cooke, J. E. Beatrice Hallam. (Ja21) D. p. 50c. *Dillingham*

— Robert E. Lee. *N. iss.* (D2) D. p. 50c....*Dillingham*

Cooke, J. P. Credentials of science the warrant of faith. *2d ed.* (O14) 8°, $2.....*Appleton*

Cookson, J. F. Hannibal and Katharna. (D23) 12°, $1.25.....*Putnam*

Coolidge, Susan, (*pseud.*) *See* Woolsey, S. C.

Cooper, A. J. *See* Hall, J.

Cooper, E. H. Richard Escott. (D23) D. (Dollar novel ser.) $1.....*Macmillan*

Cooper, T. Bridge of history over the gulf of time. (Ap8) S. 40c.....*Cranston & C*

— Evolution, the stone book, and the Mosaic record of creation. (S16) S. (Evidence ser.) 60c...*Cranston & C*

Cooper, *Mrs.* —. Holstone priory. (O7) 12°, 75c.*Revell*

Cope, E. J., *ed.* Our own birds. (Mr18) 12°, $1.25. *Lippincott*

Coppee, F. Rivales. (Ag26) T. (Collection Lemerre illustrée.) p. 60c.....*Amblard & M*

— *Same.* (My20) T. (Black and white ser.) 50c...*Harper*

— True riches. (Ag26) S. (Appleton's summer ser.) 75c. *Appleton*

Coppee, H. General Thomas. (D9) D. (Great commanders ser., no. 5.) $1.50..... *Appleton*

Copperhead (The). Frederic, H. $1.....*Scribner*

Copyright decisions. *See* Knight, G. H.

Coral ship (The). Munroe, K. $1.25.....*Putnam*

Corballis, Mrs. —. Raoul De Berignan. (Ap1) 12°, 75c.....*Benziger*

Corday, Charlotte. *See* Ponsard, F.

Corelli, Marie. Barabbas. (O28) D. $1.....*Lippincott*

— Romance of two worlds. *N. ed.* (Ap15) D (Marguerite ser., no. 1.) p. 50c.....*E. A. Weeks*

— Wormwood. (F4) D. (Belmore ser., no. 12.) p. 50c. *Lovell, C*

Corinthians II.-Philippians. *See* Sermon Bible.

Corkran, Alice. Bessie Lang. [*N. iss.*] (Ja7) D. (Seaside lib., no. 2051.) p. 25c.....*U. S. B'k Co*

Cornell studies in classical philology. *See* Botsford.

Cornely, E. Die Weltausstellung in Chicago, 1893. (Mr18) 18°, p. 85c.....*Koelling & K*

Corner work. Plantz, M. G. 75c.....*Cranston & C*

Cornwallis, K. Conquest of Mexico and Peru. (Poem.) (Ap22) D. $1.....*Daily Investigator*

Corot. Thomson, D. C. $5.....*Macmillan*

Corroyer, E. Gothic architecture. (Ja14) 12°, $2. *Macmillan*

Corrupt use of money in politics. Gregory, C. N. p. 25c.*Hist. and Pol. Sci. Assoc. of the Univ. of Wisconsin*

Coryell, J. R. Diccon the Bold. (S23&30) D. $1.25. *Putnam*

Cosmopolis. Bourget, P. p. $1.....*Amblard & M*

— *Same.* p. 50c.....*Sergel*

— *Same.* $1.50; p. 50c.....*Tait*

— *Same.* p. 50c.....*Waverly Co*

Cosmopolis City club. Gladden, W. $1.....*Century*

Cosmos. Mercur, Anna H. $1.50.....*Paul*

Cossa, L. Introd. to the study of political economy. (tr. the Ital.) (O28) 8°, *net*, $2.60.....*Macmillan*

Cossack and czar. Ker, D. $1.25.....*Tait*

Cost and expense. Patten, S. N. p. 25c. *Am. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Science*

— — utility. Patten, S. N. p. 25c. *Am. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Science*

Cosy corner series: stories, essays, travels. 5 v. (D23) 16°, *ea.* 50c.....*Knight*

— — — *See* Johnston, A. F.

Cotel, P. Catechism of the vows for use of persons in the religious state. (Ap1) T. *net*, 50c.....*Piet*

Cotes, *Mrs.* E. C. *See* Duncan, S. J.

Cotta, B. v. Rocks classified and described. (Ap8) 8°, $4.50.....*Longmans, G*

Cottagers of Glencarran. McClintock, L. 45c. *Hunt & E*

Cottolengo, Jos. Benedict, Life of. Gastaldi, P. *net*, $1.50.....*Waldteufel*

Cotton spinning. *See* Nasmith, J.

— weaving and designing. Taylor, J. T. $2.50. *Longmans, G*

Couch, A. T. Q. The blue pavilions. (Mr11) D. (Sunshine ser., no. 135.) p. 50c.....*Cassell*

— The delectable duchy. (D9) D. (Macmillan's dollar novel ser.) $1.....*Macmillan*

Coues, E. History of the expedition under the command of Lewis and Clark to the sources of the Missouri River, etc. *N. ed.* 4 v. (S16) O. bds. *net, per set*, $25; $12.50.....*F. P. Harper*

Counsel to parents on moral education of children. Blackwell, E. 75c.....*Longmans, G*

Count Julian. Sturgis, J. $1.....*Little, B*

Counterparts. Sheppard, Eliz. S. 2 v. $2.50.*McClurg*

Countess Kathleen. Yeats, W. B. bds. $1.....*Roberts*

— Pharamond. Booth, *Mrs.* E. M. J. G. $1; p. 50c. *Hovendon Co*

Country muse (A). Gale, N. R. $1.....*Putnam*

— Parson, (*pseud.*) *See* Boyd, A. K. H.

— pleasure. Milner, G. $1.25.....*Longmans, G*

— school in New England. Johnson, C. $2.50.*Appleton*

Coursing. Cox, H. $3.50.....*Little, B*

Cousin Annie, (*pseud.*) *See* Barnes, A. M.

Couvreur, *Mrs.* Jessie. *See* Tasma.

Coventry, John, (*pseud.*) After his kind. [*N. iss.*] (F4) D. (Seaside lib., no. 2057.) p. 25c.....*U. S. B'k Co*

Cowan, J. F. Endeavor doin's down to the Corners. (Jl15) D. $1.50.....*Lothrop*

Cowles, M. L. Redbank. (Ag19) D. $1.*Arena Pub. Co*

Cowper, W. Best letters. (My6) S. (Laurel-crowned letters ser.) $1.....*McClurg*

Cox, A. C. Holy writ and modern thought. (My6) 12°, $1.....*Dutton*

Cox, F. P. Continuous-current dynamos and motors. (D23) 12°, $2.....*W. J. Johnston*

Cox, H. Coursing. [*Also*] Falconry; by Gerald Lascelles. (Mr4) D. (Badmington lib.) $3.50.....*Little, B*

Cox, J. R. Horses, in accident and disease. (Je10) 8°, $1.75.....*Jenkins*

Cox, Palmer. The Brownies at home. (O21) Q. $1.50. *Century*

Cox, W., *ed.* The compass: journal for engineers, surveyors, etc. V. 2. (D23) 8°, $1.75.....*Keuffel & E*

Cracked hearthstone. Bamford, J. M. 70c. *Hunt & E*

Cradle thoughts. Paull, *Mrs.* G. A. p. 10c.*Am. Tr. Soc*

Craige, A. S. Organization and management of private corporations. (Mr18) 12°, $1.50.....*Koelling & K*

Craigie, *Mrs. See* Hobbes, J. O.

Craik, *Mrs.* D. M. John Halifax, gentleman. *N. ed.* (D23) sm. 4°, $2.....*Knight*

Craik, H., *ed.* English prose selections. V. 1. Fourteenth to sixteenth century. *Students' ed.* (Mr11) D. $1.10.....*Macmillan*

Crandall, C. H. Wayside music. (D9) D. $1.25. *Putnam*

Crawford, Alethea B., *and* Chapin, Alice. Letters from great musicians to young people. (Ap8) 8°, $1.25. *Schirmer*

Crawford, F. M. Children of the king. (F25) D. (Dollar novel ser.) $1.....*Macmillan*

— Marion Darche. (N4) D. (Dollar novel ser.) $1. *Macmillan*

— The novel, what it is. (Ap1) T. 75c.....*Macmillan*

— Pietro Ghisleri. (Jl1) D. (Dollar novel ser.) $1. *Macmillan*

— A Roman singer. [*N. cheaper ed.*] (Mr18) 12°, $1. *Macmillan*

— To leeward. [*N. cheaper ed.*] (Ap22) D. (Dollar novel ser.) $1.....*Macmillan*

Crawford, J. Camp-fire sparks. (O21) S. p. 25c..*Kerr*

Crawford, T. C. Life of Hon. James G. Blaine. (Mr11) 8°, *subs.* $2; hf. rus. $3.....*Keeler*

Creation, Hist. of. Haeckel, E. 2 v. $5....*Appleton*

— of God. Hartmann, J. $1; p. 50c.....*Truth Seeker Co*

— *See* Maple, W. H.

Crede, E., *and* Leopold, G. The obstetric examination. (Ap8) O. p. 25c.....*Hydel*

Credentials of science the warrant of faith. Cooke, J. P. $2.....*Appleton*

Creed (The). Mozley, T. $2.50.....*Longmans, G*

Creeds and platforms of Congregationalism. Walker, W. $3.50 .. ..*Scribner*

Creevey, Caroline A. Recreations in botany. (Jl1) D. $1.50.....*Harper*

Crehore, A. C. *See* Bedell, F.

Creighton, Louise. First history of France. (D23) 12°, $1.25.....*Longmans, G*

Creole genealogy. Beckwith, P. $3.....*Munsell*

Crepaz, Adele. Emancipation of women and its probable consequences. (Je3) 12°, $1.....*Scribner*

Cricket. Murdock, W. L. 50c.....*Routledge*

— *See* Flannery, J.

Cricket on the hearth. Dickens, C. $1; $1.75; p. 75c. *Routledge*

Crim, Matt. Elizabeth, Christian scientist. (Ap15) D. $1; p. 50c.....*Webster*

Crime, Relation of economic conditions to. *See* Wright, C. D.

Crimes, Law of. May, J. W. leatherette, $2.50. *Little, B*

Criminal cases, Forms of complaint in. Nilon, F. T. p. $1.....*Nilon*

— law. Beale, J. H. Pt. 1. limp cl. $3.....*Wilson*

— — Outlines of. McClain, E. shp. $3.....*McClain*

Criminology. MacDonald, A. $2.....*Funk & W*

Crocker, H. R. Diseases of the skin. (Mr11) 8°, $5. *Blakiston*

Crockett, S. R. The Stickit minister and some common men. (Ap22) 12°, $1.75.....*Macmillan*

Croker, B. M. A third person. (N4) D. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 131.) $1; p. 50c.....*Lippincott*

— To let. (Ag26) D. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 149.) $1; p. 50c.....*Lippincott*

Crommelin, May. Mr. and Mrs. Herries. (Ja7) D. (Mayflower lib., no. 8) p. 30c.....*Taylor*

Crompton, Frances E. The gentle heritage. (Mr18) D. 75c.....*Dutton*

Cromwell, J. H. System of easy lettering. *3d ed.* (O14) obl. 8°, p. 50c.....*Spon & C*

Cromwell, Oliver. Clark, G. H. $1.25.....*Lothrop*

— in Ireland. Murphy, D. $1.....*Pilot Pub. Co*

Cronkhite, A. Gunnery for non-commissioned officers. (My6) 18°, mor. $2.....*Wiley*

Crooker, J. H. The new Bible and its new uses. (S9) S. $1.....*Ellis*

Crosland, *Mrs.* N. Landmarks of a literary career, 1820-1892. (D23) 8°, $2. .. ..*Scribner*

Cross, *Mrs.* J. W. *See* Eliot, George.

Cross, *Mrs. See* Cambridge, *Mrs.* Ada.

Crosskey, R. *See* Miers, H. A.

Crothers, S. McC. Members of one body: (sermons.) (Mr18) D. 75c.; p. 50c .....*Ellis*

Crowe, E. With Thackeray in America. (O7) O. $2. *Scribner*

Crowell's new illustrated library. 27 v. (D2) 12°, *ea.* $1.50; silk, $2 50; hf. cf. $3 .....*Crowell*

— — — — *See* Blackmore; Carlyle; Thackeray.

— standard library of fiction, history, biography, and poetry. 60 v. (D2) 12°, *ea.* $1.....*Crowell*

— — lib. *See* Boswell.

Crown of shame. Day, O. F. G.p. 50c....*Morrill. H*

Crowning sin of the age. Sinclair, B. D. $1; p. 50c. *H. L. Hastings*

Crozier, J. P. Civilization and progress. *3d ed., rev. and enl.* (Mr18) 8°, $4.50 .....*Longmans, G*

Cruger, *Mrs.* Van Rensselaer. *See* Gordon, Julien.

Cruise of the *Cormorant.* Knight, A. L. $1. *Ward, L. & B*

Crusaders (The). Jones, H. A. 75c. .....*Macmillan*

Crustacea, Hist. of. Stebbing, T. R. R. $2...*Appleton*

Cruttwell, C. T. Literary history of early Christianity. 2 v. (Jl1) 8°, *net,* $6.... .....*Scribner*

Cullen, P. J. Guide to the true faith. (My20) D. p. 50c.....*Murphy*

Cummings, G. D. History of Geronimo's summer campaign in 1885. (Je3) D. p. $1.....*Doxey*

Cummins, *Mrs.* Ella S. Story of the files: a review of California writers and literature. (S9) O. leatherette, $2.....*Westermann*

Cunningham, J. O. *See* Jones, W. C.

Curb of honor. Edwards, *Miss* Matilda B. $1.25. *Anglo-Amer. Pub. Co*

Cure de Tours (Le). Balzac, H. de. p. 25c .....*Heath*

Curran, M. W. Information for nurses in home and hospital. (D23) 12°, $1.75.....*Kerr*

— *Same.* (D16) D. $1.50.. .....*Vail*

Currency system, Objections legal and practical. *See* Brooks, F. A.

Currents, Alternating. *See* Bedell, F.

Curric, Frances I. A tiff with the Tiffins. (Ja21) S. 50c.....*Hunt & E*

Currier, C. G. Outlines of practical hygiene adapted to American conditions. (S23&30) O. $2.75; *special students' ed.* $1.75.....*Treat*

Curry, E. S. Can she forgive? (D2) D. 60c. ..*Young*

Curry, Mary B., *comp.* Book of thoughts linked with memories of John Bright. (D23) 12°, $1.25....*McClurg*

Curtis, G. W. Orations and addresses of George William Curtis. V. 1, On the principles and character of Am. institutions. (D16) O. $3.50.....*Harper*

— Other essays from the Easy Chair. (Ag8) T. (Harper's Am. essayists ser.) $1..... .....*Harper*

— Chadwick, J. W. 50c.....*Harper*

— Winter, W. 75c.....*Macmillan*

— Address in memory of. Fitch, C. E. p. 10c. *Univ. of the State of N. Y.*

Curtis, R. H. Lecture on the classification of law (Ag26) O. p. *gratis* ....*Kent Law School, Chi*

Curtis, W. E. Christopher Columbus, his portraits and his monuments. Pt. 2. (Je10) D. p. 2 c... *Lippincott*

Curtiss, G. L. Manual of Methodist Episcopal church history. (My6)O. (De Pauw Univ. ser.) $1.75. *Hunt & E*

Cushing, M. Story of our post-office. (F25) O. *subs.* $3.75; shp. $4 75; leath. $5.25; *éd. de luxe*, $6.. *Thayer*

Cushing, P. Great Chin episode. (Je3) D. (Dollar novel ser.) $1..... *Macmillan*

Custer, *Mrs.* Eliz. B. Tenting on the plains. [*N. iss.*] (Ap1) D. $1..... *Webster*

Customs of old New England. Earle, Alice M. $1.25. *Scribner*

Cuthell, E. E. *See* Foster, A. J.

Cutts, E. L. George Brand, cabioet-maker. (D16) D. 60c.. ..... *Young*

Cutts family, Geoealogy of. *See* Howard, C. H. C.

Cuyler, T. L. The youog preacher. (O7) S. 75c. *Revell*

Cyclopædia of Biblical literature. Kitto, J. $3. *Macmillan*

— — music and musicians. Champlin, J. D. 3 v. $15. *Scribner*

— *See* Appleton's; Price, E. D.

Cylinder bridge piers, Notes on. Newman, J. $2.50. *Spon & C*

Cyprus, Researches in. *See* Ohnefalsch-Richter.

Cyr, N., *comp.* Recueil de chants chrétiens. *3d. ed.* (Jl15) S. p. 15c..... *Narcisse Cyr*

— *See* Claude, Jean.

Cyril's promise. Lacey, W. J. 80c..... *Nelson*

Czapski, N. All or nothing. (after the Russian.) (Ag26) D (Ledger lib., no. 91.) $1; p. 50c..... *Bonner*

Daffodil. Butler, M. M. 50c..... *Nelson*

Daily dinners. Lake, Nancy. $1 ..... *Warne*

— food for Christians. (S23&30) T. 75c..... *Am. Tr. Soc*

— help. Spurgeon, C. H. 75c..... *Woodward*

Daintrey, L. Gold. (Jl15) D. (Daintrey ser.) p. 50c. *Dillingham*

Dainty work for pleasure and profit. Heron, A. E. $2.50; $3.50..... *Danks*

Dairying for profit. Jones, *Mrs.* E. M. 30c.... *O. Judd*

Daisy Downs. Robbins, *Mrs.* S. S. 55c.... *Hunt & E*

Dale, Alan, (*pseud.*) *See* Cohen, A. J.

Dale, D. Lottie's wooing. (Je3) D. $1..... *Cassell*

Dally. Pool, M. L. p. 50c ..... *Harper*

Dalmellington, J. L. Complete guide to the game of draughts. (Ja7) 18°, 50c ..... *Warne*

Daly, C. P. The settlement of the Jews in North America. (Kohler.) (N11) O. $1.50..... *Philip Cowen*

Damages, Law of. *See* Sutherland, J. G.

Dame de Monsoreau (La). Dumas, A. 2 v. *net*, $5. *Little, B*

Dana, Mary. *See* Prang, L. H.

Dana, *Mrs.* W. S. How to know the wild flowers. (Ap1) D. *net*. $1.50..... *Scribner*

Danaher, F. M. Manual for the court of Albany. (Ag19) O. hf. shp. *subs.* $2..... *Danaher*

Dance of death. Holbein, H. $2; *large-p. ed.* $7. *Macmillan*

Dances, Modern. *See* Wilson, G. E.

Dandelyon, Ritter, (*pseud.*) Rheingrafenstein. (My13) D. p. 50c..... *Dillingham*

Dandridge, N. P. Hospitals, their work and their obligations. (Ap22) O. p. 25c..... *R. Clarke*

Danesbury House. Wood, *Mrs.* H. p. 50c. *Rand, McN*

— *Same.* $1... ..... *Revell*

Daniel, C. Ai: a social vision. (Ja14) S. $1. *Miller Pub. Co*

Daniel, J. W. A ramble among surnames. (Ap8) D. 80c.... ..... *Pub. Ho. of the M. E. Church, South*

Daniel, Lizzie C., *comp.* Confederate scrap-book. (Je3) O. $1.50..... *J. L. Hill Pr. Co*

Daniel. Smith, R. P. $1..... *Cranston & C*

— expounded. Terry, M. S. 75c..... *Hunt & E*

Daniell, M. G. *See* Collar, W. C.

Daniels, *Mrs.* Cora L. As it is to be. (My6) 12°, $1; p. 50c..... .. .. *Daniels*

Dante Alighieri. Divine comedy. (T. W. Parsons.) (D9) D. $1.50..... *Houghton, M*

— Introd. to study of. Symonds, J. A. $2.50. *Macmillan*

Dante's Inferno. Snider, D. J. $2..... *Sigma Pub. Co*

Dare, Arline. Both were mistaken. (Ja21) D. p. 50c. *Dillingham*

Daring experiment (A). Blake, *Mrs.* Lillie D. $1. *Lovell, C*

Dark care lightened. Hotchkin, S. F. 60c.; leatherette, 35c..... ..... *Jacobs*

— night's work. Ingelow, P. p. 25c..... *Weeks*

Darky plays. *See* Coes.

Darlington, W. M. *See* Gist, Christopher.

Darwin, C. Charles Darwin, his life told in ao autobiographical chapter and in a selected series of his published letters. (Ja21) D. $1.50 ..... *Appleton*

— and Hegel. Ritchie, D. G. $2.50 ..... *Macmillan*

Darwiniana. Huxley, T. H. $1.25..... *Appleton*

Daudet, A. Contes de Daudet. (Cameron.) (My6) D. *net*, 80c..... ..... *Holt*

— Letters from my mill. (O28) O. $4; *large-pap. ed.* $10. *Dodd, M*

Daughter-in-law (A). Seymour, M. p. 15c.... *Baker*

Daughter (A) of this world. Battershall, F. $1.25. *Dodd, M*

Daughters of the cross. *See* Life of Mère Marie Thérèse.

David Balfour. Stevenson, R. L. $1.50..... *Scribner*

Davies, T. A. A Biblical discovery: am I Jew or Gentile? (My13) D. $1..... *Dillingham*

Davis, Ellen L. Asceline's ladder. (Mr4) 12°, (Oak-leaf ser.) $1.50 .... *Revell*

Davis, F. S. The master sower. (Ag12) D. 75c. *Cranston & C*

Davis, J. C. B. Mr. Fish and the Alabama claims. (D9) D. 75c..... *Houghton, M*

Davis, J. R. A. Elementary text-book of biology, in 2 v. (D23) 12°, $6..... *Lippincott*

Davis, N. K. Elements of deductive logic. (Ja21) D 90c ..... *Harper*

Davis, R. H. Rulers of the Mediterranean. (D16) D. $1.25..... .... *Harper*

Davis, T. Patriot parliament of 1689. (N11) sq. S. (New Irish lib., no. 1.) p. 50c..... *Kenedy*

Davis, W. J. Hist. of political conventions in California, 1849-1892. (Mr11) O. (Pub. of the California State Library, no. 1.) $3.50; shp. $4..... *State Library*

Dawn of Italian independence. Thayer, W. R. 2 v. $4... .... *Houghton, M*

Dawson, D. L. The seeker in the marshes. [*2d ed.*] (D9) D. $1.50..... *Welsh*

Dawson, E., *and* Moore, A. Comedy of masks. (O21) D. (Town and country lib., no. 124.) $1; p. 50c *Appleton*

Dawson, W. J. Poems and lyrics. (D9) 16°, $1.25. *Macmillan*

Day, O. F. G. Crown of shame. (Je10) D. (Idylwild ser., v. 2, no. 41.) p. 50c..... *Morrill, H*

Day and night stories. Sullivan, T. R. $1.... *Scribner*

— with the sea-urchins. Burnside, H. M. bds. 75c. *Warne*

Days of Lamb and Coleridge. Lord, A. E. $1.25.. *Holt*

Dayspring from on high. Cary, E. F., *comp.* $1. *Houghton, M*

Dayton, Eldorous. *See* New York.

De Berignan. *See* Corballis, *Mrs.*

Deaconess (The) and her vocation. Thoburn, J. M. 60c..... *Hunt & E*

Deaconesses. Meyer, L. R. 75c..... *Cranston & C*

Dearborn, Laura, (*pseud.*) At the threshold. (F11) D. (Unknown lib., no. 20.) 50c..... *Cassell*

Dearest. Forrester, *Mrs.* $1.25..... *Tait*

Death and afterwards. Varley, H. p. 25c..... *Revell*

— by wrongful act. Tiffany, F. B. shp. $4.75. *West Pub. Co*

Debenham, Mary H. Household troops. (D16) D. 80c. *Young*

Debit and credit. Freytag, G. p. 60c..... *Harper*

Debt of honor. Collins, M. p. 50c..... *Hovendon*

De Butts, E. L. Vittoria. (N4) 12°, $1..... *Revell*

Decalogue (The). Wordsworth, Eliz. $1.25. *Longmans, G*

Deciphering of blurred finger-prints. Galton, F. 80c. *Macmillan*

Decision of the court. Matthews, J. B. 50c... *Harper*

Deck the altar with blossoms fair. La Fontaine, *Miss* R. A. leatherette, 75c..... *Office of Far and Near*

Decorative work for house and home. Young, F. C. 40c..... *Ward, L. & B*

Dedham, Mass., Early records of. (ed. by Don Gleason Hill.) (F18) 8°, $2..... *G. W. Humphrey*

Deductive logic, Elements of. Davis, N. K. 90c. *Harper*

Deephaven. Jewett, S. O. $2.50; *ed. de luxe*, *net*, $5. *Houghton, M*

Deere, G. H. Prayer. (F11) S. (Manuals of faith and duty, no. 11.) 25c. ..... *Univ. Pub. House*

Deerhurst. Douglas, J. $1.25. ..... *Bradley*

Deering, J. H. *See* California.

Defence of Prof. Briggs before the General Assembly. Briggs, C. A. p. *net*, 75c. ..... *Scribner*

Deghuee, J. Steiger's colloquial method of learning the German language. (S2) D. (Steiger's Ger. ser.) hf. roan, $1.75; or in 4 pts., pts. 1 and 4, *ea.* 50c.; pts. 2 and 3, *ea.* 45c.; or in 2 pts., *ea.* bds. 85c.; hf. roan, $1. *Steiger*

Deland, *Mrs.* Margaret. Mr. Tommy Dove. (My20) D. $1. ..... *Houghton, M*

— The old garden, and other verses. [*N. holiday ed.*] (D2) sq. O. $4. ..... *Houghton, M*

Delano, W. H. Twenty years' practical experience of natural asphalt and mineral bitumen. (J18) 8°, p. 50c. *Spon & C*

Delectable duchy (The). Couch, A. T. Q. $1. *Macmillan*

De Leon, T. C. Juny; or, only one octoroon's story. (Je10) D. (Idle moments ser., no. 22.) p. 50c. *Price-McG*

— *and* Ledyard, E. John Holden, Unionist. (Ap29) D. $1.50. ..... *Price-McG*

Delights of history ser. *See* Seelye.

Del Rio, Clara. Confessions of a typewriter. (F11) D. p. 25c. ..... *Rio Pub. Co*

Dement, R. S. Napoleon. *Reading ed.* (Je3) D. $1.50; leath. $2.50. ..... *Knight, L*

Demography. *See* Willoughby, E. F.

Demosthenes. Oration upon the crown. *Rev. ed.* (Mr25) D. (Sir John Lubbock's hundred books, no. 46.) $1. ..... *Routledge*

De Motte, J. B. Secret of character-building. (F18) D. $1. ..... *Griggs*

Denison, C. Exercises for pulmonary invalids. (D9) D. bds. 35c. ..... *Chain & H*

Denison, Mary A. Charles Montgomery. (S2) 12°, 90c. ..... *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

— Romance of a school-boy. (N11) D. $1.50. *Price-McG*

Denison's ser. *See* Townsend.

Dennie, J. Rome of to-day and yesterday. (D9) 8°, $2.50. ..... *Estes & L*

Dennis, J. S Foreign missions after a century. (O14) D. (Student's lectures on missions, Princeton Theol. Seminary, 1893.) $1.50. ..... *Revell*

— Message of Christianity to other religions. (N4) 16°, p. 15c. ..... *Revell*

Denny, J. K. H. Queen Grace. (O28) 8°, (Oak-leaf ser.) $1.50. ..... *Revell*

De Normandie, J. Andrew Preston Peabody. (Ap22) S. p. 25c. ..... *Damrell & U*

Dens, P. The horrible book: extracts on the nature of Roman Catholic confession. *N. ed.* (Stephalius.) (F11) D. (Anti-Catholic ser., no. 1.) 75c.; p. 25c. ..... *Jordan*

Densmore, E. How nature cures. (F11) 8°, $2. *Stillman*

Densmore, Helen. The Maybrick case. (F11) D. leatherette, 25c. ..... *Stillman*

De Pauw Univ. ser. *See* Curtiss.

Deplorable affair (A). Norris, W. E. p. 25c. ..... *Tait*

Depreciation of factories, mines, etc. Matheson, E. $3. ..... *Spon & C*

De Quincey, T. Conversation. (O28) Tt. (Literary gems, 5th ser.) flex. leath. 75c. ..... *Putnam*

— Joan of Arc. [*Also*] The English mail-coach. (Hart.) (O7) S. (Readings for students.) p. 30c. ..... *Holt*

Dering, R. G. Dr. Mirabel's theory. (O7) D. (Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 739.) p. 50c. ..... *Harper*

Derrick, Frances. *See* Notley, *Mrs.* F. E. M.

Descartes. Torrey, J. $1.50. ..... *Holt*

Descriptive mentality. Merton, H. W. $1; p. 50c. *H. W. Merton*

Design argument fallacies. Macdonald, E. M. p. 15c. *Truth Seeker Co*

Desmids of the U. S. and list of Amer. pediastrums. Wolle, F. $6.50. ..... *Moravian Pub. Off*

Desserts. *See* Filippini, A.

Destiny. Ferrier, S. E. 2 v. hf. rus. $2.50. ..... *Roberts*

— *Same.* p. 20c. ..... *Warne*

Desty, R. Manual of practice in the courts of the U. S. *8th ed., rev., rewritten and enl.* to 2 v. (My6) T. shp. $6. ..... *Bancroft-W*

Determinants, Theory of. Weld, L. G. $1.90. *Macmillan*

Development and heredity. Orr, H. B. *net*, $1.50. *Macmillan*

— of the Athenian constitution. Botsford, G. W. $1.50. *Ginn*

De Vere, A. Mediæval records and sonnets. (D16) 8°, $1.50. ..... *Macmillan*

— Poetical works. 3 v. (Ap15) 12°, $5. ..... *Macmillan*

Devil (The) a gentleman. Follett, R. p. 50c. *Saalfield & F*

Devol, G. H. Forty years a gambler on the Mississippi. (Ap22) D. p. 50c. ..... *Dillingham*

Devotional services for public worship. Hunter, J. $1.50. ..... *Lothrop*

Dewey, W. A., *comp.* Essentials of homœopathic materia medica. (D9) D. *net*, $1.50; flex. leath. *net*, $1.75. *Boericke & T*

— *See* Boericke, W.

De Witt, J. What is inspiration? (Je24) D. $1. *Randolph*

De Witt, Julia A. W. Life's battle won. (S2) D. $1.50. *Hunt & E*

Dialogues. *See* McBride.

Diamond necklace (The). Carlyle, T. 42c. *Leach, S. & S*

Diana Tempest. Cholmondeley, Mary. $1; p. 50c. *Appleton*

Diary of an idle woman in Constantinople. Elliot, M. $4. ..... *Appleton*

Diaz, *Mrs.* A. M. Only a flock of women. (Ap15) D. $1. ..... *Lothrop*

Dibble, F. L. Vagaries of sanitary science. (Je3) O. $2. *Lippincott*

Dibble Pub. Co.'s World's Columbian Exposition pocket record book. (Ag5) S. p. 10c. ..... *Dibble*

Diccionario tecnológico, Inglés-Español y Español-Inglés. Leon, N. P. de. hf. leath. $8.50. *Ponce de Leon*

Dick and his dog. (D9) nar. F. p. 30c. ..... *Dutton*

— — Joe. Etheridge, M. L. $1. ..... *De Wolfe, F*

Dickens, C. American notes and pictures from Italy. (Ap1) 12°, $1. ..... *Macmillan*

— A Christmas carol. (Ap22) 12°, (Riverside lit. ser., no. 57.) p. *net*, 15c. ..... *Houghton, M*

— Cricket on the hearth. (N11) nar. T. (Nelumbo lib.) $1; vellum cl. $1.75; p. 75c. ..... *Routledge*

— David Copperfield. (F4) 12°, $1. ..... *Macmillan*

— Letters of Charles Dickens. (Ap15) 12°, $1. *Macmillan*

Dickens, Mary A. A mere cypher. (Mr11) D. (Macmillan's dollar novel ser.) $1. ..... *Macmillan*

Dickins, *Mrs.* Marguerite. Along shore with a man-of-war. (Ag19) O. $1.50. ..... *Arena Pub. Co*

Dickinson, Emily. Poems. *N. ed.* 2 v. in 1 v. (D9) 12°, $2. ..... *Roberts*

Dick's recitations and readings, no. 18. (N4) 16°, 50c.; p. 30c. ..... *Dick & F*

Dick's (W. B.) yachting and sailing. (Je10) 16°, 75c. *Dick & F*

Dictation manual. *See* Brown, W. H.

Dictator (The). McCarthy, J. $1.25. ..... *Harper*

Dictionary, Catholic. *See* Addis, W. L.

— *See* Funk; Laird & Lee's; Mite; Murray.

— of Minneapolis and vicinity. Hudson, H. B. p. 25c. *H. B. Hudson*

— — national biography. Lee, S. V. 34. $3.75. *Macmillan*

— — quotations. Wood, J., *comp.* $2.50. ..... *Warne*

— — thoughts. Edwards, T. B. $2.50. ..... *Cassell*

Diehl, *Mrs.* A. M. Dr. Paull's theory. (Mr18) D. (Town and country lib., no. 112.) $1; p. 50c. ..... *Appleton*

Diehl, C. Excursions in Greece to recently explored sites of classical interest. (Ja21) O. $2. ..... *Westermann*

Dies Iræ. Celano, T. de. $1. ..... *Revell*

Differential calculus for beginners. Edwards, J. $1.10. *Macmillan*

Digest 47. 2 De Furtis. (C. H. Monro.) (D16) 12°, (Cambridge Univ. Press ser.) *net*, $1.25. ..... *Macmillan*

— of decisions of the sup. cts. of Mich., Wis., Minn., Neb., Iowa, Dak., North Dak. and South Dak. (Je[illegible] O. (National reporter system digests, northwestern ser., v. 2.) shp. 2 v. $15. ..... *West Pub. Co*

— — Insurance Law Journal. Hine, C. C. shp. $[illegible]. *Insurance Monitor*

— — theology. Percival, H. R. *net*, $2. ..... *McVey*

Digestion. *See* Van Valzah, W. W.

Dilettanto lib. *See* Nichol; Story; Triggs.

Dillingham's home ser. *See* Roe, A. S.

Dinners. *See* Lake, Nancy.

Diocesan semioaries. Bourne, F. A. p. *net*, 60c. *Benziger*

Dircks, W. H. *See* Lee, Eliz.

Direct legislation by the citizenship. Sullivan, J. W. 75c.; p. 25c. ..... *True Nationalist Pub. Co*

Disasters and horrors. *See* Godbey, A. H.

Discourses upon the existence and attributes of God. Charnock, S. 2 v. $3. ..... *Ketcham*

Discovery of America. *See* Stephens, T.

— — the Yosemite and the Indian war of 1851. Bunnell, L. H. $1.50 ..... *Revell*

Disease in children. Carmichael, J. $3. ..... *Appleton*

— of inebriety from alcohol, opium and other narcotic drugs. (S23&30) O. 75c ..... *Treat*

Diseases of children. Ashby, H. $5. ..... *Longmans, G*

— — — Rhodes, C. A. $1. ..... *Lea*

— — the brain and spinal cord. Macewen, W. $6. *Macmillan*

— — — ear, Text-book of. Gruber, J. $6.50. ..... *Appleton*

— — — rectum, anus and sigmoid flexure. Mathews, J. M. $5. ..... *Appleton*

— — — skin. Crocker, H. R. $5. ..... *Blakiston*

— — — — Handbook of. Jackson, G. T. $2.75. ..... *Lea*

Disgrace of Eutropius. *See* St. John Chrysostom.

Dissection, Guide for beginners. *See* Haynes, I. S.

— of human body. Haynes, I. S. $1. ..... *Treat*

Dissections illustrated. Brodie, C. G. Pt. 2. p. *net*, $2.50. ..... *Macmillan*

Distaff ser. *See* Brackett; Earle; Goodale; Harrison, C. C.; Wheeler; Wiggin.

Distinctive messages of the old religions. Matheson, G. $1.75. ..... *Randolph*

Distribution of wealth. Commons, J. R. *net*, $1.75. *Macmillan*

District of Columbia, Hist. of government of. *See* Clephane, W. C.

Divided house. Swan, A. S. 75c. ..... *Cranston & C*

Divine Exodus. Benson, R. M. 2 pts. *ea.* $1.75. *Longmans, G*

— unity of Scripture. Saphir, A. $1.50. ..... *Revell*

Divinity (The) of Jesus Christ. (Ap22) D. $1. *Houghton, M*

Division and reunion. Wilson, W. $1.25. *Longmans, G*

Dix, C. M. First Latin reader and writer. (Mr4) 12°, (Parallel grammar ser.) 50c ..... *Macmillan*

— Second Latin reader and writer. (Mr4) 12°, (Parallel grammar ser.) 50c. ..... *Macmillan*

— Third Latin reader and writer. (Mr4) 12°, (Parallel grammar ser.) 60c. ..... *Macmillan*

Dix, M. Sacramental system considered as the extension of the incarnation. (F18) 8°, (Bishop Paddock lectures, 1892.) $1.50. ..... *Longmans, G*

Dixie, *Lady* Florence. Gloriana. (Ja21) D. $1; p. 50c. *Standard Pub. Co*

Dixon, A. C. Milk and meat: (Sermons.) (Je17) 12°, $1.25. ..... *Baker & T*

Dixon, Margaret. Chronicles of Christopher Co umbus. *N. ed., rev.* (My20) 12°, $1.50. ..... *Putnam*

Dixon, W. H. Her majesty's tower. 2 v. (N4) D. (Crowell's standard lib. ser.) *ea.* $1. ..... *Crowell*

Do society ser. *See* Howard.

Doane, W. C. Sunshine and playtime. (O28) O. $2.50. *Dutton*

Dobson, A. Eighteenth century vignettes. (N11) S. (Giunta ser.) $1; hf. cf. $2.25 ..... *Dodd, M*

— Four Frenchwomen. (N11) S. (Giunta ser.) $1; hf. cf. $2.25. ..... *Dodd, M*

— Horace Walpole. (O14) D. $2. *Large-p. ed. net*, $5. *Dodd, M*

— Proverbs in porcelain. (D23) 8°, $2.50. ..... *Dodd, M*

Docteur Pascal (Le). Zola, E. p. $1. ..... *Amblard & M*

Doctor at home. Black, G. hf. leath. $2 *Ward, L. & B*

— Latimer. Burnham, *Mrs.* C. L. $1.25. ..... *Houghton, M*

— Mirabel's theory. Dering, R. G. p. 50c. ..... *Harper*

— of the *Juliet*. Collingwood, H. $1.50. ..... *Whittaker*

— Pascal. Zola, E. p. 50c. ..... *Cassell*

— Paull's theory. Diehl, *Mrs.* A. M. $1; p. 50c. ..... *Appleton*

— Perdue. Jarvis, S. p. 50c. ..... *Laird & L*

Doctor's idol (The). Lys, C. 75c.; p. 50c. ..... *Warne*

Dod, R. P. Dod's peerage for 1893. (F18) 12°, $3.75. *Macmillan*

Dod, S. B. A hill-side parish. (N4) D. $1. ..... *Dodd, M*

Dodel, A. Moses or Darwin? (F4) D. (Commonwealth lib., no. 4.) $1; p. 50c ..... *Commonwealth Co*

Dodge, Louisa. *See* Preston, H. W.

Dodge, Mary A. English kings in a nutshell. (Mr25) sq. D. 60c. ..... *Am. B'k Co*

Dodge, T. A. Riders of many lands. (N4) O. $4. *Harper*

Dodge, W. P. As the crow flies from Corsica to Charing Cross. (Jl1) D. 50c ..... *G. M. Allen*

— Three Greek tales. (Mr25) S. $1. ..... *G. M. Allen*

Dodgson, C. L. Alice's adventures in wonderland. (O21) S. (Children's favorite classics.) hf. cl. $1.25. *Crowell*

— Through the looking-glass, and what Alice found there. (N11) sq. O. (Children's favorite classics.) $1.25. *Crowell*

Dodo. Benson, E. F. $1; p. 50c. ..... *Appleton*

— *Same*. $1.25; p. 50c. ..... *Sergel*

Dods, M. The prayer that teaches to pray. (S9) D. 60c. ..... *Cranston & C*

Dog of Flanders (A). La Rame, L. de. $1.50. *Lippincott*

Doge's farm. Symonds, M. $2. ..... *Century*

Dogma, Outlines of history of. Harnack, A. $2.50. *Funk & W*

Dogmatic treatises. Gregory of Nyssa. $2. *Christian Lit. Co*

Dogs, How to breed, etc. *See* Ashmont.

— Larceny of. Straker, D. A. p. 25c. ..... *Richmond & B*

Doherty, R. R. *See* Hurlbut, J. L.

Doing and daring. Stredder, E. $1.25. ..... *Nelson*

Doktor Wespe. Benedix, R. bds. 25c. ..... *Holt*

Dole, N. H. Not angels quite. (Ag26) D. (Good company ser., no. 30.) $1.25; p. 50c. ..... *Lee & S*

Doll and her friends (The). Fairstar, *Mrs.* hf. cl. $1.25. *Brentano's*

Domestic economy, Text book of. Paul, F. F. Pt. 1. 75c. ..... *Longmans, G*

Don Quixote. Cervantes, S. M. de. 4 v. $4. ..... *Dodd, M*

— *Same*. bds. 60c. ..... *Ginn*

— *Same*. $3. ..... *Warne*

Donald Marcy. Phelps, Eliz. S. $1.25. ..... *Houghton, M*

— Moncrieff. Smith, J. O. p. 50c. ..... *Moulton*

— Patterson's daughter. Reeves, *Mrs.* S. K. $1.10. *Am. S. S. Union*

Donkin, H. B. Diseases of childhood. (D2) 8°, $4. *Wood*

Doomswoman (The). Atherton, *Mrs.* G. F. $1. ..... *Tait*

Dora Thorne ser. *See* Libbey.

Dorothy, the Puritan. Watson, A. C. $1. ..... *Dutton*

Dorr, *Mrs.* Julia C. R. Periwinkle. (O21) obl. D. $3; leath. $5. ..... *Lee & S*

Dot's Christmas box series. 12 v. (N11) F. bds. *per set*, $1.25. ..... *De Wolfe, F*

Doubleday, E. T., *and* Nagle, J. D. Practice of medicine, including nervous diseases. (Mr11) 16°, (Students' quiz ser.) $1 ..... *Lea*

Doubtful things. Wright, F. H. 25c. ..... *Revell*

Doudney, Sarah. Godiva Durleigh. (Ja7) D. $1.50. *Randolph*

Dougall, *Miss* Lily. What necessity knows. (O28) D. $1 ..... *Longmans, G*

Douglas, Amanda M. Bethia Wray's new name. (Je24) D. $1.50. ..... *Lee & S*

— Larry. (Je10) D. (Good company ser., no. 27.) $1; p. 50c. ..... *Lee & S*

— Lost in a great city. [*N. ed.*] (Ap29) D. (Good company ser., no. 26.) p. 50c. ..... *Lee & S*

— Lyndell Sherburne. (N4) D. $1.50 ..... *Dodd, M*

Douglas, G. W. Sermons preached in St. John's Church, Washington, D. C. (Ap22) D. $1.50. *Randolph*

Douglas, Julia. Deerhurst. (O14) D. $1.25. ..... *Bradley*

Douglass, F. Lecture on Haiti: delivered at the World's Fair, Jan. 2, 1893. (S16) O. (Special issue, no. 1.) p. 25c.; celluloid, 35c. ..... *Violet Agents Supply Co*

Dowden, E. Introd. to Shakespeare. (D23) 16°, $1. *Scribner*

Dowie, Ménie M., *ed.* Women adventurers. (Je17) 8°, (Adventure ser.) $1.50 ..... *Macmillan*

Downie, D. The Lone Star: history of the Telugu mission. (S9) D. $1. ..... *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

Doyle, A. C. Firm of Girdlestone. (Ap22) D. (Belmore ser., no. 18.) p. 50c. ..... *Lovell, C*

— Micah Clarke. *Il. 13th ed.* (Je10) 8°, $1.25. *Longmans, G*

— The refugees. (Jl1) D. $1.75. ..... *Harper*

— The sign of the four. (S16) D. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 150.) $1; p. 50c. ..... *Lippincott*

— *Same*. (Ag12) D. (Belmore ser., no. 21.) p. 50c. *Lovell, C*

Doyle, F. C. Introduction to the study of rhetoric. (My6) 12°, $1.40 ..... *Macmillan*

Drake, S. A. Making of the great west. *N. cheaper ed.* (O14) 12°, $1.50 ..... *Scribner*

— — — Virginia and the middle colonies, 1578–1701. (O14) D. $1.50 ..... *Scribner*

— Our colonial homes. (O21) O. $2.50; leath. $4.50. *Lee & S*

Drama (The). Irving, H. $1.25 ..... *Tait*

— Eng. religious. *See* Bates, K. L.

— Technique of. *See* Price, W. T.

Draughts, Game of. Dalmellington, J. L. 50c. *Warne*

— — — Kear, J. A. $1 ..... *Warne*

Drawing and design. Taylor, E. R. 80c. *Macmillan*

— — engraving. Hamerton, P. G. $7 ..... *Macmillan*

— Elements of. Ruskin, J. $1.50 ..... *Maynard, M*

Drayson, A. W. Art of practical whist. *5th ed* (Mr11) D. $1 ..... *Routledge*

Dream child (The). Huntley, F. $1; p. 50c. *Arena Pub Co*

— life. Mitchell, D. G. 75c.; 30c ..... *Scribner*

— — and real life. Schreiner, O. 60c ..... *Roberts*

— of lilies. Conway, K. E. $1.50; $1.25 ..... *Cupples*

— — the ages. Sherwood, *Mrs.* K. B. $2. *National Tribune*

Drew, Catharine. Lutaniste of St. Jacobi's. [*N. iss.*] (Ja7) D. (Seaside lib., no. 2055.) p. 25c ..... *U. S. B'k Co*

Dreyspring, A. French reader on the cumulative method: Rodolphe and Coco the Chimpanzee. (F11) O. 75c ..... *Am. B'k Co*

Drifting on sunny seas. Warren, T. R. p. 50c. *Dillingham*

Drill books ser. *See* Kroeh, C. F.

Drills and marches. Thompson, P. p. 25c. *Flanagan*

Drinkwater, Jennie M. *See* Conklin, *Mrs.* N.

Drolls from Shadowland. Pearce, J. H. $1.25. *Macmillan*

Droysen, J. G. Outline of the principles of history. (My13) D. $1.10 ..... *Ginn*

Droz, G. Around a spring. (fr. the Fr.) (Ja7) D. (Seaside lib., no. 2047.) p. 25c ..... *U. S. B'k Co*

Drummond, H The city without a church. (Ja21) D. leatherette, 35c ..... *Pott*

— Joy, rest, and faith. (N11) sq. 16°, p. 15c. *Ketcham*

Dryden, J. Poetical works. (Ap1) 8°, (Albion poets.) $1.50 ..... *Warne*

Dryer, G. H. Manual for church officers. (O21) D. $1. *Hunt & E*

Duane, A. Student's dictionary of medicine and the allied sciences. (D16) 12°, $4.25 ..... *Lea*

Dubelle, G. H. The *ne plus ultra* soda fountain requisites of modern times. (Ja21) 12°, $2.50 ..... *Spon & C*

Dublin Univ. Press ser. *See* Burnside; Casey.

Du Bois, H. P. Love in letters. (D16) sq. 16°, $1.50. *Brentano's*

Du Bose, J. W. Life and times of William Lowndes Yancey. (Je3) O. $3.50 ..... *Roberts & Son*

Du Chaillu, P. Ivar the viking. (O28) D. $1.50 *Scribner*

Duchess (The). (*pseud.*) *See* Argles.

Duckworth, R. Memoir of the Rev. James Lonsdale. (Je10) 8°, $2 ..... *Longmans, G*

Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. D. *See* Sand, George.

Dudley, T. U. Why am I a churchman? (Je10) sq. S. p. 15c ..... *Whittaker*

Duff, E. G. Early printed books. (O21) O. $2.50. *Scribner*

Duff, *Sir* M. E. G. Ernest Renan. (My13) 8°. $1.75. *Macmillan*

Duffels. Eggleston, E. $1.25 ..... *Appleton*

Duffield, C. G. *See* Welch, W.

Duffy, Bella. The Tuscan republics with Genoa. (F4) D. (Story of the nations ser., no. 35.) $1.50. ..... *Putnam*

Dugdale millions. Hudson, W. C. p. 50c. *Cassell*

Duhring, Julia. Mental life and culture. (My13) D. $1.25 ..... *Lippincott*

Dulcken, H. W., *ed.* Handy book of natural history. (F25) 12°, 75c ..... *Ward, L., B*

Dumas, A. La dame de Monsoreau. 2 v. (Ap22) 8°, *net*, $5 ..... *Little, B*

— Episodes from le Capitaine Patchile. (Morris.) (Ja7) 16°, (Episodes from modern French authors.) 40c. *Longmans, G*

— — — Comte de Monte Cristo. [*Also*] The hidden treasure. (Kitchin.) (Ja7) 16°, (Episodes from modern French authors.) 40c ..... *Longmans, G*

Dumas, A. L'évasion du Duc de Beaufort. (Kitchen.) (F4) D. (Heath's modern language ser.) p. 30c. *Heath*

— The forty-five. 2 v. (My20) 8°, *net*, $5 ..... *Little, B*

— Olympe de Clèves. 2 v. (D2) D. $3 ..... *Little, B*

— Page of the Duke of Savoy. 2 v. (F11) 8°, *net*, $5. *Little, B*

— Romances. In 40 v. V. 1–10. (Mr4) 8°, *per v.* $2.50. *Estes & L*

— The three guardsmen. (F25) D. (Lotus lib., v. 1, no. 3) p. 50c ..... *Lotus Pub. Co*

— — — musketeers. 2 v. (Je17) 8°, *net*, $5 ..... *Little, B*

— — two Dianas. 3 v. (F11) 8°, *net*, $7.50 ..... *Little, B*

Dun, F. Veterinary medicines, their actions and uses. *8th ed., rev. and enl.* (Je17) 8°, $5 ..... *Jenkins*

— *Same.* (Ap29) 8°, $5 ..... *Sabiston & M*

Dunbar, N. Phillips Brooks, the man, the preacher and the author. (My13) D. *subs.* $2; hf. seal, $2 75. *Hastings*

Duncan, Sara J. Simple adventures of a memsahib. (Je10) D. $1 50 ..... *Appleton*

Dunn, H. A. C. Fencing instructor. (S2) 16°, p. 25c. *Dick & F*

Dunscomb, S W., *jr.* Bankruptcy. (Je3) O. (Columbia College studies, v. 2, no. 2.) p. $1 ..... *Seligman*

Durandus, W. Symbolism of churches and church ornaments. (D9) 8°, $2.50 ..... *Scribner*

Duryea, J. B. Practical treatise on the business of banking and commercial credits. *2d ed.* (Mr11) O. $2.50 ..... *Duryea*

Dutton's holiday annual for 1894. (N4) O. bds. $1.25. *Dutton*

Dwight, J. Practical lawn tennis. (Je10) S. $1.25. *Harper*

Dwinell, Israel E. Jewett, H. E. $1.50 ..... *Hardy*

Dyer, F. T. Thiselton. The ghost world. (Ag26) 12°, $2.50 ..... *Lippincott*

Dynamic breathing and harmonic gymnastics. Stebbins, G. $1.50 ..... *Werner*

— theory of life and mind. Alexander, J. B. $2.75. *Alexander*

Dynamics, Introd. to. *See* Ziwet, A.

Dynamo (The). Hawkins, C. C. $3 ..... *Macmillan*

— How to manage. *See* Bottone, S. R.

Dynamos. *See* Cox, F. P.

Dyson, T. A. Within the golden gates; lives of some of the saints of the order of Friar preachers. (O14) 12°, $1 ..... *Sadlier*

E., L. S. E. Three girls and their motto. (S2) 12°, $1. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

Ear, Diseases of. *See* Field G. P.

— nose and throat diseases, Diagnosis of. Buttner, C. H. 2 v. *subs.* $6; $7 ..... *Lippincott*

Earle, A. B. Winning souls. (O14) 12°, $1.50 ..... *Earle*

Earle, *Mrs.* Alice M. Customs and fashions in old New England. (O28) D. $1.25 ..... *Scribner*

— *and* Ford, Emily E., *eds.* Early prose and verse. (Ag19) T. (Distaff ser., no. 3.) $1 ..... *Harper*

Early printed books. Duff, E. G. $2.50 ..... *Scribner*

— prose and verse. Earle, A. M. $1 ..... *Harper*

— spread of religious ideas. Edkins, J. $1.20 ..... *Revell*

Earth's history. Roberts, R. D. $1.50 ..... *Scribner*

Easiest way in housekeeping and cooking. Campbell, *Mrs.* H. $1 ..... *Roberts*

East and west. Fenollosa, E. F. $2 ..... *Crowell*

Eastman, Edith V. Musical education and musical art. (D23) D. $1.25 ..... *Damrell & U*

Easton, A. Mortal man. (Je10) sq. S. p. 25c. *Easton Co*

Eastward to the land of the morning. Shoemaker, M. M. $1.50 ..... *K. Clarke*

Eastwood, M. Within an ace. (Ja29) D. (Melbourne ser., no. 8.) p. 25c ..... *Weeks*

Eaton, D. C. Pensions. (Je10) O. p. *net*. 50c. *F. P. Judd*

Eberhart, N. M. Economic entomology. *Rev. ed* (Je10) D. p. 35c ..... *Flanagan*

— Key to the families of insects. *2d ed., rev. and enl.* (Je10) S. p. 15c ..... *Flanagan*

Ebers, G. Story of my life. (Ja11) D. $1.25 ..... *Appleton*

Ecce orator. Hyde, T. A. $1 25 ..... *Arena Pub Co*

Eccles, A. S. Sciatica. (O21) 8°, *net*, $1 ..... *Macmillan*

Ecclesiastes. *See* Strong, J.

Ecclesiastical law, Elements of. Smith, S. B *net*, $2 50 ..... *Benziger*

Echoes from the undying word. Harper, F. ..... *Revell*

— of an old bell. Bethell, A. $1 ..... *Pott*

Eckler, P. *See* Paine, T.

Eclectic Medical Journal visiting list and pocket reference-book. *Perpetual ed.* (F18) S. flex. leath. 75c. *Scudder*

— practice of medicine. Scudder, J. M. shp. *net*, $7. *Scudder*

Ecob, Helen G. The well-dressed woman. (Ja7) D. $1. *Fowler & W*

Economic history, English. *See* Ashley, W. J.

— ideas in France. *See* Block, M.

— legislation of all the states. Foote, A. R. 3 v. *net*, $15 ..... *R. Clarke*

Economics, Analysis of the ideas of. Snirres, L. P. $2 ..... *Longmans, G*

— of the Russian village. Hourwich, I. A. p. $1. *Seligman*

— Outlines of. Ely, R. T. hf. leath. *net*, $1.25. *Hunt & E*

— the satisfaction of human wants, etc. Osborne, G. P. $2 ..... *R. Clarke*

— *See* Ward, L. F.

Economizer (The); how to find the gems of the fair. (S16) nar. S. p. 25c ..... *Rand, McN*

Edersheim, A. Bible history. (O7) 12°, $1 ..... *Revell*

Edgeworth, Maria. Novels. *N. ed.* 12 v. (N4) S. *ea.* $1; *large-p. ed. ea.* $3 ..... *Dodd, M*

— Tales and novels. *N. Longford ed.* 10 v. (Jl15) *ea.* $1.50 ..... *Routledge*

Edkins, J. Early spread of religious ideas, especially in the far east. (O14) 12°, (By-paths of Bible knowledge ser.) $1.20 ..... *Revell*

Edouard, J. A lover's reward. (O28) D. (Lucile ser., no 1.) p. 50c ..... *Weeks*

Education and educators. Kay, D. $1.50 .... *Bardeen*

— in its physical relations. Jolly, W. p. 25c .... *Harison*

— — Wisconsin. *See* Stearns, J. W.

— Principles of. MacVickar, M. 70c ..... *Ginn*

— Science of. Herbart, J. F. $1 ..... *Heath*

— Theory of. Harris, W. T. p. 15c .... *Bardeen*

— *See* Rousseau, J. J.

Educational journalism in N. Y., Hist. of. *See* Bardeen, C. W.

Edward the First. Tout, T. F. 60c ..... *Macmillan*

Edwards, Amelia B. A thousand miles up the Nile. (D23) 12°, $2.50; hf. levant, $5 ..... *Knight*

Edwards, G. W. Thumb-nail sketches. (O21) nar. Tt. full shp. $1 ..... *Century*

Edwards, I. Treatise on the law of bailments. *3d ed., rev. and enl.* (Baylies.) (My20) O. shp. $4 ..... *Banks*

Edwards, J. Differential calculus for beginners. (Mr18) 16°, $1.10 ..... *Macmillan*

Edwards, *Miss* Matilda B. Curb of honor. (N11) D. $1 25 ..... *Anglo-Amer. Pub. Co*

— A North Country comedy. (F25) D. (Lippincott's scr. of select novels, no. 142.) $1; p. 50c ..... *Lippincott*

— Pearla. (D2) D. $1.25 ..... *Whittaker*

Edwards, T. B. Dictionary of thoughts. (Je3) O. $2 50 ..... *Cassell*

Edwards, W. H. Butterflies of North Am. *3d ser.*, pts. 13 and 14. (N11) 4°, *ea. net*, $2.25 .... *Houghton, M*

Edwords, C. E. Camp-fires of a naturalist. (Ag5) D. $1.50 ..... *Appleton*

Egan, M. F. A gentleman. (F18) 16°, 75c ..... *Benziger*

— A marriage of reason. (My13) D. $1.50 ..... *Murphy*

Egar, J. H. *See* Seymour, G. F.

Egerton, G. Keynotes. (D9) D. $1 ..... *Roberts*

Eggleston, E. Duffels. (O28) D. $1.25 ..... *Appleton*

Egyptian funeral archæology. *See* Budge, E. A. W.

Ehlert, L. From the tone world. (fr. the Ger.) *2d enl. ed.* (F18) 12°, $1.50 ..... *Tretbar*

Eighteenth century vignettes. Dobson, A. $1; hf. cf. $2.25 ..... *Dodd, M*

Ejectment and recovery of real property. Newell, M. L. shp. $6 ..... *Callaghan*

Elasticity, Hist. of the theory of. Todhunter, I. *net*, $7.50 ..... *Macmillan*

— Mathematical theory of. Love, A. E. H. V. 2. *net*, $3 ..... *Macmillan*

Election inspectors' manual. Jewett, F. G., *comp.* p 50c ..... *Bender*

— laws. *See* New York.

Elections in the Am. Colonies. Bishop, C. F. p. $1.50. *Seligman*

Electra. Euripides. $3.50 ..... *Macmillan*

Electric currents, Measurement of. Swinburne, J. bds. 50c ..... *Van Nostrand*

— light installations. Salomons, *Sir* D. V. 1. $1.50. *Van Nostrand*

— lighting and power distribution. Maycock, W. P. Pt. 2. *net*, 75c ..... *Macmillan*

— — for marine engineers. Walker, S. F. $2 .. *Spon & C*

— wires, Law of. Keasbey, E. Q. shp. *net*, $3 50. *Callaghan*

Electrical and street railway directory. Johnston, W. J. $5 ..... *Johnston*

— experiments. Bonney, G. E. 75c ..... *Macmillan*

— papers. Heaviside, O. 2 v. $10 ..... *Macmillan*

— tables. Thompson, S. P. 50c ..... *Spon & C*

— testing, Handbook of. Kempe, H. R. $7.25. *Spon & C*

Electricity. Martin, F. H. *net*, $2 ..... *Keener*

— *See* Robinson, H.

— and magnetism. Bottone, S. R. 90c ..... *Macmillan*

— — — *See* Gray, A.

— Notes on recent researches in. Thomson, J. J. *net*, $4.50 ..... *Macmillan*

— Romance of. *See* Munro, J.

— up to date. Verity, J. B. p. 75c .. .. *Warne*

Electro dynamic machinery, Theoretical elements of. Kennelly, A. E. $1.50 ..... *Van Nostrand*

— magnetism and construction of dynamos. Jackson, D. C. V. 1. *net*, $2.25 ..... *Macmillan*

Elektrische maschinen. Müller, E. R. p. 30c .... *Holt*

Elementary classics. *See* Xenophon.

— text-book of biology. Davis, J. R. A. V. 2. $6. *Lippincott*

— treatise on Fourier's ser. Byerley, W. E. $3 .... *Ginn*

Elements of solid geometry. Baker, A. L. 90c .. *Ginn*

Elinor Fenton. Foster, D. S. $1.25 ..... *Lippincott*

Eliot, Annie. St. Valentine's day. (F18) D. (Baker's ed. of plays.) p. 15c ..... *Baker*

— White birches. (Mr18) D. $1.25 ..... *Harper*

Eliot, George, (*pseud.*) Complete works. *Popular ed.* 6 v. (D2) 12°, $6; hf. rus., $7.50. *Fine ed.* 10 v. $15; hf. cf. $30 ..... *Crowell*

Elizabeth, Christian scientist. Crim, M. $1; p. 50c. *Webster*

Elizabethan songs in honour of love and beautie. Garrett, E. $2 ..... *Little, B*

Elliot, *Mrs.* Frances M. Diary of an idle woman in Constantinople. (F25) 8°, $4 ..... *Appleton*

— Old court life in France. 2 v. (N4) D. $4; *limited ed.* cf. $15 ..... *Putnam*

— — — — — Spain. 2 v. (D23) 8°, $7.50 ..... *Scribner*

Elliott, A. M., Thomas, C., Joynes, E. S., [*and others.*] Methods of teaching modern languages. (O14) D. (Heath's pedagogical lib.) 90c ..... *Heath*

Elliott, E. S. Stillness and service. (O21) D. leatherette, 30c ..... *Crowell*

— When the king comes to his own! (O21) D. leatherette, 30c ..... *Crowell*

Elliott, *Mrs.* Maud H., *ed.* Art and handicraft in the Woman's Building of the World's Columbian Exposition. *Official ed.* (Ag19) O. $2.50; p. $1.25; full mor. $5 ..... *Rand, McN*

Elliott, Sarah B. John Paget. (My6) D. $1.25 .... *Holt*

Ellis, E. S. Across Texas. (N4) D. (Wildwood ser., no. 3.) $1.25. .. .. *Porter & C*

— The campers out. (O14) D. $1.25 ..... *Penn Pub. Co*

Ellis, H. H., *comp.* How to double your speed: suggestions for typewriters. (My13) D. p. 25c ..... *Ellis*

Ellis, J. The fruit of the vine; unfermented or fermented—which? (Je10) S. p. 20c. *Nat. Temp. Soc. and Pub. Ho*

Ellsworth, *Mrs.* L. C. Furono amati. (F4) D. $1. *Tait*

Eloping angels (The). Watson, W. 75c ... *Macmillan*

Elsie. Kjelland. 50c ..... *Kerr*

— at Ion. Finley, M. F. $1.25 ..... *Dodd, M*

— books. *See* Finley, M. F.

Elson, L. C. Realm of music. (Ap15) D. $1.50. *New England Conservatory of Music*

Elterlein, E. v. Beethoven's symphonies in their ideal significance. (fr. the Ger.) (Je3) 12°, $1.50 .... *Scribner*

Elton, C. I. *and* Mary A. The great book-collectors. (Ap29) O. (Books about books.) $2.50 ..... *Scribner*

Ely, R. T. Outlines of economics. (S2) D. hf. leath. *net*, $1.25 .... *Hunt & E*

— *See* Kinley, D.

Emancipation of women. Crepaz, A. $1....*Scribner*

Embassy to Provence. Janvier, T. A. $1.25..*Century*

Embryology of the eye. Holden, W. A. 75c.*Putnam*

Emerson, G. R., *and* Smith, Ronald. William E. Gladstone, Prime Minister of England. (Je10) 8°, $2. *Ward, L. & B*

Emerson, R. W. The American scholar; self-reliance; compensation. (Ag12) D. (Eng. classics for schools.) bds. 20c.....*Am. B'k Co*

— *Same.* (D9) S. (Eng. classics, no. 123.) p. 12c. *Maynard, M*

— Natural history of intellect. *Riverside ed.* (D9) D. $1.75; *Little Classic ed.*, $1.25; *Large-pap. ed. net*, $5. *Houghton, M*

— Year-book. (O14) S. $1 .....*Dutton*

Emery, Mabel S. When we were little. (D16) O. hf. cl. $1 ....*Univ. Pub. Ho*

Emile. Rousseau, J. J. $1.50 .....*Appleton*

Emily Milman. [*N. ed.*] (Mr18) D. 60c.....*Hunt & E*

Eminent persons; biographies reprinted from the [London] *Times*. V. 1, 1870-1875 (F4); v. 2 and 3 (Ap1); v. 4 (Ap22) 12°, *ea.* $1.25.....*Macmillan*

Empire of the Tsars and Russians. Leroy-Beaulieu, A. $3 .....*Putnam*

Employer and workman, Relations of. *See* Sayward, W. H.

Enault, L. Christine. (fr. the Fr.) [*N. iss.*] (F4) D. (Seaside lib., no. 2058) p. 25c.....*U. S. B'k Co*

Enchanted castle (An). Piatt, *Mrs.* S. M. P. $1. *Longmans, G*

Enchiridion ad sacrarum disciplinarum cultores accommodatum. Zitelli-Natali, Z. *net*, $1.25...*Murphy*

Encyclopædia. *See* Chambers'.

Encyclopædic Eng.-Ger. and Ger.-Eng. dictionary. Muret, E. Pts. 5, 6. p. *ea. subs.* 50c ...*Inter. News Co*

— medical dict. V. 3. Foster, F. P. shp. *subs.* $10; hf. mor. $11 ....*Appleton*

Endeavor doin's down to the Corners. Cowan, J. F. $1.50 .....*Lothrop*

Endeavorers of Maple Grove (The). Gardner, H. S. $1..... .....*McClurg*

Enfants patriotes (Les). Bruno, G. p. 25c.....*Heath*

Engine room chat. Grimshaw, R. $1. *Practical Pub. Co*

Engineering. *See* Grimshaw, R.

— Constructive materials of. *See* Smith, A. W.

— drawing, and design. Wells, S. H. 2 v. $2.50. *Lippincott*

Engineer's and draughtsman's data-book. (Je24) 8°, flex. leath. $1.....*Spon & C*

— manual of the local marine board examinations, Ainsley's. 2 v. $5.....*Spon & C*

England and the British empire, Hist. of. Sanderson, E. $3.....*Warne*

— Hist. of. *See* Buckley; Lecky.

— in Egypt. Milner, A. $5.....*Macmillan*

— Picturesque. *See* Valentine, L.

— Popular hist. of. Knight, C. 9 v., *per set*, $20. *Warne*

English, Advanced lessons in. Hyde, Mary F. 65c. *Heath*

— and Am. literature, Outline studies in. Gilmore, J. H. p. 25c.....*Scrantom, W*

— — German languages, Dict. of. Koehler, F. 20 pts. p. *ea.* 10c..... ....*Koelling & K*

— book-plates. Castle, E. *net*, $3.75 .....*Macmillan*

— catalogue of books for 1892. (Ap15) O. p. $1.50. *The Publishers' Weekly*

— cathedrals. *See* Van Rensselaer, *Mrs.* M. G.

— citizen (The). Wyatt, C. H. 75c.....*Macmillan*

— classic ser. *See* Church; Motley.

— classics for schools. *See* Arnold; Emerson; Scott; Shakespeare.

— composition. Newcomer, A. G. 90c .....*Ginn*

— dictionary. *See* Funk, I. K.

— dress, Hist. of. Hill, G. 2 v. $7.50.....*Putnam*

— economic history and theory. Ashley, W. J. Pt. 1. $1.50; pt. 2, $3.....*Putnam*

— for foreigners. *See* Weineck, O.

— — secondary schools. Gow, J. Pt. 1. 60c.*Macmillan*

— Foreigners' manual of. *See* Clark Helen F.

— Ger. and Ger.-Eng. dict. *See* Muret, E.

— grammar. Hall, J. 60c.....*Macmillan*

— — Sweet, H. $1.25.....*Macmillan*

English history. *See* Dodge; Green; Longmans' summary.

— — for American readers. Higginson, T. W. $1.20. *Longmans, G*

— — from contemporary writers. *See* Jacobs.

English, Hist. of. Champneys, A. C. $1.25.*Macmillan*

English humorists of the eighteenth century. Thackeray, W. M. $1; $2.50; $3.....*McClurg*

— jurisprudence, Modern. *See* Smith, G. H.

— kings in a nutshell. Dodge, M. A. 60c ...*Am. B'k Co*

— language, Etymological dict. of. Skeat, W. W. $6. *Macmillan*

— leaders of religion. *See* Oliphant.

— literature for young people. Kirkland, *Miss* E. S. $1.50 .....*McClurg*

— — from Chaucer to Tennyson. Pancoast, H. S. $1.60. *Holt*

— — Hist. of. Ten Brink, B. V. 2. Pt. 1. $2.....*Holt*

— — Outlines of. Renton, W. *net*, $1.....*Scribner*

— peasant. Heath, R. $1.50 .....*Century*

— people, Short hist. of. *See* Green, J. R.

— pharisees, French crocodiles, etc. Blouët, P. p. 50c. *Cassell*

— poets, Lectures on. Hazlitt, W. $1; hf. cf. $2.25. *Dodd, M*

— prose selections. Craik, H., *ed.* V. 1. $1.10.*Macmillan*

— religious drama. Bates, K. L. $1.50.. ...*Macmillan*

— Spanish and Spanish-English dict. *See* Leon, N. P. de.

— writers, Catalogue of original and early editions of poetical and prose works. hf. mor. $10...*Grolier Club*

Englishman (An) in Paris. *N. pop. ed.* (Ja21) 12°, $1; p. 50c .....*Appleton*

— *Same.* 2 pts. (F4) D. (Seaside lib., no. 2063.) p. *ea.* 25c .....*U. S. B'k Co*

Engraving, Hist. of. *See* Chapin, W. O.

Entomology. Eberhart, N. M. p. 35c.....*Flanagan*

Ephesians. *See* Vincent, J. H.

Epic of life. Ridpath, J. C. ribbon-tied, 75c.*Hunt & E*

Epileptics at Bielefield. *See* Sutter, Julie.

Episodes from modern French authors. *See* Dumas.

Epistles and gospel for pulpit use, Bible. *net*, 60c.; flex. mor. *net*, $1.25.....*Pustet*

— of Paul the Apostle. Findlay, G. G. $1.50..*Ketcham*

— Short sermons on. Redmond, N. M. *net*, $1...*Pustet*

Epitome of the world's history. Sanderson, E. Pt. 2. *net*, $1.....*Boston School Supply Co*

Epochs of Am. history. *See* Wilson.

— — Indian history. *See* Romesh Chunder Dutt.

Epworth League, Growth of. *See* Berry, J. F.

Equations, Theory of. Burnside, W. S. $4.50. *Longmans, G*

Equity, Il. cases in. Pattee W. S., *comp.* p. *net*, $1. *West Pub. Co*

— jurisprudence, Treatise on. Tiedeman, C. G. shp. $6..... . .....*Thomas Law-B'k Co*

— pleading, Summary of. Langdell, C. C. p. $3 ..*Sever*

— Principles of. Bispham, G. T. shp. *net*, $5.....*Kay*

Erckmann, E., *and* Chatrian, A. Histoire d'un paysan. (Lyon.) (My6) D. (Heath's modern language ser.) p. 25c..... .....*Heath*

Erhebung Europas gegen Napoleon I. Sybel, H. v. 66c.....*Ginn*

Eric. Farrar, F. W. $2 .....*Macmillan*

Ernest Maltravers. Bulwer-Lytton. $1.50; $3. *Little, B*

Errett, I. Linsey-woolsey, and other addresses. (Jl15) O. $1.50..... .....*Standard Pub. Co*

Eruptive rocks of Point Bonita. Ransome, F. L. p. 40c .....*Univ. of California*

Eschatology. *See* Hunolt, F.

— Biblical. *See* Cheever, H. T.

Eschenbach, Marie v. E. The child of the parish. (Ap8) D. (Choice ser., no. 81.) $1; p. 50c.....*Bonner*

— The two countesses. (Je17) D. (Unknown lib., no. 27.) 50c .....*Cassell*

Eschol. Humphrey, S. J. 75c ....*Revell*

Eschstruth, Nataly v. A priestess of comedy. (fr. the Ger.) (Ag19) D. (Ledger lib., no. 99.) $1; p. 50c.*Bonner*

Eskimo life. Nansen, F. $4.....*Longmans, G*

Espinasse, F. Literary recollections and sketches. (D23) 8 , $4 .....*Dodd, M*

Esquemeling, J. Buccaneers of America. (O21) O. $5 ....*Scribner*

Essays in idleness. Repplier, A. $1.25 ..*Houghton, M*
— — London, and elsewhere. James, H. $1.25..*Harper*
— on questions of the day. Smith, G. $2.25.*Macmillan*
Essex Institute, Bulletin of. *See* Morse, E. S.
Estes, C. Estes genealogies. (D23) 8°, $5.
Eben Putnam
Ethelyn's mistake. Holmes, *Mrs.* M. J. p. 25c.
Dillingham
Etheridge, Mary L. Dick and Joe. (N11) O. $1.
De Wolfe. F
Ethic of usury and interest. Blissard, W. $1..*Scribner*
Ethical lib. *See* Bosanquet.
Ethical ser. *See* Hegel; Hume.
Ethics. Ryland, E. 90c.....*Macmillan*
— *See* Spencer, H.
— of literary art. Thompson, M. $1.
Hartford Seminary Press
Ethnology and archæology. *See* Fewkes, J. W.
Etiquette for girls. Armstrong, *Mrs.* L. H. 50c.*Warne*
— of party giving. Armstrong, *Mrs.* H. 40c.
Ward, L., & B
— *See* Colin, *Lady.*
Euclid. Elements of geometry. (Taylor.) Bks. 5, 6. (Jl29) 12°, (Pitt Press ser.) *net,* 40c.....*Macmillan*
— graduated and systematized. Weeks, W. *net,* 60c.
Macmillan
— Solutions of exercises in Taylor's Euclid; books 1–4. (O21) 16°, (Pitt Press math. ser.) *net,* 60c....*Macmillan*
Euripides. Electra. (Keene.) (My13) 8°, *net,* $3.50.
Macmillan
— Works. 14 v. (Coleridge.) (O21) 16°, (Bell's classical translations.) p. *ea.* 30c.....*Macmillan*
Europe, 1789–1815. Stephens, H. M. *net,* $1.40.
Macmillan
— Guide to. *See* Cassell's pocket guide; Satchel guide.
— Southern. *See* Knox, T. W.
European history. *See* Hassall, A.
— watering-places. *See* Moncrieff, A. R. H.
Euthanasia; or turf, tent and tomb. (Mr25) D. bds. $1.25.....*Routledge*
Eutropius. Bks. 1 and 2. (Caldecott.) (O21) 18°, 50c.
Longmans, G
— Extracts from. (Greenough.) (Ja21) D. (Sight pamphlets, no. 1.) p. 25c.....*Ginn*
Evangelical Lutheran Church, Distinctive doctrine and usages of the general bodies of. (My6) D. 75c.; p. 50c.
Luth. Pub. Soc
Evangeline. Longfellow, H. W. 30c...*Houghton, M*
Evans, A. E. Second sight. (D2) D. $1.....*Young*
Evans, Eliz. E. History of religions. (F4) D. (Commonwealth lib., no. 3.) 50c.; p. 25c..*Commonwealth Co*
Evans, L. I. Preaching Christ: (sermons.) (O28) 12°, $2.....*Christian Lit. Co*
Evans, M. A. B. In various moods. (D23) 16°, $1.
Putnam
Evans, T. S. Latin and Greek verse. (Waite.) (D9) 12°, (Cambridge Univ. Press.) *net,* $1.90....*Macmillan*
Evasion (L') du Duc de Beaufort. Dumas, A. p. 30c.
Heath
Eve of St. Agnes. Keats, J. flex. leath. 75c...*Putnam*
Evelina. Arblay, F. B. d'. $2; *large-pap. ed.* $6
Macmillan
Evening dress. Howells, W. D. 50c.....*Harper*
— tales. Ortoli, F. $1.....*Scribner*
Evens, Tillie. From darkness to light. (F4) 12°, p. 25c.....*Revell*
Everett, C. C. Gospel of Paul. (Mr25) D. $1.50.
Houghton, M
Everett, C. E. *See* Foote, A. R.
Eversley ser. *See* Smetham.
Every boy his own cook. Atkinson, E. p. 25c.
Damrell & U
— day occurrences. Coes, G. H. p. 15c.....*Baker*
— — religion. Smith, H. W. $1.....*Revell*
Everybody's book of correct conduct. Colin, *Lady* M. 75c..... .....*Harper*
— law-book. Koones, J. A. shp. $2.50.. .....*Hitchcock*
Evidence, Principles of the law of. Best, W. M. shp $5 .....*Boston B'k Co*
— ser. *See* Cooper, T.
Evolution: lectures before the Brooklyn Ethical Assoc. [*N. iss.*] (F4) D. $2.....*Kerr*
— and ethics. Huxley, T. H. *net,* 60c.....*Macmillan*
— of an empire. Parmele, *Mrs.* Mary. $1.....*Harison*
Evolution of Christianity. Savage, M. J. $1 ....*Ellis*
— — decorative art. Balfour, H. $1.25.....*Macmillan*
— — religion. Caird, E. 2 v. $4.....*Macmillan*
— Proofs of. Parshall, N. C. 50c.....*Kerr*
— the stone book, and Mosaic record of creation. Cooper, T. 60c.. .....*Cranston & C*
— *See* Haeckel; Lang; Riddles of the Sphinx.
Ewing, *Mrs.* J. H. Jackanapes. (N4) O. $1.25..*Dutton*
Examiner and review. Brown, C. W. $1...*Flanagan*
Excelsior: Katolischer wegweiser für 1894. (D9) O. p. 20c.....*Excelsior Pub. Co*
— lib. of pop. handbooks. *See* Wilson, G. E.
Excursions in criticisms. Watson, W. $2.*Macmillan*
— — Greece to recently explored sites of classical interest. Diehl, C. $2.....*Westermann*
Exegesis. Warren, H. W. 40c.....*Hunt & E*
Exegetical studies. *See* Horswell; Warren.
Exell, J. S. Homiletical commentary on the Book of Exodus. (Ap1) O. (Preacher's complete homiletic commentary, v. 2.) $3.....*Funk & W*
Exodus. *See* Exell, J. S.
Expedition de la Jeune-Hardie. Verne, J. p. 25c.*Heath*
Expert calculator. Haney, J. D. 50c.; 75c.
Excelsior Pub. House
Explorers and travellers. Greely, A. W. hf. leath. *net,* $2.....*Scribner*
Exponential outline with definitions of Blackstone's commentaries. Bates, W. C. p. 75c.
Landon Pr. and Pub. Co
Expositor's Bible. *See* Adeney; Blaikie; Farrar; Rainy; Stokes.
Extraordinary relief in equity and at law. Spelling, T. C. In 2 v. shp. *net,* $11.....*Little, B*
Eye, Diseases of. Swanzy, H. B. $3.....*Blakiston*
— ear, throat and nose discases. *See* Miller, F. E.
— studies. Johnston, J. M. $2.....*Vail*
Eysenbach, W. Practical German grammar. (Collar.) (O14) D. $1.10.....*Ginn*
Ezra, Nehemiah and Esther. Adeney, W. F. $1.50.
Armstrong
— — — — Introd. to. Sayce, A. H. $1.....*Revell*
— — *See* Bible.
Faber, W. F. Vobiscum Deus. (Ap1) D. $1.*Randolph*
Face of death. Briton, E. V. $1.25.....*Macmillan*
Facing the world. Alger, H., *jr.* $1.25....*Porter & C*
Factories, Depreciation of. *See* Matheson, E.
Factors in American civilization. (O7) D. $2..*Appleton*
Facts and fictions of life. Gardener, *Mrs.* H. H. p. 50c.
Kerr
Fadette. Sand, G. $2; $3.50; $15 .....*Richmond*
Faerie qucene (The). Spenser, E. 50c.....*Macmillan*
Fahey, J. History and antiquities of the diocese of Kilmacduagh. (O14) 12°, *net,* $3 . ..... *Benziger*
Faience violin (The). Champfleury, (*pseud.*) 75c.
Appleton
Fair, Book of the. Bancroft, H. H. Pt. 1. *subs.* p. $1.
Bancroft
— lib. *See* Ohnet.
— shadow land. Thomas, E. M. $1.25.....*Houghton, M*
Fair women and brave men. Hutton, B. $1.25.
Whittaker
Fairbairn, A. M. Place of Christ in modern theology. (Ap8) O. $2.50.....*Scribner*
Fairbanks, H. I. Visit to Europe and the Holy Land. 3*d ed.* (F4) 12°, *price raised to* $1.50....*Cath. Pub. Soc*
Fairfax, Mildred. At Mount Desert. (Ag26) D. $1.50.
Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc
Fairfax my lord. Allmond, M. B. $1.....*Allmond*
Fairhope venture (The). Hoare, E. N. $1.50..*Young*
Fairstar, *Mrs.* —. The doll and her friends. (O28) S. $1.25 .....*Brentano's*
— Memoirs of a London doll. (O28) S. hf. cl. $1.25.
Brentano's
Fairy tales Grimm, J. L. 75c.....*Warne*
— world folk. Asbjörnsen, P. C. bds. $1.50.*De Wolfe, F*
Falckenberg, R. Hist. of modern philosophy. (Armstrong.) (O7) O. $3.50.....*Holt*
Falconry. *See* Cox, H.
Fall River tragedy. Porter, E. H. $1.50.
Fall River Daily Pub. Co
Fallen race (The). Granville, A. $1.25; p. 50c...*Neely*
Familiar letters. Scott, *Sir* W. 2 v. $6.*Houghton, M*

Family of three. Booth, E. S. $1.25.....*Moulton*
— prayers for the Christian year. Snively, W. A. 60c. *Whittaker*
Famous composers and their works. Paine, J. K. Pts. 1-6. *ea.* p. 50c.....*Miller*
— voyagers and explorers. Bolton, *Mrs.* S. K. $1.50. *Crowell*
— women of the French court. *See* Saint-Amand.
Farjeon, B. L. The last tenant. (Ap15) D. $1..*Cassell*
— Something occurred. (Mr25) D. $1.....*Routledge*
— *See* Graves, C.
Farmer, J., *ed.* Hymns and chorales for schools and colleges. (Ja21) 4°, $1.50.....*Macmillan*
Farmer, Lydia H., *ed.* What America owes to women. (Ag19) O. $3..... .....*Moulton*
Farmyard friends. (N4) Q. bds. $1.....*Dutton*
Farquharson, Martha, (*pseud.*) *See* Finley, M. F.
Farrar, F. W. Cathedrals of England. (D23) 12°, $1.50 .....*Whittaker*
— Eric; or, little by little. 23*d ed.* (Ja21) 16°, $2. *Macmillan*
— The first book of Kings. (Ap8) O. (Expositor's Bible, new [6th] ser.) $1.50.. .....*Armstrong*
— In the field with their flocks abiding. (D9) sq. D. p. 50c.....*Whittaker*
— Julian Home. 13*th ed.* (Ja21) 16°, $2.....*Macmillan*
— The Lord's prayer. (Sermons.) (D2) O. $1.50. *Whittaker*
— St. Winifred's. 17*th ed.* (Ja21) 16°, $2....*Macmillan*
— Rawlinson, G., Wright, W., [*and others.*] Non-Biblical systems of religion. (Ag12) D. 90c .....*Cranston & C*
— *See* Carpenter, W. B.
Fashions. *See* Hill, G.
Fatal misunderstanding (A). Behrens, B. $1.25; p. 75c. *Worthington*
— wooing (A). Libbey, L. J. p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*
Fate of Fenella. Mathers, H. p. 50c.....*Cassell*
— — Sister Jessica. Robinson, F. W. p. 25c .....*Tait*
Father Christmas' A B C. (N4) O. p. 50c.....*Warne*
— of six (A). Potapehko, N. E. 50c.....*Cassell*
Faust. *See* Goethe, J. W. v.
Favorite Bible stories. (O7) D. $1; or in 2 pts., bds. *ea.* 50c..... .....*Nelson*
— book (The) of nursery tales. (O7) O. $1.50.....*Nelson*
— pets. Tucker, E. S. bds. $1.25.....*Stokes*
— stories about animals. (O7) D. bds. 50c .....*Nelson*
Fawcett, E. American push. (F11) D. (Ariel lib., no. 24.) p. 50c.....*Schulte*
— Loaded dice. (Mr18) D. $1.25.....*Tait*
Fawcett, E. D. Hartmann, the anarchist. (D2) 12°, $1.25.....*Macmillan*
Fay Banning. Bloomfield, W. J. $1; p. 50c. *Dibble Pub. Co*
Feats on the Fiord. Martineau, H. $1.50.....*Knight*
Federal convention, Journal of. *See* Madison.
— government in Greece and Italy. Freeman, E. A. $3.75.....*Macmillan*
— reporter. *Permanent ed.* V. 51 (F11); v. 52 (Mr18); v. 53 (Je10); v. 54 (Ag5); v. 55 (S9) O. (Nat. reporter system, U. S. ser.) shp. *ea.* $5..... .. *West Pub. Co*
Fellowe and his wife (A). Howard, B. W. p. 50c. *Houghton, M*
Fencing instructor. Dunn, H. A. C. p. 25c. *Dick & F*
— with shadows. Griswold, *Mrs.* H. T. p. 50c. *Morrill, H*
Fenn, G. M. The Grand Chaco. (F11) D. $1.50..*Tait*
— Nurse Elisia. (F11) D. $1.....*Cassell*
— Real gold. (D9) D. $1.50.....*Whittaker*
— Sail-ho! or, a boy at sea. (D2) D. $2..... *Young*
— A secret quest. (F18) D. (Broadway ser., no. 20.) p. 50c. *Taylor*
— Witness to the deed. (Ap22) D. $1.. .....*Cassell*
— *See* Graves, C.
Fenollosa, E. F. East and west, Discovery of America, and other poems. (D16) D. $2.....*Crowell*
Ferdinand and Isabella. Prescott, W. H. 3 v. *per set,* $1.50..... .....*Lippincott*
Ferguson, W. P. Practical hints on Junior League work. (Ap29) 16°, 30c.....*Cranston & C*
Fermentation, infection and immunity. McLaughlin, J. W. $2.50..... .....*McLaughlin*
Fernald, F. A. *See* Popular Science Monthly.
Ferrar, Nicholas. Carter, T. T., *ed.* $1.75. *Longmans, G*
Ferrier, Susan E. Destiny. 2 v. (Ap29) S. hf. rus. $2.50..... .....*Roberts*
— *Same.* (F25) 12°, (Warne's notable novels.) p. 20c. *Warne*
— The inheritance. 2 v. (Ap1) S. hf. rus. $2.50.*Roberts*
— *Same.* (F25) 12°, (Warne's notable novels.) p. 20c. *Warne*
— Marriage. (F25) S. 2 v., hf. rus. $2.50.....*Roberts*
— *Same.* 12°, (Warne's notable novels.) p. 20c....*Warne*
Feuillet, O. The widow. (Je17) D. (Idylwild ser., v. 1, no. 37.) p. 50c.....*Morrill, H*
Fevers and diphtheria. Jenner, *Sir* W. $4.*Macmillan*
Fewkes, J. W., *ed.* Journal of Am. ethnology and archæology. V. 3. (F11) O. p. $2.50.....*Houghton, M*
Fezandie, H. The cannibal and the skeleton: a shadow pantomime. (F11) (Keystone ed. of popular plays.) p. 15c.....*Penn Pub. Co*
— The proposal. (S16) D. (Baker's edition of plays.) p. 15c..... .....*Baker*
Fiedler, G. Third German reader and writer. (My6) 12°, (Parallel grammar ser.) 50c.....*Macmillan*
Field, Eugene. The holy cross, and other tales. (D2) 18°, $1.25 .....*Stone & K*
— Second book of verse. (Mr25) D. $1.25.....*Scribner*
Field, *Mrs.* E. M. Little Count Paul. (D2) D. $1.50. *Young*
Field, G. P. Manual of diseases of the ear. 4*th ed.* (S9) 8°, $3.75.....*Lea*
Field, H. M. The Barbary coast. (D16) O. $2.*Scribner*
— Story of the Atlantic telegraph. (F11) O. $1.50.*Scribner*
Field, Michael. Underneath the bough. (D16) 16°, *net,* $2.....*Macmillan*
Field and street. Jones, H. 80c.....*Young*
Fielde, Adele M. Chinese nights entertainments. (O7) O. $1.75.....*Putnam*
Fielding, H. Adventures of Joseph Andrews and his friend Mr. Abraham Adams. 2 v. (Ag5) 16°, *ea.* $1. *Macmillan*
— Works. (Saintsbury.) 12 v. (O21) 16°, *ea.* $1. *Macmillan*
Fields, *Mrs.* Ja. T. Whittier. (Mr18) T. (Black and white ser.) 50c.....*Harper*
Fifth gospel (The). Otts, J. M. P. $1.25.....*Revell*
Fifty celebrated men, their lives, trials, etc. (Je24) 12°, 75c.....*Ward, L. & B*
— years hence. Grimshaw, R. $1.....*Practical Pub. Co*
— — on the skirmish line. Sherwood, E. B. $1.50.*Revell*
Figgis, J. B. The heavenly secret of daily life. (Ag12) 16°, 60c.....*Revell*
Figuier, L. Joys beyond the threshold. (Je3) D. $1.25. *Roberts*
Figure-drawing for children. Rimmer, C. H. $1.25. *Lothrop*
Filippini, A. One hundred desserts. (Ap29) T. (Handy volume culinary ser., no. 3.) 50c.....*Webster*
Filleul, Marianne. The squatter's home. (D2) D. 80c. *Young*
Filon, A. Garrick's pupil. (D16) S. $1.....*McClurg*
Fils du Titien. Musset, A. de. p. 60c..*Amblard & M*
Final passover (The). Benson, R. M. V. 1, 4. *ea.* $2. *Longmans, G*
Financial hist. of Virginia. Ripley, W. Z. p. 75c. *Seligman*
Finch, J. A. Digest of insurance cases, 1892. (Mr4) O. ht. shp. $2..... .....*Rough Notes Co*
Finck, H. T. Wagner and his works. (Ap29) O. $4. *Scribner*
Finckel, G. M., *and* Tanner, J. B. Questions and answers for law students. (Ag26) S. p. $1.....*Nitschke*
Findlay, G. G. Epistles of Paul the Apostle. (S16) D. $1.50 ....*Ketcham*
Finger of fate. Tilden, L. E. p. 15c.....*Baker*
— prints, Deciphering of. *See* Galton, F.
Finished education (A). Coes, G. H. p. 15c....*Baker*
Finley, Martha F. Elsie at Ion. (N4) D. (Elsie books.) $1.25..... ..... *Dodd, M*
— Tragedy of Wild River Valley. (Je3) D. $1.25.*Dodd, M*
Finn, F. J. Claude Lightfoot. (N11) 12 , $1..*Benziger*
Fire insurance decisions, Digest of. Clement, G. A. shp. *net,* $6.50.. ....*Baker, V*
Firm of Girdlestone. Doyle, A. C. p. ..e....*Lovell, C*
First fruits. Synder, P. M. p 25c.. .....*Pott*
— (The) millennial faith. (Ap1) D. leatherette, 50c. *Stalfield & F*
— steps in philosophy. Salter, W. M. $1. . .....*Kerr*

First supper (The). Sturges, J. $1.25.....*Dodd, M*
— violin (The). Fothergill, J. p. 25c.....*Weeks*
Fischer, A. A. Practical lessons in German. (F11) 12°, 75c .....*Holt*
Fish (Hamilton) and the Alabama claims. Davis, J. C. B. 75c .....*Houghton, M*
Fisher, Frances C. Comedy of elopement. (F4) S. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 108.) $1; p. 50c. *Appleton*
— Little maid of Arcady. (Mr25) D. (Catholic lib.) $1.25. *Kilner*
Fisher, G. P. Manual of natural theology. (F25) D. 75c ....*Scribner*
Fisher, *Mrs. See* Buckley, A. B.
Fishers of men. Richards, J. A. p. 25c.....*Revell*
Fishes, Introd. to study of. Gunther, A. G. L. G. *net*, $6.....*Macmillan*
Fishing experiences of half a century. Hopkins, F. P. $2.....*Longmans, G*
— *See* Hunter and angler.
Fitch, Anne M. Loves of Paul Fenly. (My6) 12°, $1. *Putnam*
Fitch, C. E. Address in memory of Chancellor George William Curtis. (F18) O. p. 10c. *Univ. of the State of N. Y.*
Fitch, C. Pamela's prodigy. (D16) sq. O. $3.50..*Allen*
Fitnam, J. C. Practice in courts of review that substantially follow the Colorado procedure. (Mr18) 8°, shp. $5.....*Myers*
Fitting. *See* Principles of.
Fitzpatrick, W. J. Secret service under Pitt. *N. cheaper ed.* (Je10) 8°, $2.50.....*Longmans, G*
Fitzroy, Isobel. Was he the other? (Ap15) D. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 144.) $1; p. 50c. *Lippincott*
Five hundred and eighty-nine wise sayings. Clouston, W. A. 75c.....*Revell*
— o'clock stories, by the Sisters of the Holy Childhood. (Ap22) 16°, $1..... .....*Benziger*
Flag of the U. S., Hist. of. Preble, G. H. *reduced to* $5.....*Houghton, M*
— (The) painting-book. (N4) O. p. 50c..... .. *Warne*
Flannery, J., *comp.* American cricket annual, 1893. (Ap15) sq. S. p. 50c.....*Flannery*
Flashes from the light-house of truth. Marsh, F. E. $1.....*Revell*
Fleet Street, London. *See* Archer, T.
Fleeting thoughts. Prentiss, C. E. $1.....*Putnam*
Fleming, *Mrs.* May A. A changed heart. (Jl29) D. (Madison sq. ser., no. 63.) p. 25c.....*Dillingham*
— Heir of Charlton. (Ja21) D. (Madison sq. ser., no. 57.) p. 25c.....*Dillingham*
Flemming, Harford, (*pseud.*) *See* McClellan, *Mrs.* G.
Fletcher, R. The poet—is he born, not made? (Ap22) O. p. *n. p* .....*Judd & D*
Fletcher, W. I., *comp.* The A. L. A. index. (F4) Q. *net*, $5; hf. mor. *net*, $6.50.....*Houghton, M*
— *and* Bowker, R. R. Annual literary index, 1892. (Je3) O. $3.50.....*The Publishers' Weekly*
— *See* Poole, W. F.
Fletcher, W. Y. *See* Church, A. H.
Fleury, J. F. N. *See* Champfleury.
Flint, R. Theism. *N. ed.* (Je10) 12°, *net*, *reduced to* $1.50..... .....*Scribner*
Flint, W. Statistics of public libraries in the U. S. and Cauada. (D9) O. (Bureau of Education, no. 7, whole no. 201.) p. *gratis*.....*Gov. Pr. Off*
Florentine, A. F. Of the beauty of women. (fr. the Ital.) (Je3) 12°, $2.25.....*Scribner*
Florentine life during the Renaissance. Scaife, W. B. $1.50 .....*Johns Hopkins Press*
Florida enchantment (A). Gunter, A. C. p. 50c. *Home Pub. Co*
Flournoy, H. W., *and* Brown, J. T. Guide to magistrates; adapted to the code of Va., 1887. (Ja21) O. shp. $4 .....*Ja. E. Goode*
Flower, B. O. Civilization's inferno. (Mr25) D. (Arena lib., v. 3, no. 13.) p. 50c.....*Arena Pub. Co*
Flowers of the passion. Saint Paul of the Cross. 50c. *Benziger*
Floyd, D. B. Hist. of the Seventy-fifth Regiment of Indiana Infantry Volunteers. (D9) O. $2. *Luth. Pub. Soc*
Fluckiger, F. A. Reactions. (Nagelvoort.) *New rev. enl. ed.* (O14) 8°, $2 .....*G. S. Davis*
Foes in ambush. King, C $1.25.....*Lippincott*
Foiled by love. Braeme, C. M. p. 25c .....*Weeks*
Follett, R. The Devil a gentleman. (S9) D. (Waldorf ser., no. 6.) p. 50c..... .....*Saalfield & F*
Fontaine, C. Livre de lecture et de conversation. (N4) D. 95c.....*Heath*
Food of plants. Laurie, A. P. 35c.....*Macmillan*
Football. *See* Stagg, A. A.
— University. *See* Church, J. R.
Foote, A. R. Prosperity and politics. (Ag12) S. p. 50c. *Kensington Pub. Co*
— *and* Everett, C. E. Economic legislation of all the states. (Ag12) 8°, *net*, $15 .....*R. Clarke*
Foote, H. W. Insight of faith. (Mr11) 16°, flex. cl. 50c.; mor. $1.50.....*Ellis*
Footprints of statesmen during eighteenth century. Brett, R. B. $1.75..... .....*Macmillan*
Footsteps of the gods. Sweetman, E. buckram, $2.25. *Macmillan*
For fifty years. Hale, E. E. $1 .....*Roberts*
— life and love. Savage, R. H. p. 50c.....*Neely*
— my own sake. Bernhard, M. $1.25; p. 50c. *Inter. News Co*
— the fourth time of asking; by the author of "Miss Toosey's mission." (D9) S. 50c.....*Roberts*
— — term of his natural life. Clarke, M. p. 25c ..*Weeks*
Forbes, Edith E., *comp.* The children's year-book. (O21) D. $1.50 .....*Roberts*
Forbes, S. R. Rambles in Naples. *4th ed., enl.* (O7) D. $1.25 .....*Nelson*
Ford, C. Life and letters of Madame de Krudener. (My13) 8°, $4.50 .....*Macmillan*
Ford, Emily E. *See* Earle, A. M.
Ford, I. N. Tropical America. (Mr4) D. $1.50.*Scribner*
Ford, J. L. The third alarm. (D16) 12°, $1.50. *Brentano's*
Foregone conclusion (A). Howells, W. D. p. 50c. *Houghton, M*
Foreign corporations, Law of. Murfree, W. L., *jr.* shp $4.....*Central Law Journal Co*
— missions after a century. Dennis, J. S. $1.50..*Revell*
— phrases, Dict. of. *See* Blackman, R. D.
Foreigners' manual of English. Clark, H. F. $1.35; in 2 pts., pt. 1, 25c.; pt. 2, $1.....*W. B. Harison*
Forensic oratory. Robinson, W. C. $2.50; $3.*Little, B*
Forest planting. Jarchow, H. N. $1.50.....*O. Judd*
Forging the sword; or, the holy war. (My13) D. 60c. *Hunt & E*
Forlorn hope (The). Tucker, *Mrs.* C. $1.....*Nelson*
Formulary of the papal penitentiary. Lea, H. C. $2.50 ....*Lea*
Forrester, Francis, (*pseud.*) *See* Wise, D.
Forrester, *Mrs.* —, (*pseud.*) Dearest. (My13) D. $1.25. *Tait*
Forsyth, A. R. Treatise on the theory of functions of a complex variable. (Je17) 8°, *net*, $8.50....*Macmillan*
Fortress of strength. Taylor, I. S. $2.50 .....*Tuck*
Fortune Gulch: a story of the mines. (Jl29) 12°, 90c. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*
Fortunes of Nigel. Scott, *Sir* W. $1.25...*Macmillan*
Forty five (The). Dumas, A. 2 v. *net*, $5....*Little, B*
— two years amongst the Indians and Eskimo. Batty, B. $1.....*Revell*
— years a gambler. Devol, G. H. p. 50c ...*Dillingham*
Fosdick, C. A. *See* Castlemon, H.
Foss, S. W. Back country poems. (My13) D. $1.50. *Potter Pub. Co*
Foster, A. J., *and* Cuthell, E. E. The robber baron of Bedford Castle. (O7) D. 80c..... ....*Nelson*
Foster, D. S. Elinor Fenton. (O7) D. $1.25.*Lippincott*
Foster, F. P. Il. encyclopædic medical dictionary. V. 3. (F18) 8°, shp. *subs.* $10; hf. mor. $11.....*Appleton*
Foster, L. S., *comp.* Bibliographies of American naturalists, no. 4. (George Newbold Lawrence.) (Ja21) O. (Bulletin of U. S. National Museum, no. 40.) p. *n. p.* *Gov. Pr. Off*
Foster, M. Text-book of physiology. Pt. 1, *6th ed. rev.* (D2) 8°, *net*, $2.60.....*Macmillan*
Fothergill, Jessie. The first violin. (Je10) D. (Marguerite ser., no. 4.) p. 25c.....*Weeks*
— Orioles' daughter. (My13) D. $1.25.....*Tait*
Foul play. Reade, C. p. 25c .....*Weeks*
Found wanting. Hector, *Mrs.* A. F. $1....*Lippincott*
Founders of Old Testament criticism. Cheney, T. K. *net*, $2.....*Scribner*

Four centuries after. Holt, B. $1.50.....*J. J. Little*
— — of science. Redford, R. A. 75c.....*Cranston & C*
— Frenchwomen. Dobson, A. $1; hf. cf. $2.25.*Dodd, M*
— thousand Scripture questions with answers. *N. cheaper ed.* (My20) 16°, p. 25c.... .....*Revell*
— wonderful years. Berry, J. F. 75c.....*Hunt & E*

Fourier's ser. *See* Byerley, W. E.

Fowler, E. W. A matrimonial advertisement. (S16) D. (Baker's edition of plays.) p. 15c.....*Baker*

Fowler, Harold N. *See* Tuell, H.

Fowler, N. C., *jr.* Building business. (F18) O. $3.75; hf. leath. $4.50; full leath. $5..... *Trade Co*

Fowler, W. W. City-state of the Greeks and the Romans. (Ap1) 16°, $1.10.....*Macmillan*

Fowler & Wells lib. *See* Commelin, A. O.

Fraipont, G. Art of sketching. (fr. the Fr.) (Ap29) D. $1..... .....*Webster*

France. Constitutional and organic laws of France, 1875-1889. (Currier.) (Mr25) O. (Supplement to publications of the society.) p. 50c.
Am. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Science
— First hist. of. Creighton, L. $1.25 .....*Longmans, G*
— Public assistance in. *See* Balch, E. G.

Francillon, R. E. Gods and heroes. *Authorized Am. ed.* (My6) D. (Classics for children) bds. 60c.....*Ginn*

Francis, M. E. In a north country village. (D16) D. $1.25 .....*Little, B*

Francisco, M. J. Municipal ownership: its fallacy. (Ag19) O. p. 50c.....*Carruthers & T*

Francois le Champi. Sand, G. 40c.....*Longmans, G*

Frankie Bradford's bear. Mathews, J. H. $1.25.*Stokes*

Franklin, B. Life of Benjamin Franklin. *3d ed., rev. and corr.* 3 v. (Mr18) 8°, $4.50..... ....*Lippincott*
— Select works. [*N. iss.*] (Je3) D. 75c.....*Lee & S*
— and the Univ. of Pa. Thorpe, F. N. p.*Gov. Pr. Office*

Franklin, Jeannie D., *comp.* Think on these things. (Ja7) T. 50c.....*Randolph*

Franklin sq. lib. *See* Bengough; Cobban; Dering; Freytag; Grail; Hope; Howells; Knight; Mann; Murray; Vallings; Wicks.

Fraser, *Mrs.* A. Modern bridegroom. (Ja7) D. (Mayflower lib., no. 9.) p. 30c .....*Taylor*

Fraser, D. Synoptical lectures on the books of Holy Scripture. In 2 v. *4th ed., rev.* (Ag5) D. $4.*Ketcham*

Fraser, *Sir* W. Hic et ubique. (D9) 16°, $1.50.*Scribner*

Frederic, H. The Copperhead. (N4) D. $1...*Scribner*

Frederick the Great. *See* Lord, J.

Free Church of Scotland. *See* Blaikie, W. G.
— thought. *See* Bell, W. S.

Freehand lettering for working drawings. Wing, C. B. p. 40c .....*Wing*

Freeman, A. C. *See* Amer. repts.

Freeman, E. A. Hist. of federal government in Greece and Italy. *2d ed.* (Jl1) 8°, $3.75.....*Macmillan*
— Studies of travel. In 2 v. (N4) S. *ea.* 75c ....*Putnam*

Freeman, Thomas Birch. Milum, J. 75c.....*Revell*

French, Alice. Adventure in photography. (Je10) D. *net,* $1.50 .....*Scribner*
— Stories of a western town. (Ap15) D. $1.25...*Scribner*

French, H. W. Oscar Peterson, ranchman and ranger. (S23&30) O. $1.50..... .....*Lothrop*

French conversation. *See* Fontaine, C.
— course, Preparatory. Zweifel, *Mlle.* 50c..*Macmillan*
— exhibit. *See* World's Columbian Exposition.
— grammar. Moriarity, L. M. 90c .....*Macmillan*
— — and reader. Joynes, E. S. 80c.....*Holt*
— illustrators. Morin, L. *net,* $15.....*Scribner*
— language, Introd. to. Van Daell, A. N. $1.10...*Ginn*
— literature, Manual of. Rougemont, A. de. $1.25.
Jenkins
— painting, Hist. of. Stranahan, H. C. $3.50 *Scribner*
— poets. Old world lyrics. $1.....*Mosher*
— reader on the cumulative method. Dreyspring, A. 75c.
Am. Book Co
— — *See* Barhe; Barbier; Morich.
— Revolution. Carlyle, T. $1.50; $2; $3.....*Crowell*
— *Same.* 3 v. $3.75.....*Stokes*
— — Mallet, C. E. *net,* $1 .....*Scribner*
— — and Empire. *See* Mahan, A. T.
— songs and games. Steinbrecher, A. W. p. 50c.*Harison*

French war and the Revolution. Sloane, W. M. $1.25.
Scribner
— *See* Kroeh, C. F.

Fresh light on Biblical races. Sayce, A. H. 6 v. *per set,* $6.....*Revell*

Freytag, G. Debit and credit. (fr. the Ger.) (Je24) D. (Franklin sq. ser., no. 735.) p. 60c..... .*Harper*
— Soll und Haben. (Crump.) (D23) 16°, *net,* 60c.
Macmillan

Friend of the queen (Marie Antoinette). Gaulot, P. $2.....*Appleton*

Friends in exile. Bryce, L. $1.....*Cassell*

Friendship of learning. Babcock, H. S. $1.
Gregory's Book-Store
— — the faiths. Block, L. J. p. 15c.....*Kerr*

Frink, H. G. Tax the railroads to raise revenue for support of the government. (My13) D. p. 10c.....*Frink*

Frith, H. The lost trader. (D2) D. $1.....*Tait*
— Romance of engineering. (Ja14) 12°, $1.25.*Ward, L., B*
— — — navigation. (D23) 8°, $1.50..... *Ward, L. & B*

Froebel, F. Letters. (Heinemann.) (Je3) D. $1.25.
Lee & S
— and education by self-activity. Bowen, H. C. $1.
Scribner

Froler case (The). Jacolliot, J. L. $1; p. 50c..*Bonner*

From Adams Peak to Elephanta. Carpenter, E. $3.50.
Macmillan
— Chattanooga to Petersburg. Smith, W. F. $1.25.
Houghton, M
— darkness to light. Evens, T. p. 25c.....*Revell*
— headquarters. Frye, J. A. $1.25 .....*Estes & L*
— Olivet to Patmos. Houghton, L. S. $1.50.*Am. Tr. Soc*
— one generation to another. Merriman, H. S. $1.25.
Harper
— out of the past. Hoppin, E. H. $1; p. 50c..*Dodd, M*
— side streets aud boulevards. Wheeler, P. $1.
Donnelley
— sunrise to sunset. Guild, C. $3.50; leath. $6.*Lee & S*
— the bush to the breakers. Moore, F. F. $1.50..*Young*
— — five rivers. Steel, *Mrs.* F. A. $1; p. 50c...*Appleton*
— — tone world. Ehlert, L. $1.50.....*Tretbar*
— things to God. Green, D. H. $1.50 .....*Whittaker*
— wisdom's court. Merriman, H. S. $1.50 ....*Dodd, M*

Froude, J. A. *See* Meline, J. F.

Fruit of the vine. Ellis, J. p. 20c.
Nat. Temp. Soc. and Pub. Ho

Frye, J. A. From headquarters. (My6) 16°, $1.25.
Estes & L

Fuehrer durch die buchgewerbliche kollektiv ausstellung des deutschen reiches. Chicago. (Je17) 8°, p. *gratis*..... .....*Koelling & K*

Fuller, Anna. A literary courtship. (My13) T. $1.
Putnam
— Pratt portraits sketched in a New England suburb. *N. cheaper ed.* (Jl29) sq. S. p. 50c.....*Putnam*

Fuller, E. The complaining millions of men. (Ag5) D. $1.25 .....*Harper*

Fuller, H. B. The cliff-dwellers. (S16) D. $1.50.
Harper

Fuller, Jane G. Hearts and coronets, or who's the noble? (Je17) D. (Ledger lib., no. 85.) $1; p. 50c.*Bonner*

Fuller, T. Wise words and quaint counsels (Ap8) 12°, $1.25.....*Macmillan*

Fullerton, W. M. Patriotism and science. (Ap29) D. $1..... .....*Roberts*

Functions of a complex variable, Theory of. Forsyth, A. R. *net,* $3.50..... .....*Macmillan*

Funk, I. K., March, F. A., Gregory, D. S., *eds.* Standard dict. of English language. *Two-volume ed* V. 1. (D30) F. rus. (for 2 v.) $15; complete in 1 v. $12...*Funk & W*

Furneaux, W. The outdoor world. (D23) 8°, $2.50.
Longmans, G

Furono amati. Ellsworth, *Mrs.* L. C. $1.....*Tait*

Future life (The). *See* Gifford; Myers; Reed.
— of silver. Suess E. *n. p.*.....*Gov. Pr. Off*
— tenses of the blessed life. Meyer, F. B 50c....*Revell*

Gadd, W. L. Soap manufacture. (Ap22) 12°, $1.5
Macmillan

Gage, Matilda J. Woman, church and state. (Ja[illegible]) O. $2..... .....*Kerr*

'Gainst wind and tide. Kinkead, N. T. p. 50c
Kan. L. M. N

Gale, J. T. Account guide and form book for administrators and executors in Ohio. (Mr25) D. $4.
Ruggles-Gale Co
— — — — — — guardians and trustees in Ohio. (Ap25) D. $4.....*Ruggles-Gale Co*

Gale, N. R. A country muse; (poems.) *Limited ed.* (F25) 16°, $1.....*Putnam*
— Orchard songs. (D23) 12°, $1.25.....*Putnam*
Galilean (The). Lorimer, G. C. $1.50.....*Silver, B*
— gospel. Bruce, A. B. 75c.....*Cranston & C*
Gallaudet, S. D. Charley. (Jl1) D. bds. 75c..*Putnam*
Galley slave (The). Navery, R. de. *net*, 70c..*Benziger*
Gallup, A., *comp.* Handbook of military signalling. (Ja21) sq. T. 50c.....*Appleton*
Galton, *Sir* D. Healthy hospitals. (D9) 8°, *net*, $2.75. *Macmillan*
Galton, F. Deciphering of blurred finger-prints. (Jl29) 8°, 80c.....*Macmillan*
Gambrall, T. C. Hist. of early Maryland. (F25) $1.50. *Whittaker*
Game laws. *See* New York.
Games for family parties. Valentine, *Mrs.* Laura J. 75c.....*Warne*
Ganse, H. D. Poems and hymns. (F25) O. $1. *Young Men's Era Pub. Co*
Garbe, R. The redemption of the Brahman. (D23) D. 75c.....*Open Ct. Pub. Co*
Garden of girls. Watson, L. 75c.....*Revell*
Gardener, *Mrs.* Helen H. Facts and fictions of life. (S16) D. (Library of progress, no. 8.) p. 50c.....*Kerr*
Gardener's dict. *See* Johnson's.
Gardening. *See* Buschbauer, H.
Gardiner, *Mrs.* H. C. The Reverend Didymus Ego, M.D. (F11) D. 90c.....*Hunt & n*
Gardiner, R. S. Japan as we saw it. (F18) O. flex. leath. $1.50; p. 75c.....*Rand Avery Supply Co*
Gardiner, S. R. Hist. of the great Civil War. 4 v. (O21) 8°, *ea.* $2.....*Longmans, G*
Gardner, Celia E. Her last lover. (Ap22) D. (Madison sq. ser., no. 60.) p. 25c.....*Dillingham*
Gardner, Hattie S. The Endeavorers of Maple Grove. (Ag19) D. $1.....*McClurg*
Garland, H. Main-travelled roads. (D2) 18°, $1.25. *Stone & K*
— Prairie folks. (Mr11) D. (Ariel lib., no. 25.) $1.25; p. 50c.....*Schulte*
— — songs. (D2) 18°, $1.25.....*Stone & K*
Garnsey, G. O. American glossary of architectural terms. (Ap22) 4°, $2.....*Koelling & K*
Garrett, E., *comp.* Elizabethan songs in honour of love and beautie. *N. smaller ed.* (D2) D. $2.....*Little, B*
Garrick's pupil. Filon, A. $1.....*McClurg*
Gascoigne, George. Life and writings. Schelling, F. E. bds. $1.....*Ginn*
Gash, J. Catechism of architecture. (D9) S. 35c.*Doxey*
Gasparin, Valérie B. The near and the heavenly horizons. *34th thousand.* (N11) D. $1.....*Randolph*
Gasper, H. Complete sportsman. (D2) O. $2 *Forest and Stream Pub. Co*
Gasquet, F. A. Henry VIII. and the English monasteries. *N. il. ed.* (D2) 8°, hf. mor. *net*, $10.75.*Benziger*
Gastaldi, *Don* P. Life of the Venerable Jos. Benedict Cottolengo. (fr. the Italian.) (O14) 12°, *net*, $1.50. *Waldteufel*
Gate of Paradise. Jacob, E. S. leatherette, 20c. *Whittaker*
Gates, Adelia. *See* Orpen, A. E.
Gates of praise. Macduff, J. R. 60c.....*Revell*
— — prayer. Macduff, J. R. 60c.....*Revell*
Gatty, *Mrs.* Margaret. Parables from nature. 2 v. (Ja14) 18°, $2.25.....*Macmillan*
— *Same.* 1st and 2d ser. 2 v. (N4) sq. O. $3.50.*Putnam*
Gaulot, P. A friend of the queen (Marie Antoinette—Count De Fersen). (D16) O. $2.....*Appleton*
Gayley, C. M., *ed.* Classic myths in English literature. (Ag19) D. $1.65.....*Ginn*
Geary, Bess M. The rose jar. (D16) obl. D. $1.50.*Allen*
Geary, N. Law of marriage and family relations. (Ja21) 8°, $3.....*Macmillan*
Geddes, P. Chapters in modern botany. (Jl15) D. (University extension manuals.) *net*, $1.25.....*Scribner*
Geikie, *Sir* A. Text-book of geology. *3d ed., rev. and enl.* (N4) 8°, *net*, $7.50.....*Macmillan*
Geldard, C. Statics and dynamics. (Je10) 8°, $1.50. *Longmans, G*
Gems of Colorado scenery. Thayer, F. S. leatherette, $3.50.....*Dutton*
Genealogy of the Cutts family. Howard, C. H. C. $8.....*Munsell*
General digest of the decisions of the principal courts in the U. S., Eng. and Canada. V. 7. (F11) O. shp. $6.....*Lawyer's Co-op. Pub. Co*
Genesis of art form. Raymond, G. L. $2.25...*Putnam*
Genetic philosophy. Hill, D. J. $1.75.....*Macmillan*
Genin, M. Petit tailleur Bouton. (Lyon.) (Je24) D. (Modern language ser.) p. 25c.....*Heath*
Genito-urinary diseases. *See* Morrow, P. A.
Gentle heritage (The). Crompton, F. E. 75c..*Dutton*
Gentleman (A). Egan, M. F. 75c.....*Benziger*
— of France (A). Weyman, S. J. $1.25....*Longmans, G*
— Upcott's daughter. Cobbleigh, Tom. 50c.....*Cassell*
Gentleman's Magazine lib. *See* Gomme, G. L.
Genung, J. F. Outlines of rhetoric. (S23&30) D. $1.10. *Ginn*
Genus salpa. Brooks, W. K. 2 v. $7.50. *Johns Hopkins Press*
Geography by map drawing. Kellogg, A. M. p. 50c. *Kellogg*
— Descriptive. Wilkins, Eva. bds. $1.50.....*Bardeen*
Geology. Browne, A. J. J. $1.....*Macmillan*
— Comparative. Kayser, E. $4.50.....*Macmillan*
— of Carmelo Bay. Lawson, A. C. p. 25c. *Univ. of Cal*
— Text-book of. Geikie, *Sir* A. *net*, $7.50..*Macmillan*
— *See* Roberts, R. D.
Geometrical draughtsman (The). (Ja21) 8°, $2. *Ward, L., B*
— exercises. Wright, D. S. leatherette, 50c...*Flanagan*
Geometry in the grammar school. Hanus, P. H. p 25c.....*Heath*
— Pure. Russell, J. W. *net*, $2.60.....*Macmillan*
— *See* Baker, Arthur L.; Lachlan, R.
George Brand, cabinet-maker. Cutts, E. L. 60c. *Young*
Georgia. Manual of military law. (W. W. Gordon, jr.) (N4) O. p. $1.....*R. P. Purse, pr*
— *Sup. ct.* Repts. V. 88 (Ja7); v. 89 (My6); v. 90 (D16) O. shp. *ea.* $5.....*Ja. P. Harrison*
Geraldine Hawthorne. Butt, B. M. p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
Gerard, E., (*pseud.*) The voice of a flower. (Ap29) D. (Town and country lib., no. 116.) $1; p. 50c...*Appleton*
Gerard, Frances A. Angelica Kauffmann. *N. ed.* (Je17) 12°, $1.75.....*Macmillan*
Gerfaut. Bernard, C. de. p. 50c.....*Laird & L*
Germ plasm (The). Weismann, A. $2.50.....*Scribner*
Germaine's marriage. Sand, G. bds. $4. *Richmond, C*
German and English, Dict. of. Krummacher, M. $1.75. *Appleton*
— — — — *See* Koehler, F.
— book trade exhibition, Chicago. *See* Fuehrer.
— Colloquial method of learning. *See* Deghuée, J.
— declensions simplified. Wheatley, W. A. p. 25c. *Bardeen*
— exhibition in Chicago. *See* Columbische.
— grammar. Eysenbach, W. $1.10.....*Ginn*
— — Meyer, K. 90c.....*Macmillan*
— — *See* Ransom, J. U.
— literature. *See* Scraps from.
— Practical lessons in. Fischer, A. A. 75c.....*Holt*
— prose composition. Buchheim, E. S. *net*, 60c. *Macmillan*
— reader. *See* Fiedler; Macgowan; Sonnenschein.
— Study of. Losch, H. $1.50.....*Losch*
— *See* Colby, W. I.; Kroeh, C. F.
Germany. *See* Parmele, *Mrs.* M.
Gerome, Jean Léon. Life and works. Hering, F. F. $30.....*Cassell*
Geronimo. *See* Cummings, G. D.
Gervais, P. Un cas de conscience. (Horsley.) (Ap22) D. (Modern language ser.) p. 25c.....*Heath*
Ghost world (The). Dyer, F. T. T. $2.50...*Lippincott*
Gibbes, E. O. Origin of sin, and dotted words in the Hebrew Bible. (Jl15) D. $1.25.....*C. T. Dillingham*
Gibbon, C. Beyond compare. (F18) 12°, (Universal lib.) p. 25c.....*Hurst*
Gibbons, W. S. *See* N. Y. state reporter.
Giberne, Agnes. Miles Murchison. (O21) D. 90c. *Ward & D*
— Miss Con. (O21) D. $1.50.....*Ward & D*
— Sun, moon and stars. *N. rev. ed.* (Mr18) D. $1.25. *Am. Tr. Soc*
— Sweetbriar. (O21) D. $1.50.....*Ward & D*

Gifford, M. W. Laws of the soul. (Je10) D. 75c. *Cranston & C*

Gifford lectures. *See* Caird, E.; Müller, F. M.

Gifts and advancements, Law of. *See* Thornton, W. W.

Gilbert, W. On the loadstone and magnetic bodies. (F18) 8°, *net*, $4 ..... *Wiley*

Gilded man (The). Bandelier, A. F. $1.50 .... *Appleton*

Gilder, R. W. The great remembrance, and other poems. (O21) S. 75c ..... *Century*

Giles, Chauncey. Consolation. (Jl15) D. 75c. *Amer. New-Ch. Tr. and Pub. Soc*

Giles, F. R. Mysterious Mr. Jarvis. (Je3) D. (Leisure-time ser., no. 16.) p. 25c ..... *Rowland*

Giles Corey, Yeoman. Wilkins, M. E. 50c ..... *Harper*

Gill, W. H. The Bible catechist. (D9) S. p. 15c. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*

Gillett, O. T. How I became a preacher. (O21) D. $1. *Cranston & C*

— Save your minutes. (Ap22) 12°, 90c .... *Cranston & C*

Gilliat, E. Velveteens. (D2) D. $1 ..... *Young*

Gilliat, J. R. V. Loyalty of Langstreth. (F4) D. (Idylwild ser., v. 1, no. 31.) p. 50c ..... *Morrill, H*

Gilman, B. Musical journey of Dorothy and Delia (O21) obl. D. $1.25 ..... *Crowell*

Gilman, N. P. Socialism and the American spirit. (Mr25) D. $1.50 ..... *Houghton, M*

Gilman, S. C. Story of a western claim. (Je3) D. $1.50. *Lippincott*

Gilmore, E. Sweet Millie. (Ja7) D. $1.25. *Leonard Pub. Co*

Gilmore, J. H. Outline studies in English and Am. literature. *2d. ed. rev. and enl.* (D9) S. p. 25c. *Scrantom, W.*

Gilmour, J. More about the Mongols. (Ag12) 12°, $2. *Revell*

Girders. *See* Birkmire, W. H.

Girdlestone, R. B. The pathway of victory. (My6) D. 30c ..... *Cranston & C*

Girl with a temper. Knight, H. B. F. p. 50c .. *Harper*

Girl's (The) own annual, 1892–'93. (N11) 4°, $3; $3.50. *Revell*

Girls of a feather. Barr, *Mrs.* A. E. $1; p. 50c. *Bonner*

Gissing, G. The odd women. (Ap15) D. (Macmillan's dollar novel ser.) $1 ..... *Macmillan*

Gist, C. Christopher Gist's journals. (Darlington.) (D2) Q. $5; $10 ..... *Weldin*

Gist. Gracey, L. R. 60c ..... *Cranston & C*

Giunta ser. *See* Browning; Dobson; Hazlitt; Lamb.

Giving in Sunday-schools. Ingham, H. M. leatherette, 10c ..... *Am. S. S. Union*

Gladden, W. Cosmopolis City Club. (O21) D. $1. *Century*

— Tools and the man. (Mr25) D. $1.25 .... *Houghton, M*

Gladstone, England's great commoner. Jerrold, W. 75c ..... *Revell*

— Prime Minister of England. Emerson, G. R. $2. *Ward, L. & B*

Glances at China. Reid, G. 80c ..... *Revell*

Glazebrook, R. T. Laws and properties of matter. (Ap22) D. (Modern science ser., no. 5.) $1 ..... *Appleton*

— *and* Shaw, W. N. Practical physics. *4th ed., rev. and enl.* (Ap8) 8°, $2.50 ..... *Longmans, G*

Gleanings from "On and off the stage." Bancroft, *Mrs.* M. E. B. bds. 80c ..... *Routledge*

Gleason, A. Is the Bible from Heaven? *2d ed., rev. and enl.* (Ap1) O. $2. *Buffalo Electrotype and Eng. Co*

Glimpses of the World's Fair. (N11) obl. S. p. 50c. *Laird & L*

Glimpses through life's windows. Miller, J. R. hf. ci. 75c ..... *Crowell*

Globe lib. *See* Hope; Newbolt; Rand, McN.; Rhodes; St. Aubyn; Trollope.

Gloriana. Dixie, *Lady* Florence. $1; p. 50c. *Standard Pub. Co*

Gmeiner, J. Popular defence of Christian doctrines. In 3 v. [*N. ed.*] (Je3) D. v. 1, 2, *ea.* 60c.; p. 35c.; v. 3, 50c.; p. 25c. ..... *Hoffmann*

Gnomon of the New Testament. Bengel, J. A. 3 v. $6 ..... *Revell*

Goad, G. W. Instructions to juries especially adapted to the laws of Texas. (Jl15) O. shp. $5.50 ..... *Goad*

Goblins. Grimm, J. L. 75c ..... *Warne*

God, Existence and attributes of. *See* Charnock, S.

— our refuge. Oliver, M. C. p. 50c ..... *Tuck*

Godbey, A. H. Great disasters and horrors in the world's history. (Mr4) 8°, $2 ..... *Caspar*

Godet, F., Howson, J. S., *and others.* The higher criticism. (O28) 12°, $1 ..... *Revell*

Godiva Durleigh. Doudney, S. $1.50 ..... *Randolph*

Godolphin. Bulwer-Lytton, *Sir* E. G. E. L. $1.50; $3 ..... *Little, B*

Gods and heroes. Francillon, R. E. bds. 60c .... *Ginn*

— of Olympos. Petiscus, A. H. $2 ..... *Cassell*

Goesbriand, L. de. Labors of the Apostles. (Je3) 12°, *net*, $1 ..... *Benziger*

Goethe, J. W. v. Dichtung und Wahrheit (first four books). (Buchheim.) (D16) D. (modern language ser.) $1.05 ..... *Heath*

— First part of Goethe's Faust. (Swanwick.) *Rev. ed.* (D9) 8°, buckram, *net*, $2 ..... *Macmillan*

— Maxims and reflections. (Jl1) D. $1.25 ..... *Macmillan*

— Sorrows of Werther. (N4) nar. T. (World classics.) flex. cl. $1; hf. cf. $2 ..... *Knight*

— reviewed after sixty years. Seeley, J. R. $1 .. *Roberts*

Gogol, N. V. The inspector-general. (fr. the Russian.) (Sykes.) (F18) 12°, $1.25 ..... *A. Lovell*

Gold. Daintrey, L. p. 50c ..... *Dillingham*

— bug. Poe, E. A. $1; $2 ..... *Knight*

— Discovery of. *See* Allen, W. W.

— from Ophir. Wolfe, J. E. $1.25 ..... *Revell*

— mine ser. *See* Our gold mine at Hollyhurst; Strike at Shane's.

— standard. White, H. p. 5c ..... *Eve. Post Pub. Co*

— *See* Astor, W. W.

Golden book of India. Lethbridge, *Sir* R. $12. *Macmillan*

— Gwendolyn. Green, *Mrs.* E. E. $1.25 ..... *Bradley*

— lib. of choice fiction. *See* Norris; Pierce.

— memories of old world lands. Holyoke, M. B. *net*, $1 ..... *Houghton, M*

— prayers. (O14) obl. 32°, 75c ..... *Benziger*

— treasury Psalter: Psalms chronologically arranged. (Jl29) 16°, $1 ..... *Macmillan*

— — ser. *See* Gracian; Theologica Germanica.

— wedding (A). Stuart, R. McE. $1.50 ..... *Harper*

Goldsmith, Oliver. She stoops to conquer. (O28) Tt. (Literary gems, 5th ser.) flex. leath. 75c .. .... *Putnam*

— Works. *N. ed.* 6 v. (D9) 16°, $6 ..... *Lippincott*

Golf. Clark R. $3.50 ..... *Macmillan*

— Art of. Simpson, *Sir* W. G. $4 ..... *Putnam*

Gomme, G. L., *ed. Gentleman's Magazine lib.* V. 13 English topography, pt. 3. (Derbyshire–Dorsetshire.) (F25); v. 14, pt. 4 (N11) O. $2.50; 10xb. *ea. net*, $3.50; *large-p. ed.* roxb. *net*, $6 ..... *Houghton, M*

Good company ser. *See* Beale; Dole; Douglas; King; Murdock; Sanborn; Townsend.

— humor. Wood, H. F., *comp.* p. 30c .... *Penn Pub. Co*

— night thoughts about God. Poole, E. T. E. 35c. *Cranston & C*

— ship *Gryphon* (The). Oxley, J. M. $1. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

— things (The) of *Life:* tenth series. (O7) obl. O. $2. *Stokes*

— wine at the feast's end. Brooks, P. p. 25c .... *Dutton*

Goodale, *Mrs* Frances A., *ed.* The literature of philanthropy. (Ag5) T. (Distaff ser.) $1 ..... *Harper*

Goodhue, B. G. Mexican memories. (Mr25) D. $1.25. *Alten*

Goodhue, W. F. Municipal improvements. (My6) 12°, $1.50 ..... *Wiley*

Goodnow, F. J. Comparative administrative law. V. 1, Organization; v. 2, Legal relations. (N4) O. $5. *Putnam*

Goodrich, S. G. Peter Parley's tales. *N. rev. ed.* (Ap8) 16°, $1.50 ..... *Ward, L., B*

Goodwin, A. Hymni Homerici. (Ag5) 4°, *net*, $7.50. *Macmillan*

Gordon, *Sir* A. Earl of Aberdeen. (Ap22) 8°, (Queen's prime ministers ser.) $1 ..... *Harper*

Gordon, A. J. The holy spirit in missions. (Mr11) 12°, $1.25 ..... *Revell*

Gordon, G. A. Witness to immortality in literature, philosophy and life. (O7) D. $1.50 ..... *Houghton, M*

Gordon, H. Elementary course of practical science. Pt. 1. (D2) 18°, flex. cl. *net*, 35c ..... *Macmillan*

Gordon, H. P. Land of the almighty dollar. *N. ed. rev.* (N4) 12°, *reduced to* $1.50 ..... *Warne*

Gordon, Julien, (*pseud.*) His letters. (My13) D. $1 *Cassell*

— Marionettes. (Je10) D. (Sunshine ser., no. 142.) p. 50c. *Cassell*

Gordon, W. J. The horse world of London. (S23&30) 12°, 80c ..... *Revell*

Gordon, W. W. *See* Georgia.

Gordy, W. F., *and* Twitchell, W. I. Pathfinder in American history. (N11) D. *net*, $1.20; or in 2 pts., pt. 1, *net*, 60c.; pt. 2, *net*, 90c ..... *Lee & S*

Gore, J. H. Congressional manual of parliamentary practice deduced from rules and rulings of Congress. (D16) S. 50c ..... *Bardeen*

Gorton, D. A. Monism of man. (N11) 8°, $2.. *Putnam*

Gospel according to Peter. Robinson, J. A. $1.25. *Macmillan*

— (The) among the slaves. Harrison W. P. $1.25. *Pub. Ho. of the M. E. Church, South*

— and its earliest interpretations. Cone, O. $1.75. *Putnam*

— kodak abroad. Winchester, C. W. $1.25. *Cranston & C*

— of life. Westcott, B. F. $1.75 ..... *Macmillan*

— — Paul. Everett, C. C. $1.50 ..... *Houghton, M*

— — the kingdom. Spurgeon, C. H. $1.50.. *Baker & T*

Gospels, Canonical and uncanonical. Barnes, W. E. $1.25 ..... *Longmans, G*

— Explanation of. Cagnola, A. 50c ..... *Benziger*

— (The). *See* King and the kingdom.

Goss, E. H. Life of Colonel Paul Revere. V. 2. (S16) 8°, *ed. de luxe, per set*, $10; *small-pap. ed.* 12°, *per set*, $6 ..... *Cupples*

Gosse, E. Questions at issue. (J11) 12°, $2.50. *Appleton*

Gossip of the Caribbees. Trowbridge, W. R. H., *jr.* $1.25 ..... *Tait*

Gotch, J. A., *and* Brown, W. T. Architecture of the renaissance in England. 6 pts. (M11) f°, p. *subs. per pt.* $8 ..... *Ticknor*

Gothic architecture. Corroyer, E. $2 ..... *Macmillan*

Gough, John B. Martyn C. $1.50 ..... *Funk & W*

Gould, E. R. L. Social condition of labor. (Ja21) O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, 11th ser., no. 1.) p. 50c. *Johns Hopkins Press*

Gould, G. M. The meaning and the method of life. (Ap15) O. $1.75 ..... *Putnam*

— Pocket medical dict. (Je24) 64°, $1 ..... *Blakiston*

Gould, Jay. *See* White, T.

Gould, Jos. *See* Kear, J. A.

Goupil's Paris salon, 1893. Jollivet, G. $12; $15; $18. *Boussod, Valadon*

Government publications. *See* Ames, J. G.

Governess (The). (S16) D. (Baker's edition of plays.) p. 15c ..... *Baker*

Gow, Ja. Method of English for secondary schools. Pt. 1. (Ja21) 12°, 60c ..... *Macmillan*

Gower, *Lord* R. Joan of Arc. (Ap29) 8°, *net*, $7.50. *Scribner*

Gowers, W. R. Syphilis and the nervous system. (Ap8) 12°, $1 ..... *Blakiston*

Gracey, Lilly R., *comp. and ed.* Gist. (Ap8) S. 60c. *Cranston & C*

Gracian, B. Art of worldly wisdom. (fr. the Spanish.) (Ja21) 16°, (Golden treasury ser.) $1 ..... *Macmillan*

Graduate courses. (Ag19) D. 50c ..... *Ginn*

Graetz, H. Hist. of the Jews. V. 2. (Je17) O. $3. *Jewish Pub. Soc. of Amer*

Graham, Ennis, (*pseud.*) *See* Molesworth, M. L.

Grail, S. The nameless city. (Ag19) D. (Franklin sq. lib., no. 737.) p. 50c ..... *Harper*

Grand, Sarah, (*pseud.*) The heavenly twins. (J15) D. $1 ..... *Cassell*

— Ideala. (S16) D. (Town and country lib., no. 123.) $1; p. 50c ..... *Appleton*

— Singularly deluded. (Je10) D. (Town and country lib., no. 117.) $1; p. 50c ..... *Appleton*

Grand Chaco (The). Fenn, G. M. $1.50 ..... *Tait*

Grandfather's chair. Hawthorne, N. p. 25c... *Hurst*

Grant, A. J. Greece in the age of Pericles. (D9) D. (University ser.) *net*, $1.25 ..... *Scribner*

Grant, Jeannette A. Miss Gray's girls. (D16) sq. O. $1.50 ..... *Knight*

— Through Evangeline's country. (D23) sq. 12°, $2 *Knight*

Grant, R. An average man. *N. ed.* (O14) 12°, *reduced to* $1.25 ..... *Houghton, M*

— Jack Hall. [*N. iss.*] (S9) D. $1.25 ..... *Scribner*

— Jack in the bush. [*N. iss.*] (S9) D. $1.25 .... *Scribner*

— Opinions of a philosopher. (S9) D. $1 ..... *Scribner*

Granville, A. The fallen race. (M18) D. (Neely's lib. of choice literature, v. 1, no. 15.) $1.25; p. 50c.... *Neely*

Graphical method for swinging bridges. La Rue, B. F. bds. 50c ..... *Van Nostrand*

Gratry, A. Guide to the knowledge of God. (F4) O. $3 ..... *Roberts*

Grave Lady Jane. Warden, Florence. p. 30c... *Taylor*

Graves, A. P. Twenty-five letters to a young lady. *N. ed.* (S2) 12°, 75c ..... *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

Graves Alida W. Light on a dark path. (D16) D. $1.10 ..... *Am. S. S. Union*

Graves, Clo., Farjeon, B. L., Fenn, G. M., [*and others.*] Seven Xmas eves. (D9) D. $1 ..... *Lippincott*

Gray, Andrew. Theory and practice of absolute measurements in electricity and magnetism. 2 v. (F25) 12°, $6.25 ..... *Macmillan*

Gray, Asa, Letters of. 2 v. (N4) D. $4 ... *Houghton, M*

Gray, L. C. Treatise on nervous and mental diseases. (F25) 8°, $4.50; leath. $5.50 ..... *Lea*

Gray, T. Gray's elegy and its authors. *N. ed.* (N4) obl. O. $3.50 ..... *Knight*

Grayson, Pauline. The social evil. (Mr25) D. (Peerless ser., no. 61.) p. 25c ..... *Ogilvie*

Grazier and farmer's and cattle breeder's assistant. Youatt W. $9 ..... *Macmillan*

Great awakening. Christian Convention of the Northwest. 75c.; p. 25c ..... *Hudson*

— Chin episode. Cushing, P. $1 ..... *Macmillan*

— commanders ser. *See* Coppée; Greene; Hughes; Parton.

— disasters and horrors in the world's history. Godbey, A. H. $2 ..... *Caspar*

— educators ser. *See* Bowen; Compayré.

— enigma (The). Lilly, W. S. $4 ..... *Appleton*

— French writers ser. *See* Barine.

— man of the provinces in Paris. Balzac, H. de. hf. mor. $1.50 ..... *Roberts*

— remembrance (The). Gilder, R. W. 75c..... *Century*

— show (The). Green, *Mrs.* E. E. 35c..... *Revell*

— writers ser. *See* Linton.

Greatest work in the world. Pierson, A. T. p. 15c. *Revell*

Greece, Excursions in. *See* Diehl, C.

— in the age of Pericles. Grant, A. J. *net*, $1.25. *Scribner*

— *See* Freeman, E. A.

Greek accidence. Sonnenschein, E. A. 60c. *Macmillan*

— and Latin, Comparative syntax of. Miles, E. H. Pt. 1. $1.60 ..... *Macmillan*

— — — palæography. Thompson, E. M. $1.75. *Appleton*

— as a universal language for scholars. Rose, Achilles. p. 25c ..... *Stechert*

— composition, Beginner's. Collar, W. C. 95c.... *Ginn*

— Eng. word list. Baird, R. 35c ..... *Ginn*

— lines. Van Brunt, H. $1.50 ..... *Houghton, M*

— poetry, Growth and influence of. Jebb, R. C. $1. *Houghton, M*

— poets in Eng. verse. Appleton, W. H., *ed.* $1.50. *Houghton, M*

— — *See* Symonds, J. A.

— primer, Inductive. Harper, W. R. hf. leath. $1.25. *Am. B'k Co.*

— prose composition. *See* Harper, W. R.

— Testament, Lexicon of. Hickie, W. J. *net*, 75c. *Macmillan*

— tragedy, Specimens of. Smith, G. 2 v. *ea.* $1.25. *Macmillan*

Greeley, H. Greeley on Lincoln; ed. by Joel Benton. (Ap22) D. $1.25 ..... *Baker & T*

Greely, A. W. Explorers and travellers. (N4) O. (Men of achievement ser.) hf. leath. *net*, $2 ..... *Scribner*

Green, Anna K. Marked "personal." (Je3) D. $1; p. 50c ..... *Putnam*

— Matter of millions. (F18) D. (Choice ser., no. 36.) $1; p. 50c ..... *Bonner*

Green, A. O., *comp.* Practical Arabic grammar. Pt. 2. *3d ed., enl. and rev.* (O21) 12°, *net*, $2.50... *Macmillan*

Green, *Mrs.* E. E. Golden Gwendolyn. (S23&30) D. $1.25.. ..... *Bradley*

— The great show. (N4) 16°, 35c ..... *Revell*

— In the days of chivalry. (O7) D. $1.75 ..... *Nelson*

— Little Miss Vixen. (O14) 12°, 75c ..... *Revell*

— Lost treasure of Trevlyn. (D16) 8°, $1.75 ..... *Nelson,*

— Maud Melville's marriage. (O7) D. $1.25 ..... *Nelson*

— Namesakes. (S16) D. (Oak-leaf ser.) $1.50 ..... *Revell*

Green, *Mrs.* E. E. Old Miss Audrey. (Mr4) 12°, (Oak-leaf ser.) $1.50 ..... *Revell*

— Over the sea-wall. (D16) D. 60c ..... *Young*

— *Same.* (N11) D. (Oak-leaf ser.) $1.50 ..... *Revell*

— The wilful Willoughbys. (N4) 12°, (Maple-leaf ser.) $1.25 ..... *Revell*

Green, J. R. Short history of the English people. *New ill. ed.* V. 2 (My20); v. 3 (D16) Q. *ea.* $5 ..... *Harper*

Green, R. S. An all-around boy: life and letters of Ralph Robinson Green. (D9) O. $1.50 ..... *Randolph*

Green, Sarah P. McLean. Vesty of the Basins. *N. ed.* (Je10) D. (Harper's quarterly, no. 1.) p. 50c ..... *Harper*

Green fields and running brooks! Riley, J. W. $1.25. *Bowen-M*

Greene, G. A., *ed.* Italian lyrists of to-day. (N4) 12°, $2.25 ..... *Macmillan*

Greene, Nanci L. Nance. (Jl15) D. (Neely's lib. of chnice literature, v. 2, no. 4.) p. 50c ..... *Neely*

Greene, Nathaniel. *See* Greene, F. V.

Greenhouse building. *See* Young, F. C.

Greenlee, W. M. In the shadow of the Alhambra. (D23) 8°, $1.50 ..... *S. B. Newman*

Greenwood, F. The lover's lexicon. (D23) 12°, $1.50. *Macmillan*

Greer, D. H. From things to God. (D16) D. $1.50. *Whittaker*

Greg, P. History of the United States. (M118) 8°, $2.50; full shp. $3.50; mor. $4 ..... *West, Johnston*

Gregg, D. Our best moods. (D23) 12°, $1.25. ... *Treat*

Gregory, C. N. Corrupt use of money in politics, and laws for its prevention. (Mr11) O. p. 25c. *Hist. and Pol. Sci. Assoc. of the Univ. of Wisconsin*

Gregory, D. S. *See* Funk, I. K.

Gregory of Nyssa. Dogmatic treatises, etc. V. 5 of select lib. of Nicene and post-Nicene fathers: 2d ser. (Schaff and Wace.) (Mr11) 8°, $3 .... *Christian Lit. Co*

Greville, H., (*pseud.*) Le moulin Frappier. (Boielle.) (Ap8) 12°, 75c ..... *Macmillan.*

Grey, H. Lord Stafford Audley. (O14) 12°, 75c . *Revell*

Grey, Maxwell, (*pseud.*) An innocent impostor, and other stories. (Ag26) D. (Town and country lib., no. 122.) p. 50c ..... *Appleton*

— The last sentence. (My13) D. $1.50 ..... *Tait*

Grey, *Lord.* On reciprocity and Civil Service reform. (Mr11) D. p. 10c ..... *Open Ct. Pub. Co*

Griffiths, A. B. The physiology of the invertebrata. (F18) 8°, $4 ..... *Appleton*

Grimm, J. L. *and* W. C. Fairy tales. (fr. the Ger. (Je24) 8°, 75c ..... *Warne*

— Goblins. (Je24) 8°, 75c ..... *Warne*

— Household stories. (Je24) 8°, 75c ..... *Warne*

— Wonder tales for the young. (Je24) 8°, 75c ..... *Warne*

Grimshaw, R. Engine-room chat. (My6) D. $1. *Practical Pub. Co*

— Fifty years hence. (My6) sq. S. $1 .. *Practical Pub. Co*

— Locomotive catechism. (Je24) 12°, $2 ..... *Henley*

— Tips to inventors. (My6) sq. S. $1 .. *Practical Pub. Co*

Grinnell, G. B. Blackfoot lodge tales. (F11) D. $1.75. *Scribner*

— *See* Roosevelt, T.

Grisly Grisell. Yonge, C. M. $1 ..... *Macmillan*

Grissen, C. Ideala. (Ap8) D. p. 50c. *San Francisco News Co*

Griswold, *Mrs.* Hattie T. Fencing with shadows. (Ja21) D. (Idylwild ser., v. 1, no. 24.) p. 50c .. *Morrill, H*

Griswold, W. M., *comp.* Descriptive list of novels and tales dealing with Amer. country life. *N. enl ed.* (Mr25) O. p. 75c ..... *Griswold*

— — — — — — — — — life in Norway. (Mr25) O. p. 25c. *Griswold*

Groans and grins of one who survived. Munro, B. W. $2 ..... *McQueen*

Groat, W. H. Study of the book of books for Epworth leagues, etc. (My6) D. p. 20c ..... *Hunt & E*

Grocer's boy (The). Heywood, E. 50c .... *Hunt & E*

Growoll, A. James Thomson. (Jl15) S. p. 25c. *H. Mischke*

— Profession of bookselling. Pt. 1. (Ap15) O. bds. *net,* $2 ..... *The Publishers' Weekly*

— *See* Publishers' exhibits.

Gruber, J. Text-book of the diseases of the ear. *2d Amer ed.* (D16) 8°, $6.50 ..... *Appleton*

Guard duty, Manual of. *See* United States Army.

Guerber, H. A. Myths of Greece and Rome narrated. (D9) D. $1.50 ..... *Am. B'k Co.*

Guerin, Eugénie de, Journal of. 2 v. (O14) S. $3. *Dodd, M*

Guert Ten Eyck. Stoddard, W. O. $1.50 ..... *Lothrop*

Guide books, Amer. *See* Sweetser, M. F.

— to Chicago and World's Fair. Hill, T. E. p. 25c. *Laird & L*

— — the knowledge of God. Gratry, A. $3 ..... *Roberts*

— — — true faith. Cullen, P. J. p. 50c ..... *Murphy*

Guild, C. From sunrise to sunset. (O21) O. $3.50; leath. $6 ..... *Lee & S*

Guild and Bible class text-books. *See* Lees; McClymont; Muir; Robertson; Stewart.

Guinea stamp (The). Swan, Annie S. $1. *Cranston & C*

Guiney, *Miss* Louise I. A roadside harp. (O7) D. $1. *Houghton, M*

Guirey, G. The hallowed day. (Jl1) D. $1.25. *Baker & T*

Gunnery for non-commissioned officers. Cronkhite, A. mor. $2 ..... *Wiley*

Gunnison, A. Wayside and fireside rambles, sketches, etc. (D30) D. $1.50 ..... *Univ. Pub. Ho*

Gunter, A. C. Baron Montez of Panama and Paris. (Je24) 12°, $1; p. 50c ..... *Home Pub. Co*

— Miss Dividends. (My6) 12°, $1; p. 50c .. *Home Pub. Co*

— *and* Redmond, F. A Florida enchantment. [*N. ed.*] (Ag19) D. p. 50c ..... *Home Pub. Co*

Gunther, A. G. L. G. Introduction to the study of fishes. (My20) 8°, *net,* $6 ..... *Macmillan*

Guthrie, F. A. The man from Blankley's. (O21) 4°, $1.75 ..... *Longmans, G*

— Mr. Punch's pocket Ibsen. (Je10) D. $1.25. *Macmillan*

Guy Tresillian's fate. $1; p. 50c ..... *Bonner*

Gwatkin, H. M. Selections from early writers, il. of church history to the time of Constantine. (D2) 12°, *net,* $1.25 ..... *Macmillan*

Gymnast. *See* Young.

Gymnastics. *See* Smart, J. H.

Gynecology. Bratenahl, G. W. $1 ..... *Lea*

— Modern. Bushong, C. H. $2.75 ..... *Treat*

— *See* Madden, T. M.

Gypsying beyond the sea. Lent, W. B. 2 v. $4. *Randolph*

H., A. C., *comp.* Stepping-stones. (Mr25) S. $1 .. *Allen*

H., J. W. A. Mackay Ruthquist. (O21) D. $1.50. *Armstrong*

Habeas corpus. Church, W. S. shp. $7.50. *Bancroft-W*

— mandamus, etc. *See* Spelling, T. C.

Haddan, Arthur W. *See* Seabury, W. J.

Haeckel, E. History of creation. *4th Eng. ed.* 2 v. (F18) 12°, $5 ..... *Appleton*

Haeder, H. Handbook on the steam-engine. *Eng. ed.* (O14) D. $3 ..... *Van Nostrand*

Haferkorn, H. E., *comp.* Handy lists of technical literature. Pts. 5 and 6. (Jl29) O. $3.50; p. $3.25. *Haferkorn*

Haggard, H. R. Montezuma's daughter. (N11) D. $1. *Longmans, G*

— Nada, the lily. [*N. ed.*] (Ag5) D. (Longmans' p. lib., no. 1.) p. 50c ..... *Longmans, G*

Haidar Ali and Tipú Sultán. Bowring, L. B. *net,* 60c. *Macmillan*

Hainer, B. T. Manual of the Oklahoma school land laws. (O7) T. bds. 50c ..... *State Capital Pr. Co*

Haines, E. M. Practical treatise on the powers and duties of justices of the peace and police magistrates. (Illinois.) *14th rev. ed.* (S23&30) O. shp. $3 .... *Myers*

Haiti, Lectures on. Douglass, F. p. 25c.; celluloid, 35c ..... *Violet Agents Supply Co*

Hakluyt, R. Voyages of the Elizabethan seamen to America. *2d ed.* (D16) 12°, *net,* $1.40 ..... *Macmillan*

Hale, E. E. For fifty years. (O7) D. $1 ..... *Roberts*

— Helpful words from the writings of. (O21) sq. S. $1. *Roberts*

— Man without a country. *School ed.* (F25) 12°, p. 20c., *Roberts*

— A New England boyhood. (Je10) D. $1 ..... *Cassell*

Hale, G. W. Police and prison cyclopædia. *N. rev. and enl. ed.* (D9) O. $2.50 ..... *W. L. Richardson*

Halevy, L. Abbé Constantin. *N. ed.* (N11) D. $1.25. *Dodd, M*

— Marriage for love. *N. ed.* (N11) D. $1.25 .... *Dodd, M*

Half a hero. Hope, A. p. 50c ..... *Harper*

— an hour with a giant. Jones, G. M. p. 15c .... *Baker*

— century of conflict. Parkman, F. 2 v. $5 .. *Little, B*

— hours with Jimmieboy. Bangs, J. K. $1.25 .. *De Witt*

Hall, E. H. Discourses. (D9) D. $1.50.....*Ellis*

Hall, Gertrude. Allegretto. (D23) 8°, $1.50.....*Roberts*

Hall, J. Christ mystical. (N11) D. $1.25.....*Randolph*

Hall, J., Cooper, A. J., *and* Sonnenschein, E. A. English grammar. (Mr4) (Parallel grammar ser.) 60c. *Macmillan*

Hall, Newman. Atonement the fundamental fact of Christianity. (Ag19) 12°, 75c.....*Revell*

Hall, T. B. Infringement of patents for inventions, not designs. (S2) O. shp. *net*, $5 .....*R. Clarke*

Hall, W. S. Mensuration. (Mr18) D. (Mathematical ser.) 55c.....*Ginn*

Hallam, A. H. Poems, with essay on the lyrical poems of Alfred Tennyson. (Jl29) 12°, $1.50 .....*Macmillan*

Hallock, G. B. F. A square man. (S23&30) S. p. 5c. *Am. Tr. Soc*

Hallowed day (The). Guirey, G. $1.25....*Baker & T*

Halsey, J. L. Hist. of the McCormick Theological Seminary of the Presbyterian Church. (Ag5) 8°, $3. *McCormick Theol. Sem'y*

Hamerling, R. Aspasia. (Jl15) D. $1.25...*G. G. Peck*

Hamerton, P. G. Drawing and engraving. (Ja14) 4°, $7.....*Macmillan*

Hamilton, Catherine J. Women writers. *2d ser.* (D2) D. $1.....*Ward, L. & B*

Hamilton, C. D. P. Modern scientific whist. (D16) 8°, $2.....*Brentano's*

Hamilton, Gail, (*pseud.*) *See* Dodge, M. A.

Hamilton, G. W. Tom Croly's word. (Ap1) D. $1. *Standard Pub. Co*

Hamilton, P. J. Ramhles in historic lands. (N4) D. $1.75.....*Putnam*

Hamlin, C. My life and times. (D9) O. $2.50. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

Hamlin, Sara A. Pictures from English literature. (Ap15) D. 60c.....*Educ. Pub. Co*

Hammarsten, O. Text-book of physiological chemistry. (Mandel.) (D16) 8°, $4.....*Wiley*

Hammer, B., *comp.* Manual of the Holy Family. (Ap22) 32°, 60c .....*Benziger*

Hampton, Isabel A. Nursing. (O28) D. *net*, $2. *Saunders*

Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute. Twenty-two years' work. (Jl1) O. $1.50. *Hampton, Va., Normal School Press*

Hancock, A. U. Silhouettes from life. (Ap22) D. $1. *Kerr*

Hand on the plough (The). Pierson, A. T. p. 20c. *Revell*

Handbook (A) for sewing-school teachers. (N11) D. bds. 35c .....*Whittaker*

— of Christian evidences. Stewart, A. p. 25c..*Randolph*

Handicraft and design, Elements of. Benson, W. A. S. buckram, *net*, $1.60 .....*Macmillan*

Handsome Humes (The). Black, W. $1.50...*Harper*

Handwriting of the kings and queens of England. Hardy, W. J. $4.20.....*Revell*

Handy lists of technical literature. Haferkorn, H. E. $3.50; p. $3.25 .....*Haferkorn*

— volume classics in prose and poetry. 36 v. (D2) 18°, *ea.* 75 c.; $1; $1.25.....*Crowell*

— — — *See* Lamb.

— — culinary ser. *See* Filippini.

Haney, J. D., *comp.* Expert calculator. (D23) 16°, 25c.; leatherette, 50c.; rus. 75c .....*Excelsior Pub. Ho*

Hanging of the crane. Longfellow, H. W. $1.50. *Houghton, M*

Hannibal and Katharna. Cookson, J. F. $1.25.*Putnam*

Hansell, H. F., *and* Bell, J. H. Manual of clinical ophthalmology. (Ap8) 12°, $1.75.....*Blakiston*

Hanus, P. H. Geometry in the grammar school. (Je10) D. p. 25c.....*Heath*

Hapgood, Olive C. School needlework. *Pupil's ed.* (Jl1) D. bds. 60c.....*Ginn*

— — — *Teacher's ed.* (O28) D. 85c. .....*Ginn*

Happy days. (N11) O. bds. $1.50.....*De Wolfe, F*

— hour lib. *See* Consuelo; Reifsnider.

Harben, W. N. A mute confessor. (Ag26) D. $1; p. 50c.....*Arena Pub. Co*

Hardaway, W. A. Manual of skin diseases. (F25) 12°, $3.....*Lea*

Harden, W. D. An inquiry into the truth of dogmatic Christianity. (Je10) 12°, $1.50 .....*Putnam*

Hardy, E. J. The sunny days of youth. (O21) D. $1.25.....*Scribner*

Hardy, W. J. Book-plates. (Ap29) O. (Books about books.), $2.50.....*Scribner*

— Handwriting of the kings and queens of England. (N4) 4°, $4.20 .....*Revell*

Hare, A. J. C. Story of two noble lives. 3 v. (D23) 8°, *net*, $9.....*Randolph*

Hare, F. A. Last of the bushrangers. (Jl29) D. (Melbourne ser., no. 9.) p. 25c.....*Weeks*

Hare, H. A., *and* Chrystie, W., *eds.* System of therapeutics. V. 3. (Ja7) 8°, *subs.* [*for complete work,*] $15; $18; hf. rus. $21.....*Lea*

Harlan, G. C. *See* Harte, R. H.

Harland, H. Mademoiselle Miss. (D16) D. $1. *Lovell, C*

Harland, Marion, (*pseud.*) Jessamine. (My13) D. (Madison sq. ser., no. 61.) p. 25c.....*Dillingham*

— My little love. (O28) D. (Madison sq. ser., no. 66.) p. 25c.....*Dillingham*

Harlequin opal (The). Hume, F. $1.50; p. 50c. *Rand, McN*

Harley, Cecil. The shadow of a song. (Jl1) D. $1.25. *Allen*

Harlow, L. K., *comp.* The world's best hymns. *N. ed.* (O21) D. $1.50.....*Little, B*

Harmony of the "Gospels" in the Revised Version. Broadus, J. A. $1.50.....*Armstrong*

Harnack, A. Outlines of the history of dogma. (Ap8) O. $2.50.....*Funk & W*

Harp of Zion. Sherwood, W. H. bds. 35c. *W. H. Sherwood*

Harper, F. Echoes from the undying word. (S23&30) 12°, 60c .....*Revell*

Harper, H. A. Ll. letters to my children from the Holy Land. *N. ed.* (F18) 4°, $1 .....*Revell*

Harper, W. R., *and* Castle, C. F. Exercises in Greek prose composition based on Xenophon's Anabasis. (Ag12) D. hf. cl. 75c.....*Am. B'k Co*

— *and* Castle, C. F. Inductive Greek primer. (D2) D. hf. leath. $1.25.....*Am. B'k Co*

Harper's New Monthly Magazine, Index to. V. 1 to 85. (O14) O. $5.....*Harper*

Harper's quarterly. *See* Bread-winners; Green; Janvier; Ludlow; Pool.

— student's ser. *See* Bury.

— young people ser. *See* Munroe; Swett.

Harrington, W. B. Our Dick. (D23) S. p. ribbon-tied 50c.....*Murdock*

Harris, Carlyle W. Articles, speeches and modes. (Je17) D. (Peerless ser., no. 70.) $1; p. 25c .....*Ogilvie*

Harris, F. A. Majority of one. (F18) D. (Baker's ed. of plays.) p. 15c.....*Baker*

Harris, G. E. Treatise on the law of certiorari at common law and under the statutes, its use in practice. (My6) O. shp. $5.....*Lawyers' Co-op. Pub. Co*

Harris, H. R. Phillips Brooks: his character and teachings. (Mr11) sq. S. p. 25c.....*Whittaker*

Harris, Joel C. *See* Ortoli, F.

Harris, J. R. Memoranda sacra. *3d ed.* (N11) D. $1.25.....*Randolph*

— The newly recovered Gospel of St. Peter. (Mr11) D. p. 50c .....*Pott*

— Stichometry. (D16) 8°, *net*, $1.40.....*Macmillan*

Harris, Linnie S. Bertha's summer boarders. (N4) D. $1.25 .....*Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

Harris, *Mrs.* Miriam. An utter failure *N. ed.* (O14) 16°, $1.25.....*Houghton, M*

— Rutledge. *N. ed.* (O14) 16°, $1.25.....*Houghton, M*

Harris, W. T. Theory of education. (Mr11) S. (Schoolroom classics, no. 15.) p. 15c.....*Bardeen*

— *See* Sanhorn, F. B.

Harrison, Alex. J. Ascent of faith. (D30) 12°, (Boyle lectures, 1892–93.) $1.75.....*Whittaker*

Harrison, *Mrs.* B., Windom, *Mrs.* W., Wanamaker, *Mrs.* J., *and others.* The Columbian memorial cookbook. (My13) D. p. 25c.....*Dillingham*

Harrison, *Mrs.* Constance C., *ed.* Short stories. (N4) S. (Distaff ser.) $1 .....*Harper*

— Sweet bells out of tune. (O21) D. $1.25.....*Century*

Harrison, F. Annals of an old manor-house, Sutton Place, Guildford. (Ap22) 8°, $14.....*Macmillan*

— Choice of books. (Ap22) T. 75c..... ...*Macmillan*

Harrison, J. La R., *comp.* Cap and gown. (Je10) sq. S. $1.25.... .....*Knight*

Harrison, Wilmot. Memorable Paris houses. (D23) 8°, $2.25 .....*Scribner*

Harrison, W. P., *comp. and ed.* The Gospel among the slaves. (Ap1) D. $1.25.
Pub. Ho. of the M. E. Church, South
— Sam Williams. (Ap1) D. $1.
Pub. Ho. of the M. E. Church, South
Harry Lorrequer. Lever, C. $2.50.....*Ward, L. & B*
— Sharpe. Rockwood, H. p. 25c..... .....*Ogilvie*
Hart, A. B. Practical Essays on Am. government. (D23) 12°, $1.50.....*Longmans, G*
Hart, B. Studies of the model life. (F18) 12°, $1.25.
Treat
Hart, E. Hypnotism, mesmerism, etc. (Je24) 12°, $1.25.
Appleton
Hart, Mary E. Stray violets. (Mr25) O. $2.....*Allen*
Harte, Fs. Bret. Sally Dows, and other stories. (My6) D. $1.25.....*Houghton, M*
— Susy: a story of the plains. (F4) D. $1.25.
Houghton, M
Harte, R. H., Van Harlingen, A., Allen, H., *and* Harlan, G. C. Handbook of local therapeutics. (Je24) 8°, $4..... .....*Blakiston*
Harter, M. D. *See* White, Horace.
Hartmann, C. S. Christ. (Poem.) (Je10) S. flex. cl. 50c.....*Hartmann*
Hartmann, J. Creation of God. (My13) D. $1; p. 50c.
Truthseeker Co
Hartmann, the anarchist. Fawcett, E. D. $1.25.
Macmillan
Harvard stories. Post, W. K. $1 .....*Putnam*
— studies in classical philology. V. 4. (Je24) O. bds. $1.50.....*Ginn*
Harvey, J. *See* Wilson, T. B.
Hassall, Arthur, *ed.* Periods of European history. Period 1. (D16) 12°, *net*, $1.75 .....*Macmillan*
Hassall, A. H. Narrative of a busy life. (D23) 8°, $1.75.
Longmans, G
Hastings, Lord. Hunter, *Sir* W. W. 60c..*Macmillan*
Hatred. Claretie, J. $1.25; p. 50c.....*Neely*
Hatschek, B. The amphioxus and its development. (O21) 12°, *net*, $1.50..... .....*Macmillan*
Hatton, J. Princess Mazaroff. (F4) D. (Belmore ser., no. 13.) p. 50c .....*Lovell, C*
— Under the great seal. (My20) D. $1.....*Cassell*
Hauff, W. Das wirtshaus im Spessart. (Fasnacht.) (O21) 16°, (Macmillan's primary ser. of Fr. and Ger. readings.) *net*, 70c .....*Macmillan*
Haunted husband (The). Lewis, *Mrs.* H. $1; p. 50c.
Bonner
— pool (The). Sand, George. $1.25.....*Dodd, M*
Haupt, H. Street-railway motors. (Ap22) 12°, $1.75.
Baird
Hauser, Kasper. *See* Shipley, A. E.
Haven, G. Christus consolator. (Je3) D. $1.25.
Hunt & E
Hawaiian almanac and annual, 1893. Thrum, T. G. p. $1.....*Thrum*
Hawes, E. Ungranted requests. (Mr18) D. leatherette, 10c.....*Am. S. S. Union*
Hawker, P. Diary of Colonel Peter Hawker. 2 v. (D23) 8°, $9.....*Longmans, G*
Hawker, Stephen. *See* Baring-Gould, S.
Hawkins, C. C., *and* Wallis, F. The dynamo, its theory, design and manufacture. (Jl29) 12°, $3.
Macmillan
Hawley, J. G. Law and practice of international extradition. (F25) O. hf. shp. $3.75.....*Callaghan*
Hawthorne, J., *ed.* Confession of a convict. (My13) D. $1; p. 50c .....*Hartranft*
— Humors of the fair. (Ag26) D. (Marguerite ser., no. 12.) p. 25c..... .. ... *Weeks*
— Six cent Sam's. (Ap15) D. $1.25.....*Price-McG*
Hawthorne, N. Grandfather's chair. (F18) 12°, (Universal lib.) p. 25c.....*Hurst*
— The scarlet letter. *Vignette ed.* (O21) D. "orchid" or cl. $1.50.....*Stokes*
— Twice-told tales. (F18) 12°, (Universal lib.) p. 25c.
Hurst
— — — — Mosses from an old manse. 2 v. *Salem ed.* (Ag19) 16°, *ea.* 40c.....*Houghton, M*
— Wonder-book for girls and boys; and The snow-image. 2 v. *Salem eds.* (S2) 16°, hf. cl. *ea.* 30c..*Houghton, M*
— Personal recollections. Bridge, H. $1.25.....*Harper*
Haycraft, Margaret. Lindenholm. (S23&30) 12°, $1.25.
Revell
Haycraft, *Mrs.* M. S. Sybil's repentance. (Jl29) D. 70c.....*Hunt & E*
Haydn, H. C. Brightening the world. (S3) D. leatherette, 35c.....*Randolph*
Hayes, M. H. Points of the horse. (Ag5) 12°, *net*, $10.
Macmillan
Haygood, A. G., *sr.* Jack-knife and brambles. (Ag19) D. $1.....*Pub. Ho. M. E. Church, South*
Haynes, E. J. None such? there will yet be thousands. (D16) D. $1.25.....*North Pub. Co*
Haynes, F. E. The reciprocity treaty with Canada of 1854. (Mr4) O. (Publications of the society, v. 7, no. 6) p. 75c.....*Am. Econ. Assoc*
Haynes, I. S. Guide for beginners to the dissection of the human body. (F25) 12°, $1.....*Treat*
Hays, D. G., Lowry, C. D., *and* Rishel, A. C. High-school laboratory manual of physics. (O28) O. 60c.
Ginn
Hazard, Caroline. College Tom. (D9) 8°, $2.
Houghton, M
Hazard, M. C., *and* Tufts, J. W., *eds.* Seedtime and harvest. (O21) O. (Pilgrim ser. of children's services.) p. 5c.....*Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*
Hazard, Thomas. *See* Hazard, C.
Hazell's annual for 1893. (Je3) 8°, $1.50.....*Scribner*
Hazelton, Robert and John, Genealogical sketches. Lapham, W. B., *comp.* $4 50; $5; $6.50.....*Hazelton*
Hazlitt, W. Carew. The coinage of the European continent. (O21) 8°, $5 .....*Macmillan*
Hazlitt, W. Lectures on the English poets. (N11) S. (Giunta ser.) $1; hf. cf. $2.25.....*Dodd, M*
Head light (The). White, *Mrs.* J. M. p. 25c.*Flanagan*
— sections, Atlas of. Macewen, W. folio, buckram, $21.
Macmillan
Health and temperance, Manual of. Brodribb, T. 50c.
Longmans, G
— before and after confinement. Stacpoole, F. p. 50c.
Ogilvie
— officers, Manual for. Balch, L. $1.50.....*Banks*
— resorts of Europe. Linn, T. $1.50.....*Appleton*
— *See* Paul, F. F.
Heart beats. Mozoomdar, P. C. $1.50.....*Ellis*
— of Midlothian. Scott, *Sir* W. $1.25.....*Macmillan*
Hearts and coronets. Fuller, J. G. $1; p. 50c..*Bonner*
— of oak. Stables, G. $1.25.....*Bradley*
Heat. Wright, M. R. $1.50 .....*Longmans, G*
— Practical work in. Woolcombe, W. G. *net*. $1.
Macmillan
Heath, A. H. Manual on lime and cement. (Je24) 12°, $2.50.....*Spon & C*
Heath, R. The English peasant. (D16) 8°, $1.50.
Century
Heather and snow. Macdonald, G. $1.25.....*Harper*
Heath's Eng. classics. *See* Shelley; Webster.
— modern language ser. *See* Andersen; Assollant; Balzac; Beaumarchais; Bruno; Dumas; Erckmann; Genin; Gervais; Goethe; Heyse; La Bedollière; Legouvé; Loti; Picard; Sand.
— pedagogical lib. *See* Elliott; Herbart; Ricks.
Heating and ventilation of residences. Willett, J. R. p. 50c .....*Inland Arch. Press*
Heavenly secret of daily life. Figgis, J. B. 60c.*Revell*
— twins. Grand, S. $1.....*Cassell*
Heaviside, O. Electrical papers. 2 v. (Ja14) 8°, $10.
Macmillan
Hebrew grammar, Elementary. Ball, C. J. $2.25.
Revell
Hebrews. *See* Meyer, F. B.
Hector, *Mrs.* A. F., Found wanting. (Jl15) D. $1.
Lippincott
— Mammon. (Ap29) D. (Belmore ser., no. 19.) p. 50c.
Lovell, C
— The snare of the fowler. (Ap15) D. (Sunshine ser., no. 139.) p. 50c .....*Cassell*
— Was she to blame? (Je2) D. (Marguerite ser., no. 3.) p. 25c .....*Weeks*
Hefter, C. *See* Kear, J. A.
Hegel, G. W. F. Ethics. (Sterrett.) (N11) D. (Ethical ser.) $1.10..... .....*Ginn*
Heilprin, A. Arctic problem and narrative of the Peary relief expedition. (Je10) O. $3; *Popular ed.* $1.
Contemporary Pub. Co
Heimburg, W., (*pseud.*) *See* Behrens, Bertha.
Heine, H. Family life of Heinrich Heine. (fr. the Ger.) (F4) D. $1.50..... ... *Cassell*
— Heine's life told in his own words. (fr. the Ger.) (Jl2) D. $1.75..... ..... *Holt*
Heir of Charlton. Fleming, *Mrs.* M. A. p. 25c
Pittsburgh
— — Lynne Buchanan, R. p. 25c..... *Hurst*

Heitman, F. B. Hist. register of officers of the Continental Army duriug the war of the Revolutton. (My6) 8°, roan, $5.....*Lowdermilk*

Helbing, H. Modern materia medica for pharmacists, etc. *3d ed., enl.* (Mr11) 8°, $1.....*Lehn & Fink*

Heldmann, B. Self-conquered. (D2) D. $1.....*Pott*

Helena's cloud with the silver lining. [*Also*] What the angels saw on Christmas eve. [*N. iss.*] (Je3) D. 75c. *Hunt & E*

Helical gears. (D23) 12°. $2.....*Macmillan*

Hell up to date. Young, A. W. $1; $2.50.....*Schulte*

Helpful words. Hale, E. E. $1.....*Roberts*

Henderson, *Mrs* Eliza E. Guide to palmistry. (Ag26) nar. D. (Side pocket ser.) 75c.....*Arena Pub. Co*

Henderson, F. P. Old world Scotland. (D16) 8°, $1.50. *Century*

Henrietta, Duchess of Orleans. *See* Cartwright, J.

Henry, C. S. About men and things. (Ag5) D. (Whittaker's lib. of church teaching and defence, no. 3.) p. 50c.....*Whittaker*

Henry, W. *See* Sinclair, A.

Henry VIII. and the Eng. monasteries. Gasquet, F. A. hf. mor. *net*, $10.75.....*Benziger*

Henry of Navarre, and the Huguenots in France. Willert, P. F. $1.50; hf. leath. $1.75.....*Putnam*

Henty, G. A. In the days of the mutiny. (Ap15) D. (Broadway ser., no. 21.) p. 50c.....*Taylor*

— A Jacobite exile. (O7) D. $1.50.....*Scribner*

— St. Bartholomew's eve. (O7) D. $1.50.....*Scribner*

— Through the Sikh war. (O7) D. $1.50.....*Scribner*

Hepburn, A. B. *See* White, H.

Her girlhood's lover. Braeme, C. M. p. 25c.....*Weeks*

— heart was true: story of the Peninsula war. (F25) D. (Unknown lib., no. 21.) 50c.....*Cassell*

— last lover. Gardner, C. E. p. 25c.....*Dillingham*

— majesty's tower. Dixon, W. H. 2 v. *ea.* $1.*Crowell*

— shattered idol. Logan, B. V. p. 25c.....*Morrill, H*

Herbart, J. F. Science of education. (D9) D. (Pedagogical lib.) $1.....*Heath*

Herbert, G. The temple: sacred poems and private ejaculations. (D23) 12°, $2.....*Macmillan*

Herder, J. G. v. Leaves of antiquity. *3d ed.* (My20) D. *net*, 75c.....*Univ. Pub. Ho*

Here she goes and there she goes. Coes, G. H. p. 15c. *Baker*

Heredity. *See* Weismann, A.

Hereward the Wake. Kingsley, C. p. 25c.....*Warne*

Herford, O. Pen and inklings. (D16) sq. S. $1.25. *Allen*

Hering, Fanny F. Life and works of Jean Léon Gérome. *Ed. de luxe.* (F18) f°, $30.....*Cassell*

Hermann, Gustav. *See* Weisbach, J.

Hermetic philosophy. V. 3." (F18) D. $1.25.*Lippincott*

Hermit of the Nonquon. Johnson, C. N. p. 50c. *Rand, McN*

Herodotus. Books 5 and 6. (Evelyn Abbott.) (Ap1) 8°. (Clarendon Press ser.) $2.75.....*Macmillan*

— Bk. 8, Urania. (Shuckburgh.) (Jl29); Bk. 9, Kalliope (O21) 16°, *ea. net*, $1.10.....*Macmillan*

Heroes of the nations ser. *See* Morris; Willert.

Heroic happenings told in verse and story. Brooks, E. S. $2.....*Putnam*

— sinner and the pilgrim spinster. Silva, G. p. 50c. *C. T. Dillingham*

Heron, Addie E. Dainty work for pleasure and profit. (F25) O. $2.50; mor. $3.50.....*Danks*

Herrick, R. Poetical works. *Aldine ed.* 2 v. (D9) 12°, *ea. net*, 75c.....*Macmillan*

Herron, G. D. The new redemption. (S23&30) S. 75c. *Crowell*

He's coming to-morrow. Stowe, *Mrs.* H. B. p. 10c. *Revell*

Heth and Moab. Conder, C. R. $2.25.....*Macmillan*

Hett, C. L. Turbine manual and millwright handbook. (Mr4) 8°, p. 80c.....*Spon & C*

Hetty. Connelly, J. H. $1; p. 50c.....*Bonner*

Hewitt, F. Anæstbetics and their administration. (D23) 12°, $3.25.....*Lippincott*

Hewitt, W. Elementary science lessons. Pts. 2–4. (Ja7) 16°, *ea.* 50c.....*Longmans, G*

Heyse, P. L'Arrabbiata. (Bernhardt.) (F4) D. (Heath's modern language ser.) p. 25c.....*Heath*

Heywood, Eliz. The grocer's boy. [*N. ed.*] (Mr18) D. 50c.....*Hunt & E*

Hibbard, G. A. Nowadays, and other stories. (S16) D. $1.25.....*Harper*

Hibbert lectures. *See* Montefiore.

Hic et ubique. Fraser, *Sir* W. $1.50.....*Scribner*

Hickie, W. J. Lexicon of the Greek Testament. (My20) 16°, *net*, 75c.....*Macmillan*

Hicks, I. P. Builders' guide. (Mr25) D. $1. *D. Williams*

Higby, C. D. General outline of civil government in the U. S. (O21) S. 30c.....*Lee & S*

Higginbottom, J. On the non-alcoholic treatment of disease. (My20) S. p. 10c.*Nat. Temp. Soc. and Pub. Ho*

Higgins, G. Horæ Sabbaticæ. (N11) O. 50c.; p. 25c. *Eckler*

Higginson, T. W., *and* Channing, E. English history for American readers. (S16) D. $1.20.....*Longmans, G*

— *and* Higginson, Mary T. Such as they are. (D2) sq. D. $1.....*Roberts*

Higher criticism (The). Godet, F. $1.....*Revell*

— — — Rishell, C. W. 75c.....*Cranston & C*

— — of the Hexateuch. Briggs, C. A. $1.75...*Scribner*

— education. *See* Leverson, M. R.

Highland nurse (The). Argyll, *Duke of.* p. 25c..*Tait*

Highway of letters (The). Archer, T. $2..*Randolph*

Hiles, T. L. The ice crop, how to harvest, etc. (F18) D. $1.....*Orange Judd*

Hill, D. J. Genetic philosophy. (N4) D. $1.75. *Macmillan*

Hill, F. S. Twenty years at sea. (D9) D. $1. *Houghton, M*

Hill, Georgiana. Hist. of English dress. 2 v. (D2) O. $7.50.....*Putnam*

Hill, T. E. Guide to Chicago and the World's Fair. (Jl29) D. p. 25c.....*Laird & L*

Hill of angles. Watson, L. $1.25.....*Revell*

— side parish (A). Dod, S. B. $1.....*Dodd, M*

Hillern, Wilhelmine v. On the cross. (fr. the Ger.) (D9) D. $1; p. 50c.....*G. G. Peck*

Hinckley, F. A. After-glow: sermons. (Mr11) 16°, flex. cl. 50c.....*Ellis*

Hine, C. C., *and* Nichols, W. S. Digest of the Insurance Law Journal, 20 v. (Je10) O. shp. $5.*Insurance Monitor*

Hinsdale, B. A. American government. (O14) 12°, 75c. *Register Pub. Co*

Hinton, Ja. The mystery of pain. *N. ed.* (Mr18) 12°, p. 50c.....*Appleton*

Hints on learning to draw. Hutchinson, G. W. C. *net*, $2.25.....*Macmillan*

Hiram Golf's religion. (F4) D. 75c.....*Dutton*

Hirst, B. C., *and* Piersol, G. A. Human monstrosities. 4 pts. (F25) f°, *per pt.* $5.....*Lea*

Hirt, L. Diseases of the nervous system. [fr. the Ger.] (Mr18) 8°, $5; shp. $6.....*Appleton*

His broken sword. Taylor, W. L. $1.25.....*Stone & K*

— letters. Gordon, Julien. $1.....*Cassell*

— love for Helen. Janeway, J. B. H. p. 50c.*Dillingham*

Histoire de la Mère Michel. La Bedollière, E. de. p. 25c.....*Heath*

— d'un paysan. Erckmann, E. p. 25c.....*Heath*

Histology, pathology and bacteriology. Beach, B. S. $1.....*Lea*

Historic hymnists. Nutter, C. S. $2.50.....*Nutter*

Historical and patriotic addresses. Saunders, F. $3.50; $4.50.....*Treat*

— personality. Stevenson, F. S. $1.25.....*Macmillan*

— register of officers of the Continental Army. Heitman, F. B. roan, $5.....*Lowdermilk*

— tales. Morris, C. $5.....*Lippincott*

History and literature in grammar grades. Phillips, J. H. p. 15c.....*Heath*

— of a bearskin. Marthold, J. de. $1.50.....*Dodd, M*

— — creation. Haeckel, E. 2 v. $5.....*Appleton*

— — early Maryland. Gambrall, T. C. $1.50.*Whittaker*

— — Geronimo's summer campaign in 1885. Cummings, G. D. p. $1.....*Doxey*

— — King Arthur and the Knights of the Round Table. Malory, *Sir* T. $1.25.....*Routledge*

— — my time. Pasquier, E. D. V. 1. $2.50...*Scribner*

— outlines. *See* Droysen, J. G.

— readers. *See* Macmillan's.

History's misleading chronology. Balch, S. W. p. 10c. *Balch*

Hitchcock, L. E. Ten-minute series of supplementa. lessons for the Sunday-school. 7 nos. (Mr4) T. p. *ea.* 5c ..... *Hunt & E*

Hoare, E. N. The Fairhope venture. (D2) D. $1.50. *Young*

Hobbes, J. O., (*pseud.*) Study in temptations. (Ap15) D. (Unknown lib., no. 23.) 50c ..... *Cassell*

Hobhouse, L. T. The labor movement. (D2) 12°, $1 25 ..... *Putnam*

Hobson, *Mrs.* C. Leila; or, slave or no slave. (S2) 12°, (Pine-cone ser.) $1 ..... *Revell*

Hocker, G. The tell-tale watch. (fr. the Ger.) (N11) D (Ledger lib., no. 95.) $1; p. 50c ..... *Bonner*

Hocking, J. Ishmael Pengelly. (D16) 8°, $1. *Ward, L. & B*

— Story of Andrew Fairfax. (My20) 12°, $1. *Ward, L., B*

Hodder, E. The junior clerk. [*N. ed.*] (Mr18) D. 50c. *Hunt & E*

Hodgkin, T. Italy and her invaders. *2d ed.* 2 v. (Ja14) 8°, $12.50 ..... *Macmillan*

Hodgkins, Louise M. *See* Milton.

Hodskins, Georgia A. Little people's reader. (D9) D. 30c ..... *Ginn*

Hodson, J. M. How to begin to live forever. (Je17) D. 60c ..... *Randolph*

Hoff, F. W. Two hundred miles on the Delaware River. *Columbia ed.* (Je17) O. *net*, $1.50 ..... *Traver*

Hoffmann, Prof., (*pseud.*) *See* Lewis, A. J.

Hoffmann's Cath. directory, almanac and clergy list quarterly, 1893. V. 8. (Je17) D. p. 50c ..... *Hoffmann*

Hofman, H. O. Metallurgy of lead and the desilverization of base bullion. (Ap15) O. $6. *Scientific Pub. Co*

Hofmann, H. Come unto me! (O21) F. portfolio, $8.40 ..... *Hessling & S*

Hoisting machinery. *See* Weisbach, J.

Holbein, H. Dance of death. (Dobson.) (F4) 12°, $2; *large-p. ed.* $7 ..... *Macmillan*

Holbrook, E. Old 'Kaskia days. (Jl15) D. $1.50. *Schulte Pub. Co*

Holden, Martha E. String of amber beads. (D16) sq. S. (Unity lib., no. 32.) p. 50c ..... *Kerr*

Holden, W. A. Outline of the embryology of the eye. (D16) 16°, 75c ..... *Putnam*

Holder, C. F. Louis Agassiz, his life and work. (Mr11) (Leaders in science ser., no. 2.) $1.50 ..... *Putnam*

Holding, Eliz. E. Joy, the deaconess. (Je24) D. 90c. *Cranston & C*

Hole, S. R. (*Dean*), Memories of. *N. ed.* (Jl29) 12°, $2. *Macmillan*

Holland, H. S. Pleas and claims for Christ. (Ja7) 8°, $2 ..... *Longmans, G*

— *and* Rockstro, W. S. Jenny Lind, the artist. *N. cheaper ed.* (D9) 8°, $2 50 ..... *Scribner*

Holland, J. G. Arthur Bonnicastle. (Je10) D. (Yellow paper ser.) p. 50c ..... *Scribner*

Holley, Marietta. Samantha at the World's Fair. (D23) 8°, *subs.* $2.50; hf. rus. $4 ..... *Funk & W*

— — on the race problem. (F18) 8°, *subs.* $2.50. *Dodd, M*

Hollywood series. Wise, D. 6 v. $5.40 .... *Hunt & E*

Holman, S. W. Discussion of the precision of measurements. (Ja21) 8°, $2 ..... *Wiley*

Holmes, Kate R. Pictures from nature and life. (D9) O. $2.50 ..... *McClurg*

Holmes, *Mrs.* M. A. An unwilling bride. (D30) D. (Marguerite ser., no. 15.) p. 25c ..... *Weeks*

— That fair false woman. (N11) D. (Marguerite ser., no. 14.) p. 25c ..... *Weeks*

Holmes, *Mrs.* M. J. Ethelyn's mistake. (Je24) D. (Madison sq. ser., no. 62.) p. 25c ..... *Dillingham*

Holmes, O. W. Autocrat of the breakfast-table. 2 v. (N4) O. $5; *ed. de luxe*, 2 v., 8°, *net*, $12 .. *Houghton, M*

Holst, H. v. Index to Von Holst's "Constitutional and pol. hist. of the U. S." (F18) 8°, $2 50; shp. $3. *Callaghan*

Holstone priory. Cooper, *Mrs.* 75c .... *Revell*

Holt, Ben. Four centuries after; or, how I discovered Europe. (Ag12) D. $1.50 ..... *Press of J. J. Little*

Holt, Emily S. One snowy night. (D2) D. $1.25. *Bradley*

Holy cross (The). Field, Eugene. $1.25 .... *Stone & K*

— Ghost (The). *See* Zardetti, O.

— grail (The). Tennyson, A. 40c ..... *Macmillan*

— Spirit in missions. Gordon, A. J. $1.25 ..... *Revell*

— waiting (The). Vincent, J. H. 50c.; 75c.; 30c. *Cranston & C*

— writ and modern thought. Cox, A. C. $1 ..... *Dutton*

Holyoke, Maria B. Golden memories of old world lands. (D9) O. *net*, $2 ..... *Kerr*

Holyrood ser. *See* Barrett; Bourget; Chambers.

Home, A. The way and the will. (S23&30) 12°, 75c. *Revell*

Home (The). Bremer, F. 2 v. $2.50 ..... *Putnam*

— and social life. Bolton, H. W. 75c ..... *H. W. Bolton*

— receipt-book. A., *Mrs.* J. p. 25c ..... *Lippincott*

— rule for our Amer. cities. Oberholtzer, E. P. p. 25c. *Am. Soc. of Pol. and Soc. Science*

— ser. *See* Roe, A. S.

— sweet home. Soans, R. G. $1.75 ..... *Revell*

Homer, Iliad. 2 v. (Mr11) 12°, *ea.* $1 ..... *McClurg*

— Iliads of Homer. (Chapman.) 3 v. (My20) 16°, (Knickerbocker nuggets, no. 41.) $3.75 .. .. *Putnam*

— Sixth book of the Iliad. (Leaf.) (Jl1) 16°, (Elementary classics.) 40c ..... *Macmillan*

— Odyssey. (G. H. Palmer.) *School ed.* (D9) 12°, *net*, $1 ..... *Houghton, M*

— and the epic. Lang, A. $2.50 ..... *Longmans, G*

Homes and haunts of Shakespeare. Williams, J. L. Pts. 7–9. *subs. ea.* $2.50 ..... *Scribner*

— in city and country. Sturgis, R. $2 ..... *Scribner*

Homestead and exemption. Waples, R. shp. $6. *Flood*

— — townsite laws. Morgan, D. T. p. 50c.; 75c *Robbins & T*

Homœopathic materia medica, Essentials of. Dewey, W. A. *net*, $1.50; $1.75 ..... *Boericke & T*

— treatment of disease. Verdi, T. de S. *net*, $3.50. *Boericke & T*

Honor of a heart. Vacano, E. A. M. $1; p. 50c. *Bonner*

Hood, T. Humorous poems. (D16) 8°, $2 .. *Macmillan*

— *Same. Large-p. ed.* (D23) f°, buckram, *net*. $14. *Macmillan*

Hope, Andrée. The Vyvyans. (Ag12) D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no. 179.) p. 25c ..... *Rand, McN*

Hope, Anthony. Half a hero. (S9) D. (Franklin sq. lib., no. 738.) p. 50c .... *Harper*

Hope, M. J. Joan. (D9) D. 60c ..... *Young*

Hope and rest. Merriman, *Mrs.* H. B. p. 15c. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

Hopkins, B. J. Astronomy for every-day readers. (My6) D. bds. 50c ..... *Whittaker*

Hopkins, F. P. Fishing experiences of half a century. (O21) 8°, $2 ..... *Longmans, G*

Hopkins, M. Modern scepticism in its relations to young men. (O28) 12°, p. 25c ..... *Revell*

Hopkins, W. J. Telephone lines and their properties. (Ap8) D. $1.50 ..... *Longmans, G*

Hoppin, Emily H. From out of the past. (My13) D. $1; p. 50c ..... *Dodd, M*

Horace. Horatian echoes: tr. by J. O. Sargent. (Ap22) D. $1.50 ..... *Houghton, M*

— Odes, Bk. 1. (Wickham.) (My20) 16°, (Clarendon Press ser.) *net*, 50c ..... *Macmillan*

— Satires and epistles. (Je17) S. (Students' ser. of Latin classics.) $1.20 ..... *Leach, S. & S*

— Selections. (Ja21) S. (Chase & Stuart's classical ser.) hf. leath. $1 ..... *Eldredge*

Horæ Sabbaticæ. Higgins, G. 50c.; p. 25c ..... *Eckler*

— subsecivæ. Brown, J. hf. cl. $1.25; hf. cf. $2.50. *Stokes*

Horley, Englebert. *See* Caroe, W. D.

Horne, A. R. Common-sense health notes. (Je17) D. $1 ..... *Flanagan*

Horne, *Mrs.* Mary B. Plantation bitters. (F18) D. (Baker's ed. of plays.) p. 15c ..... *Baker*

— *See* Silsbee, *Mrs.* H. M.

Hornung, E. W. Tiny Luttrell. (Ap8) D. $1 .. *Cassell*

— Under two skies. (Ap1) 12°, $1.25 ..... *Macmillan*

— *See* Mathers, H. P.

Horrible book (The). Dens, P. 75c.; p. 25c .... *Jordan*

Horse (The). *See* Bach; Hayes.

— world of London. Gordon, W. J. 80c ..... *Revell*

Horsemanship, Art of. *See* Xenophon.

Horses in accident and disease. Cox, J. R. $1.75. *Jenkins*

— *See* Bruce, S. D.; Cadish, J. J.

Horsford, E. N. Leif's house in Vineland. (Ag1) O. $2; p. $1.50 ..... *Damrell & U*

Horswell, C. Suggestions for the study of the English New Testament. (My6) 61. (Exegetical studies.) flex. cl. 30c .... *Hunt & E*

Hort, F. J. A. The way, the truth, the life. (D16) 12°, $1.75 ..... *Macmillan*

Horticulture. Wright, J. 35c ..... *Macmillan*

Horton, R. F. Verbum Dei. (My13) D. $1.50. *Macmillan*

Hospitals, Healthy. Galton, *Sir* D. *net*, $2.75. *Macmillan*

— their work and obligations. Dandridge, N. P. p. 25c. *R. Clarke*

Hotchkin, S. F. Dark care lightened. (D9) D. 60c.; leatherette, 35c ..... *Jacobs*

— The mornings of the Bible. (O21) D. hf. cl. 75c. *Jacobs*

— The York road, old and new, Fox Chase and Bustleton. (Ap29) 12°, hf. mor. $5 ..... *Binder & Kelly*

Houghton, Louise S. From Olivet to Patmos. (O21) O. $1.50 ..... *Am. Tr. Soc*

Hours in a library. Stephen, L. 3 v. $6 ..... *Putnam*

— — my garden. Japp, A. H. $1.75 ..... *Macmillan*

— with the mystics. Vaughan, R. A. $2.50 .... *Scribner*

Hourwich, I. A. Economics of the Russian village. (Je3) O. (Columbia College studies, v. 2, no. 1.) p. $1. *Seligman*

House at Fellsgarth. Reed, T. B. $1.50 ..... *Revell*

House hunter in Europe (A). Bishop, W. H. $1.50. *Harper*

— of fame. Chaucer, G. $1.10 ..... *Macmillan*

— — grass. Barnes, A. M. $1. *Pub. Ho. of the M. E. Church, South*

— — life. Rossetti, D. G. flex. leath. 75c ..... *Putnam*

— on the beach. Wright, J. McN. $1.50. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

Household art. Wheeler, C. $1 ..... *Harper*

— management, Book of. Beeton, *Mrs.* I. hf. leath. $6. *Ward, L., B*

— stories. Grimm, J. L. 75c ..... *Warne*

— troops. Debenham, M. H. 80c ..... *Young*

Housekeeping. *See* Campbell, *Mrs.* Helen.

Housing of the poor in American cities. Reynolds, M. T. $1 ..... *Amer. Econ. Ass'n*

Houssay, F. The industries of animals. (O28) D. (Contemporary science ser., no. 23.) $1.25 ..... *Scribner*

Houston, Sam, and the war of independence in Texas. Williams, A. M. $2 ..... *Houghton, M*

Hovey, R. Seaward, an elegy on the death of T. W. Parsons. (My6) O. $1.50 ..... *Lothrop*

How; book of manners. W., C. M. p. 25c. *Scrantom, W*

— Christian Endeavor methods. McCauley, W. F. 50c. *Revell*

— *Same*. 50c ..... *Standard Pub. Co*

— could he help it? Roe, A. S. p. 25c ..... *Dillingham*

— do you spell it? Hyde, W. T. C. $1 ..... *McClurg*

— I became a preacher. Gillett, O. T. $1. *Cranston & C*

— it happened. Millison, D. G. flex. leather, 50c. *Beacon Pub. Co*

— Marjorie watched. [*Also*] Little foxes. [*N. iss.*] (Je3) D. 80c ..... *Hunt & E*

— nature cures. Densmore, E. $2 ..... *Stillman*

— she earned it. Reifsnider, A. C. 75c. *A. C. Reifsnider B'k Co*

— the codex was found. Lewis, *Mrs.* $1.50 .. *Macmillan*

— — gardens grew. Williamson, S. M. 90c. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

— to become an expert at figures. Rowland, W. D. 25c. *Rowland*

— — — — — book-keeper. Brierley, A. 50c.; 75c. *Excelsior Pub. Ho*

— — begin to live forever. Hodson, J. M. 60c. *Randolph*

— — bring men to Christ. Torrey, R. A. 75c. .... *Revell*

— — double your speed. Ellis, H. H. p. 25c. ..... *Ellis*

— — judge a horse. Bach, F. W. $1 ..... *Jenkins*

— — know the wild flowers. Dana, *Mrs.* W. S. *net*, $1.50. *Macmillan*

— — make a motor or dynamo. Watson, A. E. p. 25c. *Bubier Pub. Co*

— — manage a dynamo. Bottone, S. R. 60c. *Macmillan*

Howard, Blanche W. No heroes. (N4) D. 75c. *Houghton, M*

— *and* Sharp, W. A fellowe and his wife. (O14) 12°, (Riverside p. ser.) p. 50c ..... *Houghton, M*

Howard, *Mrs.* C. B. Annie Cooper's friends. (Ap1) D. (The do society ser., no. 3.) $1. *Pub. Ho. of the M. E. Church, South*

Howard, C. H. C. Genealogy of the Cutts family in America. (D23) 8°, $8 ..... *Munsell*

Howard, R. D. Life with trans-Siberian savages. (O21) 8°, $1.75 ..... *Longmans, G*

Howell, F. W. W. Icelandic pictures drawn with pen and pencil. (N4) Q. (Pen and pencil ser.) $3.20 .. *Revell*

Howells, W. D. Coast of Bohemia. (N11) D. $1.50. *Harper*

— Evening dress. (N4) T. (Black and white ser.) 50c. *Harper*

— A foregone conclusion. (Mr25) 12°, (Riverside p. ser.) p. 50c ..... *Houghton, M*

— An imperative duty. (Ap8) 8°, (Franklin sq. lib.) p. 50c ..... *Harper*

— My year in a log-cabin. (O14) T. (Black and white ser.) 50c ..... *Harper*

— Unexpected guests. (My20) T. (Black and white ser.) 50c ..... *Harper*

— The world of chance. (Ap1) D. $1.50 ..... *Harper*

— *Same*. (Jl15) 8°, (Franklin sq. lib.) p. 60c ..... *Harper*

— Clemens, S. L., Shaler, N. S., *and others*. The Niagara book. (S2) D. $1.25; p. 50c ..... *Underhill & N*

Howitt, Mary. Sketches of natural history. (O7) D. $1. ..... *Nelson*

Howson, J. S. Companions of St. Paul. (D9) D. $1. *Am. Tr. Soc*

— *See* Godet, F.

Hoyden (The). Argles, *Mrs.* M. $1; p. 50c. *Lippincott*

Hubbard, J. N. Sketches of border adventures of Major Moses Van Campen. (My20) 12°, p. $1. *Darrow*

Hubbell, J. H., *ed. and comp*. Legal directory for lawyers and business men, 1893. (Ja7) O. shp. $5. *Hubbell*

Hubert, P. G., *jr*. Inventors. (N4) O. (Men of achievement ser.) hf. leath. *net*, $2 ..... *Scribner*

Hudson, C. H. Idle days in Patagonia. (Ap1) 8°, $4. *Appleton*

Hudson, H. B., *comp*. Dict. of Minneapolis. (Jl8) D. p. 25c ..... *H. B. Hudson*

Hudson, T. J. Law of psychic phenomena. (My6) D. $1.50 ..... *McClurg*

Hudson, W. C. The Dugdale millions. (F25) D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 134.) 75c.; p. 50c ..... *Cassell*

Hudson, W. H. Birds in a village. (S23&30) 8°, buckram, $2.25 ..... *Lippincott*

Hudson River and Catskill mountains. *See* Ingersoll, E.

Hueffer, H. F. The shifting of the fire. (F25) D. (The independent novel ser.) $1 ..... *Putnam*

Hughes, R. M. General Johnston. (O7) D. (Great commanders ser., no. 4.) $1.50 ..... *Appleton*

Hughes, T. Tom Brown's school-days. (O28) D. $3; *large-pap. ed.* $6 ..... *Porter & C*

Hugo, V. Les misérables. *Il. holiday ed.* 5 v. (D9) 8°, $12.50 ..... *Estes & L*

— Romances. *N. household ed.* 12 v. (D23) 12°, $15; $18; hf. cf. or hf. mor. $36 ..... *Knight*

— Ruy Blas. *Ed. de luxe.* (O21) Q. $5 ..... *Estes & L*

— Nichol, J. P. 90c ..... *Macmillan*

Hull, Lawrence C. *See* Preble, H.

Hulme, F. E. Birth and development of ornament. (Ap22) 12°, $1.25 ..... *Macmillan*

Human monstrosities. Hirsh, B. C. *per pt.* $5 .... *Lea*

Humanics. White, J. S. $1 ..... *Funk & W*

Hume, D. Treatise of morals and selections from the "Treatise of the passions." (Mr11) D. (Ethical ser.) $1.10 ..... *Ginn*

Hume, F. Chronicles of fairyland. (O14) O. $1.50. *Lippincott*

— The harlequin opal. (Ap1) D. (Rialto ser., no. 52.) hf mor. $1.50; p. 50c ..... *Rand, McN*

Humor of France. Lee, Eliz. $1.25 ..... *Scribner*

— — Germany. Müller-Casenove, H. $1.25 .... *Scribner*

— — Holland. Werner, A., *comp*. $1.25 ..... *Scribner*

— — Italy. Werner, A., *comp*. $1.25 ..... *Scribner*

Humorous poems. Hood, T. $2; $14 ..... *Macmillan*

Humors of the fair. Hawthorne, J. p. 25c ..... *Weeks*

Humour (The) of Holland. (D9) D. (International humor ser.) $1.25 ..... *Scribner*

— *See* Werner, A.

Humours of the court. Bridges, R. $1.25. *Macmillan*

Humphrey, Maud, *and* Tucker, E. S. Book of pets. (O7) Q. bds. $2.50 ..... *Stokes*

Humphrey, S. J. Eschol. (O28) 12°, 75c. ..... *Revell*

Hungerford, *Mrs.* *See* Argles.

Hunolt, F. Sermons, v. 9 and 10: The Christian's last end. 2 v. (Je3) 8°, *net*, $5 ..... *Benziger*

Hunt, Leigh. An answer to the question "What is poetry?" (A. S. Cook.) (Je10) D. 60c. ..... *Ginn*

Hunted and harried. Ballantyne, R. M $1 .. *Bradley*

Hunter, J. Devotional services for public worship (D9) D. $1.50.....*Lothrop*

Hunter, *Sir* W. W. Aurangzib. (Jl29) 12°, (Rulers of India ser.) *net*, 60c.....*Macmillan*

— Brief history of the Indian peoples. *20th ed. rev.* (F4) 12°, 60c.....*Macmillan*

— Lord Hastings. (Ap1) 16°, (Rulers of India ser.) 60c. *Macmillan*

Hunter and angler (The). (N4) 16°, p. 25c...*Dick & F*

Hunting, Big-game. *See* Roosevelt, T.

— camps. *See* Buxton, E. N.

Huntington, B. A., *comp.* The coming American civil war. (My20) D. p. 50c.....*Western War Assoc*

Huntington, J. O. S. *See* Addams, Jane.

Huntington, *Mrs.* Mary H. The strange envelope. (O28) S. p. 25c.....*Am. News Co*

Huntington, W. R. Short history of "The book of common prayer." (Ja21) D. $1.....*Whittaker*

Huntley, Florence. The dream child. (Ag26) O. $1; p. 50c.....*Arena Pub. Co*

Huntley, S. Mr. and Mrs. Spoopendyke. (F18) 12°, (Universal lib.) p. 25c.....*Hurst*

Hurlbut, E. C. Mrs. Clift-Croshy's niece. (Jl8) D. $1. *Tait*

Hurlbut, J. L. Revised normal lessons. (Mr4) D. flex. cl. 40c.; p. 25c.....*Hunt & E*

— *ed.* Seven graded Sunday-schools. (Jl1) S. 50c. *Hunt & E*

— *and* Doherty, R. R. Illustrative notes, 1894: Sunday-school lessons. (S16) O. $1.25.....*Hunt & E*

Hurst, J. F. Short history of the Christian Church. (Ja21) O. $3.....*Harper*

Hurst, S. N. New guide for justices of the peace of Virginia. (N4) O. shp. $5.....*J. L. Hill*

Husbandry, Compendium of. Youatt, W. $9. *Macmillan*

Hutchinson, G. W. C. Some hints on learning to draw. (Jl29) 8°, *net*, $2.25.....*Macmillan*

Hutton, Barbara. Fair women and brave men. (D2) D. $1.25.....*Whittaker*

Hutton, Laurence. Edwin Booth. (Jl1) T. (Black and white ser.) 50c.....*Harper*

Hutton, W. H. The Marquis Wellesley, K.G. (O21) 12°, (Rulers of India ser.) *net*, 60c.....*Macmillan*

Huxley, T. H. Darwiniana. (V. 2 of "Collected essays.") (D23) D. $1.25.....*Appleton*

— Evolution and ethics. (Je17) 12°, *net*, 60c.*Macmillan*

— Methods and results. (D2) D. $1.25.....*Appleton*

Hyde, Mary F. Advanced lessons in English. (S16) D. (Hyde's language ser.) 65c.....*Heath*

Hyde, T. A. Ecce orator! Christ the orator. (N11) D. $1.25.....*Arena Pub. Co*

Hyde, W. T. C. How do you spell it? (F11) D. $1. *McClurg*

Hydraulic cement, Testing and use of. Spalding, F. P. $1.....*Andrus & C*

— steam and hand power lifting and pressing machinery. Colyer, F. $10.....*Spon & C*

Hygiene and public health. Parkes, L. C. $2.75. *Blakiston*

— — — — Treatise on. Stevenson, T. V. 1. $7.50. *Blakiston*

— Outlines of. Currier, C. G. $1.75.....*Treat*

— Rural. Poore, G. V. $2.....*Longmans, G*

Hymn writers. *See* Nutter, C. S.

Hymnals. *See* Thompson, R. E.

Hymni Homerici. Goodwin, A. *net*, $7.50.*Macmillan*

Hymns and chorales. Farmer, J. $1.50....*Macmillan*

— Annotations upon. *See* Robinson, C. S.

— Christian. *See* Brooke, S. A.

Hyne, C. J. C. Recipe for diamonds. (D16) D. (Town and country lib., no. 129.) $1; p. 50c.....*Appleton*

Hypatia. Kingsley, C. p. 25c.....*Warne*

Hyperides. Orations against Athenogenes and Philippides. (Kenyon.) (D23) 12°, *net*, $1.60....*Macmillan*

Hyperion; Outre-Mer. Longfellow, H. W. 2 v. *ea.* 30c.....*Houghton, M*

Hypnotism, mesmerism, etc. Hart, E. $1.25.*Appleton*

— spiritism, etc. *See* Hudson, T. J.

I fear thee not. Stechham, O. 75c.....*Kenkel*

— forbid the banns. Moore, F. F. $1.....*Cassell*

— have called you friends. Jerome, J. E. bds. $2. *Lee & S*

Ibsen, H. The master-builder. (fr. the Norwegian.) (Ap29) D. $1; p. 50c.....*W. Kriedt Pub. Co*

Ice crop (The). Hiles, T. L. $1.....*Orange Judd Co*

Icelandic pictures drawn with pen and pencil. Howell, F. W. W. $3.70.....*Revell*

Idaho. *Sup. ct.* Repts., v. 1 and 2. (O21) O. shp. *ea.* $5.25.....*West Pub. Co*

Ideal humanity. Wilson, W. T. $2.....*Whittaker*

— of humanity in old times and new. Blackie, J. S. $1. *Revell*

— ser. *See* Taube.

— suggestion through mental photography. Wood, H. $1.25.....*Lee & S*

Ideala. Grand, S. $1; p. 50c.....*Appleton*

— Grissen, C. p. 50c.....*San Francisco News Co*

Ideas of truth. Ruskin, J. flex. leath. 75c.....*Putnam*

Idle days in Patagonia. Hudson, C. H. $4...*Appleton*

— moments ser. *See* De Leon; More; Rathborne.

"**Idylls** of the king," Essays on. *See* Littledale, H.

Idyls and lyrics of the Ohio valley. Piatt, J. J. $1.25. *Longmans, G*

Idylwild ser. *See* Babcock; Claretie; Day; Feuillet; Gilliat; Griswold; McMillan; Rathborne; Rau; Stapleton; Waterloo.

I'll tell you something. (N4) O. bds. $1.....*Dutton*

Illingworth, J. R. University and cathedral sermons. (F25) 12°, $1.50.....*Macmillan*

Illinois and Louisiana under the French rule. Wallace, J. $2.50.....*R. Clarke*

— *Appellate cts.* Repts. V. 43 (Ap15); v. 44 (Ag5); v. 45 (O21) O. shp. *ea.* $3.75.....*Callaghan*

— cts., Jurisdiction of. Jones, W. C. shp. $5.25....*Flood*

— historical and statistical. Moses, J. 2 v. *subs.* $3.50; $4.50; $5.....*Fergus Pr. Co*

— justices of the peace, Duties of. Haines, E. M. shp. $8.....*Myers*

— Law of assignments for the benefit of creditors. (Taber.) (Ja14) 8°, shp. $1.50.....*Myers*

— Revised statutes. (D16) O. shp. *net*, $3.*Legal News Co*

— *Sup. ct.* Digest. (Binmore.) (Ja14) 8°, shp. $7.50. *Myers*

— — — Repts. V. 136 (Ja7) O. shp. $3. V. 137 (My6); v. 138 (Je10); v. 139 (Je17); v. 140 (Jl8); v. 141 (Ag26); v. 142 (S23&30); v. 143 (N4); v. 144, 145 (D16) O. shp. *ea.* $2.25.....*Freeman*

Illustrated Amer. ser. *See* Minton.

— Catholic family annual, 1894. (D2) 12°, p. 25c. *Cath. Pub. Soc*

— family Christian almanac, 1893. (O28) sq. D. p. 10c. *Am. Tr. Soc*

— letters to my children from the Holy Land. Harper, H. A. $1.....*Revell*

Illustrative notes, 1894. Hurlbut, J. L. $1.25. *Hunt & E*

Immortality. *See* Gordon, G. A.

Immortelles. Tennyson, A. $1.....*Lothrop*

Imperative duty (An). Howells, W. D. p. 50c.*Harper*

Imperfect angel (The). Selby, T. G. 90c. *Cranston & C*

In a Cornish township. Pentreath, D. $1.50...*Century*

— — new world. Alger, H., *jr.* $1.25.....*Porter & C*

— — north country village. Francis, M. E. $1.25. *Little B*

— — promised land. Bengough, M. A. p. 50c...*Harper*

— Amazon Land. Sésselberg, M. F. $1.50.....*Putnam*

— blue uniform. Putnam, G. I. $1.....*Scribner*

— dreamland. O'Hagan, T. p. $1...*Williamson B'k Co*

— far Lochaber. Black, W. 80c.....*Harper*

— foreign kitchens. Campbell, *Mrs.* H. 50c.....*Roberts*

— Paradise. Strong, C. H. $1.....*Whittaker*

— search of his grave. Vincent, J. H. p. 30c..*Flood & F*

— spirit and in truth. (Mr11) D. $1.....*Ellis*

— summer shade. Mann, M. E. p. 50c.....*Harper*

— the bundle of time. Bates, A. $1.....*Roberts*

— — child's world. Poulsson, E. $2.....*M. Bradley*

— — days of chivalry. Green, *Mrs.* E. E. $1.75 *Nelson*

— — — — the mutiny. Henty, G. A. p. 50c...*Taylor*

— — dwellings of silence. Kennedy, W. $1...*Dodd, M*

— — field with their flocks abiding. Farrar, F. W. p. 50c.....*Whittaker*

— — footsteps of the poets. Masson, D. $1.50. *Whittaker*

— — high heavens. Ball, R. S. $2.50.....*Lippincott*

— — key of blue. Symonds, J. A. $1.....*Macmillan*

— — pine woods. Baily, T. L. $1.25.....*Am. Tr. Soc*

In the shade of Ygdrasil. Peterson, F. $1.....*Putnam*
— — shadow of the Alhambra. Greenlee, W. M $1.50. *Newman*
— — suntime of her youth. Whitby, B. $1; p. 50c. *Appleton*
— — three zones. Stimson, F. J. $1.....*Scribner*
— — track of the sun. Thompson, F. D. $6....*Appleton*
— — wake of Columbus. Ober, F. A. $2.50....*Lothrop*
— various moods. Evans, M. A. B. $1.....*Putnam*
Inadequacy of natural selection. Spencer, H. p. 30c. *Appleton*
Incarnation, Sacramental system. Dix, Morgan. $1.50. *Longmans, G*
Independence. Musick, J. R. $1.50.....*Funk & W*
Independent novel ser. *See* Hueffer; Loti; Russell, H. R.; Schultz.
— treasury of the U. S., Hist. of. Kinley, D. $1.50.*Crowell*
Index, Amer. Library Asso'n. *See* Fletcher, W. I.
— *See* Harper's Magazine.
— Literary. *See* Fletcher, W. I.
— to periodical literature. Poole, W. F. *net*, $8; $10; $12.....*Houghton, M*
India and Malaysia. Thoburn, J. M. $2; *subs. ed.* hf. rus. $2.50; $3.....*Cranston & C*
— *See* Lethbridge, *Sir* R.; Romesh Chunder Dutt.
Indian clubs. Cobbett, G. T. B. 60c.....*Macmillan*
— corn. *See* Columbia's emblem.
— peoples. *See* Hunter, *Sir* W. W.
— warfare. *See* Wild life on the plains.
Indiana. Annot. practice code. *2d rev. ed.* (S23&30) O. shp. *net*, $6.....*Anderson*
— — — — (W. W. Thornton.) 2 v. (Ag12) O. shp. $12. *Anderson*
— *Appellate ct.* Repts. V. 4 (Ag26); v. 5 (O21) O. shp. *ea.* $4.....*Bowen-M*
— *Sup. ct. of judicature.* Repts. (Griffiths.) V. 130, 131 (Jl8); v. 132 (Je24) O. shp. *ea.* $3.50.....*Bowen-M*
— Topical annotations. (W. W. Woollen.) (Ap22) O. shp. $6.....*W. H. Anderson*
Indians and Eskimo. *See* Batty, B.
Inductive studies in the twelve minor prophets. White, W. W. 50c.; p. 30c.....*Young Men's Era Pub. Co*
Industrial arbitration and conciliation. Lowell, J. S., *comp.* 75c.....*Putnam*
— arts of the Anglo-Saxons. Baye, J. de. $7.*Macmillan*
Industries of animals. Houssay, F. $1.25...*Scribner*
Inebriety. *See* Disease of.
Infantry drill regulations. *See* United States Army.
— fire, its use in battle. Batchelor, J. B. leath. $2.*Spooner*
Influence of Buddhism on primitive Christianity. Lillie, A. $1.....*Scribner*
— — sea power upon the French Revolution and Empire. Mahan, A. T. 2 v. $6.....*Little, B*
Information for nurses. Curran, M. W. $1.50...*Vail*
Ingelfingen, K. zu H. Letters on cavalry. (Ap15) O. (Spooner's military lib., v. 2, no. 1.) $1.75; p. $1. *Spooner*
Ingelow, Jean. A motto changed. (D9) D. $1..*Harper*
Ingelow, P. A dark night's work. (Jl8) D. (Melbourne ser., no. 3.) p. 25c.....*Weeks*
Ingersoll, E. Rand, McNally & Co.'s il. guide to the Hudson River and Catskill Mountains. (Jl29) D. $1; p. 50c.....*Rand, McN*
Ingham, H. M. Giving in Sunday-schools. (Mr18) D. leatherette, 10c.....*Am. S. S. Union*
Ingham, *Mrs.* W. A. Women of Cleveland and their work. (Mr25) D. $1.50; hf. cf. $3.....*Ingham*
Ingle, E. The negro in the District of Columbia. (Mr25) O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, 11th ser., no. 3, 4.) p. $1.....*Johns Hopkins Press*
Ingleside. Yechton, B. $1.25.....*Crowell*
Inheritance (The). Ferrier, S. E. 2 v. hf. rus. $2.50. *Roberts*
— *Same.* p. 20c.....*Warne*
— tax. West, M. p. 75c.....*Seligman*
Injunction. *See* Spelling, T. C.
Injuries, Civil liability for. Buswell, H. F. shp. $5.50. *Little, B*
Inland waterways. Johnson, E. R. p. $1. *Am. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Science*
Innocent impostor (An). Grey, M. p. 50c...*Appleton*
Inquiry into truth of dogmatic Christianity. Harden, W. D. $1.50.....*Putnam*
Insanity, Handbook of. Kirchoff, T. $2.75; $3.50. *Wood*
Inscrutable. Stuart, E. p. 50c.....*Taylor*
Insects, Household. *See* Butter, E. A.
— Key to families of. Eberhart, N. M. p. 15c.*Flanagan*
Insight of faith. Foote, H. W. 50c.; $1.50.....*Etlis*
Inspector-general (The). Gogol, N. V. $1.25. *A. Lovell*
Inspiration and inerrancy. Smith, H. P. $1.50.*Clarke*
Instead of a book. Tucker, B. R. $1; p. 50c..*Tucker*
Institutes of common and statute law. Minor, J. B. V. 1, 2. shp. *net*, $15.....*Anderson*
Insurance cases, Digest of. *See* Finch, J. A.
— decisions. *See* Bloomingston, J. S.
— Law Journal, Digest of. *See* Hine, C. C.
— — of. Biddle, A. 2 v. shp. $10.....*Kay*
Intellectual culture of the Christian. McCann, J. 40c.....*Cranston & C*
Interest, Principles of the law. Perley, S. shp. $5. *Reed*
International copyright ed. *See* Best.
— education ser. *See* Preyer; Rousseau.
— extradition case. Richberg, J. C. $1. *Chic. Legal News Co*
— — *See* Hawley, J. G.
— humor ser. *See* Lee; Müller-Casenove; Werner.
— language ser. *See* Michelet.
— law. Snow, F. $3.50.....*Boston B'k Co*
— — Science of. Walker, T. A. $4.50.....*Macmillan*
— medical annual and practitioner's index, 1893. (Ap26) 12°, $2.75.....*Treat*
— modern language ser. *See* Auerbach; Luquiens; Van Daell.
— scientific ser. *See* Stebbing; Thompson.
— S. S. lessons. *See* Berean; Burrell; Hurlbut, J. L.; Pentecost; Westminster.
— — — — Commentary on. *See* Wakefield, E. B.
— — — — Sermons on. *See* Monday Club.
Interpretation of nature. Shaler, N. S. $1.25. *Houghton, M*
Interstate commerce commission reports. V. 5. (D9) O. shp. $4.25.....*Strouse*
— law. *See* Rorer, D.
Interweaving. Churchill, L. A. $1.50.....*Earle*
Interwoven Gospels. *See* Bible.
Invalid cooking, Handbook of. Boland, M. A. $2. *Century*
Inventions. *See* Grimshaw, R.
Inventor's friend (The). Minturn, J. A. p. 50c. *Meridian Co*
Inventors. Hubert, P. G., *jr.* hf. leath. *net*, $2. *Scribner*
Invertebrata, Physiology of. Griffiths, A. B. $4. *Appleton*
Investment securities. *See* Poor, H. V.
Invincible gospel. Pentecost, G. F. p. 25c....*Revell*
Iowa. Digest of the decisions of the supreme court. (McClain.) V. 3. (Ap1) O. shp. *net*, $4.....*Callaghan*
— Highway laws. (S2) O. p. 25c.....*Aeres, B*
— *Sup. ct.* Repts., 1891. (Raymond.) V. 82 (Ap22); v. 83 (Jl8); v. 84 (D9) O. shp. *ea.* $3.....*Stephens*
— veteran volunteers. *See* Scott, W. F.
Ireland, A. Book-lover's enchiridion. (D9) 12°, $2. *Macmillan*
Ireland, J. Blot upon the brain. (N11) 8°, $3.*Putnam*
— The church and the age. (D23) O. p. 15c....*Murphy*
Ireland, History of. *See* Joyce, P. W.; Lecky, W. E. H.
Irideæ, Handbook of. Baker, J. G. $1.75..*Macmillan*
Irish idylls. Barlow, Jane. $1.25.....*Dodd, M*
— lib. *See* Davis.
— stories. *See* Mathew, F.
Iron, Ralph, (*pseud.*) *See* Schreiner, O.
Iron, Hist. of the manufacture of. Swank, J. M. $7.50. *Am. Iron and Steel Assoc*
Ironmaster (The). Ohnet, G. p. 25c....*Worthington*
Irrigation engineering, Manual of. Wilson, H. M. $4. *Wiley*
— works in India and Egypt. Buckley, R. B. $25. *Spon & C*
Irving, H. The drama. (Ap8) D. $1.25.....*Tait*
Irving, W. Complete works. *Revised ed.* 10 v. (D2) 12°, $15; hf. cf. $30.....*Crowell*
— Knickerbocker's history of New York. *Van Twiller ed.* 2 v. (N4) O. $6; ¾ levant, $12.....*Putnam*

Irving, W. Life and voyages of Christopher Columbus. *Quadri-centennial ed.* 3 v. (F18) 4°, *subs. per set,* $50 ..... *Putnam*

— *Same.* [*N. ed.*] (Jl29) D. (Library of Am. biography, no. 4.) $1.75 ..... *Putnam*

— *See* Warner, C. D.

Is God in everything? Smith, H. W. 10c ..... *Revell*

— license constitutional? Ritter, E. F. Pts. 1, 2. p. *ea.* 25c ..... *Funk & W*

— Roman Catholicism a menace to Am. institutions? Sister Agatha. p. 10c ..... *Jordan*

— the Bible from Heaven? Gleason, A. $2. *Buffalo Electrotype and Eng. Co*

— this a good world? Savage, M. J. p. 25c ..... *Ellis*

Isaacs, A. S. Stories from the rabbis. (Ap29) D. $1.25. *Webster*

Isaacs, *Mrs.* Marion E. Christ on the avenue. (S23&30) S. 10c ..... *Am. Tr. Soc*

Ishmael Pengelly. Hocking, J. $1 ..... *Ward, L. & B*

Islam in America. Webb, Mohammed A. R. p. 50c. *Oriental Pub. Co*

Island nights' entertainments. Stevenson, R. L. $1.25. *Scribner*

Isle of Man, Essay on constitution. *See* Walpole, S.

Isn't it funny? (N4) O. bds. $1 ..... *Dutton*

Italian gardens. Platt, C. A. $5 ..... *Harper*

— independence, Dawn of. *See* Thayer, W. R.

— literature, Primer of. Snell, F. J. *net,* $1. *Macmillan*

— lyrists of to-day. Greene, G. A., *ed.* $2.25. *Macmillan*

— Renaissance, Sceptics of. Owen, J. $3.50. *Macmillan*

Italy and her invaders. Hodgkin, T. 2 v. $12.50. *Macmillan*

— *See* Freeman, E. A.; Thayer, W. R.

Ivanhoe. Scott, *Sir* W. 2 v. $6; 12; *limited parchment ed.* $15 ..... *Estes & L*

— — $1.25 ..... *Macmillan*

Ivar, the viking. Du Chaillu, P. $1.50 ..... *Scribner*

Ivins, H. F. Text-book on diseases of the nose and throat. (Ja7) 8°, *net,* $4; shp. *net,* $5 ..... *Davis*

Ivory palaces of the king. Chapman, J. W. 50c. *Revell*

J., *Mrs.* M. W. Letters from a mother to a mother on the formation, growth and care of children's teeth. *4th (Columbian) ed.* (Ag26) sq. S. 50c.; p. 25c. *Wilmington Dental Mfg. Co*

J. S. of Dale, (*pseud.*) *See* Stimson, F. J.

Jack Hall. Grant, R. $1.25 ..... *Scribner*

— in the bush. Grant, R. $1.25 ..... *Scribner*

— jr. Campbell, Sally. $1.50 ... *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

— knife and brambles. Haygood, A. G. $1. *Pub. Ho. M. E. Church, South*

Jack's hymn. Olmis, Eliz. 50c ..... *Randolph*

Jackanapes. Ewing, *Mrs.* J. H. $1.25 ..... *Dutton*

Jackson, General. Parton, J. $1.50 ..... *Appleton*

Jackson, D. C. Text-book on electro-magnetism and construction of dynamos. V. 1. (O28) 12°, *net,* $2.25. *Macmillan*

Jackson, G. A. Son of a prophet. (O7) D. $1.25. *Houghton, M*

Jackson, G. T. Handbook of diseases of the skin. (F25) 12°, $2.75 ..... *Lea*

Jackson, *Mrs.* Helen. Complete poems. (D9) 12°, $1 50; $1.75 ..... *Roberts*

Jackson, S. Commercial arithmetic. (Jl1) 12°, $1.10. *Macmillan*

Jackson, S. Macauley. *See* Schaff, P.

Jacob, Edith S. Gate of Paradise. (Mr25) S. leatherette, 20c ..... *Whittaker*

Jacob Winterton's inheritance. Searchfield, E. 70c. *Hunt & E*

Jacobite exile. Henty, G. A. $1.50 ..... *Scribner*

Jacobs, H., *and* Brower, Augusta L. Graphic system of object-drawing, no. 7. (Je10) obl. D. p. *net,* 15c. *A. Lovell*

— *and* Brower, Augusta L. Handbook to graphic system of object-drawing. [*N. ed.*] (Je10) D. bds. *net,* 40c. *A. Lovell*

Jacobs, Jos., *ed.* Jews of Angevin England. (O14) 16°, (English history from contemporary writers, no. 6.) $1.25 ..... *Putnam*

— More English fairy tales. (N11) sq. O. $1.75 .. *Putnam*

Jacoby, J. C. Around the home table. (My13) D. $1. *Luth. Pub. So*

Jacolliot, J. L. The Froler case. (fr. the Fr.) (Ag12c D. (Ledger lib., no. 89.) $1; p. 50c ..... *Bonner*

Jacqueline. Bentzon, T. Vellum p. ed. $15; Whatman p. $300 ..... *Boussod, V*

Jamaica. *See* World's Fair.

James, F. *and* J. The James boys: recital of career of the famous bandit brothers. (S2) D. (Melbourne ser., no. 6.) p. 25c. ..... *Weeks*

James, *Mrs.* G. E. *See* Warden, F.

James, H. Essays in London, and elsewhere. (S16) D. $1.25 ..... *Harper*

— Picture and text. (Je10) S. (Am. essayists ser.) $1. *Harper*

— The private life. Lord Beaupré. The visits. (Ag19) S. $1 ..... *Harper*

— The real thing, and other tales. (Mr18) D. (Macmillan's dollar novel ser.) $1 ..... *Macmillan*

— The wheel of time. (O7) S. $1 ..... *Harper*

James Montjoy. Roe, A. S. p. 25c ..... *Dillingham*

Jane Eyre. Bronté, C. 2 v. $2 ..... *Macmillan*

Janeway, J. B. H. His love for Helen. (O28) D. p. 50c ..... *Dillingham*

Janvier, T. A. The Aztec treasure-house. (Jl15) D. (Harper's Quarterly, no. 1a extra.) p. 75c. ... *Harper*

— An embassy to Provence. (O21) D. $1.25 ..... *Century*

Japan as we saw it. Bickersteth, *Miss* M. $5. *Scribner*

— — — — — Gardiner, R. S. flex. leath. $1.50; p. 75c. *Rand Avery Supply Co*

— Handbook for travellers in. Chamberlain, B. H. *net,* $5 ..... *Scribner*

— *See* Norman, H.

Japanese bride (The). Tamura, N. 50c ..... *Harper*

— interior (A). Bacon, A. M. $1.25 ..... *Houghton, M*

— jingles. Bramhall, M. St. J. $1.50 ..... *Scribner*

Japp, A. H. Hours in my garden. (O21) D. $1.75. *Macmillan*

Jarchow, H. N. Forest planting. (My6) 12°, $1.50. *Orange Judd Co*

Jarman, T. Treatise on wills. *6th Am. ed.* (Bigelow.) 2 v. (F11) 8°, shp. *net,* $12 ..... *Little, B*

Jarvis, S. Dr. Perdue. (F18) D. (Library of choice nction.) p. 50c ..... *Laird & L*

Jason's quest. Lowell, D. O. S. 50c. ... *Leach, S. & S*

Jastrow, Morris, *comp.* Dict. of the Targumim, etc. Pt. 6. (Ag19) 4°, p. *subs.* $2 ..... *Putnam*

— *and* Williams, T. Magic and prodigy in the East. (Ja7) O. p. 25c ..... *Poet Lore Co*

Jay, J. Writings and correspondence of John Jay. V. 3, 4. (Je10) 8°, *ea.* $5 ..... *Putnam*

Jay, William, and abolition of slavery. Tuckermann, B. $2.50 ..... *Dodd, M*

Jayne, R. H. Through Apache Land. (S9) D. (Warwhoop ser., no. 2.) $1 ..... *Price-McG*

Jeaffreson, J. C. Stories about doctors. (My13) D. p. 50c ..... *Dillingham*

— — — lawyers. (Ap22) D. p. 50c ..... *Dillingham*

Jean Berny, sailor. Loti, Pierre. $1 ..... *Cassell*

— de Kerdren. Schultz, J. $1 ..... *Putnam*

Jeannie o' Biggersdale, Simpson, T. W. $1.50. *Century*

Jebb, R. C. Growth and influence of classical Greek poetry. (D9) D. $1 ..... *Houghton, M*

Jefferson, T. Writings. (Ford.) V. 2. (D23) 8°, leath., $5 ..... *Putnam*

— Schouler, J. $1 ..... *Dodd, M*

Jeffrey, R. T. Visits to Calvary. (Ap15) 12°, $1.75. *Macmillan*

Jeknavorian, H., *comp.* Phrase-book for English-speaking people; in eight languages. (Ja7) sq. S. p. 25c ..... *Schoenhof*

Jem's wife. (O7) S. 50c ..... *Nelson*

Jenkin, A. F. *See* Cobbett, G. T. B.

Jenkin, *Mrs.* C. Skirmishing. *N. iss.* (Ja7) D. (Seaside lib., no. 2050.) p. 25c ..... *U. S. B'k Co*

— Within an ace. *N. iss.* (Ja7) D. (Seaside lib., no. 2052.) p. 25c ..... *U. S. B'k Co*

Jenks, Tudor, (*pseud.*) Century World's Fair book for boys and girls. (D2) D. bds. $1.50 ..... *Century*

Jenner, *Sir* W. Lectures and essays on fevers and diphtheria. (O28) 8°, $4 ..... *Macmillan*

Jennifer's fortune. Clarke, *Mrs.* H. $1.50 ..... *Young*

Jennings, A. G. Mosaic record of the creation explained. (My20) D. p. 20c ..... *Revell*

Jenny Wren's boarding-house. Otis, J. $1.25. *Estes & L*

Jerome, Irene E. I have called you friends. (O21) O. bds. $2 ..... *Lee & S*

Jerome, J. K. Novel notes. (D16) D. $1.25 ..... *Holt*

Jerrold, W. W. E. Gladstone, England's great commoner. (My6) 12°, 75c. ..... *Revell*

— *See* Smith, Sydney.

Jerushy in Brooklyn. Commelin, A. O. p. 25c. *Fowler & W*

"Jerushy Smith of Smithville." *See* Commelin, A. O.

Jessamine. Harland, Marion. p. 25c.....*Dillingham*

Jessie's old man. Ropes, M. E. 35c .....*Revell*

Jessopp, A. Studies by a recluse. (F25) D. $1.75. *Putnam*

Jesus and modern life. Savage, M. J. $1.....*Ellis*

— himself. Murray, A. 50c.....*Revell*

— kommt wieder. Blackstone, W. E. 50c.; p. 15c..*Revell*

— Life of. Strauss, D. F. $4.50.....*Macmillan*

— only. (D2) sq. T. 75c.; cf. $1.....*Am. Tr. Soc*

Jesus Christ. *See* Divinity of.

Jewett, F. G., *comp.* Manual for inspectors of election, poll clerks, etc. (O7) O. p. 50c .....*Bender*

Jewett, H. E. Israel Edson Dwinell. (F18) 12°, $1.50. *W. B. Hardy*

Jewett, M. A. *See* Scholz, F.

Jewett, Sarah O. Deephaven. [*N. il. ed*] (N11) D. $2.50; *ed. de luxe, net*, $5.....*Houghton, M*

— A native of Winby, and other tales. (O28) D. $1.25. *Houghton, M*

Jews, Hist. of. Graetz, H. V. 2. $3. *Jewish Pub. Soc. of Amer*

— in North America. *See* Daly, C. P.

— of Angevin England. Jacobs, J., *ed.* $1.25 ..*Putnam*

Jill, a flower-girl. Smith, *Mrs.* E. T. T. $1.25. *Whittaker*

Jim. Ropes, M. E. 25c.....*Revell*

Jinzo Naruse. A modern Paul in Japan (life and work of the Rev. Paul Sawayama). (O21) S. $1. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

Joachim's spectacles. Lee, M. $1.....*Pott*

Joan. Hope, M. J. 60c.....*Young*

— of Arc. De Quincey, T. p. 30c.....*Holt*

— — — Gower, *Lord* R. *net*, $7.50.....*Scribner*

Job. Ballantine, W. G. p. 25c.....*Revell*

Jocelyn, *Mrs.* R. One of the Bevans. (Ja21) D. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 241.) p. 50c.*Lippincott*

Joe Leslie's wife. Robertson, A. p. 25c .....*Weeks*

Joel Marsh. Macalpine, A. p. 50c.....*Ward, L. & B*

John, Eugenia. Old mam'selle's secret. (fr. the Ger.) (Je10) D. (Marguerite ser., no. 5.) p. 25c.....*Weeks*

— The owl's nest. (fr. the Ger.) (N4) D. (Marguerite ser., no. 13.) p. 25c.....*Weeks*

— — second wife. (fr. the Ger.) (Ja11) D. (Marguerite ser., no. 3.) p. 25c .....*Weeks*

John Applegate, surgeon. Norris, M. H. p. 50c. *Price-McG*

— Boyd's adventures. Knox, T. W. $1.50.....*Appleton*

— Gray. Allen, J. L. $1.....*Lippincott*

— Halifax, gentleman. Craik, D. M. $2.....*Knight*

— Holden, Unionist. De Leon, T. C. $1.50.*Price-McG*

— Paget. Elliott, S. B. $1.25.....*Holt*

Johns Hopkins Univ. studies. *See* Bemis; Bentley; Gould; Ingle; Scaife; Steiner; Weeks; Woodburn.

Johnson, Annie E. Songs from Nahant. (My6) D. $1.50; $1.....*Miss F. A. Ireson*

Johnson, Catherine F. Progressive lessons in the art of needlework for schools. (Je24) O. 95c.....*Heath*

Johnson. C. N. Hermit of the Nonquon. (D9) D. (Rialto ser., no. 55.) p. 50c.....*Rand, McN*

Johnson, Clifton. The country school in New England. (O28) O. $2.50.....*Appleton*

Johnson, E. R. Inland waterways, their relation to transportation. (O21) O. (Supplement to the annals of Am. Acad., Sept., 1893.) p. $1. *Am. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Science*

Johnson, S. Doctor Johnson, his life, works, and table-talk. (D2) S. (Table-talk ser.) $1; hf. cl. 75c.; silk, $1.25. *Stokes*

Johnson, S. *See* Boswell, J.

Johnson's gardener's dictionary. In 8 pts. Pts. 1–5. *N. ed., rev. and enl.* (Wright.) (Ag5) 8°, p. *ea.* 40c. *Macmillan*

Johnston, Annie F. Big brother. (D16) D. (Cosy corner ser.) 50c.....*Knight*

Johnston, *Mrs.* Grace K. *See* Keith, Leslie.

Johnston, J. Reality versus romance in South Central Africa. (D9) O. $5.....*Revell*

Johnston, General (Jos. E.) Hughes, R. M. $1.50. *Appleton*

Johnston, J. M. Eye studies. (Ag19) 12°, $2.... *Vail*

Johnston, W. J., *comp.* Electrical and street railway directory. *N. ed.* (F18) 8°, $5.....*W. J. Johnston Co*

Johnstone, D. L. The paradise of the north. (D2) D. $1.25.....*Whittaker*

Joint-wiping. *See* Practical hints on.

Jokes. *See* Two thousand.

Jolley, A. J. Synoptic problem for Eng. readers. (Ap22) 12°, $1.25.....*Macmillan*

Jollivet, G. Goupil's Paris Salon, 1893. (D16) 4°, *vellum ed.*, Fr. text, $1; Eng. text, $15; *Holland ed.*, Fr. text, $15; Eng. text, $18.....*Boussod, V*

Jolly, W. Education in its physical relations. (Je3) T. (Pocket pedagogical lib., no. 1.) p. 25c ..*W. B. Harison*

Jolly Joe's lady minstrels. Silsbee, *Mrs.* H. M. p. 25c. *Baker*

Jones, Dwight A. Law and practice under the statutes concerning business corporations in the state of N. Y. (Ag5) O. shp. $4.....*Baker, V*

Jones, D. M. Songs for the hour. (F25) D. $2. *Lippincott*

Jones, *Mrs.* E. M. Dairying for profit. (My6) 8°, 30c. *Orange Judd Co*

Jones, Gertrude M. A half an hour with a giant: operetta for children. (F18) D. (Baker's ed. of plays.) p. 15c.....*Baker*

— Miss Matilda's school. (F18) D. (Baker's ed. of plays.) p. 15c .....*Baker*

Jones, Harry. Field and street. (D2) D. 80c....*Young*

Jones, H. Laws and principles of whist. *20th ed.* (O14) sq. T. 50c.....*Penn Pub. Co*

Jones, H. A. The crusaders. (F4) D. 75c ..*Macmillan*

Jones, Inigo, and Wren. Loftie, W. J. $4.50.*Macmillan*

Jones, J. L. Cause of the toiler. (F11) T. (Unity lib., no. 20.) p. 10c.....*Kerr*

Jones, Major Joseph, (*pseud.*) *See* Thompson, W. T.

Jones, Paul. *See* Seawell, M. E.

Jones, Sarah J. None other name. (D9) D. $1. *Am. S. S. Union*

Jones, W. C., *and* Cunninghan, J. O. Practical treatise upon the jurisdiction of and practice in cts. of Illinois. *2d ed.* (Ja7) O. shp. $5.25.....*Flood*

Jonson, Ben, Best plays of. V. 1. (D23) 8°, (Mermaid ser.) $1.....*Scribner*

Joost Avelingh. Maartens, M. $1.50.....*Appleton*

Jordan, J. R. Questions and answers to Anson on contracts. (D23) O. hf. shp. $2.....*Anderson*

Jordan, Kate. The other house. (Ap22) D. (Lovell's il. ser., no. 15.) p. 50c... .....*Lovell, C*

Joseph Andrews. Fielding, H. 2 v. *ea.* $1. *Macmillan*

— Zalmonah. King, E. $1.25; p. 50c .....*Lee & S*

Joshua. Blaikie, W. G. $1.50.....*Armstrong*

— and the Land of Promise. Meyer, F. B. $1....*Revel*

Josiah Allen's wife, (*pseud.*) *See* Holley, M.

— in New York. Otis, J. $1.....*Bradley*

Journal intime. Amiel, H. F. 2 v. $1.50. *Macmillan*

— of Am. ethnology and archæology. Fewkes, J. W. V. 3. p. $2.50 .....*Houghton, M*

— — the Federal Convention. Madison, J. *net*, $5. *Albert, S*

Joy, Jane E. Paula Crayton. (O14) D. 70c..*Hunt & E*

Joy of prayer. Rohde, J. M. 45c..... *Cranston & C*

— rest, and faith. Drummond, H. p. 15c.....*Ketcham*

— the deaconess. Holding, Eliz. E. 90c..*Cranston & C*

Joyce, P. W. Concise history of Ireland. (O21) 8°, $1. *Longmans, G*

— Short history of Ireland from the earliest times to 1603. (O21) 8°, $3.50 .. ..*Longmans, G*

Joynes, E. S. Minimum French grammar and reader. (O7) S. 80c..... .....*Holt*

— *See* Elliott, A. M.

Joys beyond the threshold. Figuier, L. $1.25..*Roberts*

Judith Shakespeare. Black, W. 80c.....*Harper*

Juglar, C. Brief history of panics and their periodical occurrence in the United States. (My13) D. (Questions of the day ser., no. 75.) $1.....*Putnam*

Julian Home. Farrar, F. W. $2.....*Macmillan*

— Karlslake's secret. Needell, *Mrs.* J. H. $1...*Bradley*

June in honor of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Van Sever, A. *net*, 60c .....*Hoffmann*

Junior clerk (The). Hodder, E. 50c.....*Hunt & E*

— League work. *See* Ferguson, W. P.

Junot, *Mme.* L. P. *See* Abrantès, *Duchess.*

Juny. De Leon, T. C. p. 50c .. ..*Price-McG*

Juries, Instructions to. Goad, G. W. shp. $5.50. *Goad*

Kain, W. C. The Tennessee officer. (Ap29) O. shp. $6.... *Ogden*

Kaler, J. O. *See* Otis, J.

Kansas. *Sup. ct.* Repts. (Randolph.) V. 48 (Ja7): v. 49 (Ag5); v. 50 (S23&30) O. shp. *ea.* $3.50. *Hamilton Pr. Co*

Karoly, K. Guide to the paintings of Florence. (F25) 16°, $1.50.... *Macmillan*

Karpeles, Gustav. *See* Heine, H.

Kashmir. *See* Knight, E. F.

Kaspar Hauser, True story of. *See* Shipley, A. E.

Katharine North. Pool, M. L. $1.25.... *Harper*

Katherine's vocation. Kinane, C. H. *net*, 70c. *Benziger*

Katholischer wegweiser, 1894. Excelsior. p. 20c. *Excelsior Pub. Co*

Katie Johnstone's cross. M., A. M. 60c.... *Hunt & E*

Kauffmann, Angelica. Gerard, F. A. $1.75. *Macmillan*

Kavanagh, Julia. Woman in France during the eighteenth century. 2 v. (D2) D. $4; *limited ed.* cf. $15. *Putnam*

Kavanagh. Longfellow, H. W. hf. cl. 30c. *Houghton, M*

Kay, D. Education and educators. (O7) D. (School bulletin publications.) $1.50.... *Bardeen*

Kayser, E. Text-book of comparative geology. (Ap22) 8°, $4.50.... *Macmillan*

Kear, J. A., Gould J., *and* Hefter, C. Game of draughts. (D2) 16°, $1.... *Warne*

Keary, A. Nations around Israel. (My20) 12°, $1.25. *Macmillan*

Keasbey, E. Q. Law of electric wires in streets and highways. (F4) O. shp. *net*, $3.50.... *Callaghan*

Keats, J. Eve of St. Agnes. (O28) Tt. (Literary gems, 5th ser.) flex. leath. 75c.... *Putnam*

Keble, John. Lock, W. $1.... *Houghton, M*

Keddie, Henrietta. A lonely lassie. (S2) 12°, (Maple-leaf ser.) $1.25.... *Revell*

Keeling, Elsa D'E. Appassionata. (D16) D. (Ledger lib., no. 98.) $1.25.... *Bonner*

— Orchardscroft. (F25) D. $1.... *Cassell*

Keenan, W. J., *and* Riley, Ja. The transmitted word. (Ap22) D. 75c.; p. 50c.... *Dorchester Press Co*

Keener, W. A. Treatise on the law of quasi contracts. (D2) O. shp. $5.25.... *Baker, V.*

Keep your mouth shut. Smith, F. A. A. 50c... *Roberts*

Keith, A. Y. A spinster's leaflets. (D16) sq. D. $1.25. *Lee & S*

Keith, Leslie, (*pseud.*) Mr. By-ends of Fair Speech. (Ag12) 12°, $1.... *Revell*

— Our street. (Mr4) 12°, (Maple-leaf ser.) $1.25.... *Revell*

Keith Deramore. Butt, B. M. $1.... *Longmans, G*

Kellogg, A. M., *comp.* Best primary songs. (Mr18) D. 15c.... *Kellogg*

— Geography by map drawing. (Mr18) sq. S. (Geography by objective methods.) p. 50c.... *Kellogg*

Kelly, *Mrs.* M. A. B. Leaves from nature's story-book. V. 2 and 3. (Ap15) D. (Young folks' lib. of choice literature.) *ea.* 60c.; bds. *ea.* 40c.... *Educ. Pub. Co*

Kelly, T. First principles of voice production in song and speech. (O14) 12°, p. *net*, 25c.... *Benziger*

Kelsey, C. B. Diseases of the rectum and anus. *4th ed., rev. and enl.* (Je3) 8°, $4.... *Wood*

Keltie, J. S., *ed.* Statesman's year-book, 1893. (Mr18) 12°, $3.... *Macmillan*

Kemp, J. F. The ore deposits of the United States. (S23&30) O. $4.... *Scientific Pub. Co*

Kempe, H. R. Handbook of electrical testing. *5th ed., rev. and enl.* (Ja7) 8°, $7.25.... *Spon & C*

Kendall, May. White poppies. (D16) 8°, $1. *Ward, L. & B*

Kenelm Chillingly. Bulwer-Lytton, *Sir* E. G. E. L. $1.50; $3.... *Little, B*

Kenilworth. Scott, *Sir* W. $1.25.... *Macmillan*

Kennedy, W. In the dwellings of silence. (D9) D. $1. *Dodd M*

Kennedy, W. S. John Greenleaf Whittier. *Rev. and enl. ed.* (F4) O. $1.50; hf. rus. $2.... *Derby & M*

Kennel secrets. Ashmont, (*pseud.*) $3... *J. L. Thayer*

Kennelly, A. E. Theoretical elements of electro-dynamic machinery. V. 1. (D9) O. $1.50.. *Van Nostrand*

Kenney, Minnie E. *See* Paull, *Mrs.* G. A.

Kent, W. G. The water meter. (Ja21) 8°, $1.50 *Spon & C*

Kentucky. *Ct. of appeals.* repts. (Hines.) V. 20, pt. (D30) O. *ea.* shp. $5.... *E. P. Johnson*

Kentucky pioneer women. Taney, M. F. $2. *R. Clarke*

Kenyon, Edith C. Some brave boys and girls. (D2) D. $1.... *Whittaker*

— *See* Soans, R. G.

Kephart, C. J. Public life of Christ. (N11) 75c.; leath. $1.... *Revell*

Keppler, J. A selection of cartoons from *Puck*. (Jl15) F. $10.... *Keppler & Schwarzmann*

Ker, D. Cossack and czar. (D16) D. $1.25.... *Tait*

Kernahan, C. A hook of strange sins. (D9) D. p. 50c. *Ward, L. & B*

Keynotes. Egerton, G. $1.... *Roberts*

Keystone ed. of popular plays. *See* Fezandié.

Keywords of the inner life. Meyer, F. B. 50c.. *Revell*

Kidneys and bladder, Diseases of. McNutt, W. F. $2.50.... *Lippincott*

— Clinical study of diseases of. Mitchell, C. $3.. *Keener*

Kilbon, G. B. Elementary woodwork. (My6) D. *net*, 75c.... *Lee & S*

Kilmacduagh, Hist. of. Fahey, J. *net*, $3.. *Benziger*

Kimball, *Mrs.* Henrietta D. Witchcraft illustrated. (My20) sq. D. $1.50.... *C. T. Dillingham*

Kimball, R. B. A student's romance. *N. ed.* (D2) D. (Madison sq. ser., no. 67.) p. 25c.... *Dillingham*

Kinane, C. H. Katherine's vocation. (Je3) 12°, *net*, 70c.... *Benziger*

— Life of Dr. O'Hurley. (Je3) 12°, *net*, 70c.... *Benziger*

— Lotze's litany. (Je3) 12°, *net*, 45c.... *Benziger*

— Only Bob. (Je3) 12°, *net*, 45c.... *Benziger*

Kindergarten (The). Wiggin, K. D. $1.... *Harper*

Kinematics. *See* Ziwet, A.

Kinetic theory of gases. Watson, H. W. *net*, $1. *Macmillan*

King, Anna E. Brown's retreat, and other stories. (Je10) D. $1.... *Roberts*

King, C. Foes in ambush. (Jl15) D. $1.25... *Lippincott*

King, E. Joseph Zalmonah. (Ag26) D. (Good company ser., no. 29.) $1.25; p. 50c.... *Lee & S*

King, Grace. Balcony stories. (O21) D. $1.25. *Century*

King, J. H. Man an organic community. 2 v. (D23) 8°, $4.50.... *Putnam*

— The supernatural. 2 v. (F18) 8°, $6.... *Putnam*

King, M., *ed.* King's handbook of New York city. *2d ed., rev. and enl.* (F18) 12°, $1.... *King*

King (The) and the kingdom. 3 pts. (N11) 8°, *ea.* p. $1.40.... *Putnam*

— Arthur and the knights of the round table. Morris, C. 3 v. $3; $6.... *Lippincott*

— *See* Malory, *Sir* T.

— Henry Fourth. Shakespeare, W. *net*, 40c. *Macmillan*

— of Honey Island. Thompson, M. $1; p. 50c.. *Bonner*

— Poppy. Bulwer-Lytton, E. R. vellum, $3. *Longmans, G*

— Zub. Pollock, W. H. $1.25; p. 50c.... *Tait*

King's business (The): Proceedings of the World's Convention of Christians at Work. (S23&30) O. $1.75; p. $1.... *Bureau of Supplies for Christian Workers*

— (A) daughter. Baker, R. E. p. 25c.... *Baker*

— sword (The). Watson, Helen H. $1.... *Revell*

Kings I. Farrar, F. W. $1.50.... *Armstrong*

Kingsbury, O. A. Burdens. (D9) S. p. *net*, 15c. *Presb. Bd of Pub*

Kingsley, C. Alton Locke. 2 v. (My13) 12°, $2.50. *Macmillan*

— *Same.* (Ja7) 8°, (Warne's standard novels, no. 13.) p. 25c.... *Warne*

— Hereward the Wake. (Ja7) 8°, (Warne's standard novels, no. 10.) p. 25c.... *Warne*

— Hypatia. (Ja7) 8°, (Warne's standard novels, no. 12.) p. 25c.... *Warne*

— Two years ago. (Ja7) 8°, (Warne's standard novels, no. 11.) p. 25c.... *Warne*

— The water babies. *N. ed.* (D16) 16°, (School lib.) *net*, 50c.... *Macmillan*

— Westward ho! 2 v. (Ap1) 12°, $2.50.... *Macmillan*

— *Same.* (Ja7) 8°, (Warne's standard novels, no. 9.) p. 25c.... *Warne*

— Yeast. (Ap15) 8°, (Warne's standard novels.) p. 25c. *Warne*

Kinkead, E. B., *and* Black, S. L., *comps.* and *eds.* Self-preparation for final examination. (Je10) D. limit. tky. *net*, $3.50.... *Anderson*

Kinkead, Nellie T. 'Gainst wind and tide. (Ja7) D. (Rialto ser., no. 49.) p. 50c.....*Rand, McN*

Kinkel, G. Tanagra, with a memorial sketch of Kinkel. (D16) D. $1.75.....*Putnam*

Kinley, D. History, organization and influence of the independent treasury of the United States. (My6) D. (Lib. of economics and politics, ed. by R. T. Ely, no. 1.) $1.50.....*Crowell*

Kinney, A. Tasks by twilight. (Ag12) D. $1.*Putnam*

Kip, W. I. The unnoticed things of Scripture. *4th ed.* (Je17) D. (Whittaker's lib. of church teaching and defence, no. 1.) p. 50c.....*Whittaker*

Kipling, R. Ballads and barrack-room ballads. *N. ed.* (D2) 12°, $1.25; silk, $1.50 .....*Macmillan*

— Many inventions. (Je17) D. $1.50..... .....*Appleton*

Kirchoff, T. Handbook of insanity. (F18) 8°, $2.75; flex. leath. $3.50.....*Wood*

Kirk, Ellen O. Ciphers. (D9) 12°, (Riverside pap. ser.) p. 50c.....*Houghton, M*

Kirk, H. C. Revolt of the brutes. (S2) O. p. 50c. *C. T. Dillingham*

Kirkland, *Miss* E. S. Short history of English literature for young people. (F11) D. $1.50 .....*McClurg*

Kirkland, J. Chicago massacre of 1812. (Ag5) 12°, $1; p. 50c.....*Dibble Pub. Co*

Kirschner, Lola. *See* Schubin, O.

Kirton, J. W., *ed.* Young abstainers' reciter. (My6) 12°, 40c.....*Ward, L., B*

Kitto, J. Cyclopædia of Biblical literature. (My20) 8°, $3..... ....*Macmillan*

Kitty's dream. Robbins, *Mrs.* S. S. 45c....*Hunt & E*

— father. Barrett, F. $1; p. 50c.....*Tait*

Kjelland. Elsie. (fr. the Norwegian.) (D23) 12°, 50c. *Kerr*

Klaus Bewer's wife. Lindau, P. p. 25c...*U. S. B'k Co*

Kleen, E. Carlsbad. (Mr11) S. 75c.....*Putnam*

— Handbook of massage. (fr. the Swedish.) (Hartwell.) (Je24) 12°, $2.75.....*Blakiston*

Klein, F. On Riemann's theory of algebraic functions and their integrals. (fr. the Ger.) (Hardcastle.) (D2) flex. cl. 8°, *net*, $1.40.....*Macmillan*

Klein, Margaret A. The step-ladder. (Ag19) D. 75c. *Barnes*

Kneipp, S. My water cure, etc. *Authorized Eng. ed.* (F18) 8°, $2.20.....*Koelling & K*

Knickerbocker nuggets. *See* Homer; McGuckin.

Knickerbocker's history of N. Y. Irving, W. 2 v. $6; ¾ lev. $12..... .....*Putnam*

Knight, A. L. Cruise of the *Cormorant.* (D2) D. $1. *Ward, L. & B*

Knight, C. Popular history of England. In 9 v. (F18) 8°, *per set*, $20.....*Warne*

Knight, E. F. Where three empires meet. (Je10) 8°, $5.....*Longmans, G*

Knight, G. H. Patent Office manual. (S23&30) O. shp. $5.....*Little, B*

Knight, H. B. F. Girl with a temper. (F18) O. (Franklin sq. lib., no. 731.) p. 50c.....*Harper*

Knight, W. Aspects of theism. (O28) 8°, $2.25. *Macmillan*

Knight of intercession. Stone, S. J. $2..*Longmans, G*

Knobloch, A. F. Louisiana justice's manual and parish officer's guide. (Je17) O. shp. $5.....*Hansell*

Knots, splices, hitches, etc. Brainard, F. R. $1. *Practical Pub. Co*

Knox, Kathleen. Queen Dora. (D2) D. $1.....*Pott*

Knox, T. L., *ed.* Scenes from every land. (My20) obl. 8°, *subs.* $3.75; hf. mor. $5; half levant, $6.50. *Mast, C. & K*

Knox, T. W. The boy travellers in southern Europe. (O14) O. (Boy traveller ser.) $3.....*Harper*

— John Boyd's adventures. (N4) D. $1.50.....*Appleton*

— The Siberian exiles. (F18) D. (Choice ser., no. 77.) $1; p. 50c.....*Bonner*

— The talking handkerchief. (J18) il. D. $1.25. *Price-McG*

Knudsen, A. Triangular surveys from single stations. (Ap8) T. bds. 75c.....*Osborn & Alexander*

Koehler, F. Dictionary of the Eng. and Ger. languages. *13th ed.* 20 pts. (F18) 4°, p. *per pt.* 10c. *Koelling & K*

Konings, A. Commentarium in facultates apostolicas. *3d ed.* (O14) 12°, *net*, $2.....*Benziger*

Koones, J. A. Everybody's law-book; legal rights and legal remedies. (My20) O. shp. $2.50.....*Hitchcock*

Kraft-Ebing, R. v. Psychopathia sexualis. (Chaddock.) (Ja7) 8°, *subs.* $3; shp. $4.....*F. A. Davis*

Kransz, S. Street types of Chicago. *N. ed.* (Ap22) 4°, $5.....*Koelling & K*

Kroeh, C. F. The French verb. *3d rev. ed.* (D2) D. (Kroeh's drill-books ser.) p. 75c..... .....*Kroeh*

— Living method for learning how to think in French. (D23) D. $1.....*Kroeh*

— — — — — — — — — German. (D23) D. $1.50...*Kroeh*

— Pronunciation of French. *4th ed.* (D23) D. (Kroeh's drill-books ser.) p. 35.....*Kroeh*

— — — German. *3d ed.* (D23) D. (Kroeh's drill-books ser.) p. 25c.....*Kroeh*

— — — Spanish in Spain and America. *Rev. ed.* (D23) D. (Kroeh's drill-books ser.) p. 25c.....*Kroeh*

Krudener, Madame de. Ford, C. $4.50...*Macmillan*

Krummacher, M. Dict. of every-day Ger. and English. (F4) 16°, $1.75.....*Appleton*

Kufferath, M. Parsifal of Richard Wagner. (fr. the Fr.) (F4) D. $1.25.....*Tait*

Kullak, A. Æsthetics of pianoforte playing. (fr. the Ger.) 12°, *net*, $2.....*Schirmer*

Kuntze, O. Revisio generum plantarum. V. 3. (S16) O. p. *net*, $2.50; v. 1 and 2, *net*, $10.....*Stechert*

Kurtz, C. M., *ed.* Art gallery il. of the World's Columbian Exposition. (D23) 8°, $2.50; p. $1.25.....*Barrie*

Kuyper, A., Pantheism's destruction of boundaries. (D9) O. p. 15c.....*J. H. De Vries*

Kypros, the Bible and Homer. Ohnefalsch-Richter, M. 2 v. bds. *net*, $60.....*Westermann*

L., M. Story of a telegraph operator. (Jl29) D. (Sunnyside ser., no. 73.) p. 25c..... ....*Ogilvie*

La Bedolliere, E. de. L'histoire de la Mère Michel et de son chat. (Wrench.) (Jl1) D. (Heath's modern language ser.) p. 25c.....*Heath*

Labiche, E. M. *See* Legouvé, E.

Labor and the popular welfare. Mallock, W. H. $2. *Macmillan*

— movement (The). Hobhouse, L. T. $1.25.....*Putnam*

— problems, monopolies, trusts, etc. *See* Young, H. H.

Laboratory manual. Orndorff, W. R. bds. 40c.*Heath*

Labors of the Apostles. Goesbriand, L. de. *net*, $1. *Benziger*

La Brete, J. de. My uncle and my curé. (fr. the Fr.) *N. ed.* (N11) D. $1.25.....*Dodd, M*

Lace in Italy. *See* Brazza, C. S. di.

Lacey, W. J. Cyril's promise. (Ja14) 12°, 80c...*Nelson*

Lachlan, R. Elementary treatise on modern pure geometry. (Ap22) 12°, $2.25..... .....*Macmillan*

Lady (A), manners of good society. Bugg, L. H. $1. *Benziger*

— born (A). Overton, E. E. 80c.....*Young*

— Marjorie. Leslie, Emma. 80c .....*Hunt & E*

— of the lake. Scott, *Sir* W. bds. 30c .....*Am. B'k Co*

— Verner's flight. Argles, *Mrs.* M. p. 50c.....*Taylor*

La Fontaine, J. de. Select fables. (D2) obl. O. $2.50. *Young*

La Fontaine, *Miss* Rachel A. Deck the altar with blossoms fair. (Mr11) 8°, leatherette, 75c.*Far and Near*

Laird & Lee's vest-pocket Webster pronouncing dictionary. *N. ed.* (Je3) nar. T. 25c.; rus. 50c.*Laird & L*

Lake, Nancy, (*pseud.*) Daily dinners. (F4) 12°, $1. *Warne*

Lamb, C. Dramatic essays of Charles Lamb. (Matthews.) (N11) S. (Giunta ser.) $1; hf. cf. $2.25.....*Dodd, M*

— *and* Mary. Tales from Shakespeare. (O21) T. (Handy volume classics.) $1; cl., vellum finish or silk, $1.50; hf. cf. $2; hf. lev. $2.50.....*Crowell*

Lamb, Ruth. Of no account. (N11) 8°, $1.75....*Revell*

Lamb of God (The). Nicoll, W. R. 50c.*Cranston & C*

Lanciani, R. Forma urbis Romæ. Complete in 8 pts. Pt. 1. (S16) F. *net*, $5.50.....*Stechert*

Land of home rule. Walpole, S. $1.75... *Longmans, G*

— — idols. Pool, J. J. $1.50 .....*Ward, L. & B*

— — Poco Tiempo. Lummis, C. F. $2.50.....*Scribner*

— — the almighty dollar. Gordon, H. P. *reduced to* $1.50 ....*Warne*

— tenure. *See* Bryan, E. A.

Landmark of a literary career. Crosland, N. $2. *Scribner*

Landor, W. S. Longer prose works. (C. G. Crump. In 2 v. V. 1. (Ja21) 8°, $1.25.....*Macmillan*

Landreth, B. Market gardening and farm notes. (D23) 12°, $1.....*Orange Judd Co*

Lang, A. Homer and the epic. (Ap29) 8°, $2.50. *Longmans, G*

Lang, A. Letters to dead authors. *Cameo ed.* (O7) S. $1.25.....*Scribner*

— Prince Ricardo of Pantouflia. (D23) 8°, $1.25. *Longmans, G*

— The true story-book. (N11) D. $2.....*Longmans, G*

Lang, Celestia R. Soo of man. (Ag19) D. $1.25. *Arena Pub. Co*

Lang Tam Ramsoo. (Mr18) 12°, 50c.....*Revell*

Langbridge, F. Miss Honoria. (Jl29) S. (Tavistock lib.) 75c.; p. 50c.....*Warne*

Langdell, C. C. Summary of equity pleading. (Ja7) O. p. $3.....*Sever*

Language, Müller's science of. Whitoey, W. D. p. 50c.....*Appleton*

— ser. *See* Hyde.

Lansing, W. Lawyers' and clerks' assistant. (Mr4) O. shp. $6.....*Strouse*

Lapham, W. B., *comp.* Genealogical sketches of Robert and Joho Hazelton and some of their descendants. (My6) O. $4.50; $5; full tky. mor. $6.50.....*Hazelton*

La Rame, Louise de. A dog of Flanders, and other stories. (O14) O. $1.50.....*Lippincott*

Larceny and kindred offeoces. Rapalje, S. shp. $6. *Wait Pub. Co*

— of dogs, Legal treatise on. Straker, D. A. p. 25c. *Richmond & B*

Larger life (The). Adams, H. A. $1.....*Tait*

La Rocheterie, M. de. Life of Marie Antoinette. (fr. the Fr.) 2 v. (O28) O. $7.50; *limited pap. ed.* $15. *Dodd, M*

Larrabee, W. The railroad question. (Ag19) D. $1.50. *Schulte*

Larry. Douglas, A. M. $1; p. 50c.....*Lee & S*

La Rue, B. F. Graphical method for swing-bridges. (F25) 16°, (Van Nostrand's sci. ser., oo. 107.) bds. 50c. *Van Nostrand*

La Sizeranne, M. de. The blind as seen through blind eyes. (D16) D. $1.25.....*Putnam*

Last days of Louis XV. Saint-Amand, I. de. $1.25. *Scribner*

— flight. Veoable, W. H. 35c.....*Clarke*

— Kiog of Yewle (The). McDermott, P. L. 50c.*Cassell*

— of the bushrangers. Hare, F. A. p. 25c.....*Weeks*

— seoteoce (The). Grey, Maxwell. $1.50.....*Tait*

— tenant (The). Farjeon, B. L. $1.....*Cassell*

— voyages of the Admiral of the Ocean Sea. MacKie, C. P. $1.75.....*McClurg*

Laszowska, *Mrs.* E. G. *See* Gerard, E.

Lataste, Marie. Letters and writings. (fr. the Fr.) V. 2. (Je3) 12°, *net*, $1.40.....*Benziger*

Latimer, Elizabeth W. Russia and Turkey in the nineteenth century. (D16) D. $2.50.....*McClurg*

Latin and Greek verse. Evans, T. S. *net*, $1.90. *Macmillan*

— exercises. *See* Welch, W.

— for lawyers. Abbott, A. p.....*Gibbs Bros. & Moran*

— grammar. Arnold, T. K. $1.....*Am. B'k Co*

— — Sonnenschein, E. A. 90c.....*Macmillan*

— — Elementary. Roby, H. J. 60c.....*Macmillan*

— — *See* Conder, R. F. R.

— lessons. Preble, H. hf. mor. *net*, $1.12..*Houghton, M*

— poets. *See* Smith, Goldwin.

— prose composition. Ramsay, G. G. 2. v., *net*, $1.40. *Macmillan*

— — — Introd. to. *See* Arnold, T. K.

— reader and writer. *See* Dix; Nicol.

— *See* Tuell, H.

Latter day Eden. Tuckley, H. 90c.....*Cranston & C*

— — saint (A). McKay, *Mrs.* A. A. $1.50.....*Revell*

Laurel-crowned letters ser. *See* Cowper.

Laurie, A. School-boy days in Italy. (N11) O. $1.50. *Estes & L*

Laurie, A. P. Food of plants. (Ap22) 18°, 35c. *Macmillan*

Laurie, S. S. John Amos Comenius. *Reading circle ed.* (Ap22) sq. S. $1.....*Bardeen*

— *Same.* (D30) D. (Standard teacher's lib., no. 1.) p. 50c. *Bardeen*

Lavengro. Borrow, G. 75c.....*Ward, L., B*

Law, Augustus H., Life of. Schreiber, E. *net*, $1.50 *Benziger*

Law, American. *See* Koones, J. A.

— at a glance. Payne, F. M. $1.....*Excelsior Pub. Ho*

— Classification of. *See* Curtis, R. H.

— for women, Lectures on. Russell, I. F. p. $1.*Strouse*

Law making by popular vote. *See* Oberholtzer, E. P.

— of boroughs in Penosylvania. Savidge, F. R. $2.*Kay*

— — collateral attack on judicial proceedings. Vanfleet, J. M. shp. $6.50.....*Callaghan*

— — contract. Brantley, W. T. $3; leath. $3.50. *Scrimger*

— — contracts. Parson, T. 3 v. $18.....*Little, B*

— — evideoce. Rice, F. S. shp. $7.50. *Lawyers' Co-op. Pub. Co*

— — interest. Perley, S. shp. $5.....*Reed*

— — laws. Wait, S. P. $1.50.....*Arena Pub. Co*

— — marriage and family relations. Geary, N. $3. *Macmillan*

— — taxation in N. J. Black, C. G. $4.50.....*Linn*

— — water rights, Treatise on. Pomeroy, J. N. shp. $5.25.....*West Pub. Co*

— relating to gifts and advancements. Thornton, W. W. shp. $6.....*Johnson*

Lawn tennis. Dwight, J. $1.25.....*Harper*

Lawrence, George Newbold. *See* Foster, L. S.

Lawrence, W. M.. *and* Blackman, O., *eds.* Riverside song-book. (Ag19) 12°, p. *net*, 30c.; bds. *net*, 40c. *Houghton, M*

Laws and properties of matter. Glazebrook, R T. $1. *Appleton*

— of the soul. Gifford, M. W. 75c.....*Cranston & C*

Lawson, A. C. Geology of Carmelo Bay. (N11) Q. (Univ. Bull. of the department of geology, v. 1. pts. 1-4.) p. 25c.....*Univ. of Cal*

— The post-plioceoe diastrophism of the coast of southern California. (D16) O. (Univ. Bull. of the Dept. of Geology, v. 1, no. 4, pts. 8-9.) p. 40c.....*The Univ. of Cal*

Lawson, J. D. Principles of the American law of contracts at law and in equity. (F25) $5. *Thomas Law-Book Co*

Lawyer's (A) examioation of the Bible. Russell, H. H. $1.....*Revell*

— and baokers' directory. *See* Sharp & Alleman's.

— — clerks' assistant. Lansiog, W. shp. $6.....*Strouse*

— directory. *See* Story's.

— reports, annot. (Rich and Farnham.) Book 16 (Ja7); book 17 (Ap15); book 18 (Jc17); book 19 (S2); book 20 (D16) O. sbp. *ea.* $5.....*Lawyers' Co-op. Pub. Co*

Lay down your arms! Suttner, Bertha v. $1.75. *Longmans, G*

Laying the keel. Lee, F. 50c.....*Hunt & E*

Lea, H. C. Formulary of the papal penitentiary. (F25) 8°, $2.50.....*Lea*

— Superstition and force. *N. ed., rev. and enl.* (Jl29) 12°, $2.75.....*Lea*

Lead, kindly light. Taunton, E. L. bds. *net*, 45c. *Benziger*

Leaders in scieoce ser. *See* Holder.

Leafless spring (A). Schubin, O. $1.25.....*Lippincott*

Lean, *Mrs.* F. Parson Jones. (Je10) D. $1.....*Cassell*

Lear, E. Nonsense birthday-book. (O28) T. $1.25. *Warne*

— The owl and the pussy cat, the duck and the kangaroo. (N4) sq. D. bds. 50c.....*Warne*

Leaves from nature's story-book. Kelly, *Mrs.* M. A. B. V 2 and 3. *ea.* 60c.: bds. 40c.....*Educ. Pub. Co*

— of antiquity. Herder, J. G. v. *net*, 75c.*Univ. Pub. Ho*

Lecky, W. E. H. Hist. of England in the eighteenth century. *N. rev. cabinet ed.* 7 v. (Mr25) 12°, $7.*Appleton*

— — — Ireland in the eighteenth century. *N. rev. cabinet ed.* 5 v. (Mr25) 12°, $5.....*Appleton*

— political value of history. (Mr25) 12°, 75c.....*Appleton*

Ledger lib. *See* Balzac; Barr; Czapski; Eschstruth; Fuller; Hocker; Jacolliot; Keeling; Lewis; Rathborne; Southworth; Vacano; Whittaker.

Ledyard, E. *See* De Leon, T. C.

Lee, Eliz.. *comp.* Humor of France. (Ja7) D. (International humor ser., ed by W. H. Dircks.) $1.25. *Scribner*

Lee, Frances. Laying the keel. [*New ed.*] (Mr1) D. 50c.....*Hunt & E*

Lee, M. *and* C. Joachim's spectacles. (D3) D. $1.....*Pott*

Lee, Robert E. Cooke, J. E. p. 50c.....*Dittenhaver*

Lee, Sidney, *ed.* Dict. of national biography. V. 14 (Ap15); v. 15 (Je6); v. 16 (O21), *ea.* $2.75.....*Macmillan*

Lees, J. C. Life and conduct. *With illustrations.* (Ja21) T. (Guild and Bible class text-books.) p. 25c.....*Randolph*

Le Fanu, W. R. Seventy years of Irish life. (D[illegible]) $1.75.....*Macmillan*

Legal advice. New York shp. $[illegible].....*Lawyers Co-op. Pub. Co*

— and banking directory. *See* Snow Church.

Legal code of Alfred the Great. Turk, M. H. bds. $1.05. *Ginn*

— directory for lawyers and business men. Hubbell, J. H. shp. $5 ..... *Hubbell Legal Directory Co*

— — *See* Attorneys'.

— — of the U. S. and Canadas. Boyer, J. A. shp. *net*, $3 ..... *Boyer*

Legend of a lake. Macnab, J. A. $1.50..... *Allen*

— — the white canoe. Trumbull, W. $2.50..... *Putnam*

Legge, A. O. Sunny Manitoba. (D23) 12°, $2.50. *Putnam*

Legouve, E., *and* Labiche, E. M. La cigale chez les fourmis. (Witherby.) (F18) D. (Heath's modern language ser.) p. 20c..... *Heath*

Lehman, R. C., *ed.* Mr. Punch's prize novels. *N. ser.* (F4) D. $1..... *Tait*

Lehrer (Der). Colby, W. I. $1.50..... *Caspar*

Leif's house in Vineland. Horsford, E. N. $2; p. $1.50. *Damrell & U*

Leighton, R. Wreck of the *Golden Fleece*. (O14) D. $1.50..... *Scribner*

Leila. Hobson, *Mrs.* C. $1 ..... *Revell*

— Calderon, and Pausanias. Bulwer-Lytton, *Sir* E. G. E. L. $1.50; $3..... *Little, B*

Leisure annuals (The), 1892–'93. (N11) 4°, $2.50.. *Revell*

— hour lib. *See* Skinner.

— time ser. *See* Giles.

Leland, C. G. Memoirs. (N11) O. $2..... *Appleton*

Lemaitre, J. Prince Hermann, Regent. (fr the Fr.) (My20) D. (Sunshine ser., no. 144.) p. 50c..... *Cassell*

Lent, F. T. Sound sense in suburban architecture. (Ag26) O. $1..... *Lent*

Lent, W. B. Gypsying beyond the sea. (D2) D. $4. *Randolph*

Leon, N. P. de, *comp.* The caravels of Columbus. (Ap15) obl. D. p. 50c..... *Leon*

— Columbus gallery. (Ap15) O. $3..... *Leon*

— Diccionario tecnologico, Inglés-Español y Español-Inglés. *2d ed.* (Ap15) O. hf. leath. $8.50..... *Leon*

Leopold, G. *See* Credé, E.

Lepers. *See* Marsden, K.

Le Row, Caroline B. Werner's readings and recitations, no. 10. (Mr25) D. 60c.; p. 35c..... *Werner*

Leroy-Beaulieu, A. Empire of the Tsars and the Russians. (Ragozin.) Pt. 1. (Jl1) 8°, $3..... *Putnam*

Leslie, Emma. Brave Bessie Westland. (N4) 12°, 75c. *Revell*

— Lady Marjorie. (S16) D. 80c..... *Hunt & E*

Leslie, *Mrs.* F. Are men gay deceivers? (Mr18) D. (Neely's lib. of choice literature, v. 2, no. 7.) $1.25; p. 50c ..... *Neely*

Leslie, G. D. Letters to Marco. (D9) D. $1.50. *Macmillan*

Let it burn. More, E. A., *jr.* p. 50c..... *Price-McG*

Lethbridge, *Sir* R. The golden book of India. (Ap1) 8°, $12..... *Macmillan*

Lettering. *See* Cromwell, J. H.

Letters from a mother to a mother. J., *Mrs.* M. W. 50c.; p. 25c ..... *Wilmington Dental Mfg. Co*

— — great musicians to young people. Crawford, Alethea B. $1.25..... *Schirmer*

— — my mill. Daudet, A. $4; *large-p. ed.* $10. *Dodd, M*

— — Queensland, by the *Times* special correspondent. (My20) 12°, 80c..... *Macmillan*

— — South Africa. (Mr18) 16°, 80c..... *Macmillan*

— of travel. Brooks, P. $2..... *Dutton*

— on cavalry. Ingelfingen, K. zu H. $1.75; p. $1. *Spooner*

— — tactics and organization. Maude, F. N. $1.75; p. $1.. ..... *Spooner*

— to a little girl. Starrett, *Mrs.* H. E. $1.25. *Searle & G*

— — dead authors. Lang, A. $1.25 ..... *Scribner*

— — Dorothy from the Bible Institute. Metcalfe, E. E. 50c.; p. 25c..... *Revell*

— — Marco. Leslie, G. D. $1.50..... *Macmillan*

Letts, E. A. Qualitative analysis tables and the reactions of certain organic substances. (D16) 4°, *net*, $3. *Macmillan*

Lever, C. Charles O'Malley. (Je10) 8°, $2.50. *Ward, L. & B*

— Harry Lorrequer. (Je17) 8°, $2.50..... *Ward, L. & B*

Leverson, M. R. Thoughts on institutions of the highe education. (S9) O. $1; p. 50c..... *Huebsch*

Lewis, A. J. Conjuring tricks with dominoes, dice, etc. (Mr11) D. (Christmas ser.) bds. 50c..... *Routledge*

— Miscellaneous conjuring tricks. (Mr11) D. (Christmas ser.) bds. 50c ..... *Routledge*

Lewis, G. H. National consolidation of the railways of the United States. (O14) D. $1.50..... *Dodd, M*

Lewis, *Mrs.* Harriet. Guy Tresillian's fate. (Jl29) D. (Ledger lib., no. 87.) $1; p. 50c..... *Bonner*

— The haunted husband. (Ja14) D. (Choice ser., no. 76.) $1; p. 50c..... *Bonner*

— Tresillian Court. (Jl15) D. (Ledger lib., no. 86.) $1; p. 50c ..... *Bonner*

Lewis, J. *See* American railroads.

Lewis, *Mrs.* How the codex was found. (Jl1) 12°, $1.50..... *Macmillan*

Lewis and Clark expedition, Hist. of. Coues, E. 4 v. bds. *net, per set*, $25; $12.50 ..... *F. P. Harper*

Leyton, F. The shadows of the lake. *4th ed.* (Ap8) S. $1.25..... *Longmans, G*

— Skeleton leaves. *2d ed.* (S16) D. $2..... *Longmans, G*

Liautard, A. Manual of operative veterinary surgery. (Ap29) 8°, $7.50; hf. cf. $8.50..... *Sabiston & M*

Libbey, Laura J. A fatal wooing. (My6) D. (Dora Thorne ser., no. 20) p. 25c..... *Ogilvie*

Liber scriptorum, first book of the Authors' Club. (D30) Q. leath. $100..... *Authors' Club*

Liberal education (A). Martyn, *Mrs.* G. 75c.; p. 50c. *Warne*

Library of Am. biography. *See* Irving.

— — choice fiction. *See* Bernard; Caroli; Jarvis; Thierry.

— — continental authors. *See* Cauvain.

— — economics and politics. *See* Kinley; Scott.

— — progress. *See* Gardener; Van Ornum.

Liddon, H. P. Explanatory analysis of St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans. (Je17) 8°, $4..... *Longmans, G*

— Life of Edward B. Pusey. In 4 v. V. 1, 2. (D23) 8°, *net*, $9..... *Longmans, G*

Lie, J. Weird tales from northern seas. (fr. the Danish.) (D23) 8°, $2.75..... *Scribner*

Lie (A) never justifiable. Trumbull, H. C. $1.. *Wattles*

Life. Wheeler, W. W. $1 ..... *Arena Pub. Co*

— and conduct. Lees J. C. p. 25c..... *Randolph*

— — labor of the people in London. Booth, C. V. 2, 3, 4. *ea.* $1.50..... *Macmillan*

— beyond the grave. *See* Benson, R. M.

— line (The). Myers, A. F. 20c..... *Anderson*

— of Christ for the young. (O7) T. bds. 35c..... *Nelson*

— — — in the world. Brooks, A. p. 50c..... *Whittaker*

— — love. Body, G. $1.25..... *Longmans, G*

— — Mère Marie Thérèse, foundress and first superior-general of the Daughters of the Cross. (O14) 12°, *net*, $1.10..... *Benziger*

— with trans-Siberian savages. Howard, R. D. $1.75. *Longmans, G*

"Life." *See* Good things of.

Life's battle won. De Witt, J. A. W. $1.50.. *Hunt & E*

— everydayness. Porter, R. 75c..... *Revell*

Light on a dark path. Graves, A. W. $1.10. *Amer. S. S. Union*

— princess (The). Macdonald, G. $1.75..... *Putnam*

Lightfoot, J. B. Biblical essays. (N11) 8°, *net*, $3. *Macmillan*

Like and unlike. Roe, A. S. p. 25c ..... *Dillingham*

Lilla Thorn's voyage. Stebbing, G. $1.25..... *Bradley*

Lillie, A. Influence of Buddhism on primitive Christianity. (My20) 12°, $1..... *Scribner*

Lilly, W. S. The great enigma. (F4) 8°, $4... *Appleton*

Limb o' the law. Orne, M. R. p. 15c..... *Baker*

Lime and cement. Heath, A. H. $2.50..... *Spon & C*

Lincoln, Abraham. Morse, J. T., *jr.* 2 v. $2.50 *per set*..... *Houghton, M*

— was he a Christian? Remsburg, J. E $1; p. 50c. *Truth Seeker Co*

— *See* Chittenden; Greeley.

Lind, Jenny. Holland, H. S. $2.50..... *Scribner*

Lindau, P. Klaus Bewer's wife. (fr. the Ger.) [*N. iss.*] (Ja7) D. (Seaside lib., no. 2053.) p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*

Lindenholm. Haycraft, M. $1.25..... *Revell*

Lindsay, S. M. Social work at the Krupp foundries. (Mr4) O. (Publications of the society, no. 72) p. 35c. *Am. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Science*

Lindsey, E. G. Marie; or, Fort Beauharnois. (Ag19) D. p. 50c..... *Raymer*

Linguistics, Manual of. Clark, J. $2..... *Putnam*

Linklater, R., *ed.* The Lord's day and the Holy Eucharist. (Ja7) 8°, $1.50..... *Longmans, G*

Linn, T. Health resorts of Europe. (Jl1) 12°, $1.50. *Appleton*

Linsey-woolsey. Errett, I. $1.50..*Standard Pub. Co*

Linton, W. J. Life of John G. Whittier. (O28) O. (Great writers ser.) $1 .....*Scribner*

Lippincott, *Mrs.* Mary S., Life and letters of. (My20) O. $1.15 .....*Friends' B'k Assoc*

Lippincott, *Mrs.* Sara J. Stories and sketches. (F11) D. $1.....*Tait*

Lippincott's gazetteer of the world; *ed. of* 1893, *rev. and enl.* (My6) 8°, hf. tky. or hf. rus. $15; shp. $12. *Lippincott*

Lippincott's ser. of select novels. *See* Argles; Bower; Carey; Croker; Doyle; Fitzroy; Jocelyn; Warden; Winter.

Liquors and preserves, Manufacture of. Brevans, J. de. $3 .....*Munn*

List, ye landsmen! Russell, W. C. $1.....*Cassell*

Liszt, F. Letters. 2 v. (D23) 8°, $6.....*Scribner*

Literary art, Ethics of. *See* Thompson, Maurice.

— blunders. Wheatley, H. B. $1.25.....*Armstrong*

— courtship (A). Fuller, Anna. $1.....*Putnam*

— criticism for students. McLaughlin, E. T. $1...*Holt*

— gems. *See* Arnold; De Quincey; Goldsmith; Keats; Rossetti; Ruskin.

— hist. of early Christianity. Cruttwell, C. T. 2 v. *net*, $6.....*Scribner*

— index. *See* Annual.

— recollections and sketches. Espinasse, F. $4.*Dodd, M*

— works. Smetham, J. $1.50.....*Macmillan*

Literature, Analytics of. *See* Sherman, L. A.

— Index to. *See* Poole, W. F.

— of philanthropy. Goodale, *Mrs.* F. A. $1....*Harper*

— primers. *See* Pollard.

Lithology. *See* Cotta, B. v.

Little, A. W. Reasons for being a churchman. *21st thousand.* (Ap15) D. p. *net*, 50c. *Young Churchman Co*

Little Bo. Conwell, R. H. $1.....*Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

— chicken-thieves. Robinson, W. A. 50c.*Cranston & C*

— children in the church of Christ. Roads, C. $1.*Lothrop*

— Count Paul. Field, *Mrs.* E. M. $1.50.....*Young*

— Dot ser. *See* Searchfield.

— folks' palette (The): a painting-book. (N4) sq. O. p. 25c.....*Warne*

— folks' spice for all who are nice. Mack, R. E. bds. $2. *Dutton*

— heroine of Poverty Flat. Comfort, E. M. 50c. *Whittaker*

— Lady Maria, by the author of "A fellow of Trinity." (D2) D. $1.25.....*Young*

— maid of Arcady. Fisher, F. C. $1.25.....*Kilner*

— mermaid (The). Andersen, H. C. $3.....*Putnam*

— minx (A). Cambridge, *Mrs.* A. $1; p. 50c..*Appleton*

— Miss Muffet. Carey, R. N. $1.25.....*Lippincott*

— Miss Toddledums. Brine, M. D. $1.....*Dutton*

— — Vixen. Green, *Mrs.* E. E. 75c.....*Revell*

— one's annual. (O21) O. $2.25; bds. $1.75....*Estes & L*

— Paul and the Frisbie school. Lothrop, *Mrs.* H. M. $1... .....*Lothrop*

— people's reader. Hodskins, G. A. 30c.....*Ginn*

— queen of hearts. Ogden, R. $2 .....*Stokes*

— Saint Hilary. Yechton, B. hf. cl. 60c.....*Whittaker*

— sea-bird. Robbins, *Mrs.* S. S. 40c.....*Hunt & E*

Littledale, H. Essays on Lord Tennyson's "Idylls of the king." (Mr18) 12°, $1.25.....*Macmillan*

Livermore, Mary A. *See* Willard, F. E.

Living Church Quarterly. (D16) D. p. 25c. *Young Churchman Co*

— Paper ser. *See* Cairns.

Livius. Books 1–4 (Freese); B'k 5 (Weymouth). (O21) 16°, (Bell's classical translations.) *ea.* p. 30c..*Macmillan*

— B'ks 21 and 22. (Greenough and Peck.) (O21) D. (College ser. of Latin authors.) $1.35.....*Ginn*

Livre de lecture et de conversation. Fontaine, C. 95c. *Heath*

Livy lessons. Nicol, J. C. 60c.....*Macmillan*

Loaded dice. Fawcett, E. $1.25..... .....*Tait*

Loadstone and magnetic bodies. *See* Gilbert, W.

Local government in the south and southwest. Bemis, E. W. p. $1.....*Johns Hopkins Press*

— — of country communities in Prussia. Bornhak, C. p. 15c.....*Am. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Science*

Lock, W. John Keble. (F25) D. (Religious leaders.) $1... .....*Houghton, M*

Lockhart, J. G. Life of Napoleon Buonaparte. (Cruikshank.) (F25) 12°, 75c.....*Ward, L., B*

Locomotive catechism. Grimshaw, R. $2....*Henley*

Locomotives, British. *See* Cooke, C. J. B.

Lodge, O. Pioneers of science. (Ja21) 8°, $2.50. *Macmillan*

Loewinson-Lessing, F., *comp.* Tables for the determination of the rock-forming minerals. (fr. the Russian.) (O21) 8°, *net*, $1.25..... .....*Macmillan*

Loftie, W. J. Inigo Jones, and Wren. (D2) 8°, $4.50. *Macmillan*

Log of a sky-pilot. Treanor, T. S. $1.50.....*Revell*

Logan, Belle V. Her shattered idol. (Ja7) D. (Midland ser., v. 1, no. 38.) p. 25c .....*Morrill, H*

Logic inductive and deductive. Minto, W. *net*, $1.25. *Scribner*

Lombard, L. Observations of a musician. (Ap8) T. 50c.; p. 30c ....*Lombard*

London, Hist. of. *See* Besant, W.

— medical student. Smith, A. hf. cl. 40c.....*Routledge*

— of to-day. Pascoe, C. E. $1.50..... *Roberts*

— Pictorial guide. *See* Ward and Lock's.

Lone Star (The). Downie, D. $1..*Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

Lonely lassie (A). Keddie, H. $1.25... .....*Revell*

Loney, S. L. Mechanics and hydrostatics for beginners. (Ap1) 16°, (Pitt Press math. ser.) $1.25.....*Macmillan*

— Plane trigonometry. (D2) 12°, *net*, $1.90....*Macmillan*

Long, E. C. Abridged creed of Christendom. (My20) 12°, *net*, $1.....*Revell*

Long, J. H. *See* Oldberg, O.

Long look ahead. Roe, A. S. p. 25c.....*Dillingham*

Longfellow, H. W. Complete poetical works. *N. Cambridge ed.* (D9) 8°, $2; hf. cf. $3.50; tree cf. or levant, $5.50.....*Houghton, M*

— *Same. N. Handy-volume ed.* 5 v. (D9) 16°, $6.25; hf. cf. or full mor. $12.....*Houghton, M*

— Evangeline. *N. Portland ed.* (D16) sq. 18°, 30c. *Houghton, M*

— Hanging of the crane. (O28) D. $1.50...*Houghton, M*

— Hyperion. Outre-Mer. *Portland ed.* 2 v. (Ag19) 16°, *ea.* 30c.....*Houghton, M*

— Kavanagh. *Portland ed.* (S2) 16°, hf. cl. 30c. *Houghton, M*

— Poems. *Vignette ed.* (O21) D. "orchid" or cl. $1.50. *Stokes*

Longmans' advanced science manuals. *See* Wright.

Longmans' pap. lib. *See* Haggard; Walford.

— summary of English history from the earliest times. (Ja7) 12°, 40c..... .. *Longmans, G*

Lonsdale, J. Sermons. (O21) 8°, $2.....*Longmans, G*

— Memoir of. Duckworth, R. $2.....*Longmans, G*

Looking around. Roe, A. S. p. 25c .....*Dillingham*

— beyond. Monteverde, F. L. $1.....*Moulton*

— seaward. Conklin, *Mrs.* N. $1.25.....*Bradley*

— within. Roberts, J. W. $1..... ....*Barnes*

Loomis, A. L. Lessons in physical diagnosis. *10th ed., rev. and enl.* (Je3) 8°, $3..... .....*Wood*

Lord, Alice E. Days of Lamb and Coleridge, (D2) D. $1.25..... ....*Holt*

Lord, J. Two German giants: Frederic the Great and Bismarck. (D16) D. $1.....*Fords, H. & H*

Lord Stafford Audley. Grey, Heather. 75c.....*Revell*

Lord's day (The) and the Holy Eucharist. Linklater, R. $1.50 ....*Longmans, G*

— prayer (The). Farrar, F. W. $1 50.....*Whittaker*

Lorimer, G. C. Baptists in history. (D23) 12°, 75c *Silver, B*

— The Galilean. (My6) 12°, $1.50.....*Silver, B*

— What I know about books and how to use them. (F4) S. 75c ....*Earle*

Loring, C. W. Nullification, secession. (F4) D. $1. *Putnam*

Lorna Doone. Blackmore, R. D. 2 v. $1.5[illegible]; $2; $ *Crowell*

— *Same.* 2 v. silk, $6; hf. mor. $12.....*Knight*

— *Same.* 2 v. $6; $12; *large-p. ed.* 3 v. $1[illegible]..*Porter & C*

Losch, H. Improved elementary method for systematic study of the German language. *rev. and enl. ed.* (Je24) O. $1.50..... ....*Losch*

Lost canyon of the Toltecs. Seeley, C. S. $1...*McClurg*

— hunting ground. Platt, J. J. $1.25 ....*Longmans, G*

Lost illusions. Balzac, H. de. hf. mor. $1.50 ...*Roberts*
— in a great city. Douglas, A. M. p. 50c .....*Lee & S*
— — the wilds of Canada. Stodder, E. 80c.....*Nelson*
— trader (The). Frith, H. $1.....*Tait*
— treasure of Trevlyn. Green, E. E. $1.75.....*Nelson*

Lothrop, *Mrs.* H. M., *comp.* The child's day-book. (O28) O. bds. 50c.....*Lothrop*
— Little Paul and the Frisbie school. (My20) D. $1. *Lothrop*
— Whittier with the children. (My20) O. $1.50..*Lothrop*

Loti, Pierre, (*pseud.*) Jean Berny, sailor. (My13) D. $1.....*Cassell*
— *Same in French.* Matelot. (My20) D. (Collection Guillaume et Lemerre.) p. $1.20.....*Amblard & M*
— Pêcheur d'Islande. (Morich.) (F4) D. (Heath's modern language ser.) p. 30c.....*Heath*
— A phantom from the East. (F25) D. (The independent novel ser.) $1.....*Putnam*

Lottie's wooing. Dale, D. $1.....*Cassell*

Lotus lib. *See* Dumas.
— life, and other poems. Cleveland, *Miss* L. $1.25. *Putnam*

Lotz, W. Monetary situation in Germany. (N11) O. (Pubs. of the soc., no. 95.) p. 25c. *Am. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Science*

Lotze's litany. Kinane, C. H. *net,* 70c .....*Benziger*

Louisa, Marchioness of Waterford. *See* Hare, A. J. C.

Louisiana justice's manual and parish officer's guide. Knobloch, A. F. shp. $5.....*Hansell*

Love, A. E. H. Treatise on the mathematical theory of elasticity. V. 2. (O21) 8°, *net,* $3.....*Macmillan*

Love. Balzac, H. de. $1; p. 50c. .....*Bonner*
— affairs of an old maid. Bell, L. $1.25.....*Harper*
— in letters. Du Bois, H. P. $1.50.....*Brentano's*

Lovell's il. ser. *See* Barrie; Jordan.
— modern novelists ser. *See* White, Matthew, *jr.*
— ser. of Am. novels. *See* Wilson, T. B.

Lover's lexicon (The). Greenwood, F. $1.50.*Macmillan*
— reward (A). Edouard, J. p. 50c.....*Weeks*
— year-book of poetry. Chandler, H. P., *comp.* 2 v. $2.50. *Roberts*

Lovers' (The) guide to courtship and marriage. (S2) 16°, p. 25c .....*Dick & F*

Love's logic. *See* Spurgeon, C. H.

Loves of Paul Fenley. Fitch, A. M. $1.....*Putnam*

Low, D. A., *and* Bevis, A. W. Manual of machine-drawing and design. (Ap29) 8°, $2.50....*Longmans, G*

Low, W. H. *See* Millet, F. D.

Low tide on Grand Pré. Carman, B. $1.....*Webster*

Lowe, *Mrs.* Martha P. The olive and the pine. *2d ed.* (O14) S. $1.....*Lothrop*

Lowell, D. O. S. Jason's quest. (Je3) sq. S. 50c. *Leach, S. & S*

Lowell, J. R. Conversations on some of the old poets. *3d ed. enl.* (J18) D. $1.25..... .....*McKay*
— Letters. (Norton.) 2 v. (N4) O. $8.....*Harper*
— *See* Underwood, F. H.

Lowell, Josephine S., *comp.* Industrial arbitration and conciliation. (O7) D. (Questions of the day ser., no 74.) 75c.....*Putnam*

Lowery, W. Decisions on the law of patents for inventions. (Ja7) O. (Brodix's Am. and Eng. patent cases, v. 20.) shp. $6.50 .....*Brodix Pub. Co*

Lowndes, Cecilia S. A bunch of roses and their thorns. (D16) D. 60c.....*Young*

Lowry, C. D. *See* Hays, D. G.

Lowry, H. D. Prisoners of the earth, and other stories. (D9) D. $1..... .....*Dodd, M*

Loyalty of Langstreth. Gilliat, J. R. V. p. 50c. *Morrill, H*

Lubbock, *Sir* J. Seedlings. 2 v. (F4) 8°, $10.*Appleton*

Lubbock's hundred books. *See* Bacon; Demosthenes.

Lubin, D. A novel proposition: revolutionizing the distribution of wealth. (D16) O. p. *gratis. D. Johnston*

Lucia, Hugh and another. Needell, J. H. p. 50c. *Appleton*

Lucile. Bulwer-Lytton, E. R. $4 .....*Estes & L*
— *Same.* $3.50; $4... .....*Stokes*
— ser. *See* Edouard.

Lucknow. *See* Mitchell, W. F.

Lucretia. Bulwer-Lytton, *Sir* E. G. E. L. $1.50; $3 *Little, B*

Lucy, H. W. Diary of the Salisbury Parliament, 1886-1892. (F18) 8°, $5..... .....*Cassell*

Ludlow, J. M. Captain of the Janizaries. (D9) D. (Harper's quarterly, no. 3.) p. 50c.....*Harper*

Ludlum, Jean K. Barclay's daughter. (My6) 12°, $1. *Nat. Temp. Soc. and Pub. Ho*

Lummis, C. F. Land of Poco Tiempo. (O28) O. $2.50. *Scribner*

Lunar annual. *See* Columbian.

Luquiens, J., *ed.* Popular science. (D9) D. (International modern language ser., Fr. prose.) 60c. ..*Ginn*

Lutaniste of St. Jacobi's. Drew, C. p. 25c.*U. S. B'k Co*

Luther, M. Commentary on the Sermon on the Mount. (My6) D. $1.50 ..... *Luth. Pub. Soc*
— Table-talk of Doctor Luther. (D2) S. (Table-talk ser.) $1; hf. cl. 75c.; silk, $1.25.....*Stokes*

Lyall, *Sir* A. The rise of the British dominion in India. (F25) D. *net,* $1.50.....*Scribner*

Lyall, Edna, (*pseud.*) To right the wrong. (N4) D. $1.50..... .....*Harper*
— Won by waiting. (My6) D. (Marguerite ser., no. 2.) p. 50c.....*E. A. Weeks*

Lydston, G. F. Stricture of the urethra. (D2) 8°, $3. *Keener*
— Varicocele and its treatment. (Mr18) O. *net,* $1.25. *Keener*

Lyman, H. M. Principles and practice of medicine, (F25) 8°, $4.75; leath. $5.75.....*Lea*

Lynch, J. J. Questions and objections concerning Catholic doctrine and practices answered. *N. ed.* (O14) 12°, p. 25c.....*Pilot Pub. Co*

Lyndell Sherburne. Douglas, A. M. $1.50...*Dodd, M*

Lyon, Mary. *See* Thayer, W. M.

Lyon, W. S. *See* Morich, R. J.

Lyric of life. Nourse, L. A. S. $1.....*Moulton*
— touches. Patterson, J. $1.50.....*R. Clarke*

Lys, Christian. The doctor's idol. (Jl29) S. (Tavistock lib.) 75c.; p. 50c.... .....*Warne*

Lysaght, S. R. The marplot. (Mr18) D. (Macmillan's dollar novel ser.) $1.....*Macmillan*

Lyster, Annette. Twilight. (D2) D. $1.....*Young*

Lyttelton, E. Mothers and sons. (Ja21) 12°, $1. *Macmillan*

M., A. M. Katie Johnstone's cross. [*N. ed.*] (Mr18) D. 60c..... ....*Hunt & E*

M., C. E. The Blakes of Culveredge. (D2) $1...*Young*

Maartens, M., (*pseud.*) Joost Avelingh. *N. ed.* (Mr25) 12°, $1.50.....*Appleton*

MacAlister, J. Art education in the public schools. (My6) sq. S. (Prang educ. papers, no. 1.) p. 20c. *Prang Educ. Co*

Macalpine, A. Joel Marsh. (Ag26) D. p. 50c. *Ward, L. & B*

MacArthur, A. Biography of the English language. (D16) O. $1.50.....*Lowdermilk*

Macaulay, T. B. Essays on Milton and Addison. (Chalmers.) (Je3) D. (Student's ser. of English classics.) 42c.....*Leach, S & S*
— Lord Clive. (Deighton.) (Ag5) 12°, 40c...*Macmillan*

McBride, H. E. Dialogues. (D2) 16°, p. 30c.; bds. 50c. *Dick & F*

McCabe, Lida R. The American girl at college. (N4) S. $1.....*Dodd, M*

McCandlish, J. M. *See* Ryley, G. B.

McCann, J. Intellectual culture of the Christian. (O21) D. 40c.....*Cranston & C*

McCarthy, J. The Dictator. (Ap22) D. $1.25..*Harper*
— Short history of our own times. *Artist's ed.* 2 v. (D16) S. hf. cl. $2.50 .....*Stokes*
— *See* Mathers, H.

McCauley, W. F. How: Christian Endeavor methods. (D23) 18°, 50c.....*Revell*
— *Same.* (Ag19) T. 50c.....*Standard Pub. Co*

McClain, E. Outlines of criminal law and procedure for the use of students. (Ja7) O. shp. $3.....*McClain*
— Selection of cases on the law of carriers. (D2) O. shp. $6.....*McClain*

McClellan, *Mrs.* G. Broken chords crossed by the echo of a false note. (Ja7) D. $1.25 .....*Lippincott*

McClelland, M. G. Broadoaks. (Je10) D. $1. *Price-McG*

McClintock, Letitia. The cottagers of Glencarran. [*N. ed.*] (Mr18) D. 45c.....*Hunt & E*

McClymont, J. A. New Testament and its writers *10th thousand.* (Ja21) T. (Guild and Bible class text-books.) p. 25c.....*Randolph*
— *Same.* (D9) O. $1.75.....*Randolph*

McCormick Theol. Seminary of the Presb. church, Hist. of. Halsey J. L. $3...*McCormick Theol. Sem'y*

McCracken, Josephine C. Another Juanita. (D16) 12°, $1.....*Moulton*

McDermott, P. L., (*pseud.*) The last King of Yewle. (Mr11) D. (Unknown lib., no. 21.) 50c..... *Cassell*

MacDonald, A. Abnormal man. (Ag26) O. (Bureau of Education, circular of information no. 4.) p. *Gov. Pr. Off*

— Criminology. (Ja14) D. $2.....*Funk & W*

Macdonald, E. M. Design argument fallacies. (Je24) (Truth Seeker lib., no. 31.) p. 15c... ..*Truth Seeker Co*

Macdonald, G. Heather and snow. (Je24) D. $1.25. *Harper*

— The light princess, and other fairy tales. (D2) O. $1.75. *Putnam*

Macdonald, J. Religion and myth. (My20) 8°, $2.25. *Scribner*

Macdonald, S. J. J. A. Recollections of Marshal Macdonald, Duke of Tarentum. (Rousset.) *N. rev. ed.* (Mr25) D. $2.50.....*Scribner*

Macdonell, A. A., *comp.* A Sanskrit-English dictionary. (Mr18) 4°, *net*, $10.50.....*Longmans, G*

Macduff, J. R. Gates of praise. [*N. iss.*] (Ag12) 24°, 60c.....*Revell*

— — — prayer. [*N. iss.*] (Ag12) 24°, 60c.....*Revell*

— Pillar in the night. (F25) D. $1.25.....*Armstrong*

McEvoy, J. P. *See* Miller, F. E.

Macewen, W. Atlas of the head sections. (D9) folio, buckram, $21.....*Macmillan*

— Pyogenic infective diseases of the brain and spinal cord. (D16) 8°, huckram, *net*, $6.....*Macmillan*

McFadden, B. A. The athlete's conquest. (Jl29) D. p. 50c.....*Dillingham*

McGarvey, J. W. New commentary on Acts of Apostles. 2 v. (F25) D. *ea.* $1.50.....*Standard Pub. Co*

— *See* Wakefield, E. B.

Macgowan, W. S. Second German reader and writer. (Mr4) 12°, (Parallel grammar ser.) 50c.....*Macmillan*

McGuckin, W. G., *comp.* Whist nuggets. (F4) T. (Knickerbocker nuggets, no. 39.) $1.....*Putnam*

McGuffey, W. H. Revised Spanish-English first reader. (Mr11) 12°, hds. 32c.....*Am. B'k Co*

Macguire, Cathae. Amabel. (S16) D. (Rialto ser., no. 54.) p. 50c.....*Rand, McN*

Mach, E. Science of mechanics. (Jl29) 8°, hf. mor. $2.50.....*Open Court Pub. Co*

McHale, F., *comp.* The Tuxedo reciter. (Je10) S. 75c.; seal, $1.....*Excelsior Pub. Ho*

— *Same. 2d ed.* (Jl29) S. $1; 75c.....*Excelsior Pub. Ho*

Machine drawing and design, Manual of. Low, D. A. $2.50.....*Longmans, G*

Machinery. *See* Colyer, F.

Machines, Steam and power pumping. *See* Barr, W. M.

Mack, R. E., *ed.* Little folks' spice for all who are nice. (O14) O. bds. $2.....*Dutton*

McKay, *Mrs.* A. A. A latter-day saint. (D2) 12°, $1.50. *Revell*

McKee, T. H. Presidential inaugurations from George Washington, 1789, to Grover Cleveland, 1893. (Mr4) 8°, $1.50.....*Statistical Pub. Co*

McKendrick, J. G., *and* Snodgrass, W. Physiology of the senses. (Je3) D. (University extension manuals.) *net*, $1.50 .....*Scribner*

Mackenzie, H. Man of feeling. (D16) 16°, satine, $1; lit. cl. or hf. mor. $2.25.....*Lippincott*

MacKie, C. P. Last voyages of the Admiral of the Ocean Sea. (F11) D. $1.75.....*McClurg*

McKim, R. H. Christ and modern unbelief. (Mr18) D. $1.....*Whittaker*

McKinley, W. Speeches and addresses. (N4) O. $2. *Appleton*

McKinney, W. M. *See* Amer. and Eng. cases.

Maclaren, A. Paul's prayers, and other sermons. (Ja14) 12°, $1.50.....*Macmillan*

— The Psalms. V. 1, Psalms i.–xxxviii. (F25) O. (Expositor's Bible, new [5th] ser.) $1.50.....*Armstrong*

— The wearied Christ. (D16) 12°, $1.50.....*Macmillan*

McLaughlin, E. T., *ed.* Literary criticism for students. (Mr11) D. $1.....*Holt*

McLaughlin, J. W. Fermentation, infection and immunity. (Mr4) D. $2.50.....*McLaughlin*

MacLean, G. E., *ed.* An old and middle Eng. reader. (D16) 12°, *net*, $2.....*Macmillan*

Macleod, H. D. Theory and practice of banking. V. 2. *5th ed.* (O21) 8°, $5.....*Longmans, G*

McMasters, G. H. History of the settlement of Steuben County. (O14) 12°, *subs.* $1.50....*G. P. Humphrey*

McMichael, A. R. Compendium of materia medica, therapeutics, etc. (Mr4) F. *net*, $6; hf. mor. *net*, $7.50. *Boericke & T*

Macmillan, H. Mystery of grace, and other sermons. (N11) O. $1.75 .....*Randolph*

McMillan, W. F. Myra Mordaunt. *3d ed.* (Ap1) D. (Idylwild ser., v. 1, no. 23.) p. 50c.....*Morrill, H*

Macmillan's classical ser. *See* Cicero; Thucydides.

— dollar novel ser. *See* Cooper; Couch; Crawford; Cushing; Dickens; Gissing; James; Lysaght; Rhoades; Steel; West.

— elementary classics. *See* Homer; Welch.

— Eng. classics. *See* Shakespeare; Tennyson.

— hist. primers. *See* Buckley.

— — readers: The Stuart period. (Ja14) 12°, 40c. *Macmillan*

— — — Bk. 7, House of Hanover. (N11) 16°. *net*, 40c. *Macmillan*

— primary ser. of Fr. and Ger. readings. *See* Hauff.

— school lib. *See* Church; Kingsley.

MacNab, Frances. Relics. (N4) D. (Town and country lib., no. 125.) $1; p. 50c..... .....*Appleton*

Macnab, J. A. Legend of a lake. (D16) O. $1.50.*Allen*

McNutt, W. F. Diseases of the kidneys and bladder. (F4) 12°, $2.50 ....*Lippincott*

McPherson, Lydia S. Reullura. (D16) 16°, $1.*Moulton*

MacVickar, M. Principles of education. (Ja14) D. 70c.....*Ginn*

Macy, Jesse. Parliamentary procedure. (F25) O. (Publications of the society, no. 75.) p. 25c. *Am. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Science*

Madam Sapphira. Saltus, E. $1.25; p. 50c.....*Veely*

Madame. Cartwright, J. $3.75.....*Scribner*

— Rosély. Monniot, *Miss* V. $1.....*Cassell*

Madan, F. Books in manuscript. (Je17) O. $2.50. *Scribner*

Madden, T. M. Clinical gynæcology. (D16) 8°, $4; shp. $4.50.....*Lippincott*

Made in France. Bunner, H. C. $1; p. 50c. *Keppler & S*

Mademoiselle' Miss. Harland, H. $1.....*Lovell, C*

Madison, Ja. Journal of the federal convention; reprinted from ed. of 1840; ed. by E. H. Scott. *Special ed.* (Ag5) O. *net*, $5.....*Albert, Scott*

Madison sq. ser. *See* Fleming; Gardner; Harland; Holmes; Kimball.

Madoc. Stephens, T. $2.50..... .....*Longmans, G*

Madonnas of the smoke. Morgan, E. M. p. 25c. *Randolph*

Magdalene Adelaide, *Sister.* *See* Shepherd, M. L.

Maginnis, A. J. The Atlantic ferry. *Popular ed.* (Ag5) 12°, 75c.....*Macmillan*

Magistrates, Guide to. Flournoy, H. W. shp $4. *Goode*

Maglione, —. The Vatican and the kingdom of Italy. (Je3) 16°, *net*, 30c.....*Benziger*

Magnetism and electricity, Arithmetic of. Morrow, J. T. $1.....*Bubier Pub. Co*

Mahan, A. T. Influence of sea power upon the French Revolution and Empire. 2 v. (F11) 8°, $6..*Little, B*

Main-travelled roads. Garland, H. $1.25.*Stone & K*

Maine, Sir Henry. Stokes, W. $3.50.....*Holt*

Maine. Railroad laws, comp. by E. C. Farrington. (Jl15) O. $1.50..... .....*F. C. Farrington*

— *Sup. ct.* Repts. V. 85. (D23) 8°, shp. $4. *Loring, S. & H*

Major Jones' courtship. Thompson, W. T. p. 25c. *Ogilvie*

— Matterson of Kentucky. Rathborne, St. G. p 5... *Price-McG*

Majority of one. Harris, F. A. p. 15c.....*Ba[illegible]r*

Majors, A. Seventy years on the frontier. (Ingraham.) (Ag5) D. (Rialto ser., no. 10.) $1; p. 50c....*Rand, McN*

Majumdar, P. C. Therapeutics of cholera. (S.) S. *net*, 50c.....*Boericke & T*

Makers of Am. ser. *See* Schouler, J.; Tuckerman.

Making of a newspaper. Phillips, M. $1.25....*Putnam*

— — the great west. Drake, S. A. $1.50.....*Scribner*

— — Virginia and the middle colonies, 1607–1701. Drake, S. A. $1.....*Scribner*

Male choir. Towner, D. B. no. 2, bds. 30c.....*Revell*

Mallet, C. E. Freoch revolution. (Ap8) D. (University extension manuals.) *net*, $1.....*Scribner*

Mallison, G. B. Lord Clive. (O21) 12°, (Rulers of India ser.) *net*, 60c.....*Macmillan*

Mallock, W. H. Labor aod the popular welfare. (D16) 12°, $2.....*Macmillan*

Malmorda. Clarke, J. I. C. 75c.....*Putnam*

Malone, J. S. The self: what is it? *2d ed.* (O28) D. $1.....*Kerr*

Malory, *Sir* T. Hist. of King Arthur and Knights of the Round Table. (Je24) 12°, $1.25. .....*Routledge*

— Le morte D'Arthur. V. 1. 6 pts. Pt. 1 (O21); pt. 2 (O28); pt. 3 (D16); pt. 4 (D23) 4°, *ea.* $1.....*Macmillan*

Malta. *See* Ballou, M. M.

Mammon. Hector, Mrs. A. p. 50c.....*Loveil, C*

Man an organic community. King, J. H. $4.50.*Putnam*

— from Blankley's. Guthrie, F. A. $1.75..*Longmans, G*

— — the west. (N11) D. (Sunnyside ser., no. 75.) p. 25c. *Ogilvie*

— — Wall St. Rathborne, St. G. p. 50c .....*Morrill, H*

— in the moon, and other people. Raymond, R. W. $1.50.....*Lothrop*

— of feeliog. MacKenzie, H. $2.25.....*Lippincott*

— without a country. Hale, E. E. p. 20c.....*Roberts*

Management of the Christian schools. (O14) 12°, *net*, $1.50.....*O'Shea*

Manitoba, Sunny. Legge, A. O. $2.50.....*Putnam*

Mann, C. Comments at the cross. (Mr18) D. *net*, 60c. *Whittaker*

Mann, Mary E. In summer shade. (Ja7) D. (Franklin sq. lib., no. 729.) p. 50c.....*Harper*

Manning, E. F. The coming of Father Christmas. (N4) ubl. O. hf. cl. $2.....*Warne*

Manual of natural theology. Fisher, G. P. 75c. *Scribner*

— — the Holy Family. Hammer, B. 60c.....*Benziger*

— — — Sodality of the Blessed Virgin Mary. [*N. ed.*] (Je10) Tt. 30c.....*Hoffmann*

Manuals of faith and duty. *See* Deere.

Manufacturers of the United States. (Mr11) 4°, $10. *Manufacturers' Pub. Co*

Manwell, M. B. The Bents of Battersby. (O7) 12°, $1.25.....*Revell*

Many inventions. Kipling, R. $1.50 .....*Appleton*

Maple, W. H. No beginning. (F11) D. $1.....*Kerr*

Maple-leaf ser. *See* Armstrong; Green; Keddie; Keith; Watson; Wilkins.

Marbot, M. de. Memoirs of Baron de Marbot. (fr. the Fr.) *4th ed.* (Ap22) D. $2.50.... ....*Longmans, G*

March, F. A. *See* Funk, I. K.

Marchant. *See* Thucydides.

Marchen. Andersen, H. C. 90c . .....*Heath*

Mare au diable (La). Sand, G. p. 30c.....*Heath*

Marean, Beatrice. When a woman loves. (Je17) D. (Marguerite ser., no. 10.) p. 25c.....*Weeks*

Margaret Davis, tutor. Ray, A. C. $1.25 .....*Crowell*

Marguerite ser. *See* Behrens; John.

Marguerite ser. *See* Braeme; Clarke; Corelli; Fothergill; Hawthorne; Hector; Holmes; John; Lyall; Marean.

Marie. Lindsey, E. G. p. 50c.....*Raymer*

— Antoinette, Life of. La Rocheterie, M. de. $7.50; *limited p. ed.* $15.....*Dodd, M*

— Thérèse, Mère. *See* Life of.

Marion Darche. Crawford, F. M. $1.....*Macmillan*

Marionettes. Gordon, Julian. p. 50c.....*Cassell*

Mark Rutherford's deliverance. White, W. H. $1. *Cassell*

Mark (The) in Europe aod America. Bryan, E. A. $1.10.....*Ginn*

Marked "persooal." Green, A. K. $1; p. 50c.*Putnam*

Market gardening and farm notes. Landreth, B. $1. *Orange Judd Co*

Marking the boundary. Billings, E. E. $1.50. *Price-McG*

Marlitt, E., (*pseud.*) *See* John, Eugenia.

Marlow, S. The Moncasket mystery and how Tom Hardy solved it. (O14) D. $1.25.....*Penn Pub. Co*

Marmion. Scott, W. bds. 20c. .....*Am. B'k Co*

Marplot (The). Lysaght, S. R. $1.....*Macmillan*

Marquette, Menard and Allouez, Missionary labors of. *See* Verwyst, C.

Marquis & Co.'s pocket hotel directory of Chicago. (Ji1) T. leatherette, 15c.....*Marquis*

— Ready reference guide to Chicago and the Exposition. (Ji1) 50c.; p. 25c..... .....*Marquis*

Marriage. Ferrier, S. E. hf. rus. $2.50.....*Roberts*

— *Same.* p. 20c .....*Warne*

— for love. Halévy, L. $1.25.....*Dodd, M*

— Law of. *See* Geary, N.

— Modero. *See* Zola, E.

— of Elioor. Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. p. 50c. *Lovell, C*

— — Geraint. Tennyson, A. 40c.....*Macmillan*

— — reason. Egan, M. F. $1.50.....*Murphy*

— Perversioo of. *See* Sinclair, B. D.

— process in the U. S. Smith, S. B. *net*, $2.50.*Benziger*

— *See* Tuckley, H.

Married life. Spratt, *Mrs.* D. E. W. 90c. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

— *Same.* 75c .....*Griffith*

Marryat, Florence. *See* Lean, *Mrs.* F.

Marsden, Kate. On sledge and horseback to the outcast Siberian lepers. (Mr25) D. $2 .....*Cassell*

Marsh, F. E. Flashes from the light-house of truth: epistle to the church at Thessalonica. (D9) 12°, $1. *Revell*

Marshall, A. F., *ed.* Comedy of English protestantism. (D2) 12°, *net*, $1.....*Benziger*

Marshall, A. M. Vertebrate embryology. (My13) 8°, $6 .....*Putnam*

Marshall, *Mrs.* Emma. New relations. (F4) D. $1.50 *Dutton*

— Pat's inheritance. (D2) S. 75c.....*Whittaker*

— Penshurst Castle in the time of Sir Philip Sidney. (D16) 12°, $1.50.....*Macmillan*

Marthold, J. de. History of a bearskin. (fr. the Fr.) (O28) O. $1.50.....*Dodd, M*

Martin, E. Essentials of minor surgery bandaging and venereal diseases. *2d ed., rev. and enl.* (O28) D. (Saunders' question compends, no. 12.) $1 ....*Saunders*

Martin, E. S. Windfalls of observation. (O14) D. $1.25..... .. ..*Scribner*

Martin, F. H. Electricity. (Mr11) O. *net*, $2...*Keener*

Martineau, Harriet. Feats on the Fiord. (N4) O. $1.50.....*Knight*

Martin's drilling. Reade, F. E. 60c.....*Young*

Martyn, C. John B. Gough, the apostle of cold water. (D2) D. (Am. reformers ser.) $1.50.....*Funk & W*

Martyn, *Mrs.* G. A liberal education. (N4) S. (The Tavistock lib.) 75c.; p. 50c.....*Warne*

Marvel, Ik, (*pseud.*) *See* Mitchell, D. G.

Mary. Molesworth, *Mrs.* M. L. $1.....*Macmillan*

Mary Queen of Scots. Meline, J. F. $1.50...*R. Clarke*

Mary Stuart. Skelton, J. $15; $50.....*Boussod, V*

Maryland. *Ct. of appeals.* Repts. (Stockett.) V. 75 (My20); v. 76 (D2) O. shp *ea.* $5 .....*Boyle*

— Early. *See* Gambrall, T. C.

— Public school law. (Ja14) O. p. 25c.....*Medairy*

Mashonaland. *See* Bent, B. J. T.; Blennerhasset, R.

Masked Venus. Savage, R. H. p. 50c...*Am. News Co*

Mason, G. E. Round the round world on a church mission. (Ja21) D. $1.50..... .....*Young*

Mason, J. Why we expect Jesus now. (O14) 12°, 60c. *Revell*

Mason, W. B. *See* Chamberlain, B. H.

Mass, A. J. Christ in type and prophecy. (N4) 12°, *net*, $2 .....*Benziger*

Mass book for non-Catholics. (My20) S. leatherette, *n. p.*.....*Catholic Book Exchange*

Massachusetts. Insolvent laws. (Cutler; Williams.) *5th ed.* (Ja7) O. shp. $3.50 .... *Reed*

— its historians and its history. Adams, C. F. $1. *Houghton, M*

— *Sup. judical ct.* Repts. (Kellen.) V. 155. (Je24) O. shp. $3.50; (Tucker) v. 156 (J18) O. shp. $2.50; v. 157 (S9); v. 158 (D16) O. shp. *ea.* $3.50.....*Little, B*

Massage, Handbook of. Kleen, E. $2.75...*Blakiston*

Massee, G. British fungus flora. V. 2 (My13); v. 3 (D9) 8°, *ea. net*, $2.....*Macmillan*

Masses and classes. Tuckley, H. 90c...*Cranston & C*

Masson, D., *and others.* In the footsteps of the poets. (D9) D. $1.50.....*Whittaker*

Master builder (The). Ibsen, H. $1; p. 50c. *W. Kriedt Pub. Co*

Master of St. Benedict's (The). St. Aubyn, A. p. 25c. *Rand, McN*

— sower (The). Davis, F. S. 75c. ..... *Cranston & C*

Masterpieces of prose. (N4) O. $3 ..... *Lothrop*

Masters and masterpieces of engraving. Chapin, W. O. leath. $10. ..... *Harper*

Mate of the *Easter Bell*. Barr, *Mrs.* A. E. $1; p. 50c. *Bonner*

— — — *Mary Ann*. Swett, S. $1.25. ..... *Harper*

Matelot. Loti, P. p. $1.20. ..... *Amblard & M*

Materia medica and therapeutics. Bartholow, R. $5; shp. $6. ..... *Appleton*

— — Modern. Helbing, H. $1. ..... *Lehn & Fink*

— — pharmacy and therapeutics. Potter, S. O. L. $4. *Blakiston*

— — — etc. White, W. H. $3. ..... *Blakiston*

— — Practical treatise on. Shoemaker, J. V. 2 v. V. 1, *net*, $2.50; shp. *net*, $3.25; v. 2, *net*, $3.50; shp. *net*, $4.50. ..... *Davis*

— — therapeutics, etc. McMichael, A. R. *net*, $6; hf. mor. *net*, $7. ..... *Boericke & T*

Materials, Strength of. *See* Bose, T.

Mathematical papers. *See* Cayley A.

Mathematical ser. *See* Baker; Hall.

Mathers, Helen. Venus victrix. [*Also*] The waltz in Faust. (Jl8) S. (Shandon ser.) p. 25c. ..... *Tait*

— McCarthy, J., Trollope, Frances E., [*and others.*] Fate of Fenella. (Ap22) D. (Sunshine ser., no. 138.) p. 50c. *Cassell*

— Wrostella's weird. [*Also*] The notorious Miss Anstruther. (Mr18) S. (Shandon ser., no. 4.) p. 25c. ... *Tait*

Matheson, E. Depreciation of factories, mines, etc. *2d ed.* (D30) 8°, $3. ..... *Spon & C*

Matheson, G. Distinctive messages of the old religions. (Ja21) D. $1.75 ..... *Randolph*

Mathew, F. At the rising of the moon. (Jl29) D. $1.25. *Tait*

Mathews, Joanna H. Frankie Bradford's bear. (O28) S. $1.25. ..... *Stokes*

Mathews, J. M. Treatise on diseases of the rectum, anus and sigmoid flexure. (Ag5) 8°, *subs.* $5. .. *Appleton*

Mathews, W. A. Witness of the world to Christ. (Ag12) D. 90c. ..... *Cranston & C*

Matrimonial advertisement (A). Fowler, E. W. p. 15c. *Baker*

Matson, Henrietta. Mississippi schoolmaster. (O21) D. $1 ..... *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

Matter of millions. Green, A. K. $1; p. 50c. .. *Bonner*

— Properties of. *See* Glazebrook, R. T.

Matthews, Albert. *See* Siegvolk, Paul.

Matthews, J. B. The decision of the court. (Je24) T. (Black and white ser.) 50c. ..... *Harper*

— Story of a story. (My20) S. $1.25 ..... *Harper*

Maud. Tennyson, A. vellum, silk tied, *net*, $16 50. *Macmillan*

— Melville's marriage. Green, *Mrs.* E. E. $1.25. *Nelson*

Maude, F. N. Letters on tactics and organization. (Ap15) O. (Military lib., v. 1, no. 3.) $1.75; p. $1. *Spooner*

Maurice, F. D. The patriarchs and lawgivers of the Old Testament. *N. ed.* (Mr18) 12°, $1.25. .. *Macmillan*

Maurice, J. F. Balance of military power in Europe. (Ap15) O. $1.75. ..... *Spooner*

Mavor, J. Relation of economic study to public and private charity. (O7) O. (Pubs. of the society, no. 94.) p. 25c. ..... *Am. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Science*

Maxims and reflections. Goethe, J. W. v. $1.25. *Macmillan*

Maxwell, *Mrs.* J. *See* Braddon.

Maxwell, W. H. Text-books of Comenius. (F4) O. (School bulletin publications.) p. 25c. ..... *Bardeen*

May, J. W. Law of crimes. *2d ed.* (Mr25) D. (Students' ser.) leatherette, $2.50. ..... *Little, B*

May-blossoms in honor of the blessed Mother of God. Palladino, L. p. 25c. ..... *Murphy*

Maybrick (The) case. Densmore, H. leatherette, 25c. *Stillman*

Maycock, W. P. Electric lighting and power distribution. Pt. 2. (My13) 12°, *net*, 75c. ..... *Macmillan*

Mayet, P. Agricultural insurance. (fr. the Ger.) (O21 8°, $3.50. ..... *Macmillan*

Mayflower lib. *See* Crommelin; Fraser; Smart; Warden.

Mead, C. M. Christ and criticism. (My6) D. 75c. *Randolph*

Mead, H. B. Wonderful counsellor. (Ja7) T. 50c. *Randolph*

Meade, L. T. *See* Smith, *Mrs.* E. T. T.

Meaning and method of life. Gould, G. M. $1.75. *Putnam*

Measure for measure. Shakespeare, W. $2. *Macmillan*

Measurement of electric currents. Swinburne, J. bds. 50c ..... *Van Nostrand*

Measurements, Precision of. Holman, S. W. $2. *Wiley*

Mechanical work in garden and greenhouse. Young, F. C. 3 pts. 40c. ..... *Ward, L. & B*

Mechanics and hydrostatics for beginners. Loney, S. L. $1.25 ..... *Macmillan*

— and sub-contractors' liens. Rockel, W. M. shp. $3; hf. shp. $2.50. ..... *Anderson*

— liens on real and personal property. Phillips, S. L. shp. $6. ..... *Little, B*

— of hoisting machinery. Weisbach, J. *net*, $3.75. *Macmillan*

— — the earth's atmosphere. Abbe, C. p. *n. p.* *Smithsonian Inst*

— Science of. Mach, E. hf. mor. $2.50. *Open Court Pub. Co*

— Student's introd. to. Burn, R. S. $2. ..... *Ward, L., B*

Mechem, F. R., *comp.* Cases on the law of agency. (N4) O. shp. $4. ..... *Callaghan*

Mediæval records and sonnets. De Vere, A. $1.50. *Macmillan*

Medical annual. *See* International.

— dict., Pocket. Gould, G. M. $1. ..... *Blakiston*

— handbook for use of practitioners and students. Aitchison, R. S. rus. limp, $2.50. ..... *Lippincott*

— microscopy. Wethered, F. J. $2.50. ..... *Blakiston*

— News visiting list for 1893. (Mr11) 16°, leath. tucks, $1.25. ..... *Lea*

— pocket atlases. Schaeffer, O. $1.80. ..... *Hydel*

— Record visiting list for 1894. (D9) 16°, im. mor. $1.25; $1.50 ..... *Wood*

Medici, Lorenzo de'. Carpenter, Edith. $1. .. *Putnam*

Medicine, Dict. of. *See* Duane, A.

— Eclectic practice of. *See* Scudder, J. M.

— Practice of. Doubleday, E. T. $1. ..... *Lea*

— — — Stevens, A. A. $2.50. ..... *Saunders*

— Principles and practice of. Lyman, H. M. $4.75; leath. $5.75 ..... *Lea*

— Text-book of. Strümpell, A. *subs.* $6. ..... *Appleton*

— Theory and practice of. Whittaker, J. T. $5.75; leath. $6.50. ..... *Wood*

— — — — — *See* Pepper, W.

— *See* Year-book of treatment.

Medicus in love (A). Taube, G. V. p. 50c. .. *Rowland*

Meditations and devotions. Newman, J. H. $1.50. *Longmans, G*

Meh lady. Page, T. N. $1.50. ..... *Scribner*

Meilhac, H., *and* Narrey, —. A cigarette from Java. (F18) D. (Baker's ed. of plays.) p. 15c. ..... *Baker*

Meitzen, A. History, theory and technique of statistics. [tr. the Ger.] (Mr18) O. (Supplement to the annals of the Am. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Science.) $1.50 *Am. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Science*

Melbourne ser. *See* Agee; Callahan; Cobb; Eastwood; Hare; Ingelow; James; Reade; Robertson.

Meline, J. F. Mary Queen of Scots, and her latest English historian. (Fruude.) (My20) D. $1.50. *R. Clarke*

Melody. Richards, *Mrs.* L. E. 50c. ..... *Estes & L*

Members of one body. Crothers, S. McC. 75c.; p. 50c. *Ellis*

Memminger, C. G., Life and times of. Capers, H. D. $3; $3.50; $4. ..... *Waddey*

Memoirs of a London doll. Fairstar, *Mrs.* $1.25. *Brentano's*

— — my Indian career. Campbell, *Sir* G. 2 v. $8. *Macmillan*

Memorable Paris houses. Harrison, W. $2.25. *Scribner*

Memoranda sacra. Harris J. R. $1.25. ..... *Randolph*

Memory gems. Chancellor, M. p. 12c. ..... *Flanagan*

Men of achievement ser. *See* Brooks, Noah; Greely; Hubert; Stoddard.

— — business. Stoddard, W. O. *net*, $2. ..... *Scribner*

— women and emotions. Wilcox, E. W. $1.25. *Morrill, H*

Mensuration. Hall, W. S. 55c. ..... *Ginn*

Mental development in the child. Preyer, W. $1. *Appleton*

— diseases, Lectures on. Stearns, H. P. $3 .. *Blakiston*

— healing. *See* Wood, H.

— life and culture. Duhring, J. $1.25 ..... *Lippincott*

Meras, B. Syntaxe pratique de la langue Française. (F11) 12°, bds. $1.....*Holt*

Mercedes. Aldrich, T. B. $1.....*Houghton, M*

Merchant of Venice. Shakespeare, W. bds. 20c. *Am. B'k Co*

Mercur, Anna H. Cosmos, and other poems. (Je3) O. hf. cl. $1.50.....*Paul*

Mere cypher (A). Dickens, M. A. $1.....*Macmillan*

Meredith, Owen, (*pseud.*) *See* Bulwer-Lytton, E. R.

Merely Mary Ann. Zangwill, I. p 50c.....*Tuck*

Mermaid ser. *See* Jonson.

Merriam, G. S., *ed.* Noah Porter. (O7) O. $2...*Scribner*

Merriam, L. S. Theory of final utility in its relation to money and the standard of deferred payments. (Je24) O. (Pub. of the soc., no. 78.) p. 25c. *Am. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Science*

Merrill, Elmer T. *See* Catullus.

Merrill, G. E. The reasonable Christ. (D23) 12°. $1.25. *Silver, B*

Merriman, *Mrs.* Helen B. Hope and rest. (J11) D. p. 15c.....*Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

Merriman, H. S. From one generation to another. (F11) D. $1.25.....*Harper*

— *and* Tallentyre, S. G. From wisdom court. (D16) D. $1.50.....*Dodd, M*

Merton, H. W. Descriptive mentality. (J129) O. $1; p. 50c.....*Merton*

Merry wives of Windsor. Shakespeare, W. $2. *Macmillan*

Message of Christianity to other religions. Dennis. J. S. p. 15c.....*Revell*

Metal plate work. Miller, C. T. $3.50.....*Spon & C*

Metallurgy of lead, and the desilverization of base bullion. Hofman, H. O. $6.....*Scientific Pub. Co*

Metcalf, Edith E. Letters to Dorothy from the Bible Institute. (Ap15) 12°, 50c.; p. 25c.....*Revell*

Metcalfe, W. C. Steady your helm. *2d ed.* (D2) D. $1.50.....*Whittaker*

Meteorology, Modern. Waldo, F. $1.25....*Scribner*

Methodism. *See* Neely, T. B.

Methodist Episcopal church hist. Curtiss, G. L. $1.75.....*Hunt & E*

— — — Minutes of the annual conferences, 1893. (O21) O. p. *net*, $1.....*Hunt & E*

— — — Sunday service. (O7) D. 45c.....*Hunt & E*

— year-book. Sanford, A. B. D. 10c.....*Hunt & E*

Methods and results. Huxley. $1.25.....*Appleton*

— of ethics. Sidgwick, H. $5.50.....*Macmillan*

— — teaching modern languages. Elliott, A. M. 90c. *Heath*

Metropolitan ser. *See* Collins.

Mexican memories. Goodhue, B. G. $1.25.....*Allen*

Mexico. *See* Baedeker, K.

Meyer, Bertha. The child physically and mentally. (D9) D. p. 50c.....*Holbrook*

Meyer, F. B. Future tenses of the blessed life. (Mr18) 16°, 50c.....*Revell*

— Joshua and the Land of Promise. (S16) D. (Old Testament heroes.) $1.....*Revell*

— Key-words of the inner life. (D23) S. (Christian life ser.) 50c.....*Revell*

— Moses the servant of God. (Mr4) 12°, $1.....*Revell*

— The way into the holiest. (Hebrews.) (O28) D. $1. *Revell*

— *See* Chapman, J. W.

Meyer, F. S. Handbook of ornament. *Authorized Eng. ed.* (S9) 4°, $3.60.....*Hessling & S*

Meyer, Kuno. German grammar. (Mr4) 12°, (Parallel grammar ser.) 90c.....*Macmillan*

Meyer, Lucy R. Deaconesses, Biblical, early church, European, American. (Ap29) 12°, 75c...*Cranston & C*

Micah Clarke. Doyle, A. C. $1.25.....*Longmans, G*

Michael's crag. Allen, G. $1.....*Rand, McN*

Michel, E. Rembrandt, his life, his work, and his time. (tr. the Fr.) 2 v. (D9) Q. $15.....*Scribner*

Michelangelo. Symonds, J. A. 2 v. $7.50..*Scribner*

Michelet, J. On the highways of Europe. (fr. the Fr.) (F11) D. $1.50.....*Cassell*

— La prise de la Bastille. (Luquiens.) (O21) D. (International language ser., French prose.) p. 25c.....*Ginn*

Michelson, A. A. On the application of interference methods to spectroscopic measurements. (Ap15) F. (Smithsonian contributions to knowledge, no. 842.) p. *n. p.*.....*Smithsonian Inst*

Michigan cts., Pleadings and practice in. *See* Shinn, R.

— Lawyer's diary for 1893. *See* Stanton, E. E.

— Rules of practice of the sup. cts., and law and chancery rules of the circuit cts. (Hoyt Post; T. W. Browne.) *5th rev. ed.* (Ja7) O. shp. $4.....*Richmond & B*

— School law. (S23&30) D. p. 80c.....*Jones & McCall*

— *Sup. ct.* Repts. (Fuller.) V. 90 (Ja7); v. 91 (Mr4); v. 92 (My6); v 93 (Ag5); v. 94 (S16); v. 95 (D2) O. shp. *ea* $3.50.....*Callaghan*

Microscopy and biology. Schneider, A. $1..*Raymer*

Midland ser. *See* Logan.

Midnight elopement. Sanders, E. p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*

Miers, H. A., *and* Crosskey, R. The soil in relation to health. (Je17) 8°, *net*, $1.....*Macmillan*

Miles, E. H. Comparative syntax of Greek and Latin. In 2 pts. Pt. 1. (Ap1) 8°, $1 60.....*Macmillan*

Miles Murchison. Giberne, A. 90c.....*Ward & D*

Military law, Abridgment of. Winthrop, W. $2.50. *Wiley*

— lib. *See* Ingelfingen; Maude.

— power in Europe. *See* Maurice, J. F.

— signalling, Handbook of. Gallup, A., *comp.* 50c. *Appleton*

Milk and meat. Dixon, A. C. $1.25.....*Baker & T*

Mill at Sandy Creek. Rand, E. A. $1.25....*Whittaker*

Miller, C. G. Donn Piat. (J18) D. $1.50 ....*R. Clarke*

Miller, C. H. Building of the City Beautiful. (D2) 18°, $1.50.....*Stone & K*

Miller, F. E., McEvoy, J. P., *and* Weeks, J. E. Diseases of the eye, ear, throat, and nose. (Je24) 12°, $1....*Lea*

Miller, Joaquin. *See* Miller, C. H.

Miller, J. R. Glimpses through life's windows. (O7) T. ht. cl. 75c.....*Crowell*

— On earth peace. (D9) O. p. 5c.....*Presb. Bd. of Pub*

— The transfigured life. (O21) S. p. 20c.....*Ward & D*

— Young men: faults and ideals. (S16) D. leatherette, 35c.....*Crowell*

Miller, Margaret. My Saturday bird class. (N11) D. bds. 30c.....*Heath*

Millet, F. D., Low, W. H., Mitchell, J. A., *and others.* Some artists at the fair. (D9) O. p. $1.25.....*Scribner*

Milliet, W. Alcohol question in Switzerland. (fr. the Ger.) (Ap15) O. (Pub. of the society, no. 75.) p. 15c. *Am. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Science*

Milligan, W. Discussion on the Apocalypse. (Mr18) 12°, $1.50.....*Macmillan*

Millis, C. T. Metal plate work. *2d ed. enl. and il.* (Je24) 12°, $3.50.....*Spon & C*

Millison, D. G. How it happened: story of Milton's "Paradise lost." (S23&30) Tt. flex. leath. 50c. *Beacon Pub. Co*

Mills, H. E. Sod-house in heaven. (Mr25) 12°, $1. *Crane*

Milman, Helen. Of high and low degree. (D16) D. 60c.....*Young*

Milne, W. J. Elements of arithmetic for primary and intermediate classes. (Mr25) D. 30c.....*Am. B'k Co*

Milner, A. England in Egypt. (Ja21) 8°, $5.*Macmillan*

Milner, G. Country pleasure. *N. ed.* (O21) 8°, (Silver lib.) $1.25.....*Longmans, G*

Milton, J. Lyrics. (Hodgkins.) (Je3) S. (Student's ser. of English classics.) 35c.....*Leach, S. & S*

Milton's prosody. Bridges, R. M. *net*, $3.*Macmillan*

Milum, J. Thomas Birch Freeman, missionary pioneer to Ashanti, Dahomey, and Egba. (D9) 12°, (Missionary biography ser., v. 15.) 75c.....*Revell*

Mind-Reading. *See* Skinner, W. E.

Mineralogy. *See* Sweeny, W. S.

Mines and mining men of Colorado. (J18) obl. Q. mor. $2.50; p. $1.....*Canfield*

Ming, J. Temporal sovereignty of the Holy See. (My6) 8°, p. *net*, 20c.....*Pustet*

Minneapolis and vicinity, Dict. of. *See* Hudson, H. B.

Minnesota. *Sup. ct.* Repts. (Willson.) V. 48. (Mr25); v. 49 (J18) O. shp. *ea.* $2.75.....*West Pub. Co*

Minor, J. B. Institutes of common and statute law. *4th ed.* In 4 v. V. 1, 2. (Ja14) 8°, shp. *net*, $15. *Anderson*

Minto, W. Logic inductive and deductive. (Je10) D. (University extension manuals.) *net*, $1.25.....*Scribner*

Minton, M. M. The road of the rough. (Ag19) D. (Il. Am. ser., no. 1.) p. 50c.....*Illustrated Am. Pub. Co*

Mints. *See* Hazlitt, W. C.

Minturn, J. A. The inventor's friend. (Patents.) (O21) O. p. 50c.....*Meridian Co*

Mirror of fair women. Child, T. 7 pts. *ea.* p. *subs.* $8.....*Harper*

Mirza Huseyn of Hamadân. The Tárikh-I-Jadid. (fr. the Persian.) (D9) 8°, *net*, $3.50.....*Macmillan*

Misadventure of John Nicholson. Stevenson, R. L. p. 25c.....*Hurst*

Miserables (Les). Hugo, V. 5 v. $12.50...*Estes & L*

Miss Con. Giberne, A. $1.50.....*Ward & D*

— Dividends. Gunter, A. C. $1; p. 50c..*Home Pub. Co*

— Good-for-nothing. Behrens, B. p. 25c.....*Weeks*

— Gray's girls. Grant, J. A. $1.50.....*Knight*

— Honoria. Langbridge, F. 75c.; p. 50c.....*Warne*

— Kitty. Williams, H. B. $1.25.....*Presb. Bd. of Pub*

— Madam. Read, O. P. $1.25; p. 50c.....*Neely*

— Matilda's school. Jones, G. M. p. 15c.....*Baker*

— Mischief. Behrens, B. $1.50; p. 50c.....*Bonner*

— Roberts' lodgers. Noble, A. L. $1.25.
Nat. Temp. Soc. and Pub. Ho

— Stuart's legacy. Steel, *Mrs.* F. A. $1.....*Macmillan*

Missionary addresses. *See* Centenary.

— biog. ser. *See* Milum.

— exercises (No. 3) for the use of Sunday-schools, etc. (J129) D. p. 30c.....*Presb. Bd. of Pub*

Mississippi form-book and court guide. Bridewell, L. O. $2.....*Clarion-Ledger Pr. Establishment*

— River from St. Louis to the sea. Ockerson, J. A. $6; $7.50; p. $5.....*M. Beach*

— — *See* Searles, J. M.

— schoolmaster. Matson, H. $1.
Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc

Missouri. *St. Louis and Kansas City cts. of appeals.* Cases. V. 48 (Ap22); v. 49 (My20); v. 50 (Ag5); v. 51 (Ag19); v. 52 (S2); v. 53 (N4) O. shp. *ea.* $5 ...*Stephens*

— *Sup. ct.* Annotations of reports v. 1 to 112 inclusive. (O28) O. shp. $10.....*J. Love*

— — — Reports. (F. M. Brown.) V. 108 (My20); v. 109 (Je10); v. 110 (Ag5); v. 111 (Ag12); v. 112 (S23&30); v. 113 (N4); v. 114 (D23) O. shp. *ea* $4.....*E. W. Stephens*

Mistaken. Swan, Annie S. 45c.....*Cranston & C*

— identity. Coes, G. H. p. 15c.....*Baker*

Mr. and Mrs. Herries. Crommelin, M. p. 30c...*Taylor*

— — — Spoopendyke. Huntley, S. p. 25c.....*Hurst*

— By-ends of Fair Speech. Keith, Leslie. $1 ....*Revell*

— Grosvenor's daughter. Wright, J. McN. $1.50.
Am. Tr. Soc

— Hall and his family. Smith, G. G. 50c.
Pub. Ho. of the M. E. Church, South

— Kris Kringle. Mitchell, S. W. hf. cf. 50c.....*Jacobs*

— Philip St. Clare. Appleton, R., (*pseud.*) p. 50c.
Dillingham

— Punch's pocket Ibsen. Guthrie, F. A. $1.25.*Macmillan*

— — prize novels. Lehman, R. C. $1 .....*Tait*

— Tommy Dove. Deland, *Mrs.* M. $1....*Houghton, M*

Mistletoe (The) edition of popular poets. 25 v. (D2) 12°, *ea.* $1.75.....*Crowell*

Mistress Branican. Verne, J. $1; p. 50c.....*Cassell*

— Clift-Crosby's niece. Hurlbut, E. C. $1.....*Tait*

— Curgenven of Curgenven. Baring-Gould, S. p. 50c.
Lovell, C

— Didymus' party. Coes, G. H. p. 15c.....*Baker*

— Falchion. Parker, G. $1; p. 50c.....*Home Pub. Co*

— Marshall's experiences. Wilbur, *Mrs.* R. M.
Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc

— Martin's little boy. Burch, Florence E. 35c...*Revell*

Misuse of legal tender. Webster, S. $1.....*Appleton*

Mitchell, C. Manual of boxing. (Je10) 16°, p. 25c.
Dick & F

Mitchell, Clifford. Clinical study of diseases of the kidneys. *2d ed.* (F4) 12°, $3.....*Keener*

Mitchell, D. G. Reveries of a bachelor; [*also*] Dream life. *N. Edgewood ed.* 2 v. (F25) T. *ea.* 75c...*Scribner*

— *Same. N. cheap ed.* 2 v. (F18) 16°, *ea.* 30c...*Scribner*

Mitchell, H. G. Amos. (F4) 12°, *net*, $1.25.
N. J. Bartlett

Mitchell, J. A. *See* Millet, F. D.

Mitchell, S. W. Mr. Kris Kringle. (D9) D. hf. cl. 50c.
Jacobs

Mitchell, W. F. Reminiscences of the great mutiny. (Lucknow.) (D23) 8°, $2.50.....*Macmillan*

Mite dictionary. (D23) limp leath. 75c.....*Stokes*

Mitford, Mary R. Our village. (D9) 8°, $2..*Macmillan*

— *Same.* (D16) *Limited large-p. ed. net*, $14.
Macmillan

— *Same.* (D9) T. 60c.; 75c.....*Webster*

Mivart, St. G. American types of animal life. (Ap29) 12°, $2.....*Little, B*

Model lover (A). Tiffany, E. B. p. 15c.....*Baker*

Modern Agrippa. White, C. E. $1.....*Lippincott*

— antipyretics. Otto, I. leath. $1 .....*Vogel*

— bridegroom (A). Fraser, *Mrs.* A. p. 30c.....*Taylor*

— dances. Wilson, G. E. p. 25c.....*Excelsior Pub. Co*

— French ser. *See* Sarcey.

— language instruction. *See* Elliott, A. M.

— marriage. Zola, E. p. 15c .....*Tucker*

— Paul in Japan. Jinzo Naruse. $1.
Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc

— philosophers ser. *See* Torrey.

— prodigal (A). Wright, J. McN. $1.25.
Nat. Temp. Soc. and Pub. Ho

— scepticism in its relations to young men. Hopkins, M. p. 25c.....*Revell*

— sci. ser. *See* Glazebrook.

— scientific whist. Hamilton, C. D. P. $2..*Brentano's*

Moeller, W. Hist. of the Christian Church in the Middle Ages. V. 2. (fr. the Ger.) (N4) 8°, *net*, $3.75.
Macmillan

Moggridge, E. H. Among the French folk. (Ag12) 12°, 60c .....*Revell*

Mohammedanism. *See* Webb, M. A. R.

Molesworth, *Sir* G. Pocket-book of useful formulæ and memoranda for civil and mechanical engineers. *23d rev. and enl. ed.* (Ag5) 32°, leath. $2....*Spon & C*

Molesworth, *Mrs.* M. L. Mary. (D9) 12°, $1.
Macmillan

— Stories for children illustrated. *N. uniform ed.* (D9) 12°, *ea.* $1.....*Macmillan*

Moltke, *Count* H. v. Essays, speeches, and memoirs. (D9) 8°, $5.....*Harper*

— Field-marshal Count von Moltke as a correspondent. (D9) 8°, $2.50.....*Harper*

Moments before the tabernacle. Russell, M. *net*, 40c.
Benziger

Monastery (The). Scott, *Sir* W. $1.25....*Macmillan*

Moncasket mystery. Marlow, S. $1.25....*Penn Pub. Co*

Moncrieff, A. R. H., *ed.* Where to go abroad. (Je17) 16°, $1.25.....*Macmillan*

Monday Club. Sermons on Inter. Sunday-school lessons for 1894. (D2) D. $1.25...*Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

Monetary situation in Germany. Lotz, W. p. 25c.
Am. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Science

Money, Hist. of. Sherwood, S. $2.....*Lippincott*

— Treatise on. Nicholson, J. S. V. 1. $2.50.*Macmillan*

Mongols (The). *See* Gilmour, J.

Monism of man. Gorton, D. A. $2.....*Putnam*

Monniot, *Miss* V. Madame Rosély. (fr. the Fr.) (My20) D. $1.....*Cassell*

Monographs on education. *See* Phillips.

Monroe, W. S. Educational labors of Henry Barnard. (O7) S. (School bulletin publications.) leatherette, 50c.
Bardeen

Monsieur Nasson. Pierce, G. H. p. 50c....*Price-McG*

Montagu, *Lady* Mary W. Letters and works; ed. by Lord Wharncliffe. *Standard ed.* 2 v. (Ja21) 8°, $5.
Macmillan

Montaigne, M. E. de. Essays. (Hazlitt.) 3 v. (Ap1) 16°, $5.....*Macmillan*

Montefiore, C. G. The origin and growth of religion as il. by the religion of the ancient Hebrews. (F18) 8°, (Hibbert lectures, 1892.) *net*, $3 .....*Scribner*

Monteiro, Mariana. Christopher Columbus. (Ap1) 12°, $1.....*Benziger*

Montezuma's daughter. Haggard, H. R. $1.
Longmans, G

Montgomery, Margaret. Per telephone. (S16) D. (Baker's edition of plays.) p. 15c.....*Baker*

Montross, Marquis of. *See* Wishart, G.

Moore, Arthur. *See* Dawson, E.

Moore, F. F. From the bush to the breakers. (D2) D. $1.50.....*Young*

— I forbid the banns. (Mr11) D. $1.....*Cassell*

Moore, G. Modern painting. (Jl1) 12°, $2....*Scribner*

Moore, T. Poetical works. (Je24) 4°, flex. cl. $2.50.
Ward, L. & B

Moral dilemma (A). Thompson, Annie. $1.
Longmans, G

Morality in doctrine. Bright, W. $2....*Longmans, G*

Morals, Treatise of. Hume, D. $1.10.....*Ginn*

Morant, G. F. Poultry for profit. (D2) 16°, bds. 50c. *Warne*

More, E. A., *jr.* Let it burn. (F4) D. (Idle moments ser., no. 20.) p. 50c.....*Price-McG*

More English fairy tales. Jacobs, J. $1.75.....*Putnam*

— pleasant surprises. Weatherly, F. E. bds. $2..*Dutton*

— than kin. Blake, J. V. $1.....*Kerr*

Morfill, W. R. Story of Poland. (Ap29) D. (Story of the nations ser., no. 36.) $1.50; hf. leath. $1.75.. *Putnam*

Morgan, Dick T. Manual of the U. S. homestead and townsite laws, *3d ed.* (My20) T. p. 50c.; with map, 75c. *Robbins & Thomas*

Morgan, Emily M. Madonnas of the smoke. (Je10) D. p. 25c.....*Randolph*

— A poppy-garden. [*N. iss.*] (Je3) D. 60c.....*Randolph*

— Prior Rahere's rose. *3d ed.* (Ap1) T. 50c..*Belknap & W*

Morgan, Morris H. *See* Xenophon.

Moriarity, G. P. Dean Swift and his writings. (Je3) 12°, $2.50.....*Scribner*

Moriarity, L. M. French grammar. (Mr4) 12°, (Parallel grammar ser.) 90c .....*Macmillan*

Morich, R. J., *and* Lyon, W. S. First French reader and writer. (Mr4) 12°, (Parallel grammar ser.) 50c. *Macmillan*

Morin, L. French illustrators. 5 pts. (D9) F. in portfolio, *net*, $15..... .....*Scribner*

Morning cometh (The). Burrell, D. J. $1.25. *Am. Tr. Soc*

Mornings of the Bible. Hotchkin, S. F. hf. cf. 75c. *Jacobs*

Morocco as it is. Bonsal, S., *jr.* $2.....*Harper*

Morrell, C. B. Bible lamps for little feet. (Ag19) Q. $2.....*Standard Pub. Co*

Morris, C. Historical tales. In 4 v. (O14) D. $5. *Lippincott*

— King Arthur and the knights of the round table. *N. il. ed.* 3 v. (D9) 16°, hf. cl. $3; hf. cf. or hf. mor. $6. *Lippincott*

Morris, H. S. Tales from Shakespeare. 4 v. (O14) S. $4.....*Lippincott*

Morris, T. M. A winter in North China. (F4) 12°, $1. *Revell*

Morris, W., *ed.* Arts and crafts essays. (O14) 8°, $2.50. *Scribner*

— *and* Bax, E. B. Socialism, its growth and outcome. (D9) D. $1..... .....*Scribner*

Morris, W. O'C. Napoleon, warrior and ruler, and the military supremacy of revolutionary France. (Ap29) D. (Heroes of the nations ser., no. 8.) $1.50; hf. leath. $1.75..... .....*Putnam*

Morrison, Sarah E. Chilhowee boys. (O21) D. $1.50. *Crowell*

Morristown, N. J. *See* Colles, *Mrs.* J. K.

Morrow, J. T., *and* Reid, T. Arithmetic of magnetism and electricity. (Ag26) S. $1.....*Bubier Pub. Co*

Morrow, P. A., *ed.* System of genito urinary diseases. In 3 v. V. 1 (Ja7); v. 2 (O7) 8°, *subs.*, [*for complete work,*] $18.....*Appleton*

Morse, E. B. *See* Turner, R.

Morse, E. S. Curious Aino toy. (Mr25) O. (Bulletin of the Essex Institute, v. 25.) p. 25c. *Salem Press Pub. and Pr. Co*

Morse, J. T., *jr.* Abraham Lincoln. 2 v. (Ap29) D. (Am. statesmen ser.) $2.50..... .....*Houghton, M*

Morse, Lucy G. Rachel Stanwood. (O28) D. $1.25. *Houghton, M*

Mortal man. Easton, A. p. 25c .....*Easton*

Morte D'Arthur. Malory, *Sir* T. V. 1. 6 pts. Pts. 1, 2, 3, 4. *ea.* $1 .....*Macmillan*

Mortgages of real property, Law of. Pingrey, D. H. 2 v. shp. $12.....*Johnson*

Mortimer, *Mrs.* M. The peep of day. *N. ed.* (Ap8) 16°, $1.....*Longmans, G*

— *Same.* (O7) F. $1.25.....*Nelson*

— *Same.* (Ag12) 4°, $1 .....*Revell*

Morton, Agnes H., *comp.* Quotations. (O14) sq. T. 50c. *Penn Pub. Co*

Morton, F. Self-accused. (Ja21) D. p. 50c.*Dillingham*

Mosaic record of the creation explained. Jennings, A. G. p. 20c..... .....*Revell*

Moses, J. Illinois, historical and statistical. 2 v. (My20) 8°, *subs.* $3.50; lib. $4.50; hf. mor. $5.. *Fergus Print. Co*

Moses or Darwin? Dodel, A. $1; p. 50c. *Commonwealth Co*

— the servant of God. Meyer, F. B. $1.....*Revell*

Mostly Marjorie Day. Townsend, V. F. p. 50c.*Lee & S*

Mother and sons. Lyttelton, E. $1 .....*Macmillan*

— Goose of '93. (N4) obl. O. hf. cl. $2.....*Knight*

— Goose's ball. Street, A. M. bds. 50c .....*Lothrop*

Mother's bedtime tales. Paull, *Mrs.* G. A. hf. cl. 75c. *Whittaker*

Mothers, Handbook for. *See* Walker, J. H.

Motley, J. L. Peter the Great. (O14) S. (Maynard's Eng. classic ser., nos. 121-122.) bds. 24c....*Maynard, M*

Motor or dynamo, How to make. *See* Watson, A. E.

Motto changed (A). Ingelow, Jean. $1.....*Harper*

Moulin Frappier (Le). Greville, H. 75c...*Macmillan*

Mouth-breathing. *See* Smith, F. A. A.

Moxom, P. S. Phillips Brooks. (A sermon.) (Ap8) S. p. 25c.....*Damrell & U*

Mozley, T. The creed. (F18) 8°, $2.50... *Longmans, G*

Mozoomdar, P. C. Heart beats. (D30) sq. S. $1.50. *Ellis*

Muir, P. McA. Church of Scotland. *15th thousand.* (Ja21) T. (Guild and Bible class text-books.) p. 25c. *Randolph*

Muir, *Sir* W. Sweet first fruits. (S16) 12°, $1....*Revell*

Muirhead, J. H. *See* Bosanquet, B.

Muldoon, J. Wrestling. (Je10) 16°, p. 25c..*Dick & F*

Mullen, T. The canon of the Old Testament. (My6) 8°. *net*, $3.....*Pustet*

Muller, E. R. Die elektrischen maschinen. (Seidensticker.) (F11) 8°, p. 30c.....*Holt*

Muller, F. M. Theosophy or psychological religion. (Je10) 8°, (Gifford lectures for 1892.) $3 ...*Longmans, G*

— Three introductory lectures on the science of thought. (O21) D. (Religion of science lib., v. 1, no. 2.) p. 25c. *Open Ct. Pub. Co*

Muller-Casenove, H. Humor of Germany. (Ja7) D. (International humor scr.) $1.25.....*Scribner*

Mummy (The). Budge, E. A. W. *net*, $3.25. *Macmillan*

Municipal government. *See* Bradford, G.

— improvements. Goodhue, W. F. $1.50.....*Wiley*

— ownership. Francisco, M. J. p. 50c.*Carruthers & T*

Mundt, *Mrs.* Clara M. Historical novels. *N. il. ed.* 18 v. (N11) 12°, *ea.* $1 .....*Appleton*

Munro, B. W. Groans and grins of one who survived. (O14) 12°, $2.. .....*McQueen*

Munro, J. Romance of electricity. (Ag12) 8°, $2.*Revell*

Munro J. E. C. Commercial law. (O21) 12°, *net*, 90c. *Macmillan*

Munroe, K. The coral ship. (N4) D. (Rail and water ser.) $1.25.....*Putnam*

— Raftmates. (My20) D. (Harper's young people [new] ser.) $1.25.....*Harper*

— White conquerors. (O28) D. $1.25.....*Scribner*

Murdoch, Alex. D. *See* Wishart, G.

Murdock, W. L. Cricket. (Jl15) 12°, (Oval ser. of games, ed. by C. W. Alcock) flex. cl. 50c.....*Routledge*

Murdock, W. N. Third hand high. (O7) D. (Good company ser., no. 32.) 50c.....*Lee & S*

Muret, E., *ed.* Encyclopædic Eng.-Ger. and Ger.-Eng. dictionary. Pts. 5, 6 (Ja14); pt. 7 (Mr18); pts. 8. 9 (O14) O. p. *ea. subs.* 50c.....*International News Co*

Murfree, W. L., *jr.* Law of forcign corporations. (Ag12) O. shp. $4.....*Central Law Journal Co*

Murphy, D. Cromwell in Ireland. (O14) 12°, $1. *Pilot Pub. Co*

Murphy, F. Bit o' blarney. (S16) D. (Baker's edition of plays.) p. 25c.....*Baker*

Murphy, J. J. Natural selection and spiritual freedom. (Jl1) 12°, $1.75.....*Macmillan*

Murphy, Shirley F. *See* Stevenson, T.

Murray, A. Jesus himself. (O28) S. 50c.....*Revell*

Murray, D. C. Time's revenges. (F11) D. $1.25. *Harper*

— A wasted crime. (Je3) D. (Franklin sq. lib., no. 734.) p. 50c.....*Harper*

Murray, J. A. H. New English dictionary. Pts. 6 and 7. (Jl1) 8°, *ea.* $3.75.....*Macmillan*

Music, Art of. Parry, C. H. H. $4.....*Appleton*

— book. *See* Catholic.

— Guide to. Booth, J. 75c.....*Harper*

— Primitive. Wallaschek, R. $4.50.....*Longmans, G*

— *vs.* elocution. Coes, G. H. p. 15c.....*Baker*

— *See* Elson; Elterlein, E. V.; Finck, H. T.; Kufferath, M.; Lombard; Paine, J. K.; Rogers, C. K.

Musical education and musical art. Eastman, E. V. $1.25 ..... *Damrell & U*

— journey of Dorothy and Delia. Gilman, B. $1.25. *Crowell*

Musicians, Lives of. *See* Petite library.

Musick, J. R. Braddock. (Ag5) D. (Columbian novels, no. 8.) $1.50 ..... *Funk & W*

— A century too soon. (Ap29) D. (Columbian hist. novels, no. 6.) $1.50 ..... *Funk & W*

— Independence. (S23&30) D. (Columbian hist. novels, v. 9.) $1.50 ..... *Funk & W*

— The pilgrims. (F18) D. (Columbian historical novels, no. 5.) $1.50 ..... *Funk & W*

— Sustained honor. (D9) D. (Columbian hist. novels, no. 10.) $1.50 ..... *Funk & W*

— Witch of Salem. (Je10) D. (Columbian hist. novels no. 7.) $1.50 ..... *Funk & W*

Muss-Arnolt, W. Assyro-Babylonian months and tbeir regents. (N11) S. p. *net*, 20c ..... *Westermann*

— Names of the Assyro-Babylonian months, etc. (N11) O. p. *net*, 40c ..... *Westermann*

— On Semitic words in Greek and Latin. (N11) O. p. *net*, $1 ..... *Westermann*

Musset, A. de. Le fils du Titien. (*Also*) Croiselles. (D30) nar. T. (Collection Lamerre illustrée) p. 60c. *Amblard & M*

Mute confessor (A). Harben, W. N. $1; p. 50c. *Arena Pub. Co*

My A B C book. (N11) O. bds. 50c ..... *De Wolfe, F*

— Arctic journal. Peary, *Mrs.* J. D. $2. *Contemporary Pub. Co*

— child and I. Warden, F. $1; p. 50c ..... *Lippincott*

— dark companions. Stanley, H. M. $2 ..... *Scribner*

— footlight husband. Cohen, A. J. p. 50c. *Cleveland Pub. Co*

— guest-chamber. Nugent, S. M. 75c.; 50c ..... *Revell*

— Jean. Stapleton, Patience. p. 50c .... *Morrill, H*

— life and times. Hamlin, C. $2.50 *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

— — in the convent. Shepherd, M. L. $1.25; p. 50c. *Jordan*

— little love. Harland, M. P. 25c ..... *Dillingham*

— novel. Bulwer-Lytton. *Sir* E. G. E. L. 4 v. $6. *Little, B*

— official husband. Reichhard, *Mrs.* J. F. p. 25c. *Ogilvie*

— Saturday bird class. Miller, Margaret. bds. 30c. *Heath*

— three-legged story-teller. Skeel, A. bds. $1; p. 50c. *Hartranft*

— uncle and my curé. La Brète, J. de. $1.25 .. *Dodd, M*

— water cure, etc. Kneipp, S. $2.20 ..... *Koelling & K*

— wickedness. (Je10) D. p. 35c .. .. *Cleveland Pub. Co*

— year in a log-cabin. Howells, W. D. 50c. ..... *Harper*

Mycology. *See* Massee, G.

Myers, A. F. The life line (sacred songs). (D23) 8°, 20c ..... *W. H. Anderson*

Myers, F. W. H. Science and a future life. (Je17) 12°, $1.50 ..... *Macmillan*

Mynherr Joe. Rathborne, St. G. $1; p. 50c .. *Bonner*

Myra Mordaunt. McMillan, W. F. p. 50c .. *Morrill, H*

Mysteries of the Court of Napoleon III. Thierry, G. A. p. 50c ..... *Laird & L*

Mysterious Mr. Jarvis. Giles, F. R. p. 25c . *Rowland*

Mystery of grace. Macmillan, H. $1.75 ..... *Randolph*

— — pain. Hinton, J. p. 50c ..... *Appleton*

Mythology. *See* Petiscus, A. H.

Myths and marvels of astronomy. Proctor, R. A. $1.25 ..... *Longmans, G*

— of Greece and Rome narrated. Guerber, H. A. $1.50. *Am. B'k Co*

Nada, the lily. Haggard, H. R. p. 50c ... *Longmans, G*

Nagle, J. D. *See* Doubleday, E. T.

Naladiyar. *See* Pope, G. U.

Nameless city (The). Grail, S. p. 50c ..... *Harper*

Names of the Assyro-Babylonian months. Muss-Arnolt, W. p. *net*, 40c ..... *Westermann*

— Significance of. Wagner, L. $1.75 ..... *Whittaker*

Namesakes. Green, *Mrs.* E. E. $1.50 ..... *Revell*

Nance. Greene, N. L. p. 50c ..... *Neely*

Nanon. Sand, George. p. 60c ..... *Jenkins*

Nansen, F. Eskimo life. (D23) 8°, $4 .... *Longmans, G*

Napoleon. Dement, R. S. $1.50; leath. $2.50. *Knight, L*

Napoleon. Morris, W. O'C. $1.50; $1.75 .... *Putnam*

— Buonaparte. *See* Lockhart, J. G.

— I. *See* Sybel, H. v.

Narrative of a busy life. Hassall, A. H. $1.75. *Longmans, G*

Narrey, —. *See* Meilhac, H.

Nasmith, J. Students' cotton-spinning. (F25) 12°, $3. *Van Nostrand*

National biography, Dict. of, v. 35. Lee, S. $3.75. *Macmillan*

— consolidation of the railways of the U. S. Lewis, G. H. $1.50 ..... *Dodd, M*

— cyclopædia of American biography. In 12 v. V. 2 and 3. (S16) 8°, *subs. per v.* $10 ..... *Ja. T. White*

— hymn-book of the Am. churches. Thompson, R. E., *ed.* 60c ..... *Wattles*

— life and character. Pearson, C. H. $4 .... *Macmillan*

— reporter system. *See* American; Atlantic; Federal; New York; Northeastern; Northwestern; Pacific; Southeastern; Southern; Southwestern; United States.

— temperance almanac for 1894. Stearns, J. N p. 10c. *Nat. Temp. Soc. and Pub. House*

Nations around Israel (The). Keary, A. $1.25. *Macmillan*

Native of Winby (A). Jewett, S. O. $1.25. *Houghton, M*

Natural history, Handy-book of. Dulcken, H. W. 75c. *Ward, L., B*

— — of intellect. Emerson, R. W. $1.75; $1.25; $5. *Houghton, M*

— — *See* Bamford, M. E.

— science note-book. Sweeny, W. S. p. 25c .. *A. Lovell*

— selection and spiritual freedom. Murphy, J. J. $1.75. *Macmillan*

— theology. Stokes, *Sir* G. G. $1.50 ..... *Macmillan*

— — *See* Fisher, G. P.

Naturalist (The) on the River Amazons. Bates, H. W. $5 ..... *Appleton*

Nature of the federal state. Robinson, E. V. p. 25c. *Am. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Science*

— studies. Proctor, R. A. $1.25 ..... *Longmans, G*

Navery, R. de. The galley slave. (fr. the Fr.) (Je3) 12°, *net* 70c ..... *Benziger*

Navigation, Romance of. *See* Frith, H.

Ne plus ultra soda fountain requisites of modern times. Dubelle, G. H. $2.50 ..... *Spon & C*

Near and the heavenly horizons (The). Gasparin, V. B. de. $1 ..... *Randolph*

Nebraska. Compiled statutes, 1881 (*sixth ed.*), with amendments 1882 to 1893. (Brown and Wheeler.) (Ag5) O. shp. $6.50 ..... *Lincoln Paper House*

— Consolidated statutes of 1893. (Cobbey.) (O21) O. shp. $7.50 ..... *State Journal Co*

— *Sup. ct.* Repts. (Campbell.) V. 33 (Ja7); v. 34 (Ap22); v. 35 (Ag26) O. shp. *ea.* $3 ..... *State Journal Co*

Needell, *Mrs.* J. H. Julian Karslake's secret. (Mr11) D. $1 ..... *Bradley*

— Lucia, Hugh, and another. (J18) D. (Town and country lib., no. 119.) p. 50c ..... *Appleton*

Needlework for schools, Progressive lessons in. Johnson, Catherine F. 95c ..... *Heath*

— knitting and cutting out. Rosevear, E. $1.75. *Macmillan*

— School. Hapgood, O. C. bds. 60c ..... *Ginn*

Neely, T. B. Hist. of the origin and development of the governing conference in Methodism. (Ap22) 12°, $1.50 ..... *Cranston & C*

Neely's lib. of choice literature. *See* Claretie; Granville; Leslie; Nye; Read; Saltus; Savage.

— ser. *See* Caro.

Neffe als onkel (Der). Picard, L. B. p. 30c ..... *Heath*

Negligence of imposed duties. Ray, C. A. shp. $6. *Lawyers' Co-op. Pub. Co*

Negro (The) in the District of Columbia. Ingle, E. $1. *Johns Hopkins Press*

Nehrling, H. North Amer. birds. In 12 pts. V. 1 Pts. 6, 7, 8. (Ap29) Q. p. *ea.* $1 ..... *Brumder*

Neil, J. Pictured Palestine. (D2) O. $2.25 ... *Randolph*

Nelson, *Lord.* *See* Stables, G.

Nelumbo lib. *See* Dickens; Sterne.

Nemo. Walton, *Mrs.* O. F. $1 ..... *Revell*

Nervous and mental diseases, Practical treatise on. Gray, L. C. $4.50; leath. $5.50 ..... *Lea*

— diseases. *See* Doubleday, E. T.

— system, Diseases of. Hirt, L. $5; $6 ..... *Appleton*

New Bible and its new uses. Crooker, J. H. $1 ..*Ellis*
— (The) commercial law. (Je10) O. $2.....*Williams & R*
— concepts of old dogmas. Odlin, J. E. $1.25.....*Revell*

New England boyhood (A). Hale, E. E. $1..*Cassell*
— — Old. *See* Earle, A. M.

New era (The). Strong, J. 75c.; $1.50 .....*Baker & T*
— evenings at home. Saintine, X. B. 75c.
Ward, L. & B
— generation (The). Schell, E. A. 75c...*Cranston & C*

New Hampshire bench and bar. *See* Bell, C. H.

New Jersey. Law of taxation. *See* Pomeroy, J.

New Mexico. *See* Lummis, C. F.

New minister (The). Paul, K. $1.....*Barnes*
— month of St. Joseph. Sales, F. de. 40c.....*Benziger*
— — — — Mary. Sales, F. de. 40c.....*Benziger*
— — — the Sacred Heart. Sales, F. de. *net*, 40c.
Benziger

New Orleans guide. Zacharie, J. S. p. 50c ...*Hansell*

New redemption (The). Herron, G. D. 75c...*Crowell*
— relations. Marshall, *Mrs.* Emma. $1.50..... .*Dutton*

New Testament (The) and its writers. McClymont, J. A. $1.75; p. 25c.....*Randolph*
— — Canon of. *See* Warfield, B. B.
— — Gnomen. *See* Bengal, J. A.
— — Greek Testament. *See* Hickie, W. J.
— — handbook. Vincent, M. R. $1.50.....*Scribner*
— — study. *See* Horswell, C.

New world ser. *See* Alger.

New York (City) and Brooklyn guide. *See* Pictorial.
— — — Map of. *See* Andrews, W. L.
— — — Memorial hist of. Wilson, J. G., *ed.* V. 3, 4, *subs. ea.* $7.50.....*N. Y. History Co*
— — — *Superior ct.* Repts. V. 60 (S2); 61 (N4) O. shp. *ea.* $6.50..... .....*Banks*
— — — *See* Irving, W.; King; Tuckerman.

New York (State). Business corporations law. (D. A. Jones.) 3*d ed.* (S2) O. $1.....*Baker, V*
— — — Civil procedure reports. (Browne.) V. 22. (F11) O. shp. $4.....*Peloubet*
— — Code of civil procedure, as in force Sept. 1, 1893. (Ag26) O. shp. $3.50.....*Banks*
— — — — — — (Stover.) V. 3. (S2) O. shp. *net*, $19.50 (*for complete work*).....*Banks*
— — — — — — in 1 v., 1893. (Morris Cooper.) 3*d ed.* (Ag12) D. imit. mor. $3.50 .....*Diossy Law-B'k Co*
— — — — — — annot. to June 1, 1893. 18*th ed.* (S16) T. (Parsons' complete annot. pocket code.) im. mor. $3.50.
Parsons
— — — — criminal procedure as amended. 12*th rev. ed.* (D9) D. shp. $2.....*Banks*
— — — — — — and penal code, 1893. (Cook.) (S23&30) O. shp. $5.....*Parsons*
— — — — election laws. (Silvernail.) (Je24) p. 75c.
Banks
— — *Ct. of appeals.* Practice, 1893. (Edmund H. Smith.) (F25) O. hf. shp. $1.50..... ....*Banks*
— — — — — Repts. V. 4. (Ag19) O. shp. $3.50...*Banks*
— — — — — — (Sickles.) V. 134, 135 (Ap22); v. 136 (Je10); v. 137 (J18); v. 138 (O14) 8°, shp. *ea.* $2.50..*Lyon*
— — — — — — *Rev. ed.* Book 18. (Ag12) O. shp. $5.
H. B. Parsons
— — *Cts. of record* Miscellaneous repts. (Delehanty.) V. 2 (Ag5); v. 3, 4 (O28) O. shp. *ea.* $2.....*Lyon*
— — decisions. *See* Abbott.
— — digest. *See* Abbott, A.; Brightly, F. F.
— — Excise law 1892. (Je17) O. p. 25c.....*Banks*
— — game code. (E. G. Whitaker.) (S16) D. $1..*Banks*
— — — laws. (Je24) O. p. 25c.....*Banks*
— — *Inferior cts. of record.* Miscellaneous reports. (Delehanty.) V. 1. (My6) O. shp. $2.....*Lyon*
— — Insurance statutes. Laws of 1892, as amended to date. (Cooper.) (D23) O. hf. shp. $2.50.
Diossy Law-B'k Co
— — justices' manual. Throop, M. H. shp. $4..*Parsons*
— — Legal advice. (Eldorous Dayton.) (Ap29) O. shp. $3.25.....*Dayton*
— — Mechanics' lien law. 2*d ed.* (D16) O. hf. shp. $2.50.
Baker, V
— — military code, enacted May 4, 1893. (S23&30) S. $1.25.....*Banks*
— — Penal code, 1882. 12*th rev. ed.* (J18) S. shp. $2.*Banks*

New York Penal code and code of criminal procedure, 1893. (O28) O. shp. $5 .....*W. C. Little*
— — Railroad corporations. General railroad laws, with decisions and forms. (Wells.) (Mr25) O. shp. $2; p. $1.50 .....*Banks*
— — state legislative souvenir for 1893. Phelps, H. P. p. 50c.....*Phelps & K*
— — — reporter. (Gibbons.) V. 47 (Ja7); v. 48 (F25); v. 49 (Ap22); v. 50 (Je17) v. 51 (J18); v. 52 (S2); v. 53 (D16) O. shp. *ea.* $3.50..... .....*W. C. Little*
— — Statutory revision of the laws affecting banks, banking and trust companies. (Andrew Hamilton.) (Ag12) O. p. $1.50.....*Banks*
— — — — — — — — insurance companies. (Ag12) O. p. $1.50..... *Banks*
— — — — — — — — misc. corporations, 1892–3. (Hamilton.) (Je24) O. p. $1.50.....*Banks*
— — — — — — — — railroads. (Ag12) O. p. $1.50.*Banks*
— — supplement. *Permanent ed.* V. 19 (Ja7): v. 20 (Mr25); v. 21 (Je10); v. 22 (J18); v. 23 (O21) O. (Nat. reporter system.) shp. *ea.* $4..... . ....*West Pub. Co*
— — *Sup. ct.* Repts. (Hun.) V. 72 (F25); v. 73 (Ap22); v. 74 (J18); v. 75 (Ag19); v. 76 (S16); v. 77 (O21) O. shp. *ea.* $3.....*Banks*
— — — — Repts. not reported in the off. ser. (Silvernail.) V. 3 (Mr4); v. 4, 5 (My20) O. shp. *ea.* $3..*Banks*

Newberry, Fannie. Comrades. (O14) D. $1.25.
Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc

Newberry, Fannie E. The odd one. (S2) D. $1.
Bradley

Newbolt, H. Taken from the enemy. (My20) D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no. 178.) p. 25c.....*Rand, McN*

Newcomer, A. G. Practical course in Eng. composition. (J11) D. 90c.....*Ginn*

Newell, Jane H., *comp.* Reader in botany. Pt. 2, Flower and fruit. (Je10) D. 70c .....*Ginn*

Newell, M. L. Treatise on the action of ejectment, etc. (Ja7) O. shp. $6 ....*Callaghan*

Newer religious thinking (The). Beach, D. N. $1.25.
Little, B

Newhall, C. S. Shrubs of northeastern America. (J11) O. $2.50.....*Putnam*

Newman, J. Notes on cylinder bridge piers and the well system of foundations. (D3) 8°, $2.50..*Spon & C*

Newman, J. H. Meditations and devotions. (Ag12) 8°, $1.50 .....*Longmans, G*

Newth, G. S. Chemical lecture experiments, non-metallic elements. (Ja7) 8°, $3 .....*Longmans, G*

Newton, A., *and* Gadow, H. Dict. of birds. Pt. 1. (J129) 8°, *net*, $2.60.....*Macmillan*

Newton's "Principia," Essay on. Ball, W. W. R. *net*, $1.40..... .. ..*Macmillan*

Niagara book (The). Howells, W. D. $1.25; p. 50c.
Underhill & N

Nibelungenlied (The). (Je24) 12°, $1.25 ....*Routledge*

Nibsy's Christmas. Riis, J. bds., 50c.....*Scribner*

Nicene and post-Nicene fathers. V. 5, Gregory of Nyssa. $3.....*Christian Lit. Co*

Nichol, J. P. Victor Hugo. (Ja21) 16°, (Dilettante library.) 90c .....*Macmillan*

Nichols, Walter, S. *See* Hine, C. C.

Nichols, *Mrs.* *See* Brontë, Charlotte.

Nicholson, J. S. Principles of political economy. V. 1. (N4) 8°, *net*, $5..... .. ..*Macmillan*
— Treatise on money and monetary problems. 2*d ed., rev. and enl.* V. 1. (D16) 12°, $2.50.....*Macmillan*

Nicol, J. C., *and* Smith, J. H., *eds.* Livy lessons. (Mr4) 12°, (Parallel grammar ser.) 60c.....*Macmillan*

Nicoll, W. R. The lamb of God. (St. John.) (O21) D. 50c.....*Cranston & C*

Night and morning. Bulwer-Lytton, *Sir* E. G. E. L. $1.50; $3..... ....*Little, B*

Nile (The). *See* Edwards, A. B.

Nilon, F. T. Forms of complaints and commitments in criminal cases. (Ja7) S. p. $1.....*Nilon*

Nisbet, J. British forest trees and their sylvicultural characteristics and treatment. (J129) 12°, $2.50.
Macmillan

No beginning. Maple, W. H. $1.....*Kerr*
— heroes. Howard, B. W. 75c.....*Houghton, M*

Noble, Annette L. Miss Roberts' lodgers in a little Welsh town. (My6) 12°, $1.25.
Nat. Temp. Soc. and Pub. Ho

Noel Snow. Sitwell, I. 60c.....*Young*

Non alcoholic treatment of disease. Higginbottom, J. p. 10c.....*Nat. Temp. Soc. and Pub. Ho*

Non Biblical systems of religion. Farrar, F. W. 90c. *Cranston & C*

None other name. Jones, S. J. $1....*Am. S. S. Union*

— such? Haynes, E. $1.25.....*North Publishing Co*

Nonsense birthday-book. Lear, E. $1.25.....*Warne*

Normal histology, Text-book of. Piersol, G. A. $3.50. *Lippincott*

Norman, H. The real Japan. *N. cheaper ed.* (Ap29) 12°, $1.50.....*Scribner*

Norman, *Mrs.* H. *See* Dowie, M. M.

Norman, J. H. A ready reckoner of the world's foreign and colonial exchanges. (O14) 12°, $1.25.....*Putnam*

Norris, Mary H. John Applegate, surgeon. (F18) D. (Golden lib. of choice fiction, no. 6.) p. 50c.. *Price-McG*

Norris, W. E. A deplorable affair. (Ap8) S. (Shandon ser., no. 6.) p. 25c.....*Tait*

Norse romance (A). Spofford, *Mrs.* O. M. $2.50. *Putnam*

Norsk gopher (The). Sinnet, C. N. $1.....*Hunt & E*

Notary's manual showing the rights, duties and liabilities of notaries. *2d ed.* (S2) T. 75c....*Richmond & B*

North, Barclay. *See* Hudson, W. C.

North, Leigh. *See* Phelps, C. E. D.

North, Marianne. Some further recollections of a happy life. (Mrs. J. Addington Symonds.) (Je17) 8°, $3.50. *Macmillan*

North Amer. birds. Nehrling, H. Pts. 6, 7, 8. p. *ea* $1.....*Brumder*

North country comedy. Edwards, M. B. $1; p. 50c. *Lippincott*

North Dakota. *Sup. ct.* Repts. (Hoskins.) V. 2. (Ja7) O. shp. $3.50.....*Office of The Tribune*

Northeastern reporter. *Permanent ed.* V. 31 (F25); v. 32 (My20); v. 33 (Ag19) O. (National reporter system.) shp. *ea.* $3.50.....*West Pub. Co*

Northmen (The). *See* Horsford; Shepard.

Northrup, W. P. *See* Ashby, H.

Northwestern reporter. *Permanent ed.* V. 52 (Ja7); v. 53 (Ap15); v. 54 (Ag5); v. 55 (D23) O. (Nat. reporter system.) shp. *ea.* $3.50.....*West Pub. Co*

Norton, A. Sidney. *See* Abbott, A.

Norton, C. P. Handbook of the law of bills and notes. (N11) O. shp. $3.50.....*West Pub. Co*

Norumbega and Vineland. Shepard, E. G. 75c. *Damrell & U*

Nose and throat, Diseases of. Ivins, H. F. *net*, $4; shp. *net*, $5.....*F. A. Davis*

Not angels quite. Dole, N. H. $1.25; p. 50c...*Lee & S*

— changed but glorified. (Mr25) obl. Fe. p. 20c. *Whittaker*

Notary's manual showing the rights, duties, and liabilities of notaries. *2d ed.* (S2) T. 75c....*Richmond & B*

Notes on the development of a child. Shinn, M. W. p. 25c.....*Univ. of Cal*

Notley, *Mrs.* F. E. M. Olive Varcoe. (Je17) D. (Rialto ser., no. 53.) p. 50c.....*Rand, McN*

Nourse, Laura A. S. Lyric of life. (D16) 16°, $1. *Moulton*

Novel notes. Jerome, J. K. $1.25.....*Holt*

— (The)—what it is. Crawford, F. M. 75c...*Macmillan*

Novels and tales dealing with Amer. country life. Griswold, W. M. p. 75c.....*Griswold*

— — — — — life in Norway. Griswold, W. M. p. 25c. *Griswold*

Novena for the relief of the poor souls in purgatory. (Je3) Tt. p. 10c.....*Hoffmann*

Novissimum organum. Thinking machine J., (*pseud.*) p. 50c.....*Gruenewaelder*

Novum organum. Bacon, F. $1.25.....*Routledge*

Now I lay me down to sleep. Taylor, I. S. p. 50c. *Tuck*

Nuevo mundo (El). Block, L. J. $1.....*Kerr*

Nugent, E. C. Charades for acting in town and country. (N4) 12°, p. 50c.....*Warne*

Nugent, Sophia M. My guest-chamber. (My6) 16°, 75c.; 50c.....*Revell*

Nullification, secession. Loring, C. W. $1..*Putnam*

Nurse Elisia. Fenn, G. M. $1.....*Cassell*

Nursery problems. Yale, L. M. $1.50. *Contemporary Pub. Co*

— stories and rhymes. Poulsson, E. $1.25.....*Lothrop*

Nurses, Information for. Curran, M. O. $1.75...*Kerr*

Nursing. Hampton, I. A. *net*, $2.....*Saunders*

Nutrition, Science of. Atkinson, E. 75c.; leatherette, 50c.....*Damrell & U*

Nutter, C. S. Historic hymnists. (My6) 4°, $2.50. *Nutter*

Nye, E. W. Remarks by Bill Nye. (Mr18) D. (Neely's lib. of choice literature, no. 5, extra.) $1.25; p. 50c. *Neely*

Oak-leaf ser. *See* Broken lights; Davis; Denny; Green; Reed.

Oarsman's manual. Beach, W. p. 25c.....*Dick & F*

Ober, F. A. In the wake of Columbus. (Jl29) O. $2.50. *Lothrop*

Oberholtzer, E. P. Home rule for our American cities. (O7) O. (Pubs. of the soc., no. 90.) p. 25c. *Am. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Science*

— The referendum in America. (S23&30) O. (Pubs. of the university, v. 4, whole number, 12.) $1.50. *Univ. of Pa*

Oberon and Puck. Cone, H. G. $1.....*Houghton, M*

Object drawing, Graphic system. *See* Jacobs, H.

— lessons and how to give them. Ricks, G. *2d ser. ea.* 90c.....*Heath*

Observations of a musician. Lombard, L. 50c.; p. 30c. *Lombard*

Obst und brod. Schlickeysen, G. p. $1.....*Wieser*

Obstetric examination. Credé, E. p. 25c.....*Hydel*

Obstetrics. *See* Martin; Schaeffer, O.

Ocean currents, Cause of. Sanborn, G. B. p. 25c. *Sanborn*

— tragedy (An). Russell, W. C. p. 25c.....*Hurst*

Ockerson, J. A., *and* Stewart, C. W., *comps.* The Mississippi River from St. Louis to the sea. (Mr18) $6; mor. $7.50; p. $5.....*M. Beach*

O'Connor, T. P. Sketches in the house. (D9) D. p. 50c. *Ward, L. & B*

Octave to Mary. Tabb, J. B. $1.50; p. $1.....*Murphy*

Odd business. Bridgman, L. J. $1.25.....*Lothrop*

— one (The). Newberry, F. E. $1.....*Bradley*

— operas for eventide. Bordman, *Mrs.* G. N. p. 50c. *Baker*

— situation (An). Waterloo, S. p. 50c.....*Morrill, H*

— women (The). Gissing, G. $1.....*Macmillan*

Odell, S. W. The unequal four. (My6) D. $1. *Cranston & C*

Odlin, J. E. New concepts of old dogmas. (F18) 12°, $1.25.....*Revell*

Odyssey (The). *See* Church, A. J.

Of high and low degree. Milman, H. 60c.....*Young*

— no account. Lamb, R. $1.75.....*Revell*

— the beauty of women. Florentine, A. F. $2.25. *Scribner*

Ogden, Antoinette. Christmas stories from French and Spanish writers. (D30) 16°, $1.25.....*McClurg*

Ogden, Ruth. A little queen of hearts. (O7) O. $2. *Stokes*

Oh, well, it's no use. Coes, G. H. p. 15c.....*Baker*

O'Hagan, T. In dreamland, and other poems. (O14) D. p. $1.....*Williamson B'k Co*

Ohio administrators. *See* Gale, J. T.

— Law of real property. (Ballard.) 2 v. (Ap22) O. shp. *net*, $11.....*Anderson*

— laws, Treatise on. Swan, J. R. shp. $6.....*Clarke*

— Picturesque. *See* Clark, C. M.

— sup. ct. examination questions. *See* Kinkead, E. B.

— — — Repts. (Burgess.) V. 49. (O21) O. shp. $2.50. *Laning Pr. Co*

Ohnefalsch-Richter, M. Kypros, the Bible and Homer. In 2 v. (Ap22) F. bds. *net*, $60.....*Westermann*

Ohnet, G. Antoinette. (fr. the Fr.) (My13) D. (Fair lib., no. 6.) p. 25c.....*Worthington*

— The ironmaster. (Je10) D. (Fair lib., no. 7.) p. 25c. *Worthington*

Ohrwalder, J. Ten years' captivity in the Mahdi's camp, 1882-1892. (My20) 8°, $6.....*Scribner*

O'Hurley, Dr., Life. Kinane, C. H. *net*, 70c. *Benziger*

Oils, fats, waxes, and allied materials. Wright, C. R. A. $7.50.....*Lippincott*

Oklahoma school land laws, Manual of. *See* Hainer B. T.

— Statutes of 1893. (McCartney, Beatty and Johnston.) (O14) O, shp. $10.....*State Capital Pr. Co*

— *Supreme ct.* Repts. (E. B. Green.) V. 1. (O28) O. shp. $6.....*State Capital Pr. Co*

Old and middle English reader. MacLean, G. E. $2. *Macmillan*

— — new lace in Italy. Brazza, C. S. di. p. 50c.; vellum, $1.....*Conkey*

— beau (An). Wood, J. S. $1.....*Cassell*

— colony town. Bliss, W. R. $1.25.....*Houghton, M*

— court life in France. Elliott, F. 2 v. $4; cf. $15. *Putnam*

Old court life in Spain. Elliot, F. M. 2 v. $7.50. *Scribner*
— garden (The). Deland, *Mrs.* M. $4. *Houghton, M*
— house at Four Corners. Parker, M. K. p. 35c. *Randolph*
— John. Brown, T. E. $1.75. *Macmillan*
— Kaskaskia. Catherwood, *Mrs.* Mary H. $1.25. *Houghton, M*
— 'Kaskia days. Holbrook, E. $1.50. *Schulte*
— mam'selle's secret. John, E. p. 25c. *Weeks*
— master. Wilson, W. $1. *Scribner*
— Miss Audrey. Green, *Mrs.* E. E. $1.50. *Revell*
— Mortality. Scott, *Sir* W. $1.25. *Macmillan*
— parson (The). Coes, G. H. p. 15c. *Baker*
— religions. *See* Matheson, G.
Old Testament and its contents. Robertson, J. p. 30c. *Randolph*
— — canon. *See* Mullen, T.
— — heroes. *See* Meyer.
— — lives. *See* Tuck, R.
— — *See* Maurice, F. D.
— — theology. Schultz, H. 2 v. *net*, $6. *Scribner*
Old town by the sea. Aldrich, T. B. $1. *Houghton, M*
— woman's outlook in a Hampshire village (An). Yonge, C. M. $1. *Macmillan*
— world lyrics, tr. from Villon, Du Bellay, and later French poets. (D23) nar. 8°, (Bibelot ser., no. 2.) vellum p. *net*, $1. *Mosher*
— — Scotland. Henderson, F. P. $1.50. *Century*

Oldberg, O., *and* Long, J. H. Laboratory manual of chemistry. *3d ed.* (Mr18) O. *net*, $3.50. *Keener*

Oliphant, *Mrs.* Margaret O. W. Marriage of Elinor. (Ap22) D. (Belmore ser., no. 15.) p. 50c. *Lovell, C*
— The sorceress. (Ap29) D. (Broadway ser., no. 22.) p. 50c. *Taylor*
— Thomas Chalmers. (Je17) 8°, (English leaders of religion.) $1. *Houghton, M*
— The Victorian age of English literature. 2 v. (Ap8) D. $3. *Tait*

Olive Varcoe. Notley, *Mrs.* F. E. M. p. 50c. *Rand, McN*
Olive (The) and the pine. Lowe, *Mrs.* M. P. $1. *Lothrop*
Oliver, Martha C. God our refuge. (N11) sq. D. p. 50c. *Tuck*
Oliver, Pen, (*pseud.*) *See* Thompson, *Sir* H.
Olive's expiation. Scarborough, M. $1. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*
Olmis, Eliz. Jack's hymn. (Je3) D. 50c. *Randolph*
Olympe De Clèves. Dumas, A. 2 v. $3. *Little, B*
O'Malley, A. *See* Brockway, F. J.
On a snow-bound train. Wright, J. McN. $1.25. *Am. Tr. Soc*
— damages. Sutherland, J. G. V. 1, 2. *net*, $18 *for complete work*. *Callaghan*
— earth peace. Miller, J. R. p. 5c. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*
— heroes. Carlyle, T. hf. cl. $1.25. *Stokes*
— Semitic words in Greek and Latin. Muss-Arnolt, W. p. *net*, $1. *Westermann*
— sledge and horseback to the outcast Siberian lepers. Marsden, K. $2. *Cassell*
— sunny shores. Scollard, C. $1. *Webster*
— the cross. Hillern, W. v. $1; p. 50c. *Peck*
— — highways of Europe. Michelet, J. $1.50. *Cassell*
— — old frontier. Stoddard, W. O. $1.50. *Appleton*
— — road home. Sangster, *Mrs.* M. E. $1.25. *Harper*
— — use of silver as money in the U. S. Woodford, A. B. p. 35c. *Am. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Science*
— — wrong scent. Ballantyne, R. M. $1.25. *Bradley*
One good guest. Walford, *Mrs.* L. B. p. 50c. *Longmans, G*
— hundred desserts. Filippini, A. 50c. *Webster*
— I knew best of all. Burnett, F. $2. *Scribner*
— never knows. Philips, F. C. p. 50c. *Cleveland Pub. Co*
— of earth's daughters. Roberts, Ellen. p. 50c. *Arena Pub. Co*
— — the Bevans. Jocelyn, *Mrs.* R. p. 50c. *Lippincott*
— — — Billingses. Smith, E. A. 60c. *Hunt & E*
— — — profession. White, M. $1; p. 50c. *Home B'k Co*
— snowy night. Holt, E. S. $1.25. *Bradley*
£1,000,000 bank-note (The). Clemens, S. L. $1.50. *Webster*
Only a flock of women. Diaz, *Mrs.* A. M. $1. *Lothrop*
— Bob. Kinane, C. H. *net*, 45c. *Benziger*
Only Judith. Rouse, L. L. 85c. *Hunt & E*
— my sister. Wynne, G. R. 60c. *Young*
Ontario's Parliament buildings. Yeigh, F. 2.50. *Williamson B'k Co*
Open secret (The). (Ag26) S. (Side pocket ser.) 75c. *Arena Pub. Co*
Opera stories. Pardon, G. F. p. 50c. *Dillingham*
Operative surgery, Manual of. Treves, F. 2 v. $9; leath. $11. *Lea*
Ophthalmia in new-born children. *See* Smith, F. A. A.
Ophthalmology, Clinical. Hansell, H. F. $1.75. *Blakiston*
Opinions of a philosopher. Grant, R. $1. *Scribner*
Optic, Oliver, (*pseud.*) *See* Adams, W. T.
Orations against Athenogenes and Philippides. Hyperides. *net*, $1.60. *Macmillan*
— and addresses. Curtis, G. W. $3.50. *Harper*
Orchard songs. Gale, N. $1.25. *Putnam*
Orchardscroft. Keeling, E. d'E. $1. *Cassell*
Order and convexion of the Church's teaching. Tukes, A. $1. *Whittaker*
Ore deposits of the U. S. Kemp, J. F. $4. *Scientific Pub. Co*
Oregon trail. Parkman, F. $1. *Little, B*
O'Reilly *Mrs.* When we were young. (D2) D. $1. *Whittaker*
O'Rell, Max, (*pseud.*) *See* Blouët, P.
Origen, Philocalia of. (J. Armitage Robinson.) (O21) 12°, *net*, $3. *Macmillan*
Origin of sin, and dotted words in the Hebrew Bible. Gibbes, E. O. $1.25. *C. T. Dillingham*
Original sinner (An). Ross, A. p. 50c. *Dillingham*
Orioles' daughter. Fothergill, J. $1.25. *Tait*
Ornament. *See* Hulme, F. E.
— Handbook of. Meyer, F. S. $3.60. *Hessling & S*
Orndorff, W. R. Laboratory manual. (O7) D. bds. 40c. *Heath*
Orne, M. R. A limb o' the law. (F18) D. (Baker's ed. of plays.) p. 15c. *Baker*
Orpen, Adela E. Chronicles of the Sid; or, life and travels of Adelia Gates. (Ag19) O. $2. *Revell*
Orr, H. B. A theory of development and heredity. (D9) 12°, *net*, $1.50. *Macmillan*
Orthodoxy and heterodoxy. Shedd, W. G. T. $2. *Scribner*
Orthometry. Brewer, R. F. $2. *Putnam*
Ortoli, F. Evening tales. (fr. the Fr.) (Harris.) *Authorized ed.* (D2) D. $1. *Scribner*
Osborne, G. P. Principles of economics. (S23&30) O. $2. *K. Clarke*
Oscar Peterson. French, H. W. $1.50. *Lothrop*
Osgood, Irene. Shadow of desire. (Je10) D. $1.25. *Cleveland Pub. Co*
Other essays from the Easy Chair. Curtis, G. W. $1. *Harper*
— house (The). Jordan, K. p. 50c. *Lovell, C*
— worlds than ours. Proctor, R. A. $1.25. *Longmans, G*
Otis, J. Jenny Wren's boarding-house. (O21) O. $1.25 *Estes & L*
— Josiah in New York. (S23&30) D. $1. *Bradley*
Ott, I. The modern antipyretics. *2d ed., rev. and enl.* (F25) 12°, leath. $1. *Vogel*
Ottolengui, R. Conflict of evidence. (Je24) D. $1; p. 50c. *Putnam*
Otts, J. M. P. The fifth gospel. *Rev. ed.* (Ap15) 12°. $1.25. *Revell*
— Unsettled questions touching the foundations of Christianity. (My20) 12°, $1. *Revell*
Ouida, (*pseud.*) *See* La Rame.
Our best moods. Gregg, D. $1.25. *Treat*
— cat and her kittens. (N4) O. bds. $1. *Dutton*
— church heritage. Walker, N. L. 50c. *Nelson*
— colonial homes. Drake, S. A. $2.50; leath. $4.50. *Lee & S*
— colored conductors. Coes, G. H. p. 15c. *Baker*
— cycling tour in England. Thwaites, R. G. $1.50. *McClurg*
— Dick. Harrington, W. B. p. 50c. *Murdock*
— failures in municipal government. Bradford, G. p. 15c. *Am. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Science*
— fallen heroes. Bolton, H. W. 75c. *Bolton*
— father; or, talks with children about the Lord's prayer. (Ag12) 18°, 30c. *Revell*

Our gold mine at Hollyhurst. (D23) 12°, (Gold mine ser., no. 1.) 25c.....*Am. Humane Educ. Soc*
— great west. Ralph, J. $2.50.....*Harper*
— household insects. Butter, E. A. $2....*Longmans, G*
— Indian protectorate. Tupper, C. L. $5.*Longmans, G*
— little Dot's picture-book. (N11) 4°, bds. $1.25...*Revell*
— — — Sunday picture-book. (N11) 4°, bds. $1.25.*Revell*
— — men and women, 1893. (O28) O. $1.75; bds. $1.50. *Lothrop*
— — ones' picture album. (O7) Q. $2.....*Nelson*
— marriage vow. *Rev. ed.* (J11) 16°, 75c.....*Whittaker*
— own birds. Cope, E. J. $1.25.....*Lippincott*
— sentimental journey in France and Italy. Pennell, *Mr. and Mrs.* $1.50.....*Century*
— separated brethren. Rivington, L. *net*, 60c.*Benziger*
— street. Keith, Leslie. $1.25.....*Revell*
— village. Mitford, M. R. $2; *large-p. ed. net*, $14. *Macmillan*
— *Same.* 60c.; 75c.....*Webster*

Out of doors in Tsarland. Whishaw, F. J. $2. *Longmans, G*
— — reach. Stuart, E. $1.....*Tait*
— — the jaws of death. Barrett, F. $1; p. 50c...*Cassell*
— — — sunset sea. Tourgée, A. W. $1.75.*Merrill & B*

Outdoor world. Furneaux, W. $2.50....*Longmans, G*

Outdoors. (Ap8) sq. S. p. 10c.....*Pope Mfg. Co*

Outline of the principles of history. Droysen, J. G. $1.10.....*Ginn*

Outward and homeward bound. (Je10) sq. S. $1. *Randolph*

Oval ser. of games. *See* Murdock, W. L.

Ovaries, Surgical diseases of. *See* Sutton, J. B.

Over the sea-wall. Green, E. E. 60c ....*Young*

Overton, Ellla E. A lady born. (D2) D. 80c ....*Young*

Owen, J. Sceptics of the French Renaissance. (D23) 8°, $3.50.....*Macmillan*
— — — — Italian Renalssance. (Ap22) 8°, $3.50. *Macmillan*

Owen, Mary A., *comp.* Voodoo tales, as told among the negroes of the Southwest. (Ap8) O. $1.75 .....*Putnam*

Owen, O. W. Sir Francis Bacon's cipher story. (D2) O. p. 75c.; 50c.....*Howard Pub. Co*

Owl and pussy cat. Lear, E. bds. 50c.....*Warne*

Owl's nest (The). John, E. p. 25c .....*Weeks*

Oxenden, A. Plain sermons. (Je10) 8°, $1.50. *Longmans, G*

Oxford. *See* Aspects of modern.
— movement. *See* Ward, W.
— reformers. *See* Shaw, W. H.

Oxley, J. M. Archie of Athabasca. (My20) D. $1.25. *Lothrop*
— The good ship *Gryphon.* (S2) 12°, $1. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

Pacific reporter. *Permanent ed.* V. 31 (Ap22); v. 32 (Ag5) O. (Nat. reporter system, state ser.) shp. *ea.* $3.50. *West Pub. Co*

Page, Stanton, (*pseud.*) *See* Fuller, H. B.

Page, T. Nelson. Meh lady. (O21) O. $1.50...*Scribner*
— Works. *N. lib. ed.* 4 v. (O14) 12°, $4.50...*Scribner*

Page of the Duke of Savoy. Dumas, A. 2 v. *net*, $5. *Little, B*

Paine, J. K., *ed.* Famous composers and their works. In 30 pts. Pts. 1-6. (F18) 4°, p. *per pt.* 50c.....*Millet*

Paine, T. Complete religious and theological works. *H. ed.* (F18) O. $1; p. 50c.....*Eckler*
— Life of Thomas Paine. (F11) O. 75c.; p. 50c ...*Eckler*
— Writings. (M. D. Conway.) In 4 v. V 1. (D23) 12°, $2.50.....*Putnam*

Painter, F. V. N. *See* Richard, J. W.

Painting, Beauties of. *See* Van Dyke, J. C.
— Modern. Moore, G. $2.... .....*Scribner*

Paintings of Florence. Karoly, K. $1.50...*Macmillan*

Pair of brown eyes. Braeme, C. M. p. 25c.....*Weeks*

Palache, C. The soda-rhyolite north of Berkeley. (N11) Q. (Univ. Bull. of the dept. of geology, v. 1, pt. 5.) p. 10c.....*Univ. of Cal*

Palæontology for geological students, Elementary. Woods, H. *net*, $1.60..... . *Macmillan*

Palestine Exploration Fund. The city and the land. (Ja14) 8°, $1.25.....*Macmillan*
— *See* Neil, J.
— Picnic in. *See* Wharton, H. M.

Palgrave, R. H. I., *ed.* Dictionary of political economy, pt. 4 (J115); pt. 5 (Je17) 8°, *ea. net*, $1...*Macmillan*

Palimpsest (The). Thierry, G. A. 50c .....*Cassell*

Palladino, L. May-blossoms in honor of the blessed Mother of God. *5th rev. ed.* (My13) T. p. 25c.*Murphy*

Palmbery, A. Treatise on public health and its applications in different European countries. (Ap1) 8°, $5..... .....*Macmillan*

Palmer, John W. *See* Coventry, J.

Palmer, L. Question of honor. (O14) D. $1.25.*Dodd, M*

Palmistry, Guide to. Henderson, *Mrs.* E. E. 75c. *Arena Pub. Co*

Pamela's prodigy. Fitch, C. $3.50.....*Allen*

Pan Michael. Sienkiewicz, H. $2.....*Little, B*

Pancoast, H. S. Representative English literature from Chaucer to Tennyson. (Mr11) O. $1.60 .....*Holt*

Panics and their periodical occurrence. Juglar, C. $1. *Putnam*

Pansy, (*pseud.*) *See* Alden, *Mrs.* I. M.

Pansy (The), 1893. (O28) O. $1.75; bds. $1.25..*Lothrop*
— books. *See* Alden, *Mrs.* I. M.

Pantheism's destruction of boundaries. Kuyper, A. p. 15c..... ....*De Vries*

Panton, A. W. *See* Burnside, W. S.

Parables from nature. Gatty, *Mrs.* M. 2 v. $2.25. *Macmillan*
— *Same.* 2 v. $3.50 ..... *Putnam*

"Paradise lost." *See* Millison, D. G.
— of Eng. poetry. Beeching, H. C., *ed.* 2 v. $6. *Macmillan*
— — the north. Johnstone, D. L. $1.25.....*Whittaker*

Parallel grammar ser. *See* Barbe; Barbier; Clarke; Dix; Fiedler; Hall; Macgowan; Meyer; Moriarity; Morich; Nicol; Sonnenschein; Woods; Zweifel.

Pardon, G. F., *ed.* Opera stories. (Je24) D. p. 50c. *Dillingham*

Paris, Guide to. *See* Ward, Lock's.
— houses. *See* Harrison, W.
— law courts (The). (fr. the Fr.) (D23) 8°, $3.75. *Scribner*
— Salon of 1893. *See* Baschet, L.; Jollivet, G.

Parker, E. P. Hist. of the Second Church of Christ in Hartford. (Je17) 8°, $3.....*Belknap & W*

Parker, G. The chief factor. (My6) 12°, $1; p. 50c. *Home Pub. Co*
— Mrs. Falchion. (J129) D. $1; p. 50c.....*Home Pub. Co*
— Pierre and his people. (Je10) S. $1; p. 50c. *Wayside Pub. Co*
— Translation of a savage. (S16) D. 75c .....*Appleton*
— Sharp, L., Falconer, L., [*and others.*] Tavistock tales. (J18) D. $1.25 .....*Tait*

Parker, J. The people's Bible. V. 21, Mark-Luke (Je3); v. 22, John (O21) O. *ea.* $1.50.....*Funk & W*

Parker, Margaret K. The old house at Four Corners. (Ja7) D. p. 35c.....*Randolph*

Parker, T. J. William Kitchen Parker. (Je17) 8°, $1.50. *Macmillan*

Parker, W. K. *See* Parker, T. J.

Parkes, L. C. Hygiene and public health. *3d ed., enl.* (Mr11) 12°, $2.75.....*Blakiston*

Parkhurst, F. S. Work and workers. (J129) D. 40c. *Hunt & E*

Parkman, Francis. Complete works. *Popular ed.* 12 v. (D16) 12°, $18; hf. cf. or hf. mor. $36; *Library ed.* $30; hf. cf. or hf. mor. $54 .....*Little, B*
— Half century of conflict. *N. popular ed.* 2 v. (N11) O. $3.....*Little, B*
— Oregon trail. *Author's ed.* (D23) 12°, *reduced to* $1. *Little, B*

Parley, Peter, (*pseud.*) *See* Goodrich, S. G.

Parliamentary novels series. Trollope, A. 15 v. $18.75; *large-p. ed.* $37.50. .. ..*Dodd, M*
— procedure. Macy, J. p. 25c. *Amer. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Science*

Parloa, *Miss* Maria. Young housekeeper. (D23) D. *net*, $1..... .....*Estes & L*

Parmele, *Mrs.* Mary. Evolution of an empire: Germany. (Ja14) D. $1.....*W. B. Harison*

Parol evidence in respect to written instruments. *See* Browne, I.

Parr, *Mrs.* Louisa. Can this be love? (S16) D. $1.25. *Longmans, G*
— The squire. (Ap29) D. (Sunshine ser., no. 141.) p. 50c. *Cassell*

Parry, C. H. H. Art of music. (O28) 12°, $4.*Appleton*

Parshall, N. C. Proofs of evolution. [*N. iss.*] (F11) D. 50c.....*Kerr*

Parsifal of Wagner. Kufferath, M. $1.25 .....*Tait*

Parson Jones. Lean, *Mrs.* F. $1.....*Cassell*

Parsons, C. R. Amos Truelove. (Jl29) D. 80c.*Hunt & E*

Parsons, E. Tennyson's life and poetry. *2d rev. and enl. ed.* (Je3) O. p. 25c .....*Parsons*

Parsons, Theophilus. Law of contracts. 3 v. *8th ed.* (D23) O. shp. $18.....*Little, B*

— Law of partnership. *4th ed., rev. and enl.* (D2) 8°, shp. $6.....*Little, B*

— Laws of business for all the states and territories of the Union and Canada. *N. rev. ed.* (D9) O. shp. $4.50. *Scranton*

Parsons, T. W. Poems. (D9) D. $1.25..*Houghton, M*

— *See* Hovey, R.

Parsons' complete annot. pocket code. *See* New York.

Parthia, Story of. Rawlinson, G. $1.50; hf. leath. $1.75.....*Putnam*

Partnership, Treatise on law of. Parsons, T. shp. $6 .....*Little, B*

Parton, J. General Jackson. (Mr18) D. (Great commanders ser., no. 3.) $1.50..... *Appleton*

Party giving, Etiquette of. *See* Armstrong, *Mrs.* H.

Pascoe, C. E. London of to-day, 1893. (Je3) 12°, $1.50. *Roberts*

Pasquier, Etienne-Denis. History of my time. In 3 v. V. 1. (D9) O. $2.50.....*Scribner*

Passenger carriers. *See* Ray, C. A.

Passing show (The). Savage, R. H. p. 50c. ....*Neely*

Passover of our Lord. *See* Benson, R. M.

Pastime ser. *See* Quondam, (*pseud.*)

Pastor in the sick-room. Wells, J. D. 50c. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*

— Sang. Björnson, B. $1.50.....*Longmans, G*

Pastorals of France. Wedmore, F. $2.50....*Scribner*

Patagonia. *See* Hudson, C. H.

Patent Office manual. Knight, G. H. shp. $5.*Little, B*

Patentable invention. Renwick, E. S. shp. $2. *Lawyers' Co-op. Pub. Co*

Patents for inventions, Infringement of. Hall, T. B. shp. *net*, $5.....*R. Clarke*

— *See* Lowery; Minturn.

Pater, W. Plato and Platonism. (Mr18) 8°, $1.75. *Macmillan*

Paterson, Ja. A. *See* Schultz, H.

Pathfinder in Am. history. Gordy, W. F. *net*, $1.20; In 2 pts., pt. 1, *net*, 60c.; pt. 2, *net*, 90c.....*Lee & S*

Pathology, Lectures on. Sutton, H. G. $5.*Blakiston*

Pathway of victory. Girdlestone, R. B. 30c. *Cranston & C*

Patmore, C. Religio poetæ, etc. (Jl29) 12°, $2. *Macmillan*

Patriarchs and lawgivers of the Old Testament. Maurice, F. D. $1.25.....*Macmillan*

Patriot Parliament of 1689. Davis, T. p. 50c...*Kenedy*

Patriotic ser. *See* Young.

Patriotism and science. Fullerton, W. M. $1.*Roberts*

Pat's inheritance. Marshall, E. 75c.....*Whittaker*

Pattee, F. L. Wine of May. (Ag5) 12°, $1. *Republican Press Assoc*

Pattee, W. S., *comp.* Ill. cases in equity. (Mr4) O. p. *net*, $1 .....*West Pub. Co*

Patten, S. N. Cost and expense. (Ag12) O. (Pub. of the society, no. 89.) p. 25c. *Amer. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Science*

— — — utility. (Ap29) O. (Pub. of the society, no. 74.) p. 25c.....*Am. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Science*

Patterson, J. Lyric touches. (My6) D. $1.50.*R. Clarke*

Patty's granduncle. Barnard, *Mrs.* H. P. $1.50. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

Paul, F. F. Text-book of domestic economy, adapted for use as a domestic book of health. Pt. 1. (Ag12) 8°, 75c.....*Longmans, G*

Paul, K. The new minister. (D30) D. $1.....*Barnes*

Paul and Virginia. Saint-Pierre, J. H. B. de. $1; hf. cf. $2 .....*Knight*

— Clifford. Bulwer-Lytton, *Sir* E. G. E. L. $1.50; $3. *Little, B*

— Jones. Seawell, M. E. $1.....*Appleton*

Paula Crayton. Joy, J. E. 70c..... ....*Hunt & E*

— Ferris. Sanborn, M. F. p. 50c.....*Lee & S*

Paull, *Mrs.* G. A. The baby's stocking. (D2) obl. Fe. p. 20c.....*Whittaker*

— Cradle thoughts. (S23&30) S. p. 10c.....*Am. Tr. Soc*

— Mother's bedtime tales. (S9) D. hf. cl. 75c.*Whittaker*

— Ruby's ups and downs. (O21) S. $1.....*Estes & L*

— Silver Bowls. (S23&30) D. $1.50.....*Am. Tr. Soc*

Paul's ideal church and people. Rowland, A. $1. *Cranston & C*

— prayers. Maclaren, A. $1.50.....*Macmillan*

Payments, Standard of deferred. *See* Ross, E. A.

Payne, F. M. Law at a glance. (Ag12) D. $1. *Excelsior Pub. Ho*

Paynton Jacks, gentleman. Bower, M. $1; p. 50c. *Lippincott*

Peabody, Andrew P. De Normandie, J. p. 25c. *Damrell & U*

Pearce, J. H. Drolls from Shadowland. (N4) S. $1.25. *Macmillan*

Peard, Frances M. Catherine. (F11) D. $1....*Harper*

Pearl pocket cyclopædia. Price, E. D. $1....*Putnam*

Pearla. Edwards, *Miss* M. B. $1.25.....*Whittaker*

Pearson, Alfred. *See* Symonds, J. A.

Pearson, C. H. National life and character. (Mr18) 12°, $4 .....*Macmillan*

Peary, *Mrs.* Josephine D. My Arctic journal. (D2) O. $2... ....*Contemporary Pub. Co*

Peary relief expedition. *See* Heilprin, A.

Pecheur d'Islande. Loti, P. p. 30c.....*Heath*

Peck, J. O. Probationer's companion. (N11) T. *net, per doz.* $1.25; p. *net, per doz.* 75c.....*Hunt & E*

Peck, W. M. Advanced arithmetic. (Je10) D. 75c. *A. Lovell*

Pedagogics, Outlines of. Rein, W. $1.25....*Bardeen*

Peddie, A. Recollections of Dr. John Brown. (My20) 12°, $1.50 .....*Scribner*

Peeke, *Mrs.* Margaret B. Zenia, the vestal. (Ag19) O. $2 .....*Arena Pub. Co*

Peep of day. Mortimer, *Mrs.* M. $1.....*Longmans, G*

— *Same.* $1.25.....*Nelson*

— *Same.* $1.....*Revell*

Peeps into Pictureland. (N11) obl. D. (Prize ser., no. 4.) bds. 75c.....*Tuck*

Peerless ser. *See* Harris; Sanders; Stacpoole; Thompson.

Pelham, H. F. Outlines of Roman history. (My13) D. $1.75.....*Putnam*

Pelham. Bulwer-Lytton, *Sir* E. G. E. L. 2 v. $3 *Little, B*

Pen and inklings. Herford, O. $1.25.....*Allen*

— — pencil ser. *See* Howell.

— pictures of the World's Fair. Putnam, S. P. p. 25c. *Truth Seeker Co*

Penance of Portia James. Tasma, (*pseud.*) p. 50c. *Lovell, C*

Pendleton, E. Complication of hearts. (Ag12) D. p. 50c.....*Home Pub. Co*

Pennell, *Mrs.* Eliz. R. To Gipsyland. (O21) D. $1.50..... ....*Century*

Pennell, J., *and* Pennell, Eliz. R. Our sentimental journey in France and Italy. *Popular ed.* (D16) 8°, $1.50 .....*Century*

Pennsylvania. *County cts.* Repts. V. 12. (Je10) O. shp. $5.....*T. & J. W. Johnson*

— District reports. V. 1. (Mr4) O. shp. $5.50...*Allinson*

— 1893 election laws, with index. (S23&30) D. p. 25c. *T. & J. W. Johnson*

— Law of boroughs. (O21) O. shp. *net*. $6 .....*Johnson*

— lawyer. Sheely, W. C. $4; shp. $5.....*Firestine*

— Luzerne legal register repts. (Kulp.) V. 6. (F18) O. shp. $5.25..... ....*Yordy*

— *Sup. ct.* Repts. (Monaghan.) V. 147 (F11); v. 148 (Ag5); v. 149 (S2); v. 150 (Ja7); v. 151 (Mr18); v. 152 (Jl8); v. 153 (Ag26); v. 154 (O14); v. 155 (D9) O. shp. *ea.* $3.50..... ...*Banks*

Penshurst Castle in the time of Sir Philip Sidney. Marshall, E. $1.50..... *Macmillan*

Pensions. Eaton, D. C. p. *net*, 50c.....*Judd*

— patents, etc. *See* Browning, A.

Pentateuch (The). Rowland, A. J. 50c. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

Pentecost, G. F. Bible studies for 1893. (Mr4) 12°, $1; p. 60c .....*Barnes*

— — — (O28) D. $1; p. 60c.....*Revell*

— The invincible gospel. (O28) 12°, p. 25c.....*Revell*

Pentreath, Dolly. In a Cornish township with old vogue folk. (D16) 8°, $1.50.....*Century*

People and places here and there. Pratt, M. H. 3 v. *ea.* bds. 40c.....*Educ. Pub. Co*

People's banks. Wolff, H. W. $2.50.....*Longmans, G*

— Bible. Parker, J. V. 21, 22. *ea.* $1.50.....*Funk & W*

— dict. of the Bible. Rice, E. W. 25c..*Am. S. S. Union*

— money (The). Trenholm, W. L. $1.50.....*Scribner*

Pepper, W. Theory and practice of medicine. In 2 v. V. 1. (Mr4) 8°, *subs.* $5; shp. $6; hf. rus. $7.*Saunders*

Pepys, S., Diary of. (Wheatley.) V. 1 (Ap15); v. 2 (O21) 12°, (Bohn lib.) p. *ea.* $1.50.....*Macmillan*

Per telephone. Montgomery, M. p. 15c.....*Baker*

Perchance to dream. Briscoe, M. S. $1.50...*Dodd, M*

Percival, H. R. Digest of theology. (Mr4) D. *net,* $2. *McVey*

Periods of European history. Hassall, A. $1.75. *Macmillan*

Periwinkle. Dorr, *Mrs.* J. C. R. $3; leath. $5. *Lee & S*

Perley, S. Principles of the law of interest. (S23&30) O. shp. $5.....*Reed*

Pernin, H. M. Universal phonography in ten lessons. *6th ed.* (Je3) D. $2.....*Pernin*

Perry, G. G. Trying times. (F11) D. 80c ..*Hunt & E*

Perry, J. Frank. *See* Ashmont.

Persecutions of the Protestants in the kingdom of France. Claude, J. $1.....*Narcisse Cyr*

Perseus with the Hesperides. Waller, B. C. $2. *Macmillan*

Persian literature. Reed, Eliz. A. $2.50.....*Griggs*

Persians, Impressions of. *See* Browne, E. G.

Personal property, Law of. Smith, H. E. shp. $4. *Flood*

— reminiscences, 1840–1890. Chittenden, L. E. $2. *Richmond, C*

— — of the late war. Bolton, H. W. 75c.....*Bolton*

Petavel, E. Problem of immortality. (Jl29) 8°, $4.50. *Macmillan*

Peter, *Mrs.* Mary L. Century of the presidents of the United States. (In verse.) (Ap29) O. p. 25c. *Mary L. Peter*

Peter the Great. Motley, J. L. bds. 24c..*Maynard, M*

Peters, M. C. Sanctified spice. (My20) D. $1.50. *Ketcham*

Peterson, F. In the shade of Ygdrasil. (Jl1) D $1. *Putnam*

Petiscus, A. H. The gods of Olympos. (Ap8) O. $2. *Cassell*

Petit tailleur Bouton. Genin, M. p. 25c .....*Heath*

Petite collection Lemerre. *See* Bourget.

— library, cont. the life of Mendelssohn, Weber, Handel, and others. 5 v. (D16) 24°, *ea.* hf. cl. 50c.; French seal, 60c .....*Brentano's*

Petrie, Mary L. G. Clews to Holy Writ. *6th ed.* (Ag26) O. $1.50.....*Am. Tr. Soc*

Petrie (The) estate. Brown, H. D. $1.25. *Houghton, M*

Peyton, J. L. Tom Swindel. (Ap8) S. p. 50c....*Bolen*

Phantom from the East. Loti, P. $1.....*Putnam*

Phelps, C. E. D., *and* North, L. Bailiff of Tewkesbury. (D9) S. $1.....*McClurg*

Phelps, Eliz. S. Donald Marcy. (My6) D. $1.25. *Houghton, M*

Phelps, H. P. New York state legislative souvenir for 1893. (Mr4) O. p. 50c .....*Phelps & Kellogg*

Phelps, W. L. Beginnings of the English romantic movement. (D16) D. $1.10.....*Ginn*

Philadelphia bar, Directory of. *See* Winship, R. C.

— bench and bar. *See* Bench.

— Record Almanac, 1894. (D23) O. p. *gratis.* *Record Pub. Co*

— repts. (Brown.) V. 20. (Mr4) O. shp. $4.50. *Allinson*

— *See* City government of.

Philanthropy and social progress. Addams, J. $1.50. *Crowell*

Philippians. *See* Rainy, R.

Philips, F. C. One never knows. (Ag12) D. p. 50c. *Cleveland Pub. Co*

Philips, M., *ed.* Making of a newspaper. (Je3) D. $1.25 .....*Putnam*

Phillips, C. Sir Joshua Reynolds. (D23) 8°, $2.50. *Scribner*

Phillips, J. H. History and literature in grammar grades. (O14) D. (Monographs on education.) p. 15c. *Heath*

Phillips, Lucie D. A thread of gold. (S2) 12°, $1. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

Phillips, M. Abroad and at home. *N. enl. ed.* (My13) D. $1.....*Brentano's*

Phillips, S. L. Treatise on the law of mechanics' liens on real and personal property. *3d ed.* (S23&30) O. shp. $6 .....*Little, B*

Phillips Exeter lectures. *See* Brooks, P.

Phillpotts, E. Summer clouds. (Je24) S. (Breezy lib., no. 2) p. 50c ....*Tuck*

Philology, Classical. *See* Harvard studies.

Philosophe sous les toits. Souvestre, É. 60c. *Macmillan*

Philosophy and political economy. Bonar, J. $2.75. *Macmillan*

— Hist. interpretation of. Bascom, J. $2..... .*Putnam*

— History of. *See* Windelband, W.

— Modern. Falckenberg, R. $3.50.....*Holt*

— of individuality. Blackwell, A. B. $3.50 ....*Putnam*

— — pedagogics, Hist of. Bennett, C. W. leatherette, 50c..... .....*Bardeen*

— — singing. Rogers, C. K. $1.50.....*Harper*

— — the tool. Carus, P. p. 15c.....*Open Ct. Pub. Co*

— Primer of. Carus, P. $1.....*Open Ct. Pub. Co*

— *See* Salter, W. M.

Phineas Finn. Trollope, A. 3 v. $3.75.....*Dodd, M*

Phonographic instructor. *See* Pitman, I.

Phonography, Universal. Pernin, H. M. $2..*Pernin*

Phonology. *See* Clark, J.

Photography. Vogel, E. $1.....*Macmillan*

— Amateur. Adams, W. I. L. $1; p. 50c....*Baker & T*

— indoors and out. Black, A. $1.25.....*Houghton, M*

— *See* Adams, W. I. L.; Black, A.; French, Alice; Skeel, A.

Phrase-book for Eng.-speaking people. Jeknavorian, H. p. 25c ....*Schoenhof*

Physical diagnosis, Lessons in. Loomis, A. L. $3.*Wood*

— measurements, Student's manual of laboratory course. Sabine, W. C. $1.35..... .....*Ginn*

Physician's notes on apostolic times. Robinson, S. V. p. 20c.... ....*Hunt & E*

— visiting-list, 1893. (Mr11) 16°, $1 to $3; *interleaved ed.* $1.25 to $3.....*Blakiston*

Physics. Barker, G. F. $3.50 .....*Holt*

— Essentials of. *See* Seymour, M. L.

— High-school laboratory manual. Hays, D. G. 60c. *Ginn*

— Molecular. *See* McLaughlin, J. W.

— Practical. Glazebrook, R. T. $2.50.....*Longmans, G*

Physiological chemistry, Text-book of. Hammarsten, O. $4.....*Wiley*

Physiology and hygiene. *See* Brands, O. M.

— Human. *See* Waller, A. D.

— of the senses. McKendrick, J. G. *net,* $1.50. *Scribner*

— Text-book of. Foster, M. Pt. 1. *net* $2.60., *Macmillan*

Piano de Jeanne (Le). Sarcey, F. 60c.....*Sower*

Pianoforte playing, Æsthetics of. Kullak, A. *net,* $2. *Schirmer*

— — Hist of. Weitzmann, C. F. *net,* $2.50....*Schirmer*

Piatt, D General George H. Thomas. (Boynton.) (S23&30) O. $3.....*R. Clarke*

— Poems and plays. (Jl8) D. $1.50.....*R. Clarke*

— Reverend Melancthon Poundex. (My13) D. (Valentia ser., no. 1.) p. 50c.....*Belford Pub. Co*

— Sunday meditations and selected prose sketches. (Jl8) D. $1.50.....*R. Clarke*

— His work and his ways. Miller, C. G. $1.50.*R. Clarke*

Piatt, J. J. Idyls and lyrics of the Ohio valley. *N. ed* (D23) 12°, $1.25.....*Longmans, G*

— Lost hunting-ground, etc. (D23) 12°, $1.25. *Longmans, G*

Piatt, *Mrs.* Sarah M. B. An enchanted castle, and other poems. (O21) 12°, $1..... .....*Longmans, G*

Picard, L. B. Der neffe als onkel. (fr. the Fr.) (Beresford-Webb.) (Mr18) D. (Heath's modern language ser.) p. 30c ....*Heath*

Picciola. Saintine, X. B. $1.50... .....*Appleton*

Picnic in Palestine. Wharton, H. M. $2. *Wharton & B.*

Pictorial architecture of France. Bishop, H. H. $1. *Young*

— church for children. Brelivet, J. bds. *net,* 50c. *Benziger*

— New York and Brooklyn. (Ap8) Q. p. 50c. *Smith, Bleakley*

Picture and text. James, H. $1 ..... *Harper*
— house with ever so many stories. (N4) F. bds. $2. *Dutton*
Pictured Palestine. Neil, J. $2.25..... *Randolph*
Pictures and plums for fingers and thumbs. (N4) F. bds. $1.25..... *Dutton*
— from English literature. Hamlin, S. A. 60c. *Educ. Pub. Co*
— — Greek life and story. Church, A. J. $1.25. *Putnam*
— — nature and life. Holmes, K. R. $2.50.... *McClurg*
Picturesque Berkshire. In 2 pts. (D9) Q. *per v.* $2; in 1 v. $4..... *W. F. Adams*
— books series. (D16) 4°, *per v.* $2..... *W. F. Adams*
— Chicago and guide to the World's Fair. *N. ed.* (Ap22) 8°, $1 ..... *Koelling & K*
— — — — — — — — (J18) O. $2..... *D. S. Moseley*
— — — — — — — — (My6) 8°, *subs.* $2; $1.50; mor. $3. *Woodward*
— England. Valentine, L. $4.50..... *Macmillan*
— Ohio (The). Clark, C. M. 90c..... *Cranston & C*
Pieces to speak. Benedict, Emma L. bds. 50c. *Lee & S*
Piepenbring, C. Theology of the Old Testament. (fr. the Fr.) (Je17) D. $1.75..... *Crowell*
Pierce, E. L. Memoir and letters of Charles Sumner. V. 3, 4. (Ap29) O. $6; hf. cf. $10..... *Roberts*
Pierce, Grace H. Monsieur Nasson and others. (My13) D. (Golden lib. of choice fiction, no. 7.) p. 50c. *Price-McG*
Pierce, Mary R. F., *comp.* Child classics of prose. (O28) O. $1.50..... *Lothrop*
Pierre and his people. Parker, G. $1; p. 50c. *Wayside Pub. Co*
Piersol, G. A. Text-book of normal histology; development of the tissues and organs. (D16) 8°, $3.50. *Lippincott*
Pierson, A. T. The greatest work in the world. *N. cheaper ed.* (Ag19) 12°, p. 15c..... *Revell*
— The hand on the plough. (F4) 16°, p. 20c..... *Revell*
Pierson, F. T. Christian worker's handbook. (O14) 18°, p. 25c..... *Revell*
Pietro Ghisleri. Crawford, F. M. $1 ..... *Macmillan*
Pigments, paint, and painting. Terry, G. $3. *Spon & C*
Pilgrim (The) in old England. Bradford, A. H. $2. *Fords, H. & H*
— ser. of children's services. *See* Hazard.
Pilgrim's vision (The). Baines, M. W. 60c. *Cranston & C*
— way (The) to eternity. (Je3) 12°, *net*, 45c..... *Benziger*
Pilgrims (The). Musick, J. R. $1.50..... *Funk & W*
Pillar in the night (The). Macduff, J. R. $1.25. *Armstrong*
Pilling, J. C. Bibliography of the Salishan languages. (D16) O. p..... *Gov. Pr. Off*
Pilot ser. *See* Way-way-seek-a-hook-ah.
Pindar. Olympian and Pythian odes. (Fennell.) *N. ed.* (O21) 12°, *net*, $2.25 ..... *Macmillan*
Pine-cone ser. *See* Hobson; Silke; Thorne.
Pinero, A. W. Sweet lavender. (F18) 12°, (Universal lib.) p. 25c..... *Hurst*
Pingrey, D. H. Treatise on the law of mortgages of real property. 2 v. (My20) O. shp. $12.... *T. & J. W. Johnson*
Pioneers of science. Lodge, O. $2.50..... *Macmillan*
Pirate (The). Scott, *Sir* W. $1.25..... *Macmillan*
Pitcher, J. Outlines of surveying and navigation. (O7) S. 50c..... *Bardeen*
Pitman, I. Complete phonographic instructor. 2 pts. (Ag19) S. pt. 1, 60c.; pt. 2, 75c.; complete in 1 v. $1.50. *Pitman*
Pitt Press math. ser. *See* Euclid; Loney.
— — ser. *See* Herodotus.
Place of Christ in modern theology. Fairbairn, A. M. $2.50..... *Scribner*
Plane trigonometry. Loney, S. L. Pt. 1. *net*, $1.90. *Macmillan*
Plantarum, Generum. Kuntze, O. V. 3. p. *net*, $2 50; v. 1, 2, *net*, $10..... *Stechert*
Plantation bitters. Horne, *Mrs.* M. B. p. 15c. *Baker*
Plants, Food of. *See* Laurie, A. P.
— *See* Allen, C. L.
Plantz, Myra G. Corner work. (Ap22) 12°, 75c. *Cranston & C*
Plato. Protagoras. (J. Adam.) (D9) 16°, (Pitt Press ser.) *net*, $1.25..... *Macmillan*
— and Platonism. Pater, W. $1.75..... *Macmillan*
Platt, C. A. Italian gardens. (D16) O. $5..... *Harper*
Plautus. Comedies. (Sugden.) (Ag5) 12°, *net*, $1.75. *Macmillan*
— Epidicus. (J. H. Gray.) (D9) 16°, *net*, 80c. *Macmillan*
— Stichus. (Fennell.) (D9) 16°, *net*, 60c..... *Macmillan*
Pleas and claims for Christ. Holland, H. S. $2. *Longmans, G*
Pleasant ways in science. Proctor, R. A. $1.25. *Longmans, G*
Plucky Jim. Wood, B. 80c ..... *Young*
Plumb, H. B. Genealogy of the Plumb family. (Je17) 8°, $2..... *Darrow*
Plumbing and drainage. Smeaton, J. $3.... *Spon & C*
— *See* Practical hints.
Plutarch. Life of Demosthenes. (Holden.) (Ap1) 16°, $1.25..... *Macmillan*
Plutocrat (The). Schupphaus, O. F. $1 .... *A. Lovell*
Plymouth. *See* Bliss, W. R.
— pulpit sermons. *See* Beecher, H. W.
Plympton, A. G. Robin's recruit. (O21) D. $1. *Roberts*
Pocket lib. *See* Smith, Albert.
— pedagogical lib. *See* Jolly.
— practice. *See* Bryce, C. A.
— visiting-list. Wilson, J. C. $1.25; $1.50.... *Lippincott*
Poe, E. A. The gold bug. (N4) T. (World classics.) flex. cl. $1; hf. cf. $2..... *Knight*
Poems and plays. Piatt, Donn. $1.50..... *R. Clarke*
— dramatic and lyrical. Warren, J. L. $2.75. *Macmillan*
— here at home. Riley, J. W. $1.50; vellum, $2.50. *Century*
— of nature. Bryant, W. C. $4..... *Appleton*
— — — and love. Cawein, M. J. $1.50..... *Putnam*
— — two worlds. Wilson, W. C. $2..... *Wright*
— *See* Brooks; Cone; Dawson; De Vere; Dickinson; Gale; Ganse; Hallam; Jackson; Longfellow; Parsons; Tennyson; Thomas; Watson; Wordsworth.
Poet (The) and the man. Underwood, F. H. $1. *Lee & S*
— is he born, not made? Fletcher, R. p. *n. p. Judd & D*
— scout (The), (*pseud.*) *See* Crawford, J.
Poetry, Lover's year-book of. *See* Chandler, H. P.
— Study of. Arnold, M. flex. leath. 75c ..... *Putnam*
— *See* Brewer, R. F.
Poets, the interpreters of their age. Swanwick, A. $1.50..... *Macmillan*
— *See* Lowell, J. R.
Poindexter, C. Captain John Smith and his critics. (D23) O. p. 50c..... *J. W. Randolph*
Point lace and diamonds. Baker, G. A., *jr.* $1; $1.50; $2; $2.50..... *Stokes*
Points of the horse. Hayes, M. H. *net*, $10. *Macmillan*
Poland. *See* Morfill, W. R.
Police and prison cyclopædia. Hale, G. W. *Richardson*
Political conventions in California. *See* Davis, W. J.
— economy. Cossa, L. *net*, $2.60..... *Macmillan*
— — Dict. of. Palgrave, R. H. I. Pts. 4, 5. *net, ea.* $1. *Macmillan*
— — Principles of. Nicholson, J. S. V. 1. *net*, $5. *Macmillan*
— essays. *See* Wilson, W.
— value of history. Lecky, W. E. H. 75c ..... *Appleton*
Politics in a democracy. Thomson, D. G. $1.25. *Longmans, G*
Polk, Leonidas. *See* Polk, W. M.
Polk, W. M. Leonidas Polk, Bishop and General. (D23) 8°, $4 ..... *Longmans, G*
Pollard, Alfred W. Chaucer. (Mr11) S. (Literature primers.) 35c..... *Macmillan*
— *See* Elton; Hardy.
Pollard, Alice, *comp.* True stories from Roman history. (N4) D. $1.25..... *Dutton*
Pollock, W. H. King Zub. (Mr4) D. $1.25; p. 50c. *Tait*
Polly Oliver's problem. Wiggin, K. D. $1. *Houghton, M*
Polly's pets. (D9) nar. F. p. 30c..... *Dutton*
Pomeroy, J. N. Remedies and remedial rights, by civil action according to reformed Am. procedure. *3d ed.* (D23) 8°, shp. *net*, $6..... *Little, B*
— Treatise on the law of water rights in the Pacific states (Ag5) O. shp. $5.25..... *West Pub. Co*
Pomona; by the author of "Miss Toosey's mission." (D9) S. $1..... *Roberts*
Pond, S. W. Two volunteer missionaries among the Dakotas. (J11) D. $1.25..... *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

Ponsard, F. Charlotte Corday. (A. R. Ropes.) (Ja21) 16°, 60c.....*Macmillan*

Pool, J. J. Land of idols. (D23) 8°, $1.50..*Ward, L. & B*

Pool, Maria L. Dally. (Ag19) S. (Harper's quarterly, no. 2.) p. 50c .....*Harper*

— Katharine North. (Mr18) D. $1.25.....*Harper*

— The two Salomes. (O7) D. $1.25 .....*Harper*

Poole, Eva T. E. Good-night thoughts about God. (Ap1) D. 35c.....*Cranston & C*

Poole, W. F., *and* Fletcher, W. I. Poole's index to periodical literature, 1887–1892. (Ap29) O. *net*, $8; shp. *net*, $10; hf. mor. *net*, $12.....*Houghton, M*

Poor, Agnes B. Brothers and strangers. (O7) D. $1. *Roberts*

Poor, H. V. Handbook of investment securities for 1892–'93. (Mr25) 8°, $4 .....*Poor*

— Manual of railroads of the U. S., 1893. (Mr25) 8°, $6. *Poor*

Poor in France. Balch, E. G. p. $1. *Am. Economic Assoc*

Poor Lady Massey. Russell, H. R. $1.....*Putnam*

Poore, G. V. Essays on rural hygiene. (Ag12) 8°, $2. *Longmans, G*

Pope, G. U., *ed.* The Naladiyar; or, four hundred quatrains in Tamil. (Je17) 12°, *net*, $6.....*Macmillan*

Poppy garden (A). Morgan, E. M. 60c.....*Randolph*

Popular defence of Christian doctrines. Gmeiner, J. 3 v. V. 1, 2, 60c.; p. 35c.; v. 3, 50c.; p. 25c..*Hoffmann*

— science. Luquiens, J. 60c.....*Ginn*

Popular Science Monthly, Index to. (F. A. Fernald.) (N11) O. interleaved, $2.50.....*Appleton*

Porter, Delia L. The blues cure, and other stories. (Ja7) T. 40c.....*Randolph*

Porter, E. H. The Fall River tragedy; trial of Miss Lizzie A. Borden. (S2) O. $1.50. *Fall River Daily Pub. Co*

Porter, Jane. Thaddeus of Warsaw. (Mr11) 12°, $2.50. *McClurg*

Porter, Linn B. *See* Ross, Albert.

Porter, Mary H. Eliza Chappel Porter. (Ap15) 12°, $1.75.....*Revell*

Porter, Noah. Merriam, G. S., *ed.* $2.....*Scribner*

Porter, Rose. Life's everydayness. (Ag12) 18°, 75c. *Revell*

— *See* Tennyson.

Portland, Oregon, First Unit. Church. *See* Wilbur, E. M.

Portraits. Webster, A. $1.50 .....*Macmillan*

Portsmouth, N. H. *See* Aldrich, T. B.

Portugal and its people. Salisbury, W. A. $1.50. *Nelson*

Posada, Juan De la C. *See* Lawson, A. C.

Post, W. K. Harvard stories. (Jl1) 12°, $1....*Putnam*

Post-office, Story of. *See* Cushing, M.

Potapenko, N. E. A father of six. [*Also*] An occasional holiday. (fr. the Russian.) (Je10) D. (Unknown lib., no. 26.) 50c.....*Cassell*

Potter, B. W. The road and the roadside. *3d ed., rev. and enl.* (Ag26) 12°, *net*, $1.50.....*Little, B*

Potter, S. O. L. Handbook of materia medica, pharmacy and therapeutics. *4th ed. rev.* (Mr11) 8°, $4. *Blakiston*

Pottery and porcelain of the U. S. Barber, E. A. $4. *Putnam*

Poulsson, Emilie. In the child's world: stories for kindergartens. (D30) O. $2 ..... *Milton Bradley*

— Nursery stories and rhymes. (O28) O. $1.25...*Lothrop*

Poultry for profit. Morant, G. F. bds. 50c....*Warne*

— yard (The). Watts, *Miss* E. bds. 50c.....*Routledge*

Powell, James. Smith, H. P., *ed.* $1. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

Power, J. L. *See* Bridewell, L. O.

Powers, Laura B. Story of the old missions of California. (O14) S. (Sunset ser., no. 1.) p. 50c. .. ....*Doxey*

Practical hints on joint-wiping for beginners in plumbing. (My6) O. p. 25c.....*Williams*

— — — Junior League work. Ferguson, W. P. 30c. *Cranston & C*

— lessons in language. Conklin, B. Y. 35c. *Amer. B'k Co*

— linguistry for German, French, or Spanish. Rosenthal, R. S. p. 50c.; $1.....*Polyglot B'k Co*

— science. Gordon, H. Pt. 1. *net*, 35c.....*Macmillan*

— shorthand. (S16) D. $1.50.. ...*Practical Text-Book Co*

Practice and pleading in the form of questions and answers. *See* Bryant, E. E.

Practice in cts. of review. Fitnam, J. C. shp. $5.*Myers*

— — the cts. of the U. S., Manual of. Desty, R. shp. $6. *Bancroft-W*

Prairie folks. Garland, H. $1.25; p. 50c.....*Schulte*

— songs. Garland, H. $1.25..... ..... *Stone & K*

Prang, L., Hicks, Mary D., *and* Clark, J. S. Color instruction. (My6) D. $1.....*Prang Educ. Co*

Prang art educ. papers. *See* Turner.

Pratt, Mara L. People and places here and there. V. 1, Australasia; v. 2, India; v. 3, China. (Ap15) sq. S. bds. *ea.* 40c.....*Educ. Pub. Co*

Pratt portraits. Fuller, A. p. 50c .....*Putnam*

Prayer. Deere, G. H. 25c.....*Univ. Pub. Ho*

— (The) that teaches to pray. Dods, M. 60c. *Cranston & C*

Prayers. *See* Golden.

Preacher's homiletic commentary. *See* Exell.

Preaching Christ. Evans, L. I. $2.*Christian Lit. Co*

Preble, G. H. History of the flag of the United States. *N. rev. ed.* (Ag19) 8°, *reduced to* $5.....*Houghton, M*

Preble, H., *and* Hull, L. C. Latin lessons. (Je10) D. hf. mor. *net*, $1.12 ....*Houghton, M*

Precedents and rules of pleading in cts. of Texas. Sayles, J. shp. $7.50..... .. *Gilbert B'k Co*

Preece, W. H., *and* Stubbs, A. J. Manual of telephony. (O21) 12°, $4.50.....*Macmillan*

Prentiss, Caroline E. Fleeting thoughts. (Ap29) D. $1.....*Putnam*

Preparation of the world for Christ, Hist. of. Breed, D. R. $2.....*Revell*

Pres du bonheur. Ardel, H. p. 25c.....*Jenkins*

Prescott, Dorothy. *See* Poore, A. B.

Prescott, W. H. Ferdinand and Isabella. *N. Universal ed.* 3 v. (Ag26) 12°, *per set*, $1.50.....*Lippincott*

— History of the reign of the Emperor Charles v., 2 v. Biographical and critical miscellanies, 1 v. *Ed. de luxe.* (D9) 8°, hf. mor. *net, per v.* $5.....*Lippincott*

Present-day theology. Stearns, L. F. $2.50. *Scribner*

Presidential inaugurations. McKee, T. H. $1.50. *Statistical Pub. Co*

Presidents of the United States. *See* Peter, M. L.

Preston, Harriet W., *and* Dodge, Louisa, *comps.* Private life of the Romans. (D9) D. (Student's ser. of Latin classics.) $1.25.....*Leach, S. & S*

Preston, N. D. Hist. of the Tenth Regiment New York Volunteer Cavalry. (F18) 8°, $5; shp. $6.50. *Appleton*

Pretty pictures and stories for little readers. (S16) 4°, bds. 25c..... .....*Revell*

Preventive legislation in relation to crime. Reeve, C. H. p. 15c.....*Am. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Science*

Preyer, W. Mental development in the child. (fr. the Ger.) (N4) D. (International educ. ser., no. 24.) $1. *Appleton*

Price, Bruce. *See* Sturgis, R.

Price, E. D., *ed.* Pearl pocket cyclopædia. (F18) 12°, $1.....*Putnam*

Price, W. T. Technique of the drama. (D9) 12°, $1.50. *Brentano's*

Prideaux, *Miss* S. T. Historical sketch of bookbinding. (Ag19) 12°, $2.40.....*Bouton*

Priestess of comedy. Eschstruth, N. v. $1; p. 50c. *Bonner*

Primary convictions. Alexander, W. $2.50 ...*Harper*

— hist. of the United States. (F18) 12°, 40c.....*Benziger*

— songs. Kellogg, A. M. p. 15c .....*Kellogg*

— teacher. Van Marter, M. 70c .....*Hunt & E*

Primer of historical English grammar. Sweet, H. *net*, 60c .....*Macmillan*

Primitive saints and the See of Rome. Puller, F. W. $2.25..... .....*Longmans, G*

Prince, J. T., *ed.* Arithmetic by grades for inductive teaching, drilling and testing. Bk. no. 1. (S2) sq. D. p. 20c..... .....*Ginn*

Prince Hermann, Regent. Lemaitre, J. p. 50c.*Cassell*

— of India. Wallace, L. 2 v. $2.50; hf. leath. $4; ½ leath. $5; ½ cf. $6.....*Harper*

— Ricardo of Pantouflia. Lang, A. $1.25..*Longmans, G*

— Rupert's namesake. Weaver, E. $1.50. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

— Siddartha, the Japanese Buddha. Atkinson, J. L. $1.25.... .....*Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

Princess Margarethe (The). Barry, J. D. $1.50..*Allen*

— Mazaroff. Hatton, J. p. 50c.....*Lovell, C*

— of Thule. Black, W. $2; $4.50.....*Knight*

Princeton sermons. (Mr18) 12°, $1.50.....*Revell*
— sketches. Wallace, G. R. $2,.....*Putnam*
Principles and leads of Amer. whist. Aiken, W. B. p. 10c.....*Noyes & D*
— of fitting, for apprentices and students in technical schools. (Ag5) 12°, $1.50..... *Macmillan*
Printer's marks. Roberts, W. $2.75.....*Macmillan*
Printing. *See* Duff, E. G.
Prior, M. Poetical works. *N. ed., rev.* (*Aldine ed.*) 2 v. (Ja21) 16°, $1.50 .....*Macmillan*
Prior Rahere's rose. Morgan, Emily M. 50c. *Belknap & W*
Prise de la Bastille (La). Michelet, J. p. 25c.....*Ginn*
Prisoners and paupers in the U. S. Boies, H. M. $1.50.....*Putnam*
— of the earth. Lowry, H. D. $1.....*Dodd, M*
Private corporations, Organization of. Craige, A. S. $1.50 .....*Koelling & K*
— life (The). James, H. $1.....*Harper*
— — of great composers. Rowbotham, J. F. $2. *Whittaker*
Prize ser. *See* Peeps into Pictureland; Vredenburg.
Probate law. Alexander, D. E. shp. $7.50.*Bancroft-W*
Probationer's companion. Peck, J. O. *net, per doz.* $1.25; p *net, per doz.* 75c.....*Hunt & E*
Problem of immortality. Petavel, E. $4.50.*Macmillan*
Proctor, R. A. Myths and marvels of astronomy. *N. ed.* (O21) 8°, (Silver lib.) $1.25..... *Longmans, G*
— *and others.* Nature studies. *N. ed.* (O21) 8°, (Silver lib.) $1.25 .....*Longmans, G*
— Old and new astronomy. (Mr18) 8°. $12.*Longmans, G*
— Other worlds than ours. *N. ed.* (Ap8) 8°, $1.25. *Longmans, G*
— Pleasant ways in science. *N. ed.* (Ap8) 8°, $1.25. *Longmans, G*
Profession of bookselling (The). Growoll, A. Pt. 1. bds. *net*, $2.... .....*The Publishers' Weekly*
Progress of economic ideas in France. Block, M. p. 25c..... .....*Am. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Science*
Prometheus unbound. Shelley, P. B. 65c.....*Heath*
Property rights of married women in Va. Burks, M. P. shp. $1.50; bds. $1.25; p. $1.....*Bell*
Proposal (The). Fezandie, H. p. 15c.....*Baker*
Prose writers. *See* Masterpieces of.
Prosperity and politics. Foote, A. R. p. 50c. *Kensington Pub. Co*
Protestant Episcopal almanac and parochial list for 1893. (My6) 12°, 25c.....*Whittaker*
— — Church. Book of common prayer. [*Authorized Oxford eds.*] (Ja21) Fe. 20c.; Tt. 25c.; T. 35c.–$3.25. *Nelson*
— *Same.* (Ap8) D. 65c.....*Whittaker*
— — — Book of other rites and of the church. (D23) D. flex. cl. *net*, 40c..... ....*Young Churchman Co*
— — — Hymnal, *rev. and enl.* (Ap8) T. 30c..*Whittaker*
— *Same.* (Jl29) O. $1.50; $2; mor. $3.50.....*Young*
Proverbs in porcelain. Dobson, A. $2.50....*Dodd, M*
Prussia, Local government in. *See* Bornhak, C.
Psalms (The). Maclaren, A. V. 1. $1.50..*Armstrong*
— *See* Golden treasury.
Psychic factors of civilization. Ward, L. F. $2..*Ginn*
— phenomena, Law of. Hudson, T. J. $1.50..*McClurg*
Psychics. Savage, M. J. $1; p. 50c....*Arena Pub. Co*
Psycho vowel method of voice culture. Blackman, D. A. $1.....*Blackman*
Psychologic basis of social economics. Ward, L. F p. 25c.....*Am. Acad. Pol. and Soc. Science*
Psychology, Elements of. Baldwin, J. M. *net*, $1.50. *Holt*
— Syllabus of. Bryant, W. M. p. 25c.....*Griggs*
Psychopathia sexualis. Kraft-Ebing, R. v. *subs.* $3; shp. $4. .....*Davis*
Public health, Handbook of. Willoughby, E. F. $1.50. *Macmillan*
— — problems. Sykes, J. F. J. $1.25.....*Scribner*
— — Treatise on. Palmbery, A. $5. .....*Macmillan*
— libraries, Statistics of. Flint, W. p. *gratis.* *Gov. Pr. Office*
— life of Christ. Kephart, C. J. 75c.; leath. $1...*Revell*
— school law of the U. S. Taylor, I. shp. $5.....*Crane*
— — — *See* Maryland.
— — system of the U. S. Rice, J. M. $1.50.....*Century*
Publishers' (The) and other book exhibits at the World's Columbian Exposition (Ag19) S. p. 10c. *The Publishers' Weekly*
— trade list annual, 1893. (Ag19) O. *net*, with duplex index, $2.....*The Publishers' Weekly*
Puck, Cartoons from. *See* Keppler, J.
Puck's mulberry ser. *See* Bunner.
Puller, F. W. Primitive saints and the See of Rome (Je10) 8°, $2.25.....*Longmans, G*
Pulmonary invalids, Exercises for. Denison, C. bds. 35c.....*Chain & H*
Pulpit and platform. Tiffany, O. H. $1.25..*Hunt & E*
Pumping machinery. Barr, W. M. $5.....*Lippincott*
Purgatory. Schauppe, F. X. *net*, $1.75.....*Benziger*
— *See* Novena.
Puritan love-letters. *See* Winthrop, J.
Pursuit of happiness. Brinton, D. G. $1.....*McKay*
Pusey, Edward Bouverie. Liddon, H. P. V. 1, 2. *net*, $9.....*Longmans, G*
Putnam, A. P. Sketches of General Israel Putnam. (D9) O. p. 25c..... .. ..*Eben Putnam*
Putnam, G. H. Authors and their public in ancient times. (D23) D. $1.50.....*Putnam*
Putnam, G. I. In blue uniform. (Je3) D. $1..*Scribner*
Putnam, S. P. Pen pictures of the World's Fair. (Ag5) S. (Truth Seeker lib., no. 33.) p. 25c ..*Truth Seeker Co*
— Religion a curse, religion a disease, religion a lie. (Je24) D. (Truth Seeker lib., no. 32.) p. 25c...*Truth Seeker Co*
Puzzles. Smyth, E. E. $1..... *Revell*
Pyat, F. Rag-picker of Paris. (fr. the Fr.) *N. iss.* (My13) D. (Worthington's inter. ser.) hf. leath. $1.25, p. 75c.....*Worthington*
Pym, A. R. *See* Brodribb, T.
Q., (*pseud.*) *See* Couch, A. T. Q.
Quain, J. Elements of anatomy. (Schaefer and Thane.) In 3 v. V. 3, pt. 1. *10th ed.* (Mr18) 8°, $4.*Longmans, G*
Qualitative analysis tables. Letts, E. A. $3. *Macmillan*
Quarterly ser. *See* Schreiber.
Queechy. Warner, S. $1; p. 50c.....*Lippincott*
Queen Dora. Knox, K. $1.....*Pott*
— Grace. Denny, J. K. H. $1.50.....*Revell*
— of the Adriatic. Clement, *Mrs.* Clara E. $3; $5. *Estes & L*
Queen's prime ministers ser. *See* Gordon.
Queens of England. Strickland, A. 8 v. $12; $24; $28..... .....*Lippincott*
Question of honor. Palmer, L. $1.25.....*Dodd, M*
Questions and answers for law students. Finckel, G. M. p. $1..... .....*Nitschke*
— — — to Anson on contracts. Jordan, J. R. shp. $2. *Anderson*
— at issue. Gosse, E. $2.50.....*Appleton*
— of the day ser. *See* Juglar; Lowell; Taussig.
— — — heart. Tuckley, H. 90c .....*Cranston & C*
Quintilian. Institutionis oratoriæ, Bk. 10. (Peterson.) Pt. 1. (My13) 12°, (Clarendon Press ser.) *net*, $1. *Macmillan*
Quondam, (*pseud.*) The adventures of Uncle Jeremiah and family at the great fair. (Jl8) D. (Pastime ser., no. 108.) p. 25c.....*Laird & L*
Quotations. Morton, A. H. 50c..... . *Penn Pub. Co*
— *See* Edwards, T. B.
— Dict. of. *See* Wood, J.
Rachel Cardingford's book. Boyd, *Mrs.* E. E. 45c. *Hunt & E*
— Stanwood. Morse, Lucy G. $1.25 .....*Houghton, M*
Raftmates. Munroe, Kirke $1.25.....*Harper*
Rag-picker of Paris. Pyat, F. hf. leath. $1.25; p. 75c. *Worthington*
Ragozin, Z. A. *See* Leroy-Beaulieu, A.
Rail and water ser. *See* Munroe.
Railroad corporations. *See* New York.
— laws. *See* Maine.
— question (The). Larrabee, W. $1.50.....*Schulte*
Railroads and investments. *See* Van Oss, S. F.
— Buildings of. *See* Berg, W. G.
— *See* Poor, H. V.
Railway officials, Biog. directory of. *See* Busbey, T. A.
Railways of Europe and America. Todd, *Mrs.* M. $1.25; p. 50c..... .....*Arena Pub. Co*
— — the U. S. *See* Lewis, G. H.

Rainbow stories and verses. Weatherly, F. E. bds. $1.....*Dutton*

Raine, J. York. (Ap8) 8°, $1.25.....*Longmans, G*

Rainy, R. Epistle to the Philippians. (Mr18) O. (Expositor's Bible, new ser.) $1.50.....*Armstrong*

Ralph, J. Our great west. (O7) O. $2.50.....*Harper*

Ramble among surnames. Daniel, J. W. 80c. *Pub. Ho. of the M. E. Church, South*

Rambles in historic lands. Hamilton, P. J. $1.75. *Putnam*

— — Naples. Forbes, S. R. $1.25.....*Nelson*

Ramsay, G. G. Latin prose composition. *3d ed.* In 2 v. (D2) 12°, *net*, $1.40.....*Macmillan*

Ramsay, W. H. The church in the Roman Empire, A.D. 64–170. (My6) 8°, $3.....*Putnam*

Ranch verses. Chittenden, W. L. $1.....*Putnam*

Rand, E. A. Mill at Sandy Creek. (D9) D. $1.25. *Whittaker*

Rand, McNally & Co.'s bird's-eye views and guide to Chicago. (Je24) D. $1; p. 50c.....*Rand, McN*

— — — handbook of World's Columbian Exposition. (Je17) D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no. 180.) 50c.; p. 25c. *Rand, McN*

— — — indexed county and railroad pocket map and shipper's guide of California. (N4) S. p. 25c. *Rand, McN*

— — — — — — township pocket map and shipper's guide of Alabama; Arkansas; Florida; Mississippi. (N4) S. p. *ea.* 25c.....*Rand, McN*

— — — new pocket atlas. (F4) D. p. 25c...*Rand, McN*

— — — a week at the Fair. (Ag5) O. $1; mor. $2; p. 50c. *Rand, McN*

Randall Davenant. Bray, C. $2.....*Warne*

Randolph, A. M. F. Trial of Sir John Falstaff. (O14) 12°, $1.50.....*Putnam*

Ransom, J. U. German grammar complete. (Ag12) 8°, 90c.....*Longmans, G*

— — — Pts. 1, 2. (Ag12) 8°, *ea.* 50c.....*Longmans, G*

Ransome, F. L. Eruptive rocks of Point Bonita. (D16) O. (Univ. Bul. of the Dept. of Geology, v. 1, no. 3, pts. 6–7.) p. 40c.....*Berkeley, Cal*

Raoul De Berignan. Corballis, *Mrs.* 75c.....*Benziger*

Rapalje, S. Law relating to real estate brokers. (D23) S. $2; shp. $2.50.....*Strouse*

— Treatise on the law of larceny and kiodred offences. (F25) O. shp. $6.....*Wait Pub. Co*

Rathborne, St. G. Major Matterson of Kentucky. (My13) D. (Idle moments ser., no. 21.) p. 50c. *Price-McG*

— Man from Wall St. (F11) D. (Idylwild ser., v. 1, no. 29) p. 50c.....*Morrill, H*

— Mynherr Joe. (Jl29) (Ledger lib., no. 88.) $1; p. 50c. *Bonner*

Rau, H. A royal robber. (fr. the Ger.) (Je17) D. (Idylwild ser., v. 1, no. 40.) p. 50c.....*Morrill, H*

Rawle, F., *comp.* Acts relating to car trusts as in force in various states. (Ap29) S. p. (*price on application.*) *Rawle*

Rawlinson, G. Story of Parthia. (O14) D. (Story of the nations ser., no. 37.) $1.50; hf. leath. $1.75...*Putnam*

— *See* Farrar, F. W.

Rawnsley, H. D. Valete, Tennyson, and other memorial poems. (Jl1) 12°, $2.....*Macmillan*

Ray, Anna C. Margaret Davis, tutor. (O14) D. $1.25. *Crowell*

Ray, C. A. Negligence of imposed duties, carriers of passengers. (Mr4) O. shp. $6. *Lawyers' Co-op. Pub. Co*

Raymond, G. L. Genesis of art-form. (Mr11) D. $2.25. *Putnam*

Raymond, R. W. Brave hearts. (O14) 12°, $1.50. *Lothrop*

— Man in the moon, and other people. (O14) 12°, $1.50. *Lothrop*

Reactions. Flückiger, F. A. $2.....*G. S. Davis*

Read, O. P. Miss Madam, and other sketches. (Mr18) D. (Neely's lib. of choice literature, v. 2, no. 3.) $1.25; p. 50c.....*Neely*

— A Tennessee judge. (D23) D. $1; p. 50c...*Laird & L*

Reade, C. The cloister and the hearth. 2 v. (D9) O. silk, $8.....*Harper*

— *Same.* [*N. ed.*] (Ag5) D. (Melbourne ser., no. 1.) p. 25c.....*Weeks*

— Foul play. [*N. ed.*] (Ag5) D. (Melbourne ser., no. 2.) p. 25c.....*Weeks*

— Very hard cash. [*N.*] *rev. ed.* (Ag5) D. (Melbourne ser., no. 4.) p. 25c.....*Weeks*

Reado, F. E. Martin's drilling. (D16) D. 60c....*Young*

Reader, Emily E. Voices from flower-land. (Mr11) T. $1.....*Longmans, G*

Readings and recitations. *See* Le Row; Riddle; Shoemaker; Tuxedo.

— for students. *See* De Quincey.

— from California poets. Russell, E. p. 25c.....*Doxey*

Ready reckoner of the world's foreign and colonial exchanges. Norman, J. H. $1.25.....*Putnam*

Real cookery, by "Grid." (Mr11) sq. S. 50c.....*Cassell*

— estate brokers, Law relating to. Rapalje, S. $2.50. *Anderson*

— gold. Fenn, G. M. $1.50.....*Whittaker*

— Japan (The). Norman, H. $1.50.....*Scribner*

— thing (The). James, H. $1.....*Macmillan*

Reality versus romance in South Central Africa. Johnston, J. $5.....*Revell*

Realm of music (The). Elson, L. C. $1.50. *N. E. Conservatory of Music*

— — the Habsburgs. Whitman, S. $1.25.....*Lovell, C*

Reasonable Christ (The). Merrill, G. E. $1.25. *Silver, B*

Reasons for being a churchman. Little, A. W. p. *net*, 50c.....*Young Churchman Co*

Rebel queen (The). Besant, W. $1.50.....*Harper*

Recipe for diamonds. Hyoe, C. J. C. $1; p. 50c. *Appleton*

Reciprocity and Civil Service reform. *See* Grey.

— treaty with Canada. Haynes, F. E. p. 75c. *Am. Economic Assoc*

Recitations and readings. *See* Dick's.

Recollections of middle life. Sarcey, F. $1.50. *Scribner*

Recreations in botany. Creevey, C. A. $1.50. *Harper*

Rectal and anal surgery. Andrews, E. $1.50 ...*Keener*

Rectum and anus, Diseases of. Kelsey, C. B. $4. *Wood*

— — — — Mathews, J. M. $5.....*Appleton*

Red leaves and roses. Cawein, M. $1.25.....*Putnam*

Redbank. Cowles, M. L. $1.....*Arena Pub. Co*

Rede, W. Communion of saints. (D30) 12°, $1.25. *Longmans, G*

Redemption of the Brahman. Garbe, R. 75c. *Open Ct. Pub. Co*

Redford, R. A. Four centuries of sileoce. (Ap1) 12°, 75c.....*Cranston & C*

— Vox Dei. (Jl29) D. $1.....*Cranston & C*

Redmond, Fergus. *See* Gunter, A. C.

Redmond, N. M. Short sermons on the Epistles for every Sunday of the year. (My6) 12°, *net*, $1 ...*Pustet*

Reed, Eliz. A. Persian literature. (Ap22) O. $2.50. *Griggs*

Reed, J. Scripture testimony concerning the other world. (Je17) D. 40c.; p. 20c. *Am. New-Church Tr. and Pub. Soc*

— Woman's place and work. (Jl8) D. p. 15c. *Mass. New-Church Union*

Reed, T. B. House at Fellsgarth. (O28) 8°, (Oak-leaf ser.) $1.50.....*Revell*

Reeve, C. H. Preventive legislation in relation to crime. (F11) O. (Pub. of the society, no. 68.) p. 15c. *Am. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Science*

Reeves, *Mrs.* H. *See* Mathers, H. P.

Reeves, *Mrs.* S. K. Donald Patterson's daughter. (O14) D. $1.10.....*Am. S. S. Union*

Referees' and sheriffs' fees in New York. Sheehan, S. G. p. 50c.....*Williamson Law-B'k Co*

Referendum (The) in America. Oberholtzer, E. P. $1.50.....*Univ. of Pa*

— Legislation through. *See* Sullivan, J. W.

— of illustrations in Ben-Hur. Van Dyke, P. p. 50c. *Harper*

Refugees (The). Doyle, A. C. $1.75.....*Harper*

Reichhard, *Mrs.* J. F. My official husband. (Ap22) D. (Sunnyside ser., no. 71.) p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*

Reid, Christian, (*pseud.*) *See* Fisher, F. C.

Reid, G. Glances at China. (My6) 12°, 80c.....*Revell*

Reid, T. *See* Morrow, J. T.

Reifsnider, Anna C. How she earned it; or, $25,000 in eleven years. (My6) D. (Happy hour lib.) 75c. *A. C. Reifsnider B'k Co*

— Ruby Gladstone. (D23) 12°, $1; p. 50c. *A. C. Reifsnider B'k Co*

— Unforgiven. *2d ed. il.* (Je10) D. (Happy hour lib.) $1; p. 50c.....*A. C. Reifsnider B'k Co*

Rein, W. Outlines of pedagogics. (O7) D. (School bulletin publications.) $1.25.....*Bardeen*

Rejection (The). *See* Benson, R. M.

Relation of economic conditions to the causes of crime. Wright, C. D. p. 25c. *Am. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Science*

Relation of economic study to public and private charity. Mavor, J. p. 25c. *Am. Soc. of Pol. and Soc. Science*

— — the state to education in England and America. Sharpless, I. p. 25c. *Am. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Science*

Relics. MacNab, F. $1; p. 50c. *Appleton*

Religio poetæ. Patmore, C. $2. *Macmillan*

Religion a curse. Putnam, S. P. p. 25c. *Truth Seeker Co*

— and myth. Macdonald, J. $2.25. *Scribner*

— of science. Carus, P. p. 25c. *Open Ct. Pub. Co*

— — — lib. *See* Carus; Müller.

— — — Carus, P. p. 50c. *Open Ct. Pub. Co*

— Origin and growth of. Montefiore, C. G. *net*, $3. *Scribner*

Religions, Hist. of. Evans, E. E. 50c.; p. 25c. *Commonwealth Co*

Religious forces of the U. S. enumerated, etc. Carroll, H. K. $2.50. *Christian Lit. Co*

— leaders. *See* Lock, W.

Remarks by Bill Nye. Nye, E. W. $1.25; p. 50c. *Neely*

Rembrandt, his life, etc. Michel, E. 2 v. $15. *Scribner*

Remedies and remedial rights. Pomeroy, J. N. $6. *Little, B*

Reminiscences of the great mutiny. Mitchell, W. F. $2.50. *Macmillan*

Remsburg, J. E. Abraham Lincoln, was he a Christian? (S23&30) 12°, $1; p. 50c. *Truth Seeker Co*

Renaissance in Italy, Short history of. Symonds, J. A. $3.75. *Scribner*

— *See* Gotch, J. A.; Owen, J.

Renan, Ernest. Duff, *Sir* M. E. G. $1.75. *Macmillan*

Renton, W. Outlines of English literature, (Je3) D. (University extension manuals.) *net*, $1. *Scribner*

Renwick, E. S. Patentable invention. (Ap22) D. shp. $2. *Lawyers' Co-op. Pub. Co*

Repplier, Agnes. Essays in idleness. (O7) D. $1.25. *Houghton, M*

Republic without a president. Ward, H. D. $1. *Tait*

Repudiation of state debts. Scott, W. A. $1.50. *Crowell*

Resistance of ships and screw propulsion. Taylor, D. W. $3.75. *Macmillan*

Restful thoughts in restless times. Vaughan, C. J. $1.50. *Macmillan*

Resurrection of Jesus. Allen, Don, (*pseud.*) 75c.; p. 40c. *Truth-Seeker*

Retrospect. Robinson, A. M. F. $1. *Roberts*

Reullura. McPherson, L. S. $1. *Moulton*

Revelation by character. Tuck, R. $2. *Ketcham*

Revere, Paul, Life of. Goss, E. H. V. 2. *per set*, $10; *small-p cd.* $6. *Cupples*

Reverend Didymus Ego, M.D. Gardiner, *Mrs.* H. C. 90c. *Hunt & E*

— Melancthon Poundex. Piatt, D. p. 50c. *Belford Pub. Co*

Reveries of a bachelor. Mitchell, D. G. 75c.; 30c. *Scribner*

Revolt of the brutes. Kirk, H. C. p. 50c. *C. T. Dillingham*

Revolutionizing the distribution of wealth. Lubin, D. p. *gratis*. *Johnston*

Reynolds, *Sir* Joshua. Phillips, C. $2.50. *Scribner*

Reynolds, M. T. Housing of the poor in American cities. (Jl29) O. (Publications of the Amer. Econ. Ass'n, v. 8.) p. $1. *Am. Econ. Ass'n*

Rheingrafenstein. Dandelyon, Ritter, (*pseud.*) p. 50c. *Dillingham*

Rhetoric embodied in rules, Outlines of. Genung, J. F. $1.10. *Ginn*

— Introd. to study of. Doyle, F. C. $1.40. *Macmillan*

Rhine (The), Guide to. *See* Ward, Lock's.

Rhoades, Ja. Teresa, and other poems. (Ag12) 8°, p. $1.25. *Longmans, G*

Rhoades, W. C. Story of John Trevennick. (Mr11) D. (Dollar novel ser.) $1. *Macmillan*

Rhodes, A. A sheep in wolf's clothing. (fr. the Fr.) (D16) D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no. 182.) p. 25c. *Rand, McN*

Rhodes, C. A. Diseases of children. (Mr11) 16°, (Students' quiz ser.) $1. *Lea*

Rhodes, J. M. *See* Robinson, J. A.

Rhymes, chimes, and jingles. (O28) O. bds. $1. *Lothrop*

Rialto ser. *See* Hume; Johnson; Kinkead; Macguire; Majors; Notley; Wood.

Rice, E. W., *ed.* People's dictionary of the Bible. (Je3) D. 25c. *Am. S. S. Union*

Rice, F. S. General principles of the law of evidence in criminal cases. (Jl8) O. shp. $7.50. *Lawyers' Co-op. Pub. Co*

Rice, J. M. Public-school system of the United States. (O21) D. $1.50. *Century*

Richard, J. W., *and* Painter, F. V. N. Christian worship, its principles and forms. (My6) O. *net*, $1.50. *Luth. Pub. Soc*

Richard Escott. Cooper, E. H. $1. *Macmillan*

Richards, J. A. Fishers of men. (F4) 16°, p. 25c. *Revell*

Richards, *Mrs.* Laura E. Glimpses of the French court. (O28) D. $1.50. *Estes & L*

— Melody. (O28) sq. D. 50c. *Estes & L*

— When I was your age. (D23) D. $1.25. *Estes & L*

Richardson, Martha W., *comp.* Royal helps for loyal living. (O7) S. $1. *Whittaker*

Richardson, R. H., Memorials of. (Jl29) 8°, $1.50. *Randolph*

Richberg, *Mrs.* Eloise O. R. Bunker Hill to Chicago. (Ag5) 12°, $1; p. 50c. *Dibble Pub. Co*

Richberg, J. C. International extradition case: Jacques Licco Adutt. (S16) O. $1. *Chicago Legal News Co*

Richmond élite directory, society and club lists. (Je3) D. $2.50. *J. L. Hill Pr. Co*

— Howitzer monument, Unveiling of. *See* Robinson, L.

Ricks, G. Object lessons and how to give them. *1st and 2d ser.* (D23) D. (Pedagogical lib.) *ea.* 90c. *Heath*

Riddle, A. G. Ansel's cave. (Jl15) D. $1.25. *Burrows*

Riddle, G., *comp.* Readings. (F18) D. p. 30c. *Baker*

Riddle of luck. Stone, M. E. $1.25. *Lippincott*

Riddles of the Sphinx: study in the philosophy of evolution. (Ja21) 8°, $3.75. *Macmillan*

Riders of many lands. Dodge, T. A. $4. *Harper*

Ridgeway, C. J. Some sweet stories of old. Boys of Bible story, no. 2. (N4) O. bds. $1. *Dutton*

Ridpath, J. C. Epic of life. (D9) 4°, leatherette, ribbon-tied, 75c. *Hunt & E*

Riemann's theory of algebraic functions. Klein, F. *net*, $1.40. *Macmillan*

Rienzi. Bulwer-Lytton, *Sir* E. G. E. L. 2. v. *ea.* $1.50; $3. *Little, B*

Right knock (The). Van Anderson, H. $1.25. *Arena Pub. Co*

Riis, J. Nibsy's Christmas. (D9) D. bds. 50c. *Scribner*

Riley, J. *See* Keenan, W. J.

Riley, J. W. Green fields and running brooks. (Ja21) D. $1.25. *Bowen-M*

— Poems here at home. (O21) S. $1.50; vellum, $2.50. *Century*

Rime of the ancient mariner. Coleridge, S. T. $2; leath. $4. *Lee & S*

Rimmer, Caroline H. Figure-drawing for children. (Ap22) O. $1.25. *Lothrop*

Ripley, W. Z. Financial hist. of Virginia, 1609–1776. (Je24) O. (Columbia College studies, v. 4, no. 1.) p. 75c. *Seligman*

Rise of the British dominion in India. Lyall, A. *net*, $1.50. *Scribner*

Rishel, A. C. *See* Hays, D. G.

Rishell, C. W. The higher criticism. (Ag26) D. 75c. *Cranston & C*

Rita. *See* Booth, *Mrs.* Eliza M. J. G.

Ritchie, *Mrs.* Anne T. Lord Tennyson and his friends. (O28) Columbier folio, buckram, $35. *Macmillan*

Ritchie, D. G. Darwin and Hegel. (Jl29) 8°, $2.50. *Macmillan*

Ritter, E. F. Is license constitutional? Pts. 1 and 2. (F18) 12°, p. *ea.* 25c. *Funk & W*

Rivales. Coppée, F. p. 60c. *Amblard & M*

Rivals (The). Coppée, F. 50c. *Harper*

— — Sheridan, R. B. $3.50; *large-p. ed. net*, $6. *Dodd, M*

Rivers, D. Conundrums, riddles and puzzles. (O14) T. p. 25c. *Penn Pub. Co*

Riverside lib. ser. *See* Webster.

— lit. ser. *See* Dickens.

— pap. ser. *See* Aldrich; Howard; Howells; Kirk.

— primer and reader. (Ap22) 16°, *net*, 30c.; bds *net*, 25c. *Houghton, M*

— song-book. Lawrence, W. M. p. *net*, 30c.; bds. 40c. *Houghton, M*

Rives, Amélie. Athelwold. (Mr18) S. $1.25. *Harper*

— Tanis, the sang-digger. (O14) D. $1.50. *Town Topics Pub. Co*

Riviera (The). Ansted, A. $7.50. *Macmillan*

Rivington, L. Our separated brethren. (D2) 16°, *net*, 60c. ..... *Benziger*

Road and the roadside. Potter, B. W. *net*, $1.50. *Little, B*

— of the rough. Minton, M. M. p. 50c. *Il. Am. Pub. Co*

Roads, C. Little children in the church of Christ. (O14) D. $1. ..... *Lothrop*

Roadside harp (A). Guiney, L. I. $1. ..... *Houghton, M*

Roaring in horses. Cadiot, J. J. 90c ..... *Jenkins*

Rob Roy. Scott, *Sir* W. $1.25 ..... *Macmillan*

Robber baron of Bedford Castle. Foster, A. J. 80c. *Nelson*

Robbins, *Mrs.* S. S. Daisy Downs. (Je3) S. 55c. *Hunt & E*

— Kitty's dream. (Je3) S. 45c ..... *Hunt & E*

— Little sea-bird. (Je3) S. 40c ..... *Hunt & E*

— Walter and Nellie. (Je3) S. 50c ..... *Hunt & E*

Robert, H. M. Geschaefts ordnung berathender versammlungen. (F25) 16°, bds. 60c. ..... *Koelling & K*

Robert Hardy's seven days. Sheldon, C. M. 90c. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

— of the sunny heart. Clark, I. $1.50 ..... *Allen*

Roberts, C. G. D. Songs of the common day, and Ave! (S16) D $1.25. ..... *Longmans, G*

Roberts, Ellen. One of earth's daughters. (Ag12) D. (Arena lib. ser., no. 16.) p. 50c. ..... *Arena Pub. Co*

Roberts, J. W. Looking within. (Ag12) D. $1. *Barnes*

Roberts, R. D. The earth's history. (Mr18) D. (University extension manuals.) $1.50. ..... *Scribner*

Roberts, W. Printer's marks. (D16) 12°, *net*, $2.75. *Macmillan*

Robertson, A. Joe Leslie's wife. (Je3) D. (Melbourne ser., no. 11.) p. 25c. ..... *Weeks*

Robertson, F. W. Thoughts on God and man. (O14) S. $1. ..... *Hunt & E*

Robertson, J. The Old Testament and its contents. (D9) T. (Guild and Bible-class text-books ser.) p. 30c. *Randolph*

Robin's recruit. Plympton, A. G. $1. ..... *Roberts*

Robinson, A. Mary F. Retrospect, and other poems. (O14) D. (Cameo ser.) $1. ..... *Roberts*

Robinson, C. H. The church and her teaching. (O21) 16°, 75c. ..... *Longmans, G*

Robinson, C. S. Annotations upon popular hymns. (N11) O $2.50. ..... *Hunt & E*

Robinson, E. V. Nature of the federal taste. (O7) O. (Pubs. of the society, no. 92.) p. 25c. *Am. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Science*

Robinson, F. W. Fate of Sister Jessica. [*Also*] Mr. Sharshaw's shadows. (My13) D. (Shandon ser., no. 5.) p. 25c. ..... *Tait*

— The wrong that was done. (My13) D. (Belmore ser., no. 16.) p. 50c ..... *Lovell, C*

Robinson, H. Comparisons between the different systems of distributing electricity. (J18) 8°, p. 80c. *Spon & C*

Robinson, H. N. New practical arithmetic. (Mr4) D. hf. leath. 65c ..... *Am. B'k Co*

— primary arithmetic. (Mr4) D. bds. 18c. ..... *Am. B'k Co*

— rudiments of arithmetic. (Mr4) D. 30c. ..... *Am. B'k Co*

Robinson, J. A., *and* Rhodes, J. M. Gospel according to Peter, and the Revelation of Peter. (Ja14) 12°. $1.25. ..... *Macmillan*

Robinson, J. H. Sidgwick's "Elements of politics." (F11) O. (Pub. of the society, no. 67.) p. 15c. *Am. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Science*

Robinson, L. Souvenir of the unveiling of the Richmond Howitzer monument. (Je3) O. p. 25c. *J. L. Hill Pr. Co*

Robinson, Nugent, *comp.* The busy man's handbook. (My6) O. $5. ..... *Astra Pub Co*

Robinson, S. V. A physician's notes on apostolic times. (O14) D. (Book of book ser., Acts.) p. 20c. *Hunt & E*

Robinson, W. A. Little chicken-thieves. (Ap8) D. 50c. ..... *Cranston & C*

Robinson, W. C. Forensic oratory. (Je17) 8°, *net*, $2.50; shp. *net*, $3. ..... *Little, B*

Roby, H. J., *and* Wilkins, A. S. Elementary Latin grammar. (F25) 16°, 60c. ..... *Macmillan*

Rochester (N. Y.) Chamber of Commerce: fifth annual report. (D23) 8°, p. 50c. ..... *Darrow*

— city directory, 1893. (Jl15) 8°, *net*, $4 ..... *Darrow*

Rock-forming minerals, Tables for determination of. Loewinson-Lessing, F. *net*, $1.25. ..... *Macmillan*

Rockel, W. M., *and* White, C. R. Mechanics' and sub. contractors' liens, in accordance with Ohio statutes. *2d ed.* (Ag19) O. shp. $3; hf. shp. $2.50. *W. H. Anderson*

Rocks classified and described. Cotta, B. v. $4.50. *Longmans, G*

Rockstro, W. S. *See* Holland, H. S.

Rockwell, J. E. Shorthand instruction and practice. (Jl29) O. (Bureau of Education, no. 1, whole no. 192.) p. *n. p* ..... *Gov. Pr. Off*

Rockwood, H. Harry Sharpe, the New York detective. (O28) D. (Sunnyside ser., no. 74.) p. 25c. ..... *Ogilvie*

Rodney Merton: the young newspaper scout. (My13) 16°, $1; p. 50c. ..... *Mid-Continent Pub. Co*

— the overseer. Castlemon, H. $1.25. ..... *Porter & C*

Rodolphe and Cocio the Chmpanzee. *See* Dreyspring

Roe, A. S. The cloud on the heart. (O28) D (Home ser., no. 10.) p. 25c. ..... *Dillingham*

— How could he help it? (Ja21) D. (Dillingham's home ser., no. 1.) p. 25c ..... *Dillingham*

— James Montjoy. *N. ed.* (My13) D. (Dillingham's home ser., no. 5.) p. 25c ..... *Dillingham*

— Like and unlike. (Je24) D. (Home ser., no. 6.) p. 25c. *Dillingham*

— A long look ahead. *N. ed.* (D2) D. (Home ser., no. 11.) p. 25c. ..... *Dillingham*

— Looking around. (Ap22) D. (Dillingham's home ser., no. 4.) p. 25c. ..... *Dillingham*

— Star and the cloud. (Jl29) D. (Home ser., no. 7.) p. 25c. ..... *Dillingham*

Roe, E. P. Novels. *Cornwall ed.* 18 v. (F18) 8°, *subs.* $30; *Household ed.* 10 v. 12°, *subs.* $16. ..... *Dodd, M*

Rogers, Clara K. The philosophy of singing. (Ap22) D. $1.50. ..... *Harper*

Rohde, J. M. Joy of prayer. (Ap29) 16°, 45c. *Cranston & C*

Rohlfs, *Mrs.* *See* Green, Anna K.

Roll-turning for sections in steel and iron. Spencer, A. $4.25. ..... *Spon & C*

Roman Catholic church in America. *See* Bolton, H. W.

— — question (The). Abbott, L. p. 10c. *Christian Union Co*

— history, Outlines of. Pelham, H. F. $1.75. ..... *Putnam*

— law, Manual of. Chamier, D. *net*, $1.60. ..... *Macmillan*

— singer (A). Crawford, F. M. $1 ..... *Macmillan*

Romance of a school-boy. Denison, M. A. $1.50. *Price-McG*

— — electricity. Munro, J. $2. ..... *Revell*

— — engineering. Frith, H. $1.25. ..... *Ward, L., B*

— — navigation. Frith, H. $1.50. ..... *Ward, L. & B*

— — the insect world. Badenoch, L. N. $1.25. *Macmillan*

— — two worlds. Corelli, M. p. 50c. ..... *E. A. Weeks*

Romanes, G. J. Examination of Weismannism. (O21) D. $1 ..... *Open Ct. Pub. Co*

Romans (The), Private life of. Preston, H. W. $1.25. *Leach, S. & S*

Romans choisis. *See* Sand.

Romans, Explanatory analysis. Liddon, H. P. $4. *Longmans, G*

Rome. Lanciani, R. Pt. 1. *net*, $5.50. ..... *Stechert*

— of to-day and yesterday. Dennie, J. $2.50. *Estes & L*

Romeo and Juliet. Shakespeare, W. *net*, 40c. *Macmillan*

Romesh Chunder Dutt. Ancient India 2000 B.C.–800 A.D. (Ag12) 16°, (Epochs of Indian history.) $1. *Longmans, G*

Ronner, Henriette. Painter of cat life and cat character. (D16) portfolio, $15. ..... *Century*

Roosevelt, T. The wilderness hunter. (Jl29) O. $3.50. *Putnam*

— *and* Grinnell, G. B., *eds.* American big-game hunting. (O28) O. $2.50. ..... *Forest and Stream Pub. Co*

Root, J. W. *See* Sturgis, R.

Ropes, J. C. Atlas of the campaign of Waterloo. (F4) 4°, *net*, $5. ..... *Scribner*

— Campaign of Waterloo. (F4) O. $2.50. ..... *Scribner*

Ropes, Mary E. Jessie's old man. (My6) 16°, 35c. *Revell*

— Jim. (N4) 18°, 25c. ..... *Revell*

Rorer, D. American interstate law, *2d ed.* (Estabrook.) (Ag5) O. shp. $5.25. ..... *Callaghan*

Rose, A. Griechisch als allgemeine Sprache. (D16) O. p. 25c. ..... *Stechert*

Rose, J. Modern steam-engines. *N. ed., rev.* (Ap22) 4°, $6. ..... *Baird*

Rose jar (The). Geary, B. M. $1.50. ..... *Allen*

— of love. Teal, A. $1. ..... *Dodd, M*

Rosenthal, R. S. Method of practical linguistry, for Ger., Fr., and Spanish. Pt. 1. for each language. (D23) 12°, p. 50c.; or a language complete, $5. *Polyglot B'k Co*

Rosevear, Elizabeth. Text-book of needlework, knitting and cutting out. (Je17) 12°, $1.75.....*Macmillan*

Rosewater, V. Special assessments. (Je10) O. (Columbia College studies, v. 2, no. 3) p. 75c ....*Seligman*

Ross, A., (*pseud.*) An original sinner. (Je24) D. (Albatross novels.) p. 50c.....*Dillingham*

— Thy neighbor's wife. (Ja21) D. (Albatross novels.) p. 50c.....*Dillingham*

Ross, C. Two soldiers and a politician. (O14) Tt. 75c. *Putnam*

Ross, E. A. Seligman's "Shifting and incidence of taxation." (Je10) O. (Pub. of the soc., no. 76.) p. 25c. *Am. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Science*

— Standard of deferred payments. (F18) O. (Pub of the society, no. 70.) p. 15c.*Am. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Science*

Rossetti, D. G. The house of life. (O28) Tt. (Literary gems, 5th ser.) flex. leath. 75c..... .....*Putnam*

Rothwell, R. P. Universal bimetallism and an international monetary clearing house. (Ag26) O. 75c. *Scientific Pub. Co*

Rougemont, A. de. Manuel de la littérature Française. (S2) D. hf. leath. $1.25.....*Jenkins*

Rougon-Macquart ser. *See* Zola.

Round London, down east and up west. Williams, M. $1.25..... .....*Macmillan*

— the round world on a church mission. Mason, G. E. $1.50.....*Young*

Rouse, Lydia L. Only Judith. (O14) D. 85c..*Hunt & E*

Rousseau, J. J. Émile; or, treatise on education (W. H. Payne.) (F4) D. (Inter. educ. ser., no. 20.) $1.50.....*Appleton*

— The social contract. (fr. the original Fr.) (N11) O. 75c.; p. 50c.....*Eckler*

— *Same.* (D9) S. $1.25.....*Putnam*

Routledge's Christmas ser. *See* Argus; Lewis.

Rowbotham, J. F. The private life of the great composers. (F11) O. $2..... *Whittaker*

Rowing and sculling. *See* Beach, W.

Rowland, A. Paul's ideal church and people. (First Epistle to Timothy.) (O21) D. $1.....*Cranston & C*

Rowland, A. J. The Pentateuch. (D23) 16°, 50c. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

Rowland, W. D., *comp.* How to become an expert at figures. (Je3) T. 25c.....*Rowland*

Roy Kennedy's reward. Britts, M. D. $1. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

Royal helps for loyal living. Richardson, M. W. $1. *Whittaker*

— robber (A). Rau, H. p. 50c.....*Morrill, H*

Rube Burrow, king of outlaws. Agee, G. W. p. 25c. *Weeks*

Ruby Gladstone. Reifsnider, A. C. $1; p. 50c. *A. C. Reifsnider B'k Co*

Ruby's ups and downs. Paull, *Mrs.* G. A. $1. *Estes & L*

Ruined cities of Mashonaland. Bent, B. J. T. $2.50. *Longmans, G*

Rulers of India ser. *See* Bowring; Hunter; Hutton; Mallison; Temple; Trotter.

— — the Mediterranean. Davis, R. H. $1.25... *Harper*

Ruminations. Siegvolk, P. $1.50.....*Putnam*

Rumour. Sbepard, Eliz. S. 2 v. $2.50.....*McClurg*

Ruskin, J. Elements of drawing. *Brantwood ed.* (O28) D. $1.50.....*Maynard, M*

— Ideas of truth. (O28) Tt. (Literary gems, 5th ser.) flex. leath. 75c..... .....*Putnam*

— Sesame and lilies. (N4) S. $1.50; flex. mor. $3..*Knight*

— Life and work of. Collingwood, W. G. 2 v. $5; *large-p. ed. net,* $15.....*Houghton, M*

— Work of. Waldstein, C. $1 .....*Harper*

Russell, A. P. Sub-cœlum. (O14) D. $1.25. *Houghton, M*

Russell, E. Readings from California poets. (O14) D. (Sunset ser., no. 2.) p. 25c.....*Doxey*

Russell, H. H. A Lawyer's examination of the Bible. (S2) 12°, $1..... ..... *Revell*

Russell, H. R. Poor Lady Massey. (F25) D. (The independent novel ser.) $1.....*Putnam*

Russell, I. F. Lectures on law for women. *2d ed.* (N4) O. p. $1..... .....*Strouse*

Russell, J. W. Elementary treatise on pure geometry. (My13) 12°, *net,* $2.60 .....*Macmillan*

Russell, Matthew. Moments before the tabernacle. (Ja21) 16°, *net,* 40c..... *Benziger*

Russell, Raymond, (*pseud.*) Asleep and awake. (Jl29) O. $1.....*Kerr*

Russell, W. C. List, ye landsmen! (F25) D. $1.*Cassell*

Russell, W. C. An ocean tragedy. (F18) 12°, (Universal lib.) p. 25c..... .....*Hurst*

— *and others.* The British seas. *N. ed.* (D2) 12°, $2. *Macmillan*

Russell, W. E. Speeches and addresses. (D30) O $2.50.....*Little, B*

Russia and Turkey in the nineteenth century. Latimer, E. W. $2.50.....*McClurg*

— under Alexander III. and preceding period. Samson-Himmelstierna, H. v. $3.....*Macmillan*

— *See* Kennedy, W.; In the dwellings of silence; Whishaw, F. J.

Russian refugee (The). Wilson, H. R. p. 50c....*Kerr*

Rutherford, Mark, (*pseud.*) *See* White, W. H.

Ruthquist, A. Mackay. H., J. W. $1.50...*Armstrong*

Rutledge. Harris, *Mrs.* M. $1.25... ...*Houghton, M*

Ruy Blas. Hugo, V. $5.....*Estes & L*

Ryland, E. Ethics. (Ap1) 16°, 90c.....*Macmillan*

Ryley, G. B. Barnabas; or, the great renunciation. (Ag12) 12°, 60c.....*Revell*

— *and* McCandlish, J. M. Scotland's Free Church. (Ag26) D *net,* $2.50.....*Randolph*

S., E. A. B. Stories for the church seasons. (D2) D. $1..... .....*Whittaker*

Sabbath (The). *See* Higgins, G.

— hours thoughts. Adler, L. $1.25.....*Jewish Pub. Soc*

Sabina Zembra. Black, W. 80c.....*Harper*

Sabine, W. C. Student's manual of a laboratory course in physical measurements. (Ap29) D. $1.35. *Ginn*

Sacher-Masoch, L. Seraph. (D16) D. $1.....*Allen*

Sacred books of the Old Testament. *See* Bible.

— city of the Ethiopians. Bent, J. T. $5..*Longmans, G*

Sadler, M. F., *ed.* Revelation of St. John the Divine. (D9) 12°, $1.75.....*Macmillan*

Sail-ho! Fenn, G. M. $2.....*Young*

Saint-Amand, I. de. The Duchess of Berry and the revolution of 1830. (F25) D. (Famous women of the French court.) $1.25 .....*Scribner*

— Last years of Louis XV. (D16) D. (Famous women of the French court.) $1.25.....*Scribner*

— Women of the Valois court. (Je3) D. (Famous women of the French court.) $1.25 .....*Scribner*

— — — Versailles, the court of Louis XIV. (S23&30) D. (Famous women of the French court.) $1.25.....*Scribner*

— — — — — — — — XV. (D2) D. (Famous women of the French court.) $1.25.....*Scribner*

St. Aubyn, Alan, (*pseud.*) The master of St. Benedict's. (Ap15) D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no 177.) p. 25c. *Rand, McN*

St. Bartholomew's eve. Henty, G. A. $1.50. *Scribner*

St. Hilaire, Philippe, (*pseud.*) *See* Schultz, *Mme.* J.

St. Jerome. Principal works. (Fremantle, Lewis and Martley.) (Je17) 8°, (Select lib. of Nicene and post-Nicene fathers, 2d ser., v. 6.) $3.*Christian Literature Co*

St. John Chrysostom. Speech on the disgrace of Eutropius. (Beane.) (O14) 16°, *net,* 35c.....*Benziger*

St. John the Divine. Sadler, M. F. $1.75 .*Macmillan*

— — Whitehead, J. H. 60c.....*Revell*

— — *See* Parker, J.

St. Joseph's missionary lib. *See* Slattery.

St. Luke. Thoughts for St. Luke's Day. (N11) D. flex. cl. 50c.....*Crothers & K*

— — *See* Bible.

St. Mark-St. Luke. *Sec* Parker, J.

St. Matthew's gospel. *See* Spurgeon, C. H.

St. Mervyn's. Armstrong, Jessie. $1.....*Revell*

Saint Paul of the Cross. Flowers of the passion. (fr. the Fr.) (F18) 32°, 50c.....*Benziger*

St. Paul's epistles. *Sec* Findlay, G. G.

St. Peter, Gospel of. *See* Harris, J. R.; Robinson, J. A.

Saint-Pierre, J. H. B. de. Paul and Virginia. (N4) nar. T. (World classics.) flex. cl. $1; hf. cf. $2...*Knight*

— Barine, A. $1.....*McClurg*

St. Thomas of Canterbury and Elizabeth of Hungary. $1.75.....*Longmans, G*

St. Valentine's day. Eliot, A. p. 15c.....*Baker*

St. Winifred's. Farrar, F. W. $2 .....*Macmillan*

Saintine, X. B. The new evenings at home. (fr. the Fr.) (Je24) 12°, 75c.....*Ward, L. & B*

— Picciola, the prisoner of Fenestrella. *N. il. ed.* (D2) O. hf. cl. $1.50.....*Appleton*

Salem witchcraft. *See* Kimball, H. D.; Musick, J. R.; Watson, A. C.; Wendell, B.; Wilkins, Mary E., Giles Corey, yeoman.

Sales, F. de. New month of St. Joseph. (fr. the Fr.) (F18) 32°, 40c. ..... *Benziger*

— — — — — Mary. (fr. the Fr.) (Ap22) 32°, 40c. *Benziger*

— — — — the Sacred Heart. (fr. the Fr.) (Je3) 32°, *net*, 40c. ..... *Benziger*

Salisbury, W. A. Portugal and its people. (D16) 8°, $1.50. ..... *Nelson*

Salisbury Parliament, Diary of. Lucy, H. W. $5. *Cassell*

Salishal languages, Bibliography of. p. *Gov't Fr. Office*

Sally Dows. Harte, F. B. $1.25. ..... *Houghton, M*

Salome Shepard, reformer. Winslow, H. M. $1. *Arena Pub. Co*

Salomons, *Sir* D. Electric-light installations. In 3 v. V. 1. *7th ed., rev. and enl.* (O14) D. (Specialist's ser.) $1.50. ..... *Van Nostrand*

Salsbury, Juniata. Timothy Dole. (D16) 16°, $1.25. *Knight*

Salter, W. M. First steps in philosophy. (Mr11) 12°, $1. *Kerr*

Saltus, E. Madam Sapphira. (Mr18) D. (Neely's lib. of choice literature, v. 2, no. 6.) $1.25; p. 50c. ..... *Neely*

Salvini, T., Leaves from the autobiography of. (O21) D. $1.50. ..... *Century*

Sam Williams. Harrison, W. S. $1. *Pub. Ho. of the M. E. Church, South*

Samantha at the World's Fair. Holley, M. *subs.* $2.50; $4. ..... *Funk & W*

— on the race problem. Holley, M. *subs.* $2.50. *Dodd, M*

Samson-Himmelstierna, H. v. Russia under Alexander III. and in the preceding period. (fr. the Ger.) (F4) 8°, $3 ..... *Macmillan*

San Francisco blue-book and Pacific coast élite directory. (O14) O. $2.50; $3; hf. cf. $5; full cf. $6. *Bancroft*

Sanborn, F. B., *and* Harris, W. T. A. Bronson Alcott, his life and philosophy. 2 v. (Je3) D. $3 50. ..... *Roberts*

Sanborn, G. B. Cause of ocean currents, how and where their waters are warmed. (My13) T. p. 25c. *Sanborn*

Sanborn, Kate. A truthful woman in southern California. (Ag12) S. 75c. ..... *Appleton*

Sanborn, Mary F. Paula Ferris. (Ag5) D. (Good company ser., no. 28.) p. 50c. ..... *Lee & S*

Sanctified spice. Peters, M. C. $1.50. ..... *Ketcham*

Sand, George, (*pseud.*) Convent life of George Sand. (MacKaye.) (F25) S. $1. ..... *Roberts*

— Episodes from François le Champi. (Sankey.) (O21) 16°, (Episodes from modern French authors.) 40c. *Longmans, G*

— Fadette. (D23) Japan p. $15; Holland p. $3.50; Windsor p. $2. ..... *G. Richmond*

— Germaine's marriage. (F18) 12°, bds. $4. ..... *Richmond, C*

— The haunted pool. (fr. the Fr.) *N. ed.* (N11) D. $1.25. *Dodd, M*

— La mare au diable. (Sumichrast.) (F4) D. (Heath's modern language ser.) p. 30c. ..... *Heath*

— Nanon. (Woodward.) (My13) D. (Romans choisis, no. 12.) p. 60c. ..... *Jenkins*

Sandeau, J. Catharine. (D23) 12°, $1.25. ..... *Cupples*

Sanders, Emma. The midnight elopement. (Ag19) D. (Peerless ser., no. 71.) p. 25c. ..... *Ogilvie*

Sanderson, E. Epitome of the world's history. *Rev.* and condensed by J. Hardiman. Pt. 2. (Ap22) D. *net*, $1. ..... *Boston School Supply Co*

— Hist. of England and the British empire. (D2) 8°, $3. *Warne*

Sandwiches: a baker's dozen. Campbell, M. L. p. 25c. ..... *Taylor-A*

Sanford, A. B., *ed.* Methodist year-book. 1893. *Columbian ed.* (Ja21) D. p. 10c. ..... *Hunt & E*

Sanford, H. R. Limited speller. (O7) S. 35c. *Bardeen*

Sangster, *Mrs.* Margaret E. On the road home. (O7) S. $1.25. ..... *Harper*

Sanitary appliances for buildings. Colyer, F. $2. *Spon & C*

— law, Lectures on. Blyth, A. W. *net*, $2.50. *Macmillan*

— science, Vagaries of. Dibble, F. L. $2 .... *Lippincott*

Sanskrit-Eng. dict. Macdonell, A. A. *net*, $10.50. *Longmans, G*

Saphir, A. Divine unity of Scripture. (D9) 12°, $1.50. *Revell*

— Memoir of. Carlyle, G. $2.25. ..... *Revell*

Saranac, a story of Lake Champlain. Smith, J. T. $1.25. *Cath. Pub. Soc*

Sarcey, F. Le piano de Jeanne. [*Also*] Qui perd gagne. (My6) D. (Modern French ser., no. 1.) 60c ..... *Sower*

— Recollections of middle life. (fr. the Fr.) (Mr18) D. $1.50. ..... *Scribner*

Sargent, C. S. Silva of North America. V. 5. (N11) 4°, *net, per v.* $25. ..... *Houghton, M*

Sargent, Epes. *See* Franklin, B.

Sargent, J. O. *See* Horace.

Sartor resartus. Carlyle, T. $1; $2.50; $3. ..... *McClurg*

— *Same.* hf. cl. $1.25 ..... *Stokes*

Saskia, the wife of Rembrandt. Bolton, C. K. $1.50. *Crowell*

Satchel guide for the vacation tourist in Europe, 1893. (Mr25) 16°, *net*, $1.50. ..... *Houghton, M*

Saturday dedicated to Mary. Cabrini, —. *net*, $1.75. *Benziger*

Saunders, F., *ed.* Historical and patriotic addresses. (D23) 8°, $3.50; hf. mor. $4.50. ..... *Treat*

— Story of the discovery of the new world by Columbus. *Columbian souvenir ed.* (My20) D. p. 50c. *Whittaker*

Saunders, T. Bailey. *See* Schopenhauer.

Saunders' question compends. *See* Ball; Martin.

Savage, M. J. Evolution of Christianity. (Mr18) D. $1. *Ellis*

— Is this a good world? (S33&30) D. p. 25c ..... *Ellis*

— Jesus and modern life. (O28) D. $1 ..... *Ellis*

— Psychics. (F25) D. $1; p. 50c. ..... *Arena Pub. Co*

Savage, R. H. For life and love. (D16) D. (Neely's lib. of choice literature, no. 19.) p. 50c. ..... *Neely*

— The masked Venus. (My6) D. p. 50c. ..... *Am. News Co*

— The passing show. (Ag26) D. (Neely's lib. of choice literature, v. 2, no. 14.) p. 50c. ..... *Neely*

Save your minutes. Gillett, O. T. 90c. *Cranston & C*

Saved by a dream. Consuelo, (*pseud.*) $1; p. 50c. *Reifsnider B'k Co*

Savidge, F. R. Law of boroughs in Pennsylvania. (D23) S. shp. $2 ..... *Kay*

Sawayama, Paul. *See* Jinzo Naruse.

Sawyer, *Mrs.* Harriet A. A song of the Christ. (My20) O. $1.50. ..... *Lothrop*

Saxby, Jessie M. E. Viking boys. (D2) S. $1. *Whittaker*

Sayce, A. H. By-paths of Bible knowledge. (O7) 12°, $1. ..... *Revell*

— Fresh light on Biblical races. 6 v. (O7) 12°, *per set*, $6. ..... *Revell*

— Introd. to the books of Ezra, Nehemiah, and Esther. 3*d ed.*) F4) 12°, $1 ..... *Revell*

Sayles, J. Precedents and rules of pleading in civil actions in the county and district cts. of Texas. (Ag19) O. shp. $7.50 ..... *Gilbert B'k Co*

Sayward, W. H. Thoughts on the relations of employer and workman. (D23) O. (Standard lib., no. 172) p. 10c. ..... *Funk & W*

Scaife, W. B. Florentine life during the Renaissance. (O28) O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, extra v. 14.) $1.50. ..... *Johns Hopkins Press*

Scallywag (The). Allen, G. $1. ..... *Cassell*

Scarborough, Mildred. Olive's expiation. (S2) 16°, $1. ..... *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

Scarlea Grange. Colbeck, A. $1.50. ..... *Revell*

Scarlet letter (The). Hawthorne, N. $1.50. ..... *Stokes*

Scartazzini, G. A. A companion to Dante. (fr. the Ger.) (O28) 12°, $3. ..... *Macmillan*

Scenes from every land. Knox, T. L. *subs.* $3.75; $5; $6.50 ..... *Mast, C. & K*

Sceptics of the French Renaissance. Owen, J. $3.50. *Macmillan*

— — — Italian Renaissance. Owen, J. $3.50. *Macmillan*

Schaefer, E. A. *See* Quain, J.

Schaeffer, O. Medical pocket atlases: obstetrics; pt. 1, Labor. [fr. the Ger.] (Ap8) D. $1.80. ..... *Hydel*

Schaff, P. Theological propædeutic. [*Also*] A ministerial library, by S. M. Jackson. (O14) O. *net*, $3. *Scribner*

— *See* Gregory of Nyssa.

Schauppe, F. X. Purgatory. (D2) 12°, *net*, $1.75. *Benziger*

Scheherazade. Warden, Florence. p. 25c. ..... *Hurst*

Schell, E. A. The new generation. (N11) S. 75c. *Cranston & C*

Schelling, F. E. Life and writings of George Gascoigne. (My6) O. (Pub. of the Univ. of Penn., ser. in philology, lit. and archæology, v. 2, no. 4.) bds. $1. *Ginn*

Schenk, S. H. Manual of bacteriology for practitioners. (O21) 8°, $3.....*Longmans, G*

Schick, L., *ed.* Chicago and its environs. *Columbian ed., il.* (Je24) S. 75c ....*Kenkel (Schick)*

Schlickeysen, G. Obst und brod. *2d enl. ed.* (D16) D. p. $1.....*Wieser*

Schneider, A. Primary microscopy and biology. [*N. iss.*] (Ap15) O. $1.....*Raymer*

Scholz, F. Sleep and dreams (fr. the Ger.) (O7) S. 75c.....*Funk & W*

School bulletin publications. *See* Bardeen; Bennett; Kay; Maxwell; Monroe; Rein.

School classics. *See* Virgil.

— gymnastics, Manual of. Smart, J. H. bds. 30c. *Am. B'k Co*

— management. White, E. E. $1.25.....*Am. B'k Co*

— needlework. Hapgood, O. C. bds. 60c.; 85c....*Ginn*

— (The) of Amer. history and institutions. (F11) O. (Univ. of Penn., circular of information, no. 1.) p. *n. p. Univ. of Penn. Press*

— singer (The). Veazie, G. A. bds. 60c .....*Ginn*

Schoolboy days in Italy. Laurie, A. $1.50..*Estes & L*

School-room classics. *See* Harris, W. T.

Schools of Syracuse. *See* Smith, E.

Schopenhauer, A. Essays. (D23) D. (Burt's lib. of the world's best books.) $1; hf. cf. $2.....*Burt*

Schouler, J. Thomas Jefferson. (Je17) D. (Makers of America ser.) $1.....*Dodd, M*

Schreiber, E. Life of Augustus Henry Law. (O14) 12°, (Quarterly ser.) *net*, $1.50.....*Benziger*

Schreiner, Olive. Dream life and real life. (D2) S. hf. cl. 60c. ....*Roberts*

Schubin, Ossip, (*pseud.*) A leafless spring. (after the Ger.) (Mr18) D. $1.25.....*Lippincott*

Schultz, E. Impartial investigation into the reasonableness of the doctrines of Christianity. (My13) D. $1.25.....*Luth. Pub. Soc*

Schultz, H. Old Testament theology. (Je3) 8°, *net*, $6.....*Scribner*

Schultz, *Mme.* Jeanné. Jean de Kerdren. (fr. the Fr.) (F25) D. (The independent novel ser.) $1 .....*Putnam*

Schupphaus, O. F. The plutocrat. (Mr25) D. $1. *A. Lovell*

Schussler's twelve tissue remedies. Boericke, W. $2.50..... .....*Boericke & T*

Schwartz, J. Van der Poorsen. *See* Maartens, M.

Sciatica. Eccles, A. S. *net*, $1..... ...*Macmillan*

Scidmore, Eliza R. Appleton's guide-book to Alaska and the northwest coast. (Je10) D. $1 .....*Appleton*

Science and a future life. Myers, F. W. H. $1.50. *Macmillan*

— — secret of soul-saving. Carter, R. K. p. 20c.*Revell*

— lessons, Elementary. Hewitt, W. Pts. 2–4. *ea.*, 50c *Longmans, G*

— of thought, Lectures on. *See* Müller, F. M.

— text-books ser. *See* Benton.

— *See* Bonney, T. G.; Proctor, R. A.

Scollard, C. On sunny shores. (D9) D. $1`....*Webster*

Scotland. *See* Henderson, F. P.

Scotland's Free Church. Ryley, G. B. *net*, $2.50. *Randolph*

Scott, Mary M. M. Abbotsford. (D23) 12°, $25. *Macmillan*

Scott, *Sir* W. The abbot. (D9) D. (Eng. classics for schools.) bds. 60c.....*Am. B'k Co*

— Familiar letters. 2 v. (D9) O. $6.....*Houghton, M*

— Ivanhoe. (Lang.) *Il. holiday ed.* 2 v. (O28) O. $6; hf. mor. $12; *limited parchment ed.* $15.....*Estes & L*

— Lady of the lake. (O14) D. (English classics for schools.) bds. 30c.....*Am. B'k Co*

— Marmion. (Mr4) D. (Eng. classics for schools.) bds. 20c.....*Am. B'k Co*

— Poetical works. 6 v. (Ap22) 18°, $5.....*Macmillan*

— Waverley novels. (Lang.) In 48 v. V. 1–10. (Mr4) 8°, *per v.* $2.50..... ...*Estes & L*

— *Same.* In 25 v. [*N. Dryburgh ed.*] V. 3, The antiquary (Ja14); v. 4, Rob Roy (F11); v. 5, The black dwarf. [*Also*] Legend of Montrose (Mr18); v. 6, Old mortality (Ap8); v. 7, Heart of Midlothian (Ap22); v. 8, Bride of Lammermoor; v. 9, Ivanhoe (Ag29); v. 10, The monastery (Ag12); v. 11, The abbot; v. 12, Kenilworth (O21); v. 13, The pirate (N4); v. 14, The fortunes of Nigel (D9) 8°, *ea.* $1.25.....*Macmillan*

Scott, W. A. Repudiation of state debts. (Je24) D. (Lib. of economics and politics, no. 2.) $1.50....*Crowell*

Scott, W. F. The story of a cavalry regiment, 4th Iowa veteran volunteers, 1861–65. (F25) 8°, $3.50....*Putnam*

Scraps from German literature. No. 1. (S2) O. (Steiger's Ger. ser.) p. 30c.....*Steiger*

Scripture handbooks. *See* Allen, A. J. C.; Whitehead.

— questions. *See* Four thousand.

— testimony concerning the other world. Reed, J. 40c.; p. 20c.....*Am. New-Ch. Tr. and Pub. Soc*

Scrupule (Un). Bourget, P. p. 40c....*Amblard & M*

Scudder, J. M. Eclectic practice of medicine. *14th ed.* (D9) O. shp. *net*, $7 .....*Scudder*

— Specific diagnosis. *9th ed.* (Jl15) D. *net*, $2.50. *Scudder*

— — medication and specific medicines. [*14th ed., rev.*] (Je3) D. *net*, $2.50.....*Scudder*

Scudder, S. H. Brief guide to the commoner butterflies of the northern U. S. and Canada. (Jl1) D. $1.25. *Holt*

— Life of a butterfly. (Jl1) S. $1.....*Holt*

Seabury, W. J. Lectures on apostolical succession in the Church of England. (Je3) S. *net*, 75c.*Crothers & K*

Searchfield, Emilie. Jacob Winterton's inheritance. (Jl29) D. 70c.....*Hunt & E*

— Two busy bees. (O14) 18°, (Little Dot ser.) 25c.*Revell*

Searles, J. M. Life and times of a civil engineer. [*Also*] True theory of the Mississippi River. (Je17) D. p. $1. *R. Clarke*

Seaside lib. *See* Butt; Corkran; Coventry; Drew; Droz; Enault; Englishman in Paris; Jenkin; Lindau; Taylor; Yesterday.

Seaverns, Adelaide S., *comp.* Thoughts for the thoughtful. (D16) S. $1.....*Hunt & E*

Seavey, W. M. Powers, duties, and liabilities of towns and town officers in Massachusetts. (N4) O. shp. $4. *Little, B*

Seaward. Hovey, R. $1.50.....*Lothrop*

Seawell, Molly E. Children of destiny. (Ap1) D. (Town and country lib., no. 113.) $1; p. 50c ..*Appleton*

— Paul Jones. (N4) sq. D. (Young heroes of our navy ser.) $1.....*Appleton*

— Through thick and thin. [*Also*] The midshipman's mess. (D9) D. $1.50. ....*Lothrop*

Second book of verse. Field, E. $1.25.....*Scribner*

— church of Christ, Hartford. Parker, E. P. $3. *Belknap & W*

— sight. Evans, A. E. $1.....*Young*

— wife (The). John, E. p. 25c..... .. *Weeks*

Secret of character-building. De Motte, J. B. $1.*Griggs*

— quest (A). Fenn, G. M. p. 50c. . .....*Taylor*

— service under Pitt. Fitzpatrick, W. J. $2.50. *Longmans, G*

Secretary's manual. Carney, W. A. $1.50 ....*Carney*

Seddon, H. C. Builder's work and the building trades. *2d ed. rev.* (Ag12) 8°, $4.....*Longmans, G*

Seed. Woolley, J. G. $1.....*Funk & W*

Seedlings. Lubbock, *Sir* J. 2 v. $10.....*Appleton*

Seedtime and harvest. Hazard, M. C. p. 5c. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

Seeger, E. Chicago, die geschichte einer wunderstadt. *N. ed.* (Ap22) 8°, $2.....*Koelling & K*

Seeker in the marshes (The). Dawson, D. L. $1.50. *Welsh*

Seeley, C. S. The lost canyon of the Toltecs. (N11) D. $1..... .....*McClurg*

Seeley, J. R. Goethe reviewed after sixty years. (D9) D. $1 .....*Roberts*

Seely, H. A border Leander. (Jl8) S. 75c....*Appleton*

Seelye, *Mrs.* Elizabeth E. Story of Washington. (N4) D. (Delights of history ser., no. 2.) $1.75 .....*Appleton*

Seen from the saddle. Cabell, I. C. 50c.....*Harper*

Sefton. Caroe, W. D. $10 .....*Longmans, G*

Selby, T. G. The imperfect angel. (Ap22) 12°, 90c. *Cranston & C*

Select lib. of Nicene and post-Nicene fathers. *See* St. Jerome.

Self accused. Morton, F. p. 50c.....*Dillingham*

— conquered. Heldmann, B. $1.....*Pott*

— preparation for final examination. Kinkead, E. B. *net*, $3.50 .....*Anderson*

— what is it? Malone, J. S. $1 .....*Kerr*

Seligman's "Shifting and incidence of taxation." Ross, E. A. p. 25c.*Am. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Science*

Selinger, J. Agnosticism, new theology, and old theology on the natural and the supernatural. [*N. ed.*] (Je3) O. *net*, 25c.....*Hoffmann*

Selous, F. C. Travel and adventure in southeast Africa. (D23) sq. 8°, *net*, $10.....*Scribner*

Semitic words. *See* Muss-Arnolt, W.

Senn, N. Syllabus of lectures on the practice of surgery. (D30) Tt. $2..... .....*Saunders*

Sentimental journey (A). Sterne, L. $1; $1.75. *Routledge*

Seraph. Sacher-Masoch, L. $1..... ..*Allen*

Sergeant, Adeline. Christine. (Mr18) D. $1; p. 50c. *Tait*

Sergel's inter. lib. *See* Benson; Bourget.

Sermon Bible (The); Colossians-James. (S16) D. $1.50. *Armstrong*

— — — II. Corinthians-Philippians. (F4) O. $1.50. *Armstrong*

— on the Mount, Commentary on. Luther, Martin. $1.50.....*Luth. Pub. Soc*

— — — — in Burnz pronouncing print. Burnz, *Mrs.* E. B. p 10c..... .....*Burnz*

Sermons. *See* Adams, H. A.; Beach; Beecher; Douglas; Evans; Farrar; Greer; Hunolt; Illingworth; Lonsdale; Maclaren; Macmillan; Monday Club; Oxenden; Princeton; Redmond; Spurgeon; Tanner; Van Dyke; Wiochester.

— for the Church. Bradlee, C. D. $1.25.....*Ellis*

Service in loving memory of the late Phillips Brooks. (Mr11) O. p. 25c.....*Whittaker*

— of security aod information. Wagner, A. L. $1.50. *Chapman*

Sesame and lilies. Ruskin, J. $1.50; $3.....*Knight*

Sesselberg, Martha F., *comp.* In Amazon Land. (Ji1) 8°, $1.50.....*Putnam*

Settlement of the Jews in Nortb America. Daly, C. P. $1.50..... .....*Cowen*

Seven cities of the dead. Barrow, *Sir* J. C. $1.75. *Longmans, G*

— great lights. Tupper, K. B. 75c.....*Cranston & C*

— Xmas eves Graves, C. $1.....*Lippincott*

Seventy fifth Regt. Indiana Volunteers. Floyd, D. B. $2.....*Luth. Pub. Soc*

— years of Irish life. Le Fanu, W. R. $1.75.*Macmillan*

— — on the frontier. Majors, A. $1; p. 50c.*Rand, McN*

Sewage purification in America. Baker, M. N. p. $1. *Engineering News Pub. Co*

Sewing-school teachers. *See* Handbook for.

Seymour, G. F., *and* Egar, J. H. The transfiguration. (Ag12) O. p. *net*, 50c.....*Pott*

Seymour, Mary. A daughter-in-law. (S16) D. (Baker's edition of p'ays.) p. 15c..... *Baker*

Seymour, M. L., *and* Wilson, —. Some essentials of physics. (Ap22) 16°, 60c.. .....*Flanagan*

Shadow of a song. Harley, C. $1.25 .....*G. M. Allen*

— — desire. Osgood, Irene. $1.25....*Cleveland Pub. Co*

Shadows of the lake. Leyton, F. $1.25..*Longmans, G*

— — — stage. Winter, W. 75c.....*Macmillan*

Shakespeare, W. Great speeches from Shakespeare's plays. (Dalgleich.) (O7) 12°, 75c.....*Nelson*

— King Henry Fourth. (Deighton.) (O21) 16°, (Macmillan's Eng. classics.) *net*, 40c .....*Macmillan*

— Merchant of Venice. (Je3) D. (English classics for schools.) bds. 20c.....*Am. B'k Co*

— Romeo and Juliet. (Deighton.) (O21) 16°, (Macmillan's Eng. classics.) *net*, 40c..... .....*Macmillan*

— Works. *N. and rev. ed.* V. 9. (Jl29) 8°, $3. *Macmillan*

— — *Ariel ed.* Second group—seven of the histories. (Ag19) T. flex. leath. *ea.* 75c.....*Putnam*

— — (Wright.) "Cambridge" Shakespeare. *Ed. de luxe.* In 40 v. V. 1 and 2 (N4); v. 3, 4 (D9); v. 5, 6 (D16) 8°, *net, ea.* $2..... .....*Macmillan*

— Homes and haunts of. *See* Williams, J. L.

— Introduction to. Dowden, E. $1.....*Scribner*

— Life of. Wilder, D. W. $1.....*Little, B*

Shakespeare's England. Winter, W. $2..*Macmillan*

Shaler, N. S. The interpretation of nature. (F4) D. $1.25..... .....*Houghton, M*

— *See* Howells, W. D.

Shandon bells. Black, W. 80c .....*Harper*

— ser. *See* Argyll; Mathers; Norris; Robinson; Warden.

Sharp, F. C. The æsthetic element in morality and its place in a utilitarian theory of morals. (Ap15) 8°, 75c. *Macmillan*

Sharp & Alleman's lawyers' and bankers' directory for 1893, *Jan. ed.* (F25) O. shp. $5.....*Sharp & A*

Sharp-shooters. *See* Stevens, C. A.

Sharpe, H. G. Art of subsisting armies in war. (Ag19) 18°, $1.25; mor. $1.50.....*Wiley*

Sharpless, I. The relation of the state to education in England and America. (Jl29) O. (Pub. of the society, no. 87.) p. 25c .....*Am. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Science*

Shaw, W. H. Introductory lectures on the Oxford reformers. (F11) O. p. 50c. *Am. Soc. for the Extension of Univ. Teaching*

Shaw, W. N. *See* Glazebrook, R. T.

She stoops to conquer. Goldsmith, O. flex. leath 75c. *Putnam*

Shedd, W. G. T. Calvinism: pure and mixed. (F25) D. $1 .....*Scribner*

— Orthodoxy and heterodoxy. (O14) D. $2.....*Scribner*

Sheehan, S. G. Referees' aod sheriffs' fees in the state of New York. (S16) D. p. 50c...*Williamson Law-B'k Co*

Sheely, W. C. The Pennsylvania lawyer. (O21) O. $4; shp. $5... .....*Firestine*

Sheep (A) in wolf's clothing. Rhodes, A. p. 25c. *Rand, McN*

Sheldon, C. M. Robert Hardy's seven days. (Ag5) D 90c.....*Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

— The twentieth door. (O14) D. $1.50. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

Sheldon, *Mrs.* G. Wedded to fate. (F18) 12°, $1.50. *Dodd, M*

Sheldon, H. N. Law of subrogation. *2d ed.* (My20) O. shp. $5.....*Boston Book Co*

Sheldon, *Mrs.* M. F. Sultan to sultan. (Ja7) S. $5. *Arena Pub. Co*

— *See* Colin, *Lady* M.

Shelley, P. B. Prometheus unbound. (Vida D. Scudder.) (Ja14) D. (Heath's Eng. classics.) 65c .....*Heath*

Shepard, Elizabeth G. Guide-book to Norumbega and Vineland. (Ag19) D. 75c.....*Damrell & U*

Shepherd, Margaret L. My life in the convent. (Mr11) D. $1.25; p. 50c.....*Jordan*

Sheppard, Eliz. S. Counterparts. 2 v (My6) D. $2.50.....*McClurg*

— Rumour. 2 v. (N4) D. $2.50.....*McClurg*

Sherbrooke, R. Life and letters. 2 v. (Je10) 8°, $10.50..... .....*Longmans, G*

Sheridan, R. B. The rivals. (O28) O. $3.50; *large-pap. ed. net*, $6.. ....*Dodd, M*

— *See* Smith, Sydney.

Sherman, L. A. Analytics of literature. (Ap8) D. $1.40..... .....*Ginn*

Sherwood, E. B. Fifty years on the skirmish line. (N4) 12°, $1 50.....*Revell*

Sherwood, *Mrs.* Kate B. Dream of the ages. (My6) 16°, $2.....*National Tribune*

Sherwood, S. History and theory of money. (Mr25) O. $2.....*Lippincott*

Sherwood, W. H., *comp.* Harp of Zion. (Jl15) O. bds. 35c..... .....*Sherwood*

Shifting of the fire. Hueffer, H. F. $1.....*Putnam*

Shinn, Milicent W. Notes on the development of a child. Q. (Univ. of California studies.) p. 25c. *Univ. of Cal*

Shinn, R. Pleadings and practice in the courts of record of Mich. at common law in civil causes. 2 v. (F25) O. shp. $11.50.....*Flood*

Shipley, A. E. True story of Kaspar Hauser. (Je17) 8°, *net*, $6.25.....*Macmillan*

Shipley, O. Carmina Mariana. (Je3) 12°, *net*, $2.65. *Benziger*

Shipping, *See* Bates, W. W.

Shirley. Brontë, C. 2 v. *ea.* $1.....*Macmillan*

Shock to society. Warden, F. p. 25c.....*Tait*

Shoemaker, J. V. Diseases of the skin. *N. ed.* (F18) 8°, $5; shp. $6.....*Appleton*

— Practical treatise on materia medica. *2d ed. rev.* (Jl15) 8°. v. 1, *net*, $2.50; shp. *net*, $3.25; v. 2, *net*, $3.50; shp. *net*, $4.50... ... .*F. A. Davis*

Shoemaker, M. M. Eastward to the land of the morning. (Ap15) D. $1.50..... .....*R. Clarke*

Shoemaker's best selections, no. 21. (Merrill.) (O14) D. 50c.; p. 30c .....*Penn Pub. Co*

Short history of English people. Green, J. R. V. 3. $5 .....*Harper*

— — our own times. McCarty, J. $2.50... ....*Stokes*

— stalks. Buxton, E. N. $7.....*Putnam*

— stories. Harrison, *Mrs.* C. C. $1.....*Harper*

Shorthand instruction and practice. Rockwell, J. E. *n. p.* ....*Gov. Pr. Off*

— *See* Practical

— Orthographic and phonetic. *See* Sweet, H.

Shrubs of northeastern America. Newhall, C. S. $2.50. *Putnam*

Shutter, M. D. Wit and humor of the Bible. (Ag26) D. $1.50 ..... *Arena Pub. Co*

Siberian exiles (The). Knox, T. W. $1; p. 50c. *Bonner*

— lepers. *See* Marsden, Kate.

Side pocket ser. *See* Henderson; Open secret.

Sidgwick, H. Methods of ethics. *5th ed.* (D16) 8°, *net*, $3.50 ..... *Macmillan*

Sidgwick's "Elements of politics." Robinson, J. H. p. 15c ..... *Am. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Science.*

Sidney, Margaret, (*pseud.*) *See* Lothrop, *Mrs.* H. M.

Siegvolk, P., (*pseud.*) Ruminations. (Mr11) sq. S. $1.50 ..... *Putnam*

Siemens, W. v. Personal recollections. (O28) 8°, $5. *Appleton*

Sienkiewicz, H. Pan Michael. (D2) O. $2 .. *Little, B*

— Without dogma. (fr. the Polish.) (Ap15) D. $1.50. *Little, B*

— Yanko, the musician, and other stories. (fr. the Polish.) (O21) S. $1.25 ..... *Little, B*

Sight pamphlets *See* Eutropius.

Sign of the four. Doyle, A. C. $1; p. 50c.... *Lippincott*

— *Same.* p. 50c ..... *Lovell, C*

Silhouettes from life. Hancock, A. U. $1..... *Kerr*

Silke, Louisa C. Tried in the fire. (S2) 12°, (Pine-cone ser.) $1.25 ..... *Revell*

Silsbee, *Mrs.* H. M., *and* Horne, *Mrs.* Mary B. Jolly Joe's lady minstrels. (F18) D. p. 25c ..... *Baker*

Silva, G. A heroic sinner and the pilgrim spinster. (My6) D. p. 50c ..... *C. T. Dillingham*

Silva of North America. Sargent, C. S. V. 5. *net*, $25. *Houghton, M*

Silver as money. *See* Woodford, A. B.

— Bowls. Paull, *Mrs.* G. A. $1.50 ..... *Am. Tr. Soc*

— lib. *See* Milner; Proctor.

— situation in the U. S. Taussig, F. W. 75c.... *Putnam*

Silverbeach. Barnes, E. J. 45c ..... *Hunt & E*

Simmons, H. M. The unending Genesis. *3d thousand.* (F11) sq. S. (Unity lib., no. 19.) p. 25c ..... *Kerr*

Simon, A. Chicago, the garden city. (Ap22) 8°, 75c. *Koelling & K*

— *Same.* (German.) (Ap22) O. p. 75c..... *Koelling & K*

Simon, W. Manual of chemistry. *4th N. rev. ed.* (My20) 8°, $3.25 ..... *Lea*

Simple adventures of a memsahib. Duncan, S. J. $1.50 ..... *Appleton*

Simplicity and fascination. Beale, Anne. p. 50c. *Lee & S*

Simpson, H. F. M. *See* Wishart, G.

Simpson, *Sir* W. G. Art of golf. (F18) 8°, $4. *Putnam*

Simpson, *Mrs.* T. W. Jeannie o' Biggersdale. (D16) 8°, $1.50 ..... *Century*

Sinai. *See* Lewis, *Mrs.*

Sinclair, A., *and* Henry, W. Swimming. (Ag12) D. $3.50 ..... *Little, B*

Sinclair, B. D. Crowning sin of the age. (My13) D. $1; p. 50c ..... *Hastings*

Singer from the sea (A). Barr, *Mrs.* A. E. $1.25. *Dodd, M*

Singing, Philosophy of. Rogers, C. K. $1.50.. *Harper*

Singularly deluded. Grand, S. $1; p. 50c... *Appleton*

Sinnet, C. N. Norsk gopher. (D16) D. $1.. *Hunt & E*

Sister Agatha, (*pseud.*) Is Roman Catholicism a menace to Am. institutions? (Je17) S. (Anti-Catholic ser., no. 2.) p. 10c ..... *Jordan*

Sistine Madonna. Bradford, A. H. p. 35c. *Fords, H. & H*

Sitwell, *Mrs.* Isla. Noel Snow. (D16) D. 60c... *Young*

Six boys. Champney, *Mrs.* E. W. $1.50..... *Estes & L*

— cent Sam's. Hawthorne, J. $1.25..... *Price-McG*

Skeat, W. W. An etymological dict. of the Eng. language. *2d ed.* (Ap15) 8°, $6 ..... *Macmillan*

Skeel, Adelaide. My three-legged story-teller. (A camera.) (Mr4) O. bds. $1; p. 50c..... *Hartranft*

Skeleton in the closet. Southworth, *Mrs.* E. D. E. N. $1; p. 50c ..... *Bonner*

— leaves. Leyton, F. $2..... *Longmans, G*

— sermons for Sundays and holy days. Bagshaw, J. B. *net*, $1 ..... *Benziger*

Skelton, J. Mary Stuart. *Vellum-paper ed.* (D16) 8°, $15; *edition de luxe*, $50 ..... *Boussod, V*

Sketches in the house. O'Connor, T. P. p. 50c. *Ward, L. & B*

— of natural history. Howitt, Mary. $1..... *Nelson*

Sketching, Art of. Fraipont, G. $1..... *Webster*

Skin diseases. Shoemaker, J. V. $5; $6 ..... *Appleton*

— — Manual of. Hardaway, W. A. $3 ..... *Lea*

— — *See* Crocker, H. R.

Skinner, W. E., *comp.* Wizard's manual. (D16) S. (Leisure hour lib., no. 337.) p. 25c ..... *Trigg*

Skirmishing. Jenkin, *Mrs.* C. p. 25c.... *U. S. B'k Co*

Slattery, J. R. Life of St. Peter Claver. (O28) D. (St. Joseph's missionary lib., no. 2.) *net*, 75c..... *Kilner*

Slavery and the slave trade in Africa. Stanley, H. M. 50c ..... *Harper*

— in Connecticut. Steiner, B. C. p. 75c. *Johns Hopkins Press*

Sleeman, Lucy. *See* Blennerhassett, R.

Sleep and dreams. Scholz, F. 75c.... ..... *Funk & W*

Slide-valve diagrams. Bankson, L. bds 50c. *Van Nostrand*

Sloane, W. M. The French war and the Revolution. (F25) D. (Amer. hist. ser.) $1.25 ..... *Scribner*

Smart, H. Vanity's daughter. (F18) D. (Mayflower lib., no. 10.) p. 30c ..... *Taylor*

Smart, J. H. Manual of school gymnastics. (D9) D. bds. 30c ..... *Am. B'k Co*

Smart, W. Effects of consumption of wealth on distribution. (F18) O. (Pub. of the society, no. 69.) p. 35c. *Am. Acad. of Pol. and Social Science*

Smeaton, J. Plumbing and drainage. (N4) 8°, $3. *Spon & C*

Smetham, Ja. Letters. (F4) 12°, $1.50 .... *Macmillan*

— Literary works. (W. Davies.) (Ag5) 12°, (Eversley ser.) $1.50 ..... *Macmillan*

Smith, Albert. London medical student. (Je24) 24°, (Pocket lib.) hf. cl. 40c ..... *Routledge*

Smith, A. W. Constructive materials of engineering. (Mr18) D. p. 80c ..... *Palo Alto Press*

Smith, *Mrs.* Burnett. *See* Swan, A. S.

Smith, E. Hist. of the schools of Syracuse. (Ap22) O. $3 ..... *Bardeen*

Smith, Eliz. A. One of the Billingses. [*N. ed.*] (Mr18) D. 60c. ..... *Hunt & E*

Smith, *Mrs.* Eliz. T. T. The children's pilgrimage, (O14) S. $1.25 ..... *Bradley*

— Jill, a flower girl. (Ag5) D. $1.25..... *Whittaker*

Smith, Eustace. *See* Thompson, S. P.

Smith, F. Manual of veterinary physiology. (Je10) 8°, $4.25 ..... *Jenkins*

Smith, Francis. The canary. (Ap22) D. $1..... *Warne*

Smith, F. A. A. Keep your mouth shut. (F25) S. 50c *Roberts*

Smith, G. G. Mr. Hall and his family, especially Susie. (Ap1) D. 50c. *Pub. Ho. of the M. E. Church, South*

Smith, G. H. Critical history of modern Eng. jurisprudence. (O7) O. p. (*for private distribution.*) *Bacon Pr. Co*

Smith, G. Vance. The Bible and its theology, as popularly taught. (Jl29) 12°, $1.75..... *Macmillan*

Smith, Goldwin, *comp.* Bay-leaves. (O7) S. $1.25. *Macmillan*

— Essays on questions of the day. (D16) D. $2.25. *Macmillan*

— *ed.* Specimens of Greek tragedy. 2 v. (D16) 16°, buckram, *ea.* $1.25.. ..... *Macmillan*

— The United States. (S23&30) O. $2..... *Macmillan*

Smith, Hannah W. Chariots of God. (D9) 18°, 10c. *Revell*

— Des Christen geheimnis eines verborgenen lebens. (My6) 12°, 75c ..... *Revell*

— Every-day religion. (D9) D. $1 ..... *Revell*

— Is God in everything? (D9) 18°, 10c ..... *Revell*

— Soul rest. (D9) 18°, 10c ..... *Revell*

Smith, H. P. Inspiration and incrrancy. (Mr11) O. $1.50 ..... *Clarke*

Smith, H. Porter, *ed.* James Powell. (N11) D. $1. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

Smith, Horace E. Treatise on the law of personal property. (Ap22) O. shp. $4..... ..... *Flood*

Smith, Jeanie O. Donald Moncrieff. (D16) 12°, p. 50c. *Moulton*

Smith, Jeremiah. *See* Ames, J. B.

Smith, Capt. John, and his critics. Poindexter, C. p. 50c ..... *Randolph*

Smith, J. Hunter. *See* Nicol, J. C.

Smith, J. Talbot. Saranac. (Je17) 12°, $1.25. *Cath. Pub. Soc*

Smith, *Mrs.* Louisa E. Bonnes bouches, and relishable dishes for breakfast and luncheon. (Ag26) 8°, 60c. *Ward, L. & B*

Smith, May R. Sometime, and other poems. (D9) S. $1.25.....*Randolph*

Smith, Philip. *See* Koight, C.

Smith, Ronald. *See* Emersoo, G. R.

Smith, R. Payne. Daoiel. (Ap8) D. $1..*Cranston & C*

Smith, S. B., *comp.* Elements of ecclesiastical law. V. 1, Ecclesiastical persons. *N. ed., rev. and enl.* (O14) 8°, *net*, $2.50.....*Benziger*

— Marriage process in the United States. (F18) 8°, *net*, $2.50.....*Benziger*

Smith, Sydney, *and* Sheridan, R. B. Boo-mots; ed. by Walter Jerrold. (Je10) T. 75c.....*Macmillan*

Smith, W. Farrar. From Chattanooga to Petersburg under Geoerals Graot and Butler. (Je10) 8°, $1.25. *Houghton, M*

Smithsonian contributions to knowledge. *See* Michelson.

— misc. collections. *See* Abbe; Bolton.

Smyth, Edith E. Puzzles. (S23&30) 12°, $1.....*Revell*

Snare of the fowler. Hector, *Mrs.* A. F. p. 50c. *Cassell*

Snell, F. J. Primer of Italian literature. (O21) 16°, *net*, $1.....*Macmillan*

Snider, D. J. Dante's Inferno. (D9) O. $2. *Sigma Pub Co*

Snirres, L. P. An analysis of the ideas of economics. (Mr18) 8°, $2.....*Longmans, G*

Snively, W. A., *comp.* Family prayers. *2d ed.* (Jl29) T. 60c.....*Whittaker*

Snodgrass, W. *See* McKendrick, J. G.

Snow, F. Cases and opinions on international law. (N4) O. $3.50.....*Boston B'k Co*

Snow-Church Compaoy's legal and banking directory for 1892. (Ja21) O. $2.50; shp. $4.50. *Snow Church Surety Co*

— — — — — — year-book, 1893. (S2) O. $2.50; shp. $4.50. *Snow Church Surety Co*

Soans, R. G. Home, sweet home. (S23&30) 8°, $1.75. *Revell*

— *and* Kenyon, Edith C. Brave all round. (N4) 12°, $1. *Revell*

Soap manufacture. Gadd, W. L. $1.50.....*Macmillan*

— — *See* Wright, C. R. A.

Social conditioo of labor. Gould, E. R. L. p. 50c. *Johns Hopkins Press*

— contract (The). Rousseau, J. J. 75c.; p. 50c...*Eckler*

— *Same.* $1.25.....*Putnam*

— evil (The). Grayson, P. p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*

— philosophy and religion of Comte. Caird, E. $1.60. *Macmillan*

— strugglers. Boyesen, H. H. $1.25..... ...*Scribner*

— work at the Krupp fouodries. Lindsay, S. M. p. 35c. *Am. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Science*

Socialism and the Amer. spirit. Gilman, N. P. $1.50. *Houghton, M*

— its growth and outeome. Morris, W. $1. ...*Scribner*

Society of the Army of the Cumberland. (F25) 8°, *net*, $1.50..... *R. Clarke*

— Unseen foundatioos of. Argyll, *Duke of.* $5.*Scribner*

Sociology. [*N. iss.*] (F4) D. $2.....*Kerr*

— *See* Factors in Am. civilization.

Sod house in heaven (The). Mills, H. E. $1.....*Crane*

Soda-fountain requisites. *See* Dubelle, G. H.

Soda-rhyolite north of Berkeley. Palache, C. p. 10c. *Univ. of Cal*

Sohrab and Rustum. Arnold, M. bds. 20c.*Am. B'k Co*

Soil in relation to health. Miers, H. A. *net*, $1. *Macmillan*

Solid geometry, Elements of. Bartol, W. C. 75c. *Leach, S. & S*

Soll und haben. Freytag, G. *net*, 60c.....*Macmillan*

Some artists at the fair. Millet, F. D. p. $1.25. *Scribner*

— brave boys and girls. Kenyon, E. C. $1 ..*Whittaker*

— further recollections of a happy life. North, M. $3.50. *Macmillan*

— lights of science on the faith. Barry, A. $3. *Longmans, G*

— little of the angel still left. Clay, *Mrs.* J. M. $1. *R. Clarke*

— old Puritan love-letters. Winthrop, J. $2....*Dodd, M*

— passages in the practice of Dr. Martha Scarborough. Campbell, *Mrs.* H. $1..... .....*Roberts*

— popular historical fallacies examined. (D2) 12°, p. 10c. *Benziger*

— scattered leaves. Wall, A. $1.....*Moulton*

— sweet stories of old. Ridgeway, C. J. bds. $1.*Dutton*

Something occurred. Farjeon, B. L. $1...*Routledge*

Sometime. Smith, May R. $1.25.....*Randolph*

Son (The). Bourget, P. p. 50c.....*Waverly Co*

— of a prophet. Jackson, G. A. $1.25.....*Houghton, M*

— — man. Lang, C. R. $1.25.....*Arena Pub. Co*

Song budget music ser. *See* Bardeen.

— of songs. Terry, M. S. leatherette, 25c.*Cranston & C*

— — the Christ. Sawyer, *Mrs.* H. A. $1.50.....*Lothrop*

— — — sandwich. Wilcox, E. W. $1 .....*Allen*

Songs and saunterings by a poet and naturalist. Breed, G. J. $1.50..... .....*Salem Press Pub. Co*

— for the hour. Jooes, D. M. $2.....*Lippincott*

— — — Shut-in. Yarrow, M. C. 75c.....*Whittaker*

— from Nahant. Johnson, A. E. $1; $1.50.....*Ireson*

— of adieu. (D23) nar. 8°, vellum p. *net*, $1.....*Mo her*

— — the common day. Roberts, C. G. D. $1.25. *Longmans, G*

Sonnenschein, E. A. First German reader and writer. (Mr4) 12°, (Parallel grammar ser.) 40c.....*Macmillan*

— Greek accidence. (Mr4) 12°, (Parallel grammar ser.) 60c.....*Macmillan*

— Latin grammar for schools. (Mr4) 12°, (Parallel grammar ser.) 90c..... ....*Macmillan*

— *See* Hall, J.

Sophocles. Philoctetes of Sophocles. (Graves.) (O28) sq. S. $1.....*Leach, S. & S*

— Tragedies of Sophocles; tr. into English prose. (Coleridge.) (D2) 12°, (Bohn's classical lib.) *net*, $1.50. *Macmillan*

—Works. 7 v. (Coleridge.) (O21) 16°, (Bell's classical translations.) p. *ea.* 30c.....*Macmillan*

Sorceress (The). Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. p. 50c. *Taylor*

Sorrows of Werther. Goethe, J. W. v. $1; hf. cf. $2. *Knight*

Soul of the bishop. Winter, J. S. $1 ..... *Tait*

— rest. Smith, H. W. 10c.....*Revell*

Soul's (The) cry. Bolton, H. W. 75c.....*Bolton*

Souls. Aber, *Mrs.* M. A. p. *gratis*.....*Donnelley*

Sound seose in suburban architecture. Lent, F. T. $1. *Lent*

South Africa, Hist. of. Theal, G. McC. V. 6. $4.50; *per set*, $20..... .....*Macmillan*

South Carolina. *Sup. ct.* Repts. V. 37. (N4) O. shp. $5.75.....*Bryan*

— — — — — V. 36. (Ap22) O. shp. $5.75.....*Woodrow*

South Central Africa. *See* Johnston, J.

South Dakota. Laws passed at 3d session of the legislature, 1893. (Ag26) O. shp. $3.50..*Carter Pub. Co*

Southeastern reporter. *Permanent ed.* V. 15 (F25); v. 16 (Je10) O. (Nat. reporter system, state ser.) shp. *ea.* $4.....*West Pub. Co*

Southern California, Coast of. *See* Lawson, A. C.

— heritage (A). Brown, W. H. $1.25; p. 50c. *Worthington*

— reporter, v. 11. *Permanent ed.* V. 11 (Ap15); v. 12 (S2) O. (Nat. reporter system, state ser.) shp. *ea.* $4. *West Pub. Co*

Southwestern reporter. *Permanent ed.* V. 20 (Ap22); v. 21 (Je17); v. 22 (D23) O. (Nat. reporter system, state ser.) shp. *ea.* $4.....*West Pub. Co*

Southworth, *Mrs.* E. D. E. N. Brandon Coyle's wife. (O14) D. (Ledger lib., no. 93.) $1; p. 50c.....*Bonner*

— A skeleton in the closet. (S9) D. (Ledger lib., no. 92.) $1; p. 50c..... .. ..*Bonner*

Souvenirs des cent jours. Villemain, M. 75c. *Longmans, G*

Souvestre, E. Un philosophe sous les toits. (Eve.) (F25) 16°, 60c. .....*Macmillan*

Spalding, E. W. Confirmation in the church and in the Bible. (Ap1) D. p. 10c.....*Young Churchman Co*

Spalding, F. P. Notes on the testing and use of hydraulic cement. (O28) S. $1.....*Andrus & C*

Spanish. *See* Kroeh, C. F.

— English first reader. McGuffey, W. H. bds. 32c. *Am. B'k Co*

— literature. Clarke, H. B. $1.60.....*Macmillan*

— reader and grammar. *See* Clarke, H. B.

— treasure (The). Winter, *Mrs.* Eliz. C. $1; p. 50c.*Bonner*

Sparhawk, Frances C. A wedding tangle. (D1) D. (Arena lib. ser.) $1.25; p. 50c.....*Arena Pub. Co*

Sparks, Jared. Life and writings. Adams, H. B. 2 v. $5 ....*Houghton, M*

Special devotion to the Holy Ghost. Zardetti, O. *net*, $1..... .....*Hoffmann*

Specialist's ser. *See* Salomons.

Specific diagnosis. Scudder, J. M. *net*, $2.50..*Scudder*

— medication and specific medicines. Scudder, J. M. *net*, $2.50 .....*Scudder*

Spectator (The). Wheeler, W., *comp.* $1...*Routledge*

Spectroscopic measurements. *See* Michelson, A. A.

Spelling, T. C. Treatise on extraordinary relief in equity and at law. In 2 v. (S23&30) O. shp. *net*, $11.*Little, B*

— A treatise on trusts and monopolies, etc. (D23) 8°, shp. *net*, $3.50.....*Little, B*

Spelling. *See* Sanford, H. R.

Spence, H. D. *See* Carpenter, W. B.

Spencer, A. Roll-turning for sections in steel and iron. (D30) 4°, $4.25.....*Spon & C*

Spencer, H. Inadequacy of natural selection. (D2) D. p. 30c. .....*Appleton*

— Principles of ethics. V. 2. Pts. 4, 5 and 6. (Je3) 12°, $2.....*Appleton*

— — — — V. 2. Pts. 5 and 6. (Je17) D. $1.25..*Appleton*

Spenser, E. The faerie queene, book 1. (Percival.) (Ap1) 16°, 50c.....*Macmillan*

Sperry, L. B. Confidential talks to young men. (My20) 12°, 75c.....*Revell*

— — — — — women. (S2) 12°, 75c .....*Revell*

Spinster's (A) leaflets. Keith, A. Y. $1.25....*Lee & S*

Spiritual life (The). (N11) D. $1.....*Ellis*

Spofford, *Mrs.* O. M. A Norse romance. (N11) 8°, $2.50 .....*Putnam*

Sportsman, Complete. Gasper, H. $2.
Forest and Stream Pub. Co

Spratt, *Mrs.* Dora E. W. Married life. (S2) 12°, 90c.
Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc

— *Same.* (Jl1) sq. S. 75c.....*Griffith*

— Through the bush. (O14) 12°, $1.25.
Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc

Spring's immortality. Bell, M. $1.50..*Ward, L. & B*

Spurgeon, C. H. The cheque-book of the bank of faith. (My6) D. $1.50.....*Am. Tr. Soc*

— Complete in Christ, and Love's logic. (N11) T. 50c.
Randolph

— Daily help. (My6) 18°, 75c.....*Woodward*

— Gospel of the kingdom. (Matthew.) (Ap22) D. $1.50.
Baker & T

Square man (A). Hallock, G. B. F. p. 5c.*Am. Tr. Soc*

Squatter's home (The). Filleul, M. 80c.....*Young*

Squire (The). Parr, *Mrs.* Louisa. p. 50c.....*Cassell*

— Hellman. Aho, J., (*pseud.*) 50c.....*Cassell*

— (The) of Gratton. (D16) D. 80c.....*Young*

Stables, G. Children of the mountains. (D2) D. $2.
Young

— Hearts of oak. (F25) D. $1.25.....*Bradley*

— Westward with Columbus. (O14) D. $1.50...*Scribner*

Stacpoole, Florence. Advice to women on care of the health, before, during and after confinement. (Ja21) D. (Peerless ser., no. 66.) p. 50c.....*Ogilvie*

Stagg, A. A., *and* Williams, H. L. American football. (D23) 12°, $1.25 .....*Stagg & W*

Stallo, J. B. Abhandlungen und briefe. (O21) O. $2.50 ....*Steiger*

Standard of deferred payments. Ross, E. A. p. 15c.
Am. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Science

— teacher's lib. *See* Laurie, S. S.

Stanhope, P. D. Chesterfield's letters; abridged, by Edwin Ginn. (F25) D. (Classics for children.) bds. 30c.
Ginn

Stanley, H. M. My dark companions and their strange stories. (N4) O. $2.....*Scribner*

— Slavery and the slave trade in Africa. (Ap22) T. (Black and white ser.) 50c.....*Harper*

Stannard, *Mrs.* H. E. V. *See* Winter, J. S.

Stanton, E. E. U. S. lawyers' diary and rule-book for Mich., 1893. (My6) sq. D. hf. imit. rus. $2.50...*Stanton*

— — — — — — — — Wisconsin. (My6) sq. D. hf. imit. rus. $2.50 .....*Stanton*

Stapleton, Patience. My Jean. (F11) D. (Idylwild ser., v. 1. no. 32.) p. 50c.....*Morrill, H*

Star almanac and Canadian year-book. (D16) D. p. 25c.
Hugh Graham

— (The) and the cloud. Roe, A. S. p. 25c...*Dillingham*

Starr, M. A. Brain surgery. (Je10) 8°, $3.....*Wood*

Starrett, *Mrs.* Helen E. Letters to a little girl. (Ja7) D. $1 25 ....*Searle & G*

Statesman's year-book, 1893. Keltie, J. S. $3.
Macmillan

Statesmen. Brooks, N. *net*, $2.....*Scribner*

Statics and dynamics. Geldard, C. $1.50.*Longmans, G*

Statistics, Hist. of. *See* Meitzen, A.

Steady your helm. Metcalfe, W. C. $1.50..*Whittaker*

Steam engine, Handbook on. Haeder, H. $3.
Van Nostrand

— engines, Modern. Rose, J. $6 .....*Baird*

Stearns, H. P. Lectures on mental diseases. (Mr11) 8°, $3..... .....*Blakiston*

Stearns, J. N., *ed.* National temperance almanac. (D16) S. p. 10c..... *Nat. Temp. Soc. and Pub. Ho*

— *ed.* Temperance in all nations. V. 1 (Ag12); v. 2 (S9) O. (*for complete work,*) $5; hf. mor. $8.
Nat. Temp. Soc. and Pub. Ho

Stearns, J. W., *ed.* Columbian history of education in Wisconsin. (Ag12) 8°, $2..... .....*Caspar*

Stearns, L. F. Present-day theology. (Ap1) O. $2.50.
Scribner

Stebbing, Grace. Lilla Thorn's voyage. (O14) D. $1.25 ..... *Bradley*

Stebbing, T. R. R. History of crustacea. (Jl1) D. (Inter. scientific ser., no. 71.) $2.....*Appleton*

Stebbins, Genevieve. Dynamic breathing and harmonic gymnastics. (Mr11) O. $1.50.....*Werner*

Stechhan, O. I fear thee not. (D16) D. in Eng. and Ger. *ea.* 75c.....*F. P. Kenke*

Steel, *Mrs.* F. A. From the five rivers. (Ag12) S. (Town and country lib., no. 121.) $1; p. 50c...*Appleton*

— Miss Stuart's legacy. (O14) D. (Macmillan's dollar novel ser.) $1 .....*Macmillan*

Steiger's German ser. *See* Deghuée; Scraps from Ger. literature.

Steinbrecher, Alice W., *comp.* French songs and games. (Jl8) O. p. 50c..... .....*W. B. Harison*

— Verbal quartettes. Cards in a box. (Ja14) Fe. 50c.
W. B. Harison

Steiner, B. C. Hist. of slavery in Connecticut. (O14) O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, 11th ser., nos. 9–10.) p. 75c .....*Johns Hopkins Press*

Stelligeri. Wendell, B. $1.25.....*Scribner*

Stendhall, (*pseud.*) L'abbesse de Castro. (D30) nar. T. (Collection Lemerre illustrée) p. 60c....*Amblard & M*

Step by step primer. Burnz, *Mrs.* E. B. bds. 25c.*Burnz*

— ladder (The). Klein, M. A. 75c.....*Barnes*

Stephen, L. An agnostic's apology and other essays. (F25) O. $2.50.....*Putnam*

— Hours in a library. *N. cheaper ed.* 3 v. (F18) 12°, $6.
Putnam

Stephen Mitchell's journey. Alden, *Mrs.* I. M. $1.50.
Lothrop

— Remarx. Adderley, J. 75c.....*Dutton*

Stephens, H. M. Europe, 1789–1815, Period 7. (O21) 12°, *net*, $1.40..... ...*Macmillan*

Stephens, T. Madoc: Essay on discovery of America. (Reynolds.) (D23) 8°, $2.50 .....*Longmans, G*

Stepping-stones. H., A. C. $1 .....*Allen*

Sterne, L. A sentimental journey. (N11) nar. T. (Nelumbo lib.) $1; vellum cl. $1.75; p. 75c.....*Routledge*

Steuben County, Hist. of. McMasters, G. H. *subs.* $1.50 ....*Humphrey*

Stevens, A. A. Manua of the practice of medicine. (F4) 8°, $2.50... .....*Saunders*

Stevens, C. A. Berdan's United States sharp-shooters in the Army of the Potomac. (My13) 12°, $3.50.
Price-McG

Stevenson, F. S. Historical personality. (Ap22) 12°, $1 25 ....*Macmillan*

Stevenson, R. L. David Balfour. (S9) D. $1.50.
Scribner

— Island nights' entertainments. (Ap8) D. $1.25.*Scribner*

— Misadventure of John Nicholson. (F18) 12°, (Universal lib.) p. 25c.....*Hurst*

— Virginibus puerisque. [*Cameo ed.*] (O7) S. $1.25.
Scribner

Stevenson, T., *and* Murphy, S. F. Treatise on hygiene and public health. V. 1. (Ja21) 4°, $7.50....*Blakiston*

Stewart, A. Handbook of Christian evidences. *10th thousand.* (Ja21) T. (Guild and Bible class text-book.) p. 25c.....*Randolph*

Stewart, C. W. *See* Ockerson, J. A.

Stichometry. Harris, J. R. $1.40.....*Macmillan*

Stickit minister (The). Crockett, S. R. $1.75.
Macmillan

Stille, C. J. Major-General Anthony Wayne, and the Pennsylvania line in the Continental army. (My20) O. $3.....*Lippincott*

Stillness and service. Elliott, E. S. leatherette, 30c. *Crowell*

Stillwater tragedy. Aldrich, T. B. p. 50c. *Houghton, M*

Stimson, F. J. Am. statute law, v. 2. (Ja7) O. shp. *net*, $6.50 ..... *Boston B'k Co*

— In the three zones. (F11) D. $1 ..... *Scribner*

Stine, J. H. Hist. of the Army of the Potomac. *2d ed.* (Ag12) 8°, $2 ..... *Stine*

Sting of death, its antidote. Stolz, A. 40c.... *Benziger*

Stirling, Amelia H. Torch-bearers of history. (O7) D. 80c ..... *Nelson*

Stockton, F. R. The watchmaker's wife, and other stories. (O14) D. $1.25 ..... *Scribner*

Stoddard, W. O. Guert Ten Eyck. (D2) D. $1.50. *Lothrop*

— Men of business. (O14) O. (Men of achievement ser.) *net*, $2 ..... *Scribner*

— On the old frontier. (O7) O. $1.50 ..... *Appleton*

— Tom and the Money King. (D9) D. $1.50... *Price-McG*

— The white cave. (O21) D. $1.50 ..... *Century*

Stoics and saints. Brown, J. B. $2.50..... *Macmillan*

Stokes, *Sir* G. G. Natural theology. (D23) 12°, $1.50. *Macmillan*

Stokes, G. T. Acts of the Apostles. V. 2. (Ja7) O. (Expositor's Bible, [5th] ser.) $1.50 ..... *Armstrong*

Stokes, W. Life and speeches of Sir Henry Maine. (F11) 8°, $3.50 ..... *Holt*

Stolz, A. Sting of death, its antidote. (Ap1) 12°, 40c. *Benziger*

Stone, J. S. Woods and dales of Derbyshire. (D23) 12°, *net*, $3.75 ..... *Jacobs*

Stone, Mary E. Riddle of luck. (My13) D. $1.25. *Lippincott*

Stone, S. J. Knight of intercession. *7th ed.* (Ja7) 12°, $2 ..... *Longmans, G*

Stories about doctors. Jeaffreson, J. C. p. 50c. *Dillingham*

— — lawyers. Jeaffreson, J. C. p. 50c..... *Dillingham*

— and sketches. Lippincott, *Mrs.* S. J. $1..... *Tait*

— for children illustrated. Molesworth, *Mrs.* M. L. 10 v. *ea.* $1 ..... *Macmillan*

— — the church seasons. S., E. A. B. $1.... *Whittaker*

— from *Scribner* ser. *See* Stories of Italy; Stories of New York; Stories of the army; Stories of the railway; Stories of the sea; Stories of the South.

— — the rabbis. Isaacs, A. S. $1.25..... *Webster*

— in black and white; by Hardy, Norris, Oliphant, [*and others.*] (F18) D. (Town and country lib., no. 110.) $1; p. 50c ..... *Appleton*

— of a western town. French, A. $1.25..... *Scribner*

— — Crœsus, Cyrus and Babylon. Church, A. J. bds. 30c ..... *Maynard, M*

— — Italy. (S23&30) T. (Stories from *Scribner ser.*, no. 4.) 75c.; hf. cf. $1.50; p. 50c ..... *Scribner*

— — New York. (Je3) Tt. (Stories from *Scribner* ser., no. 1.) 75c; hf. cf. $1.50; p. 50c ..... *Scribner*

— of the army. (O14) Tt. (Stories from *Scribner* ser., no. 5.) 75c.; hf. cf. $1.50; p. 50c ..... *Scribner*

— — — railway. (Je3) Tt. (Stories from *Scribner* ser., no. 2.) 75c.; hf. cf. $1.50; p. 50c ..... *Scribner*

— — — sea. (Ag12) Tt. (Stories from *Scribner* ser., no. 4.) 75c.; p. 50c; hf. cf. $1.50 ..... *Scribner*

— — — South. (Jl1) Tt. (Stories from *Scribner* ser., no. 3) 75c.; hf. cf. $1.50; p. 50c ..... *Scribner*

Storm-tossed. Wilson, H. M. 50c ..... *Revell*

Stormy petrel (The). Bowles, J. $1..... ...*A. Lovell*

Story, A. T. William Blake. (O21) 16°, (Dilettante lib.) 90c ..... *Macmillan*

Story of a cavalry regiment. Scott, W. F. $3.50. *Putnam*

— — — letter. Vincent, J. H. p. 20c..... *Hunt & E*

— — — story. Matthews, J. B. $1.25..... *Harper*

— — — telegraph operator. L., M. p. 25c... ...*Ogilvie*

— — — western claim. Gilman, S. C. $1.50.. *Lippincott*

— — America from landing of Columbus to the present time. (Mr11) 8°, *subs.* $3.25; $3.75; mor. $5.50. *Mid-Continent Pub. Co*

— — Andrew Fairfax. Hocking, J. $1..... *Ward, L., B*

— — Aunt Patience. Brine, M. D. $2.50..... *Dutton*

— — Chicago, told in pictures, from the log-cabin to the World's Fair. (Ag12) O. p. ribbon-tied, 60c.... *Kenkel*

— — John Trevennick. Rhoades, W. C. $1.. *Macmillan*

— — Malta. Ballou, M. M. $1.50..... *Houghton, M*

— — my life. Ebers, G. $1.25..... *Appleton*

Story of Nell Gwyn and the sayings of Charles II. Wheatley, H. B. $3; *large-p. ed.* $8..... *Lippincott*

— — Nelly and Gypsy. (D23) 16°, p. 10c... *Crothers & K*

— — our post-office. Cushing, M. $3.75; $4.75; $5.25; $6 ..... *Thayer*

— — Poland. Morfill, W. R. $1.50; $1.75..... *Putnam*

— — the discovery of the new world. Saunders, F. p. 50c ..... *Whittaker*

— — — files. Cummins, *Mrs.* E. S. leatherette, $2. *Westermann*

— — — nations ser. *See* Duffy; Morfill; Rawlinson.

— — the Odyssey. Church, A. J. 50c..... *Macmillan*

— — two noble lives. Hare, A. J. C. 3 v. $9. *Randolph*

— — Washington. Seelye, *Mrs.* E. E. $1.75... *Appleton*

Story's legal digest and directory of lawyers, 1893 (Mr25) O. shp. $5 ..... *Mutual Pub. Co*

Stowe, *Mrs.* Harriet B. He's coming to-morrow. (D9) 18°, p. 10c ..... *Revell*

Strahan, S. A. K. Suicide and insanity. (D23) 12°, $1.75 ..... *Macmillan*

Straight sermons to young men, etc. Van Dyke, H. $1.25 ..... *Scribner*

Straker, D. A. Legal treatise on larceny of dogs. (My13) D. p. 25c ..... *Richmond & B*

Stranahan, H. C. Hist. of French painting. *N. cheaper ed.* (O14) 8°, $3.50 ..... *Scribner*

Strange adventures of a house-boat. Black, W. 80c. *Harper*

— envelope. Huntington, *Mrs.* M. H. p. 25c. *Am. News Co*

— sights abroad. Adams, W. T. $1.25..... *Lee & S*

Strangeways, T. Veterinary anatomy. *4th Am. ed.* (Vaughan.) (Je24) 8°, $5 ..... *Jenkins*

— — — *4th ed., rev. and enl.* (Vaughan.) (Ap29) 8°, $6. *Sabiston & M*

Stratenus, Louisa. Suspected. (Je17) D. (Town and country lib., no. 118.) $1; p. 50c..... *Appleton*

Strauss, D. F. Life of Jesus critically examined, fr. the 4th German ed., by George Eliot. *2d Eng. ed.* (F25) 8°, $4.50 ..... *Macmillan*

Stray violets. Hart, M. E. $2..... *Allen*

Stredder, Eleanor. Doing and daring. (D16) 12°, $1.25 ..... *Nelson*

— Lost in the wilds of Canada. (O7) D. 80c..... *Nelson*

Street, Annie M. Mother Goose's ball. (O28) O. bds. 50c ..... *Lothrop*

Street, G. S. Miniatures and moods. (D23) 12°, $1.25. *Scribner*

Street railway motors. Haupt, H. $1.75 ..... *Baird*

— railways, Law of. Booth, H. J. shp. *net*, $6. *Johnson*

— types of Chicago. Kransz, S. $5..... *Koelling & K*

Strickland, Agnes. Lives of the queens of England. *N. cabinet ed.* 8 v. (D9) 16°, $12; hf. cf. $24; ¾ cf. $28 ....*Lippincott*

Strike at Shane's. (D23) 12°, (Gold mine ser., no. 2.) 25c ..... *Am. Humane Educ. Soc*

String of amber beads. Holden, M. E. p. 50c.... *Kerr*

Strolling players. Yonge, C. M. $1..... *Macmillan*

Strong, C. H. In Paradise. (Ja21) D. $1.... *Whittaker*

Strong, Ja. The student's commentary: Book of Ecclesiastes. (S23&30) O. $2 ..... *Hunt & E*

Strong, Josiah. The new era. (Jl1) D. 75c.; *Library ed.*, $1.50 ..... *Baker & T*

Strong, T. B. Manual of theology. (Mr18) 12°, $1.75. *Macmillan*

Strong staff broken. Clark, T. M. p. 25c. *Damrell & U*

Structures and strength of materials. Bovey, H. T. $7.50 ..... *Wiley*

Strumpell, A. Text-book of medicine. *N. ed.* (Jl15) 8°, *subs.* $6 ..... *Appleton*

Stuart, Esmé. Inscrutable. (Ja14) D. (Broadway ser.) no. 18.) p. 50c ..... *Taylor*

— Out of reach. (D2) D. $1..... *Tait*

— Through the flood. (D9) D. $1.25..... *Whittaker*

— Woman of forty. (D2) D. (Town and country lib., no. 127.) $1; p. 50c ..... *Appleton*

Stuart, Ruth McE. A golden wedding. (F11) D. $1.50. *Harper*

Stubbs, A. J. *See* Preece, W. H.

Stuckenberg, J. H. W. Age and the church. (Je17) 12°, $2 ..... *Student Pub. Co*

Student's commentary. Strong, J. $2..... *Hunt & E*

— dictionary of medicine, etc. Duane, A. $4.25.... *Lea*

Student's lectures on missions. *See* Dennis.
— quiz book. Walsh, C. C. In 3 v. hf. shp. *ea. net*, $3; *per set, net*, $8.....*Callaghan*
— — ser. *See* Beach; Brockway; Bratenahl; Doubleday; Rhodes.
— romance. Kimball, R. B. p. 25c.....*Dillingham*
— ser. (Law.) *See* Bates; May.
— — (Med.) *See* Carmichael.
— — of Eng. classics. *See* Carlyle; Macaulay; Milton.
— — — Latin classics. *See* Horace; Preston; Tacitus; Tuell; Velleius Paterculus.
Studer, J. H., *ed.* Birds of North America. (Mr11) 4°, hf. mor. or seal, $40; tky. mor. or seal, $45. *Natural Sci. Assoc*
Studies of a recluse. Jessopp, A. $1.75.....*Putnam*
— — the model life. Hart, B. $1.25..... .....*Treat*
— — travel. Freeman, E. A. 2 v. *ea.* 75c.....*Putnam*
Study in temptations (A). Hobbes, J. O. 50c..*Cassell*
— of the book of books. Groat, W. H. p. 20c.*Hunt & E*
Sturges, J. The first supper. (D23) 12°, $1.25.*Dodd, M*
Sturgis, J. Count Julian. (Jl15) S. $1.....*Little, B*
Sturgis, R., Root, J. W., Price, B., [*and others.*] Homes in city and country. (Ap29) O. $2.....*Scribner*
Stuyvesant, Peter. Tuckerman, B. $1.....*Dodd, M*
Sub-cœlum. Russell, A. P. $1.25.....*Houghton, M*
Sublime and ridiculous. Coes, G. H. p. 15c....*Baker*
Subrogation, Law of. Sheldon, H. N. shp. $5. *Boston B'k Co*
Such as they are. Higginson, T. W. $1.....*Roberts*
Suess, E. Future of silver. (D9) O. *n.p..Gov. Pr. Off*
Sugar-growers, Manual for. Watts, F. $1.50. *Longmans, G*
Suicide and insanity. Strahan, S. A. K. $1.75. *Macmillan*
Sullivan, J. W. Direct legislation by the citizenship through the initiative and referendum. [*N. iss.*] (S9) D. 75c.; p. 25c.....*True Nationalist Pub. Co*
Sullivan, T. R. Day and night stories: second series. (Je3) D. $1.....*Scribner*
— Tom Sylvester. (N4) D. $1.50.....*Scribner*
Sultan to sultan. Sheldon, *Mrs.* M. F. $5.*Arena Pub. Co*
Summer clouds. Phillpotts, E. p. 50c.....*Tuck*
— resorts. *See* Appleton's.
Sumner, Charles. Pierce, E. L. V. 3, 4. $6; $10. *Roberts*
Sun, moon and stars. Giberne, Agnes. $1.25. *Am. Tr. Soc*
Sunday (The) at bome annual. 1892–'93. (N11) 4°, $2.50. *Revell*
— meditations. Piatt, Donn. $1.50..... .*R. Clarke*
— observance. *See* Guirey, G.
— reading for the young. (O14) O. $2; bds. $1.25. *Young*
— scbool lessons. *See* Hitchcock; Hurlbut; Pentecost.
— schools, Graded. Hurlbut, J. L., *ed.* 50c..*Hunt & E*
— service. *See* Meth. Epis. Church.
Sunderland, J. T. The Bible. (Jl1) 12°, $1.50.*Putnam*
Sunny days of youtb. Hardy, E. J. $1.25....*Scribner*
— tales for snowy days. Vredenburg. bds. $1.50..*Tuck*
Sunnyside ser. *See* L., M.; Man from the west; Reichhard; Rockwood.
Sunrise. Black, W. 90c.....*Harper*
Sunset ser. *See* Powers; Russell.
Sunshine and play-time. Doane, W. C. $2.50..*Dutton*
Sunshine ser. *See* Allen; Barrett; Bazin; Bethune; Blouët; Couch; Gordon; Hector; Hudson; Lemaitre; Mathers; Parr; Verne.
Supernatural (The). King, J. H. 2 v. $6...*Putnam*
Superstition and force. Lea, H. C. $2.75.....*Lea*
Surgery bandaging and venereal diseases. *See* Martin, E.
— Minor. Wharton, H. R. $3.....*Lea*
— Syllabus of lectures on. Senn, N. $2.....*Saunders*
Surgical diseases of the ovaries and fallopian tubes. Sutton, J. B. $3.....*Lea*
— operations, Student's handbook. Treves, F. $2.50.
Surplus gains of labor. Clark, J. B. p. 15c. *Am. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Sci*
Surveying and navigation, Outlines of. Pitcher, J. 50c.....*Bardeen*
— *See* Knudsen, A.
Survivals in Christianity. Wood, C. J. $1.50.*Macmillan*
Suspected. Stratenus, L. $1; p. 50c.....*Appleton*
Sustained honor. Musick, J. R. $1.50....*Funk & W*
Susy. Harte, F. B. $1.25.....*Houghton, M*
Sutherland, J. G. On damages. *2d ed.* In 3 v. V. 1, 2 (Mr14); v. 3 (My6) 8°, shp. *net*, $18 (*for complete work.*).....*Callaghan*
Sutter, Julie. A colony of mercy: epileptics at Bielefield, Westphalia. (D23) 8°, $2.50.....*Dodd, M*
Suttner, Bertha v. Lay down your arms. *Authorized tr.* (F18) O. $1.75.....*Longmans, G*
Sutton, H. G. Lectures on pathology. (Ap22) 12°, $5. *Blakiston*
Sutton, J. B. Surgical diseases of the ovaries and fallopian tubes. (F25) 8°, $3.....*Lea*
Sutton Place, Guildford. *See* Harrison, F.
Swan, Annie S. Carlowrie. [*N. iss.*] (Ap29) 12°, 90c. *Cranston & C*
— A divided house. (D16) S. 75c.....*Cranston & C*
— The guinea stamp. (Ap1) 12°, $1.....*Cranston & C*
— Mistaken. [*Also*] Marion Forsyth. (Ap22) 16°. 45c. *Cranston & C*
— Twice tried. (Je10) D. 75c.....*Cranston & C*
— Vexed inheritance. (D16) D. 75c.....*Cranston & C*
Swan, J. R. Treatise on the law of Ohio. *15th ed.* (D9) O. shp. $6.....*R. Clarke*
Swank, J. M. Hist. of the manufacture of iron in all ages. *2d ed., rev. and enl.* (My6) 8°. $7.50. *Am. Iron and Steel Assoc*
Swanwick, Anna. Poets, the interpreters of their age. (Ap22) 12°, $1.50.....*Macmillan*
Swanzy, H. B. Handbook of the diseases of the eye and their treatment. *4th ed.* (Ap8) 12°, $3..*Blakiston*
Sweeny, W. S. Natural science note-book, no. 1, Mineralogy. *N. ed., rev. and enl.* (Je10) sq. D. p. 25c. *A. Lovell*
Sweet, H. Manual of current shorthand, orthographic and phonetic. (Ja21) 12°, $1.25.....*Macmillan*
— Primer of historical Eng. grammar. (Ag5) 16°, (Clarendon Press ser.) *net*, 60c.....*Macmillan*
— Short hist. Eng. grammar. (Ja14) 16°, $1.25. *Macmillan*
Sweet bells out of tune. Harrison, *Mrs.* C. C. $1.25. *Century*
— first fruits. Muir, *Sir* W. $1..... .....*Revell*
— lavender. Pinero, A. W. p. 25c.....*Hurst*
— Millie. Gilmore, E. $1.25.....*Leonard Pub. Co*
Sweetbriar. Giberne, A. $1.50.....*Ward & D*
Sweetheart Gwen. Tirebuck, W. $1...*Longmans, G*
Sweetman, Elinor. Footsteps of the gods. (D2) 12°, buckram, $2.25.....*Macmillan*
Sweetser, M. F. American guide-books, *rev.* for 1893. 3 v. (Je17) 16°, *ea.* $1.50.....*Houghton, M*
Swete, H. B., *ed.* The Akhmin fragment of the Apocryphal gospel of St. Peter. (Jl29) 8°, *net*, $1.60. *Macmillan*
Swett, Sophie. Mate of the *Mary Ann.* (D9) D. (Harper's young people ser.) $1.25 .....*Harper*
Swift, Dean, and his writings. Moriarity, G. P. $2.50. *Scribner*
Swimming. Sinclair, A. $3.50.....*Little, B*
Swinburne, J., *and* Wordingham, C. H. Measurement of electric currents. Electrical measuring instruments. (Ap8) T. (Van Nostrand's science ser., no. 109.) bds. 50c.....*Van Nostrand*
Swing, D. Art, music and nature. (Je17) O. $1. *Searle & G*
Swing bridges, Graphical method of. *See* La Rue, B.F.
Swinton, W. School history of the United States. (Ag12) D. 90c.....*Am. B'k Co*
Switzerland, Guide to. *See* Ward, Lock's.
Sybel, H. v. Erhebung Europas gegen Napoleon I. (J129) S. 66c.....*Ginn*
Sybil's repentance. Haycraft, *Mrs.* M. S. 70c. *Hunt & E*
Sykes, J. F. J. Public health problems. (F4) D. (Contemporary science ser., no. 22.) $1.25 .....*Scribner*
Symbolism of churches and church ornaments. Durandus, W. $2.50.....*Scribner*
Symington, W. *See* Charnock, S.
Symonds, J. A. Essays. *N. ed.* (D23) 8°, $3.*Scribner*
— In the key of blue. (F4) 12°, $3.50.....*Macmillan*
— Introduction to the study of Dante. *3d ed.* (My13) 12°, $2.50.....*Macmillan*
— Life of Michelangelo Buonarotti. *N. cheaper ed.* 2 v. (Ap22) 8°, $7.50.....*Scribner*
— Short history of the Renaissance in Italy. [*N.*] *abridged ed.* (D23) 8°, $3.75.....*Scribner*

Symonds, J. A. Studies of the Greek poets. *N. enl. ed.* 2 v. (Je17) 8°, *net*, $6.....*Macmillan*

Symonds, *Miss* Margaret. The doge's farm. (D16) 8°, $2.....*Century*

Synder, P. M. First fruits: Easter sermon. (My6) 12°, p. 25c.....*Pott.*

Synonyms, Practical. Bechtel, J. H. 50c. *Penn Pub. Co*

Synoptic problem for Eng. readers. Jolley, A. J. $1.25.....*Macmillan*

Synoptical lectures on the books of Holy Scripture. Fraser, D. 2 v. $4.....*Ketcham*

Syntaxe pratique de la langue Française. Méras, B. $1.....*Holt*

Syphilis and the nervous system. Gowers, W. R. $1. *Blakiston*

Syracuse schools. Smith, E. $3.....*Bardeen*

Syria, Explorations in. *See* Conder, C. R.

Tabb, J. B. An octave to Mary. (Je10) obl. S. $1.50; p. $1.....*Murphy*

Taber, S. R. Law of assignment in Illinois. (Mr11) O. shp. $2.....*Myers*

Table talk ser. *See* Johnson; Luther.

Tacitus. The Agricola and Germania. (Hopkins.) (Ap1) D. (Students' ser. of Latin classics.) $1. *Leach, S. & S*

— Dialogus de oratoribus. (Peterson.) (N11) 8°, *net*, $2.60.....*Macmillan*

Tainsh, E. C. Study of the works of Alfred, Lord Tennyson. *N. ed.* (Jl29) 12°, $1.75.....*Macmillan*

Taken from the enemy. Newbolt, H. p. 25c.*Rand, McN*

Tales from Shakespeare. Lamb, C. $1; $1.50; $2; $2.50.....*Crowell*

— — — Morris, H. S. 4 v. $4.....*Lippincott*

— — *Town Topics*, no. 9 (O14); no. 10 (D9) D. p. *ea.* 50c. *Town Topics Pub. Co*

— of college life. *See* Bede, C.

Talking handkerchief. Knox, T. W. $1.25.*Price-McG*

Talks by queer folks. Bamford, M. E. $1.50; bds. $1.25.....*Lothrop*

— on the veranda in a far-away land. Tracy, C. C. $1.25.....*Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

Tamil writers. *See* Pope, G. U.

Tamura, Naomi. The Japanese bride. (Mr18) T. (Black and white ser.) 50c.....*Harper*

Tanagra. Kinkel, G. $1.75.....*Putnam*

Taney, Mary F. Kentucky pioneer women. (Jl29) O. $2.....*R. Clarke*

Tanis, the sang-digger. Rives, Amélie. $1.50. *Town Topics Pub. Co*

Tanner, E. A. Baccalaureate and other sermons and addresses. (Ja7) 12°, $1.50.....*Revell*

Tanner, J. B. *See* Finckel, G. M.

Tarducci, F. John and Sebastian Cabot. (fr. the Italian) (Ag19) O. $2.50.....*Brownson*

Targumim, Dict. of. *See* Jastrow, M.

Tarikh-I-Jadid (The). Mirzá Huseyn of Hamadán. *net*, $3.50.....*Macmillan*

Tasks by twilight. Kinney, A. $1.....*Putnam*

Tasma, (*pseud.*) Penance of Portia James. (My13) D. (Belmore ser., no. 14.) p. 50c.....*Lovell, C*

Taube, G. v. A medicus in love. (Je3) D. (Ideal ser., no. 4.) p. 50c.....*Rowland*

Taunton, E. L. Lead, kindly light. (D2) 12°, bds. *net*, 45c.....*Benziger*

Taussig, F. W. Silver situation in the United States. *2d rev. ed.* (Ap8) D. (Questions of the day ser., no. 74.) 75c.....*Putnam*

Tavistock lib. *See* Carew; Langbridge; Lys; Martyn.

— tales. Parker, G., *and others.* $1.25.....*Tait*

Tax the railroads. Frink, H. G. p. 10c.....*Frink*

— titles, Law of. Black, H. C. shp. $6.30.*West Pub. Co*

Taxation, Law of. *See* Black, C. G.

— of large estates. Colburn, R. T. p. 15c. *Am. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Science*

Taxidermist's manual. Allen, G. p. 25c.....*Dick & F*

Taylor, B. Views afoot. (D23) 12°, $2.50; hf. levant, $5. *Knight*

Taylor, D. W. Resistance of ships and screw propulsion. (O21) 8°, $3.75.....*Macmillan*

Taylor, E. R. Drawing and design. (D23) 12°, 80c. *Macmillan*

Taylor, H. C. C. An American peeress. (D30) 16°, $1. *McClurg*

Taylor, Ida S. The beatitudes. (N11) sq. D. p. 50c. *Tuck*

— Fortress of strength. (N11) O. $2.50.....*Tuck*

— Now I lay me down to sleep. (N11) sq. D. p. 50c. *Tuck*

Taylor, Irwin. Public school law of the United States, as administered by the courts. (Mr4) O. shp. $5.*Crane*

Taylor, J. T. Cotton weaving and designing. (Je10) 8°, $2.50.....*Longmans, G*

Taylor, U. A. City of Sarras. *N. iss.* (Ja7) D. (Seaside lib., no. 2054.) p. 25c.....*U. S. B'k Co*

Taylor, W. M. The boy Jesus, and other sermons. (D9) O. $1.75.....*Armstrong*

Taylor, Winnie L. His broken sword. (D2) 16°, $3.75; $1.25.....*Stone & K*

Teal, Angelina. The rose of love. (N4) S. $1..*Dodd, M*

Technical literature, Handy lists of. Haferkorn, H. E. $3.50; p. $3.25.....*Haferkorn*

Technique of the drama. Price, W. T. $1.50. *Brentano's*

Teeth, Formation of. *See* J., *Mrs.* M. W.

Telephone lines and their properties. Hopkins, W. J. $1.50.....*Longmans, G*

— *See* Keenan, W. J.

Telephony, Manual of. Preece, W. H. $4 50. *Macmillan*

Tell Amarna tablets (The). Conder, C. R. $1.75. *Macmillan*

Tell-tale watch (The). Hocker, G. $1; p. 50c..*Bonner*

Telugu mission, Hist. of. *See* Downie, D.

Temperance. *See* Brodribb, T.

— in all nations. Stearns, J. N. 2 v. $5; hf. mor. $8. *Nat. Temp. Soc. and Pub. Ho*

— selections. Bechtel, J. H. 50c.; p. 30c..*Penn Pub. Co*

— speeches. *See* Woolley, J. G.

— third reader. Wright, J. McN. p. 10c.; hds. 20c. *Nat. Temp. Soc. and Pub. Ho*

Tempest (The). Shakespeare, W. $2.....*Macmillan*

Temple, E. L. The church in the prayer-book. (D23) D. *net*, $1.20.....*Young Churchman Co*

Temple, *Sir* R. James Thomason. (Je17) 12°, (Rulers of India ser.) $1.....*Macmillan*

Temple (The). Herbert, G. $2.....*Macmillan*

Temporal sovereignty of the Holy See. Ming, J. p. *net*, 20c.....*Pustet*

Ten Brink, B. Hist. of English literature. (fr. the Ger.) V. 2. Pt. 1. (F18) O. $2.....*Holt*

Ten minutes to spare. Wood, F. H. 60c.....*Young*

— years' captivity in the Mahdi's camp. Ohrwalder, J. $6.....*Scribner*

Tending upward. Willey, M. B. $1.10.*Am. S. S. Union*

Tennessee corporations. Barclay, W. F. hf. shp. $3. *Nashville Univ. Press*

— (A) judge. Read, O. P. $1; p. 50c.....*Laird & L*

— officer (The). Kain, W. C. shp. $6.....*Ogden*

Tennyson, A. The holy grail. (Macaulay.) (Ap1) 16°, 40c.....*Macmillan*

— Immortelles in loving memory of England's poet-laureate. (O28) sq. S. $1.....*Lothrop*

— Marriage of Geraint. (G. C. Macaulay.) (Ja14) 12°, (English classics.) 40c.....*Macmillan*

— Maud. (D9) 8°, vellum, silk tied, *net*, $16.50. *Macmillan*

— Poems. (D16) 8°, $7.....*Macmillan*

— Songs from. (N4) O. $2.....*Knight*

— Works. (Mr18) 12°, $1.75.....*Macmillan*

— *Same.* (D9) 12°, hf. polished levant, $4.50; levant, *net*, $9; levant, inlaid back and corners, $14.*Macmillan*

— *Same. Cabinet edition.* V. 8, 9, 10. (D9) 12°, *ea.* $1.50; *Limited ed.* 10 v. *net*, $3.50.....*Macmillan*

— Waugh, A. $1.50.....*Webster*

— and his friends. Ritchie, *Mrs.* A. T. buckram, $35. *Macmillan*

— poet, philosopher, idealist. Walters, J. C. $3.75. *Scribner*

— Year-book: selections for every day. (Imogen Clark.) (O14) S. $1.....*Dutton*

— *See* Tainsh, E. C.

— *and C.* Poems by two brothers. (My20) 8°, $1.50. *Macmillan*

Tennyson's life and poetry. Parsons, E. p. 25c. *Parsons*

Tenth Reg't N. Y. Volunteer Cavalry, Hist. of. Preston, N. D. $5; $6.50.....*Appleton*

Tenting on the plains. Custer, *Mrs* E. B. $1.*Webster*

Teresa. Rhoades, J. p. $1.25.....*Longmans, G*

Terhune, *Mrs.* M. V. H. *See* Hariand, Marion.

Terrible family (A). Warden, F. $1.25; p. 50c. *Inter. News Co*

Terry, G. Pigments, paint, and painting. (D30) 12°, $3. *Spon & C*

Terry, M. S. Prophecies of Daniel expounded. (Jl29) D. 75c.....*Hunt & E*

— Song of songs. (Je24) sq. S. leatherette, 25c. *Cranston & C*

Tetlow, J. *See* Morse, Ross.

Teuffel, *Mrs.* von. *See* Howard, B. W.

Texas. *Ct. of appeals.* Repts. (J. P. White.) V. 31. (S2) O. shp. $4.50.....*State of Texas*

— *Cts. of civil appeals.* Repts., 1892. (Walker.) V. 1. (Ag5) O. shp. $3.....*Pub. by the state*

— — *See* Sayles, J.

— General laws of the state, passed at 23d legislature. (S16) O. p. 25c.....*B. C. Jones*

— Hist. of. *See* Williams, A. M.

— *Sup. ct.* Repts. (Walker.) V. 84 (Ja7); v. 85(O21) O. shp. *ea.* $5.....*Clarke & C*

Textile industries of the U. S. Bagnall, W. R. V. 1. $5; mor. $7.....*S. G. Bagnall*

Thackeray, W. M. Complete works. *Ed. de luxe.* In 30 v. V. 17–30. (Mr11) 8°, *per v.* $2.50..*Estes & L*

— English humorists of the eighteenth century. (N11) S. $1; hf. cf. or hf. mor. $2.50; limp cf. or mor. $3.*McClurg*

— Vanity fair. *H. ed.* 2 v. (O21) O. (Crowell's new il. lib.) *ea.* $1.50; silk, $2.50. hf. cf. $3.....*Crowell*

— Works. *N. household ed.* 30 v. (My20) 12°, *per set*, $37.50; hf. cf. or hf. mor. $75.....*Knight*

Thaddeus of Warsaw. Porter, J. $2.50.....*McClurg*

Thanet, Octave, (*pseud.*) *See* French, Alice.

That box of cigarettes. Baum, R. p. 15c.....*Baker*

— fair false woman. Holmes, *Mrs.* M. A. p. 25c..*Weeks*

— Mary Ann. Clark, K. U. $1.....*Lothrop*

Thatcher, E., *comp.* Founding of Washington city. (My20) O. hf. shp. $4.....*Law Reporter Co*

Thatcher, O. J. Sketch of the history of the Apostolic Church. (O7) S. $1.25.....*Houghton, M*

Thayer, F. S. Gems of Colorado scenery. (O14) 4°, leatherette, $3.50.....*Thayer*

Thayer, J. H. Books and their use: for students of the New Testament. (Mr11) D. 75c.....*Houghton, M*

Thayer, W. M. The true woman. (Mary Lyon.) *N. rev. ed.* (O14) D. $1.25.....*Crowell*

Thayer, W. R. Dawn of Italian independence. 2 v. (F4) D. $4.....*Houghton, M*

Theal, G. McC. Hist. of South Africa. In 6 v. V. 6. (O28) 8°, $4.50; *per set*, $20.....*Macmillan*

Theism. Flint, R. *net*, $1.50.....*Scribner*

— Aspects of. Knight, W. $2.25.....*Macmillan*

— *See* Lilly, W. S.

Theocracy (The) and the law of national caducity. (Je3) 16°, p. *net*, 25c.....*Benziger*

Theodicies, Study of. *See* Gratry, A.

Theologica Germanica. (fr. the Ger.) (N11) 16°, (Golden treasury ser.) $1.....*Macmillan*

Theological propædeutic. Schaff, P. *net*, $3.*Scribner*

Theology, Digest of. *See* Percival, H. R.

— Manual of. Strong, T. B. $1.75.....*Macmillan*

— of the Old Testament. Piepenbring, C. $1.75.*Crowell*

— Present-day. *See* Stearns, L. F.

Theoretical mechanics, Elementary treatise on. Ziwet, A. Pt. 2. *net*, $2.25.....*Macmillan*

Theory and practice of medicine. Pepper, W. V. 1. *subs.* $5; $6; $7.....*Saunders*

— of final utility in its relation to money, etc. Merriam, L. S. p. 25c.....*Am. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Science*

Theosophy or psychological religion. Müller, F. M. $3.....*Longmans, G*

Therapeutics of cholera. Majumdár, P. C. *net*, 50c. *Boericke & T*

— *See* Harte, R. H.

Thermodynamics, Treatise on. Alexander, P. $1.50. *Longmans, G*

Thessalonians. *See* Marsh, F. E.

Theuriet, A. L'Abbé Daniel. (N4) T. (Collection Lemerre illustré.) p. 60c.....*Amblard & M*

Thierry, G. A. Mysteries of the Court of Napoleon III. (fr. the Fr.) (F4) D. (Library of choice fiction, no. 56.) p. 50c.....*Laird & L*

Thierry, G. A. The palimpsest. (Mr25) D. (Unknown lib., no. 24.) 50c.....*Cassell*

Thiers, L. A. Hist. of the consulate and empire of France under Napoleon. 12 v. (D9) 8°, *subs. per v. net*, $3.....*Lippincott*

Things Chinese. Ball, J. D. $3.....*Scribner*

— new and old. Collyer, R. $1.....*Dutton*

Think on these things. Franklin, J. D. 50c..*Randolph*

Thinkingmachine, J., (*pseud.*) Novissimum organum. (ed. by Ja. F. Mallinchrodt.) (Ag5) 16°, p. 50c. *Gruenewaelder*

Third alarm. Ford, J. L. $1.50.....*Brentano's*

— hand high. Murdock, W. N. p. 50c.....*Lee & S*

— man (The). Bethune, J. G. 75c.; p. 50c.....*Cassell*

— person (A). Croker, B. M. $1; p. 50c.....*Lippincott*

Thistledown. Young, *Mrs.* Julia D. $1.25.....*Paul*

Thoburn, J. M. The deaconess and her vocation. (Mr4) D. 60c.....*Hunt & E*

— India and Malaysia. (Ap1) 8°, $2; *subs. ed.* hf. rus. $2.50; $3.....*Cranston & C*

Thomas *à Kempis.* Of the imitation of Christ. *N. ed.* (O28) S. 75c.; silk, $1.50; leath. $2.....*Crowell*

Thomas, Annie. Utterly mistaken. (Ap29) D. $1. *Cassell*

Thomas, Calvin. *See* Elliott, A. M.

Thomas, Edith M. Fair shadow land. (F25) D. $1.25. *Houghton, M*

Thomas, Gen. G. H. Coppée, H. $1.50.....*Appleton*

— Piatt, D. $3.....*R. Clarke*

Thomas, P. A. Enunciations in arithmetic, algebra, etc. (Jl29) 12°, *net*, 60c.....*Macmillan*

Thomas, W. Moy. *See* Montagu, *Lady* M. W.

Thomason, James. Temple, *Sir* R. $1....*Macmillan*

Thompson, Annie. A moral dilemma. (Ja21) D. $1. *Longmans, G*

Thompson, D. G. Politics in a democracy. (D23) 12°, $1.25.....*Longmans, G*

Thompson, E. M. Handbook of Greek and Latin palæography. (Je17) D. (Inter. sci. ser., no. 70.) $1.75. *Appleton*

Thompson, F. D. In the track of the sun. (D2) Q. $6. *Appleton*

Thompson, *Sir* H. Charley Kingston's aunt. *N. rev. ed.* (O7) 12°, $1.....*Warne*

Thompson, M. Ethics of literary art. (N11) D $1. *Hartford Seminary Press*°,

— King of Honey Island. (Mr11) D. (Choice ser., no. 79.) $1; p. 50c.....*Bonner*

Thompson, Phœbe. Drills and marches. (Ap22) 16°, p. 25c.....*Flanagan*

Thompson, R. E., *ed.* National hymn-book of the Amer. churches. (My6) D. 60c.....*Wattles*

Thompson, S. P., *and* Smith, E. Electrical tables and memoranda. (Ap22) 64°, roan, 50c.....*Spon & C*

Thompson, W. T. Major Jones' courtship. (N11) D. (Peerless ser., no. 72.) p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*

Thomson, D. C. Corot. (Ja14) F. $5.....*Macmillan*

Thomson, Ja. The city of dreadful night. (E. Cavazza.) (Ja21) D. bds. *net*, $1.50; *Large-p. ed. net*, $5...*Mosher*

— Growoll, A. p. 25c.....*Mischke*

Thomson, J. A. Outlines of zoölogy. (F18) 12°, $3. *Appleton*

Thomson, J. J. Notes on recent researches in electricity and magnetism. (Jl29) 8°, *net*, $4 50.....*Macmillan*

Thoreau, H. D. Works. *N. Riverside ed.* 10 v. (N11) 12°, *ea.* $1.50; *large-p. ed.* 10 v. 8°, *net*, *ea.* $4. *Houghton, M*

Thorne, E. Worthy of his name. (Mr4) 12°, (Pine cone ser.) $1.....*Revell*

Thornton, R. H. Principles of commercial law. *2d ed.* (Mr4) S. $1.....*A. F. Armstrong*

Thornton, W. W. Treatise on the law relating to gifts and advancements. (Jl8) O. shp. $6.....*Johnson*

Thoroughbred horse. Bruce, S. D. $5. *Office of Turf, Field and Farm*

Thorpe, F. N., *ed.* Benjamin Franklin and the University of Pennsylvania. (Ag19) O. (*Bureau of Education.* Circular of information, no. 2.) p.*Gov. Pr. Office*

Thorpe, T. E. Dict. of applied chemistry. V. 3. (Je10) 8°, roxh. $20.....*Longmans, G*

Those holy mysteries. Carpenter, W. B. 35c. *Macmillan*

Thoughts for the thoughtful. Seaverns, A. S. $1. *Hunt & E*

— on God and man. Robertson, F. W. $1...*Hunt & E*

— — institutions of the higher education. Leverson, M. R. $1; p. 50c.....*Hubsch*

Thousand miles up the Nile. Edwards, A. B. $2.50; $5.....*Knight*

Thread of gold. Phillips, L. D. $1. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

Three girls and their motto. E., L. S. E. $1. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

— Greek tales. Dodge, W. P. $1.....*Allen*

— guardsmen. Dumas, A. p. 50c.....*Lotus Pub. Co*

— musketeers. Dumas, A. 2 v. *net*, $5.....*Little, B*

— roads to a commission in the U. S. Army. Burnham, W. P. $1.....*Appleton*

— Roman girls. Bamford, M. E. $1. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

Throop, M. H. New York justices manual. *14th ed.* (W. Lansing.) (D9) O. shp. $4.....*Parsons*

Through Apache Land. Jayne, R. H. $1. *Price-McG*

— Christ to God. Beet, J. A. $1.50.....*Hunt & E*

— colonial doorways. Wharton, A. H. $1.25; *net*, $3 50. *Lippincott*

— conversion to the creed. Carnegie, W. H. $1 *Longmans, G*

— Evangeline's country. Grant, J. A. $2.....*Knight*

— the bush. Spratt, *Mrs.* D. E. W. $1.25. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

— — flood. Stuart, E. $1.25.....*Whittaker*

— — lookiog-glass. Dodgson, C. L. $1.25.....*Crowell*

— — Sikh war. Henty, G. A. $1.50.....*Scribner*

— thick and thin. Seawell, M. E. $1.50.....*Lothrop*

Thrum, T. G., *comp.* Hawaiian almanac and annual, 1893. (Ja21) O. p. 75c.....*Thrum*

Thucydides. Book 7. (Marchant.) (D23) 16°, (Macmillan's classical ser.) *net*, $1.10.....*Macmillan*

— eighth book. (Goodhart.) (N11) 8°, *net*, $1.90. *Macmillan*

Thumb-nail sketches. Edwards, G. W. full shp $1. *Century*

— — — of Australian life. Chambers, C. H. $1; p. 50c. *Tait*

Thwaites, R. G. Our cycling tour in England. (F11) D. $1.50.....*McClurg*

Thwing, C. F. Within college walls. (N11) D. $1. *Baker & T*

Thy neighbor's wife. Ross, A. p. 50c.....*Dillingham*

Tiedeman, C. G. Treatise on equity jurisprudence. (Ag5) O. shp. $6.....*Thomas Law-B'k Co*

Tiff with the Tiffins. Currie, F. I. 50c.....*Hunt & E*

Tiffany, Esther B. A borrowed umbrella. (S16) D. (Baker's edition of plays.) p. 15c.....*Baker*

— A model lover. (S16) D. (Baker's edition of plays.) p. 15c.....*Baker*

Tiffany, F. B. Death by wrongful act. (My6) O. shp. $4.75.....*West Pub. Co*

Tiffany, O. H. Pulpit and platform. (S9) D. $1.25. *Hunt & E*

Tilden, L. E. The finger of fate. (S16) D. (Baker's edition of plays.) p. 15c..... *Baker*

Tillyloss (A) scandal. Barrie, J. M. p. 50c...*Lovell, C*

Timely topics discussed. (F18) 12°, $1.50.....*Treat*

Time's revenges. Murray, D. C. $1.25... ....*Harper*

Times (The) [London.] Annual summaries. V. 2. (O21) 12°, $1.25.....*Macmillan*

Timothy, Epistle to. *See* Rowland; Vincent.

Timothy Dole. Salisbury, J. $1.25.....*Knight*

Tinned foods and how to use them. (S16) 8°, $1. *Ward, L. & B*

Tiny Luttrell. Hornung, E. W. $1.....*Cassell*

Tips to inventors. Grimshaw, R. $1. *Practical Pub. Co*

Tirebuck, W. Sweetheart Gwen. (Je3) D. $1. *Longmans, G*

Titterington, *Mrs.* S. B. The Topic Land series. (O14) 10 v. $3.....*Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

To Gipsyland. Pennell, *Mrs.* E. R. $1.50 .....*Century*

— leeward. Crawford, F. M. $1.....*Macmillan*

— let. Croker, B. M. $1; p. 50c.....*Lippincott*

— right the wrong. Lyall, E. $1.50.....*Harper*

Toby Trafford ser. *See* Trowbridge.

Todd, *Mrs.* Marion. Railways of Europe and America. (Ag12) D. (Arena lib. ser., no. 19.) $1.25; p. 50c. *Arena Pub Co*

Todhunter, I. Hist. of the theory of elasticity and strength of materials. V. 2. Pts. 1 and 2. (O21) 8°, *net*, $7.50.....*Macmillan*

Told by the colonel. Alden, W. L. $1.25.....*Tait*

— — — sunbeams and me. Vredenburg, E. bds. $2. *Tuck*

Tom and the money king. Stoddard, W. O. $1 50. *Price-McG*

Tom Brown's school-days. Hughes, T. $3; *large p. ed.* $6 .....*Porter & C*

— Croly's word. Hamilton, G. W. $1. *Standard Pub. Co*

— Heron of Sax. Green, *Mrs.* E. E. $1.50.....*Revell*

— Swindel. Peyton, J. L. p. 50c..... .....*Bolen*

— Sylvester. Sullivao, T. R. $1.50.....*Scribner*

— Tom! was a piper's son. (N4) obl. D. p. 50c....*Warne*

Tomlins, W. L., *comp.* Children's souvenir song-book. (Ag26) O. p. 50c .....*Novello*

Tongue of fire. Arthur, W. $1.....*Harper*

Tony, the convict. Townsend, C. p. 25c..... *Denison*

Toole, J. L. Reminiscences of John Lawrence Toole. (Mr11) D. bds. 80c.....*Routledge*

Tools and the man. Gladden, W. $1.25...*Houghton, M*

Topic Land series. Titterington, *Mrs.* S. B. 10 v. $3. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

Toppleton's client. Bangs, J. K. $1.....*Webster*

Topsys and turvys. (O21) obl. S. $1.....*Century*

Torch-bearers of history. Stirling, A. H. 80c. *Nelson*

Torrey, Jos. Descartes. (F11) 12°, (Modern philosophers ser.) $1.50..... .....*Holt*

Torrey, R. A. How to bring men to Christ. (Mr4) 12°, 75c..... .....*Revell*

Torts, Law of. *See* Ames, J. B.

Toulmin, Camilia. *See* Crosland, *Mrs.* N.

Tour around my library. Comegys, B. $1....*Ferguson*

Tourgee, A. W. Out of the sunset sea. (O14) O. $1.75. *Merrill & B*

Tousey, Sinclair. *See* Bratenahl, G. W.

Tout, T. F. Edward the First. (Jl29) 12°, 75c.; flex. cl. 60c .....*Macmillan*

Toward the sunset. Boyd, A. K. H. $1.....*Ketcham*

Town and country lib. *See* Benson; Cambridge; Cherbuliez; Cholmondeley; Dawson; Diehl; Fisher; Gerard; Grand; Grey; Hyne; MacNab; Needell; Seawell; Steel; Stories in black and white; Stratenus; Stuart; Valera; Whitby.

Towner, D. B. Male choir, no. 2. (D9) 4°, bds. 20c. *Revell*

Townsend, C. Tony, the convict. *Author's ed.* (D2) D. (Denison's ser., v. 3, no. 30.) p. 25c..... *Denison*

Townsend, Virginia F. Mostly Marjorie Day. (Ja14) D. (Good company ser., no. 24.) p. 50c.....*Lee & S*

— What Christmas says to New Year. (D16) S. leatherette, 50c.....*Lee & S*

Tracy, C. C. Talks on the veranda in a far-away land. (Ag26) D. $1.25 .....*Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

Trade-marks, Digest of. Bartlett, W. A. $2.50; shp. $4..... .. ..*Gibson*

Tragedy of the ages. Travis, W. D. T. $1.50; $2.50; *Ed. de luxe*, seal, $4.50.....*Thompson Pub. Co*

— — — Cæsars of the Julian and Claudian houses. Baring-Gould, S. 2 v. $7.50.....*Scribner*

— — Wild River Valley. Finley, M. F. $1.25..*Dodd, M*

Transfiguration (The). Seymour, G. F. p. *net*, 50c. *Pott*

Transfigured life. Miller, J. R. p. 20c....*Ward & D*

Transgressing the law. Whittaker, F. $1; p. 50c. *Bonner*

Transgression of Terence Clancy. Vallings, H. p. 50c .....*Harper*

Translation of a savage. Parker, G. 75c....*Appleton*

Transmitted word (The). Keenan, W. J. 75c.; p. 50c. *Dorchester Press Co*

Transportation. *See* Johnson, E. R.

Trask, *Mrs.* Katrina. *See* Under King Constantine.

— *Same. 2d ed.* (D2) O. $1.25..... .....*Randolph*

Travel, Artistic. *See* Blackburn, H.

— in southeast Africa. Selous, F. C. *net*, $10..*Scribner*

— Letters of. *See* Brooks, P.

Travels in America one hundred years ago. Twining, T. 50c.....*Harper*

Travis, W. D. T. The tragedy of the ages; or, Calvary and Gehenna. (Mr25) 8°, *subs.* $1.50; $2.50; *Ed. de luxe*, seal, $4.50.....*Thompson Pub. Co*

Treanor, T. S. The log of a sky-pilot. (N4) D. $1.50. *Revell*

Treasures in the marshes. Yonge, C. M. $1. *Whittaker*

Trenholm, W. L. The people's money. (Mr18) D. $1.50 .....*Scribner*

Tresillian Court. Lewis, Mrs. H. p. 50c.....*Bonner*

Treves, F. Manual of operative surgery. 2 v. (F25) 8°, $9; leath. $11.....*Lea*

Treves, F. Student's handbook of surgical operations. (Ja7) 8°, $2.50 ..... *Lea*

Trial of Sir John Falstaff. Randolph, A. M. F. $1.50. *Putnam*

Triangular surveys from single stations. Knudsen, A. bds. 75c ..... *Osborn & A*

Tribune almanac, 1893. *3d ed., rev.* (Ap22) p. 25c. *Office of N. Y. Tribune*

Trickett, W. *See* Pennsylvania.

Tricks. *See* Lewis, A. J.

Tried in the fire. Silke, L. C. $1.25 ..... *Revell*

Triggs, O. L. Browning and Whitman. (F25) 16°, (Dilettanti lib.) 90c ..... *Macmillan*

T'riss. Adams, J. p. 25c ..... *Baker*

Triumphant democracy. Carnegie, A. $3 ... *Scribner*

Trollope, A. Can you forgive her? 3 v. (My13) D. $3. *Dodd, M*

— The Parliamentary novels series. 15 v. (N4) D. $18.75; *large-p. ed.* $37.50 ..... *Dodd, M*

— Phineas Finn, the Irish member. 3 v. (Je17) D. $3.75. *Dodd, M*

Trollope, Frances E. *See* Mathers, H.

Trollope, T. A. La Beata. (O28) D. (Globe lib., no. 181.) p. 25c ..... *Rand, McN*

Tropical America. Ford, I. N. $1.50 ..... *Scribner*

Trotter, L. J. Earl of Auckland. (Ag5) 12°, (Rulers of India ser.) *net*, 60c ..... *Macmillan*

Troublesome trio (A). Bray, *Mrs.* R. $1 ..... *Pott*

Trowbridge, J. T. Woodie Thorpe's pilgrimage. (O21) sq. S. (Toby Trafford ser., no. 3.) $1.25 ..... *Lee & S*

Trowbridge, W. R. H., *jr.* Gossip of the Caribbees. (Jl8) D. $1.25 ..... *Tait*

True riches. Coppée, F. 75c ..... *Appleton*

— son of liberty. Williams, F. P. p. 50c. *Saalfield & F*

— stories from Roman history. Pollard, A. $1.25. *Dutton*

— story book. Lang, A. $2 ..... *Longmans, G*

— — of Kaspar Hauser. Shipley, A. E. *net*, $6.25. *Macmillan*

— woman (The). Thayer, W. M. $1.25 ..... *Crowell*

Trumbull, H. C. The blood covenant. *2d ed.* (Mr18) O. $2 ..... *Wattles*

— A lie never justifiable. (D16) S. $1 ..... *Wattles*

Trumbull, M. M. *See* Grey, *Lord.*

Trumbull, W. Legend of the white canoe. (D16) O. $2.50 ..... *Putnam*

Trustee (The). Browne, W. M. p. 25c ..... *Baker*

Trusts and monopolies, Treatise on. Spelling, T. C. *net*, shp. $3.50 ..... *Little, B*

— Cases on the law of. Ames, J. B. V. 1. *net*, $6. *Sever*

Truth Seeker lib. *See* Macdonald; Putnam.

Truthful woman in southern California (A). Sanborn, K. 75c ..... *Appleton*

Trying times. Perry, G. G. 80c ..... *Hunt & E*

Tsars and Russians. *See* Leroy-Beaulieu; Wishaw, F. J.

Tucker, B. R. Instead of a book. (Ap15) O. $1; p. 50c ..... *Tucker*

Tucker, *Mrs.* Charlotte. The forlorn hope. (O7) D. $1 ..... *Nelson*

— The young pilgrim. (Je3) S. 50c ..... *Hunt & E*

Tucker, *Miss* E. S. Favorite pets. (O7) Q. bds. $1.25. *Stokes*

— *See* Humphrey, M.

Tucker, F. de L. B. Life of Catherine Booth. (F4) 8°, *net*, $3.50 ..... *Revell*

Tucker, W. Atonement. (F11) S. (Manuals of faith and duty, no. 10.) 25c ..... *Univ. Pub. Ho*

Tuckerman, B. Peter Stuyvesant, director-general for the West India Company in New Netherland. (My13) D. (Makers of Am. ser.) $1 ..... *Dodd, M*

— William Jay and the constitutional movement for the abolition of slavery. (O28) O. $2.50 ..... *Dodd, M*

Tuckley, H. The latter-day Eden. (Jl29) D. 90c. *Cranston & C*

— Masses and classes. (S9) D. 90c ..... *Cranston & C*

— Questions of the heart. (Ap22) 12°, 90c. *Cranston & C*

Tuckwell, W. Ancient ways: Winchester fifty years ago. (Ag5) 12°, $1.50 ..... *Macmillan*

Tuell, H., *and* Fowler, H. N. First book in Latin. (O28) sq. S. (Student's ser. of Latin classics.) $1. *Leach, S. & S*

Tufts, J. W. *See* Hazard, M. C.

Tukes, A. Order and convexion of the church's teaching. (O28) 16°, $1 ..... *Whittaker*

Tupper, C. L. Our Indian protectorate. (O21) 8°, $5. *Longmans, G*

Tupper, K. B. Seven great lights. (Ap29) 12°, 75c. *Cranston & C*

Turbine manual and mill-wright handbook. Hett. C. L. p. 80c ..... *Spon & C*

Turk, M. H., *ed.* The legal code of Ælfred the Great. (Ag26) O. bds. $1.05 ..... *Ginn*

Turnbull, *Mrs.* L. Val Maria. (Ap8) D. hf. cl. $1.25. *Lippincott*

Turner, J. H. T., *and* Brightmore, A. W. Principles of waterworks engineering. (D30) 8°, $10 ..... *Spon & C*

Turner, R., Morse, E. B., Tetlow, J., [*and others.*] Art in the school-room—pictures and their influence. (My6) sq. S. (Prang art educ. papers, no. 2.) p. 20c. *Prang Educ. Co*

Turning-points. Brandt, J. L. $1.50. *Standard Pub. Co*

Turtleback Light. Wilbur, *Mrs.* R. M. $1. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

Tuscan republics (The) with Genoa. Duffy, Bella. $1.50 ..... *Putnam*

Tutor's secret (The). Cherbuliez, V. p. 50c. *Appleton*

Tuttiett, M. G. *See* Grey, Maxwell.

Tuxedo reciter. McHale, F. 75c.; $1. *Excelsior Pub. Co*

Twain, Mark, (*pseud.*) *See* Clemens, S. L.

Twelve Eng. authoresses. Walford, *Mrs.* L. B. $1.50. *Longmans, G*

Twentieth door (The). Sheldon, C. M. $1.50. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

Twenty five letters to a young lady. Graves, A. P. 75c ..... *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

— little maidens. Blanchard, A. E. $1.50 ... *Lippincott*

— minutes late. Alden, *Mrs.* I. M. $1.50 ..... *Lothrop*

— thousand leagues under the sea. Verne, J. p. 25c. *Hurst*

— years at sea. Hill, F. S. $1 ..... *Houghton, M*

— — of natural asphalt and mineral bitumen. Delano, W. H. p. 50c ..... *Spon & C*

Twice told tales; Mosses from an old manse. Hawthorne, N. 2 v. *ea.* 40c ..... *Houghton, M*

— — — Hawthorne, N. p. 25c ..... *Hurst*

— tried. Swan, A. S. 75c ..... *Cranston & C*

Twilight. Lyster, A. $1 ..... *Young*

— dreams. Carpenter, W. B. $1 ..... *Macmillan*

Twining, T. Travels in America one hundred years ago. (D9) T. (Black and white ser.) 50c ..... *Harper*

Twitchell, W. I. *See* Gordy, W. F.

Two bites at a cherry. Aldrich, T. B. $1.25. *Houghton, M*

— busy bees. Searchfield, E. 25c ... . *Revell*

— countesses. Eschenbach, M. v. E. 50c ..... *Cassell*

— Dianas (The). Dumas, A. 3 v. *net*, $7.50 ... *Little, B*

— gentlemen of Verona. Shakespeare, W. $2. *Macmillan*

— German giants, Frederick the Great and Bismarck. Lord, J. $1 ..... *Fords, H. & H*

— hundred miles on the Delaware River. Hoff, F. W. *net*, $1.50 ..... *Traver*

— letters to a minister. Vincent, J. H. p. 20c. *Hunt & E*

— of them. Barrie, J. M. p. 50c ..... *Lovell, C*

— Salomes (The). Pool, M. L. $1.25 ..... *Harper*

— soldiers and a politician. Ross, C. 75c ..... *Putnam*

— thousand prize jokes. (N11) D. (Sunnyside ser., no. 77.) p. 25c ..... *Ogilvie*

— volunteer missionaries among the Dakotas. Pond, S. W. $1.25 ..... *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

— ways of becoming a hunter. Castlemon, H. $1.25. *Porter & C*

— years ago. Kingsley, C. p. 25c ..... *Warne*

Typewriters, Suggestions for. *See* Ellis, H. H.

Tytler, Sarah, (*pseud.*) *See* Keddie, H.

Under King Constantine. (F4) O. $1.25 ..... *Randolph*

— the great seal. Hatton, J. $1 ..... *Cassell*

— — live oaks. Browne, *Mrs.* T. M. $1 ..... *Whittaker*

— — nursery lamp. (D2) S. $1.50 ..... *Randolph*

— two skies. Hornung, E. W. $1.25 ..... *Macmillan*

— which flag? The great question for Canada. (My6) 16°, 25c ..... *Rhode Island News Co*

Underneath the bough. Field, Michael. $2. *Macmillan*

Underwood, F. H. Builders of American literature. *1st ser.* (O21) D. $1.50 ..... *Lee & S*

— The poet and the man: James Russell Lowell. (M6) D. $1 ..... *Lee & S*

Unending Genesis. Simmons, H. M. p. 25c.....*Kerr*

Unequal four (The). Odell, S. W. $1..*Cranston & C*

Unexpected guests (The). Howells, W. D. 50c. *Macmillan*

Unforgiven. Reifsnider, A. C. E. $1; p. 50c. *Reifsnider B'k Co*

Ungranted requests. Hawes, E. leatherette, 10c. *Am. S. S. Union*

United States (The). Baedeker, K. *net*, $3.60.*Scribner*

— — — Smith, G. $2.....*Macmillan*

— — Army. Infantry drill regulations. [*Special ed.*] (F18) T. p. 30c..... *Appleton*

— *Same.* (Mr18) Tt. p. 50c....*Army and Navy Journal*

— — — *See* Burnham, W. P.

— Manual of guard duty. (Ap1) Tt. leath. 50c.; p. 25c. *Appleton*

— *Same.* (Ap8) Tt. p. 25c.....*Army and Navy Journal*

— — *Circuit ct. for southern district of New York.* Rules. (Shields.) (Je24) O. p. 75c.....*Baker, V*

— — — *cts. of appeals.* Repts. V. 2 (Mr25); v. 3. (O28) O. shp. *ea.* $2.85 .....*West Pub. Co*

— — — — — — Repts. V. 4. (Blatchford.) (Mr4) O. shp. $3.25.....*Banks*

— — Civil government in. *See* Higby.

— — *Cts. of appeals.* Repts. V. 1. (Blatchford.) (S16) O. shp. $3.25.....*Banks*

— — — — — — V. 4, 10. (D30) O. *ea.* shp. $3.25...*Banks*

— — cts. *See* Desty, R.

— — *Dept. of the Interior.* Eleventh annual rept. of the U. S. geological survey. In 2 pts. (S16) F. pt. 1, $3; pt. 2, $1.....*Gov. Pr. Off*

— — flag. *See* Preble, G. H.

— — history. Greg, P. $2.50; $3.50; $4. *West, Johnston*

— — — *See* Primary.

— — School hist. of. Swinton, W. 90c.....*Am. B'k Co*

— — (State Dept.) *Bureau of Am. Republics*, Bull. no. 50. Handbook of Am. Republics, no. 3. (Ap29) O. p. *n. p. Gov. Pr. Off*

— — — — — — — — Bull. no. 55, Bolivia. (O14) O. p. *Gov. Pr. Office*

— — — — — — — — Special bulletin. Coffee in America (N11) O. p.....*Gov. Pr. Off*

— — sup. ct. reporter, v. 10, 11. (J18) O. (National reporter system, U. S. ser.) shp. *ea.* $3.75.....*West Pub. Co*

— — — — — v. 13. *Permanent ed.* (O12) O. (Nat. reporter system, U. S. ser.) shp. $5.....*West Pub. Co*

— — — — Repts. (Davis.) V. 146 (Mr4); v. 147 (My20); v. 148, 149 (Ag19) O. shp. *ea.* $2.50..... .....*Banks*

— — — — — *Complete ed.* Bk. 36. (Ap22) O. shp. $5. *Lawyers' Co-op. Pub. Co*

— — *War Dept.* Surgeon-General's office. Index catalogue of the library. V. 14. (O21) Q. $5.*Gov. Pr. Office*

Unity lib. *See* Armstrong; Holden; Jones, J. L.; Simmons.

Universal bimetallism and an international monetary clearing house. Rothwell, R. P. 75c.*Scientific Pub. Co*

— lib. *See* Barrie; Buchanan; Gibbon; Hawthorne; Huntley; Pinero; Russell; Stevenson; Verne; Warden; Whitcher.

Universities, Hist. of. Compayré, G. *net*, $1.*Scribner*

University and cathedral sermons. Illingworth, J. R. $1.50.....*Macmillan*

— Bulletin of the Dept. of Geology. *See* Lawson; Palache; Ransome.

— extension manuals. *See* Geddes; McKendrick; Mallet; Minto; Renton; Roberts.

— football. Church, J. R. $1.25.....*Scribner*

— of California studies. *See* Shinn.

— — Pa., Publications of. *See* City government of Phila.; Oberholtzer; School of Am. history.

— — — ser. in philology, literature and archæology. *See* Schelling.

— ser. *See* Grant.

Unknown heroine (An). Chittenden, L. E. $1.50. *Richmond, C*

— lib. *See* Aho; Cobbleigh; Dearborn; Eschenbach; Hobbes; McDermott; Potapenko; Thierry.

Unnoticed things of Scripture. Kip, W. I. p. 50c. *Whittaker*

Unsere Hausthiere in gesundem u. kranken zustande. Wernich, W. p. 40c.....*Excelsior Pub. Co*

Unsettled questions touching the foundations of Christianity. Otts, J. M. P. $1.....*Revell*

Unveiling a parallel. (Ag26) D. (Arena lib. ser., no. 17.) $1; p. 50c..... .....*Arena Pub. Co*

Unwilling bride (An). Holmes, *Mrs.* M. A. p. 25c. *Weeks*

Upham, A. A. Fifty lessons in wood-working. (Mr18) S. 50c.....*Kellogg*

Uplifts of heart and will. West, J. H. 50c.....*Ellis*

Urethra, Stricture of. Lydston, G. F. $3.....*Keener*

Ursule Mirouet. Balzac, H. de. 75c.....*Macmillan*

Usher, J. E. Alcoholism and its treatment. (F25) 12°, $1.25 .....*Putnam*

Usury and interest, Ethic of. *See* Blissard, W.

Utah. *Legislature.* Acts, resolutions and memorials passed 1864-5. (Jl29) p. $12.....*T. L. Cole*

— *Sup. ct.* Repts. (Zane.) V. 7 (Mr18); v. 8 (D9) O. shp. *ea.* $6.....*Callaghan*

Utter failure (An). Harris, *Mrs.* M. $1.25.*Houghton, M*

Utterly mistaken. Thomas, Annie. $1.....*Cassell*

Uzanne, O. The book-hunter in Paris. (D23) 8°, *net*, $5.....*McClurg*

Vacano, E. A. M. Honor of a heart. (fr. the Ger.) (My13) D. (Ledger lib., no. 83.) $1; p. 50c..... *Bonner*

Vahey, J. W. Father Vahey's controversial letters. *N. ed.* (Je3) D. p. 50c.....*Hoffmann*

Val Maria. Turnbull, *Mrs.* L. $1.25.....*Lippincott*

Valentia ser. *See* Piatt.

Valentine, *Mrs.* Laura J., *ed.* Games for family parties and children. (O7) 12°, 75c.....*Warne*

Valentine, L., *comp.* Picturesque England. (D2) 8°, $4.50.....*Macmillan*

Valera, J. Commander Mendoza. [fr. the Spanish.] (Mr4) D. (Town and country lib., no. 111.) $1; p. 50c. *Appleton*

Valete, Tennyson, and other memorial poems. Rawnsley, H. D. $2.....*Macmillan*

Vallings, H. Transgression of Terence Clancy. (D9) D. (Franklin sq. lib., no. 741.) p. 50c .....*Harper*

Vanamee, *Mrs.* Lida O. An Adirondack idyl. (O21) S. 75c..... ...*C. T. Dillingham*

Van Anderson, Helen. The right knock. *5th ed.* (Ag26) sq. D. $1.25.....*Arena Pub. Co*

Van Brunt, H. Greek lines, and other architectural essays. (D9) D. $1.50 ..... .*Houghton, M*

Van Campen, Major Moses, Border adventures of. *See* Hubbard, J. N.

Van Daell, A. N. Introd. to the French language. (S16) D. (Inter. modern language ser.) $1.10.....*Ginn*

Van Dyke, H. The Christ-child in art. (N4) O. $4. *Harper*

— Straight sermons to young men. (Ap8) D. $1.25. *Scribner*

Van Dyke, J. C. Art for art's sake. (Mr4) D. $1.50. *Scribner*

Van Dyke, P. A referendum for the il. in the *Garfield edition* of Wallace's "Ben-Hur." (D16) D. p. 50c. *Harper*

Vanfleet, J. M. Law of collateral attack on judicial proceedings. (Ja7) O. shp. $6.50.....*Callaghan*

Van Gieson, H. C. *See* Brands, O. M.

Van Harlingen, A. *See* Harte, R. H.

Vanity fair. Thackeray, W. M. 2 v. $1.50; $2.50; $3. *Crowell*

Vanity's daughter. Smart, H. p. 30c.....*Taylor*

Van Marter, Martha. The primary teacher. (S23&30) D. 70c.....*Hunt & E*

Van Metre, *Mrs.* Betty. *See* Chittenden, L. E.

Van Ness, T. The coming religion. (F4) S. $1. *Roberts*

Van Nostrand's sci. ser. *See* Bankson, L.; Swinburne.

Van Ornum, W. H. Why government at all? (F11) D. (Library of progress, no. 5.) hf. rus. $1.50; p. 50c. *Kerr*

Van Oss, S. F. Amer. railroads and investments. (F25) 8°, $4.....*Putnam*

Van Rensselaer, *Mrs.* M. G. Art out-of-doors. (Ap29) D. $1.50..... .....*Scribner*

— Handbook of English cathedrals. (D9) 12°, $2.50; flex. leath. $3..... .....*Century Co*

Van Schaack, H. C. Law of bank checks in the U. S. (Ja7) D. shp. $3.50.....*Chain & H*

Van Sever, A. Month of June in honor of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. (Je10) sq. S. *net*, 60c.....*Hoffmann*

Van Valzah, W. W. Chronic disorders of the digestive tube. (F25) D $1.50. .....*Vail*

Varicocele and its treatment. Lydston, G. F. *net*, $1.25 ....*Keener*

Varley, H. Death and afterwards. (D9) 12°, p. 25c. *Revell*

Vathek. Beckford, W. silk, $7.50.....*Macmillan*

Vatican (The) and the kingdom of Italy. Maglione, —. *net*, 30c.....*Benziger*

Vaughan, C. J. Restful thoughts in restless times. (Ap1) 16°, $1.50.....*Macmillan*

Vaughan, R. A. Hours with the mystics. *N. ed.* (D9) 8°, $2.50.....*Scribner*

Veazie, G. A., *comp.* The school singer. (D9) O. bds. 60c.....*Ginn*

Veiled hand (The). Wicks, F. p. 50c.....*Harper*

Velleius Paterculus, C. Book 2, chaps. 40–131. (Rockwood.) (O28) sq. S. (Student's ser. of Latin classics.) $1.....*Leach, S. & S*

Velveteens. Gilliat, E. $1.....*Young*

Venable, W. H. The last flight. (D16) D. 35c. *Clarke*

Venice. Brown, H. F. $4.50.....*Putnam*

— *See* Clement, *Mrs.* C. E.

Ventilation and heating. Billings, J. S. $6. *Engineering Record*

Venus victrix. Mathers, H. p. 25c.....*Tait*

Verbal quartettes. Steinbrecher, A. W. 50c..*Harison*

Verbum Dei. Horton, R. F. $1.50.....*Macmillan*

Verdant Green ser. *See* Bede, C.

Verdi, f. de S. Special diagnosis and homœopathic treatment of disease for popular use. (Mr25) O. *net*, $3.50.....*Boericke & T*

Verity, J. B. Electricity up to date for light, power and traction. *3d ed.* (Ap29) S. p. 75c.....*Warne*

Vermont. *Sup. ct.* Repts. (Prouty.) V. 64. (Ag5) O. shp. $4.....*Free Press Assoc*

Verne, J. L'Expédition de la Jeune-Hardie. (Lyon.) (Mr18) D. (Heath's modern language ser.) p. 25c. *Heath*

— Mistress Branican. (fr. the Fr.) (Ap8) D. (Sunshine ser., no 137.) $1; p. 50c.....*Cassell*

— Twenty thousand leagues under the sea. (F18) 12°, (Universal lib.) p. 25c.....*Hurst*

Versification. *See* Brewer, R. F.

Vertebrate embryology. Marshall, A. M. $6..*Putnam*

Verwyst, C. Missionary labors of Fathers Marquette, Menard and Allouez in the Lake Superior region. *N. ed.* (Je10) D. p. 50c.....*Hoffmann*

Very hard cash. Reade, C. p. 25c.....*Weeks*

Vesty of the Basins. Green, S. P. McL. p. 50c. *Harper*

Veterinarian's call-book for 1893. Bell, R. R. $1 50. $2.....*Sabiston & M*

Veterinary anatomy. Strangeways, T. $5....*Jenkins*

— *Same.* $6.....*Sabiston & M*

— medicines. Dun, F. $5.....*Jenkins*

— *Same.* $5.....*Sabiston & M*

— physiology, Manual of. Smith, F. $4.25.....*Jenkins*

— surgery. *See* Liautard, A.

Vexed inheritance, Swan, A. S. 75c....*Cranston & C*

Viaud, L. M. J. *See* Loti, Pierre.

Vicar of Morwenstow. Baring-Gould, S. p. 50c. *Whittaker*

Victim of a crime. Cobb, W. J. p. 25c.....*Weeks*

Victorian age of Eng. literature. Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. 2 v. $5.....*Tait*

Victories of Rome and the temporal power. Best, K. D. *net*, 20c.....*Benziger*

Victorious union (A). Adams, W. T. $1.50..*Lee & S*

Vierhundert jahre Amerikanischer geschichte. Zimmermann, G. A. $2.50.....*Brumder*

Views afoot. Taylor, B. $2.50; hf. levant, $5. *Knight*

Viking hoys. Saxby, J. M. E. $1.....*Whittaker*

Village priest (A). Cauvain, H. p. 35c.....*Warne*

— rector (The). Balzac, H. de. hf. mor. $1.50...*Roberts*

Villemain, M. Souvenirs des cent jours. (Sharp.) (Mr18) 12°, 75c.....*Longmans, G*

Vincent, J. H. The holy waiting. (O21) T. 50c.; full mor. 75c.; leatherette, 30c... .....*Cranston & C*

— In search of his grave. (Mr18) S. p. 30c....*Flood & V*

— The story of a letter. (Mr4) S. (Book of book ser., Ephesians.) p. 20c.....*Hunt & E*

— Two letters to a minister, by Paul the Apostle. (O14) 18°, p. 20c.....*Hunt & E*

Vincent, M. R. Students' New Testament handbook. (O28) O. *net*, $1.50.....*Scribner*

Violet ser. *See* Mitford.

Virgil. The Æneid: six books and hucolics. (Harper and Miller.) (O14) D. hf. leath. $1.50.....*Am. B'k Co*

— — — Bks. 1–6. (Rhoades.) (Ap8) 8°, $1.75. *Longmans, G*

— Seventh book of Vergil's Æneid. (Collar.) (S9) S. (School classics.) 50c.....*Ginn*

— Eighth book of Virgil's Æneid. Tetlaw. (D9) S. (School classics.) 50c.....*Ginn*

— Georgics, Bks. iii., iv. (Jerram.) (F25) 16° 60c. *Macmillan*

Virginia, Financial hist. of. *See* Ripley, W. Z.

Virginia justices' guide. Hurst, S. N. shp. $5. *J. L. Hill Pr. Co*

— *Sup. ct. of appeals.* Repts. (Hausbrough.) V. 88. (F25) 8°, shp. *net*, $2.50.....*O'Bannon*

Virginibus puerisque. Stevenson, R. L. $1.25. *Scribner*

Vision and duty. Berry, C. A. $1.25.....*Dutton*

Visit to Europe and the Holy Land. Fairbanks, H. I. $1.50.....*Cath. Pub. Soc*

— — the sea. (D9) obl. D. p. 25c.....*Dutton*

Visits to Calvary. Jeffrey, R. T. $1.75.....*Macmillan*

Vittoria. De Butts, E. L. $1.....*Revell*

Vobiscum Deus. Faber, W. F. $1.....*Randolph*

Vogel, E. Practical pocket-book of photography. (F4) 16°, $1.....*Macmillan*

Voice culture, Psycho vowel method. *See* Blackman, D A.

— of a flower. Gerard, E. $1; p. 50c.....*Appleton*

— production in song and speech. Kelly, T. p. *net*, 25c. *Benziger*

Voices from flower-land. Reader, E. E. $1. *Longmans, G*

Voltaic cell (The). Benjamin, P. $5.....*Wiley*

Voodoo tales. Owen, M. A. $1.75.....*Putnam*

Vought, W. A chapter on cholera for lay readers. (Ag5) S. 75c.....*Davis*

Vox Dei. Redford, R. A. $1.....*Cranston & C*

Voyages of the Elizabethan seamen to America. Hakluyt, R. $1.40.....*Macmillan*

Vredenburg, Edric, *ed.* All but one. (N11) O. (Prize ser., no. 3.) bds. $1.....*Tuck*

— Sunny tales for snowy days. (N11) O. (Prize ser., no. 2.) bds. $1.50.....*Tuck*

— Told by the sunbeams and me. (N11) O. (Prize ser., no. 1.) bds. $2.....*Tuck*

Vyvyans (The). Hope, A. p. 25c.....*Rand, McN*

W., C. M., *and* P., B. S. How: a book of manners and social customs. (D2) T. p. 25c.....*Scrantom, W*

Wadhaus, Edgar P. Walworth, C. A. *net*, $1. *Benziger*

Wagner, A. L. Service of security and information. (My6) D. $1.50.....*Chapman*

Wagner, C. Youth. (fr. the Fr.) (My13) D. $1.25. *Dodd, M*

Wagner, L. Significance of names. (N11) D. $1.75. *Whittaker*

Wagner (Richard) and his works. Finck, H. T. $4. *Scribner*

Wait, S. P. The law of laws. *Rev. ed.* (Ag26) D. $1.50.....*Arena Pub. Co*

Wake, C. S. Apostolic fathers. (Ap15) 12°, $1.25. *Routledge*

Wakefield, E. B., *and* McGarvey, J. W. Standard eclectic commentary on the International S. S. Lessons for 1894. (D9) O. $1.....*Standard Pub. Co*

Waldo, F. Modern metcorology. (Ap8) D. (Contemporary science ser.) $1.25.....*Scribner*

Waldorf ser. *See* Follett; Williams.

Waldstein, C. Work of John Ruskin. (S16) S. (Amer. essayists ser.) $1.....*Harper*

Walford, *Mrs.* L. B. The one good guest. (O7) D. (Longmans' p. lib., no. 2.) p. 50c.....*Longmans, G*

— Twelve English authoresses. (F18) 8°, $1.50. *Longmans, G*

Walker, Jane H. Handbook for mothers. (D23) 12°, $1.....*Longmans, G*

Walker, N. L. Our church heritage. *N. ed.* (O7) D. 50c.....*Nelson*

Walker, S. F. Electric lighting for marine engineers. (Ja7) 8°, $2.....*Spon & C*

Walker, T. A. Science of international law. (Ap1) 8°, $4.50.....*Macmillan*

Walker, W. Creeds and platforms of Congregationalism. (S23&30) O. $3.50.....*Scribner*

Wall, Annie. Some scattered leaves. (D16) 8°, $1. *Moulton*

Wallace, G. R. Princeton sketches. (Ji1) 8°, $2. *Putnam*

Wallace, J. Hist. of Illinois and Louisiana under the French rule. (O7) O. $2.50 ..... *R. Clarke*

Wallace, L. Prince of India. 2 v. (S2) D. $2.50; hf. leath. $4; ¾ leath. $5; ¾ cf. $6 ..... *Harper*

Wallaschek, R. Primitive music. (O21) 8°, $4.50. *Longmans, G*

Waller, A. D. Introd. to human physiology. *2d ed.* (D23) 8°, $4 ..... *Longmans, G*

Waller, B. C. Perseus with the Hesperides. (Ap15) 12°, $2 ..... *Macmillan*

Walpole, Horace. Dobson, A. *net*, $5 ..... *Dodd, M*

Walpole, S. Land of home rule. (Isle of Man.) (Ap8) 8°, $1.75 ..... *Longmans, G*

Walrus hunter (The). Ballantyne, R. M. $1.50. *Nelson*

Walsh, C. C. The student's quiz-book. In 3 v. (Ag12) O. hf. shp. *ea. net*, $3; *per set, net*, $8 ..... *Callaghan*

Walter and Nellie. Robbins, *Mrs.* S. S. 50c. *Hunt & E*

Walters, J. C. Tennyson, poet, philosopher, idealist. (D23) 8°, $3.75 ..... *Scribner*

Walton, Amy. Black, white, and gray. (D2) D. $1. *Tait*

Walton, I. Complete angler. (Mr11) 16°, $1 .. *McClurg*

— *Same.* (E. Gilpin Johnson.) *Large-pap. ed.* (D9) 18°, *net*, $4 ..... *McClurg*

Walton, *Mrs.* O. F. Nemo; or, the wonderful door. (S23&30) D. $1 ..... *Revell*

Waltz in Faust. Mathers, H. p. 25c ..... *Tait*

Walworth, C. A. Reminiscences of Rt. Rev. Edgar P. Wadhaus. (Je24) 12°, *net*, $1 ..... *Benziger*

Wanderers. Winter, W. 75c ..... *Macmillan*

Wanderings by southern waters. Barker, E. H. $4.50. *Appleton*

Waples, R. Treatise on homestead and exemption. (F25) O. shp. $6 ..... *Flood*

War ser. *See* Castlemon.

— talks of Confederate veterans. Bernard, G. S. $2. *Beckwith*

— whoop ser. *See* Jayne.

Ward, C. J. *See* World's Fair.

Ward, H. D. Republic without a president. (F4) D. $1 ..... *Tait*

Ward, *Mrs.* Herbert D. *See* Phelps, E. S.

Ward, L. F. Psychic factors of civilization. (N4) O. $2 ..... *Ginn*

— Psychologic basis of social economics. (My20) O. (Pub. of the society, no. 77.) p. 25c. *Am. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Science*

Ward, Wilfrid. William George Ward and the Catholic revival. (Je17) 8°, $3 ..... *Macmillan*

— — — — — — Oxford movement. *2d ed.* (Ap15) 8°, $3. *Macmillan*

Ward and Lock's il. guide to the Rhine and Rhineland. (Je24) 16°, 40c. ..... *Ward, L. & B*

— — — — — — Switzerland. (Je24) 16°, 40c. *Ward, L. & B*

— — — pictorial guide to London. (Je24) 16°, flex. cl. 40c. *Ward, L. & B*

— — — — — — Paris. (Je24) 16°, 40c. .... *Ward, L. & B*

Warden, Florence, (*pseud.*) Grave Lady Jane. (My6) S. (Mayflower lib., no. 11.) p. 30c ..... *Taylor*

— My child and I. (D9) D. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 152.) $1; p. 50c ..... *Lippincott*

— Scheherazade. (F18) 12°, (Universal lib.) p. 25c. *Hurst*

— A shock to society. (F4) S. (Shandon ser., no. 2.) p. 25c ..... *Tait*

— A terrible family. (Ag19) D. (Authors' lib., no. 1.) $1.25; p. 50c ..... *International News Co*

Ware, W. Aurelian, emperor of Rome. (O21) O. slip cover, $2.50 ..... *Estes & L*

Warfield, B. B. The canon of the new Testament. (Mr18) D. leatherette, 10c ..... *Am. S. S. Union*

Warner, C. D. As we go. (N11) T. (Amer. essayists ser.) $1 ..... *Harper*

— Work of Washington Irving. (Ag5) T. (Black and white ser.) 50c ..... *Harper*

Warner, Susan. Queechy. *N. ed.* (D2) D $1; p. 50c. *Lippincott*

— The wide, wide world. (F4) 12°, 75c ..... *Hurst*

Warne's notable novels. *See* Ferrier, S. E.

Warne's standard novels. *See* Kingsley.

Warren, B. C. Arsareth: a tale of the Luray caverns. (S9) D. $1 ..... *A. Lovell*

Warren, H. W. The Bible in the world's education. (Mr4) D. (Wycliffe lectures.) $1 ..... *Hunt & E*

— Exegesis. (Jl29) D. (Exegetical studies.) 40c. *Hunt & E*

Warren, J. L. Poems, dramatic and lyrical. (Ap22) 12°, $2.75 ..... *Macmillan*

Warren, T. R. Drifting on sunny seas. (My20) D. p. 50c ..... *Dillingham*

Warvelle, G. W. Practical treatise on abstracts and examinations of title to real property. *2d ed.* (Ap1) O. shp. $6 ..... *Callaghan*

Was he the other? Fitzroy, I. $1; p. 50c ... *Lippincott*

— it suicide? Wilcox, *Mrs.* Ella W. $1; p. 25c ..... *Neely*

— she to blame? Hector, *Mrs.* A. F. p. 25c ..... *Weeks*

Washington, G. Journal of Col. George Washington, 1754. (J. M. Toner.) (O28) O. bds. $5 ..... *Munsell*

— Writings of. (W. C. Ford.) V. 13–14. (O14) 8°, *ea.* $5. *Putnam*

— *See* Seelye, *Mrs.* E. E.

Washington. Centennial history of the city of Washington, D. C. (F11) 12°, hf. mor. $15 ..... *Shuey*

— city, Founding of. Thatcher, E. hf. shp. $4. *Law Reporter Co*

Washington. (State.) Code of procedure and penal code. (D16) O. shp. *net*, $4 ..... *Sunset Pub. Co*

Washington. *Sup. ct.* Repts. (Kreider) V. 4, 5. (O14) O. *ea.* shp. $3.50 ..... *Bancroft-W*

Washington Brown, farmer. Armstrong, Le R. p. 50c ..... *Kerr*

Washington symphony (A). Wheeler, *Mrs.* W. L. $1.25 ..... *Putnam*

Wasted crime (A). Murray, D. C. p. 50c ..... *Harper*

Watchmaker's wife (The). Stockton, F. R. $1.25. *Scribner*

Water babies. Kingsley, C. 50c ..... *Macmillan*

— meter (The). Kent, W. G. $1.50 ..... *Spon & C*

— rights, Law of. *See* Pomeroy, J. N.

Waterloo, S. An odd situation. (Mr11) D. (Idylwild ser., v. 1, no. 37.) p. 50c ..... *Morrill, H*

Waterloo, Atlas of. *See* Ropes, J. C.

Waters, *Mrs.* *See* Clement, *Mrs.* C. E.

Waterworks engineering. Turner, J. H. T. $10. *Spon & C*

Watson, Augusta C. Dorothy the Puritan. (Je17) D. $1 ..... *Dutton*

Watson, A. E. How to make a motor or dynamo. (Ja14) S. p. 25c ..... *Bubier Pub. Co*

Watson, Helen H. The king's sword. (N4) D. $1. *Revell*

Watson, H. W. Treatise on the kinetic theory of gases. *2d ed.* (D2) 12°, (Clarendon Press ser.) *net*, $1. *Macmillan*

Watson, Lily. A garden of girls. (S23&30) 12°, 75c. *Revell*

— Hill of angles. (Mr4) 12°, (Maple-leaf ser.) $1.25. *Revell*

Watson, W. The eloping angels. (Ap8) S. 75c. *Macmillan*

— Excursions in criticisms. (Ap22) 12°, $2 ... *Macmillan*

— Poems. (F11) D. $1.25; *large-p. ed.* $3.50 .. *Macmillan*

— *Same. New large-p. ed.* (D2) D. buckram, $3.50; $1.25; silk, $1.50 ..... *Macmillan*

Watts, *Miss* E. The poultry-yard. *N. ed., rev.* (Je24) 12°, bds. 50c ..... *Routledge*

Watts, F. Introductory manual for sugar-growers. (Ap8) 12°, $1.50 ..... *Longmans, G*

Waugh, A. Alfred, Lord Tennyson. *2d ed.* (F18) 8°, $3 ..... *Tait*

— *Same. 3d ed.* (D2) D. $1.50 ..... *Webster*

Way and the walk (The). Chapman, J. W. p. 10c. *Revell*

— — — will (The). Home, A. 75c ..... *Revell*

— into the holiest. Meyer, F. B. $1 ..... *Revell*

— the truth, the life. Hart, F. J. A. $1.75 ... *Macmillan*

Way-way-seek-a-hook-ah. (F11) T. (Pilot ser., v. 1.) p. 10c ..... *Eagle Print Co*

Wayne, Major-Gen. Anthony. Stillé, C. J. $3. *Lippincott*

Wayside and fireside rambles. Gunnison, A. $1.50. *Univ. Pub. Ho*

— music. Crandall, C. H. $1.25 ..... *Putnam*

Wealth. Baker, J. M. leatherette, 25c. *Cranston & C*

— Distribution of. *See* Commons, J. R.

Wearied (The) Christ. Maclaren, A. $1.50. *Macmillan*

Weatherly, F. E., *and others.* More pleasant surprises for chicks of all sizes. (N4) F. bds. $2 .... *Dutton*

— Bingham, Clifton, Glasgow, Geraldine, *and others.* Rainbow stories and verses. (N4) O. bds. $1 ... *Dutton*

Weaver, Emily. Prince Rupert's namesake. (O14) D. $1.50 ..... *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

Webb, Mohammed A. R. Islam in America. (Jl1) O. p. 50c ..... *Oriental Pub. Co*

Weber, Alice. Clock on the stairs. (F4) D. $1. *Dutton*

Webster, Augusta. Portraits. *3d ed.* (O21) 16°, $1.50. *Macmillan*

— Selections from verse of. (Ag5) 12°, $1.50.. *Macmillan*

Webster, D. Select speeches of Daniel Webster, 1817–1845. (A. J. George.) (F18) D. (Heath's Eng. classics.) $1.50 ..... *Heath*

— Two orations: Bunker Hill monument; Adams and Jefferson. (F4) 16°, (Riverside lib. ser., no. 56.) p. *net*, 15c ..... *Houghton, M*

Webster, S. Misuse of legal tender. (O14) 8°, $1. *Appleton*

Wedded to fate. Sheldon, *Mrs.* G. $1.50.... *Dodd, M*

Wedding tangle (A). Sparhawk, F. C. $1.25; p. 50c *Arena Pub. Co*

Wedmore, F. Pastorals of France: Renunciations. (O14) D. $2.50 ..... *Scribner*

Weekly notes of cases argued in the sup. ct. of Pa., etc. V. 30 (Ja7); v. 31 (Je10); v. 32 (D2) O. shp. *ea.* $5.. *Kay*

Weeks, J. E. *See* Miller, F. E.

Weeks, S. B. Church and state in North Carolina. (Je17) O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, 11th ser., no. 5, 6.) p. 50c ..... *Johns Hopkins Pr*

Weeks, W. Exercises in Euclid graduated and systematized. (N11) 18°, *net*, 60c ..... *Macmillan*

Weineck, O. Common-sense guide to English for foreigners. (Ag12) D. $1.10. ..... *Christern*

Weir, S. Christianity as a factor in civilization an evidence of its supernatural origin. (S16) D. 50c. *Cranston & C*

Weird tales from northern seas. Lie, J. $2.75. *Scribner*

Weisbach, J., *and* Herrmann, G. Mechanics of hoisting machinery. (D9) 8°, *net*, $3.75 ..... *Macmillan*

Weismann, A. The germ-plasm: a theory of heredity. [fr. the Ger.] (Mr4) D. (Contemporary sci. ser.) $2.50. *Scribner*

Weismannism, Examination of. Romanes, G. J. $1. *Open Ct. Pub. Co*

Weitzmann, C. F. A history of pianoforte playing and pianoforte literature. (fr. 2d Ger. ed.) (D9) 12°, *net*, $2.50 ..... *Schirmer*

Welch, W., *and* Duffield, C. G. Exercises in unseen translation in Latin. (D2) 18°, (elementary classics.) flex. cl. *net*, 40c ..... *Macmillan*

Weld, L. G. Short course in the theory of determinants. (Ag5) 12°, $1.90 ..... *Macmillan*

Well-dressed woman (The). Ecob, H. G. $1. *Fowler & W*

Wellesley, Marquis. Hutton, W. H. *net*, 60c. *Macmillan*

Wells, J. D. The pastor in the sick-room. (Mr18) S. 50c ..... *Presb. Bd. of Pub*

Wells, S. H. Engineering, drawing, and design. In 2 v. (D23) 12°, $2.50 ..... *Lippincott*

Wells, W. Academic arithmetic. (Je3) D. (Wells' mathematical ser.) $1 ..... *Leach, S. & S*

Weltausstellung (Die). Cornely, E. p. 85c. *Koelling & K*

Wendell, B. Stelligeri, and other essays. (O28) S. $1.25 ..... *Scribner*

— Were the Salem witches guiltless? (Mr18) O. p. 50c. *Salem Press Pub. and Pr. Co*

Were the Salem witches guiltless? Wendell, B. p. 50c. *Salem Press Pub. and Pr. Co*

Werner, A., *comp.* Humor of Italy. (Ja7) D. (International humor ser.) $1.25.. ..... *Scribner*

— — — Holland. (D2) D. (International humor ser.) $1.25 ..... *Scribner*

Werner, Ernst, (*pseud.*) Clear the track. (fr. the Ger.) (D23) 12°, (Authors' lib., no. 2.) $1.25; p. 50c. *International News Co*

Wernich, W. Unsere Hausthiere in gesundem u. krankem zustande. (D9) O. p. 40c.... *Excelsior Pub. Co*

West, J. H. Uplifts of heart and will. *2d ed.* (N11) sq. S. 50c ..... *Ellis*

West, Mary. A horn player. (F4) D. (Macmillan's dollar novel ser.) $1 ..... *Macmillan*

West, Max. The inheritance tax. (Je24) O. (Columbia College studies, v. 4, no. 2.) p. 75c ..... *Seligman*

West Virginia digest supplement. *See* Bent, J. A.

— — *Sup. ct. of appeals.* Repts. (Caldwell.) V. 36. (My6) O. shp. $4.50 ..... *Butler Pr. Co*

Westcott, B. F. Gospel of life. (My6) 12°, $1.75. *Macmillan*

Western farmer, Condition of. *See* Bentley, A. F.

Westminster chimes. Armstrong, Jessie. $1.25. *Revell*

— question-book. Inter. series, 1894. V. 20. (D9) T. bds. 15c .... *Presb. Bd. of Pub*

Westward ho! Kingsley, C. 2 v. $2.50... *Macmillan*

— *Same.* p. 25c ..... *Warne*

— with Columbus. Stables, G. $1.50 ..... *Scribner*

Wethered, F. J. Medical microscopy. (Mr11) 12°, $2.50 ... .*Blakiston*

Wetherell, Eliz., (*pseud.*) *See* Warner, S.

Weyl, T. Coal-tar colors, their injurious qualities. (Ap8) 12°, $1.50 ..... *Blakiston*

Weyman, S. J. A gentleman of France. (D9) D. $1.25. *Longmans, G*

Wharton, Anne H. Through colonial doorways. (Ap8) D. $1.25 ..... *Lippincott*

— *Same. Ed. de luxe.* (D9) 8°, *net*, $3.50.... *Lippincott*

Wharton, H. M. A picnic in Palestine. (F25) 4°, $2. *Wharton & B*

Wharton, H. R. Minor surgery and bandaging. *2d ed., rev. and enl.* (D2) 8°, $3 ..... *Lea*

What America owes to women. Farmer, L. H. $3. *Moulton*

— Baptists believe. Burrows, J. L. 60c..... *Woodward*

— Christmas says to New Year. Townsend, V. F. 50c. *Lee & S*

— I know about books and how to use them. Lorimer, G. C. 75c ..... *Earle*

— is inspiration? De Witt, J. $1 ..... *Randolph*

"— — poetry?" Answer to question. *See* Hunt, L.

— — worth while? Brown, Anna R. leatherette, 35c. *Crowell*

— necessity knows. Dougall, Lily. $1.... *Longmans, G*

— one woman thinks. Cahoon, H. H. $1.25..... *Tait*

— will he do with it? Bulwer-Lytton, *Sir* E. G. E. L. 3 v. $4.50 ..... *Little, B*

Whately, *Miss* E. J. Which way? or, the old faith and the new. (S23&30) 12°, 60c ..... *Revell*

Whatever thou art. Wilde, W. p. 50c.... *Dillingham*

Wheatley, H. B. Literary blunders. (Ap1) S. (Book-lover's lib.) $1.25 ..... *Armstrong*

— Story of Nell Gwyn and the sayings of Charles II. (F18) 12°, $3; *large-p. ed.* $8 ..... *Lippincott*

— *See* Pepys, S.

Wheatley, Louise K. Ashes of roses. (O14) S. $1. *Dodd, M*

Wheatley, W. A. German declensions simplified. (D16) S. p. 25c ..... *Bardeen*

Wheel of time. James, H. $1 ..... *Harper*

Wheeler, C., *ed.* Household art. (S16) S. (Distaff ser.) $1 ..... *Harper*

Wheeler, P. From side streets and boulevards. (D23) S. $1 ..... *Donnelley*

Wheeler, W., *comp.* The spectator: a digest-index. (Mr11) D. $1 .... *Routledge*

Wheeler, *Mrs.* W. L. A Washington symphony. (Je3) 12°, $1.25 ..... *Putnam*

Wheeler, W. W. Life. (Ag19) D. $1... *Arena Pub. Co*

When a man's single. Barrie, J. M. p. 25c ..... *Hurst*

— — woman loves. Marean, B. p. 25c ..... *Weeks*

— I was your age. Richards, L. E. $1.25..... *Estes & L*

— the king comes to his own. Elliott, E. S. leatherette, 30c .... *Crowell*

— we were little. Emery, M. S. $1... *Univ. Pub. House*

— — — young. O'Reilly, *Mrs.* $1 ..... *Whittaker*

Where brooks go softly. Banks, C. E. $1.50..... *Kerr*

— is my dog? Adams, C. J. $1 ..... *Fowler & W*

— the tides meet. Berry, E. P. $1.25; p. 50c. *Arena Pub. Co*

— three empires meet. Knight, E. F. $5. *Longmans, G*

— to go abroad. Moncrieff, A. R. H. $1.25.. *Macmillan*

Which way? Whately, *Miss* E. J. 60c..... *Revell*

Whishaw, F. J. Out of doors in Tsarland. (Je3) D. $2 ..... *Longmans, G*

Whist. *See* Hamilton, C. D. P.

— American. *See* Aiken, W. B.

— Art of practical. Drayson, A. W. $1..... *Routledge*

— Laws and principles explained. Jones, H. 50c. *Penn Pub. Co*

— nuggets. McGuckin, W. G. $1 ..... *Putnam*

Whitby, Beatrice. In the suntime of her youth. (Ja21) D. (Town and country lib., no. 109.) $1; p. 50c. *Appleton*

Whitcher, *Mrs.* Frances M. Widow Bedott papers. (F18) 12°, (Universal lib.) p. 25c ..... *Hurst*

White, Caroline E. A modern Agrippa. [*Also*] Patience Barker. (Je3) D. $1.....*Lippincott*

White, C. R. *See* Rockel, W. M.

White, Emerson E. School management. (D23) 12°, $1.25.....*Am. B'k Co*

White, Gleeson, *ed.* Book song. (D16) S. (Book-lover's lib.) $1.25.....*Armstrong*

— Handbook on the preparation of working drawings. (Je17) 12°, $2.50.....*Macmillan*

White, Horace. The gold standard. (Jl29) O. p. 5c. *Eve. Post Pub. Co*

— Harter, M. D., Hepburn, A. B., [*and others.*] The banking question in the United States. (My20) O. (Pub. of the society, *special ed.*, no. 80-84.) p. $1. *Am. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Science*

White, *Mrs.* J. M. The head-light. (Ap22) 16°, p. 25c. *Flanagan*

White, J. S. Humanics. (O7) D. $1.....*Funk & W*

White, Matthew, *jr.* One of the profession. (Ag5) S. (Lovell's modern novelists ser., no. 5.) $1; p. 50c. *Home B'k Co*

White, P. Hist. of Clare and the Dalcassion clans of Tipperary, Limerick and Galway. (Je24) O. *net*, $4. *Benziger*

White, Trumbull. The wizard of Wall St. and his wealth (Jay Gould.) (F25) D. *subs.* $1.25; rus. leath. $2.50.....*Mid-Continent Pub. Co*

White, W. H. Autobiography of Mark Rutherford. *N. ed., corr. and enl.* (Mr11) D. $1.....*Cassell*

— Mark Rutherford's deliverance. (My13) D. $1..*Cassell*

— Materia medica, pharmacy, etc. (Wilcox.) (F18) 12°, $3.....*Blakiston*

White, Wilbert W. Inductive studies in the twelve minor prophets. (F25) sq. S. 50c.; p. 30c. *Young Men's Era Pub. Co*

White birches. Eliot, A. $1.25.....*Harper*

— cave (The). Stoddard, W. O. $1.50.....*Century*

— conquerors. Munroe, K. $1.25.....*Scribner*

— heather. Black, W. 80c.....*Harper*

— Islander (The). Catherwood, *Mrs.* M. H. $1.25.*Century*

— memories. Whitney, *Mrs.* A. D. T. $1.*Houghton, M*

— poppies. Kendall, M. $1.....*Ward, L. & B*

— wings. Black, W. 90c.....*Harper*

Whitehead, J. H. The Gospel according to St. John. (O7) 12°, (Scripture handbooks.) 60c.....*Revell*

White's new course in art instruction. (D9) D. 50c. *Am. B'k Co*

Whitman, S. Realm of the Habsburgs. (D2) D. $1.25. *Lovell, C*

Whitney, *Mrs.* A. D. T. Novels and stories. *N. rev. ed.* 17 v. (O14) 12°, *ea.* $1.25.....*Houghton, M*

— White memories. (D9) sq. 8°, $1.....*Houghton, M*

Whitney, W. D. Max Müller's science of language. (F18) 12°, p. 50c.....*Appleton*

Whittaker, F. Transgressing the law. (Je10) D. (Ledger lib., no. 84.) $1; p. 50c.....*Bonner*

Whittaker, J. T. Theory and practice of medicine. (O14) 8°, $5.75; leath. $6.50.....*Wood*

Whittaker's churchman's almanac, 1894. (D23) S. p. 25c.....*Whittaker*

— lib. *See* Baring-Gould; Brooks, A.; Henry; Kip.

— — of popular science. *See* Bottone; Browne.

Whittier, J. G. Poems. *Vignette ed.* (O21) D. "orchid" or cl. $1.50.....*Stokes*

— Claflin, M. B. 75c.....*Crowell*

— Fields, *Mrs.* J. T. 50c.....*Harper*

— Kennedy, W. S. $1.50; $2.....*Derby & M*

— Linton, W. J. $1.....*Scribner*

— with the children. Lothrop, *Mrs.* H. M. $1.50.*Lothrop*

Whittuck, C. A. Church of England and recent religious thoughts. (D2) 12°, $2.....*Macmillan*

Why am I a churchman? Dudley, T. U. p. 15c. *Whittaker*

— government at all? Van Ornum, W. H. hf. rus. $1.50. *Kerr*

— we expect Jesus now. Mason, J. 60c.....*Revell*

Whyte, A. Bunyan characters. (D9) D. $1. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*

Wicks, F. The veiled hand. (F4) D. (Franklin sq. lib., no. 730. 50c.....*Harper*

Wide Awake, v. JJ. (N4) O. $2.....*Lothrop*

— wide world. Warner, *Miss* S. B. 75c.....*Ilurst*

Widow (The). Feuillet, O. p. 50c.....*Morrill, H*

— Bedott papers. Whitcher, *Mrs.* F. M. p. 25c..*Hurs*

Wiggin, *Mrs.* Kate D. A cathedral courtship. (My13) D. $1.....*Houghton, M*

— *ed.* The kindergarten (S16) S. (Distaff ser.) $1. *Harper*

— Polly Oliver's problem. (D2) D. $1.....*Houghton, M*

Wilbur, E. M. Hist. of the First Unitarian Church of Portland, Oregon. (O14) sq. D. 75c.; full mor. $1.25. *First Unit. Church*

Wilbur, *Mrs.* R. M. Mrs. Marshall's experiences. (D23) 12°, $1.....*Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

— Turtleback Light. (S2) 16°, $1....*Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

Wilcox, *Mrs.* Ella W. Men, women and emotions. (O28) D. $1.25; p. 50c.....*Morrill, H.*

— Song of the sandwich. (D16) S. bds. $1.....*Allen*

— Was it suicide? (Mr18) D. (Neely's popular lib., v. 1, no. 10.) $1; p. 25c.....*Neely*

Wild flowers. *See* Dana, *Mrs.* W. S.

— life on the plains and horrors of Indian warfare. (Mr4) 8°, $2.....*Caspar*

— proxy (A). Clifford, *Mrs.* W. K. $1.....*Cassell*

— rose ser. *See* Baker.

— sheep chase. Bergerat, E. $1.75.....*Macmillan*

Wilde, W. Whatever thou art. (Ja21) D. p. 50c. *Dillingham*

Wilder, D. W. Life of Shakespeare. (O21) D. $1. *Little, B*

Wilderness hunter (The). Roosevelt, T. $3.50. *Putnam*

Wildwood ser. *See* Ellis, E. S.

Wiley, W. H. *and* Sara K. Yosemite, Alaska and the Yellowstone. (Ag12) 4°, *net*, $3.....*Wiley*

Wilful heiress (A). Booth, E. S. $1; p. 50c...*Moulton*

— Willoughbys. Green, *Mrs.* E. E. $1.25.....*Revell*

Wilkins, A. S. *See* Rohy, H. J.

Wilkins, Eva. Descriptive geography taught by means of map-drawing; *teacher's ed.* (Ap22) O. bds. $1.50. *Bardeen*

Wilkins, *Miss* Mary E. Giles Corey, Yeoman. (Mr18) T. (Black and white ser.) 50c.....*Harper*

Wilkins, W. J. The Brahman's plot. (O14) 12°, $1.50.....*Revell*

— Breaking his fetters. (Mr4) 12°, (Maple-leaf ser.) $1.25. *Revell*

Willard, Frances E., *and* Livermore, Mary A., *eds.* A woman of the century. (S16) 8°, *subs.* $10; hf. seal, $12.50; hf. tky. $15; full tky. $20.....*Moulton*

Willert, P. F. Henry of Navarre and the Huguenots in France. (D2) D. $1.50; hf. leath. $1.75.....*Putnam*

Willett, J. R. Heating and ventilation of residences. (Ag12) O. p. 50c.....*Inland Architect Press*

Willey, Mary B. Tending upward. (O7) D. $1.10. *Am. S. S. Union*

Williams, A. M. Sam Houston and the war of independence in Texas. (O7) O. $2.....*Houghton, M*

Williams, C. F. *See* Am. and Eng. encyclopædia of law.

Williams, F. P. True son of liberty. (O28) D. (Waldorf ser., no. 7.) p. 50c.....*Saalfield & F*

Williams, Helen B. Miss Kitty. (Ap29) 12°, $1.25. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*

Williams, H. L. *See* Stagg, A. A.

Williams, Ja. L. Homes and haunts of Shakespeare. In 15 pts., pts. 7-9. (F25) 8°, *subs. ea.* $2.50...*Scribner*

Williams, Montagu. Round London, down east and up west. (F4) D. $1.25.....*Macmillan*

Williams, Stephen K. *See* United States repts.

Williamson, Sarah M. How the gardens grew. (D23) 12°, 90c.....*Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

Willink, A. World of the unseen. (Mr11) D. $1.25. *Macmillan*

Willoughby, E. F. Handbook of public health and demography. (N11) 16°, $1.50.....*Macmillan*

Wills, Law of. Cassoday, J. B. shp. *net*, $3.75. *West Pub. Co*

— Leading cases upon law of. Chase, E. shp. *net* $1.50; p. $1.....*West Pub Co*

— Treatise on. Jarman, T. 2 v. shp. *net*, $12 *Little, B*

Wilson, G. E. Wilson's modern dances. (F25) D. (Excelsior lib. of pop. handbooks.) p. 25c. *Excelsior Pub. Co*

Wilson, H. M. Manual of irrigation engineering. (F18) 8°, $4.....*Wiley*

Wilson, H. Mary. Storm-tossed. (N4) 16°, 50c.*Revell*

Wilson, H. R. The Russian refugee. [*N. iss.*] (Ag12) D. p. 50c.....*Kerr*

Wilson, J. C. Pocket visiting list. *Perpetual ed.* (D16) 12°, $1.50; $1.25.....*Lippincott*

Wilson, J. G., *ed.* Memorial history of the city of New York. V. 3 and 4. (S2) O. *subs. ea.* $7.50. *N. Y. History Co*

Wilson, Sara W., *and* Hussey. Martha S., *comps.* Helps by the way. *Memorial ed.* (O28) sq. S. silk, $2.50; $3. *Lothrop*

Wilson, Theodora B., *and* Harvey, J. C. After many days. (F11) D. (Lovell's ser. of Am. novels, no. 4.) $1; p. 50c. *Lovell, C*

Wilson, W. Cotter. Poems of two worlds. (Jl29) O. $2 *Wright*

Wilson, W. T. The ideal humanity. (My6) 8°, $2. *Whittaker*

Wilson, Woodrow. Division and reunion. (Mr11) S. (Epochs of Am. history, no. 3.) $1.25. *Longmans, G*

— An old master, and other political essays. (O28) D. $1. *Scribner*

Winchester, C. W. The gospel kodak abroad. (N11) D. $1.25. *Cranston & C*

Winchester. *See* Tuckwell, W.

Windelband, W. Hist. of philosophy. (from the Ger.) (O28) 8°, *net*, $5. *Macmillan*

Windfalls of observation, etc. Martin, E. S. $1.25. *Scribner*

Windom, *Mrs.* W. *See* Harrison, *Mrs.* B.

Wine of May (The). Pattee, F. L. $1. *Republican Press Assoc*

— unfermented or fermented. *See* Ellis, J.

Wing, C. B. Freehand lettering for working drawings. (Ja14) obl. T. p. 40c. *Wing*

Wingate, F. R. *See* Ohrwalder, J.

Winkworth, Susanna. *See* Theologica Germanica.

Winning souls. Earle, A. B. $1.50. *Earle*

Winship, R. C., *comp.* Directory of members of the Philadelphia bar, 1893. (Ap1) Fe. *gratis*. *Murphy*

Winslow, Helen M. Salome Shepard, reformer. (Je17) 12°, $1. *Arena Pub. Co*

Winter, *Mrs.* Eliz. C. The Spanish treasure. (F11) D. (Choice ser., no. 78.) $1; p. 50c *Bonner*

Winter, J. S., (*pseud.*) Aunt Johnnie. (Jl29) (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 148.) $1; p. 50c. *Lippincott*

— Soul of the bishop. (N11) D. $1. *Tait*

Winter, W. George William Curtis. (Ap8) D. 75c. *Macmillan*

— Life and art of Edwin Booth. (N11) D. $2.25. *Macmillan*

— Shadows of the stage. *2d ser.* (My6) T. 75c. *Macmillan*

— Shakespeare's England. *N. ed. rev.* (O7) D. $2. *Macmillan*

— Wanderers. *N. ed.* (Ja14) T. 75c. *Macmillan*

Winter in North China. Morris, T. M. $1. *Revell*

— resorts. *See* Appleton's handbook.

Winthrop, J. *and* Margaret. Some old Puritan love-letters. (O28) O. $2 *Dodd, M*

Winthrop, W. Abridgment of military law. *2d rev. ed.* (Ja14) 12°, $2.50. *Wiley*

Winwood Cliff series. Wise, D. 4 v. $3.60. *Hunt & E*

Wirtshaus im Spessart (Das). Hauff, W. *net*, 70c. *Macmillan*

Wisconsin, Lawyers' diary for 1893. *See* Stanton, E. E.

— *Sup. ct.* Repts. (Conover.) V. 82 (My20); v. 83 (S16) O. shp. *ea.* $2.75. *Callaghan*

Wise, D. Hollywood series. [*N. iss.*] 6 v. (Jl29) 12°, $5.40 *Hunt & E*

— Winwood Cliff series. [*N. iss.*] 4 v. (F11) D. $3.60. *Hunt & E*

Wise women of Inverness (The). Black, W. 80c. *Harper*

— words and quaint counsels. Fuller, T. $1.25. *Macmillan*

Wishart, G Memoirs of James, Marquis of Montross, 1639–1650. (Murdoch and Simpson.) (Ag12) 8°, *net*, $10. *Longmans, G*

Wit and humor of the Bible. Shutter, M. D. $1.50. *Arena Pub. Co*

Witch of Salem. Musick, J. R. $1.50. *Funk & W*

— Winnie in Paris. Champney, *Mrs.* E. W. $1.50. *Dodd, M*

Witchcraft illustrated. Kimball, *Mrs.* H. D. $1.50. *C. T. Dillingham*

With Thackeray in America. Crowe, E. $2. *Scribner*

Within an ace. Eastwood, M. p. 25c. *Weeks*

— — — Jenkin, *Mrs.* C. p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*

— the golden gates. Dyson, T. A. $1. *Sadlier*

Without dogma. Sienkiewicz, H. $1.50. *Little, B*

Witness of the world to Christ. Mathews, W. A. 90c. *Cranston & C*

— to immortality in literature, philosophy and life. Gordon, G. A. $1.50. *Houghton, M*

— — the deed. Fenn, G. M. $1. *Cassell*

Wizard of Wall St. White, T. *subs.* $1.25; rus. leath. $2.50 *Mid-Continent Pub. Co*

Wizard's manual. Skinner, W. E. p. 25c. *Trigg*

Wolfe, J. E. Gold from Ophir. (F18) 8°, $1.25. *Revell*

Wolfenberg. Black, W. $1.50. *Harper*

Wolff, H. W. People's banks. (Ap29) 8°, $2.50. *Longmans, G*

Wolle, F. Desmids of the United States and list of Am. pediastrums. *N. and enl. ed.* (F4) O. $6.50. *Moravian Pub. Off*

Woman and the higher education. Brackett, *Miss* A. C. $1. *Harper*

— church and state. Gage, M. J. $2. *Kerr*

— in France during the eighteenth century. Kavanagh, J. 2 v. $4; *limited ed.* $15. *Putnam*

— of forty. Stuart, E. $1; p. 50c. *Appleton*

— — the century (A). Willard, F. E. *subs.* $10; $12.50; $15; $20. *Moulton*

— who failed. Chandler, B. $1. *Roberts*

Woman's mission. Burdett-Coutts, A. G. $3.50. *Scribner*

— place and work. Reed, J. p. 15c. *Mass. New-Church Union*

Women adventurers. Dowie, M. M. $1.50. *Macmillan*

— Law for. *See* Russell, I. F.

— of the Valois court. Saint-Amand, I. de. $1.25. *Scribner*

— — Versailles. Saint-Amand, I. de. $1.25. *Scribner*

— wage-earners. Campbell, *Mrs.* H. $1. *Roberts*

— writers. Hamilton, C. J. *Ward, L. & B*

— *See* Crépas, A.

Won by waiting. Lyall, Edna. p. 50c. *Weeks*

Wonder book for girls and boys. Hawthorne, N. 2 v. ht. cl. *ea.* 30c. *Houghton, M*

— tales for the young. Grimm, J. L. 75c. *Warne*

Wonderful counsellor. Mead, H. B. 50c. *Randolph*

Wood, Beech. Plucky Jim. (D9) D. 80c. *Young*

Wood, C. Ja. Survivals in Christianity. (My13) 12°, $1.50. *Macmillan*

Wood, Frances H. Ten minutes to spare. (D9) D. 60c. *Young*

Wood, H. Ideal suggestion through mental photography. (Ap29) O. $1.25. *Lee & S*

Wood, *Mrs.* H. Danesbury House. (F11) D. (Rialto ser., no. 50.) p. 50c *Rand, McN*

— *Same.* (Mr18) 12°. $1 *Revell*

Wood, H. F., *comp.* Good humor. (O14) D. 50c.; p. 30c. *Penn Pub. Co*

Wood, H. G. Treatise on the limitation of actions at law and in equity. *2d ed.* 2 v. (Je10) O. shp. $11. *Boston B'k Co*

Wood, J., *comp.* Dictionary of quotations from ancient and modern, English and foreign sources. (S23&30) O. $2.50 *Warne*

Wood, J. S. A coign of vantage. (D9) D. $1. *Dodd, M*

— An old beau, and other stories. (F11) D. $1. *Cassell*

Woodburn, J. A. Causes of the American Revolution. (Ja14) O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, 10th ser., no. 12.) p. 50c *Johns Hopkins Pr*

Woodford, A. B. On the use of silver as money in the United States. (N11) O. (Pubs. of the society, no. 96.) p. 35c. *Amer. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Science*

Woodie Thorpe's pilgrimage. Trowbridge, J. T. $1.25. *Lee & S*

Woodman, P. M. Minnesota diary, 1893. (Ap15) D. *Office ed.* $1.50; leath. *pocket ed.* $1.50; rus. *pocket ed.* $2.50 *A. Roper*

Woods, H. Elementary palæontology for geological students. (N11) 12°, *net*, $1.60 *Macmillan*

Woods, M. A., *and* Cooper, A. J. English examples and exercises. (Mr4) 12°, (Parallel grammar ser.) 40c. *Macmillan*

Woods, R. A. *See* Addams, Jane.

Woodwork, Elementary. Kilbon, G. B. *net*, 75c. *Lee & S*

Wood-working, Fifty lessons in. Upham, A. A. 50c. *Kellogg*

Woollcombe, W. G. Practical work in heat. (D9) 12°, *net*, $1. *Macmillan*

Woollen, W. W. *See* Indiana.

Woolley, J. G. Secd. Six speeches.) (Mr18) D. $1. *Funk & W*

Woolsey, Sarah C. The barberry bush. (O21) D. $1.25. *Roberts*

Worden, J. A. Bible-teacher's guide. V. 2. (D9) D. p. 25c. ..... *Presb. Bd. of Pub*

Wordingham, C. H. *See* Swinburne, J.

Words of wisdom from the scriptures. Bell, J. J., *ed. net*, $1.25 ..... *Benziger*

Wordsworth, C. Annals of my life, 1847–1856. (Hodgsen.) V. 2. (Je10) 8°, $3. ..... *Longmans, G*

Wordsworth, Eliz. The decalogue. (F18) 8°, $1.25. *Longmans, G*

Wordsworth, W. Poetical works. (Dowden.) In 7 v. V. 1 (Ap1); v. 2–5, 7 (Je17); v. 6 (My20) 16°, *net, ea.* 75c. ..... *Macmillan*

Work and workers. Parkhurst, F. S. 40c. .. *Hunt & E*

— of Washington Irving (The). Warner, C. D. 50c. *Harper*

Working drawings, Preparation of. *See* White, G.

World (The) almanac, 1893. (M11) D. (World Supplement, v. 2, no. 14.) p. 25c. ..... *Press Pub. Co*

— classics. *See* Goethe; Poe; Saint-Pierre.

— lib. *See* Bourget.

— of chance. Howells, W. D. $1.50; p. 60c. ..... *Harper*

— — the unseen. Willink, A. $1.25. ..... *Macmillan*

Worldly twin (The). (D16) D. p. 50c. ..... *Dillingham*

World's best hymns. Harlow, L. K. $1.50. ... *Little, B*

— classics. *About* 14 *v., ea.* (D16) 24°, $1; hf. cf. $2; flex. cf. $3. ..... *Knight*

— Columbian Exposition. Exposition de la librairie Française. (Ji15) O. p. *gratis*. ..... *Terquem*

— — — Jamaica at Chicago. (C. J. Ward.) (Ag26) O. *W. J. Pell*

— — — official catalogue. (Je17) 12°, $2.50; p. $1.50. *Conkey*

— — — — directory (Je17) 12°, $2.50. ..... *Conkey*

— — — *See* Bancroft; Columbische; Cornely, E; Dibble; Economizer; Fuehrer; Glimpses of; Hawthorne, J.; Hill, T. E.; Jenks, Tudor; Kurtz; Marquis; Millett, F. D.; Putnam; Rand, McN.; Story of Chicago.

— Fair art gallery. *See* Kurtz, C. M.

— — book. *See* Jenks.

— — Glimpses of. $1; p. 50c. ..... *Laird & L*

— history, Epitome of. *See* Sanderson, E.

— representative assemblies of to-day. Alden, E. K. p. 50c ..... *Johns Hopkins Press*

Wormwood. Corelli, M. p. 50c ..... *Lovell, C*

Worth having. Alden, *Mrs.* I. M. $1. ..... *Lothrop*

Worthington's inter. lib. *See* Bayer; Brown, W. H.; Pyat.

Worthy of his name. Thorne, E. $1. ..... *Revell*

Wreck of the *Golden Fleece*. Leighton, R. $1.50. *Scribner*

Wrestling. Muldoon, J. p. 25c. ..... *Dick & F*

Wright, C. D. The relation of economic conditions to the causes of crime. (S16) O. (Pub. of the society, no. 91.) p. 25c. ..... *Am. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Science*

Wright, C. R. A. Oils, fats, waxes, and allied materials. (D23) 8°, $7.50. ..... *Lippincott*

Wright, D. S. Geometrical exercises. (Ap22) 16°, leatherette, 50c. ..... *Flanagan*

Wright, F. H. Doubtful things and how to decide them. (O7) 12°, 25c. ..... *Revell*

Wright, G. A. *See* Ashby, H.

Wright, J. Horticulture. (Ap1) 16°, 35c. .. *Macmillan*

Wright, Julia McN. House on the beach. (Je10) D. $1.50. ..... *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

— Mr. Grosvenor's daughter. (My13) D. $1.50. *Am. Tr. Soc*

— A modern prodigal. (My6) 12°, $1.25. *Nat. Temp. Soc. and Pub. Ho*

— On a snow-bound train. (O7) D. $1.25. .. *Am. Tr. Soc*

— Temperance third reader. (O21) S. p. 10c.; bds. 20c. *Nat. Temp. Soc. and Pub. Ho*

Wright, M. R. Heat. (O21) 12°, (Longman's advanced science manuals.) $1.50. ..... *Longmans, G*

Wright, W. Brontës in Ireland. (D9) D. $1.50. *Appleton*

Wright, W. *See* Farrar, F. W.

Written leaves. Belleville, B. $1.50. ..... *R. Clarke*

Wrong that was done (The). Robinson, F. W. p. 10c. *Lovell C*

Wrostella's weird. Mathers, H. P. p. 25c. ..... *Tait*

Wyatt, C. H. The English citizen, his life and duties. (N11) 12°, 75c. ..... *Macmillan*

Wycliffe lectures. *See* Warren.

Wyllis, E. *See* Andrews, E.

Wynema. Callahan, S. A. p. 25c. ..... *Weeks*

Wynne, G. R. Only my sister. (D9) D. 60c. ... *Young*

Wyoming. *Sup. ct.* Repts. V. 3. (Mr4) O. shp. *net*, $5. ..... *West Pub. Co*

Xenophon. Anabasis: seven books. (Harper and Wallace.) (O14) D. hf. leath. $1.50. ..... *Am. B'k Co*

— — Book 6. (Nall.) (Ap1) 16°, 40c. ..... *Macmillan*

— Art of horsemanship. (Morris H. Morgan.) (O21) D. $1.50. ..... *Little, B*

— Tales from Cyropædia. (Keene.) (D16) 18°, (Elementary classics.) *net*, 40c. ..... *Macmillan*

Yacht list. *See* American.

Yachting and sailing. *See* Dick's.

Yale, L. M., *ed.* Nursery problems. (O28) D. $1.50. *Contemporary Pub. Co*

Yancey, Wm. L., Life and times of. Du Bose, J. W. $3.50. ..... *Roberts & Son*

Yanko, the musician. Sienkiewicz, H. $1.25. .. *Little, B*

Yarrow, Mary C., *comp.* Songs for the Shut-in. (Ji29) D. 75c. ..... *Whittaker*

Year (A) amongst the Persians. Browne, E. G. $6. *Macmillan*

— book of science. Bonney, T. G., *ed.* $1.75 .. *Dodd, M*

— — — treatment for 1893. (M11) 12°, $1.50. ..... *Lea*

Yeast. Kingsley, C. p. 25c ..... *Warne*

Yeats, W. B. The Countess Kathleen. (O14) D. (Cameo ser.) bds. $1. ..... *Roberts*

Yechton, Barbara. Ingleside. (O14) D. $1.52. *Crowell*

— Little Saint Hilary. (S9) D. hf. cl. 60c. ..... *Whittaker*

Yeigh, F. Ontario's Parliament buildings. (O14) O. $2.50. ..... *Williamson B'k Co*

Yellow pap. ser. *See* Holland.

Yesterday. *N. iss.* (Ja14) D. (Seaside lib., no. 2049.) p. 25c. ..... *U. S. B'k Co*

Yolande. Black, W. 80c ..... *Harper*

Yonge, Charlotte M. Grisly Grisell. (Je10) D. $1. *Macmillan*

— An old woman's outlook in a Hampshire village. (F4) D. $1 ..... *Macmillan*

— The treasures in the marshes. (O14) D. $1. *Whittaker*

— *and* Coleridge, Christabel R. Strolling players. (Je3) D. $1 ..... *Macmillan*

York. Raine, J. $1.25. ..... *Longmans, G*

— road, old and new, Fox Chase and Bustleton. Hotchkin, S. F. hf. mor. $5. ..... *Binder & Kelly*

Yorke, A. *See* Young, F. C.

Yosemite, Alaska and the Yellowstone. Wiley, W. H. *net*, $3. ..... *Wiley*

— — Indian war of 1851. *See* Bunnell, L. H.

Youatt, W. Complete grazier and farmer's and cattle-breeder's assistant. (Ap15) 8°, $3. ..... *Macmillan*

Young, A. H. Hell up to date. (D23) obl. S. $1. *Ed. de luxe*, $2.50. ..... *Schulte*

Young, Francis C., *ed.* Decorative work for house and home. (D9) D. (Amateur's practical aid ser.) 40c. *Ward, L. & B*

— Yorke, A., [*and others.*] Mechanical work in garden and greenhouse. In 3 pts. (Ag5) 16°, 40c. *Ward, L. & B*

Young, G., *ed.* The Columbus memorial. (Je10) O. (Patriotic ser., v. 1, no. 3) p. 50c ..... *Jordan*

Young, H. H. Conversations between the rabbi of the boarding-house and a company of intelligent ladies and gentlemen. (O28) D. $1.25 ..... *Ramaley*

Young, *Mrs.* Julia D. Thistledown, (D3) D. $1.25. *Paul*

Young abstainers' reciter. Kirton, J. W., *ed.* 40c *Ward, L. & B*

— folks' lib. of choice literature. *See* Kelly.

Young gymnast. (N4) 16°, p. 25c.....*Dick & F*
— heroes of our navy ser. *See* Seawell.
— housekeeper. Parloa, Maria. $1.....*Estes & L*
— men. Miller, J. R. leatherette, 35c.....*Crowell*
— navigators (The). Adams, W. T. $1.25.....*Lee & S*
— pilgrim (The). Tucker, *Mrs.* C. 50c.....*Hunt & E*
— preacher. Cuyler, T. L. 75c.....*Revell*
Youth. Wagner, C. $1.25.....*Dodd, M*
Zacharie, Ja. S. New Orleans guide. (F18) D. p. 50c. *Hansell*
Zahm, J. A. Catholic science and Catholic scientists. (Je17) D. *net*, 75c.....*Kilner*
Zangwill, I. Merely Mary Ann. (My13) D. (Breezy lib. ser., no. 1.) p. 50c.....*Tuck*
Zardetti, O. Special devotion to the Holy Ghost. [*N. ed.*] (Je3) T. *net*, $1.....*Hoffmann*
Zenia, the vestal. Peeke, *Mrs.* M. B. $2.*Arena Pub. Co*
Zickel's il. Deutsch Amer. familien kalender, 1894. (S9) 4°, p. 25c.....*Zickel*
Zimmermann, G. A. Vierhundert jahre Amerikanischer geschichte. (Mr25) O. $2.50.....*Brumder*
Zitelli-Natali, Z. Enchiridion ad sacrarum disciplinarum cultores accommodatum; *editio quarta.* (Ap15 O. *net*, $1.25.....*Murphy*
Ziwet, A. Elementary treatise on theoretical mechanics. Pt. 1, Kinematics (O21); pt. 2, Introduction to dynamics (D2) 8°, *ea. net*, $2.25.....*Macmillan*
Zola, E. Le docteur Pascal. (Ag26) D. (Les Rougon-Macquart ser.) p. $1.....*Amblard & M*
— Doctor Pascal. (Jl15) D. (Sunshine ser., no. 145.) p. 50c.....*Cassell*
— Modern marriage. (fr. the Fr.) (Mr25) S. p. 15c. *Tucker*
Zoology, Outlines of. Thomson, J. A. $3....*Appleton*
Zweifel, *Mlle.* Preparatory French course. (Mr4) 12°, (Parallel grammar ser.) 50c.....*Macmillan*

PUBLISHERS' ANNUAL LISTS

Of the Books of 1893

School-Books Published in 1893

BY THE

AMERICAN BOOK COMPANY

ENGLISH

English Classics for Schools.

The best editions of the works included now published at anything near the low prices at which these are offered :

SHAKESPEARE'S MERCHANT OF VENICE.	$0.20
SCOTT'S MARMION	.40
SCOTT'S LADY OF THE LAKE	.30
SCOTT'S THE ABBOT	.60
EMERSON'S AMERICAN SCHOLAR, SELF-RELIANCE, AND COMPENSATION	.20
ARNOLD'S SOHRAB AND RUSTUM	.20

Guerber's Myths of Greece and Rome. By H. A. GUERBER. Cloth, 428 pages, 71 sumptuous full-page pictures—the best in ancient and modern art. Charming literary style..... 1.50

Conklin's Practical Lessons in Language. By B. Y. CONKLIN. Illustrated..... .35

(With the same author's "English Grammar and Composition," 60 cents, this forms the latest series on the subject.)

PENMANSHIP

Spencerian Copy-Book, Number 9. Per dozen..... .96

(The only copy-book published that teaches book-keeping.)

DRAWING

White's New Course in Art Instruction :

FOURTH YEAR MANUAL	.50
FIFTH YEAR MANUAL	.50

White's New Course includes, besides the above, 9 books for pupils, outlines for teachers, drawing models, colored papers, and all necessary material.

PHYSICAL TRAINING

Smart's Manual of School Gymnastics. By JAMES H. SMART. Illustrated..... $0.30

Consisting of free gymnastics, dumb-bell exercises, and æsthetic exhibition figures.

PEDAGOGY

White's School Management. By Dr. EMERSON E. WHITE, author of "Elements of Pedagogy," "White's Series of Arithmetics," "Oral Lessons in Numbers," etc..... 1.00

LATIN

Harper and Miller's Vergil's Æneid and Bucolics. By President W. R. HARPER, Ph.D., and F. J. MILLER, Ph.D. Beautifully illustrated..... 1.50

Harper and Tolman's Cæsar. Text Edition. By President W. R. HARPER, Ph.D., and H. C. TOLMAN, Ph.D..... .75

Arnold's First and Second Latin Book. Revised by J. E. MULHOLLAND. Cloth, 415 pages..... 1.00

Arnold's Latin Prose Composition. Revised by J. E. MULHOLLAND. Cloth, 415 pages..... 1.00

GREEK

Harper and Castle's Greek Prose Composition. By President W. R. HARPER, Ph.D., and C. F. CASTLE, Ph.D..... .75

Harper and Castle's Inductive Greek Primer. By the same authors. Maps and illustrations..... 1.25

Harper and Wallace's Xenophon's Anabasis. By President W. R. HARPER, Ph.D., LL.D., and JAMES WALLACE, A.M. Copious maps, diagrams, and pictorial illustrations... 1.50

Books sent prepaid on receipt of prices. Circulars and price-lists free on request.

AMERICAN BOOK COMPANY

NEW YORK CINCINNATI CHICAGO BOSTON PORTLAND, ORE.

Books Published During 1893

BY

D. APPLETON & CO.,

NEW YORK.

TITLE.	AUTHOR.	SIZE.	BINDING.	PRICE.
STANDARD AND MISCELLANEOUS.				
In the Track of the Sun	Frederick D. Thompson	8vo	Cloth	$6 00
Poems of Nature	William Cullen Bryant	8vo	Cloth	4 00
Picciola	X. B. Saintine	8vo	Cloth	1 50
The Country School in New England	Clifton Johnson	8vo	Cloth	2 50
The Annual Cyclopædia. Vol. XVII. (1892.) (Subscription)		8vo	Cloth / Sheep	5 00 / 6 00
Three Roads to a Commission in the United States Army	Lieut. W. P. Burnham	12mo	Cloth	1 00
Manual of Guard Duty, U. S. A.		16mo	Paper / Leather	25 / 50
Handbook of Military Signaling	A. Gallup	16mo	Flex. Cloth	50
Dictionary of Every-Day German and English	Martin Krummacher	16mo	Cloth	1 75
The Naturalist on the River Amazons	Henry W. Bates, F.R.S.	8vo	Cloth	5 00
Idle Days in Patagonia	W. H. Hudson	8vo	Cloth	4 00
Diary of an Idle Woman in Constantinople	Frances Elliot	8vo	Cloth	3 50
Wanderings by Soutbern Waters	Edward H. Barker	8vo	Cloth	4 50
The United States. (New volume of The Earth and Its Inhabitants.)	Élisée Reclus	8vo	Leather / Hf. Mo	6 00 / 7 00
Hypnotism, Mesmerism, and the New Witchcraft	Ernest Hart	12mo	Cloth	1 25
Questions at Issue	Edmund Gosse	12mo	Cloth	2 50
The Health Resorts of Europe	Thomas Linn, M. D.	12mo	Cloth	1 50
Camp-Fires of a Naturalist	Clarence E. Edwords	12mo	Cloth	1 50
Misuse of Legal Tender	Sidney Webster	8vo	Boards	75
Speeches and Addresses	William McKinley	8vo	Cloth	2 00
The Art of Music	C. Hubert H Parry	8vo	Cloth	4 00
Miniatures from Balzac's Masterpieces	F. T. Hill and S. P. Griffin	16mo	Cloth	50
The Art of the World. (Subscription.)	Edited by Ripley Hitchcock	Folio, 30 p'ts	Paper	prpart 1 00
INTERNATIONAL EDUCATION SERIES.				
Rousseau's Émile	W. H. Payne, Ph.D., LL.D.	12mo	Cloth	1 50
Mental Development in the Child	W. Preyer	12mo	Cloth	1 00
How to Study and Teach History	B. A. Hinsdale	12mo	Cloth	1 50
FICTION.				
The Simple Adventures of a Memsahib	Sara Jeannette Duncan	12mo	Cloth	1 50
Many Inventions	Rudyard Kipling	12mo	Cloth	1 50
Duffels	Edward Eggleston	12mo	Cloth	1 25
TOWN AND COUNTRY LIBRARY.				
In the Suntime of Her Youth	Beatrice Whitby	12mo	Paper / Cloth	50 / 1 00
A Comedy of Elopement	Christian Reid	12mo	Do.	Do.
Stories in Black and White	Thomas Hardy and others	12mo	Do.	Do.
Commander Mendoza	Juan Valera	12mo	Do.	Do.
Dr. Paull's Theory	Mrs. A. M. Diehl	12mo	Do.	Do.
Children of Destiny	Molly Elliot Seawell	12mo	Do.	Do.
A Little Minx	Ada Cambridge	12mo	Do	Do.
Capt'n Davy's Honeymoon	Hall Caine	12mo	Do.	Do.
The Voice of a Flower	E. Gerard	12mo	Do.	Do.
Singularly Deluded	Sarah Grand	12mo	Do.	Do.
Suspected	Louisa Stratenus	12mo	Do.	Do.
Lucia, Hugh, and Another	Mrs. J. H. Needell	12mo	Do.	Do.
The Tutor's Secret	Victor Cherbuliez	12mo	Do.	Do.
From the Five Rivers	Mrs. F. A. Steel	12mo	Do	Do.
An Innocent Impostor, and Other Stories	Maxwell Grey	12mo	Do.	Do.
Ideala	Sarah Grand	12mo	Do.	Do.
A Comedy of Masks	Ernest Dowson and Arthur Moore	12mo	Do.	Do.
Relics	Frances MacNab	12mo	Do.	Do.
Dodo	E. F. Benson	12mo	Do.	Do.
Diana Tempest	Miss Cholmondeley	12mo	Do.	Do.
A Woman of Forty	Esmè Stuart	12mo	Do.	Do.
The Recipe for Diamonds	C. J. Cutcliffe Hyne	12mo	Do.	Do.
Christina Chard	Mrs. Campbell-Praed	12mo	Do.	Do.
APPLETONS' SUMMER SERIES.				
A Border Leander	Howard Seely	12mo	Cloth	75
A Truthful Woman in Southern California	Kate Sanborn	12mo	Cloth	75
True Riches	François Coppée	12mo	Cloth	75
The Faïence Violin	Champfleury	12mo	Cloth	75
The Translation of a Savage	Gilbert Parker	12mo	Cloth	75

BOOKS PUBLISHED DURING 1893 BY D. APPLETON & CO.—Continued.

TITLE.	AUTHOR.	SIZE.	BINDING.	PRICE.
SCIENCE AND PHILOSOPHY.				
The Great Enigma	William S Lilly	12mo	Cloth	$4 00
The History of Creation (2 vols., new edition)	Ernst Haeckel	8vo	Cloth	5 00
A Contribution to Our Knowledge of Seedlings (2 vols.)	Sir John Lubbock	12mo	Cloth	10 00
The Mystery of Pain. (New edition)	James Hinton	8vo	Paper	50
An Atlas of Astronomy	Sir Robert S. Ball, F R.S	12mo	Cloth	4 00
Why Not, and Why. (New edition)	Rev. Wm. D. Powers	4to	Paper	50
The Prineiples of Ethics. Vol. II	Herbert Spencer	12mo	Cloth	2 00
Handbook of Greek and Latin Palæography	Edward M. Thompson	12mo	Cloth	2 00
Laws and Properties of Matter	R. T. Glazebrook, F R.S	12mo	Cloth	1 00
A History of Crustacea	Rev. T. R. R Stebbing	12mo	Cloth	2 00
Factors in American Civilization	Lecturers Brooklyn Ethical Society	12mo	Cloth	2 00
The Credentials of Science the Warrant of Faith. (Second edition)	Josiah P. Cooke	8vo	Cloth	2 00
The Inadequacy of "Natural Selection."	Herbert Spencer	12mo	Paper	30
Method and Results	Thomas H. Huxley	12mo	Cloth	1 25
Darwiniana	Thomas H. Huxley	12mo	Cloth	1 25
Science and Education	Thomas H. Huxley	12mo	Cloth	1 25
HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY.				
General Jackson	James Parton	12mo	Cloth	1 50
General Greene	Col. F. V Greene	12mo	Cloth	1 50
General Johnston	Robert M. Hughes	12mo	Cloth	1 50
General Thomas	Henry Coppée, LL.D.	12mo	Cloth	1 50
The Historical Reference-Book. (Fourth Edition)	Louis Heilprin	Crown 8vo	Half Leather	3 00
A Chronologieal Table of Universal History	Do.	Crown 8vo	Cloth	1 25
Charles Darwin. (1 vol.)	Edited by Francis Darwin	12mo	Cloth	1 50
History of England in the Eighteenth Century. (7 vols., new edition)	W. E. H. Lecky	12mo	Cloth	7 00
History of Ireland in the Eighteenth Century. (5 vols., new edition	Do. Do.	12mo	Cloth	5 00
The Politica. Value of History	Do. Do.	12mo	Cloth	75
The Story of My Life	Georg Ebers	12mo	Cloth	1 50
Life of Captain Sir Richard Francis Burton. (2 vols)	Isabel Burton	8vo	Cloth	12 00
The Gilded Man	A. F. Bandelier	12mo	Cloth	1 50
Historical Novels. (18 vols.)	Louisa Mühlbach	12mo	Cloth	18 00
Personal Reeollections	Werner von Siemens	8vo	Cloth	5 00
The Story of Washington	Elizabeth E Seelye	12mo	Cloth	1 75
Memoirs	Charles G. Leland	12mo	Cloth	2 00
The Brontës in Ireland	Dr. William Wright	12mo	Cloth	1 50
A Friend of the Queen	Paul Gaulot	12mo	Cloth	2 00
MEDICINE AND HYGIENE.				
Disease in Children	James Carmichael, M.D	12mo	Cloth	3 00
The Diseases of the Nervous System	Dr. Ludwig Hirt	8vo	Cloth / Sheep	5 00 / 6 00
A Text-Book of Medicine. (New edition)	Adolph Strümpell	8vo	Cloth	6 00
A System of Genito-Urinary Diseases. (3 vols.)	Edited by P. A. Morrow, M.D	8vo	Cloth / Sheep	6 50 / 7 50
A Text-Book of the Diseases of the Ear	Dr. Josef Gruber	8vo	Cloth	6 50
JUVENILE BOOKS.				
On the Old Frontier	W. O Stoddard	8vo	Cloth	1 50
The Boys of Greenway Court	Hezekiah Butterworth	8vo	Cloth	1 50
John Boyd's Adventures	Thomas W. Knox	8vo	Cloth	1 50
Paul Jones	Molly Elliot Seawell	8vo	Cloth	1 00
GUIDE-BOOKS.				
Appletons' General Guide to the United States. (New ed.)		12mo	Flex. Cloth	2 50
Appletons' Handbook of Summer Resorts. (New ed.)		12mo	Paper	50
Appletons' Handbook of Winter Resorts. (New ed.)		12mo	Paper	50
Appletons' Dictionary of New York. (New edition)		12mo	Paper / Flex. Cl	30 / 60
PERIODICALS.				Per vol.
Popular Science Monthly. Vols 43 and 44	Edited by W. J. Youmans	8vo	Cloth	3 50
New York Medical Journal. (Weekly) Vols. 57 and 58	Edited by F. P. Foster, M D.	4to	Cloth	3 50
Journal of Cutaneous and Genito-Urinary Diseases. (Monthly) Vol. 11	Edited by J. A. Fordyce, M.D	8vo	Cloth	3 25
Index to Vols. I. to XL., Popular Science Monthly	Frederick A. Fernald	8vo	Cloth	2 50

Circulars or other information concerning any of the above publications sent on request.

D. APPLETON & CO., 1, 3, and 5 Bond St., NEW YORK.

NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED DURING 1893 BY THE

AMERICAN TRACT SOCIETY,

150 NASSAU STREET, NEW YORK.

Branch Store, 48 East 23d Street, New York.

BOSTON, 54 Bromfield St. PHILADELPHIA, 1512 Chestnut St. ROCHESTER, N. Y., 93 State St.
CHICAGO, 211, 213 Wabash Ave. CINCINNATI, 176 Elm St. SAN FRANCISCO, 735 Market St.

Sun, Moon, and Stars; or, Astronomy for Beginners. By AGNES GIBERNE. New edition, re-written and enlarged. 16 illustrations. 12mo, $1.25.

The Pillar in the Night. A companion to "The Bow in the Cloud." By J. R. MACDUFF, D.D. 12mo, $1.25.

In the Pine Woods. By Rev. T. L. BAILY. 12mo, $1.25.

Mr. Grosvenor's Daughter. A companion volume to "Adam's Daughters." By JULIA MACNAIR WRIGHT. 12mo, $1.50.

On a Snow-Bound Train. A Story. By JULIA MACNAIR WRIGHT. 12mo, $1.25.

By the same author:

Adam's Daughters. $1.50.

The Cheque-Book of the Bank of Faith: Being Precious Promises Arranged for Daily Use. With brief comments by C. H. Spurgeon. 12mo, $1.50.

Silver Bowls. A Story. By Mrs. GEORGE A. PAULL (Minnie E. Kenney). 4 illustrations. 12mo, 428 pages, $1.50.

Glen-Cairn Library. Six books by Mrs. GEORGE A. PAULL. Fully illustrated. 12mo, $7.00.

Mrs. Morse's Girls.
Christie's Next Things.
Bernie's Light.
Christie's Home-Making.
The Whatsoever Ten.
Silver Bowls.

"The Morning Cometh." Popular sermons by Rev. DAVID J. BURRELL, D.D. 12mo, $1.25.

The Bridal Souvenir. New edition from new type. 60 cents.

Daily Food. A new and elegant edition, large print and fine paper. With 12 beautiful illustrations. Handsomely bound in delicate and dainty cloth, gilt edges, 75 cents.

Another Edition, vest-pocket size, on thin paper, in fine calf, gilt edges, $1.00.

The Companions of St. Paul. By DEAN HOWSON. 12mo, $1.00.

Jesus Only. A selection of daily texts about Christ and his work, the same plan as "Daily Food." With 12 illustrations. Cloth, gilt, 75 cents; calf, gilt edges, $1.00.

Clarke on the Promises. New edition on fine thin paper, Calf, gilt, $1.00.

Clews to Holy Writ; or, A Chronological Scripture Cycle. A scheme for studying the whole Bible in its historical order during three years. By MARY L. G. PETRIE, B.A. 12mo, $1.50.

"One of the best schemes for the systematic study of the Bible which we have yet seen. We give it our hearty commendation."—*London Literary World.*

From Olivet to Patmos: The First Christian Century in Picture and Story. By LOUISE SEYMOUR HOUGHTON. Profusely illustrated. 4to, 264 pages, $1.50; gilt edges, $2.00.

Hints and Helps on the Sunday-School Lessons for 1894. By Rev. DAVID J. BURRELL, D.D., and Rev. JOSEPH D. BURRELL. 12mo, $1.25.

Sunday-Hour Library. Fifty volumes. 12mo, in a neat chestnut case, $25.00, *net.*

This library is composed of books of unusual excellence and interest. They are adapted to the various ages usually found in Sabbath-schools.

PAPER-COVERED BOOKS.

BOOKS FOR EVERYBODY.

A series of admirable and interesting stories by clever writers, well illustrated, and at the extremely low price of 4 cents each, paper covers.

Ten volumes now ready. The ten, in a wrapper, postpaid, 40 cents.

1. **Jessica's First Prayer.** By HESBA STRETTON.
2. **Jessica's Mother.** By HESBA STRETTON.
3. **Mrs. Anderson's "Very Present Help."** By Miss PAUL.
4. **Hungering and Thirsting.** By AGNES GIBERNE.
5. **Field Court.** By ALICE LANG.
6. **Little Dot.** By Mrs. WALTON.
7. **Angel's Christmas.** By Mrs. WALTON.
8. **Saved at Sea.** By Mrs. WALTON.
9. **The Lost Key.** By Miss S. FRY.
10. **Kenelm Winslow's Conquest.** A Tale of the Pilgrim Fathers.

Cradle Thoughts. By Mrs. GEORGE A. PAULL. 10 cents.

Christ on the Avenue. By Mrs. ISAACS. 10 cents.

Drummond's Greatest Need of the World. 5 cents.

A Square Man. By HALLOCK. 5 cents.

Temperance Catechism. 5 cents.

GERMAN.

Life of Christ in Picture and Story. HOUGHTON. $1.50.

Story of John G. Paton. $1.00.

Little Dot. 20 cents.

Refugees in Steinthal. 40 cents.

SPANISH.

Stalker's Life of St. Paul. 60 cents.

Hymn-Book with Music. $1.50.

CHINESE.

English and Chinese Dictionary for the pocket. $1.00.

BOHEMIAN.

Hymn and Tune Book.

A. C. ARMSTRONG & SON,

Announce for Early Publication:

A NEW AND MOST IMPORTANT SERIES, VIZ.:

Bible Class Expositions.

By Rev. Alexander Maclaren, D.D.

GOSPEL OF ST. MATTHEW, in 2 vols. | **GOSPEL OF ST. MARK.** 1 vo
GOSPEL OF ST. LUKE. 1 vol. | **GOSPEL OF ST. JOHN.** 1 vol.

12*mo. Neatly bound in cloth. Each volume,* $1.00.

"A new and most important series of works specially designed for Sunday-schools and Bible-classes, consisting of expositions of the International Sunday-School Lessons. In the present series they are grouped and arranged under the books of Scripture to which they relate, and form a very fairly complete commentary on the particular portion of Scripture. There are various admirable series of Bible Class Handbooks; but, as a rule, they are devoted more to giving information than to the enforcement of moral and spiritual lessons. Dr. Maclaren is confessedly supreme in this particular line. He is not only a thoroughly Biblical scholar, but he is an expositor who presses living truth home to heart and conscience. It is believed that the books will be found most useful to teachers and superintendents who have to deliver addresses to children, for pupils in Bible classes, and for private reading."

II.

The 12th Vol. of the Sermon Bible,

COMPLETING THIS VALUABLE SERIES.

1st Peter to Revelation. Crown 8vo, bound in half buckram, $1.50.

"Admirable epitomes of the best homiletic literature."—*London Quarterly Review.*

"Beyond question the richest treasury of modern homiletics."—*Christian Leader.*

III.

The New (**7th**) Series for 1894 of

The Expositor's Bible.

1. **2d Kings.** By Archdeacon Farrar.
2. **Romans.** By Rev. H. C. G. Moule.
3. **1st Chronicles.** By Professor W. H. Bennett.
4. **2d Corinthians.** By J. Denny, D.D.
5. **Numbers.** By R. A. Watson, D.D.
6. **Psalms, Vol. III.** By A. Maclaren, D.D.

Each in crown octavo vols., strongly bound in cloth, $1.50.

JUST READY.—Completion of 6th Series "Expositor's Bible."

BOOK OF PSALMS. Vol. 2. By **Rev. Alexander Maclaren, D.D.** 1 vol., $1.50.
EPISTLES OF ST. PETER. By **J. R. Lumby, D.D.** (of the University of Cambridge). 1 vol., $1.50.

A. C. Armstrong & Son's New Publications in 1893.

The Boy Jesus, and Other Sermons. By Rev. Wm. M. Taylor, D.D., LL.D. Crown 8vo, cloth, $1.75.

The Bookworm. (6th Series.) An illustrated treasury of old-time literature, tastefully printed in old style, on antique paper, with numerous illustrations and ornamental embellishments. 8vo, uncut edges, $3.00.

Book Song. An Anthology of Poems and Bookmen. Edited by Gleeson White. Cloth, uncut edges, $1.25. 17th vol. of "Book-Lovers' Library."

Literary Blunders. A Chapter in the History of Human Error. By Henry B. Wheatley. Cloth uncut edges. $1.25. 16th vol. of "Book-Lovers' Library."

The Sermon Bible. 10th and 11th vols. Each vol. complete, cloth, $1.50.

A. Mackay Ruthquist, or, Singing the Gospel Among Hindus and Gonds. By the author of "A. M. Mackay of Uganda." With illustrations. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

The Expositor's Bible. (6th Series) *in 6 vols.* Each in crown 8vo, cloth, $1.50.

Maclaren.—*Psalms.* Vol. II.
Rainy. *Philippians.*
Farrar.—*1st Book of Kings.*
Blaikie.—*Book of Joshua.*
Adeny.—*Ezra, Nehemiah Esther.*
Lumby.—*Epistles of St. Peter.*

A Harmony of the Gospels, *in the Revised Version, with some New Features.* By John A. Broadus, D.D., LL.D. The notes at the end of the volume by A. T. Robertson, D.D. Square 8vo, cloth, $1.50.

Memoir of James P. Boyce, D.D. Late President of Southern Baptist Theological Seminary Louisville, Ky. With portrait. By John A. Broadus, D.D. Crown 8vo, cloth, $1.75.

The Pillar in the Night. By Rev. J. R. Macduff D.D. 12mo, cloth, gilt top, $1.25.

A. C. ARMSTRONG & SON, New York.

THE CENTURY CO.'S PUBLICATIONS.

Send for trade price-list to THE CENTURY CO., 33 East 17th Street, New York.

NOVELS AND STORIES.

Sweet Bells Out of Tune. By Mrs. Burton Harrison. 12mo, 231 pages, cloth, $1.25.

Balcony Stories. By Grace King. 12mo, 250 pages, $1.25.

The Romance of Dollard. By Mary Hartwell Catherwood. 12mo, 206 pages, cloth, $1.25.

The White Islander. By Mary Hartwell Catherwood. 12mo, 164 pages, cloth, $1.25.

Crow's Nest and Belhaven Tales. By Mrs. Burton Harrison. 12mo, 212 pages, $1.25.

In a Cornish Township with Old-Vogue Folk. By Dolly Pentreath. $1.50.

Thumb-Nail Sketches. By George Wharton Edwards. With illustrations by the author. 113 pages, $1.00.

Jeannie o' Biggersdale, and Other Yorkshire Stories. By Katherine Simpson. Crown 8vo, 286 pages, $1.50.

Characteristics. By Dr. S. Weir Mitchell. Third edition, cloth, gilt top, 307 pages. $1.25.

The Chatelaine of La Trinite. By Henry B. Fuller. 176 pages, in rich binding. $1.25.

The Chevalier of Pensieri-Vani. By Henry B. Fuller. The fourth and revised edition, from new plates, in cloth, $1.25.

Frank R. Stockton's Novels. A new edition of five of Mr. Stockton's most popular works, put up in a box and sold only in the set. $5.00. These volumes are sold separately in another edition at the following prices:

THE HUNDREDTH MAN. 12mo, 430 pages. cloth, $1.50.

THE CASTING AWAY OF MRS. LECKS AND MRS. ALESHINE, and its sequel, THE DUSANTES. Seventeenth thousand. 12mo, 217 pages, cloth, $1.00.

THE SQUIRREL INN. 12mo, 132 pages, cloth, $1.25.

THE MERRY CHANTER. 12mo, 192 pages, cloth, $1.00; paper, 50 cents.

Old Ways and New. Stories by Viola Rosehoro', 12mo, 216 pages, $1.25.

Two Runaways, and Other Stories. By Harry Stillwell Edwards. 12mo, 250 pages, cloth, $1.00.

The Graysons. A novel by Edward Eggleston. 12mo, 362 pages, illustrated, cloth, $1.50.

BOOKS ON ART SUBJECTS.

Handbook of English Cathedrals. By Mrs. Schuyler van Rensselaer, with 150 illustrations by Joseph Pennell. 400 pages, cloth binding, $2.50. In full leather, flexible covers, $3.00.

English Cathedrals. The original edition of the Handbook mentioned above. Royal octavo, 400 pages, $6.00.

Old Italian Masters. Engravings from paintings by the old Italian masters made by the famous wood-engraver, Timothy Cole. 300 pages, $10.00.

Essays on the Art of Pheidias. By Charles Waldstein, A.M., Director of the American School of Archæology in Athens. Large 8vo, 430 pages, illustrated, $7.50.

The Century Gallery. Engravings from *The Century* and *St. Nicholas.* In a handsome portfolio, 13½ x 17½, $10.00.

Henriette Ronner: The Painter of Cat Life and Cat Character. Fifteen photogravure reproductions of paintings of cat life. Portfolio, $15.00.

BOOKS OF SPORT.

Walter Camp's Book of College Sports. 300 pages, fully illustrated, $1.75.

Sport With Gun and Rod. Large 8vo, nearly 900 pages, illustrated, $5.00.

Ranch Life and the Hunting Trail. By Theodore Roosevelt. Illustrated by Frederic Remington. Royal quarto, 186 pages. In handsome binding, $5.00.

POETRY.

Poems Here at Home. A new book of verse by James Whitcomb Riley. Illustrated by Kemble. 187 pages, cloth, $1.50; vellum, $2.50.

The Poems of Richard Watson Gilder.

THE GREAT REMEMBRANCE, AND OTHER POEMS. Small 12mo, cloth, 75 cents.

TWO WORLDS, AND OTHER POEMS. Small 12mo, cloth, 75 cents; vellum, $1.50.

THE NEW DAY. 103 pages, cloth, 75 cents; paper, 35 cents.

THE CELESTIAL PASSION. 76 pages, cloth, 75 cents; paper, 35 cents.

LYRICS. 136 pages, cloth, $1.00; paper, 50 cents.

The Winter Hour, and Other Poems. By Robert Underwood Johnson. Second edition. Small 12mo, $1.00.

Poems by Irwin Russell. Small 12mo, $1.00.

BOOKS OF TRAVEL.

To Gipsyland. By Elizabeth Robins Pennell. 12mo, 240 pages, cloth, $1.50.

An Embassy to Provence. By Thomas A. Janvier. 12mo, 132 pages, in cloth binding, $1.25.

The Doge's Farm. A book about Italy. By Miss Margaret Symonds. Fully illustrated. Large crown 8vo, cloth, $2.00.

Old-World Scotland: Glimpses of Its Modes and Manners. By F. P. Henderson. Crown 8vo, $1.50.

Play in Provence. By Elizabeth Robins Pennell. With illustrations by Joseph Pennell. 12mo, 202 pages, $1.50.

Our Sentimental Journey Through France and Italy. By Joseph and Elizabeth Robins Pennell. 8vo, cloth, $1.50.

Siberia and the Exile System. By George Kennan. Illustrated. In two volumes, octavo, cloth, $6.00.

The Land of the Lamas. By William Woodville Rockhill. 8vo, 450 pages, cloth, $3.50.

BIOGRAPHY.

The Autobiography of Joseph Jefferson. One volume, 8vo, 475 pages, profusely illustrated, $4.00. Three-quarter levant, $7.50.

The Autobiography of Tommaso Salvini. With frontispiece portrait. 12mo, 240 pages, cloth, $1.50.

The Women of the French Salons. By Amelia Gere Mason. Large 8vo, 300 pages In cloth binding, $6.00. In vellum, $10.00.

RELIGIOUS AND ECONOMIC.

The Public-School System of the United States. By Dr. J. M. Rice. 12mo, 300 pages, cloth, $1.50.

The Love of the World. By Mary Emily Case. $1.00.

The Cosmopolis City Club. By Rev. Washington Gladden. 12mo, 135 pages, $1.00.

Parish Problems. 8vo, 479 pages, cloth, $2.00.

Burning Questions. Essays by the Rev. Washington Gladden, D.D. 12mo, 248 pages, $1.50.

Cheap-Money Experiments in Past and Present Times. 12mo, 125 pages, cloth, 75 cents.

The Pharaohs of the Bondage and the Exodus. By the Rev. Charles S. Robinson, D.D., LL.D. 12mo, 200 pages, cloth, $1.00; paper, 50 cents.

The Australians. By Francis Adams. A social sketch of Australia. Crown 8vo, cloth, $1.50.

The English Peasant. By Richard Heath. Large 8vo, cloth, $1.50.

Faith Healing, Christian Science and Kindred Phenomena. By the Rev. J. M. Buckley, D.D. 300 pages, cloth, $1.25.

COOKING.

A Handbook of Invalid Cooking. By Mary A. Boland, Instructor in Cooking in the Johns Hopkins Hospital Training School for Nurses. 318 pages, durable cloth binding, $2.00.

BOOKS FOR BOYS AND GIRLS.

The Brownie Books.

THE BROWNIES AT HOME. A new Brownie book by Palmer Cox. The latest in the series. Quarto, 150 pages, in boards, $1.50.

ANOTHER BROWNIE BOOK. Thirtieth thousand. 150 pages, $1.50.

THE BROWNIES: THEIR BOOK. The original Brownie. Fortieth thousand. 150 pages, $1.50.

Topsys and Turvys. A unique and delightful children's book by P. S. Newell. Lithographed in colors. $1.00.

Some Strange Corners of Our Country. By Charles F. Lummis. Illustrated. 12mo, 270 pages, cloth, $1.50.

Tom Paulding. By Brander Matthews. Illustrated. 12mo, 254 pages, cloth, $1.50.

The Century's World's Fair Book for Boys and Girls. Magnificently illustrated. The great souvenir of the Fair. 250 pages, $1.50.

The Admiral's Caravan. By Charles E. Carryll 8vo, 140 pages, cloth, $1.50.

Baby World. Edited by Mary Mapes Dodge. 200 pages, illustrated, $1.00.

St. Nicholas Songs. Original music by thirty-two composers, the words from *St. Nicholas.* 200 pages, 112 songs, 145 illustrations. Cloth, $2.00. New edition, in board covers, $1.25; in paper, $1.00.

Santa Claus on a Lark. By Rev. Dr. Washington Gladden. Cloth, 200 pages, $1.25.

The Boys' Book of Sports. Edited by Maurice Thompson. Second edition. Cloth, $2.00.

Daddy Jake: A Story of a Runaway. By Joe Chandler Harris. Third edition. Illustrated by Kemble. Small 4to, cloth, $1.00.

ROBERT CLARKE & CO., Cincinnati.

Publications of 1893.

WALLACE. The History of Illinois and Louisiana Under the French Rule. Embracing a General View of the French Dominion in North America, with some account of the English occupation of Illinois. By JOSEPH WALLACE, author of "Life of General Edward D. Barker," etc. 8vo, cloth, *net*.....$2 50

THOMAS. The Life of General George H. Thomas. By Colonel DONN PIATT. With concluding chapters by General H. V. Boynton. Portrait. 8vo, cloth, *net*.....$3 00

OSBORNE. Principles of Economics. The Satisfaction of Human Wants, in so far as their satisfaction depends on material resources. By GROVER PEASE OSBORNE, A.M. 12mo, cl..$2 00

MELINE. Mary, Queen of Scots, and Her Latest English Historian. A Narrative of the Principal Events in the Life of Mary Stuart, with some remarks on Mr. Froude's "History of England." By JAMES F. MELINE. A reprint of the first edition. with an introduction by Mary M. Meline. 12mo, cloth.....$1 50

SHOEMAKER. Eastward to the Land of the Morning. By M. M. SHOEMAKER. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth.....$1 25

SMITH. Inspiration and Inerrancy. A History and a Defence. Containing also the original papers of Professors Evans and Smith on Biblical Scholarship and Inspiration. By HENRY PRESERVED SMITH, Professor in Lane Seminary. 8vo, cloth.....$1 50

FILSON CLUB No. 7. Kentucky Centenary. Proceedings at the Celebration by the Filson Club, June 1, 1892, of the One Hundredth Anniversary of the Admission of Kentucky into the Federal Union. Containing the Historical Address of Colonel Reuben T. Durrett, the Poem of Henry T. Stanton, with a portrait of each, the General Proceedings, a sketch of the Filson Club. and list of members. 4to, paper, *net*... ..$2 00

FILSON CLUB No. 8. Louisville Centenary. The Centenary of Louisville. A paper read before the Southern Historical Association, May 1, 1880, in commemoration of the One Hundredth Anniversary of the beginning of the City of Louisville as an Incorporated Town under an Act of the Legislature of Virginia. By REUBEN T. DURRETT. 3 portraits. 4to, paper, *net*..$2 00

SCOTCH-IRISH SOCIETY. Proceedings of the Fifth Congress, held at Springfield, O., 1893. 8vo, paper, $1.00; cloth.. .....$1 50
Copies of the 1st, 2d, 3d, and 4th Congresses can be supplied at the same prices.

PIATT (Donn). His Work and His Ways. By CHARLES GRANT MILLER, his pupil and private secretary. Portrait and views. 12mo, cloth $1 50

PIATT (Donn). Sunday Meditations. Selected Prose Sketches, and Critical Sketches of Celebrated Public Men of the Day. 12mo, cloth $1 50

PIATT (Donn). Poems and Plays. A selection of his best Poems and Four Plays. 1, Lost and Won. 2, A King's Love. 3, Emotional Insanity. 4, Blennerhassett's Island. 12mo, cloth $1 50

SEARLES. Life and Times of a Civil Engineer. Supplemented by the True Theory of the Mississippi River. By JAMES M. SEARLES. 12mo, paper.. .....$1 00

ORTON. Report on the Occurrence of Petroleum, Natural Gas, and Asphalt Rock in Western Kentucky. By Prof. EDWARD ORTON. Maps and sections. (Kentucky Geological Survey.) 8vo, cloth, *net*. $1 25

TANEY. Kentucky Pioneer Women. Prose sketches of noted Pioneer Women, with a commemorative poem following each sketch. By MARY FLORENCE TANEY. Square 12mo, on antique paper, bound in white.....$2 00

CLAY. Some Little of the Angel Still Left. A Novel. By Mrs. JOHN M. CLAY. 12mo, cloth $1 00

MEDICAL.

ALLEN. The Mastoid Operation. Including its History, Anatomy, and Pathology. By SAMUEL ELSWORTH ALLEN, M.D. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth..... .....$1 25

CASSIDY. Elements of Chemistry and Dental Materia Medica. By J. S. CASSIDY, D.D.S., M.D. 12mo, cloth.....$2 50

DANDRIDGE. Hospitals, Their Work and Their Obligations. Valedictory Address Miami Medical College, March 30, 1893. By N. P. DANDRIDGE, M D. 8vo, paper..... 25

GOLDSMITH. Massage for Nurses. Including a brief and comprehensive description of Different Movements of Massage, Their Effect and Mode of Application. By CARRIE GOLDSMITH, of Cincinnati Trainiug School. With six original illustrations. 12mo, cloth.....75

LAW.

FOOTE AND EVERETT'S ECONOMIC LEGISLATION IN ALL THE STATES. The Law of Incorporated Companies, *operating under Municipal Franchises.* Such as Illuminating Gas Companies, Fuel Gas Companies, Electric Central Station Companies, Street Railway Companies, Water Companies, etc. Preceded by a Suggestive Discussion of the Economic Principles involved in the Operation, Control. and Service of such Companies. By ALLEN RIPLEY FOOTE, with Charlef E. Everett Editing Attorney, and a resident attorney in each State as co-editor. 3 vols., 8vo (over 3000 pages), law leather, *net*.....$15 00

HALL. The Infringement of Patents for Inventions—not Designs—with Sole Reference to the Opinions of the Supreme Court of the United States. By THOMAS B. HALL, of the Cleveland Bar. 8vo, law leather, *net*.....$5 00

GIAUQUE. Decedents' Estates. The Settlement of Estates of Deceased Persons; including the subjects of Wills. Executors, Administrators, Testamentary Trustees, Dower and Partition, and other matters connected with such Estates in Ohio, with numerous Notes, Forms, and Practical Suggestions. By FLORIEN GIAUQUE. 8vo, *net*.....$6 00

T. Y. CROWELL & CO.'S

New Publications and New Editions

PUBLISHED DURING 1893.

Eliot's (George) Complete Works. Including Novels, Poems, Essays, and her "Life and Letters," by her husband Printed from new electrotype plates made from large type, and illustrated by Frank T. Merrill and H. W. Peirce. *Popular Edition*, with half-tone illustrations. *The only low-priced edition containing the "Life and Letters" complete.* 6 vols., 12mo, cloth, $6.00; 6 vols., half russia, marbled edges, $7.50; 6 vols., half pebble calf, gilt top, $8.40; 6 vols., half calf, gilt top, $12.00. *Fine Edition* printed on *fine English* finish paper. Illustrated with photogravure frontispieces. 10 vols., 12mo, cloth, gilt top, $15.00; half calf, gilt top, $30 00.

Glimpses Through Life's Windows. By the Rev. J. R. MILLER, D.D., author of "Silent Times," "Making the Most of Life," "Every Day of Life," etc. Selections from his writings. Arranged by Evalena I. Fryer. With portrait of the author. 16mo, ornamental binding, 75 cents.

Imitation of Christ, By THOMAS À KEMPIS. Illustrated with 15 drawings depicting scenes in the life of Christ, by H. Hofmann, Director of the Royal Academy of of Arts at Dresden. 18mo white and colors, gilt top, 75 cents; 18mo, full cloth, vellum, gilt top, 75 cents; 18mo, silk, full gilt, $1.50; 18mo, leather, flexible, round corners, $2.00.

Independent Treasury System of the United States. (Vol. I. in the Library of Economics and Politics.) EDITED by Prof. RICHARD T. ELY. By DAVID KINLEY, A.B., Assistant and Fellow in Economics in the University of Wisconsin 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

Irving's (Washington) Complete Works. *Revised Edition.* Printed on fine paper. Illustrated with photogravure frontispieces. 10 vols., 12mo, cloth, gilt top, $15.00; 10 vo's., half calf, gilt top, $30.00.

The New Redemption. By the Rev. GEO. D. HERRON, D.D., author of "A Plea for the Gospel." 16mo, 75 cents.

Personal Recollections of John G. Whittier. By Mrs. MARY B. CLAFLIN. 18mo, with portrait, 75 cents.

Saskia, the Wife of Rembrandt. By CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth, gilt top, $1.50.

East and West, the Discovery of America, and Other Poems. By ERNEST FRANCISCO FENOLLOSA. 12mo, white and gold, gilt top, $2.00.

Theology of the Old Testament. By C. H. PIEPENBRING, Pastor and President of the Reformed Consistory at Strassburg. Translated by Prof. H. G. Mitchell, of the Boston University. 12mo, cloth, $1.75.

Philanthropy and Social Progress. Seven essays delivered before the School of Applied Ethics at Plymouth, Mass., by Miss Jane Addams, Robt. A. Woods, Father J. O. S. Huntington, Prof. Franklin H. Giddings, Bernard Bosanquet, M.A., LL.D., with introduction by Prof. H. C. Adams. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

Repudiation of State Debts in the United States. By WILLIAM A. SCOTT, Ph.D., Assistant Professor of Political Economy in the University of Wisconsin. (Volume II. in the Library of Economics and Politics.) 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

Stillness and Service. By E. S. ELLIOTT. Booklet. 35 cents.

What Is Worth While. By ANNA ROBERTSON BROWN, Ph.D. Booklet. 35 cents.

When the King Comes to His Own. By E. S. ELLIOTT. Booklet. 35 cents.

Young Men: Faults and Ideals. By the Rev. J. R. MILLER, D.D., author of "Girls: Faults and Ideals." Booklet. 35 cents.

Chilhowee Boys. By SARAH E. MORRISON. Illustrated. 12mo, $1.50.

Ingleside. By BARBARA YECHTON. Illustrated by Jessie McDermott. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Margaret Davis, Tutor. By ANNA C. RAY, author of "Half a Dozen Boys," "Half a Dozen Girls," etc. Illustrated. 12mo, $1.25.

The True Woman. Elements of character drawn from the life of Mary Lyon and others. By the Rev. W. M. THAYER, author of "The Farmer Boy," "Nelson," etc. Illustrated. 12mo, $1.25.

The Musical Journey of Dorothy and Delia. By the Rev. BRADLEY GILMAN. Illustrated by F. G. Attwood. 8vo, unique binding, $1.25.

Famous Voyagers and Explorers. By SARAH K. BOLTON, author of "Poor Boys Who Became Famous," etc. Illustrated with portraits of Columbus, Raleigh, Sir John Franklin, Livingstone, and others. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

CHILDREN'S FAVORITE CLASSICS.

8vo Edition. Printed from new plates on fine paper, with colored borders. Fully illustrated, including colored frontispiece and vignette title. Attractively bound in white and colors. 8 vols, square 8vo, each..... $1.25

16mo Edition. Fully illustrated, including colored frontispiece and vignette title. Cloth back and corners, fancy paper sides. 8 vols, 16mo, each..... 1.00

Alice's Adventures in Wonderland. By LEWIS CARROLL.

Through the Looking-Glass. By LEWIS CARROLL.

Jackanapes and Daddy Darwin. By Mrs. J. H. EWING.

The Story of a Short Life. By Mrs. J. H. EWING.

Lob Lie by the Fire. By Mrs. J. H. EWING.

The Little Lame Prince. By Miss MULOCK.

The Adventures of a Brownie. By MISS MULOCK.

The Peep of Day.

HANDY VOLUME CLASSICS.

In Prose and Poetry.

All of the volumes in the series are bound uniformly in the following styles:

Cloth, vellum finish, neat gold border, gilt top, boxed, 18mo, per vol	$0.75
Parti-colored cloth, white back, gilt sides, gilt top, boxed, 18mo, per vol	1 00
Half leather and corners, gilt back, gilt top, boxed 18mo, per vol	1.25
Silk, stamped in gold, full gilt edges, boxed, 18mo, per vol	1 50
Half calf, gilt top, boxed, 18mo, per vol	2 00
Half levant, gilt top, boxed, 18mo, per vol	2.50

Fifteen volumes added during 1893, as follows:

"The Abbe Constantin," "Byron," "Bryant," "Mrs. Browning," "Ethics of the Dust," "Evangeline," "Keats' Poems," "Longfellow," "Lowell," "Poems by Two Brothers," "Queen of the Air," "Seven Lamps of Architecture," "Shelley," "Tales from Shakespeare," "Whittier."

CROWELL'S NEW ILLUSTRATED LIBRARY.

Each volume printed on fine paper, with photogravure frontispieces, and illustrations by the best artists.

Prices and styles of bindings.

12mo, cloth, neat gold line on cover, gilt top, per vol	$1.50
12mo, white back and corners, fancy sides, gilt top, per vol	1 50
12mo silk full gilt edges, per vol	2.50
12mo, half calf, gilt top, per vol	3.00

Cambridge Book of Poetry and Song. Edited by CHARLOTTE FISKE BATES. 2 vols. boxed.

Les Misérables. By VICTOR HUGO. 2 vols. boxed.

Tennyson's Poetical Works. 2 vols. boxed.

Anna Karénina. By Count LYOF N. TOLSTOÏ. 1 vol. boxed.

Ivanhoe. By SIR WALTER SCOTT. 2 vols. boxed.

Jane Eyre. By CHARLOTTE BRONTË. 2 vols. boxed.

Lorna Doone. By R. D. BLACKMORE. 2 vols. boxed.

Romola. By GEORGE ELIOT. 2 vols. boxed.

Shelley's Poetical Works. Edited by EDWARD DOWDEN. 2 vols. boxed.

The French Revolution. By THOMAS CARLYLE. 2 vols. boxed.

Tom Brown's School-Days. By THOMAS HUGHES. 1 vol. boxed.

Tom Brown at Oxford. By THOMAS HUGHES. 2 vols. boxed.

Vanity Fair. By WM. M. THACKERAY. 2 vols. boxed.

Wordsworth's Poetical Works. With an introduction by John Morley. 2 vols. boxed.

CROWELL'S STANDARD LIBRARY.

The best works in fiction, history, biography, and poetry carefully selected and edited. 60 vols. issued in 1893, other volumes in preparation. Cloth, gilt top, edges slightly trimmed with ample margins. 12mo, per vol., $1.00.

THE ASTOR LIBRARY of STANDARD LITERATURE.

229 volumes, bound in half russia leather, cloth sides, gilt back and marbled edges. 12mo, per vol., 75 cents.

Volumes added during 1893:

"Notre-Dame," "Ninety-Three," "Geo. Eliot's Essays, and Theophrastus Such," "Sketches by Boz," "Toilers of the Sea," "Scenes of Clerical Life," "Pictures from Italy," "Ivan Ilyitch," "My Religion."

THOMAS Y. CROWELL & CO.,

46 East 14th St., New York. 100 Purchase St., Boston.

W. B. CONKEY COMPANY,

Publishers, Printers, and Book Manufacturers,

341-351 DEARBORN ST., CHICAGO.

We invite attention to the following partial list of our publications, which will be sent postpaid upon receipt of price. A complete catalogue will be issued later.

Poems of Passion	By Ella Wheeler Wilcox,	Cloth,	$1 00
" "	" " "	White Vellum,	1 50
" "	" " "	½ Calf,	2 50
Poems of Pleasure	" " "	Cloth,	1 00
" "	" " "	White Vellum,	1 50
" "	" " "	½ Calf,	2 50
Maurine	" " "	Cloth,	1 00
"	" " "	White Vellum,	1 50
"	" " "	½ Calf,	2 50
The Beautiful Land of Nod,	" " "	Cloth,	1 50
Men, Women and Emotions,	" " "	Cloth,	1 25
" " " "	" " "	Paper,	50
Spurgeon	By Thos. W. Handford,	"	50
Peck's Bad Boy, Complete, by Geo. W. Peck (100 illustrations),		"	50
" " " **No. 1**	" " "	"	25
" " " **No. 2**	" " "	"	25
" **Sunshine**	" " "	"	25
" **Fun**	" " "	"	25
" **Irish Friend**	" " "	"	25
" **Boss Book**	" " "	"	25
How Private Peck Put Down the Rebellion,	By Geo. W. Peck,	"	25
Amy Leslie at the Fair	By Amy Leslie,	"	25
" " " "	" "	White Vellum,	1 50
" " " "	" "	Edition de Luxe,	3 00
Old and New Lace in Italy,	By Countess di Brazza,	Paper,	50
" " " "	" "	Cloth,	1 00
" " " "	" "	Edition de Luxe,	3 00
Complete Catalogue of the World's Columbian Exposition, cloth cover, 2000 pages, indexed and revised, with complete list of all exhibitors			4 00

The usual liberal discounts to the trade.

DICK & FITZGERALD

Respectfully call the attention of the trade to their complete line of

Dialogue=Books **Recitations**

Letter=Writers **Game=Books**

Dream=Books **Athletics**

Teacher's Aids **Books on Dancing**

Evening Amusements **Calisthenics**

and **Handbooks** of every description.

NEW BOOKS, 1893.

DICK'S RECITATIONS, No. 18. Paper, 30c.

DICK'S YACHTING AND SAILING. Cloth, 75 cents.

THE OARSMAN'S MANUAL. Paper, 25c.

LOVER'S GUIDE TO COURTSHIP AND MARRIAGE. Paper, 25 cents.

DUNN'S FENCING INSTRUCTOR. Paper, 25 cents.

THE COMPLETE CHECKER=PLAYER. Paper, 25 cents.

McBRIDE'S CHOICE DIALOGUES. Paper, 30 cents.

THE YOUNG GYMNAST. Paper, 25 cents.

THE HUNTER AND ANGLER. Paper, 25 cents.

MULDOON'S WRESTLING. Paper, 25 cents.

MITCHELL'S MANUAL OF BOXING. Paper, 25 cents.

THE TAXIDERMIST'S MANUAL. Paper, 25 cents.

NEW EDITIONS.

AMERICAN HOYLE. By TRUMPS. Paper cover, 50 cents; board cover, 75 cents; cloth, extra paper, $1.50.

HOYLE'S GAMES. By TRUMPS. Paper cover, 50 cents; board cover, 75 cents; cloth cover, $1.25.

DICK'S PALMISTRY. Paper cover, 50 cents; cloth cover, $1.00.

COMPLETE CATALOGUES AND ORDER LISTS SENT ON APPLICATION.

DICK & FITZGERALD, Publishers,

18 Ann Street, **NEW YORK.**

New Books and New Editions Published by

DODD, MEAD & COMPANY

DURING THE YEAR 1893.

ABBOTT, Lyman, D.D. For Family Worship. New edition. 12mo, cloth, $1.50; flex. morocco $2 25

ADVENTURES OF EXPLORERS. New edition. 5 vols., 12mo, cloth, each .. 1 25
John Davis; Sir John Franklin; Mungo Park; Ferdinand Magellan; Palestine.

BARLOW, Jane. Irish Idylls. 12mo, cloth 1 25

BARR, Amelia E. A Singer from the Sea. 12mo, cloth 1 25

—— Cluny MacPherson. New edition. 12mo, cloth 1 25

—— Jan Vedder's Wife. Pocket Edition. 16mo 50

—— The Bow of Orange Ribbon. A new edition, with 100 illustrations by Theo. Hampe. Octavo, cloth, $2.50; silk 3 50

BATTERSHALL, Fletcher. A Daughter of This World. 12mo, cloth 1 25

BATTLES FOR THE UNION. New edition. 4 vols., quarto, cloth, each 2 00
Battlefields of '61; Battlefields and Victory; Battlefields and Camp-Fires.

BLUE PAPER SERIES. New volumes. Each 50
She Loved a Sailor, by Amelia E. Barr; **Perchance to Dream, and Other Stories,** by Margaret Sutton Briscoe; **A Gallant Fight,** by Marion Harland; **A Midnight Cry,** by Jane Parker; **A Highland Chronicle,** by S. Bayard Dod; **Wedded by Fate,** by Mrs. Georgie Sheldon; **Prince Serebryani,** by Tolstoi; **A Princess of Fiji,** by Wm. Churchill; **The Schonberg-Cotta Family,** by Charles; **The Hallam Succession,** by Amelia E. Barr; **A Colony of Girls,** by Kate Livingston Willard; **The Story of the Persian War,** by Alfred J. Church.

BONNEY, Prof. T. G. The Year-Book of Science. 12mo, cloth 1 75

CERVANTES, Miguel de Cervantes Saavedra. The Ingenious Gentleman Don Quixote of La Mancha. With illustrations by George Cruikshank. New edition. 4 vols., 12mo, cloth, $4.00; cloth, full gilt, gilt top, $6.00; hf. calf 12 00

CHAMPNEY, Elizabeth W. Witch Winnie in Paris. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth . 1 50

DAUDET, Alphonse. Letters from My Mill. Illustrated by Madeleine Lemaire and Geo. Wharton Edwards. Octavo, cloth, $4.00. Large-paper edition ..... *net*, 7 50

DeGUERIN, Eugenie, Journal of. 2 vols., 12mo, cloth 3 00

DOBSON, Austin. Horace Walpole. A Memoir. New edition, illustrated. 12mo, cloth, $2.00. Large-paper edition ..... *net*, 5 00

—— Proverbs in Porcelain. Illustrations by Bernard Partridge. Small quarto, $2.00. Also, a large-paper edition.

DOD, S. Bayard. A Hillside Parish. A Story. 12mo, cloth 1 00

DOUGLAS, Amanda. Lyndell Sherburne. A Sequel to Sherburne House. 12mo, cloth 1 50

ECONOMICAL LIBRARY. Comprising 35 volumes by popular authors. In a wooden case ..... *net*, 21 00

EDGEWORTH, Maria. The Novels of. 16mo, $1.00 per vol. Large paper edition, sold in sets, 12 vols ..... *net*, 36 00
Belinda, 2 vols.; **Leonora,** 1 vol.; **Ennui,** 1 vol.; **The Absentee,** 1 vol.; **Vivian,** 1 vol.; **Patronage,** 2 vols.; **Harrington,** 1 vol.; **Ormond,** 1 vol.; **Helen,** 2 vols.

ELLWANGER, H. B. The Rose, Its Cultivation, Varieties, etc. Revised and prefaced by George H. Ellwanger. 16mo, cloth 1 25

ESPINASSE, Francis. Literary Recollections, Including the Carlyles and a Segment of Their Circle. Octavo, cloth 4 00

FAVOURITE STORIES. 10 vols., 12mo, cloth, per volume 50
Finland Family; Pastor of the Desert; Winter in Spitzbergen; The Double Story; Agnes Warrington's Mistake; Robert the Cabin Boy; Peter and Polly; Letters from Egypt; For Conscience Sake; Sunlight Through the Mist.

FINLEY, Martha. Elsie at Eon. (Elsie Books.) 12mo, cloth 1 25

—— Elsie Dinsmore. Quarter-Century Edition. 1868–1893. 16mo 60

—— The Tragedy of Wild River Valley. Cloth, $1.25; paper 50

GIUNTA SERIES. New issues in white or blue cloth. Small 16mo, per volume ... $1 00
Aurora Leigh, by Elizabeth Barrett Browning; **Four Frenchwomen,** by Austin Dobson; **Eighteenth Century Vignettes,** by Austin Dobson; **Dramatic Essays of Charles Lamb; Hazlitt's Essays on the English Poets; Selections from the Poetry of Robert Browning; The Cloister and the Hearth,** by Chas. Reade. 4 vols.

HISTORIES OF THE OLD WORLD. New edition. 7 vols., 8vo, cloth, each. 1 50
Italy; Russia; Austria; Prussia; Turkey; Egypt; Germany.

HOPPIN, Emily Howland. From Out of the Past. A Novel. 12mo, cloth, $1.00; paper 50

KENNEDY, Walker. In the Dwellings of Silence. A Novel. 16mo, cloth 1 00

KING, Grace. Jean Baptiste Lemoine. (Makers of America.) Revised edition. 12mo, cloth 1 00

LEWIS, George H. National Consolidation of the Railways of the United States. 12mo, cloth 1 50

LIBRARY OF TRAVEL AND ADVENTURE. New edition. Cloth, per volume 1 50
Ran Away from the Dutch; The Wild Tribes of the Soudan; Mosby's War Reminiscences; Golden Days of '49.

LOWRY, H. D. Prisoners of the Earth, and Other Stories. 12mo, cloth 1 00

McCABE, Lida Rose. The American Girl at College. 16mo, cloth 1 00

MARTHOLD, Jules de. The History of a Bearskin. 100 illustrations by J. O. B. 12mo, cloth 1 50

MERRIMAN, Seton, and **TALLENTYRE, Stephen G.** From Wisdom Court. With 30 illustrations by E. Courboin. 12mo, cloth 1 50

NEW EDITIONS of The Abbe Constantin, by Halévy; **The Haunted Pool,** by George Sand; **A Marriage for Love,** by Halévy; **My Uncle and My Cure,** by Jean de la Brète. 8vo, cloth, $1.25; half levant, $2.50; full levant.. 4 00

PALMER, Lynde. A Question of Honour. A Story. 12mo, cloth 1 25

READE, Charles. The Cloister and the Hearth. A new edition in 4 volumes. 16mo, with photogravure frontispieces 4 00

ROCHETERIE, Maxime de la. Life of Marie Antoinette. 2 vols., octavo, with 20 portraits in photogravure, $7.50. Large-paper edition ..... *net*, 15 00

ROE, Edward P. Barriers Burned Away. Phœnix Edition. 16mo 50

—— Novels. Household Edition. Illustrated. By subscription only. 10 vols 16 00

ROMANTIC TALES. New edition. 16mo, 6 vols., $3.00; in paper 1 50

SCHOULER, James. Thomas Jefferson. (Makers of America.) With portrait. 12mo, cloth 1 00

SHERIDAN, Richard Brinsley. The Rivals. A Comedy. Illustrated by Gregory. Octavo, cloth, $3.50. Large-paper edition ..... *net*, 6 00

STOCKTON, Frank R. Stories of the Three Burglars. Suburban Edition. 16mo. 50

STURGES, Jonathan. The First Supper, and Other Episodes. 16mo, cloth 1 25

SUTTER, Julie. A Colony of Mercy; or, Social Christianity at Work. With 22 illustrations. Octavo, cloth 2 00

TEAL, Angelina. The Rose of Love. A Novel. 16mo, cloth 1 00

TROLLOPE, Anthony. The Parliamentary Series of Novels. In 15 vols. Photogravures by C. R. Grant. $18.75. Large-paper edition, sold in sets, 15 vols ..... *net*, 37 50
Can You Forgive Her? 3 vols.; **Phineas Finn,** 3 vols.; **Phineas Redux,** 3 vols.; **The Prime Minister,** 3 vols.; **The Duke's Children,** 3 vols

TUCKERMAN, Bayard. Peter Stuyvesant. (Makers of America.) With portrait. 12mo, cloth 1 00

—— William Jay and the Abolition Movement. With a preface by Hon. John Jay. Octavo, cloth 2 50

TWICHELL, Joseph H. Some Old Puritan Love-Letters. John and Margaret Winthrop. 1618–1639. 12mo, cloth 2 00

UNITED STATES WARS. New edition. 4 vols., 12mo, cloth, each 1 00
The War with Mexico; The Old French War; The War of 1812; King Philip's War.

VAN RENSSELAER, Mrs. John King. The Devil's Picture-Books. A new edition. Octavo, cloth 2 50

WAGNER, Charles. Youth. (Jeunesse.) Translated from the French by Ernest Redwood. 12mo, cloth 1 25

WARREN, Mortimer A. Almost Fourteen. Revised edition. 16mo, cloth 1 00

WHEATLEY, Louise Knight. Ashes of Roses. A Novel. 16mo, cloth 1 00

WOOD, John Seymour. A Coign of Vantage. 16mo, cloth 1 00

HARPER & BROTHERS'

BOOKS PUBLISHED DURING 1893.

ALEXANDER, WILLIAM (Bishop of Derry). **Primary Convictions.** Crown 8vo, cloth, uncut edges and gilt top, $2.50.

ARTHUR, Rev. WILLIAM, M.A. **The Tongue of Fire.** New edition. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

BANGS, JOHN KENDRICK. **Coffee and Repartee** Illustrated. 32mo, cloth, 50 cents.

BELL, LILIAN. **Love-Affairs of an Old Maid.** 16mo, cloth, uncut edges and gilt top, $1.25.

BESANT, WALTER. **The Rebel Queen.** Illustrated. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

BISHOP, WILLIAM HENRY. **A House-Hunter in Europe.** With plans and an illustration. Post 8vo, cloth, $1.50.

BLACK WILLIAM.

Wolfenberg. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

The Handsome Humes. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

New edition, revised and corrected by the author Post 8vo, cloth, 80 cents each:

White Wings.

Sunrise.

That Beautiful Wretch.

Shandon Bells.

Adventures in Thule.

Yolande.

Judith Shakespeare.

The Wise Women of Inverness.

White Heather.

Sabina Zembra.

In Far Lochaber.

The Strange Adventures of a House-Boat.

BONNER, JOHN. **A Child's History of France.** Illustrated. Post 8vo, cloth, $2.00.

BONSAL, STEPHEN, Jr. **Morocco As It Is.** Illustrated. Post 8vo, cloth, $2.00.

BOOTH, JOSIAH. **Everybody's Guide to Music.** Square 16mo, cloth, 75 cents.

BRACKETT, ANNA C. **Woman and the Higher Education.** 16mo, cloth, $1.00.

BREAD-WINNERS (THE). A Social Study. Popular edition. 8vo, paper, 50 cents. (*Previously published:* 16mo, cloth, $1.00.)

BRIDGE, HORATIO, U.S.N. **Personal Recollections of Nathaniel Hawthorne.** Illustrated. 16mo, cloth, uncut edges and gilt top, $1.25.

BROOKS, Rev. ARTHUR, D.D. **Phillips Brooks.** Illustrated. 32mo, cloth, 50 cents.

BURY, J. B., M.A. **A History of the Roman Empire.** Illustrated. 12mo, cloth, $1.50. (Mailing price, $1.65.)

CABELL, ISA CARRINGTON. **Seen from the Saddle.** Illustrated. 32mo, cloth, 50 cents.

CHADWICK, JOHN WHITE. **George William Curtis.** An Address. Illustrated. 32mo, cloth, 50 cents.

CHAPIN, WILLIS O. **The Masters and Masterpieces of Engraving.** Illustrated. Large 8vo, full leather, uncut edges and gilt top, $10 00.

COLIN, Lady, and SHELDON, M. FRENCH. **Everybody's Book of Correct Conduct.** Square 16mo, cloth, 75 cents.

COPPEE, FRANCOIS. **The Rivals.** Illustrated. 32mo, cloth, 50 cents.

CREEVEY, CAROLINE A. **Recreations in Botany.** Illustrated. Post 8vo, cloth, $1.50.

CURTIS, GEORGE WILLIAM. **Other Essays from the Easy Chair.** With portrait. 16mo, cloth, $1.00.

—— **Orations and Addresses of.** Edited by Charles Eliot Norton. Vol. I. 8vo, cloth, uncut edges and gilt top, $3.50.

DAVIS, NOAH K. **Elements of Deductive Logic.** Post 8vo, cloth, 90 cents. (Mailing price, $1.00.)

DAVIS, RICHARD HARDING. **The Rulers of the Mediterranean.** Illustrated. Post 8vo, cloth, $1.25.

DODGE, THEODORE AYRAULT, U.S.A. **Riders of Many Lands.** Illustrated. 8vo, cloth, uncut edges and gilt top, $4 00.

DOYLE, A CONAN. **The Refugees:** A Tale of Two Continents. Illustrated. Post 8vo, cloth, $1.75.

DWIGHT, JAMES, M.D. **Practical Lawn-Tennis.** Illustrated. 16mo, cloth, $1.25.

EARLE, ALICE MORSE, and FORD, EMILY ELLSWORTH. **Early Prose and Verse.** 16mo, cloth, $1.00.

EASTON, M. G., M.A., D.D. **Illustrated Bible Dictionary.** Crown 8vo, cloth, $1.50.

ELIOT, ANNIE. **White Birches.** Post 8vo, cloth, $1.25.

FIELDS, Mrs. JAMES T. **Whittier:** Notes of His Life and His Friendships. Illustrated. 32mo, cloth, 50 cents.

FULLER, EDWARD. **The Complaining Millions of Men.** Post 8vo, cloth, $1.25.

FULLER, HENRY B. **The Cliff-Dwellers.** Illustrated be T. De Thulstrup. Post 8vo, cloth, $1.50.

GOODALE, FRANCES A. **The Literature of Philanthropy.** 16mo, cloth, $1.00.

GORDON, Hon. Sir ARTHUR. **The Earl of Aberdeen.** With photogravure portrait. Crown 8vo, cloth, $1.00.

GREEN, JOHN RICHARD, M.A. **A Short History of the English People.** Edited by Mrs. J. R. Green and Miss Kate Norgate. Illustrated Edition. In four volumes. Vols. II. and III. Royal 8vo, illuminated cloth, uncut edges and gilt tops, $5.00 per volume. (Vol. I. issued in 1892; Vol. IV. in press.)

GREENE, S. P. McL. **Vesty of the Basins.** Popular Edition. Post 8vo, paper, 50 cents. (*Previously published:* Post 8vo, cloth, $1.25.)

HARPER'S YOUNG PEOPLE FOR 1893. Vol. XIV. Illustrated. 4to, cloth, $3.50.

HARRISON, CONSTANCE CARY. **Short Stories.** 16mo, cloth, $1.00.

HIBBARD, GEORGE A. **Nowadays, and Other Stories.** Illustrated. 16mo, cloth, $1.25.

HOWELLS, WILLIAM DEAN. **Evening Dress.** Illustrated. 32mo, cloth. 50 cents.

—— **My Year in a Log-Cabin.** Illustrated. 32mo, cloth, 50 cents.

—— **The Coast of Bohemia.** Illustrated. Post 8vo, cloth, $1.50.

—— **The Unexpected Guests.** A Farce. Illustrated. 32mo. cloth, 50 cents.

—— **The World of Chance.** Post 8vo, cloth, $1.50; paper, 60 cents.

HURST, JOHN FLETCHER, D.D., LL.D. **Short History of the Christian Church.** With 10 colored maps. Crown 8vo, cloth, uncut edges and gilt top, $3.00.

HUTTON, LAURENCE. **Edwin Booth.** Illustrated. 32mo, cloth, 50 cents.

BOOKS PUBLISHED BY HARPER & BROTHERS DURING 1893.

INDEX TO HARPER'S NEW MONTHLY MAGAZINE. Vols. I. to LXXXV. inclusive, from June, 1850, to November, 1892. 8vo, cloth, $5.00.

INGELOW, JEAN. A Motto Changed. Post 8vo, cloth, $1.00.

JAMES, HENRY. Essays in London and Elsewhere. Post 8vo, cloth, $1.25.

—— **Picture and Text.** With portrait and illustrations. 16mo, cloth, $1.00.

—— **The Private Life.** Three Stories. 16mo, cloth, $1.00.

—— **The Wheel of Time.** Three Stories. 16mo, cloth, $1.00.

JANVIER, THOMAS A. The Aztec Treasure-House. Illustrated. Popular Edition. Post 8vo, paper, 75 cents. (*Previously published:* Post 8vo, cloth, $1.50.)

KNOX, THOMAS W. The Boy Travellers in Southern Europe. Profusely illustrated. Square 8vo cloth, $3.00.

LOWELL, JAMES RUSSELL, LETTERS OF. Edited by Charles Eliot Norton. With portraits. 2 vols., 8vo, cloth, uncut edges and gilt tops, $8.00; three-quarter calf, $12.50.

LUDLOW, JAMES M. The Captain of the Janizaries. Popular Edition. Post 8vo. paper, 50 cents. (*Previously published:* Post 8vo, cloth, $1.50.)

LYALL, EDNA. To Right the Wrong. Illustrated. Post 8vo, cloth, $1.50.

MacDONALD, GEORGE. Heather and Snow. Post 8vo, cloth, $1.25.

MATTHEWS, BRANDER. The Decision of the Court. A Comedy. Illustrated. 32mo, cloth, 50 cents.

—— **The Story of a Story, and Other Stories.** Illustrated. 16mo, cloth, $1.25.

McCARTHY, JUSTIN, M.P. The Dictator. Post 8vo, cloth, $1.25.

MERRIMAN, HENRY SETON. From One Generation to Another. Post 8vo, cloth, $1.25.

MOLTKE, VON, WRITINGS OF. Essays, Speeches, and Memoirs of Field-Marshal Count Helmuth von Moltke. 2 vols., 8vo, cloth, $5.00. — Field Marshal Count Helmuth von Moltke as a Correspondent. Translated by Mary Herms. 8vo, cloth, $2.50.

MUNROE, KIRK. Raftmates. Illustrated. Post 8vo, cloth, $1.25.

MURRAY, DAVID CHRISTIE. Time's Revenges. Post 8vo, cloth, $1.25.

PEARD, FRANCES MARY. Catherine. Post 8vo, cloth, $1.00.

PLATT, CHARLES A. Italian Gardens. Illustrated. 4to, cloth, uncut edges and gilt top, $5.00.

POOL, MARIA LOUISE. Dally. Popular Edition. Post 8vo, paper, 50 cents. (*Previously published:* Post 8vo, cloth, $1 25.)

—— **Katharine North.** Post 8vo, cloth, $1.25.

—— **The Two Salomes.** Post 8vo, cloth, $1.25.

RALPH, JULIAN. Our Great West. Illustrated. 8vo, cloth, $2.50.

READE, CHARLES. The Cloister and the Hearth. Illustrated by William Martin Johnson. 2 vols., 8vo, illuminated silk, uncut edges and gilt tops, $8.00.

RIVES, AMELIE. Athelwold. A Play. Illustrated. 16mo, cloth, $1.25.

ROGERS, CLARA KATHLEEN. The Philosophy of Singing. Post 8vo, cloth, $1.50.

SANGSTER, MARGARET E. On the Road Home. Poems. With four illustrations. 16mo, cloth, uncut edges and gilt top, $1.25.

STANLEY, HENRY M. Slavery and the Slave Trade in Africa. Illustrated. 32mo, cloth, 50 cents.

STUART, RUTH McENERY. A Golden Wedding, and Other Tales. Ill. Post 8vo, cloth, $1.50.

SWETT, SOPHIE. The Mate of the "Mary Ann." Illustrated. Post 8vo, cloth, $1.25.

TAMURA, NAOMI. The Japanese Bride. Illustrated. 32mo, cloth, 50 cents.

TWINING, THOMAS. Travels in America One Hundred Years Ago. With portrait. 32mo, cloth, 50 cents.

VAN DYKE, HENRY. The Christ-Child in Art. Ill. 8vo, cloth, uncut edges and gilt top, $4.00.

VAN DYKE, PAUL. A Referendum for the Illustrations in the Garfield Edition of General Lew Wallace's Novel, "Ben-Hur." 8vo, paper, 50 cts.

WALDSTEIN, CHARLES. The Work of John Ruskin. With portrait. 16mo, cloth, $1.00. ("Harper's American Essayists.")

WALLACE, LEW. The Prince of India; or, Why Constantinople Fell. 2 vols., 16mo. cloth, $2.50; half leather, $4.00; three-quarter leather, $5.00; three-quarter calf, $6.00; three-quarter crushed levant, $8.00.

WARNER, CHARLES DUDLEY. As We Go. With portrait and illustrations. 16mo, cloth, $1.00.

—— **The Work of Washington Irving.** Illustrated. 32mo, cloth, 50 cents.

WHEELER, CANDACE. Household Art. 16mo, cloth, $1.00.

WIGGIN, KATE DOUGLAS. The Kindergarten. 16mo, cloth, $1.00.

WILKINS, MARY E. Giles Corey, Yeoman. A Play. Illustrated. 32mo, cloth, 50 cents.

Harper's Franklin Square Library.

ISSUES DURING 1893.

NO.

741. **The Transgression of Terence Clancy.** By Harold Vallings. 50 cents.

740. **The Burden of Isabel.** By J. Maclaren Cobban. 50 cents.

739. **Dr. Mirabel's Theory.** A Psychological Study. By Ross George Dering. 50 cents.

738. **Half a Hero.** A Novel. By Anthony Hope. 50 cents.

737. **The Nameless City.** A Rommany Romance. By Stephen Grail. 50 cents.

736. **The World of Chance.** A Novel. By W. D. Howells. 60 cents.

NO.

735. **Debit and Credit.** A Novel. From the German of Gustav Freytag. 60 cents.

734. **A Wasted Crime.** A Novel. By David Christie Murray. 50 cents.

733. **In a Promised Land.** A Novel. By M. A. Beng ugh. 50 cents.

732. **An Imperative Duty.** A Novel. By William Dean Howells. 50 cents.

731. **A Girl with a Temper.** A Romance of the Wills Act. By H. B. Finlay Knight. 50 cents.

730. **The Veiled Hand.** A Novel. By Frederick Wicks. 50 cents.

Published by HARPER & BROTHERS, New York.

☞ *The above works are for sale by all booksellers, or will be sent by the publishers, postage prepaid, to any part of the United States, Canada, or Mexico, on receipt of the price.*

By FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY,

1893.

COLUMBIAN HISTORICAL NOVELS.

12mo, cloth, gold stamps, etc.

Vol. V., The Pilgrims: A Story of Massachusetts. By John R. Musick. Illustrated with 8 full-page half-tone engravings and 14 other illustrations, by F. A. Carter. 368 pp., $1.50.

Vol. VI., A Century Too Soon: A Story of Bacon's Rebellion. By John R. Musick. Illustrated with 8 full-page half-tone engravings and 14 other illustrations. 400 pp., $1.50.

Vol. VII., The Witch of Salem; or, Credulity Run Mad. By John R. Musick. Illustrated with 8 full-page half-tone engravings and 15 other illustrations. 397 pp., $1.50.

Vol. VIII., Braddock: A Story of the French and Indian Wars. By John R. Musick. Illustrated with 8 full-page half-tone engravings and 14 other illustrations. 480 pp., $1.50.

Vol. IX., Independence: A Story of the American Revolution. By John R. Musick. Illustrated with 8 full-page half-tone engravings and 14 other illustrations. 480 pp., $1.50.

Vol. X., Sustained Honor: A Story of the War of 1812. By John R. Musick. Illustrated with 8 full-page half-tone engravings and 15 other illustrations. 451 pp., $1.50.

"'The Columbian Historical Novels' is a novel and striking conception. . . . The story or romance of these volumes is told in a most attractive way, while the historical facts thus so delightfully carried along are true, and in keeping with most recent investigations. The illustrations are numerous and have the rare merit of lighting up the narrative."—*The Lutheran Observer*, Philadelphia.

"'The Columbian Historical Novels' are books of a high order and should be widely circulated. They can be safely and profitably read, especially by the young of both sexes."—*The Christian Inquirer*, New York.

"We recommend these books especially to the teachers of American history."—*The Review of Reviews*, New York.

Recent Explorations in Bible Lands. A New Bible-Class Text-Book. By Rev. T. Nichol, D.D., London. With map, index, etc. 12mo, cloth (flexible), 76 pp., 50 cents.

The Chapters: Introductory; The Monuments; Exploration; The Chaldean Genesis; Chedorlaomer's Campaign; The Empire of the Hittites; Egypt Before the Oppression; The Exodus and Its Route; Israel in the Desert; Canaan in the Tel-el-Amarna Tablets; The East of the Jordan—The Moabite Stone; The Jordan Plain and the Dead Sea; Jerusalem and the Temple of Solomon; The Siloam Inscription; The Assyrian Invasions; Babylon and Persia; General Results for the Old Testament; Gospel Sites; Ephesus and St. Paul.

"All who desire to know the results of the laborious investigations of the past fifty years may be safely advised to acquire this book and master its contents."—A. A. CHARTERIS, D.D., Professor of Biblical Criticism and Biblical Antiquities in the University of Dublin.

The People's Bible. Discourses upon Holy Scripture. By Joseph Parker, D.D., London. MARK-LUKE. Octavo, 460 pp., cloth, $1.50; JOHN. 460 pp., cloth, $1.50.

Criminology: A Psychological and Scientific Study of Criminals with Relation to Psychical and Physical Types, etc. With extensive bibliography of best books in the several languages on crime. By Arthur MacDonald. (Revised.) 12mo, cloth, 350 pp., $2.00.

"Of undoubted interest and special value to all concerned."—*The Arena*, Boston.

"To the clergyman, lawyer, and student of sociology this book will be found a cyclopædia of facts and arguments of great value."—*Daily Inter-Ocean*, Chicago.

Seed: Number One Hard. Six Speeches by John G. Woolley. Introduction by Frances E. Willard and Lady Henry Somerset. Cloth, stamped with elegant designs in gold and silver, 157 pp., $1.00.

"A more complete speaker and writer our temperance family does not count in its great and gifted membership than John G. Woolley. He argues his case with matchless logic."—FRANCES E. WILLARD.

Outlines of the History of Dogma. By Dr. Adolph Harnack, Professor of Church History in the University of Berlin. Translated by Professor Edwin Knox Mitchell, M.A., of Hartford Theological Seminary. Large 12mo, cloth, 578 pp., $2.50.

"Prof. Mitchell's translation of Harnack's 'History of Dogma' is sure to command attention. Harnack is the fourth and ablest successor of Neander in the University of Berlin, an inspiring teacher and easily the first living Church historian of Germany."—PHILIP SCHAFF, D.D., LL.D.

Henry Ward Beecher: The Shakespeare of the Pulpit. By John Henry Barrows, D.D. With portrait and copious index. 12mo, cloth, 557 pp., $1.50.

Sleep and Dreams: A Scientific Popular Dissertation. From the German of Dr. Friedrich Scholz, Director of the Bremen Insane Asylum. By H. M. Jewett. Also, THE ANALOGY OF INSANITY TO SLEEP AND DREAMS. By Milo A. Jewett, M.D., Assistant Superintendent of Danvers (Mass.) Lunatic Hospital. Bound in 1 vol., cloth, 148 pp., 75 cents.

"It is full of interesting facts. . . . A sensible book for the restless and nervous."—*The Christian Enquirer*, New York.

"Is especially valuable for its admirable chapters on 'Sleeplessness and Its Prevention.'"—*The Pittsburg Chronicle Telegraph.*

Humanics, Comments, Aphorisms, and Essays. Touches of Shadow and Light, to Bring Out the Likeness of Man and Substance of Things. By John Staples White. 12mo, cloth, 250 pp., $1.00.

John B. Gough, the Apostle of Cold Water. By Carlos Martyn. With portrait. 12mo, cloth, 336 pp., $1.50.

Thoughts on the Relations of Employer and Workman. A Lecture by William H. Sayward, Secretary of the National Association of Builders. Delivered in Boston, Mass., 1893. 8vo, paper, 17 pp., 10 cents per copy; per 100, $7.50.

List of Books Published in 1893

BY

HOUGHTON, MIFFLIN & COMPANY,

BOSTON AND NEW YORK.

ADAMS, Charles Francis. Massachusetts: Its Historians and its History. An Object Lesson. Crown 8vo, $1.00.

ADAMS, Herbert B. The Life and Writings of Jared Sparks. Comprising selections from his journals and correspondence. With portraits. 2 vols., 8vo, $5.00, *net.*

ALDRICH, Thomas Bailey. An Old Town by the Sea. 16mo, $1.00.

——Mercedes. *New Edition.* Crown 8vo, $1.00.

——Two Bites at a Cherry, with Other Tales. 16mo $1.25.

ANDOVER REVIEW, Editors of the. The Divinity of Jesus Christ. An Exposition of the Origin and Reasonableness of the Belief of the Christian Church. 16mo, $1.00.

APPLETON, W. H. (editor). Greek Poets in English Verse. By various translators. With introduction and notes. 12mo, $1.50.

BACON, Alice Mabel. A Japanese Interior. 16mo, $1.25.

BACON, E. M. Boston Illustrated. A Familiar Guide to Boston and Its Neighborhood. Newly illustrated by C. H. Woodbury. 12mo, paper, 50 cents.

BALLOU, Maturin, M. The Story of Malta. Crown 8vo, $1.50.

BATES, William W. American Marine. The Shipping Question in History and Politics. 8vo, $4.00.

BLACK, Alexander. Photography Indoors and Out. A book for amateur photographers. Illustrated. 16mo, $1.25.

BLISS, William Root. The Old Colony Town, and Other Sketches. Crown 8vo, $1.25.

——Colonial Times on Buzzard's Bay. With map, illustrations, and fac-similes. *New Edition.* Crown 8vo, gilt top, $1.50.

BOLLES, Frank. At the North of Bearcamp Water. Chronicles of a Stroller in New England from July to December. 16mo, $1.25.

BROWN, Helen Dawes. The Petrie Estate. 16mo, $1.25.

——Two College Girls. *New Edition.* 16mo, $1.25.

BURNHAM, Clara Louise. Dr. Latimer. A Story of Casco Bay. 16mo, $1.25.

CARY, Emma Forbes (compiler). The Dayspring from on High. Selections. 16mo, $1.00.

CATHERWOOD, Mary Hartwell. Old Kaskaskia. 16mo, $1.25.

COLLINGWOOD, W. G. The Life and Work of John Ruskin. Illustrated. 2 vols., 8vo, $5.00. *Large-paper Edition*, 2 vols., 8vo, $15.00, *net.*

COLUMBIA'S EMBLEM: INDIAN CORN. A Garland of Tributes in Prose and Verse. 16mo, paper, 25 cents; cloth, 40 cents.

CONE, Helen Gray. Oberon and Puck. Verses grave and gay. *New Edition.* 16mo, $1.00.

DAVIS, J. C. Bancroft. Mr. Fish and the Alabama Claims. A Chapter in Diplomatic History. 8vo, 75c.

DELAND, Margaret. The Old Garden, and Other Verses. *Holiday Edition.* From new plates. Illustrated in color by Walter Crane. Crown 8vo, $4.00.

——Mr. Tommy Dove, and Other Stories. 16mo, $1.00.

EDWARDS, W. H. The Butterflies of North America. Third Series. Part XIV. With colored plates and descriptions. 4to, $2.25, *net.*

EMERSON, Ralph Waldo. Natural History of Intellect, and Other Papers. *Riverside Edition.* With an index to Emerson's works. 12mo, gilt top, $1.75; *Large-Paper Edition.* Uniform with the Large-Paper Edition of Emerson's Works. 8vo, $5.00, *net.*
Little Classic Edition, 18mo, $1.25.
CONTENTS: The Natural History of Intellect; Memory; Boston; Michael Angelo; Milton; Papers from the Dial: Thoughts on Modern Literature, Walter Savage Landor, Prayers, Agriculture of Massachusetts, Europe and European Books, Past and Present, A Letter, The Tragic; Index.

EVERETT, Charles Carroll. The Gospel of Paul. Crown 8vo, gilt top, $1.50.

FLETCHER, Wm. I. The American Library Association Index. An Index to General Literature, Biographical, Historical, and Literary Essays and Sketches, Reports and Publications of Boards and Societies dealing with Education, Health, Labor, Charities and Corrections, etc., etc. By William I. Fletcher, A.M., Librarian of Amherst College, with the co-operation of many Librarians. Issued by the Publishing Section of the American Library Association. Royal 8vo, cloth, $5.00, *net*; half morocco, $6.50, *net.*

FURNESS, William H., D.D. Pastoral Offices. 12mo, $1.00.

GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE LIBRARY, THE. Edited by G. Laurence Gomme, F.S.A. Vol. 14, English Topography (Part III.). Vol. 15, English Topography (Part IV.). Each, 8vo, $2.50; Roxburgh, on hand-made paper, $3.50, *net*; *Large-paper Edition*, Roxburgh, on hand-made paper, $6.00, *net.*

GILMAN, Nicholas Paine. Socialism and the American Spirit. Crown 8vo, $1.50.

GLADDEN, Washington. Tools and the Man. Property and Industry under the Christian Law. 16mo, $1.25.

GORDON, George A. The Witness to Immortality, in Literature, Philosophy, and Life. 12mo, $1.50.

GRANT, Robert. An Average Man. *New Edition.* 16mo, $1.25.

GRAY, Asa. Letters of Asa Gray. Edited by Jane Loring Gray. Illustrated. 2 vols., crown 8vo, gilt top, $4.00.

GUINEY, Louise Imogen. A Roadside Harp. A book of verses. 16mo, gilt top, $1.00.

HARRIS, Miriam Coles. Rutledge. *New Edition.* 16mo, $1.25.

——An Utter Failure. A Novel. *New Edition.* 16mo. $1.25.

HARTE, Bret. Sally Dows, and Other Stories. 16mo, $1.25.

——Susy. A Story of the Plains. 16mo, $1.25.

HAWTHORNE, Nathaniel. Twice-Told Tales. *Salem Edition.* 18mo, cloth back, 40 cents.

——Mosses from an Old Manse. *Salem Edition.* 18mo, clotb back, 40 cents.

HAZARD, Caroline. College Tom. (Thomas Hazard, son of Rob't, call'd College Tom.) A Study of Life in Narragansett in the XVIIIth Century. 8vo, $2.00.

HILL, Frederic Stanhope. Twenty Years at Sea; or, Leaves from My Old Log-Books. 16mo, $1.00.

HOLMES, Oliver Wendell. The Autocrat of the Breakfast-Table. *Holiday Edition.* From new plates. Illustrated by Howard Pyle. 2 vols., crown 8vo, gilt top, $5.00. *Edition de Luxe.* 2 vols., crown 8vo, full vellum, $12.00, *net.*

HOWARD, Blanche Willis. No Heroes. A Story for Boys. Illustrated. Square 12mo, 75 cents.

JACKSON, George Anson. The Son of a Prophet. 16mo, $1.25.

JEBB, Richard Claverhouse. The Growth and Influence of Classical Greek Poetry. Lectures delivered in 1892 in the Johns Hopkins University. Contents: Tbe Distinctive Qualities of tbe Greek Race as expressed by Homer; Greek Epic Poetry; Greek Lyric Poetry; the Course of Its Development; Pindar; The Attic Drama; The Permanent Power of Greek Poetry. Crown 8vo, gilt top, $1.50.

JEWETT, Sarah Orne. Deephaven. *Holiday Edition.* From new plates. Illustrated by Charles H. and Marcia O. Woodbury. Crown 8vo, $2.50. Limited *Edition de luxe*, with 52 illustrations on India paper, $5.00, *net.*

——A Native of Winby, and Other Tales. 16mo, $1.25.

LOCK, Walter. John Keble. A Biography. With Portrait. Crown 8vo, $1.00.

LONGFELLOW, Henry Wadsworth. Complete Poetical Works. *New Cambridge Edition.* From new plates. With steel portrait. Crown 8vo, $2.00; half calf, gilt top, $3.50; tree calf, $5.50; full levant, $5.50.

New Handy Volume Edition. Witb 5 portraits, 5 vols., 16mo, in cloth box, $6.25; half calf, extra, gilt top, $12.00; full morocco, flexible, in fine leather box, $12.00; full calf, flexible, in leatber box, $16.00.

——The Hanging of the Crane, and Other Poems of the Home. *New Holiday Edition.* Illustrated. 16mo, $1.50.

——Evangeline. A Tale of Acadie. *New Portland Edition.* With new introduction, and illustrations by F O. C. Darley. Square 18mo, 30 cents.

——Hyperion. A Romance. *New Portland Edition.* 18mo, 30 cents.

——Outre-Mer. *New Portland Edition.* 18mo, 30 cents.

MORSE, John T., Jr. Abraham Lincoln. *American Statesmen Series.* With portrait and map. 2 vols., 16mo, $2.50. The same, library style, 2 vols., 16mo, $2.50. *Large-paper Edition*, 2 vols., 8vo, boards, $6.00, *net.*

MORSE, Lucy Gibbons. Rachel Stanwood. A Story of the Middle of the Nineteenth Century. 16mo, $1.25.

OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W. Thomas Chalmers, Preacher, Philosopher, and Statesman. With portrait. Crown 8vo, $1.00.

PALMER, George H. (translator). The Odyssey of Homer. Translated into English prose. *School Edition.* Complete. 12mo, $1.00 *net.*

PARSONS, Thomas William. Poems, 12mo, gilt top, $1.25.

——(translator). The Divine Comedy of Dante Alighieri. Translated into English verse, with memorial sketch by Louise Imogen Guiney, and introduction by Charles Eliot Norton. 12mo, gilt top, $1.50.

PHELPS, Elizabeth Stuart. Donald Marcy. 16mo, $1.25.

POOLE, William F., and FLETCHER, William I. Poole's Index. An Index to Periodical Literature. By William Frederick Poole, LL.D., Librarian of the Newberry Library, Chicago, and William I. Fletcher, Librarian of Amherst College, witb the co-operation of the American Library Association. Vol. III. Second Supplement (Jan., 1887–Jan., 1892). Royal 8vo, $8 00, *net*; sheep, $10.00. *net*; half morocco, gilt top, $12.00, *net.*

PREBLE, George Henry. Rear Admiral, U. S. N. History of the Flag of the United States of America, and of the Naval and Yacht Club Signals, Seals and Arms, and principal National Songs of the United States, with a chronicle of the Symbols, Standards, Banners, and Flags of Ancient and Modern Nations. With colored plates, wood-cuts, maps, and autographs. *New Edition.* 8vo, price reduced to $5.00.

PREBLE, Henry, and HULL, Lawrence C. Latin Lessons. Designed to Prepare for the Intelligent Reading of Classical Latin Prose. 12mo, $1.12, *net.*

REPPLIER, Agnes. Essays in Idleness. 16mo, $1.25.

RIVERSIDE LITERATURE SERIES.

56. **Bunker Hill Monument.** Adams and Jefferson. Two Orations by Daniel Webster, with Biographical Sketch and Notes. 16mo, paper, 15 cents, *net.*

57. **A Christmas Carol.** By Charles Dickens. With Biographical Sketch and Notes. 16mo, paper, 15 cents, *net.*

58. **The Cricket on the Hearth.** By Charles Dickens. 16mo, paper, 15 cents, *net.*

57, 58, bound together. 16mo, cloth, 40 cents, *net.*

59. **Verse and Prose for Beginners in Reading.** (Second Reader Grade.) 16mo, paper, 15 cents, *net.*

60, 61. **The Sir Roger De Coverley Papers.** With introductions and notes. In two parts. Each, 16mo, paper, 15 cents, *net.* Bound together, cloth, 40 cents, *net.*

RIVERSIDE PAPER SERIES. Each 16mo, 50 cents.

54. **The Stillwater Tragedy.** By T. B. Aldrich.

55. **A Foregone Conclusion.** By W. D. Howells.

56. **A Country Doctor.** By Sarah Orne Jewett.

57. **No Gentlemen.** By Clara Louise Burnham.

58. **A Fellowe and His Wife.** By Blanche Willis Howard and William Sharp.

59. **Ciphers.** By Ellen Olney Kirk.

RIVERSIDE PRIMER AND READER, THE. Illustrated. 16mo, cloth, 30 cents, *net*; stiff paper cover, with cloth back, 25 cents, *net.*

RIVERSIDE SONG-BOOK, THE. Containing 120 Classic American Poems Set to Standard Music. Edited by W. M. Lawrence and O. Blackman. 12mo, paper, 30 cents, *net*; boards, 40 cents, *net.*

RUSSELL, A. P. Sub-Cœlum: A Sky-Built Human World. 16mo, $1.25.

SARGENT, Charles Sprague. The Silva of North America. A Description of the Trees which Grow Naturally in North America Exclusive of Mexico. Illustrated with Figures and Analyses drawn from Nature. Vol. V., Hamamelideæ-Sapotaceæ. $25.00, *net.*

SARGENT, John O. Horatian Echoes. Translations of the Odes of Horace With biographical sketch of Mr. Sargent, and introduction by Oliver Wendell Holmes. 12mo, gilt top, $1.50.

SATCHEL GUIDE. For the Vacation Tourist in Europe. Edition for 1893. 16mo, roan, flexible, $1.50, *net.*

SCOTT, Sir Walter. Familiar Letters of Sir Walter Scott. Edited by David Douglas. With steel portrait of Scott and autographic plan of Abbotsford. 2 vols., 8vo, gilt top, $6.00.

SHALER, N. S. The Interpretation of Nature. 16mo, $1.25.

SMITH, William Farrar, Brevet Major-General, U. S. A., and late Major-General of Volunteers. From Chattanooga to Petersburg, under Generals Grant and Butler. A Contribution to the History of the War, and a Personal Vindication. Crown 8vo, $1.25.

STOWE, Harriet Beecher. Uncle Tom's Cabin. New *Brunswick Edition.* From new plates, 18mo.

SWEETSER, M. F. American Guide-Books. Each 16mo, $1.50.

New England. 14*th Edition.* Revised for 1893.

The White Mountains. 13*th Edition.* Revised for 1893.

The Maritime Provinces. 9*th Edition.* Revised for 1893.

THATCHER, Oliver J. A Sketch of the History of the Apostolic Church. 16mo, $1.25.

THAYER, J. Henry. Books and Their Use. An Address. With a List of Books for Students of the New Testament. Crown 8vo, 75 cents.

THAYER, William R. The Dawn of Italian Independence: Italy from the Congress of Vienna, 1814, to the Fall of Venice, 1849. With maps. 2 vols., crown 8vo, gilt top, $4.00.

THOMAS, Edith M. Fair Shadow Land. 16mo, gilt top, $1.25.

THOREAU, Henry D. Works. *New Riverside Edition.* With portraits and index 10 vols., each, crown 8vo, gilt top, $1.50. Limited *Large-paper Edition*, boards, with paper label, 8vo, $1.00 per vol., *net.*

Walden; or, Life in the Woods.

A Week on the Concord and Merrimack Rivers.

The Maine Woods.

Cape Cod.

THOREAU, Henry D. Works.—Continued.

Early Spring in Massachusetts. With introduction.

Summer. With map of Concord.

Winter.

Autumn.

[The last four from the Journal of Thoreau, edited by H. G. O. Blake.]

Excursions in Field and Forest.

Miscellanies. With Biographical Sketch by Ralph Waldo Emerson, and general index.

VAN BRUNT, Henry. Greek Lines, and Other Architectural Essays.

CONTENTS: Greek Lines and Their Influence on Modern Architecture; The Growth of Conscience in Modern Decorative Art; Historical Architecture and the Influence of Personal Element upon it; The Royal Château of Blois, an Example of Architectural Evidence in the History of Civilization (with six half-tone illustrations); The Present Condition of Architecture; Architecture and Poetry. With illustrations. Crown 8vo, $1.50.

WHITNEY, Mrs. A. D. T. Novels and Stories. *New Edition*, uniform. Each 16mo, $1.25; the set, 17 volumes, $21.25.

Faith Gartney's Girlhood.

Hitherto. A Story of Yesterdays.

Patience Strong's Outings.

The Gayworthys.

A Summer in Leslie Goldthwaite's Life.

We Girls. A Home Story.

Real Folks.

The Other Girls.

Sights and Insights. 2 vols.

Odd or Even?

Bonnyborough.

Boys at Chequasset. Illustrated.

Mother Goose for Grown Folks. Illustrated by Hoppin.

Homespun Yarns. Short Stories.

Ascutney Street. A Neighborhood Story.

A Golden Gossip. Neighborhood Story Number Two.

—— **White Memories.** Three Poems on Phillips Brooks, John G. Whittier, and Lucy Larcom. With portraits. Square 8vo, $1.00.

WIGGIN, Kate Douglas. A Cathedral Courtship, and Penelope's English Experiences. Illustrated. 16mo, $1.00.

—— **Polly Oliver's Problem.** Illustrated. 16mo, $1.00.

WILLIAMS, Alfred M. Sam Houston and the War of Independence in Texas. With portrait and map. 8vo, $2.00.

HOUGHTON, MIFFLIN & CO., BOSTON;

11 East 17th Street, New York.

SOME BOOKS PUBLISHED IN 1893 BY

HENRY HOLT & CO., N. Y.

BALDWIN, J. MARK. Elements of Psychology. 12mo.....* $1 50

BUMPUS, HERMON C. Invertebrate Zoology, A Laboratory Course in. 12mo.....* 1 00

CHAMPLIN, JOHN D. Young Folks' Cyclopædia of Common Things. *New and much enlarged edition. Illustrated.* 2 50

ELLIOTT, SARAH BARNWELL. John Paget. A Story of New York and Newport. 12mo 1 25

—— **The Felmeres.** A Novel. *New edition.* 1 25

ENGLISH READINGS.

Argumentation, Specimens of Modern. Speeches by Chatham, Mansfield, Huxley, Erskine, and Beecher, and the First Letter of Junius, edited by Geo P. Baker. 16mo, boards.....* 50

Coleridge. Selections from His Prose. Edited by Henry A. Beers. With portrait. 16mo, boards.....* 30

De Quincey. Joan of Arc, The English Mail-Coach, both in one vol. With portrait. Edited by Jas. M. Hart. 16mo, boards.....* 30

Macaulay and Carlyle on Croker's Boswell's Johnson. The complete essays in one vol. 12mo, boards.....* 30

FALCKENBERG, RICHARD. A History of Modern Philosophy, from Nicolas of Cusa to 1893. Translated by A. C. Armstrong, Jr. 8vo.....* 3 50

FISCHER, A. A. Wildermuth's Der Einsiedler im Walde. Arranged for German conversation. *Third edition.* 12mo.....* 65

FORTIER, ALCEE. Histoire de la Litterature Francaise. 16mo .....* 1 00

FRENCH READINGS.

Daudet, Contes de. With portrait. Edited by A. Guyot Cameron. 16mo.....* 80

—— La Belle Nivernaise, taken from the above. 16mo, boards.....* 25

Hugo, Gringoire's Visit to the Court of Miracles, The Allegory of a Man Lost Overboard, Waterloo, Pursuit of Jean Valjean and Cosette by the Police, The Struggle of the Man with the Cannon, and 14 poems. With portrait. Edited by F. M. Warren. 1 vol, 16mo..... .....* 70

Sand. Marianne. A Story. Edited by Theo. Henckels. 12mo, paper.....* 30

Verne. Michel Strogoff. With portrait. Abridged and edited by E. S. Lewis. 16mo....* 70

GERMAN READINGS.

Freytag. Karl der Grosse, Aus dem Klosterleben, Aus dem Kreuzzuegen, with portrait. Edited by A. B. Nicholls. 16mo.....* 75

German Historical Reader. Events Before XIX. Century. Compiled and edited by Chas. R. Beresford-Webb 12mo.....* 90

von Riehl. Burg Neideck. *Authorized edition.* With portrait. Edited by Arthur H. Palmer. 12mo, boards.....* 30

HALL, E. H., and BERGEN, J. Y., Jr. A Key to their Text-Book of Physics. 12mo, flexible cloth.....* 50

HEINE'S LIFE TOLD IN HIS OWN WORDS. Edited by Gustav Karpeles. Translated by Arthur Dexter. With portrait. 12mo..... 1 75

HUME, DAVID. Extracts from His Treatise of Human Nature. Edited by Herbert Austin Aikins. (Series of Modern Philosophers, edited by E. Hershey Sneath.) 12mo ..* 1 00

JEROME, JEROME K. Novel Notes. *With 140 illustrations.* 12mo 1 25

JOYNES, E. S. Minimum French Grammar and Reader. 16mo.....* 75

LORD, ALICE E. The Days of Lamb and Coleridge. An Historical Romance. 12mo. 1 25

McLAUGHLIN, E. T. Literary Criticism for Students. Selections from Sidney to Pater. Edited. 12mo..... * 1 00

OTIS, C. P. Elementary German. Edited by H. S. White. *New edition.* Revised by W. H. Carruth. 12mo.....* 80

PANCOAST, HENRY S. Representative English Literature from Chaucer to Tennyson. Selections with historical and critical connections. 12mo.....* 1 60

REMSEN, IRA. Chemistry, Briefer Course. New edition with new chapters on Organic Chemistry. 12mo.....* 1 12

SCUDDER, S. H. Brief Guide to Butterflies. 12mo 1 25

—— **The Life of a Butterfly.** For general readers. 16mo..... 1 00

TEN BRINK, BERNHARD. History of English Literature, Vol. II. (Wyclif, Chaucer, Earliest Drama, Renaissance.) Translated by W. C. Robinson. 12mo..... 2 00

WOODHULL, JOHN F. First Course in Science.

I. Book of Experiments. *Illustrated.* 8vo, paper.....* 50

II. Text-Book. *Illustrated.* 12mo, cloth.....* 65

III. Box of Apparatus.....*net,* 1 50

ZIMMERMANN, A. Botanical Microtechnique. Translated by J. E. Humphrey. *Illustrated.* 8vo.....* 2 50

* Wholesale Price.

HENRY HOLT & CO., 29 West 23d Street, New York.

NEW BOOKS.

25c. Each.—Pastime Series. 107 Titles.—25c. Each.

The Egyptian Harp=Girl.

Those who visited the Temple of Luxor in Midway Plaisance of the Columbian Exposition cannot fail to remember the heroine of this story. It combines all the mysticism of the East and the buried wonders of the Nile with the tragedy and realism of the Great West. It is written by the author of "Uncle Jeremiah and Family at the Great Fair," and promises to be a rival of that famous seller. Handsomely illustrated. Paper, 25 cents.

The Adventures of Uncle Jeremiah and Family at the Great Fair.

No book ever put on the market had a greater sale than this book in so short a time. More than 300,000 copies have been sold, and the demand still makes of it one of the most active sellers in the market. Written by the author of "The Egyptian Harp-Girl." Paper, 25 cents; silk cloth, 50 cents.

Sell Not Thyself.

This realistic story of the ambitions of a poor girl is no less startling than it is illustrative of the fever of the age. Her experiences with the lessons consequent upon her actions are, in some form, being enacted every day in the great cities of this country. Illustrated. 25 cents.

50c. Each.—Library of Choice Fiction. 78 Titles.—50c. Each.

The World's Congress of Religions.

A book prepared by men who know what the masses of the people want. A complete and concise history of the great congress of creed. The sermonizings left out, the gold gathered for the people. It will be a seller and a winner. Order at once.

David of Juniper Gulch.

No book has ever been put on the market with a more wholesome atmosphere about it than this. It is a most delightful story of the free, wild life of the Pacific Coast. Paper, 50 cents.

Opie Read's Novels.

A Tennessee Judge is the latest addition, and its title with the well-known resources of the author is as good a description as is needed to set forth its merits.

The other books of this author have been put in a new and handsome dress. They include: "Len Gansett," "Emmett Bonlore," "The Colossus," "A Kentucky Colonel," and "Selected Stories." Paper, 50 cents; silk cloth, $1.00.

25c. Each.—Detective Series. 55 Titles.—25c. Each.

The Pullman Car Detective.

By a detective whose years of exciting experiences insure the reader not only a thrilling story but likewise an insight into the methods necessary to protect the people who sleep and travel so safely on those famous sleepers. Illustrated. 25 cents.

The publishers have decided to satisfy the great demand for cheap editions of the following famous books. Thomes books of adventures, ten titles, for the Pastime Series, price, 25 cents. Two now ready: "The Bushrangers: A Yankee's Adventures During a Second Trip to Australia," and "The Belle of Australia; or, Who Am I?" Of the Lynch detective books, nine titles, for the Detective Series, price, 25 cents. Two now ready: The famous "Shadowed by Three," also "The Slender Clue." The others will follow one each month.

But above all, dealers should not miss the golden harvest now being gathered from "Glimpses of the World's Fair," 192 views of the great Exposition. Nearly 300,000 sold. Paper, 50 cents; silk cloth, $1.00.

Send for catalogue for Spring Trade. You know what you want, and we believe we have it.

LAIRD & LEE, Publishers, - CHICAGO.

LEE AND SHEPARD'S PUBLICATIONS 1893

A Spinster's Leaflets Wherein is Written the History of Her Doorstep Baby, a Fancy which in Time Became a Fact and Changed a Life. By Alyn Yates Keith. Illustrated. Size, 5¾ x 7¾ inches. Cloth, $1.25.

I Have Called You Friends By Irene E. Jerome. Chastely illuminated in Missal style. Designs in color and gold. Printed in best style on fine paper. Beautiful cover design. Size, 7 x 10 inches. Half cloth, boxed, $2.00.

Periwinkle Poem by Julia C. R. Dorr. Illustrated from drawings in charcoal by Zulma De Lacy Steele. Containing 36 drawings. Size, 8½ x 11 inches. Oblong quarto, cloth, full gilt, gilt edges, $3.00.

Our Colonial Homes By Samuel Adams Drake, author of "Nooks and Corners of the New England Coast," "Decisive Events in American History," etc. Twenty large half-tone engravings. Size, 7¼ x 11¼ inches. Cloth, $2.50.

From Sunrise to Sunset By Curtis Guild, author of "Over the Ocean," "Abroad Again," "Britons and Muscovites," etc. An elegant volume of original verse, with more than 40 illustrations by Copeland and others. Size, 7½ x 10 inches. Cloth, $3.50.

The Rime of the Ancient Mariner By Samuel Taylor Coleridge. Illustrated by J. Noël Paton, R.S.A. Introductory note by F. H. Underwood, LL.D. Twenty full-page drawings. Size, 7¼ x 11 inches. Cloth, gilt edges, $2.00.

The New England Country (A new edition of) Text and illustrations by Clifton Johnson. Over one hundred views of New England scenery and life. Size, 7¼ x 11¼ inches. Cloth, gilt edges, $2.50.

Recent Issues Good Company Series

No. 32 **Third Hand High** By W. N. Murdock. Cloth, $1.25; paper, 50 cents.

No. 31 **White Slaves** The Oppression of the Worthy Poor. By Rev. Louis Albert Banks, D.D. Extra number. Cloth, $1.50; paper, 60 cents.

No. 30 **Not Angels Quite** By Nathan Haskell Dole. Cloth, $1.25; paper, 50 cents.

No 29 **Joseph Zalmonah** By Edward King. Cloth, $1.25; paper, 50 cents.

No. 28 **Paula Ferris** By Mary Farley Sanborn. Cloth, $1.25; paper, 50 cents.

No. 27 **Larry** The $2000 Prize Story. By Amanda M. Douglas. Cloth, $1.00; paper, 50 cents.

No. 26 **Lost in a Great City** By Amanda M. Douglas. Cloth, $1.50; paper, 50 cents.

No. 25 **Simplicity and Fascination** By Anne Beale. Cloth, $1.00; paper, 50 cents.

JUVENILE

Oliver Optic's New Books

A Victorious Union The sixth volume of The Blue and the Gray. Illustrated. Cloth, $1.50.

Strange Sights Abroad; or, Adventures in European Waters. Illustrated. $1.25.

All-Over-the-World Library First Series. Comprising "A Missing Million," "A Young Knight-Errant," "A Millionaire at Sixteen," "Strange Sights Abroad." Illustrated. Per volume, $1.25.

Second Series. American Boys Afloat; or, Cruising in the Orient.—The Young Navigators; or, The Foreign Cruise of the Maud. Illustrated. Per volume, $1.25.

By J. T. Trowbridge.

Woodie Thorpe's Pilgrimage Illustrated. $1.25.

The Toby Trafford Series Comprising "The Fortunes of Toby Trafford," "Father Brighthopes," "Woodie Thorpe's Pilgrimage." Three volumes, each, $1.25.

The "Blaisdell Revised Series of Physiologics," and Jane Andrews' Books: "Seven Little Sisters," "Each and All," "Stories Mother Nature Told," "Ten Boys," and "Geographical Plays," have been sold to Messrs. Ginn & Company, Boston, and Underwood's "Guest's Handbook of English History" to Messrs. Macmillan & Company, New York.

The Poet and the Man Recollections and appreciations of James Russell Lowell By F. H. Underwood, LL.D., U. S. Consul, Edinburgh, author of "Quabbin," etc. With portraits. Bi-color cloth, gilt top, $1.00.

Builders of American Literature First Series. Including Biographical Sketches of American Authors Born Up to 1825. By Francis H. Underwood, LL.D. Cloth, $1.50. (Second series in preparation)

Bethia Wray's New Name A Novel. By Amanda M. Douglas. Cloth, $1.50.

Ideal Suggestions Through Mental Photography A Restorative System for Home and Private Use, Preceded by a Study of the Laws of Mental Healing. By Henry Wood, author of "God's Image in Man," "Edward Burton," etc. Cloth, $1.25.

Leaflets for Lent Selected and arranged from the Bible and from the writings of William Phillips Tilden. Small quarto, gilt top, reduced, $1.00.

Common Folks' Religion By Rev. Louis Albert Banks, D.D., author "White Slaves," "The People's Christ," "The Revival Quiver," etc. Cloth, $1.50.

Select Works of Benjamin Franklin Including His Autobiography. With notes and a memoir. By Epes Sargent. Cloth, 75 cents.

The True Grandeur of Nations By Charles Sumner. Cloth, 75 cents.

All Around the Year 1894. Designs in color by J. Pauline Sunter. Printed on heavy card-board, gilt edges, with chain, tassels, and ring. Size, 4¼ x 5½ inches. Boxed, 50 cents.

Sky Wonders A Series of Popular Lectures on Astronomy. By Rev. W. W. Ramsay, D.D. Cloth, 75 cents.

What Christmas Says to New Year A Poem. By Virginia F. Townsend. In palatine boards, gilt title and edges, 50 cents.

A Pathfinder in American History For the Use of Teachers and Normal Schools. By W. F. Gordy and W. I. Twitchell. Complete in one volume, by mail, $1.34, *net*.

New and Revised Edition

Methods and Aids in Geography For the Use of Teachers and Normal Schools. By Charles F. King, Master Dearborn School, Boston, author of "Picturesque Geographical Readers," etc. A revised edition containing much new matter. Illustrated. Cloth, by mail, $1.34, *net*.

Carpentry for Boys Elementary Woodwork for Manual Training Classes. Designed to give fundamental instruction in the use of the principal tools needed in Carpentry and Joinery. By George B. Kilbon, Principal of Manual Training, Springfield, Mass. Cloth, 75 cents, *net*.

Froebel Letters With Explanatory Notes and Additional Matter. By Arnold H. Heinemann. Portraits and illustrations. Cloth, $1.25.

Methods of Instruction and Organization in the Schools of Germany By John T. Prince, Mass. State Board of Education. A new edition revised. Cloth, $1.00, *net*; by mail, $1.10.

Memoir of Benjamin Franklin With Notes. By Epes Sargent. Boards, 35 cents, *net*.

Autobiography of Benjamin Franklin With Notes. By Epes Sargent. Boards, 35 cents, *net*.

Happy Time Fancies in Rhyme Pieces to Speak. By Emma Lee Benedict. Boards, 50 cents.

Don Quijote de la Mancha Compuesto por Miguel De Servantes Saavedra. Nueva Edicion Clásica Illustrada con Notas Históricas, Gramaticales, y Críticas, por la Academia Española, sus Individuos de número Pellicer, Arrieta, y Clemencin. Two volumes, $2.00 set.

Any Book on above List sent free, by mail, on receipt of price. Illustrated Catalogue Free

LEE AND SHEPARD Publishers - - BOSTON

Lovell, Coryell & Company's

NEW BOOKS AND NEW EDITIONS.

New and delightful novel by the author of "Matrimony," "His Grace," "Miss Shafto," and "No New Thing."
12mo, cloth, $1.00; paper, 50 cents.

Countess Radna.

By WILLIAM NORRIS, author of "The Rogue," "Marcia," "Misadventure," etc.

A novel of the bright and enchaining kind, which we are accustomed to receive from the author of "No New Thing," upon whom the mantle of Thackeray seems to have fallen, is always a delightful event in the new book season. Mr. Norris is not only a clever novelist, but a keen observer of his fellows and a thorough man of the world His plots are therefore fresh and natural, his characters real and life-like, and the dialogue is crisp and entertaining.

A very tasteful and newly illustrated edition of Maxwell Gray's latest and most powerful novel.
Illustrated. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

The Last Sentence.

By MAXWELL GRAY, author of "The Silence of Dean Maitland."

The clever and cultured authoress who writes under the *nom de plume* of Maxwell Gray can be compared only with herself. Intellectually she is eclipsed only by George Eliot. She has much of that author's ability and is more of the literary artist than that writer. Like "The Silence of Dean Maitland," "The Last Sentence" is a profound book. Her story not only seizes upon but enthralls the reader; it is strongly conceived and the plot is admirably wrought out.

New and entertaining novel by the author of "Master of His Fate," "The Horned Cat," etc.
12mo, cloth, $1.00.

A Soldier and a Gentleman.

By J. MACLAREN COBBAN, author of "A Reverend Gentleman," etc.

What, by happy chance, befalls the hero of this bright, altruistic story, in being called upon, for a consideration, to represent another man, and in this compromising situation to make love to a pretty girl with heaps of money, the reader must be left to discover for himself. In making the discovery, he will find the story a delightful one, and if his circumstances at all resemble those of the hero, he will not be unlikely to wish himself in the hero's place.

Cheaper one-volume edition. 12mo, cloth, gilt top, $2.00.

The Victorian Age of English Literature.

By Mrs. OLIPHANT, author of "The Makers of Florence," "Diana," "The Cuckoo in the Nest," etc.

A skilful yet honest survey of the literary gains of the era, of much value to all students of English literature. The story is told with intelligent brevity, yet with the charm of an experienced and graceful writer, who is at once well-informed and in full sympathy with her subject.

New and cheaper edition. Portraits, etc. 8vo, cloth extra, $1.50.

Alfred, Lord Tennyson:

A Study of the Poet-Laureate's Life and Work. By ARTHUR WAUGH, B.A., Oxon.

This sympathetic yet critical study of the Poet-Laureate's finished work will be found invaluable alike by those who know and those who have yet to know Lord Tennyson's literary career and labor. Its author has a thoroughly familiar acquaintance with the poet's work and an adequate knowledge of the circumstances under which it successively appeared.

The Drama: Addresses by Henry Irving.

With a frontispiece by Whistler. *Edition de luxe*, large-paper, limited to 300 copies. With autograph signature of Henry Irving. 1 vol., 8vo, cloth, gilt top, uncut edges, $5.00.

This attractive volume comprises four interesting addresses by Mr. Irving, dealing with the annals of acting and with the art as well as with the traditions of the stage. It is full at once of the enthusiasm and the professional culture which mark everything said or done by the chief figure on the modern stage. The addresses, delivered at Oxford University, on the Four Great Actors of the English Stage, will, we are sure, be read and reread by all lovers of the higher drama, and by every one in sympathy with the actor's art. The work is enriched by an excellent character portrait of Mr. Henry Irving.

Now Ready. Two new editions of Dr. Geikie's graphic and scholarly "Life of Christ." Popular Edition. 12mo, cloth, $1.00; Easter Edition, in white vellum cloth, gilt top, $1.25.

The Life and Words of Christ.

By CUNNINGHAM GEIKIE, D.D., author of "Hours with the Bible," "The English Reformation," etc.

Dr. Geikie's Life of Christ has taken a high place among the scholarly, critical, and expository narratives of the story of the Divine Life on earth. It has all the graphic and picturesque qualities of Canon Farrar's work, without that author's florid rhetoric and rather decorative prose. The present work has gained by its more chaste and subdued style, while it lacks nothing in its great rival's attractiveness or in his gifts as a critical investigator and learned Biblical scholar.

New Novel. By S. Baring-Gould, author of "Urith," "Mehalah," etc. 12mo, cloth, $1.00; paper, 50 cents.

Mrs. Curgenven of Curgenven.

By S. BARING-GOULD, M.A., author of "In the Roar of the Sea," "The Pennycomequicks," etc.

"Among his series of brilliant romances this is one of the best. A deep human interest, strong characterization, and picturesque descriptiveness render it both effective and entertaining."—*Morning Post*, London.

"The character of Esther Morideg, a wild imp of the moors, is admirably drawn. Esther is a true child of nature, and her strange talk and wild ways constitute the central attraction of this powerful romance."—*Athenæum*, London.

*** *Sold by booksellers, or sent, postpaid, on receipt of price by the publishers.*

LOVELL, CORYELL & COMPANY,

310-318 SIXTH AVENUE, NEW YORK.

J. B. LIPPINCOTT COMPANY'S

Publications of 1893.

Alexander, Mrs. Found Wanting. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

Allen, James Lane. John Gray. A Kentucky Tale of the Olden Time. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

Atchison, R. L., M.A., C.M., etc. A Medical Handbook. For the Use of Practitioners and Students. 16mo, full morocco, flexible, gilt edges, $2.50.

Baker, William S. Early Sketches of George Washington. Reprinted with Biographical and Bibliographical Notes. Small 4to, cloth, uncut, $2.00.

Ball, Robert S., LL.D. In the High Heavens. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth, $2.50.

Barr, William M. Pumping Machinery. Illustrated. 8vo, cloth, $5.00.

Bastian, H. Charlton, M.A., M.D. Hysterical or Functional Paralysis. Crown 8vo, cloth, $2.25.

Blanchard, Amy E. Twenty Little Maidens. Illustrated with full-page pictures by Ida Waugh. Small 4to, cloth, $1.50.

Boaden, James. Memoirs of Mrs. Siddons. Six full-page portraits. Large 12mo, cloth, gilt top, uncut, $3.00; large-paper edition, $6.00.

Boulger, Demetrius C. A Short History of China. 8vo, cloth, with new map, $4.00.

Bower, Marian. Paynton Jacks, Gentleman. 12mo, cloth, $1.00; paper, 50 c.

Burnett. Charles H., A.M., M.D. Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases of the Ear, Nose, and Throat. Issued in two volumes. *Sold by subscription only.* 8vo, cloth, $6.00 per vol.; sheep, $7.00; hf. rus., $7.50.

Cameron, Mrs. H. Lovett. A Tragic Blunder. 12mo, cloth, $1.00; pap., 50 c.

Carey, Rosa Nouchette. Little Miss Muffet. A Story for Girls. 12mo, cloth, with illustrations, $1.25.

—— But Men Must Work. 12mo, cloth, $1.00; pap., 50 c.

Chambers's Encyclopædia.

Vol. X., completing the work. *Entirely new edition.* A Dictionary of Universal Knowledge. With maps and wood-engravings. Concise, simple, clear, accurate, and easy of reference Twenty years later than any other cucyclopædia in the market. 8vo. Price of complete sets, cloth, $30.00; sheep, $40.00; hf. mor., $45.00.

Collins, William Armstrong. At Long and Short Range. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Corelli, Marie. Barabbas: A Dream of the World's Tragedy. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

Croker, Mrs. B. M. A Third Person. 12mo, cloth, $1.00; pap., 50 c.

—— To Let. 12mo, cloth, $1.00; pap., 50 c.

Davis, J. R. Ainsworth, B.A. An Elementary Text-Book of Biology. With complete index, glossary, and 108 illustrations. Crown 8vo, cloth, 2 vols., $6.00.

Dibble, F. L., M.D. Vagaries of Sanitary Science. 12mo, cloth, $2.00.

Donald, Archibald, M.A., M.D., etc. An Introduction to Midwifery. With numerous illustrations. 8vo, cloth, $2.50.

Donkin, Bryan, Jr., M. Inst. C.E. Gas-, Oil-, and Air-Engines. A practical text-book on Internal Combustion Motors without boiler. Large 8vo, containing 136 illustrations and diagrams. Cloth, $6.50.

Doyle, A. Conan. The Sign of Four. 12mo, cloth, $1.00; pap., 50 c.

"Duchess" (Mrs. Hungerford). The Hoyden. 12mo, cloth, $1.00; pap., 50 c.

Duhring, Julia. Mental Life and Culture. Essays and Sketches, Educational and Literary. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Dyeing, Manual of. For the Use of Practical Dyers, Manufacturers, Students, and all interested in the Art of Dyeing. By Edmund Knecht, Ph.D., Christopher Rawson, F.I.C., and Richard Lowenthal, Ph.D. With numerous illustrations and specimens of dyed fabrics. In three large octavo volumes. Cloth binding, $15.00.

Dyer, T. F. Thistleton. The Ghost-World. 12mo, cloth, $2.50.

Edwards, M. Betham. A North Country Comedy. 12mo, cloth, $1.00; pap., 50 c.

Fitzroy, Isabel. Was He the Other? 12mo, cloth, $1.00; pap., 50 c.

Foster, David S. Elinor Fenton. An Adirondack Story. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Goldsmith's Works (Oliver).

Containing "Poems," "Plays," "Vicar of Wakefield," "Citizen of the World," "The Bee," and other Essays. Illustrated with etchings by Herbert Railton. 16mo, 6 vols. in box, $6.00; hf. calf or hf. mor., $13.50.

Hewitt, Frederick, M.A., M.D. Anæsthetics and Their Administration A Handbook for Medical and Dental Practitioners and Students. Profusely illustrated. Crown 8vo, cloth, $3.25.

Houston, Edwin J., A.M. Outlines of Forestry. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

Hudson, W. H., S.M.Z.S. Birds in a Village. Crown 8vo, buckram binding, $2.25.

Hume, Fergus. The Chronicles of Fairyland. 4to, cloth, $1.50.

International Clinics.

Series II., Vol. IV. Series III., Vols. I., II., III., and IV. A Quarterly Collection of Clinical Lectures on Medicine, etc. Bound in cloth and hf. leath. *Sold by subscription only* Cloth, $2.75 per vol.; hf. leath., $3.00 per vol.

Jocelyn, Mrs. Robert. One of the Bevans. 12mo, cloth, $1.00; pap., 50 c.

King, Capt. Charles, U.S.A. Foes in Ambush. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Knott, C. G., D.Sc. (Edin.) Electricity and Magnetism. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth, 75 c.

Lamb, Charles and Mary,
Morris, Harrison S. Tales From Shakespeare. Containing in the first two volumes the twenty tales by Charles and Mary Lamb, with a continuation of the remaining sixteen plays in two volumes by Mr. Morris. Illus. 16mo, cloth extra, $4.00; hf. calf or hf mor., $8.00; three-quarters calf, $10.00. *Edition de luxe* (limited to 150 copies). Four volumes. Small 8vo, cloth, $12.00 net.

Lippincott's Gazetteer of the World.

Edition of 1893, revised, with the latest census returns. Originally edited by Joseph Thomas, M.D., LL.D. One imperial octavo volume of nearly three thousand pages. Sheep binding, $12.00; hf. rus., $15.00; 2 vols., sheep, $15.00; 2 vols., hf. rus., $18.00; patent index, 75 c. additional.

Mackenzie, Henry. The Man of Feeling. Illustrated by William Cubitt Cooke. 16mo, cloth, uncut, $1.00; hf. calf and hf. mor., $2.25.

Madden, Thomas Moore, M.D. Clinical Gynæcology. Being a Handbook of Diseases Peculiar to Women. With over two hundred and fifty illustrations. 8vo, cloth, $4.00; sheep, $4.50.

Morris, Charles Historical Tales. The Romance of Reality. Describing in four volumes America, England, France, Germany. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth, $1.25 per volume. Sold separately or in sets in boxes. $5.00 per set; hf. calf, $10.00.

"Ouida" (Louise de la Ramé). A Dog of Flanders. Illustrated by Edmund H. Garrett Small 4to, cloth, $1.50.

—— Two Offenders. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

Piersol, George A., M.D. Text-Book of Normal Histology. With over 300 original drawings by the author. 8vo, cloth, $3.50; sheep, $4.00.

Prescott's Works, William H.

History of the Reign of the Emperor Charles V. Two volumes. Biographical and Critical Miscellanies. One volume. Completing the *De Luxe Edition* (limited to 250 copies). Large 8vo, handsomely bound in hf. mor., gilt top, $5.00 per volume.

Universal Edition. "Ferdinand and Isabella." 12mo. Large print, three vols., per set, $1.50.

Robinson, Henry, M. Inst. C.E., etc. Hydraulic Power and Hydraulic Machinery. Revised and enlarged with numerous wood-cuts and 69 plates. 8vo, cloth, $10.00.

Schubin, Ossip. A Leafless Spring. Translated from the German by Mary J. Safford. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Seven Christmas Eves.

By seven authors: Clo. Graves, B. L. Farjeon, Florence Marryat, G. Manville Fenn, Mrs. Campbell Praed, Justin Huntley McCarthy, Clement Scott. With illustrations by Dudley Hardy. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

Sherwood, Sidney, Ph.D. The History and Theory of Money. Being a special course of twelve lectures in finance, with an introduction by William H. Rhawn, Chairman of Committee of Bankers. 8vo, cloth, $2.00.

Squire, J. Edward, M.D. The Hygienic Prevention of Consumption. $2.00.

Stille, Charles J. Major-General Wayne and the Pennsylvania Line in the Continental Army. Illustrated. 8vo, cloth binding, gilt top, rough edges, $3 00.

Stone, Mary E. A Riddle of Luck. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Styx. Hermetic Philosophy. Can Virtue and Science be Taught? Vol. III. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Thiers, Louis Adolphe. History of the Consulate and the Empire of France Under Napoleon. Printed from new type, and containing 36 valuable steel plates from portraits. To be completed in 12 octavo vols. (issued monthly). Five vols. now ready. Bound in blue cloth, $3.00 per vol.

Turnbull, Mrs. Lawrence. Val-Maria. 12mo, ornamented cover, gilt top, $1.25.

Victoria Library for Gentlewomen.

The Gentlewoman's Book of Dress. By Mrs. Douglas. Crown 8vo. With portrait of the author. Cloth, gilt top, $2.25.

Warden, Florence. My Child and I. 12mo, cloth, $1.00; pap., 50 c.

Wells, Sidney H., Wh.Sc. Engineering Drawing and Design. With numerous illustrations and examples. Crown 8vo, cloth, 2 vols., $2.50.

Wharton, Anne Hollingsworth. Through Colonial Doorways. 12mo, cloth, $1.25; full calf, $3.50. *Edition de luxe* (limited to 442 copies). $3.50 net. (All sold.)

White, Mrs. Richard P. A Modern Agrippa. Patience Parker: A Tale of Old Nantucket. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

Winter, John Strange (Mrs. Arthur Stannard). Aunt Johnnie. 12mo, cloth, $1.00; pap., 50 c.

Wright, C. R. Alder, D.Sc. (Lond.), F.R.S., etc. Animal and Vegetable Fixed Oils, Fats, Butters, and Waxes. 144 illustrations. Large 8vo, cloth, $7.50.

NEW EDITIONS.

Bigelow, John. Life of Benjamin Franklin. *Third edition*, revised and corrected. Three vols., cloth, $4.50.

De Foe, Daniel. Robinson Crusoe. With 14 illustrations by T. Stothard, R.A. 12mo, bound in cloth, full gilt, gilt edges, $2.00.

Gordon, Julien. A Diplomat's Diary. *New edition in paper covers.* 12mo, 50 c.

Grimes, J. S. Economy. *New and enlarged edition.* 12mo, flexible cloth, 75 c.

Hyman, Margaret. My Flirtations. With illustrations by Mr. Bernard Partridge. 12mo, pap., 50 c.; also bound in satin, $1.25.

McClellan, Mrs. George (Harford Flemming). Broken Chords. 12mo, *paper edition*, 50 c.; also bound in cloth, $1.25.

—— Broken Chords. Cupid and the Sphinx. A Carpet Knight. *Library edition.* Dark blue binding. 12mo, cloth, gilt top, three vols. in neat box, $3 00.

Menken, Adah Isaacs. Infelicia. A poem. *Illustrated edition.* 16mo, cloth, $1.00.

Morris, Charles King Arthur and the Knights of the Round Table. *Illustrated edition.* 16mo, three vols., cloth, gilt top, $3.00; hf. calf or hf. mor., $6.00; three-quarters calf, $7.50.

—— Illustrated Edition of the Half-Hour Series.

—— Half-Hours with the Best Foreign Authors. Four volumes. Crown 8vo, cloth, gilt top, $6.00; hf. calf, $10.00; three-quarters calf, $13.00.

—— Half-Hours with Best Humorous Authors. Four volumes. Crown 8vo, cloth, gilt top, $6.00; hf. calf, $10.00; three quarters calf, $13.00.

Morris, Charles. Half-Hours with Best American Authors. Four volumes. Crown 8vo. cloth, $6.00; hf. calf, $10.00; three-quarters calf, $13 00.

—— Half-Hours with American History. Two volumes. Crown 8vo, cloth, $3.00; hf. calf, $5.00; three-quarters calf, $6.50.

Morris, Harrison S. In the Yule-Log Glow. *Illustrated edition.* Four volumes. 16mo, cloth, gilt top, $4.00 per set; hf. polished calf or mor., $8.00; three-quarters calf, $10.00.

Our Own Birds.

A Natural History of the Birds of the United States. Revised and edited by Edward J. Cope. 12mo, cloth binding, $1.25.

Richards, John. A Manual of Machine Construction, for Engineers, Draughtsmen, and Mechanics. Nearly 100 engravings from original drawings. Red mor., $5.00.

Rives, Amélie. Barbara Dering. A Sequel to "The Quick or the Dead?" 12mo, *paper edition*, 50 cents; bound in cloth, $1.25.

Strickland, Agnes. The Lives of the Queens of England. *New Cabinet Edition.* In eight volumes. 16mo, cloth, $12.00; hf. calf, $24.00; three-quarters calf, $28.00.

Wetherell, Elizabeth. Queechy. *New edition.* Uniform with "The Wide, Wide World." Illustrated with thirty new pictures in the text from drawings by Frederick Dielman. 12mo, cloth, $1 00; pap., 50 c.

Wilson, J. C., M.D. Pocket Visiting List. *Perpetual Edition.* Thirty and Sixty Patients each week. Pocket-book form. Thirty patients, $1.25; sixty patients, $1.50.

LITTLE, BROWN & COMPANY'S
NEW BOOKS, 1893.

GENERAL LITERATURE.

Badminton Library of Sports and Pastimes. *New Volume.* Swimming. By ARCHIBALD SINCLAIR and WILLIAM HENRY, joint secretaries of the Life-Saving Society, with illustrations by S. T. Dadd, and from photographs. Crown 8vo, cloth, $3.50; half morocco, gilt top, $5.00.

Beach, David Nelson. The Newer Religious Thinking. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Bede, Cuthbert (Rev. E. Bradley). College Stories: Comprising The Adventures of Mr. Verdant Green, an Oxford Freshman. 2 vols. **Little Mr. Bouncer and His Friend Verdant Green,** also **Tales of College Life.** 1 vol. The series illustrated with six etched titles and frontispieces and over 250 illustrations by the author. *New Library Editions of these favorite Oxford stories, printed in large, clear type,* 3 vols., 12mo, cloth extra, gilt top, $5.00; half calf, gilt top, or half morocco, gilt top, $10.00.

THE SAME. Limited edition of 250 numbered copies on Dickinson hand-made paper, 3 vols., 8vo, cloth, $15.00, *net.*

"Cavendish" on Whist. *New edition.* The Laws and Principles of Whist. Stated and explained, and its practice illustrated by means of hands played through. By "CAVENDISH." Twenty-first (English) edition, with hands printed in red. 16mo, cloth, gilt edges, $2.00.

Dumas, Alexandre. Olympe de Clèves. A Romance of the Court of Louis XV. With frontispieces. 2 vols., 12mo, cloth extra, gilt top, $3.00; half calf, gilt top, or half morocco, gilt top, $6.00.

Dumas, Alexandre. Romances. Limited edition, with 250 plates, issued exclusively by subscription. Vols. I.–XXXI. 8vo, cloth, per volume, $2.50, *net.* Subscriptions received only for the complete set.

Elizabethan Songs "in Honour of Love and Beautie." Collected and illustrated by EDMUND H. GARRETT. With an introduction by Andrew Lang. New edition. Exquisitely printed at the University Press, with black-letter headings, initial letters, etc., and illustrated with 4 vignettes and 7 full-page photogravure plates from water-color drawings, 50 headings and tail-pieces, and an etched title with vignette portrait of Queen Elizabeth. 12mo, cloth extra, gilt top, $2.00; watered silk, gilt edges, $4.00; limp morocco, gilt edges, $4.50.

Francis, M. E. In a North Country Village. 16mo, cloth, $1.25.

Lytton, Lord. Novels of Life and Manners, 16 vols.; Romances, 5 vols.; Historical Romances, 10 vols. New Library Edition, with frontispieces by Edmund H. Garrett, etched by W. H. W. Bicknell. *Previously issued:* The Caxton Novels, 9 vols. The complete set of Lord Lytton's Novels, 40 vols. 12mo, cloth extra, gilt top, per vol., $1.50; in half calf, gilt top, or half morocco, gilt top, $3.00.

Lytton, Lord. Novels. Limited edition of 100 numbered sets on hand-made paper. 40 vols., 8vo, cloth, $120.00, *net.*

Mivart, St. George. American Types of Animal Life. With 106 illustrations. 12mo, cloth, $2.00.

Mivart, St. George. Elements of Science. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth, $2.00.

Parkman, Francis. A Half Century of Conflict. Popular Edition. With 3 maps. 2 vols., 12mo, cloth, $3.00.

*** Completing the Popular Edition of Mr. Parkman's writings.

Parkman, Francis. The Oregon Trail. Author's Edition. With 4 illustrations by Frederic Remington. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

Parsons, Frank. The World's Best Books. A Key to the Treasures of Literature. Third edition, revised and enlarged. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Potter, Burton Willis. The Road and Roadside. Third edition, enlarged. 12mo, cloth, $1.50, *net.*

Russell, William E., The Speeches and Messages of. Edited by CHARLES THEODORE RUSSELL, Jr. With an introduction by Thomas Wentworth Higginson, and a portrait of Governor Russell. Crown 8vo, cloth, gilt top, $2.50.

Sienkiewicz, Henryk. Pan Michael. An Historical Novel of Poland, the Ukraine, and Turkey. Completing "With Fire and Sword" and "The Deluge." Translated from the Polish by Jeremiah Curtin. Crown 8vo, cloth, $2.00.

Sienkiewicz, Henryk. Yanko the Musician, and Other Stories. Translated from the Polish by Jeremiah Curtin. Illustrated by Edmund H. Garrett. 16mo, cloth extra, gilt top $1.25.

Sienkiewicz, Henryk. Without Dogma. A Novel of Modern Poland. Translated from the Polish by Iza Young. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

Sienkiewicz, Henryk. Historical Romances. Now complete. Library Edition, comprising "With Fire and Sword," 2 vols.; "The Deluge," 2 vols.; and "Pan Michael," 1 vol. With portrait. 5 vols., 12mo, cloth, gilt top, $8.00; half calf, gilt top, or half morocco, gilt top, $18.00.

Smith, William. A Dictionary of the Bible. Comprising its antiquities, biography, geography, and natural history. Second edition, edited by Sir WILLIAM SMITH, D.C.L., LL.D., and Rev. J. M. FULLER, M.A. With numerous illustrations.

Vol. I., A to J, new edition, revised throughout, largely rewritten, and enlarged by more than four hundred pages. In two parts, thick 8vo, cloth, $13.00, *net;* half calf, $17.00, *net.*

The complete work, three vols. in four, thick 8vo, cloth, $22.00, *net;* half calf, $30.00, *net.*

LITTLE, BROWN & COMPANY'S
NEW BOOKS, 1893.

Sturgis, Julian. Count Julian. A Spanish Tragedy. 16mo, cloth, $1.00.

Wilder, D. W. The Life of Shakespeare. Copied from the best sources without comment. 16mo, cloth, $1.00.

World's Best Hymns. New edition, with additional hymns. With 40 pictures by L. K. Harlow and an introduction by Prof. J. W. Churchill. 16mo, decorated cloth, $1.50; China silk, hand-painted, $2.50.

Xenophon. The Art of Horsemanship. Translated, with chapters on the Greek Riding Horse, and with notes by Morris H. Morgan, Assistant Professor in Harvard University. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth, $1.50; half calf, gilt top, or half morocco, gilt top, $3.25; limp morocco, gilt edges, $3.75.

LAW PUBLICATIONS.

Addison, C. G. A Treatise on the Law of Torts; or, Wrongs and Their Remedies. Seventh edition, edited by HORACE SMITH and A. P. PERCEVAL KEEP. Royal 8vo, law sheep, $9.00, *net*.

Bigelow, Melville M. The Law of Bills, Notes, and Cheques. 12mo, cloth, $2.50, *net*; law sheep, $3.00, *net*.

Buswell, Henry F. The Civil Liability for Personal Injuries. 8vo, law sheep, $5.50, *net*.

Jarman, Thomas. A Treatise on Wills. Sixth American edition, by MELVILLE. M. BIGELOW. 2 vols., 8vo, 2019 pages, law sheep, $12.00, *net*.

Massachusetts Reports, Vol. 155. Cases argued and determined in the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts, November, 1891, to February, 1892. W. V. KELLEN, reporter. 8vo, law sheep, $2.00, *net*.

Massachusetts Reports, Vols. 156-158. Cases argued and determined in the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts, February, 1892, to April, 1893. GEORGE F. TUCKER, reporter. 8vo, law sheep, each, $2.00, *net*.

May, J. Wilder. The Law of Crimes. Second edition. Revised and much enlarged by J. H. BEALE, Jr. 12mo, cloth, $2.50, *net*; law sheep, $3.00, *net*.

Parsons, Theophilus. The Law of Partnership. Fourth edition. Revised and brought down to date by J. H. BEALE, Jr. 8vo, law sheep, $6.00.

Parsons, Theophilus. The Law of Contracts. Eighth edition. Carefully revised by S. WILLISTON. 3 vols., 8vo, law sheep, $18.00.

Phillips, Samuel L. The Law of Mechanics' Liens. Third edition. Revised and enlarged by FRANK PARSONS. 8vo, 958 pages, law sheep, $6.00, *net*.

Pomeroy, John Norton. Code Remedies. Remedies and Remedial Rights Under the Reformed American Procedure. Third edition, by J. N. POMEROY. 8vo, law sheep, $6.00, *net*.

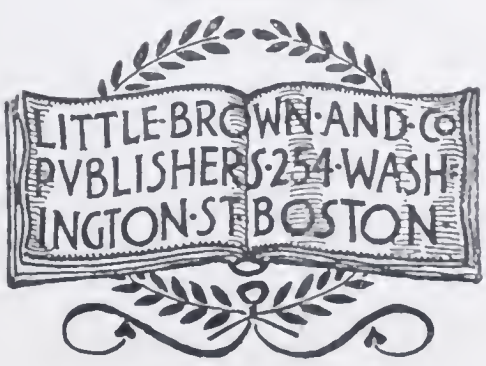
Revised Reports. A Republication of the Reports of Cases in the English Courts of Common Law and Equity from the year 1785 to the Current Law Reports, 1865, omitting such Cases and Parts of Cases as are considered to be no longer of Practical Value. Under the general editorship of Sir FREDERICK POLLOCK. Vols. VII.–XI. 8vo, law sheep or half law calf, per vol., $6.00, *net*.

Robinson, W. C. Forensic Oratory. A Manual for Advocates. 12mo, cloth, $2.50, *net*; law sheep, $3.00, *net*.

Seavey, William M. Massachusetts Town Officer. The Powers, Duties, and Liabilities of Towns and Town Officers of Massachusetts. 8vo, law sheep, $4.00, *net*.

Spelling, T. C. A Treatise on Extraordinary Relief in Equity and at Law. Embracing Injunction, Habeas Corpus, Mandamus, Quo Warranto, Prohibition, and Certiorari. 2 vols., 8vo, 1969 pages, law sheep, $11.00, *net*.

Spelling, Thomas Carl. The Law of Trusts and Monopolies. 8vo, law sheep, $3.50, *net*.



LONGMANS, GREEN, & CO.'S

SELECTED LIST OF BOOKS PUBLISHED DURING 1893.—No. 1.

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY.

THE HISTORY OF LONDON. By Walter Besant. With 74 illustrations. 12mo, 75 cents.

ST. ANDREWS. By Andrew Lang. With 8 plates and 24 illustrations in the text by T. Hodge. 8vo, $5.00.

THE MEMOIRS OF BARON DE MARBOT. Translated by Arthur John Butler. New edition. One vol., 704 pages, crown 8vo, $2.50.

ANNALS OF MY LIFE. By Bishop Charles Wordsworth. Second series. 1847–1856. Edited by W. Earl Hodgson. 8vo, $3.50.

EPOCHS OF AMERICAN HISTORY.

III. Division and Reunion, 1829-1889. By Woodrow Wilson. With 5 colored maps. 12mo, xix-326 pages, $1.25.

EPOCHS OF INDIAN HISTORY.

Ancient India (2000 B.C.–800 A.D.). By Romesh Chunder Dutt. Fcap. 8vo, $1.00.

HISTORY OF THE GREAT CIVIL WAR, 1642–1649. By Samuel R. Gardiner. Cabinet Edition. With new preface. In 4 vols., crown 8vo, each, $2.00.

ENGLISH HISTORY FOR AMERICAN READERS. By Thomas Wentworth Higginson and Edward Channing. Illustrated. 12mo, xxxii-334 pages, $1.20, *net*.

HISTORIC TOWNS. YORK. By James Raine. With maps and plans. 12mo, $1.25.

A SHORT HISTORY OF IRELAND, from the Earliest Times to 1608. By P. W. Joyce, LL.D. Cr. 8vo, $3.50.

THE NARRATIVE OF A BUSY LIFE. An Autobiography. By Arthur Hill Hassall, M.D. 8vo, $1.75.

LEONIDAS POLK, Bishop and General. By William M. Polk, M.D. With maps, illustrations, and 4 steel plates. In 2 vols., crown 8vo, cloth, gilt top, $4.00.

LIFE AND LETTERS OF THE RIGHT HON. ROBERT LOWE, Viscount Sherbrooke. With a Memoir of Sir John Coape Sherbrooke, G.C.B. By A. Patchett Martin. 2 vols., 8vo, 612 pages, $10.50.

DEEDS OF MONTROSE: The Memoirs of James, Marquis of Montrose, 1639–1650. By the Rev. George Wishart, D.D. Translated, with introduction, notes, and appendices, and the original Latin (Part II. now first published), by the Rev. A. D. Murdoch, F.S.A., and H. F. M. Simpson, M.A. With a portrait from Gerard Honthorst's painting of the Marquis (1649), plans of his last campaign, etc. 4to, $10.00, *net*.

THEOLOGY.

CANONICAL AND UNCANONICAL GOSPELS. With a translation of the recently discovered Fragment of the "Gospel of St. Peter," and a Selection from the Sayings of Our Lord not recorded in the Four Gospels. By W. E. Barnes, B.D. Crown 8vo, $1.25.

SOME LIGHTS OF SCIENCE ON THE FAITH: Being the Bampton Lectures for 1892. By the Right Rev. Alfred Barry, D.D. 8vo, $3.00.

INSPIRATION: Eight Lectures on the Early History and Origin of the Doctrine of Biblical Inspiration. By the Rev. W. Sanday. Being the Bampton Lectures for 1893. 8vo, $4.00.

THE FINAL PASSOVER: A Series of Meditations upon the Passion of Our Lord Jesus Christ. By the Rev. R. M. Benson, M.A.

Vol. I. The Rejection. $2.00. Vol. II. The Upper Chamber (*In preparation.*) Vol. III. The Divine Exodus. Part I. $1.75. Vol. IV. The Life Beyond the Grave. $2.00.

THE LIFE OF LOVE. A Course of Lent Lectures. By the Rev. George Body, M.A. 12mo, $1.25.

MORALITY IN DOCTRINE. By William Bright, D.D. Crown 8vo, $2.00.

THROUGH CONVERSION TO THE CREED: Being a Brief Account of the Reasonable Character of Religious Conviction. By W. H. Carnegie, B.A. Crown 8vo, $1.00.

THEOLOGY.—Continued.

NICHOLAS FERRAR: His Household and His Friends. Edited by the Rev. T. T. Carter, M.A. Crown 8vo, $1.75.

THE SACRAMENTAL SYSTEM CONSIDERED AS THE EXTENSION OF THE INCARNATION. By Morgan Dix, S.T.D. Crown 8vo, $1.50.

LIFE OF EDWARD BOUVERIE PUSEY, D.D. By Henry Parry Liddon, D.D. Edited and prepared for publication by the Rev. J. O. Johnston, M.A., and Rev. Robert J. Wilson, M.A. In 4 volumes. With 2 portraits and 7 illustrations. Vols. I. and II. (1800–1846), 1084 pages. $9.00, *net*.

EXPLANATORY ANALYSIS OF ST. PAUL'S EPISTLE TO THE ROMANS. By Henry Parry Liddon, D.D. 8vo, $4.00.

THEOSOPHY, OR PSYCHOLOGICAL RELIGION: The Gifford Lectures, 1892. By F. Max Müller. Crown 8vo, 609 pages, $3.00.

MEDITATIONS AND DEVOTIONS OF THE LATE CARDINAL NEWMAN. Crown 8vo, 439 pages, $1.50.

PLAIN SERMONS. By the Right Rev. Ashton Oxenden, D.D. With memoir and portrait. Crown 8vo, $1.50.

THE PRIMITIVE SAINTS AND THE SEE OF ROME. By F. W. Puller, M.A. Crown 8vo, $2.25.

THE COMMUNION OF SAINTS: A Lost Link in the Chain of the Church's Creed. By the Rev. Wyllys Rede, M.A. With a preface by Lord Halifax. Crown 8vo, $1.25.

THE CHURCH AND HER TEACHING. By the Rev. C. H. Robinson, M.A. With introduction by the Bishop of Truro. 12mo, 75 cents.

THE DECALOGUE. By Elizabeth Wordsworth. Crown 8vo, $1.25.

MISCELLANEOUS.

PRACTICAL ESSAYS ON AMERICAN GOVERNMENT. By Albert Bushnell Hart, Ph.D. 12mo, cloth, gilt top, $1.50.

POLITICS IN A DEMOCRACY: An Essay. By Daniel Greenleaf Thompson. 12mo, $1.25.

OUR INDIAN PROTECTORATE: An Introduction to the Study of the Relations Between the British Government and Its Indian Feudatories. By Charles Lewis Tupper. Large 8vo, $5.00.

THE LAND OF HOME RULE: An Essay on the History and Constitution of the Isle of Man. By Spencer Walpole. Crown 8vo, $1.75.

OUR HOUSEHOLD INSECTS: An Account of the Insect Pests Found in Dwelling-Houses. By Edward A. Butler, B.A. Crown 8vo, $2.00.

THE OUTDOOR WORLD; or, The Young Collector's Handbook. By W. Furneaux, F.R.G.S. With 546 illustrations, including 16 colored plates. Crown 8vo, 438 pages, ornamental cover, gilt edges, $2.50.

DOGS: A Manual for Amateurs. By Mrs. De Salis. 12mo, 60 cents.

HOMER AND THE EPIC. By Andrew Lang, M.A. Crown 8vo, $2.50.

A SANSKRIT-ENGLISH DICTIONARY: Being a Practical Handbook, with Transliteration, Accentuation, and Etymological Analysis Throughout. Compiled by A. A. Macdonell, M.A. 4to, $10.50, *net*.

AN ANALYSIS OF THE IDEAS OF ECONOMICS. By L. P. Shirres, B.A. Crown 8vo, 270 pages, $2.00.

PRIMITIVE MUSIC: An Inquiry into the Origin and Development of Music, Songs, Instruments, Dances, and Pantomimes of Savage Races. By Richard Wallaschek. With musical examples. 8vo, $4.50.

WILLS, AND HOW NOT TO MAKE THEM. With a Selection of Leading Cases. By B. B. West. Fcap. 8vo, $1.00.

PEOPLE'S BANKS: A Record of Social and Economic Success. By Henry W. Wolff. 8vo, $2.50.

LONGMANS, GREEN, & CO.'S

SELECTED LIST OF BOOKS PUBLISHED DURING 1893.—No. 2.

SCIENTIFIC AND MEDICAL.

AGRICULTURAL ANALYSIS. A Manual of Quantitative Analysis for Students of Agriculture. **By Frank I. Addyman, B.Sc.** Crown 8vo, $1.75.

AN INTRODUCTORY MANUAL FOR SUGAR GROWERS. By Francis Watts, F.C.S. 12mo, $1.50.

ESSAYS ON RURAL HYGIENE. By George Vivian Poore, M.D. Crown 8vo, $2.00.

A DICTIONARY OF APPLIED CHEMISTRY. By T. E Thorpe, B.Sc., and others. In 3 vols. Vol. III. (*O–Z*). Royal 8vo, half bound, 1058 pages, $20.00.

COTTON WEAVING AND DESIGNING. By John J. Taylor. With 373 diagrams. Crown 8vo, 293 pages, $2.50, *net*.

A MANUAL OF MACHINE DRAWING AND DESIGN. By David Allan Low and **Alfred William Bevis.** With illustrations. 8vo, $2.50.

TELEPHONE LINES AND THEIR PROPERTIES. By Prof. W. J. Hopkins. Illustrated. 12mo, $1.50.

OLD AND NEW ASTRONOMY. By Richard A. Proctor and **A. Cowper Ranyard.** With 31 plates and 472 illustrations in the text. 4to, $12.00.

MANUAL OF BACTERIOLOGY For Practitioners and Students. With Especial Reference to Practical Methods. **By Dr. S. L. Schenk** Translated from the German, with an appendix by W. R. Dawson, B.A. With 100 illustrations. 8vo, $3.00.

DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE TEETH, Including Pathology and Treatment: A Manual of Practical Dentistry for Students and Practitioners. **By Morton Smale** and **J. F. Colyer.** With numerous illustrations. 8vo, $4.00.

THE DISEASES OF CHILDREN, MEDICAL AND SURGICAL. By Henry Ashby and **G. A. Wright.** Second edition. Edited for American Students, by William Perry Northrup. A.M., M.D., Attending Physician to the Presbyterian Hospital; Pathologist to the N. Y. Foundling Hospital, etc., etc.. 8vo, $5.00.

ESSENTIALS OF CHEMICAL PHYSIOLOGY. By W. D. Halliburton, M.D. 8vo, $1.50.

HUMAN PHYSIOLOGY. By Augustus D. Waller. Second edition. With 304 figures in the text, bibliography and index. 8vo, pages xvi–632, $4.00.

THE CHOLERA EPIDEMIC OF 1892 IN THE RUSSIAN EMPIRE. With Notes upon Treatment and Methods of Disinfection in Cholera, and a Short Account of the Conference on Cholera held in St. Petersburg in December, 1892. **By Frank Clemow, M.D.,** Edinburgh. 8vo, $1.75.

A HANDBOOK FOR MOTHERS: Being Simple Hints on the Management of their Health During Pregnancy and Confinement, Together with Plain Directions as to the Care of Infants. **By Jane H. Walker, L.R.C.P., M.D.,** etc. Illustrated. 12mo, $1.00.

TRAVEL AND SPORT.

THE RUINED CITIES OF MASHONALAND: Being a Record of Excavation and Exploration in 1891. **By J. Theodore Bent, F.S.A.** With a chapter on the Orientation and Mensuration of the Temples, by R. M. W Swan. With map and 111 illustrations. New edition, with new preface. Square crown 8vo, $2.50.

THE SACRED CITY OF THE ETHIOPIANS: Being a Record of Travel and Research in Abyssinia in 1893. **By J. Theodore Bent, F.S.A.** With a chapter by Prof. H. D. Müller on the Inscriptions from Yeha and Axsum, and an appendix on the Morphological Character of the Abyssinians by T. G. Garson, M.D With 8 plates and 65 illustrations in the text. 8vo, $5.00.

WHERE THREE EMPIRES MEET. A Narrative of Recent Travel in Kashmir, Western Tibet, Baltistan, Ladak, Gilgit, and the Adjoining Countries. **By E. F. Knight.** With a map and 54 illustrations (27 full-page), 8vo, cloth extra, $5.00.

—— Cheaper edition, with all the illustrations. Square crown 8vo, $2.50.

TRAVEL AND SPORT.—Continued.

ESKIMO LIFE. By Fridtjof Nansen. Translated by William Archer. With 16 plates and 15 illustrations in the text. 8vo, $4.00.

OUT OF DOORS IN TSAR LAND. A Record of the Seeings and Doings of a Wanderer in Russia. **By Fred. J. Whishaw.** With frontispiece and vignette by Charles Whymper. Crown 8vo, 384 pages, $2.00.

LIFE WITH TRANS-SIBERIAN SAVAGES. By B. Douglas Howard, M.A. 12mo, 219 pages, $1.75.

THE DIARY OF COLONEL PETER HAWKER, Author of "Instructions to Young Sportsmen." With an introduction by Sir Ralph Payne-Gallwey, Bart. With 2 portraits and 8 illustrations, taken from "Instructions to Young Sportsmen." 2 vols., 8vo, $9.00.

FISHING EXPERIENCES OF HALF A CENTURY, with Instructions in the Use of the Fast Reel. **By Major F. Powell Hopkins.** Illustrated by the author. Crown 8vo, $2.00.

THE FUR AND FEATHER SERIES. Edited by A. E. T. Watson.

The Partridge: Natural History. By the Rev. H. A. Macpherson.—**Shooting.** By A. J. Stuart-Wortley. — **Cookery.** By George Saintsbury. With 12 illustrations by A. Thornburn, C. J. Stuart-Wortley, and C. Whymper. Crown 8vo, $1.75.

FICTION.

A GENTLEMAN OF FRANCE: Being the Memoirs of Gaston de Bonne, Sieur de Marsac. **By Stanley J. Weyman.** With frontispiece and vignette by H. J. Ford. 12mo, $1.25.

"CAN THIS BE LOVE?" A Novel. **By Mrs. Parr.** With frontispiece and vignette by Charles Kerr. 12mo, $1.25.

PRINCE RICARDO OF PANTOUFLIA: Being the Adventures of Prince Prigio's Son. A Fairy Story. **By Andrew Lang.** Illustrated by Gordon Browne. Crown 8vo, $1.25.

THE MAN FROM BLANKLEY'S: A Story in Scenes, and Other Sketches. **By F. Anstey.** With illustrations by J. Bernard Partridge. Post 4to, $1.75.

THE TRUE STORY BOOK. Edited by Andrew Lang. With 9 plates and many illustrations in the text. Crown 8vo, gilt edges, $2.00.

WOOD MAGIC: A Fable. **By Richard Jefferies.** A new and cheaper edition. With frontispiece and vignette by E. V. B. 12mo, $1.25.

WHAT NECESSITY KNOWS. A Novel. **By L. Dougall.** 12mo, $1.00.

MONTEZUMA'S DAUGHTER. By H. Rider Haggard. With 24 full-page illustrations and vignette by Maurice Greiffenhagen. Crown 8vo, $1.00.

KEITH DERAMORE. A Novel. By the author of "Miss Molly." Crown 8vo, $1.00.

A MORAL DILEMMA. By Annie M. Thompson. Crown 8vo, $1.00.

SWEETHEART GWEN. A Welsh Idyll. **By William Tirebuck.** Crown 8vo, $1.00.

POETRY.

LITTLE NEW WORLD IDYLS. By John James Piatt. 12mo, gilt top, $1.25.

IDYLS AND LYICS OF THE OHIO VALLEY. By John James Piatt. New edition. 12mo, gilt top, $1.25.

AN ENCHANTED CASTLE, and Other Poems: Pictures, Portraits, and People in Ireland. **By Sarah Piatt.** 12mo, gilt top, $1.00.

SONGS OF THE COMMON DAY and AVE! An Ode for the Shelley Centenary. **By Charles G. D. Roberts.** 12mo, $1.25.

PASTOR SANG: a Play. **By Bjornstjerne Bjornson.** Translated by William Wilson. 12mo, gilt top, $1.50.

Reissue of Lord Lytton's Poetical Works.

THE WANDERER. A Poem. New edition. Reprinted from the first edition of 1858. Crown 8vo, $3.00.

LUCILE. New edition. Crown 8vo, $3.00.

Some Notable Books of 1893

PUBLISHED BY

MACMILLAN & CO.

By the Right Hon. JAMES BRYCE, D.C.L.

The American Commonwealth.

Third Edition. Revised throughout and for the greater part rewritten. In 2 vols. Large 12mo. Vol. I., $1.75. Vol. II., *in the Press.*

By EDWARD CAIRD, M.A., LL.D., D.C.L., Master of Balliol College, Oxford.

The Evolution of Religion.

The Gifford Lectures. Delivered before the University of St. Andrews. 2 vols., 8vo, $4.00.

By F. MARION CRAWFORD.

Pietro Ghisleri.

12mo, cloth, $1.00.

In the Series of Macmillan's Dollar Novels.

By S. R. CROCKETT.

The Stickit Minister and Some Common Men.

12mo, cloth, gilt top, $1.75.

By Professor JOHN R. COMMONS, of the University of Indiana.

The Distribution of Wealth.

12mo, $1.75.

By ROBERT F. HORTON, M.A.

Verbum Dei.

The Yale Lectures on Preaching, 1893. 12mo, $1.50.

By THOMAS H. HUXLEY, F.R.S.

Evolution and Ethics.

The Romanes Lectures. Delivered in the Sheldonian Theatre, May 18, 1893. 8vo, paper, 60 cents.

By Professor DUGALD C. JACKSON, of the University of Wisconsin.

A Text-Book on Electromagnets and the Construction of Dynamos.

12mo, cloth, $2.25.

By HENRY JAMES.

The Real Thing, and Other Tales.

12mo, $1.00. In the Series of Macmillan's Dollar Novels.

By W. R. LE FANU.

Seventy Years of Irish Life.

One vol., crown 8vo, cloth, gilt top, $1.75.

By GEORGE D. LESLIE, R.A.

Letters to Marco.

Being Letters written to H. S. MARKS, R.A. With illustrations by the author. Crown 8vo, $1.50.

By HENRY B. ORR, Ph.D. (Jena), Professor of Biology, Tulane University of Louisiana.

A Theory of Development and Heredity.

12mo, $1.50.

By WALTER PATER, Fellow of Brasenose College.

Plato and Platonism.

Globe 8vo, cloth, $1.75. Also a large-paper edition on hand-made paper, *limited* to 100 copies, $3.00.

By GOLDWIN SMITH, D.C.L.

The United States:

AN OUTLINE OF POLITICAL HISTORY, 1492–1871. With map. 12mo, cloth, $2.00.

By ALFRED LORD TENNYSON.

Complete Works.

Cabinet Edition, in 10 volumes. Vols. VIII., IX., and X. *Just Published.* 12mo, cloth, $1.50 each; the set in box, $12.50.

The same in one volume. With portrait. 8vo, cloth extra, gilt top, $1.75; half morocco, $3.50; ornamental, half morocco, $3.75.

By Dr. W. WINDELBAND, Professor of Philosophy in the University of Strassburg.

A History of Philosophy.

With Especial Reference to the Formation and Development of Its Problems and Conceptions. Authorized translation by JAMES H. TUFTS, Assistant Professor of Philosophy in the University of Chicago. In one volume, 8vo, cloth, $5.00.

By WILLIAM WINTER.

The Life and Art of Edwin Booth.

Illustrated with 12 full-page portraits in character, reproduced by E. Bierstadt, and other illustrations. Crown 8vo, cloth, gilt top, $2.25.

The Diary of Samuel Pepys.

With Lord Braybrooke's Notes. Edited, with additions, by HENRY B. WHEATLEY, F.S.A. In 8 volumes. *Now Ready.* Vols. I. and II. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

*** *Also an edition on large paper, limited to* 100 *copies sold only in sets,* $5.00 *per volume.*

MACMILLAN & CO., 66 Fifth Avenue, New York.

THE MERRIAM CO.'S

NEW BOOKS, 1893.

Berdan's Sharpshooters in the Army of the Potomac. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth, ... $3 50

Broadoaks. By M. G. McClelland. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth, . 1 00

Close Shave, A. By Thos. W. Knox. 12mo, cloth, ... 1 00

Colonel by Brevet, The. By St. George Rathborne. Paper, . 50

Holiday Stories. By Stephen Fiske. 12mo, cloth, ... 1 00

Honor. By Maud Howe. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth, ... 1 25

John Applegate, Surgeon. By M. H. Norris. Paper, . . 50

John Holden, Unionist. By T. C. De Leon. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth, ... 1 50

Juny. By T. C. De Leon. Paper, ... 50

Lena Wingo. (R. and W. Series, No. 3.) By Edward S. Ellis. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth, ... 1 25

Let It Burn. By E. Anson Moore, Jr. Paper, ... 50

Lost in the Wilderness. By Lieut. R. H. Jayne. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth, ... 1 00

Major Matterson of Kentucky. By St. George Rathborne. Paper, ... 50

Marking the Boundary. By E. E. Billings. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth, ... 1 50

Monsieur Nasson. By Grace H. Peirce. Paper, ... 50

River Fugitives, The. (R. and W. Series, No. 1.) By Edward S. Ellis. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth, ... 1 25

Romance of a Schoolboy, The. By Mary A. Denison. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth, ... 1 50

Six Cent Sam's. By Julian Hawthorne. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth, 1 25

Strange Woman, A. By Ernst Feydeau. Paper, . . . 50

Sylvester Romaine. By Charles Pelletreau. 12mo, cloth, . 1 00
" " " " " " paper, . 50

Talking Handkerchief, The. By Thos. W. Knox. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth, ... 1 50

Through Apache Land. By Lieut. R. H. Jayne. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth, ... 1 00

Tom and the Money King. By W. O. Stoddard. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth, ... 1 50

Wilderness Fugitives, The. (R. and W. Series, No. 2.) By Edward S. Ellis. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth, ... 1 25

THE MERRIAM CO., Successors to The Price-McGill Co.,
ST. PAUL, MINNESOTA.

THE METHODIST BOOK CONCERN,

HUNT & EATON, Agents, - - 150 Fifth Avenue, New York.

PUBLICATIONS OF 1893.

Tiff (A) with the Tiffins. By Frances Isabel Currie. Small 16mo $0 50

Revised Normal Lessons. By Jesse L. Hurlbut. Crown 8vo, paper, 25 cts.; flex. cloth...$0 40

The Deaconess and Her Vocation. By Bishop J. M. Thoburn. 12mo.....$0 60

Minutes of the Annual Conferences of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Fall, 1892, paper, $1.00 *net*. Spring, 1893, paper.....$1 00

Exegetical Studies.

Exegesis of the Pentateuch of Moses and Studies in the Addresses of Isaiah. By Henry White Warren, D.D. Cr. 8vo, flex. cl...$0 40

Suggestions for the Study of the English New Testament (Gospels and Pauline Epistles). By Chas. Horswell, Ph.D. Cr. 8vo, flex..$0 30

Book of Books Series.

A Physician's Notes on Apostolic Times. By Rev. S. V. Robinson. 12mo, paper.....$0 20

The Story of a Letter. Paul's Epistle to the Ephesians. By John H. Vincent. 12mo, paper.$0 20

Two Letters to a Minister. The Epistles to Timothy. By John H. Vincent. 12mo, paper..$0 20

Book of Books (A Study of the). By Rev. W. H. Groat. Crown 8vo, paper cover $0 20

Christus Consolator; or, Comfortable Words for Burdened Hearts. By Gilbert Haven. With portrait. 12mo.....$1 25

Four Wonderful Years. Origin, Growth, and Working Plans of the Epworth League. By Joseph F. Berry, D.D. With an introduction by Rev. William I. Haven, M.A. Illustrated. 12mo.....$0 75

Seven Graded Sunday-Schools. Edited by Jesse L. Hurlbut. Small 16mo.....$0 50

Work and Workers. Practical Suggestions for the Junior League. By F. S. Parkhurst, D.D. Introduction by E. A. Schell, Ph.D. 12mo.....$0 40

Amos Truelove. A Story of the Last Generation. By C. R. Parsons. Illus. 12mo....$0 80

Prophecies of Daniel Expounded. By Milton S. Terry, S.T.D. 12mo.....$0 75

Sybil's Repentance; or, A Dream of Good. By Mrs. M. S. Haycraft. Illus. 12mo....$0 70

Jacob Winterton's Inheritance. By Emilie Searchfield. Illustrated. 12mo.....$0 70

Hollywood Series. By Francis Forrester, Esq. (Rev. Daniel Wise, D.D.). 6 vols. Illus... $3 40

I. **Stephen and His Tempter.**
II. **Florence Baldwin's Picnic, and What Came of It.**
III. **Lionel's Courage.**
IV. **Florence Rewarded;** or, Priscilla the Beautiful.
V. **Nat and His Chum;** or, The Friendly Rivals.
VI. **Elbers's Return;** or, Foxy at Home Again.

Life's Battle Won. By Julia A. W. De Witt. Illustrated. 12mo.....$1 50

Pulpit and Platform Sermons and Addresses. By Rev. O. H. Tiffany, D.D., LL.D. With portrait. Crown 8vo.....$1 25

Student's Commentary. By James Strong, S.T.D., LL.D. Book of Ecclesiastes. A Complete Hermeneutical Manual. 8vo.....$2 00

Economics (Outline of). (College Edition.) By Richard T. Ely, Ph.D., LL.D. Crown 8vo, leather back.....$1 25

Primary Teacher, with Helps and Exercises. By Martha Van Marter. Introduction by Jesse L. Hurlbut, D.D. 12mo.....$0 70

Lady Marjorie, a Countess of New England. By Emma Leslie. Illus. 12mo....$0 80

Only Judith. By Lydia L. Rouse. Illustrated. 12mo.....$0 85

Illustrated Notes on the Sunday-School Lessons for 1894. By J. L. Hurlbut, D.D., and R. R. Doherty. Maps and illus. 8vo..$1 25

Sunday Service. Recommended to the Societies in America by John Wesley. Rev. Chas. S. Harrower, Ed. Cl., each, 45 cts.; per hundred ..$35 00

Paula Crayton. By Jane Ellis Joy. Illustrated. 12mo.....$0 70

Cracked Hearthstone. By John M. Bamford. Illustrated. 12mo.....$0 70

Thoughts on God and Man. Selected from the Works of Frederick W. Robertson "of Brighton." Edited by Joseph B. Borroughs, M.D. With portrait. Small 16mo.....$1 00

The Golden Text-Book of the Sunday-School Lessons for 1894. 24mo, per hundred, *net*.....$2 00

Manual for Church Officers. By G. H. Dryer, D.D. 12mo.....$1 00

Probationer's Companion, with Studies in Pilgrim's Progress. By Rev. J. O. Peck, D.D. 92 pages, with certificate. 16mo, per dozen, paper, 75 cents; cloth, *net*.....$1 25

Annotations Upon Popular Hymns. By Charles Seymour Robinson, D.D. Illustrated. 8vo.....$2 50

Epic of Life. By John Clark Ridpath. Illustrated by Will Vawter. 4to, gilt edges, embossed paper cover.....$0 75

Our Boys. What They Can Do and How to Do It. Compiled by William Stoddart. Illustrated. Square crown 8vo.....$1 00

Brave Lads and Bonnie Lassies. Stories of Young People Who Have Helped to Make History. By Frederick Myron Colby. Illustrated. Crown 8vo.....$1 50

Thoughts for the Thoughtful. Selected and edited by Adelaide S. Seaverns. 16mo.$1 00

Norsk Gopher. A Story of the Northwest. By Charles N. Sinnett. Illustrated. 12mo $1 00

The Methodist Year-Book, 1894. Edited by A. B. Sanford, D.D. Crown 8vo..... $0 10

Anti-Higher Criticism; or, Testimony to the Infallibility of the Bible. By Professor Howard Osgood, D.D., LL.D.; President W. Henry Green, D.D., LL.D.; Professor William G. Monrehead, D.D.; Talbot W. Chambers, D.D., LL.D.; James H. Brookes, D.D.; George S. Bishop, D.D.; B. B. Tyler, D.D.; Professor Ernst F. Stroeter, Ph.D.; Professor James M. Stifler, D.D.; Wm. Dinwiddie, D.D. Edited and compiled by Rev. L. W. Munhall, M.A. Cr. 8vo.$1 50

Berean Lesson-Book for 1894. Beginners, Intermediate, and Senior, each.....$0 15

Rock Cove. By Mrs. S. S. Robbins. Illustrated. 6 vols..... $3 60

I. **Gladys Philbrick:** How She was Made Great.
II. **Ben Philbrick Learning to Be Helpful.**
III. **Dorothy Ottley:** Winning by Love.
IV. **Dave Philbrick,** the Boy with His Foot in the Stirrup.
V. **Sue Downer:** What Selfishness Did for Her.
VI. **Jerry Downer,** Whose School of Courtesy Turned Out Good Pupils.

Gillettes. By Mrs. S. S. Robbins. Illustrated. 6 vols.....$3 60

I. **Dick,** the Captain of the Family Ship.
II. **Nan,** the Missionary.
III. **Jack,** Who Persevered.
IV. **Bert,** the Enterprising Boy.
V. **Babbette;** or, Faithfulness.
VI. **Will;** or, Honesty.

Tom Heron of Sax. A Story of the Evangelical Revival of the Eighteenth Century. By Evelyn Everett Green. Illustrated. Crown 8vo.$1 25

THOMAS NELSON & SONS'

List of Books Published During 1893.

After Fifty Years; or, Letters of a Grandfather, 1843–1893. By W. G. Blaikie, D.D., LL.D. 12mo, cloth extra, 60 cents.*

Bible in Spain (The); or, The Journeys, Adventures, and Imprisonments of an Englishman, in an attempt to Circulate the Scriptures in the Peninsula. By George Borrow, author of "The Gipsies in Spain." With illustrations. 8vo, cloth extra, $2 00.

Chris Willoughby; or, Against the Current. A Tale for Boys. By Florence E. Burch, author of "Dick, Harry, and Tom," etc. 12mo, cloth extra, $1.25.

Cyril's Promise. A Temperance Tale. By William J. Lacey, author of "Through Storm to Sunshine," etc. 12mo, cloth extra, 80 cents.

Daffodil. (A Brave Little Lady.) By Maude M. Butler, author of "Waiting and Serving," etc. 16mo, cloth extra, 50 cents.

Doing and Daring. A New Zealand Story. By Eleanor Stredder, author of "Jack and His Ostrich," etc. 12mo, cloth extra, $1.25.

Favorite Book of Nursery Tales (The). With seventy-two full-page colored pictures. 8vo, attractively bound in cloth extra, gilt side, $1.50.

Favorite Stories About Animals. Intended to show the reasoning powers which they possess. With numerous illustrations by Harrison Weir and others. 16mo, handsomely illuminated board covers, 50c.

Favorite Bible Stories for the Young. Second Series, containing: Story of the Flood, Rebekah at the Well, Jacob's Dream, Stories from the Life of Moses, Elijah and Elisha, Samuel, David and Jonathan, etc., etc. With numerous illustrations. 16mo, handsomely illuminated board covers, 50 cents.

—— **Bible Stories.** First and Second Series in One Volume. With 101 illustrations. 12mo, handsomely bound in cloth extra, $1.00.

Forlorn Hope (The). By A. L. O. E., author of "The Iron Chain and the Goldeo," etc. 12mo, cloth extra, $1.00.

Great Speeches from Shakespeare's Plays. With Notes and a Life of Shakespeare. Edited by W. Scott Dalgleish, M.A. 12mo, cloth, 75 cents.

In the Days of Chivalry. A Tale of the Times of the Black Prince. By E. Everett-Green, author of "Loyal Hearts and True," "The Church and the King," etc. 8vo, cloth extra, $1.75.

Jem's Wife. A Story of Life in London. By the author of "Granny," "Great Englishmeo," etc. 18mo, cloth, 50 cents.

Life of Christ, for the Young. With 16 full-page colored illustrations and numerous wood-cuts. 24mo, fancy boards, 25 cents.

Lost in the Wilds of Canada. By Eleanor Stredder, author of "The Merchant's Children," "Alive in the Jungle," etc. 12mo. cloth extra, 80 cents.

Lost Treasure of Trevlyn (The). A Story of the Days of the Gunpowder Plot. By Evelyn Everett-Green, author of "Wars of Roses," etc. 8vo, cloth extra, $1.75.

Maud Melville's Marriage. A Tale of the Seventeenth Century. By E. Everett-Green, author of "In the Days of Chivalry," etc. 12mo, cl. extra, $1.25.

Mary Howitt's Poems. Illustrated with upwards of two hundred drawings by H. Giacomelli. BIRDS AND FLOWERS—SKETCHES OF NATURAL HISTORY. Small 4to, cloth extra, gilt edges, $1.75.

Mistress Elizabeth Spencer. A Story of the Times of Queen Elizabeth. By Elizabeth C. Traice, author of "All in a Garden Green," etc. 18mo, cloth extra, illustrated, 50 cents.

Our Little Ones' Picture Album. 40 colored plates, mounted on manilla. 60 subjects illustrated. Every page colored. 4to, cloth extra, $2.00.

Our Church Heritage. By the Rev. Norman L. Walker, D.D. With additional chapter bringing the book up to date. 18mo, cloth, 50 cents.*

Peep of Day (The). A series of the earliest religious instruction the infant mind is capable of receiving. With verses illustrative of the subjects. With six colored pictures and numerous wood-cut illustrations. Royal 4to, cloth extra, $1.25.

—— *Same.* 18mo, with numerous wood-cut illustrations, fancy board covers, 50 cents.

Periods of English History. A new series of histories, with notes on contemporary history in Scotland and abroad, summaries of the constitution, glossaries of historical terms, and sketch maps. Edited by W. Scott Dalgleish, M.A., LL.D.

—— Period I. Mediæval England, from the English Settlement to the Reformation (449–1509). 12mo, cloth extra, 80 cents.

—— Period II. The Reformation and the Revolution (1509–1688). 12mo, cloth extra, 80 cents.

—— Period III. Great Britain and Ireland (1689–1887). 12mo, cloth extra, 80 cents.

Portugal and Its People. A History. By W. A. Salisbury. 8vo, cloth extra, illustrated, $1.50.

Robber Baron of Bedford Castle (The). A Story of the Thirteenth Century. By A. J. Foster, M.A., Vicar of Wootton, Beds., and E. E. Cuthell. 12mo, cloth extra, 80 cents.

A lively picture of the miseries endured by the people of Bedfordshire at the hands of a powerful French baron.

A NEW SERIES OF GEOGRAPHICAL READERS.

The Royal Atlas Readers. With illustrations, maps, diagrams, word lists, notes, summaries, and questions. Each book is a reader and text-book in one.

—— No. I. Stories and Lessons on Plans, Maps, and the Compass, forming a simple and interesting introduction to Geography. With text-book and a complete course of questions. 128 pp., 16mo, cloth, beautifully illustrated, 25 cents.

—— No. II. Stories and Lessons on Physical Geography, explaining Geographical Terms in simple language. With text-book and a complete course of questions. 144 pp., 16mo, cloth, beautifully illustrated, 30 cents.

—— No. III. The Geography of England, in Reading Lessons. With complete text-book and course of questions. 224 pp., 16mo, cloth, beautifully illustrated, 50 cents.

—— No. IV. The Geography of the British Islands, British North America and Australasia, in Reading Lessons. With complete text-book and course of questions. 272 pp., 16mo, cloth, beautifully illustrated, 75 cents.

—— No. V. The Geography of Europe, in Reading Lessons. Latitude and Longitude, Day and Night, the Seasons. With complete text-book and course of questions. 272 pp., 16mo, cloth, beautifully illustrated, 75 cents.

—— No. VI. The Geography of the British Empire, in Reading Lessoos. Interchange of Productions. Circumstances which Determine Climate. With complete text-book and course of questions. 288 pp., 16mo, cloth, beautifully illustrated, 75 cents.

Sketches of Natural History; or, Songs of Animal Life. By Mary Howitt. Illustrated with upwards of one hundred drawings by H. Giacomelli. 12mo, cloth extra, $1.co.

THE NEW SERIES OF NOBLE LIVES.

By Miss Lucy Taylor. With portrait. Paper cover, 72 pages. 25 cents each.

The Story of Sir Henry Lawrence. The Defender of Lucknow.

The Story of Sir Henry Havelock. The Hero of Lucknow.

The Story of William Carey. The Father of Modern Missions.

The Story of Captain Hedley Vicars. The Christian Soldier.

The Story of Sir Josiah Mason. The Prince of Penmakers.

The Story of James Nasmyth. Engineer and Astronomer.

Torch-Bearers of History. A connected series of historical sketches. By Amelia Hutchison Stirling, M.A. 12mo, cloth, 80 cents.

Up the Chimney to Ninny Land. A Fairy Story for Children. By A. S. M. Chester, author of "Short Doggerel Tales." With numerous illustrations. Small 4to, cloth, $1.00.

The Walrus Hunter. Illustrated. By R. M. Ballantyne. 12mo, cloth extra, cover in gold and colors, $1.50.

THOMAS NELSON & SONS, Publishers and Importers,

33 East 17th St. (Union Square), New York.

PUBLICATIONS FOR 1893,

.. .. OF .. ..

G. P. PUTNAM'S SONS,

New York and London.

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY.

The Story of the Nations.

Large 12mo, fully illustrated, cloth, each, $1.50; half leather, gilt top, $1.75.

35. **The Story of the Tuscan Republics.** By BELLA DUFFY.
36. **The Story of Poland.** By W. R. MORFILL.
37. **The Story of Parthia.** By GEO. RAWLINSON.
38. **The Story of Australasia.** By GREVILLE TREGARTHEN.

Heroes of the Nations.

Large 12mo, fully illustrated, cloth, each $1.50; half leather, $1.75.

8. **Napoleon,** Warrior and Ruler, and the Military Supremacy of Revolutionary France. By W. O'CONNOR MORRIS.
9. **Henry of Navarre and the Huguenots in France.** By P. F. WILLERT.

The Leaders in Science.

Each, fully illustrated, cloth, $1.50.

2. **The Life of Louis Agassiz.** By CHARLES F. HOLDER.

The Writings and Correspondence of Thomas Jefferson.

Edited by PAUL LEICESTER FORD. Uniform with the sets of the Writings of "Hamilton," "Franklin," "Washington." To be completed in 10 vols., 8vo, half leather. The set, $50. *Limited edition, 750 copies, printed from type.* Three volumes ready.

Old Court Life in France.

By FRANCES ELLIOT. Two volumes, illustrated, 8vo, $4.00.

Woman in France During the 18th Century.

By JULIA KAVANAGH. Two volumes, illustrated, 8vo, $4.00.

Venice:

An Historical Sketch of the Republic. By HORATIO F. BROWN. With Maps and Plan. *Limited edition.* 8vo, $4.50.

The Empire of the Tsars and the Russians.

By ANATOLE LEROY-BEAULIEU. Translated by Z. A. Ragozin.
To be complete in three volumes.
Part I. (complete in itself), The Country and Its Inhabitants. 8vo, with maps, $3.00.

The Church in the Roman Empire,

A.D. 64–170. With Chapters of Later Christian History in Asia Minor. By W. H. RAMSAY, M.A. 8vo, with maps, $3.00.

Three Generations of English Women.

Memoirs of Susannah Taylor, Sarah Austin, and Lady Duff Gordon. By JANET ROSS. With portraits. New, revised, and enlarged edition. 8vo, $2.00.

The Life and Voyages of Christopher Columbus.

By WASHINGTON IRVING (condensed by the author from his larger work). 12mo, fully illustrated. (No. 4 in the Library of American Biography.) Now ready. $1.75.

Lorenzo de' Medici.

An Historical Portrait. By E. CARPENTER. 16mo, cloth, $1.00.

The Story of a Cavalry Regiment.

The Career of the Fourth Iowa Veteran Volunteers. From Kansas to Georgia, 1861–1865. By WILLIAM FORSE SCOTT, late Adjutant. 8vo, with maps and battle plans. $3.50.

The Jews of Angevin England.

By JOSEPH JACOBS. (No. VI. in the series "English History from Contemporary Writers.") 16mo, $1.25.

MENTAL SCIENCE and THEOLOGY.

The Gospel and Its Earliest Interpretations.

A Study of the Teaching of Jesus and Its Doctrinal Transformations in the New Testament. By ORELLO CONE, D.D., author of "Gospel Criticism." 8vo, $1.75.

The Bible:

Its Origin and Growth and Its Place Among the Sacred Books of the World. Together with a list of books for study and reference. With critical comments. By JABEZ THOMAS SUNDERLAND. 12mo, $1.50.

An Historical Interpretation of Philosophy.

By JOHN BASCOM, author of "Natural Theology." 12mo, cloth, $2.00.

The Meaning and the Method of Life.

A Search for Religion in Biology. By GEORGE M. GOULD, A.M., M.D. 8vo, $1.75.

An Inquiry into the Truth of Dogmatic Christianity.

Comprising a Discussion with a Bishop of the Roman Catholic Church. By WILLIAM DEARING HARDEN. 12mo, $1.50.

The Monism of Man;

Or, The Unity of the Divine and Human. By DAVID A. GORTON, M.D. 8vo, $2 00.

The Philosophy of Individuality;

Or, The One and the Many. By ANTOINETTE BROWN BLACKWELL. 8vo, with diagrams, $3.00.

The King and the Kingdom.

A Study of the Four Gospels. Three Series. 8vo, each, $1.40.

The Blot on the Brain.

Studies in History and Psychology. By WILLIAM W. IRELAND, M.D., author of "Through the Ivory Gate." New edition, rewritten and enlarged. 8vo, $3.00.

FICTION.

A Literary Courtship.

By ANNA FULLER, author of "Pratt Portraits." 16mo, illustrated, $1.00.

Marked "Personal."

By ANNA KATHARINE GREEN (Mrs. Charles Rohlfs), author of "The Leavenworth Case," etc. 16mo, paper, 50 cents; cloth, $1.00.

Harvard Stories.

Sketches of the Undergraduate. By W. K. POST. Third edition. 12mo, $1.25.

Continued on Next Page.

G. P. Putnam's Sons' Publications for 1893, Continued.

A Conflict of Evidence.

By R. Ottolengui, author of "An Artist in Crime," etc. 16mo, paper, 50 cents; cloth, $1.00.

The Home; or, Life in Sweden.

By Fredrika Bremer. Two volumes, 16mo, $2.50. Reprinted from the original edition, issued in 1850 by G. P. Putnam, with the authorization of the author.

Two Soldiers and a Politician.

By Clinton Ross, author of "The Adventures of Three Worthies," etc., etc. 16mo, 75 cents.

The Coral Ship.

A Story of the Florida Reef. By Kirk Munroe, author of "Cab and Caboose." (No. IV. in the "Rail and Water" Series). Illustrated. 12mo, $1.25.

Diccon the Bold.

A Story of the Days of Columbus. By John R Coryell, author of "Diego Pinzon." 12mo, illustrated, $1 25.

FOLK-LORE, ETC.

The Light Princess,

And Other Fairy Tales. By George MacDonald. Illustrated by Maud Humphrey. 8vo, $1.75.

The Little Mermaid,

And Other Fairy Tales. By Hans Andersen. Illustrated by J. R. Weguelin. 4to, $3.00.

Forty Tales from the Arabian Nights.

Pictured by John D. Batten. 8vo, $2.00.

Chinese Night's Entertainments.

By Adele M. Fielde. Illustrated by Chinese artists. 8vo, $1.75.

English Fairy Tales.

Second Series. Compiled by Joseph Jacobs and illustrated by J. D. Batten. 8vo, $1.75.

Voodoo Tales

As Told Among the Negroes of the Southwest. By Mary Alicia Owen. With an Introduction by Charles Godfrey Leland. Illustrated by Juliette A. Owen and Louis Wain. 8vo, $1.75.

Parables from Nature.

By Mrs Alfred Gatty. Two volumes. (First and Second Series.) Illustrated by Paul de Longpré. Each, $1.75.

TRAVEL.

The Wilderness Hunter,

With an Account of the Big Game of the United States, and Its Chase with Horse, Hound, and Rifle. By Theodore Roosevelt. With illustrations by Remington, Frost, Sandham, Eaton, and others. 8vo, $3.50.

Studies of Travel.

By E. A. Freeman, author of "The History of Sicily."

I.—Italy. II.—Greece. Each complete in one volume, with frontispiece. 16mo, 75 cents.

Rambles in Historic Lands.

Travels in Belgium, Germany, Switzerland, Italy, France, and England. By Peter J. Hamilton. 12mo, illustrated, $1.75.

In Amazon Land.

Adaptations from Brazilian Writers, with Original Selections. By Martha F. Sesselberg. Illustrated. 8vo, $1.50.

Wah-Kee-Nah and Her People.

The Curious Customs, Traditions, and Legends of the North American Indians. By James C. Strong, late Brevet Brigadier-General Reserve Corps, U.S.A. With frontispiece. $1.25.

EDUCATIONAL.

Outlines of Roman History.

By Henry F. Pelham, Professor of Ancient History in the University of Oxford. 12mo, with maps, $1.75.

Manual of Linguistics.

A Concise Account of General and English Phonology, with Supplementary Chapters on Kindred Topics. By John Clark, M.A. 8vo, $2.00.

Orthometry.

A Treatise on the Art of Versification and the Technicalities of Poetry, with a New and Complete Rhyming Dictionary. By R. F. Brewer, B.A. 12mo, $2.00.

Vertebrate Embryology.

By A. Milnes Marshall, M.D., Professor of Zoölogy in Owens College, England. Fully illustrated. 8vo $6.00.

A Ready Reckoner

Of the World's Foreign and Colonial Exchanges, with the aid of less than 2000 figures, whereby 756 tables of exchange, consisting of from 13,800 to 200,000 figures each, can be dispensed with. By John Henry Norman. 12mo, $1.25.

ECONOMIC SCIENCE.

An Introduction to English Economic History and Theory.

By W. J. Ashley, M.A. Part II. Bringing the work down to the end of the Middle Ages. 12mo, $3.00.

American Railroads as Investments.

By S. F. Van Oss. With seven maps, printed in colors, showing competitive lines of railway in different parts of the United States. About 850 pages, 8vo, $4.00.

The Silver Situation in the United States.

By Prof. F. W. Taussig, author of "The Tariff History of the United States. ("Questions of the Day" Series, No. 74.) Third edition. 8vo, 75 cents.

A Brief History of Panics,

And Their Periodical Occurrence in the United States. By Clement Juglar. Englished by De Courcy W. Thom. With Explanatory Tables. ("Questions of the Day" Series, No. 75.) 8vo, $1.00.

The Social Contract;

Or, The Principles of Political Rights. By Jean-Jacques Rousseau. Translated by Rose M. Harrington, with Introduction and Notes by Edward L. Walter. 8vo, $1.50.

Industrial Arbitration and Conciliation.

By Josephine Shaw Lowell, author of "Public Relief and Private Charity." ("Questions of the Day" Series, No. 76.) 8vo, paper, 40 cents; cloth, 75 cents.

Prisoners and Paupers.

A Study of the Abnormal Increase of Criminals and the Public Burden of Pauperism in the United States; with a Consideration of the Causes and the Remedies. By Henry M. Boies, M. A. 8vo, with illustrations, $1.50.

Nullification, Secession, Webster's Argument, and the Kentucky and Virginia Resolutions. Considered in Reference to the Constitution and Historically.

By Caleb William Loring. 8vo, $1 00.

The Labour Movement.

By L. T. Hobhouse, M.A, Fellow of Merton College, Oxford, with Preface by R. D. Haldane. 12mo, $1.25.

Continued on Next Page.

G. P. Putnam's Sons' Publications for 1893, Continued.

GENERAL LITERATURE.

Knickerbocker's History of New York.

By Washington Irving. *Van Twiller Edition.* With 225 original illustrations by E. W. Kemble. Uniform in size with the *Agapida Edition* of "The Conquest of Granada" and the *Darro Edition* of "The Alhambra." Two vols, cloth, $6.00; three-quarter levant, $12.00.

The Works of William Shakespeare.

Ariel Edition. Each Play in a separate volume, pocket size, large type, complete and accurate text, illustrated with the celebrated designs of Frank Howard, and bound in flexible morocco. *Sold separately*, per volume, 75 cents.

This edition will include all of the Plays, twenty-one of which have thus far been published, viz.: The Tempest, A Midsummer Night's Dream, The Merchant of Venice, As You Like It, Much Ado About Nothing, Twelfth Night, The Winter's Tale.—King John, Richard the Second, Richard the Third, Henry the Fourth (First Part), Henry the Fourth (Second Part), Henry the Fifth, Henry the Eighth, Hamlet, Macbeth, Othello, King Lear, Romeo and Juliet, Julius Cæsar, Antony and Cleopatra.

Subscriptions are invited for the entire set, to be delivered as published, and orders will be received for any volume or volumes.

Authors and Their Public in Ancient Times.

A sketch of literary conditions, and of the relations with the public of literary producers, from the earliest times to the invention of printing in 1450. By Geo. Haven Putnam, author of "The Question of Copyright," etc. 12mo, $1.50.

A History of English Dress,

From the Saxon Period to the Present Day. By Georgianna Hill. Two vols., 8vo, with 14 steel plates, $7.50.

The Pottery and Porcelain of the United

States. An Historical Review of the Ceramic Art in America, from the Earliest Times to the Present Day. By Edwin A. Barber, A.M, Honorary Curator of the Department of American Pottery and Porcelain in the Pennsylvania Museum. Cloth, 8vo, with over 200 illustrations, $5.00.

Comparative Administrative Law.

An Analysis of the Administrative System, National and Local, of the United States, England, France, and Germany. By F. J. Goodnow, Professor of Administrative Law in Columbia College. Two vols., 8vo, each $2.50.

Literary Gems.

32mo, with frontispiece, morocco, gilt tops. Each 75 cents.

Fifth Series: 1. Ideas of Truth. By Ruskin. 2. The House of Life. By Rossetti. 3. Conversation—An Essay. By De Quincey. 4. The Eve of St. Agnes By Keats. 5. The Study of Poetry. By Arnold. 6. She Stoops to Conquer. By Goldsmith.

Knickerbocker Nuggets. New Volumes.

40. Whist Nuggets. Papers about Whist and Whist-Players. Compiled by W. G. McGuckin. $1.00.

41. The Iliads of Homer. Translated from the Greek by George Chapman. With illustrations from Flaxman's designs and from Greek vases. Three vols., $3.75.

42. Selections from the Spirit of the Age; or, Contemporary Portraits. By William Hazlitt. Edited by Reginald Brimley Johnson. $1.00.

Studies by a Recluse.

In Cloister, Town, and Country. By Augustus Jessopp, D.D. Frontispiece. 8vo, $1.75.

An Agnostic's Apology.

By Leslie Stephen, author of "Hours in a Library," etc., etc. 8vo, $2.00.

The Shrubs of Northeastern America.

By Chas S. Newhall, author of "The Trees of Northeastern America," etc. 8vo, illustrated, $2.50.

Princeton Sketches.

The Story of Nassau Hall. By George R. Wallace. With introduction by Prof. Andrew F. West. Illustrated. 8vo, $2.00.

Pictures from Greek Life and Story.

By Rev. Alfred J. Church, author of "Three Greek Children," etc. 12mo, illustrated, $1.50.

Orchard Songs.

By Norman R. Gale, author of "A June Romance," etc. 12mo, $1.25.

The Making of a Newspaper.

Experiences of Certain Representative American Journalists Related by Themselves, and Edited by Melville Phillips. 12mo, $1.25.

The Genesis of Art Form.

An Essay in Comparative Æsthetics. By Geo L. Raymond, author of "Poetry as a Representative Art." Illustrated. 8vo, $2.25.

Ruminations:

The Ideal American Lady, and Other Essays. By Albert Mathews (Paul Siegvolk), author of "A Bundle of Papers," etc. 12mo, $1.50.

A Dictionary of Foreign Phrases

and Classical Quotations. A Treasury of Reference for Writers and Readers of Current Literature. Edited by R. D. Blackman. 8vo, $1.25.

Through Blind Eyes.

Translated from the French of Maurice de la Sizeranne, by F. Park Lewis, M.D., Member of Board of Trustees of the New York Institution for the Blind. 12mo, $1.25.

The Legend of the White Canoe.

By William Trumbull. With photogravures from designs by F. V. Dumond. 8vo, $2.50.

The Trial of Sir John Falstaff.

In which the Fat Knight is Permitted to Attorney His Own Case. By A. M. F. Randolph. 12mo, $1.50.

Heroic Happenings, Told in Verse and Story.

By E. S. Brooks. Being No. IV. in the Series "Tales of Heroism." Large 8vo, illustrated, $2.00.

Alcoholism and Its Treatment.

By J. E. Usher, M.D., Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society of London. $1.25.

An Outline of the Embryology of the Eye.

By Ward A Holden, A.M., M.D., Assistant Surgeon, New York Ophthalmic and Aural Institute; Clinical Assistant, Vanderbilt Clinic. 12mo, 75 cents.

"Notes on New Books," a quarterly bulletin, illustrated Catalogue of Books for Young People, Prospectuses of the Story and Heroes of the Nations Series, sent on application.

G. P. PUTNAM'S SONS, New York and London.

Anson D. F. Randolph & Company,

(Incorporated.)

Across France in a Caravan. Being some account of a journey from Bordeaux to Genoa in the *Escargot*, taken in the winter of 1889–90. By the author of "A Day of My Life at Eaton." With fifty illustrations. 8vo, half cloth, with jacket, gilt top, $3.75.

The Highway of Letters (Fleet Street), and Its Echoes of Famous Footsteps. By Thomas Archer. 8vo, ornamental cloth, $2.00.

What Is Inspiration? A fresh study of the question, with new and discriminative replies. By John De Witt, D.D. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

Sermons Preached in St. John's Church, Washington, D. C. By George William Douglas, S.T.D. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

Nobiseum Deus. The Gospel of the Incarnation. By William Frederick Faber. 16mo, cloth, $1.00.

Jack's Hymn. By Elizabeth Olmis. 16mo, cloth, 60 cents.

Poppy Garden, A. By Emily Malbone Morgan. Cloth, silver stamping, 60 cents.

Near and Heavenly Horizons. By the Countess de Gasparin. 16mo, half cloth, $1.00.

Presbyterian Missions. By Ashbel Green, D.D. With Supplemental Notes by John C. Lowrie. Limited to 300 numbered copies. Large paper, $2.00, *net.*

Christ Mystical; or, The Blessed Union of Christ and His Members. By Joseph Hall, D.D., Bishop of Norwich in 1634. From General Gordon's copy, showing his markings of the text, and with an introduction on his theology by H. Carruthers Wilson, M.A. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Memoranda Sacra. By J. Rendel Harris. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Havergal, Frances Ridley.

Kept for the Master's Use. ***Royal Bounty.***
My King. ***Loyal Responses.***
Royal Commandments. ***Royal Invitation.***
All in one vol., cloth, silver stamping and edges, $1.00.

Brightening the World. By H. C. Haydn. 16mo, leatherette, 40 cents, *net;* cloth, 60 cents.

How to Begin to Live Forever. By Joseph Merlin Hodson. 16mo, ornamental cloth, 60 cents.

The Mystery of Grace, and Other Sermons. By Hugh MacMillan, D.D. 12mo, cloth, $1.75.

Christ and Criticism. Thoughts Concerning the Relation of Christian Faith to Biblical Criticism. By Charles M. Mead, D.D. 16mo, cloth, 75 cents, *net.*

Supernatural Revelation. An Essay Concerning the Basis of the Christian Faith. Lectures on the L. P. Stone Foundation, Princeton Seminary. New edition. Small 8vo, cloth, $1.75.

Madonnas of the Smoke; or, Our "Mary's Meadow." By Emily Malbone Morgan. 16mo, ornamental paper, 25 cents.

Pictured Palestine. By James Neill, M.A. With 80 illustrations. 8vo, ornamental cloth, $2.25.

The Christian View of God and the World as Centring in the Incarnation. Kerr Lectures for 1890–91. By James Orr, D.D. 8vo, cloth, $3.00, *net.*

Outward and Homeward Bound. A Journal and Note-Book for Ocean Voyagers. Frontispiece showing smoke-stacks and flags. 12mo, white duck, $1.00.

Thoughts for Men from American Statesmen. A selection for each day in the year. By Rose Porter. 32mo, cloth, 50 cents; white cloth, silver edges and stamping, 75 cents.

Thoughts for Women from Famous Women. A selection for each day in the year. By Rose Porter. 32mo, cloth, 50 cents; white cloth, silver edges and stamping, 75 cents.

The Pulpit Commentary. Edited by Rev. Canon H. D. M. Spence and Rev. Joseph Exell, D.D.

Amos to Micah. 1 vol., $2.00.
Nahum to Malachi. 1 vol., $2.00.
Song of Solomon. 1 vol., 8vo, $2.00.
Ecclesiastes. 1 vol., $2.00.

Scotland's Free Church. A historical retrospect and memorial of the disruption, with a summary of progress and finance. By George Buchanan Ryley. Square 8vo, gilt top, cloth, $2.50, *net.*

Sometime, and Other Poems. By May Riley Smith. 16mo, cloth, $1.25.

Cradle and Arm-Chair. By May Riley Smith. 1 vol., 16mo, cloth, $1.25.

A Legend of Santa Francesca. By L. D. S. Spaulding. 32mo, ornamental paper, 25 cents.

Complete in Christ, and Love's Logic. By Charles H. Spurgeon. 24mo, cloth, red edges, 50 cts.

Love to Christ. By Richard S. Storrs, D.D. 32mo, ornamental paper, 10 cents.

Under King Constantine. By Katrina Trask. Second edition. Three idyls of the post-Arthurian days of English chivalry. 16mo, cloth gilt top, $1 25.

Under the Nursery Lamp. Poems about the Little Ones. New edition. With 6 photogravure illustrations. 16mo, ornamental cloth, gilt top, $1.50.

Gypsying Beyond the Sea, from English Fields to Salerno Shores. By William Bement Lent. 2 vols., 16mo, cloth, with 18 photogravure illustrations, $4.00.

Biblical Illustrator. Edited by Joseph H. Exell, M.A. New volumes: ***Hebrews,*** 2 vols.; ***II. Timothy and Philemon,*** 1 vol.; ***Exodus,*** 2 vols. 8vo, cloth, each, $2.00.

The New Testament and Its Writers. Being an introduction to the Books of the New Testament. By Rev. J. A. Clymont, B.D. An enlargement of the handbook on the same subject. 8vo, cloth, $1 75.

The Old Testament and Its Contents. Guild and Bible-Class Series. By Prof. James Robertson, University of Glasgow. 18mo, paper, 30 cents, *net.*

The Distinctive Messages of the Old Religions. By Rev. Geo. Matheson, D.D. 12mo, cloth, $1.75.

The Trial of Dr. Briggs Before the General Assembly. A calm review of the case by a Stranger who attended all the sessions of the court. 16mo, cloth, 50 cents, *net.*

Christ Our Life. Sermons by V. M. Olyphant. 16mo, cloth, $1.00.

The Story of Jesus in Verse. Leading Incidents in the Great Biography. By J. R. Macduff, D.D., author of "Morning and Night Watches." With numerous illustrations. 16mo, cloth, $1.00.

The First Communion: Before—At—After. By Henry M. Booth, D.D. 16mo, leatherette, 35 cents; cloth, 60 cents.

The Two Faiths. By James O. Murray, D.D., Dean of Princeton College. 16mo, paper, 25 cts.

182 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK.

ROBERTS BROTHERS' BOOKS FOR 1893.

ALCOTT (Louisa M.) and PRATT (Anna B.).

Comic Tragedies. Written by "Jo" and "Meg," and acted by the "Little Women." With "Foreword" by "Meg" and portraits of the authors. Uniform with "Little Women." 16mo, cloth, $1.50.

BALZAC (Honoré de).

Translated by Katharine Prescott Wormeley.

The Brotherhood of Consolation (L'Envers de l'Histoire Contemporaine.)

Lost Illusions: The Two Poets and Eve and David.

A Great Man of the Provinces in Paris.

3 vols., 12mo, half russia, each, $1.50.

BATES (Arlo).

In the Bundle of Time. A volume of tales with interludes. 16mo, cloth, $1.00.

BURRELL (Arthur).

The Man with Seven Hearts, and Other Stories. 16mo, cloth, $1.00.

CAMPBELL (Helen).

The Easiest Way in Housekeeping and Cooking. Adapted to Domestic Use or Study in Classes. A new, revised edition. 16mo, cloth, $1.00.

In Foreign Kitchens. With choice recipes from England, France, Germany, Italy, and the North. 16mo, cloth, 50 cents.

Some Passages in the Practice of Dr. Martha Scarborough. 16mo, cloth, $1.00.

Women Wage-Earners. Their Past, Their Present, and Their Future. 16mo, cloth, $1.00.

CHANDLER (Bessie).

A Woman Who Failed, and Others. 16mo, cloth, $1.00.

CHANDLER (Horace Parker).

The Lover's Year-Book of Poetry. Married-Life and Child-Life. A collection of love-poems for every day in the year. January-June and July-December. 2 vols., 16mo, cloth, each, $1.25; white and gold, $1.50.

COOLIDGE (Susan).

The Barberry Bush. And Seven Other Stories About Girls for Girls. Illustrated by Jessie McDermott. 16mo, cloth, $1.25.

DICKINSON (Emily).

Poems. Edited by T. W. Higginson and Mabel Loomis Todd. Complete in one volume. 12mo, cloth, gilt, $2.00.

EGERTON (George).

Keynotes. A Volume of Stories. 16mo, cloth, $1.00.

FERRIER (Susan Edmonstone).

Marriage.

The Inheritance.

Destiny.

Each in two volumes, with frontispieces by F. T. Merrill. 16mo, half russia, each novel, $2.50.

FIGUIER (Louis).

Joys Beyond the Threshold. A sequel to "The To-Morrow of Death." Translated by Abby Langdon Alger. 16mo, cloth, $1.25.

FOR THE FOURTH TIME OF ASKING. By the author of "Miss Tooscy's Mission." 16mo, cloth, 50 cents.

FORBES (Edith Emerson).

The Children's Year-Book. Selections for Every Day in the Year. Square 16mo, cloth, $1.50.

FULLERTON (William Morton).

Patriotism and Science. Some Studies in Historic Psychology. 16mo, cloth, $1.00.

GRATRY (A.).

Guide to the Knowledge of God. A Study of the Chief Theodicies. Translated by Abby Langdon Alger, with an introduction by the Rev. W. R. Alger. 8vo, cloth, $3.00.

HALE (Edward Everett).

For Fifty Years. Verses Written on Occasion, in the Course of the Nineteenth Century. 16mo, cloth, gilt, $1.00.

Helpful Words. Selected by Mary B. Merrill, and illustrated by F. T. Merrill. Square 16mo, cloth, $1.00.

The Man Without a Country. School Edition. Illustrated. Square 12mo, paper covers, 30 cents.

HIGGINSON (Thomas Wentworth and Mary Thacher).

Such As They Are. Poems. Illustrated by E. H. Garrett. Small 4to, cloth, $1.00.

JACKSON (Helen).

Complete Poems. New edition with portrait. 12mo, cloth, $1.50; white and gold, $1.75.

KING (Anna Eichberg).

Brown's Retreat, and Other Stories. 16mo, cloth, $1.00.

PASCOE (Charles Eyre).

London of To-Day. An illustrated handbook for this season and all seasons. 12mo, $1.50.

PIERCE (Edward L.).

Memoir and Letters of Charles Sumner. Volumes III. (1845–1860) and IV. (1860–1874). With two portraits. 8vo, cloth, $6.00.

PLYMPTON (Miss A. G.).

Robin's Recruit. A Story. Illustrated by the author. Square 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

POMONA. A Story. By the author of "Miss Tooscy's Mission." Illustrated by Robert Barnes. 16mo, cloth, $1.00.

POOR (Agnes Blake).

Brothers and Strangers. A Novel. 16mo, cloth, $1.00.

ROBINSON (A. Mary F.).

Retrospect, and Other Poems. With frontispiece. 12mo, parchment cover, $1.00.

SANBORN (F. B.) and HARRIS (W. T.).

A. Bronson Alcott. His Life and Philosophy. With two portraits. 2 volumes, crown 8vo, $3.50.

SAND (George).

Convent Life. (From "L'Histoire de ma Vie.") Translated by Maria Ellery Mackaye. With a biographical sketch and portrait. 16mo, cloth, $1.00.

SCHREINER (Olive).

Dream Life and Real Life. A Little African Story. 16mo, cloth, 60 cents.

SEELEY (J. R.).

Goethe. Reviewed After Sixty Years. 16mo, cloth, $1.00.

SMITH (Fred. A. A., M.D.).

Keep Your Mouth Shut. A Treatise on Mouth Breathing. 16mo, cloth, 50 cents.

VAN NESS (Thomas).

The Coming Religion. 16mo, cloth, $1.00.

YEATS (W. B.).

Countess Kathleen. A Dramatic Poem, and Various Legends and Lyrics. With frontispiece by J. T. Nettleship. 12mo, paper board covers, $1.00.

New Books and New Editions Published by

GEORGE ROUTLEDGE & SONS, Limited,

LONDON, MANCHESTER, AND NEW YORK,

DURING THE YEAR 1893.

By AUGUSTUS J. C. HARE.

THE CITIES OF NORTHERN ITALY. Two vols., crown 8vo, cloth. With numerous interspersed illustrations, from drawings by the author, and comprising Venice, Ferrara, Piacenza, Parma, Modena, Bologna, The Riviera, and, in part, Piedmont and Lombardy; and in each volume a useful index. $5.00.

THE CITIES OF CENTRAL ITALY. Two vols., crown 8vo, cloth. With numerous interspersed illustrations, from drawings by the author, and comprising In the Emilia, and Marche and Some Towns in Umbria and the Campagna; and in each volume a useful index. $5.00.

DAYS NEAR ROME. A new edition (the third). Two vols., crown 8vo, cloth. With numerous interspersed illustrations, from drawings by the author; and in each volume a useful index. $5.00.

THE WRITINGS OF MARIA EDGEWORTH. *Longford Edition.* Illustrated with steel plates. In ten vols., 12mo, cloth, uncut edges, gilt top, $15.00.

LAMB'S TALES FROM SHAKESPEARE. A new edition, with one hundred and eighty-four illustrations by Sir John Gilbert, and twelve full-page plates in colors. 8vo, cloth extra, $2.50.

COUNTESS D'AULNOY'S FAIRY TALES. Translated by J. R. Planché. With sixty illustrations by Gordon Browne, and twelve full-page plates printed in colors. 8vo, cloth extra, $2.50.

HOWITT'S HOMES AND HAUNTS OF THE BRITISH POETS. Crown 8vo, cloth, $1.50.

THE COMIC HISTORY OF ENGLAND. By Gilbert Abbott A'Beckett. With reproductions of the two hundred and forty engravings by John Leech, and twenty full-page illustrations. Octavo, cloth, $3.00.

THE DAYS OF BRUCE. By Grace Aguilar. A new illustrated edition. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

'TWIXT TWO ETERNITIES. By Mrs. Richard Knight Causten, author of "Claudius." 12mo, cloth, $2.50.

SOMETHING OCCURRED. By B. L. Farjeon, author of "Grif," "19 Great Porter Square," "Bread and Cheese and Kisses," etc. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

LAURENCE STERNE'S TRISTRAM SHANDY. A new, large-type edition, uniform with the large type-edition of Fielding and Smollett. 8vo, cloth, $2.00.

SMILES' (Samuel) THE HUGUENOTS IN FRANCE AFTER THE REVOCATION OF THE EDICT OF NANTES. With Memoirs of distinguished Huguenot Refugees and a visit to the county of the Vaudois. 556 pages, 12mo, cloth. (*Routledge's Popular Library.*) $1.50.

MONTAIGNE'S ESSAYS. Florio's translation. Edited by Prof. Henry Morley. 12mo, cloth. (*Routledge's Popular Library.*) $1.50.

THE MODERN SEVEN WONDERS OF THE WORLD. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

THE HISTORY OF A SHIP FROM HER CRADLE TO HER GRAVE. $1.25.

THE GOLDEN RULE: Stories on the Ten Commandments. $1.00.

CRABB'S ENGLISH SYNONYMS EXPLAINED IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER. 640 pages, 12mo, cloth. (New popular edition.) $1.00.

SMITH'S (Adam) THE WEALTH OF NATIONS. An Inquiry into the Nature and Causes of the Wealth of Nations. 780 pages, 12mo, cloth. (New popular edition.) $1 00.

A CENTURY'S SENSATIONS. Being an Account of the Greatest Trials of the Present Century. Boards, 80 cents.

A CRUISE ON WHEELS: Being a Chronicle of Some Autumn Wanderings Among the Deserted Post-Roads of France. By C. Allston Collins. 80 cents.

EUTHANASIA; OR, TURF, TENT, AND TOMB. 12mo, boards, 80 cents; cloth, $1.25.

DRAWING-ROOM CONJURING. By Prof. Hoffman. 12mo, boards, 50 cents.

ROUTLEDGE'S LIBRARY OF SPORTING NOVELS.

Each volume bound in fancy boards. Each, 80 cents.

SOAPEY SPONGE'S SPORTING TOUR.
VERY LONG ODDS.
THE YOUNG SQUIRE.
JOCKEY JACK.
JOHN DORRIEN.
A TALE OF A HORSE.
DOUBLE EVENT.
BEST SEASON ON RECORD.
BANKER AND BROKER.
HARRY DALE'S JOCKEY.

Recent additions to ROUTLEDGE'S POCKET LIBRARY.

CHARLES LAMB'S ESSAYS OF ELIA.
CHARLES LAMB'S LAST ESSAYS OF ELIA.
ALBERT SMITH'S THE MEDICAL STUDENT.

The following volumes have been issued of THE NELUMBO LIBRARY.

A REPRINT IN ENGLISH OF

GUILLAUME'S PETITE COLLECTION.

LAURENCE STERNE'S SENTIMENTAL JOURNEY.
CHARLES DICKENS'S CRICKET ON THE HEARTH.
EDGAR ALLAN POE'S THE GOLD BUG.
BERNARD ST. PIERRE'S PAUL AND VIRGINIA.
L'ABBE PREVOST'S MANON LESCAUT.

This edition in English is both printed (in a new type expressly engraved for the purpose) and bound at The Guillaume Press, Paris, thus possessing the same dainty beauty that forms the charm of the French edition; the volumes contain all the illustrations that enrich the French edition.

Price per volume, in paper covers, 75 cents; cloth, gilt top, $1.00; on vellum paper, $1.75.
A limited number are also printed upon Japan and China paper. $4.00 each.

GEORGE ROUTLEDGE & SONS, Limited, 9 Lafayette Place, New York.

BOOKS PUBLISHED IN 1893

BY

CHARLES SCRIBNER'S SONS

ARNOLD (SIR EDWIN.) Adzuma: or The Japanese Wife. 12mo..... $1 50

BAEDEKER (KARL.) The United States Hand-book for Travellers. 12mo, net.....3 60

BOOK BUYER (THE.) Vol. X. 1893..... 2 00

BOYESEN (H. H.) Social Strugglers. 12mo, 1 25

BRIGGS (CHARLES. A.) The Case Against Prof. Briggs. Part II. Cr. 8vo, paper, net..... 50

——The Higher Criticism of the Hexateuch. 8vo, 1 75

——Defense of Prof. Briggs before the General Assembly. Part III. Cr. 8vo, paper, net 75

BURNETT (MRS. FRANCES HODGSON.) The One I Knew the Best of All. Illustrated, 12mo... ..... 2 00

CABLE (GEO. W.) *New Library Edition.* Bonaventure, 1.25; Dr. Sevier, 1.25; The Grandissimes, 1.25; Old Creole Days, 1.25; Strange True Stories of Louisiana, 1.25; 5 vols. in a box..... 6 00

CARNEGIE (ANDREW.) Triumphant Democracy. *Revised Edition.* 8vo..... 3 00

CROWE (EYRE.) With Thackeray in America. Illustrated, 4to..... ..... 2 00

CRUTTWELL (CHAS. T.) A Literary History of Early Christianity. 2 vols. 8vo, net.... 6 00

CYCLOPEDIA OF MUSIC AND MUSICIANS. *Popular Edition.* Illustrated, 3 vols., 8vo, net..... 15 00

DANA (MRS. WILLIAM STARR.) How to Know the Wild Flowers. Illustrated, 12mo, net..... ..... 1 50

DRAKE (SAMUEL A.) The Making of Virginia and the Middle Colonies. Illustrated, 12mo..... ..... 1 50

DRIVER (S. R.) Sermons. 12mo.....1 75

DU CHAILLU (PAUL.) Ivar the Viking. 12mo..... ..... 1 50

EARLE (ALICE M.) Customs and Fashions in Old New England. 12mo..... 1 25

FAIRBAIRN (A. B.) Christ in Modern Theology. 8vo..... 2 50

FIELD (EUGENE.) A Second Book of Verse. 16mo..... ..... 1 25

FIELD (HENRY M.) The Story of the Atlantic Telegraph. Illustrated, 12mo..... 1 50

——The Barbary Coast. Illustrated, cr. 8vo... 2 00

FINCK (HENRY T.) Wagner and His Works. 2 Vols. Cr. 8vo..... 4 00

FISHER (GEORGE P.) Manual of Natural Theology. 12mo..... 75

FLINT (ROBERT.) Theism. 12mo ,net... $1 50

FORD (ISAAC N.) Tropical America. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo..... 2 00

FREDERIC (HAROLD.) The Copperhead. 12mo..... .... 1 00

GRANT (ROBERT.) The Opinions of a Philosopher. Illustrated, 12mo..... 1 00

——Jack Hall. Illustrated, 12mo..... .... 1 25

——Jack in the Bush. Illustrated, 12mo..... 1 25

GREAT EDUCATORS (THE.)

——Froebel, by H. Courthope Bowen. 12mo, net 1 00

——Abelard, by Gabriel Compayré. 12mo, net 1 25

GRINNELL (GEORGE BIRD.) Blackfoot Lodge Tales. Cr. 8vo..... ..... 1 75

——Pawnee Hero Stories and Folk Tales. Cr. 8vo..... .... 1 75

HARRIS (J. C.) Evening Tales, 12mo.... 1 00

HENTY (G. A.) Through the Sikh War. Cr. 8vo, Illustrated..... 1 50

——St. Bartholomew's Eve. Cr. 8vo, Illustrated. 1 50

——A Jacobite Exile. Cr. 8vo, Illustrated. ... 1 50

HOLLAND (J. G.) Arthur Bonnicastle. 12mo, paper..... 50

HOLLAND (H. S.) and W. S. Rockstro. Jenny Lind, the Artist. *New Edition.* Cr. 8vo, 2 50

HOMES IN CITY AND COUNTRY. Illustrated, 8vo..... 2 00

JUNOT (MADAME.) Memoirs of. With Portraits. 4 vols., cr. 8vo..... . 10 00

LANG (ANDREW.) Letters to Dead Authors. *Cameo Edition.* 16mo 1 25

LEIGHTON (ROBERT.) The Wreck of the Golden Fleece. Illustrated, cr. 8vo..... 1 50

LUMMIS (C. F.) The Land of Poco Tiempo. Illustrated, 8vo..... ..... 2 50

LYALL (SIR ALFRED.) Rise of the British Dominion in India. 12mo. net..... 1 50

MARTIN (E. S.) Windfalls of Observation. 12mo..... .... 1 25

MEN OF ACHIEVEMENT.

Men of Business.....Wm. O. Stoddard.
Statesmen.....Noah Brooks.
Explorers and Travellers.....A. W. Greely.
Inventors.....Philip G. Hubart, Jr.
Illustrated, cr. 8vo, half leather, net..... 2 00

MICHEL (EMILE.) Rembrandt. Illustrated, 2 vols., Royal 8vo..... ..... 15 00

MITCHELL (DONALD G.) Reveries of a Bachelor, and Dream Life. *New Cheap Edition.* Each, 16mo 30

——The same. *Edgewood Edition.* Each, 16mo, 75

BOOKS PUBLISHED IN 1893

BY

CHARLES SCRIBNER'S SONS

MONTEFIORE (C. G.) The Origin and Growth of Religion, *Hibbert Lectures*, 1892. 8vo, net $3 00

MORIN (LOUIS.) French Illustrators. *Edition de Luxe.* Limited to 1030 copies, net 15 00

MUNROE (KIRK.) The White Conquerors. Illustrated, 12mo 1 25

NORMAN (HENRY.) The Real Japan. Illustrated. *Cheaper Edition.* 12mo 1 50

PAGE (THOMAS NELSON.) *New Library Edition.* The Old South, 1.25; On Newfound River, 1.00; In Ole Virginia, 1.25; Elsket, and other stories, 1.00; 4 vols. in a box 4 50
Meh Lady. *New Edition.* Illustrated, 4to 1 50

PASQUIER (CHANCELLOR.) Memoirs of. Vol. I. 8vo 2 50

PHILLIPS (CLAUDE.) Sir Joshua Reynolds. Illustrated, cr. 8vo 2 50

PORTER (NOAH.) A Memorial by Friends. Cr. 8vo 2 00

PUTNAM (GEORGE I.) In Blue Uniform. 12mo 1 00

RIIS (JACOB.) Nibsy's Christmas. 12mo .. 50
——The Children of the Poor. *Cheaper Edition.* Illustrated, 12mo, net 1 25

ROPES (JOHN C.) The Campaign of Waterloo. 8vo, net 2 50
——Atlas of the Campaign of Waterloo. 4to, net 5 00

SAINT-AMAND (IMBERT DE) The Duchess of Berry and the Revolution of 1830; Women of the Valois Court; The Court of Louis XIV; The Court of Louis XV; The Last Years of Louis XV; each 1 vol., 12mo, with Portraits 1 25

SARCEY (FRANCISQUE.) Recollections of Middle Life. 12mo 1 50

SCHAFF (PHILIP.) Theological Propaedeutic. 8vo, net 3 00

SCRIBNER'S MAGAZINE. Vol. XIII. January to June. Vol. XIV. July to December. per vol 2 25

SHEDD (W. G. T.) Calvinism, Pure and Mixed. 12mo 1 00
——Orthodoxy and Heterodoxy. Cr. 8vo 2 00

SLOANE (W. M.) The French War and the Revolution. 12mo 1 25

SOME ARTISTS AT THE FAIR. Illustrated, 8vo 1 25

STABLES (GORDON.) Westward with Columbus. Illustrated, cr. 8vo 1 50

STANLEY (H. M.) My Dark Companions. Illustrated, 8vo 2 00

STEARNS (LEWIS F.) Present Day Theology. 8vo 2 50

STEVENSON (R. L.) David Balfour. 12mo, 1 50
——Kidnapped. *New Edition.* 12mo 1 25
——Island's Night's Entertainments. Illustrated, 12mo $1 25
——Virginibus Puerisque. *Cameo Edition.* 16mo 1 25

STIMSON (F. J.) In the Three Zones. 12mo, 1 00

STOCKTON (FRANK R.) The Watchmaker's Wife. 12mo 1 25

STORIES FROM SCRIBNER.
Stories of New York. Stories of the Sea.
Stories of the Railway. Stories of Italy.
Stories of the South. Stories of the Army.
Illustrated, 16mo., paper, 50c.; cloth, 75c.; and half calf 1 50

STRANAHAN (C. H.) A History of French Painting. *New Edition.* 8vo 3 50

SULLIVAN (T. R.) Day and Night Stories. *Second Series.* 12mo, paper, 50c.; cloth 1 00
——Tom Sylvester. 12mo 1 50

SUNNY DAYS OF YOUTH. 12mo 1 25

SYMONDS (JOHN ADDINGTON.) Life of Michel Angelo. *Cheaper Edition.* 2 vols., 8vo, 7 50

THANET (OCTAVE.) Stories of a Western Town. Illustrated, 12mo 1 25
——An Adventure in Photography. Illustrated, 12mo, net 1 50

TRENHOLM (W. L.) The People's Money. 12mo 1 0

UNIVERSITY FOOTBALL. Illustrated, 12mo 1 25

UNIVERSITY SERIES. The Earth's History. By R. D. Roberts. 12mo, net 1 50
——Physiology of the Senses. By J. G. McKendrick and William Snodgrass. Illustrated, 12mo, net 1 50
——Outlines of English Literature. By William Renton. 12mo, net 1 00
——Logic, Inductive and Deductive. By William Minto. 12mo, net 1 25
——Chapters in Modern Botany. By Patrick Geddes. 12mo, net 1 25
——Greece in the Age of Pericles. By Arthur J. Grant. 12mo, net 1 25
——The French Revolution. By Charles E. Mallet. 12mo, net 1 00

VAN DYKE (HENRY.) Straight Sermons. 12mo 1 25

VAN DYKE (JOHN C.) Art for Art's Sake. Illustrated, 12mo 1 50

VAN RENSSELAER (MRS. SCHUYLER.) Art out of Doors. 12mo 1 50

VINCENT (MARVIN R.) Students' New Testament Hand-book. Cr. 8vo net 1 50

WALKER (WILLISTON.) The Creeds and Platforms of Congregationalism. 8vo 3 50

WEISMANN (AUGUST.) The Germ Plasm. Illustrated, 12mo 2 50

WENDELL (BARRETT.) Stelligeri. 12mo, 1 25

WILSON (WOODROW.) An Old Master. 12mo 1 00

BOOKS IMPORTED DURING 1893

BY

CHARLES SCRIBNER'S SONS

ARGYLE (DUKE OF.) The Unseen Foundations of Society $5 00

ARNOLD (SIR EDWIN.) The Book of Good Counsels. (From the Sanscrit.) Illustrated. 12mo 2 50

ARTS AND CRAFTS ESSAYS. Edited by William Morris. 12mo 2 50

BALL (J. D.) Things Chinese. 8vo 3 00

BARTHOLOMEW (JOHN.) Tourist's Atlas to the Continent of Europe. 12mo 1 75

BEETHOVEN'S SYMPHONIES. Explained by E. Von Elterlein. 12mo 1 50

BICKERSTETH (M.) Japan as We Saw It. Illustrated. 8vo 5 00

BLACKBURN (A.) Artistic Travel. Illustrated. 8vo 3 75

BLAKE (WM.) Poems. (*Muses' Library.*) 16mo. 1 75

BOOKS ABOUT BOOKS SERIES. Illustrated.

The Great Book Collectors. By C. L. and M. A. Elton. 12mo 2 50

Book-Plates. By W. J. Hardy. 12mo 2 50

Books in Manuscript. By F. Madan. 12mo. 2 50

Early Printed Books. By E. G. Duff. 12mo 2 50

Early Illustrated Books. By A. W. Pollard. 12mo 2 50

BROWN (DR. JOHN), Recollections of. By Alexander Peddie. 12mo 1 50

BYRON. Conversations of Lord Byron with Lady Blessington. New edition. Illustrated. 8vo ... 6 00

CHEYNE (T. K.) Founders of Old Testament Criticism. 12mo, *net* 2 00

CREASY (SIR E.) The Fifteen Decisive Battles of the World. Cheap edition. 12mo 50

CROSLAND (MRS. N.) Landmarks of a Literary Life, 1820–1892. 12mo 2 00

DOWDEN (E.) Introduction to Shakespeare. 12mo 1 00

DURANDUS (W.) The Symbolism of Churches and Church Ornaments. 12mo 2 50

ELIOT (FRANCES M.) Old Court Life in Spain. 2 vols., 8vo 7 50

ESQUEMELING (JOHN.) The Buccaneers of America. New edition. 8vo 5 00

FRASER (SIR WM.) Hic et Ubique. 16mo .. 1 50

GAY (JOHN.) Poetical Works. (*Muses' Library.*) 2 vols., 16mo 3 50

GOUIN (F.) A First Lesson in French. 16mo, *net* 90

HAFIZ. Ghazels from the Divan of Hafiz. Done into English by J. H. McCarthy. 16mo, *net* 2 00

HARRISON (W.) Memorable Paris Houses. Illustrated. 12mo 2 25

HAZELL'S ANNUAL FOR 1893. 12mo ... 1 50

HOUSSAY (F.) The Industries of Animals. (*Contemporary Science Series.*) 12mo 1 25

HUMOUR OF HOLLAND. Translated by A. Werner. (*International Humour Series.*) Illustrated. 12mo $1 25

INGLIS (LADY.) The Siege of Lucknow. A Diary. 12mo 1 25

JOAN OF ARC. By Lord Ronald Gower. Illustrated. Large 8vo, *net* 7 50

JONSON (BEN) Dramatic Works. Vol 1. (*Mermaid Series.*) 12mo 1 00

LILLIE (A.) Influence of Buddhism on Primitive Christianity. 12mo 1 00

MOEHLER (J. A.) Symbolism; or, Doctrinal Differences Between Catholics and Protestants. 12mo 2 50

MOORE (GEORGE.) Modern Painting. 12mo. 2 00

——— The Strike at Arlingford. A Play. 12mo... 1 75

MORRIS (WM.) and BAX (E. B.) Socialism, Its Growth and Outcome. (*Social Science Series.*) 12mo 1 00

ORELLI (C. VON.) The Twelve Minor Prophets. 8vo 3 00

PARIS LAW COURTS. Sketches of Men and Manners. Translated by G. P. Moriarty. Illustrated. 8vo 3 75

REDGRAVE (R.) A Century of Painters of the English School. New edition. Illustrated. 12mo 2 75

ROWBOTHAM (J. F.) History of Music. 12mo 2 50

SCHULTZ (H.) Old Testament Theology. 2 vols., 8vo, *net* 6 00

SCHAFFLE (A.) Theory and Policy of Labour Protection. (*Social Science Series.*) 12mo 1 00

SIDNEY (SIR PHILIP.) The Countess of Pembroke's Arcadia. 12mo 2 25

STREET (G. S.) Miniatures and Moods. 16mo. 1 00

SYMONDS (J. A.) A Short History of the Renaissance in Italy. (Abridged by Alfred Pearson.) 8vo 3 75

——— Essays, Speculative and Suggestive. New edition. 8vo 3 00

TENNYSON. Poet, Philosopher, Idealist. By J. C. Walters. 8vo 3 75

VAUGHAN (R. A.) Hours with the Mystics. 12mo 2 50

WAGNER (R.) Life. By F. Muncker. 12mo.. 1 50

WALDO (F.) Modern Meteorology. (*Contemporary Science Series.*) 12mo 1 25

WALLER (E.) Poems. (*Muses' Library.*) 16mo. 1 75

WEDMORE (F.) Pastorals of France and Renunciations. 12mo 2 00

WHITTIER (J. G.) Life. By W. J. Linton. (*Great Writers.*) 12mo 1 00

WHITAKER'S ALMANAC FOR 1893. 12mo, paper, 40 cents; cloth 1 00

WOMAN'S MISSION. A Series of Papers on the Philanthropic Work of Women. 8vo 3 50

PUBLICATIONS OF 1893

BY

Frederick A. Stokes Company,

27 and 29 WEST 23d STREET, NEW YORK CITY.

ARTISTS' SERIES OF CLASSICS.

The French Revolution. 3 vols. By THOMAS CARLYLE. Illustrated by Joseph M. Gleeson.
A Short History of Our Own Times. 2 vols. By JUSTIN McCARTHY. Illustrated by Joseph M. Gleeson.
Rab and His Friends. 1 vol. By JOHN BROWN. Illustrated by W. A. McCullough.
Heroes and Hero Worship. 1 vol. By THOMAS CARLYLE. Illustrated by Corwin Knapp Linson.
Sartor Resartus. 1 vol. By THOMAS CARLYLE. Illustrated by E. L. Tucker.
Tales from Shakespeare. 1 vol. By CHARLES and MARY LAMB. Illustrated by A. Hencke.
Each 12mo, $1.25 per vol.

CHOCOLATE SERIES.

Nursery Rhymes Book.
Sunny Hours.
Surprise Book.
Each 1 vol., 16mo, illustrated, 50 cents.

DAINTY SERIES.

Loving and Living.
Perfect Through Suffering.
Each 1 vol., 32mo, $1.00.

FAMILY POETS.

The Lady of the Lake.
Poems by Longfellow.
Poems by Whittier.
Each 1 vol., 8vo, illustrated, $2.00.

GOOD THINGS OF LIFE, THE. 1 vol., oblong quarto, $2.00.

HIEROGLYPHIC SERIES.

Hieroglyphic Bible, Old Testament Stories.
Hieroglyphic Bible, New Testament Stories.
Old Mother Hubbard's Fairy Tale Book.
Each 1 vol., 64mo, illustrated, 50 cents.

LITTLE QUEEN OF HEARTS, A. By RUTH OGDEN. 4to, illustrated, $2.00.

LUCILE. By OWEN MEREDITH. 1 vol., 4to, illustrated, $3.50.

FRANKIE BRADFORD'S BEAR. By JOANNA H. MATHEWS. 1 vol., 16mo, $1.25.

MITE DICTIONARY. Size ¾ x 1½ inches. 75 cents.

MOVING PICTURE TOY-BOOKS.

All Alive.
From Far and Near.
Each large folio, $2.50.

PEARL ATLAS. 1 vol., 64mo, 50 cents.

PETS, BOOKS OF.

Book of Pets. 1 vol., 4to, 2.50.
Favorite Pets. 1 vol., 4to, $1.25.

POETS, INTERNATIONAL SERIES.

Laus Deo. By GEORGE KLINGLE.
Sylvan Lyrics. By WILLIAM HAMILTON HAYNE.
Each 1 vol., 16mo, $1.00.

PHOTOGRAVURE SERIES.

Views of Life and Nature.
Favorite Works of Art.
Each 1 vol., 4to, $1.50.

RHYME ON TOBACCO. XVII. CENTURY. Illustrated by George Wharton Edwards. 1 vol., 4to, $1.00.

CANOEING. By JOHN D. HAYWOOD. 1 vol., 16mo, $1.00.

TABLE-TALK SERIES.

Doctor Johnson, His Life, Works and Table-Talk.
The Table-Talk of Dr. Martin Luther.
Each 1 vol., 24mo, illustrated, 75 cents.

THUMB SERIES, THE.

The Thumb Bible Promiser.
The Thumb Confession Book.
The Thumb Gazetteer.
Each 1 vol., 64mo, 50 cents.

VIGNETTE SERIES.

Poems by Whittier. 1 vol. Illustrated by W. A. McCullough.
Poems by Longfellow. 1 vol. Illustrated by Charles Howard Johnson.
The Scarlet Letter. 1 vol. Illustrated by Frederick C. Gordon.
The French Revolution. 3 vols. Illustrated by Joseph M. Gleeson.
A Short History of Our Own Times. 2 vols. Illustrated by Joseph M. Gleeson.
12mo, $1.50 per vol.

AMBLARD & MEYER BROS.,

French Booksellers, Publishers, Importers,

13 W. 24th St., near B'way, N. Y.

LATEST IMPORTATIONS AND PUBLICATIONS:

PAUL BOURGET: Cosmopolis. Ill. $1.00.

Petite Collection Lemerre Illustrée. 60 cents.

PAUL BOURGET: Un Scrupule.
F. COPPEE: Rivales. THEURIET: Abbe Daniel.
A. DE MUSSET: Frederic Bernerette.
A. DE MUSSET: Fils du Titien.
STENDHAL: L'abbesse de Castro.

RECENT PUBLICATIONS:

The Science of Nutrition. By EDWARD ATKINSON, LL.D., Ph.D. Also the Art of Cooking in the Aladdin Oven, with directions and many recipes. Cloth, 50 cts.

Every Boy His Own Cook, and How One Did It. By EDWARD ATKINSON and ELMER C. RICE. Paper, 25 cts.

Leif's House in Vineland. By EBEN NORTON HORSFORD. Graves of the Northmen. By Cornelia Horsford. Illustrated. Large quarto, $2.00.

A Guide-Book to Norumbega and Vineland; or, The Archæological Treasures Along Charles River. By ELIZABETH G. SHEPARD. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth, 75 cts.

Musical Education and Musical Art. By EDITH V. EASTMAN, author of "The Ethics of Music." 16mo, cloth, gilt top, $1.25.

Paris Universal Exposition of 1889. Civil Engineering, Public Works, and Architecture. By WILLIAM WATSON, Ph D. Illustrated. 8vo, cloth, $3.00.

PUBLISHED BY

DAMRELL & UPHAM, The Old Corner Bookstore, **BOSTON.**

List of Standard and Copyright Publications

ISSUED BY

J. SELWIN TAIT & SONS, 65 Fifth Avenue, New York.

1894.

Tait's National Library of Best 200 Books.

This list is the outcome of an inquiry made of all the leading libraries of the United States as to the most popular books, and is of special value as embodying the only consensus of American opinion ever obtained on the subject.

The result of this inquiry was made the subject of an elaborate and most interesting article in the December *Forum*, by Hamilton W. Mabie, editor of *The Outlook*. This article was entitled "The Most Popular Novels in America," and in it Mr. Mabie says: "Indeed the method employed by Messrs. J. Selwin Tait & Sons is regarded as the best test yet used for such a purpose."

By arrangement with the well-known publishers, Houghton, Mifflin & Co., Roberts Bros., Harper & Brothers, Porter & Coates, D. Appleton & Co., Robert Bonner's Sons, J. B. Lippincott Co., Dodd, Mead & Co., Macmillan & Co., and others, we are allowed to include their most prominent American copyright books in this list.

Each volume will contain a handsome colored photogravure title-page and from four to six new *copyright* illustrations of original design by American artists.

It will be well bound in beautiful half calf; also in white back and gold, fancy side, and each volume is boxed.

A single asterisk has been placed in the following list against the books now ready, and a double asterisk against the titles of those in the press, which will be issued during the next two months. The remaining books of the series have already been illustrated by our artists, and will be issued at the rate of four per month.

Autocrat of the Breakfast Table. Copyright. By Oliver Wendell Holmes ..... $*3.00
Ben-Hur: A Tale of the Christ. Copyright. By Lew Wallace 3.00
Bleak House. By Charles Dickens. 2 vols., per set. **4.00
Dr. Claudius. Copyright. By F. Marion Crawford *3.00
Don Orsino. Copyright. By F. Marion Crawford 3.00
Elsie Venner. Copyright. By Oliver Wendell Holmes *3.00
Fair God (The). Copyright. By Lew Wallace. *3.00
Gil Blas, Adventures of. By Le Sage 2.00
House of the Seven Gables (The). By Nathaniel Hawthorne *2.00
Ivanhoe. By Sir Walter Scott **2.00
John Halifax, Gentleman. By Miss Mulock. 2.00
Lady of the Aroostook (The). Copyright. By William Dean Howells *3.00
Last Days of Pompeii. By Lord Lytton 2.00
Last of the Mohicans (The). By J. Fenimore Cooper **2.00
Luck of Roaring Camp (The). Copyright. By Bret Harte *3.00
Marble Faun. Copyright. By Nathaniel Hawthorne *3.00
Nicholas Nickleby. By Charles Dickens. 2 vols., per set 4.00
Old Mam'selle's Secret, and Gold Elsie. By E. Marlitt **2.00
Paul and Virginia. By St. Pierre... / Rasselas. By Dr. Johnson... / Vicar of Wakefield. By Oliver Goldsmith ..... 1 vol. **2.00
Pickwick Papers. By Charles Dickens. 2 vols., per set **4.00
Pioneers (The). By J. Fenimore Cooper **2.00
Poems. Copyright. By Oliver Wendell Holmes. *3.00
Poems. Copyright. By Bret Harte *3.00
Poems. Copyright. By James Russell Lowell... *3.00
Poems. Copyright. By Henry W. Longfellow.. *3.00
Poems. By Lord Alfred Tennyson *2.00
Poems. Copyright. By John Greenleaf Whittier. *3.00
Prairie (The). By J. Fenimore Cooper **2.00
Reveries of a Bachelor, and Dream Life. By Donald G. Mitchell 2.00
Sant' Ilario. Copyright. F. Marion Crawford. 3.00
Saracinesca. Copyright. By F. Marion Crawford. *3.00
Sketch-Book. By Washington Irving 2.00
Spy (The). By J. Fenimore Cooper **2.00
Two Years Before the Mast. By R. H. Dana, Jr 2.00

Original Copyright and Other Standard Works.

Athletics as a Means of Physical Training. By Theo. C. Knauff. Fully illustrated. 12mo, cloth $2.00
Americans in Europe. By One of Them. 12mo, cloth 1.00
At the Rising of the Moon. By Frank Matthew. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth 1.25
Bedouin Girl (The). By Mrs. Higginson. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth 1.25
Botta, Memoirs of Mrs. By Her Friends. Holland paper. Portrait. 8vo, cloth, gilt top... 3.50
Bundle of Life, A. By John Oliver Hobbes. Illustrated. Pocket cloth, gilt top ..... .50
Chronicle of Small Beer. By John Reid. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth 1.00
Cheap Jack Zita. By S. Baring-Gould. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth 1.25
Cosmopolis. By Paul Bourget. Illustrated. Large 12mo, cloth 1.50
——— (Not illustrated.) Paper ..... .50
Curb of Honor. By M. Betham-Edwards. 12mo, cloth 1.00
Doomswoman. By Gertrude Atherton. Illuminated. 16mo, cloth 1.00
Everybody's Fairy Godmother. By Dorothy Q. Illustrated. Square 12mo, cloth ..... .50
Florentine Nights. By Heinrich Heine. 12mo, cloth, gilt top 1.75
Fragments in Baskets. By Mrs. Boyd Carpenter. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth 1.00
French Revolution. By Carlyle. 2 vols., 12mo, half calf 3.00
Gist of Whist. By C. E. Coffin. Pocket cloth, red edges ....
Gossip of the Caribbees. By W. H. R. Trowbridge. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth 1.25
Heavy Laden. Pseudonym. Pocket cloth, gilt top ..... .50
Herb of Love. Pseudonym. Pocket cloth, gilt top ..... .50
Larger Life. By Henry Austin Adams. Port. 12mo, cloth, gilt top 1.00
Makar's Dream. Pseudonym. Pocket cloth, gilt top ..... .50
Mrs. Clift-Crosby's Niece. By E. C. Hurlbert. 12mo, cloth 1.00
My Friend Pasquale. By J. Selwin Tait. 12mo, cloth 1.00
Orioles' Daughter. By Jessie Fothergill. 12mo, cloth 1.25
The Saghalien Convict. Pseudonym. Pocket cloth, gilt top ..... .50
Sandow's Method of Physical Culture. By S. M. Adam. Profusely illustrated. Cloth 3.50
School of Art. Pseudonym. Pocket cloth, gilt top ..... .50
Soul of the Bishop. By John Strange Winter. Illustrations and portrait. 12mo, cloth 1.25
Tavistock Tales. By Gilbert Parker and others. 12mo, cloth 1.25
Tennyson. By Arthur Waugh. 8vo, cloth, gilt top 3.00
Told by the Colonel. By W. L. Alden. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth 1.25
What One Woman Thinks. By H. Holt Cahoon. 12mo, cloth 1.25
Who Is the Man? By J. Selwin Tait. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth 1.25
Woman of the Iron Bracelets (The). By Frank Barret. 12mo, cloth 1.00

THE COMEDY OF ENGLISH PROTESTANTISM. In three acts. Scene: Exeter Hall, London. Time: The Summer of 1893. By A. F. MARSHALL, B.A., Oxon. 12mo, cloth, *net*, $1.00.

"It is acute, witty, and has plenty of good thrusts in it."—*The Independent.*

CHRIST IN TYPE AND PROPHECY. By Rev. A. J. MAAS, S.J., Professor of Oriental Languages at Woodstock College, and author of "Life of Christ." 12mo, cloth, *net*, $2.00.

". . . **It is seldom that so thorough a work as this is published.** It is full of light and strength, and the author has spared no effort in point of scholarship and research to make it both scholarly and intelligent to all those who believe that Jesus Christ was the Messiah, and that the ancient prophets distinctly foretold His coming into the world. Mr. Maas has put Biblical students everywhere under great obligations to him. . . ."—*The Boston Herald.*

CHRISTIAN ANTHROPOLOGY. By Rev. JOHN THEIN, Pastor of St. Martin's Church, Liverpool, O. With an introduction by Prof. Chas. G. Herbermann, Ph.D., LL D. 8vo, cloth, *net*, $2.50.

"It is a **practical, careful study of its included themes and is written simply and well.** The author is conservative in his positions, although open to new light, and **such a book as his should have a wide and useful influence.**"—*The Congregationalist.*

A CATHOLIC DICTIONARY. New edition, entirely reset. Containing Some Account of the Doctrine, Discipline, Rites, Ceremonies, Councils, and Religious Orders of the Catholic Church. By W. E. ADDIS and THOMAS ARNOLD, A.M. **New edition, revised and enlarged** with the assistance of Rev. T. B. Scannell, B.D. With the imprimatur of the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster and the Most Rev. Archbishop of New York. **Authorized American Edition.** Large 8vo, cloth, *net*, $5.00.

". . . Its use is sanctioned by Cardinals Newman and McCloskey. It forms, therefore, **a most trustworthy source of information** on points of Catholic doctrine, ritual, and discipline among English-speaking people. **It is a work which has long been needed.** . . ."—*Baltimore Sun.*

CATHOLIC PRAYER-BOOKS.

WE beg to call the particular attention of the trade to our fine and most complete line of **Catholic Prayer-Books,** approved by the highest Church authorities, and well known on both sides of the Atlantic. We publish them in English, German, French, Spanish, Latin, etc., etc., and furnish them in all styles, from the plainest to the most costly bindings. Correspondence respectfully solicited.

BENZIGER BROTHERS,

NEW YORK: 36 AND 38 BARCLAY STREET.
CINCINNATI: 143 MAIN STREET.
CHICAGO: 178 MONROE STREET

1894.

HOMANS' BANKER'S ALMANAC AND REGISTER.

Forty-fourth Annual Volume.
Price, Four Dollars per Copy.

PRACTICAL BANKING. Eighth Edition.

By ALBERT S. BOLLES. In cloth, **3.00.**

THE LAW RELATING TO BANK COLLECTIONS.

By ALBERT S. BOLLES. 8vo, 323 pages, cloth, $3.00; full law sheep, $3.50.

BANK OFFICERS: THEIR AUTHORITY, DUTY, AND LIABILITY.

8vo, 451 pages. In cloth, **$4.00**; law sheep, **$4.50.**

FINANCIAL HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES.

By ALBERT S. BOLLES. (1774–1885.) 3 vols., 8vo, cloth, **$9.50.**

THE LAW RELATING TO BANKS AND THEIR DEPOSITORS AND BANK COLLECTIONS.

By ALBERT S. BOLLES. Cloth, **$4.50**; sheep, **$5.00.**

THE NATIONAL BANK ACT, AND ITS JUDICIAL MEANING.

Third Edition. By ALBERT S. BOLLES. Cloth, **$3.00**; sheep, **$3.50.**

THE BANKER'S MAGAZINE. Monthly, $5.00 per Year.

Established 1846.

STOCK TABLES: By Franklin W. Lantz, A.M.

Price, $2.50.

HOMANS PUBLISHING CO., 251 Broadway, New York.

JAMES POTT & CO.,

PUBLISHERS, IMPORTERS, AND BOOKSELLERS,

114 Fifth Avenue, = = New York.

NEW BOOKS. 1893.

CAMBRIDGE COMPANION TO THE BIBLE. Minion, 12mo, cloth, ... *net*, $1 25

HOURS WITH THE BIBLE. By CUNNINGHAM GEIKIE, D.D. 6 vols., 3500 pages, cloth, ... 7 50

NEW TESTAMENT HOURS: The Gospels. Same author. 12mo, cloth, ... 1 50

LANDMARKS OF OLD TESTAMENT HISTORY. Same author. 12mo, cloth, ... 1 50

NEWLY RECOVERED APOLOGY OF ARISTIDES. By J. RENDAL HARRIS. Illustrated. 112 pages, paper, ... 50

A LOST TRUTH. By Rev. R. H. STARR, D.D. 12mo, . . *net*, 1 25

A CHAMPION OF THE CROSS. Life of John Henry Hopkins, D.D. By Rev. C. F. SWEET. 12mo, 380 pages, edition limited to 500 copies, 3 00

THE OPEN COURT PUBLISHING CO.'S

New and Standard Books.

THE SCIENCE OF MECHANICS. A Critical and Historical Exposition of Its Principles. By Dr. ERNST MACH. Translated from the second German edition by Thomas J. McCormack, with 250 cuts and illustrations, marginal analyses, and a complete index. 518 pages, half morocco, gilt top, $2.50.

AN EXAMINATION OF WEISMANNISM. By GEORGE JOHN ROMANES, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S. 236 pages, cloth, gilt top, $1.00.

Also by the same author:

DARWIN AND AFTER DARWIN. Part I.—**The Darwinian Theory.** 460 pages, cloth, gilt top, $2.00.

THE RELIGION OF SCIENCE. By PAUL CARUS. Extra edition. 50 cents.

PRIMER OF PHILOSOPHY. By PAUL CARUS. A popular exposition of the fundamental notions of philosophy. 240 pages, cloth, $1.00.

THE REDEMPTION OF THE BRAHMAN. A Story of the Religious Life of the Natives of India. By RICHARD GARBE. Laid paper, veg. par., gilt top, 96 pages, 75 cents.

THE RELIGION OF SCIENCE LIBRARY. A bi-monthly reprint of Open Court publications. Yearly, $1.50; single copies, 25 cents. For sale by all News Companies.

As published and in preparation:

1. July, 1893. THE RELIGION OF SCIENCE. By PAUL CARUS.
2. Sept., 1893. THREE INTRODUCTORY LECTURES ON THE SCIENCE OF THOUGHT. By F. MAX MÜLLER.
3. Nov., 1893. THREE LECTURES ON THE SCIENCE OF LANGUAGE. By F. MAX MÜLLER.
4. Jan., 1894. THE DISEASES OF PERSONALITY. By TH. RIBOT.

THE PSYCHOLOGY OF ATTENTION, and THE DISEASES OF THE WILL. By TH. RIBOT.
THE LOST MANUSCRIPT. A Novel. By GUSTAV FREYTAG.
THE STUDY OF SANSKRIT. By Prof. H. OLDENBERG.
OLD TESTAMENT HISTORY. By Prof. C. H. CORNILL.
THE ETHICAL PROBLEM. By PAUL CARUS.
THE ORIGIN OF LANGUAGE, and THE ORIGIN OF REASON. By LUDWIG NOIRÉ.
MEMORY AS A GENERAL FUNCTION OF ORGANIZED MATTER, and THE SPECIFIC ENERGIES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM, ETC. By Prof. EWALD HERING.
ON DOUBLE CONSCIOUSNESS, and THE PSYCHIC LIFE OF MICRO-ORGANISMS. By ALFRED BINET.
FUNDAMENTAL PROBLEMS, AND OTHER WORKS. By PAUL CARUS.

THE FREE TRADE STRUGGLE IN ENGLAND. By M. M. TRUMBULL. Second edition, revised and enlarged. 296 pages, cloth, 75 cents; paper, 25 cents.

THE OPEN COURT. A Weekly Journal Devoted to the Religion of Science. Yearly, $2.00; single numbers, 5 cents.

THE MONIST. A Quarterly Magazine. Yearly, $2.00; single copies, 50 cents.

For Sale by the News Companies.—Returnable.

THE OPEN COURT PUB. CO., 324 Dearborn St., CHICAGO.

A. C. McCLURG & CO., Chicago.

NEW BOOKS, 1893.

American Peeress (An). By H. C. Chatfield-Taylor, author of "With Edge Tools." 16mo, 293 pages, $1.00.

Bailiff of Tewkesbury (The). By C. E. D. Phelps and Leigh North. Illustrated. 16mo, 199 pages, $1.00.

Baroness Burdett-Coutts. A Sketch of Her Public Life and Work. Prepared for the Lady Managers of the World's Columbian Exposition by Command of Her Royal Highness, Princess Mary Adelaide, Duchess of Teck. Portrait. 16mo, 204 pages, 75 cents.

Bernardin de Saint-Pierre. From the French of Arvède Barine, with an introduction by Augustin Birrell. 12mo, 209 pages. "The Great French Writers." 75 cents.

Best Letters of William Cowper (The). Edited, with an introduction, by Anna B. McMahan. 12mo, 302 pages, gilt top. "Laurel-Crowned Letters." $1.00.

Book of Thoughts (A), Linked with Memories of John Bright. Compiled by Mary Bright Curry. 12mo, 318 pages, gilt top, $1.25.

Book-Hunter in Paris (The): Being Studies Among the Book-Stalls of the Quays. By Octave Uzanne, with an introduction by Augustine Birrell, and 144 characteristic illustrations interspersed in the text. Large 8vo, 232 pages, gilt top, *net*, $5.00. Large-paper edition, limited to 25 copies for America, *net*, $13.50.

Complete Angler (The). *(Limited Edition.)* By Izaak Walton. Edited, with an introduction, by Edward Gilpin Johnson. With original border illustrations. Printed in color. Edition limited to 500 numbered copies. 8vo, 287 pages, gilt top, *net*, $4.00.

Counterparts; or, The Cross of Love. By Elizabeth Sheppard. With an introduction and notes, by George P. Upton. With two portraits. 2 vols., crown 8vo, gilt tops, $2.50.

Echoes from the Sabine Farm. *(Limited Edition.)* Being Certain Horatian Lyrics done into English by Eugene and Roswell M. Field. With illustrations by Edmund H. Garrett. Large-paper edition, limited to 500 numbered copies, 8vo, 149 pages, gilt top, *net*, $5.00. *(But few left.)*

Elizabethan Library (The). 24mo, gilt top, per vol., $1.25. Large-paper edition, limited to 25 copies for America, 8vo, half morocco, gilt top, per vol., *net*, $5.00.

Elizabethan Library (The).—*Continued.*

Published this Year:

A Bower of Delights: Being Interwoven Verse and Prose from the Works of Nicholas Breton. The Weaver, Alexander B. Grosart. With an introduction on his life and the characteristics of his writings.

"Thoughts that Breathe and Words that Burn." From the writings of Francis Bacon. Selected by Alexander B. Grosart.

English Humorists of the Eighteenth Century (The). By William M. Thackeray. Finely printed and bound. 16mo, 266 pages, gilt top, $1.00.

Garrick's Pupil. By Augustus Filon. Translated by J. Y. Prichard. Illustrated. 16mo, 217 pages, $1.00.

Law of Psychic Phenomena (The). A Working Hypothesis for the Systematic Study of Hypnotism, Spiritism, Mental Therapeutics, etc. By Thomson Jay Hudson. 12mo, 409 pages, $1.50.

Lost Canyon of the Toltecs (The). An Account of Strange Adventures in Central America. By Charles Sumner Seeley, author of "The Spanish Galleon." 12mo, 275 pages, $1.00.

Musical Moments. *(Limited Edition.)* Short Selections in Prose and Verse for Music-Lovers. Printed on fine hand-made paper, uncut, deckel edges, gilt top. Beautifully illustrated with 15 photogravures. Bound in white vellum cloth, with artistic cover design in blue and gold. Edition limited to 275 numbered copies, 8vo, 192 pages, gilt top, each in a box, *net*, $3.50.

Pictures from Nature and Life. Poems by Kate Raworth Holmes. With half-tone illustrations by Helen E. Stevenson. Small 4to, in a box, $2.50.

Rumour. By Elizabeth Sheppard. With an introduction and notes by Harriet Prescott Spofford. With two portraits. 2 vols., crown 8vo, gilt tops, $2.50.

Russia and Turkey in the Nineteenth Century. By Elizabeth Wormeley Latimer, author of "France in the Nineteenth Century." Beautifully illustrated with 23 full-page half-tone portraits of celebrated characters. 8vo, 413 pages, $2.50.

Sartor Resartus: The Life and Opinions of Herr Teufelsdröckh. By Thomas Carlyle. Finely printed and bound. 16mo, 301 pages, gilt top, $1.00.

Spanish Pioneers (The). By Charles F. Lummis. Illustrated. 12mo, 292 pages, $1.50.

INDEXING:

A Manual for Librarians, Authors, and Publishers.

By J. BEN NICHOLS.

16 pp., 12mo, Paper, 25 Cents.

An elaborate and thorough treatise on the subject — in fact, it is the most complete and comprehensive manual on indexing ever published. It will prove invaluable to the novice and suggestive even to the more experienced.

Porter & Coates' New Books.

LORNA DOONE. By W. D. Blackmore. Beautifully illustrated with 51 photogravures. Tastefully bound in 2 vols., cloth, $6.00.

TOM BROWN'S SCHOOL-DAYS AT RUGBY. By Thomas Hughes. Beautifully illustrated with 23 photogravures. Tastefully bound in one vol., cloth, $3.00.

RODNEY THE OVERSEER; CAMP IN THE FOOTHILLS; TWO WAYS OF BECOMING A HUNTER. By Harry Castlemon.

FACING THE WORLD; IN A NEW WORLD. By Horatio Alger, Jr.

ACROSS TEXAS. By Edward S. Ellis.

Illustrated. 12mo, cloth, each, $1.25.

PORTER & COATES, Philadelphia.

PUBLICATIONS OF 1893.

The Waif from the Waves. A story of three lives, touching this world and the next. By the Rev. W. J. KNOX-LITTLE. 12mo, cloth, 75 cents.

Pictorial Architecture of France. A popular account of the chief architectural features of France from earliest times. By the Rev. H. H. BISHOP, M.A. With a great number of wood-cut illustrations. Oblong 4to, cloth, $3.00.

English Nonconformity and Christ's Christianity. By the Rev. JOSEPH HAMMOND. 12mo, cloth, $2.00.

The Hymnal as Adopted by the General Convention of 1892. With music as used in Trinity Church, New York. Edited by A. H. MESSITER, Mus. Doc., Organist of Trinity Church, New York City. Cloth, white edge, $1.50; extra cloth, gilt edge, $2.00.

The Six Œcumenical Councils. Lectures delivered in St. Thomas' Church, N. Y., by the Rt. Rev. W. A. LEONARD and the Revs. M. R. BENSON, W. MCGARVEY, MORGAN DIX, J. J. ELMENDORF, and T. M. RILEY. 16mo, cloth, 50 cents, *net*.

Little Count Paul. A Story of Troublesome Times in France. By Mrs. E. M. FIELD, author of "Ethne," "Bryda," etc. With illustrations. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

History of Early Christian Art. By the Rev. E. L. CUTTS, D.D. With numerous illustrations. 8vo, cloth, $2.50.

The Doctrine and Discipline of Holy Church. A Series of Brief Readings or Instructions Based upon the Teaching of the Church Universal. By the Rev. H. P. RUSSELL. 12mo, cloth, $1.05, *net*; by mail, $1.15.

Select Fables from La Fontaine, for the Use of the Young. Profusely and beautifully illustrated in colors by M. B. de Monvel. Oblong 4to, cloth, illuminated covers, $2.50.

The Thirteen Little Black Pigs, and Other Stories. By Mrs. MOLESWORTH. Numerous illustrations in colors. Small 4to, cloth, $1.00.

Vegetable Wasps and Plant Worms. A Popular History of Entomogenous Fungi, or Fungi Parasitic upon Insects. By M. C. COOKE. With numerous illustrations. 12mo, cloth, $2.00.

Lady Augusta Stanley. Reminiscences. By the author of the "Schönberg-Cotta Family." 18mo, cloth, 25 cents.

Charles, Mrs. Rundle (author of "Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotta Family"). Early Christian Missions of England, Ireland, and Scotland. 12mo, cloth, $1.75.

E. & J. B. YOUNG & CO., Cooper Union, Fourth Avenue, New York.

WALTER H. BAKER & CO.,

No. 23 Winter St., Boston, Mass.,

ARE THE PUBLISHERS OF:

George Riddle's Readings. A collection of the most popular selections of this popular elocutionist. . . . . *Cloth*, $1.00

Keene's Selections for Reading and Elocution. A handbook for teachers and students. *Cloth*, $1.00

George M. Baker's Speakers. Comprising the 20 numbers of his popular "Reading Club" in 6 uniform volumes. . . *Cloth*, each, $1.00

The Favorite Speaker.	Containing Nos.	17	to 20.
The Popular Speaker.	" "	13	" 16.
The Premium Speaker.	" "	9	" 12.
The Prize Speaker.	" "	5	" 8.
The Handy Speaker.	" "	1	" 4.

The Humorous Speaker. Containing selections in Irish, Dutch, Yankee, and Negro dialect. In sets of 6 vols., $4.00

The Reading Club and Handy Speaker. Serious, humorous, pathetic, patriotic, and dramatic selections in prose and verse for readings and recitations. Edited by GEO. M. BAKER. In 20 numbers of 50 selections each. . . *Cloth*, 50 cents each *Paper*, 15 " "

Baker's Dialect Speakers. In German, French, Scotch, Negro, Irish, Yankee, and English character dialects. Edited by GEO. M. BAKER. In 5 numbers of 100 selections each. *Boards*, 50 cents each *Paper*, 30 " "

Catalogue of Speakers, Plays, Dialogues, and Entertainments mailed free.

1893.

Fords, Howard, & Hulbert.

Beecher's Bible Studies. Readings from *Ruth* to *Genesis*, with Familiar Comment. $1.50.

The Original Plymouth Pulpit. Sermons and Prayers by H. W. BEECHER: 1868-1873. 10 vols. in 5. $12.50 the set.

The Pilgrim in Old England. History, etc., of English Church Independency. By A. H. BRADFORD, D.D. $2.00.

The Sistine Madonna: A Christmas Meditation. By A. H. BRADFORD, D.D. Japan paper cover, 35 cents.

The Interwoven Gospels and Gospel Harmony. (American Revised Version.) By Rev. WM. PITTENGER. 5 maps. $1.00. (*Seventh thousand.*)

Two German Giants: Frederic the Great and Bismarck. By Dr. JOHN LORD. *Two portraits.* $1.00.

New Printings of

Theodore S. Van Dyke's Southern California and Sporting Books.

Tourgee's Novels. Including new red and white edition of A Fool's Errand, 50 cents; also his Murvale Eastman: Christian Socialist, $1.50.

H. W. Beecher's Works. Sermons, Addresses, Lectures, Norwood. **Anthology:** 3 vols., 75c. ea.

Stoddard's Abraham Lincoln. New revised edition. Illustrated. $2.00.

400 Years of American History. General Review by Dr. JOHN LORD; Complete Narrative. 1492-1892, by Prof. J. H. PATTON, Ph.D. Maps, 100 portraits. 2 vols., $5.00.

Send for Our New Descriptive Catalogue.

FORDS, HOWARD, & HULBERT, New York.

HENRY ALTEMUS'

List of New Books and New Editions, 1893.

THE ALTEMUS LIBRARY.

Handsomely printed on fine paper, from large, clear type, and bound in handy volume size, illustrated and boxed, in the following style:

Cloth, various handsome designs stamped in gold and silver. $0 75

Half crushed levant, super-extra hand-finished, gold tops, untrimmed edges, SEWN WITH SILK, per vol., ... 1 50

Half genuine English calf, super-extra hand-finished, new ornamental design of tree calf back, etc., gold tops, untrimmed edges, SEWN WITH SILK, per vol., ... 1 75

Volumes Nos. 1, 2, 9, 13, 15, and 20 are also handsomely bound in full English calf, round corners, red under gold, in a box, ... 2 50

NO.

1. Sesame and Lilies, ... Ruskin
2. Pleasures of Life, ... Lubbock
3. Bacon's Essays.
4. Thoughts, . . . Marcus Aurelius Antoninus
5. Discourses, ... Epictetus
6. Emerson's Essays, First Series, . } Boxed
7. " " Second Series, . } together
8. Cranford, ... Mrs. Gaskell
9. Imitation of Christ, . . . Thomas à Kempis
10. Vicar of Wakefield, ... Goldsmith
11. Chesterfield's Letters.
12. Idle Thoughts of an Idle Fellow, . . Jerome
13. Tales from Shakespeare, Charles and Mary Lamb
14. Natural Law in the Spiritual World, Drummond
15. Addresses, ... Drummond
16. My Point of View, Selections from Drummond
17. The Scarlet Letter, ... Hawthorne
18. Representative Men. . . . . Emerson
19. My King and His Service, . . . Havergal
20. Reveries of a Bachelor. . . . Ik. Marvel
21. House of the Seven Gables, . . Hawthorne
22. Dream Life, ... Ik. Marvel
23. Rab and His Friends, Marjorie Fleming, etc., Brown
24. Essays of Elia, ... Lamb
25. Sartor Resartus, ... Carlyle
26. Heroes and Hero Worship, . . . Carlyle
27. Ethics of the Dust. . . . . Ruskin
28. A Window in Thrums, ... J. M. Barrie
29. Mosses from an Old Manse, . . Hawthorne
30. Twice-Told Tales, ... Hawthorne

POPULAR SERIES OF FAMOUS AUTHORS.

Addresses. By Professor HENRY DRUMMOND.

The Scarlet Letter; The House of the Seven Gables; Mosses from an Old Manse; Twice-Told Tales. By NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE.

The Reveries of a Bachelor; Dream Life. By IK. MARVEL.

HANDY VOLUME SIZE. Handsomely printed from large type on extra fine laid paper, bound in half white vellum beautiful design in gold, 35 cents.

THE GRAMMAR OF PALMISTRY. By KATHARINE ST. HILL. With eighteen engravings. 12mo, cloth, gold and ink design, 75 cents.

A CHILD'S HISTORY OF ENGLAND. By CHARLES DICKENS. Embellished with seventy-five engravings by the eminent historical illustrators. Size, 9 x 10 inches. Magnificently bound in fine English cloth, allegorical design, in gold, silver, and inks, gold edges, in box, $3.00.

THE LIFE AND ADVENTURES OF ROBINSON CRUSOE. By DANIEL DEFOE. Embellished with one hundred and twenty original illustrations by Walter Paget. Size, 7½ x 9¾ inches. Magnificently bound in extra fine English cloth, emblematic design in gold and inks, $3.00.

BIBLE PICTURES AND STORIES. Nearly one hundred full-page engravings. Size, 7 x 8¼ inches. Fine English cloth binding, emblematic design in gold and ink, $1.00.

MY ODD LITTLE FOLK. Rhymes and Verses About Them. By MALCOLM DOUGLAS. Illustrated by R. B. Birch, L. Hopkins, etc. 4to, cloth, $1.25.

HENRY ALTEMUS, 507 to 513 Cherry St., Phila.

Founded by Mathew Carey, 1785.

HENRY CAREY BAIRD & CO.,

Industrial Publishers, Booksellers, and Importers

810 WALNUT ST., PHILADELPHIA, PA., U.S.A.,

Have recently published the following

NEW and IMPORTANT TECHNICAL BOOKS.

A COMPLETE TREATISE ON THE ELECTRO DEPOSITION OF METALS.—From the German of Dr. Geo. Langbein, with additions by William T. Brannt. Illustrated by 138 engravings. A new, revised, and enlarged edition, 458 pages, 8vo....**$4.00**

MODERN STEAM-ENGINES.—An Elementary Treatise upon the Steam-Engine, written in plain language for use in the workshop as well as in the drawing office; giving full explanations of the construction of Modern Steam-Engines, including diagrams showing their actual operation; together with complete but simple explanations of the operations of various kinds of valves, valve motions, link motions etc., thereby enabling the ordinary engineer to clearly understand the principles involved in their construction and use, and to plot out their movements upon the drawing board. By JOSHUA ROSE, M.E. Illustrated by 453 engravings. A new, revised, and enlarged ed. 337 pages 4to...**$6.00**

THE MINE FOREMAN'S HANDBOOK of Practical and Theoretical Information on the Opening, Ventilating, and Working of Collieries. Questions and Answers on Practical and Theoretical Coal-Mining, designed to assist Students and others in Passing Examinations for Mine Foremansbips. By Robert Mauchline, ex-Inspector of Mines in Pennsylvania, Superintendent of Coal-Mines. A new, revised, and enlarged edition, illustrated by 114 engravings. 8vo, 337 pages...**$3.75**

VARNISHES, LACQUERS, PRINTING INKS, AND SEALING WAXES; Their Raw Materials and Their Manufacture. To which is added the Art of Varnishing and Lacquering, including the Preparation of Putties and of Stains for Wood, Ivory, Bone, Horn, and Leather. By William T. Brannt, Editor of "The Techno-Chemical Receipt Book." Illustrated by 39 engravings. 12mo, 338 pages.....**$3.00**

EDWARDS' 900 EXAMINATION QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS for Engineers and Firemen (Stationary and Marine) who desire to obtain a U. S. Government or State License. By Emory Edwards, Marine and Mechanical Engineer. A new, revised, and enlarged edition, 240 pages. Full bound, in pocket-book form, leather, gilt edges. Price.....**$1.50**

STREET RAILWAY MOTORS; with Descriptions and Cost of Plants and Operation of the Various Systems in Use or Proposed for Motive-Power on Street Railways. By Herman Haupt, C.E., Chief of Bureau of Military Railroads during the late war; late Chief Engineer, Pennsylvania Railroad; Chief Engineer Tide Water Pipe Line. 12mo, 213 pages...**$1.75**

THE ASSAYER'S GUIDE; or Practical Directions to Assayers, Miners, and Smelters, for the Tests and Assays, by Heat and by Wet Processes, of the Ores of all the Principal Metals. By Oscar M. Lieber. A new, revised, and enlarged edition. Illustrated. 283 pages, 12mo. Price **$1.50**

THE PRACTICAL SURVEYOR'S GUIDE, containing the necessary information to make any person of common capacity a finished land surveyor, without the aid of a teacher. By Andrew Duncan, Land Surveyor and Civil Engineer. A new, revised, and greatly enlarged edition. Illustrated by 72 engravings. 12mo, 214 pages. Price..... **$1.50**

NEARLY READY.

THE PAINTER, GILDER, AND VARNISHER'S COMPANION.—27th edition, revised and enlarged, and in great part rewritten. By William T. Brannt. 12mo, over 400 pages. Price.....**$1.50**

☞ *The above or any of our Books sent by mail, free of postage, at the publication prices, to any address in the world.*

☞ *Illustrated circulars, showing full tables of contents of all of the above valuable books, will be sent free to any one in any part of the world who will send his address.*

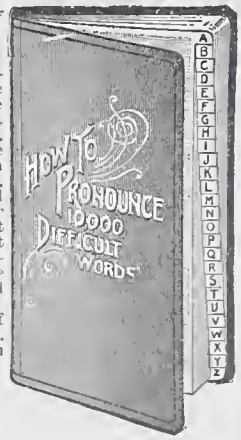
☞ *Our New and Revised Catalogue of Practical and Scientific Books, 88 pages, 8vo, as well as our other catalogues and circulars, the whole covering every branch of Science applied to the Arts, sent free and free of postage to any one in any part of the world who will furnish his address.*

☞ *A New Catalogue of Books and Pamphlets on Social Science, Political Economy, the Currency the Tariff, etc. (January 1, 1894), 32 pages, 8vo, sent free of postage to any one in any part of the world who will send his address.*

5 BEST SELLING BOOKS.

How to Pronounce 10,000 Difficult Words.

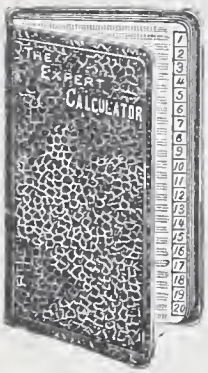
An Authoritative Handbook of Words in Common Use.



There are few persons whose education is so complete as to insure the correct pronunciation of all the words met with in daily reading. Czar, Boucicault, isolate, Balmoral, Boulanger, Coup d' etat, etc., are cases in point. These words, with very many others of the same kind, will be found in the book named above. The aid offered to the reader or speaker by it is very great. It enables the orator or reader to get at once and at small cost the pronunciation of a strange word; without it he might have a dozen dictionaries and then not find what he wanted.

It also contains an extended list of words often incorrectly pronounced. by F. M. PAYNE. 128 pages, bound in russia, indexed.

50 Cents.



The Expert Calculator.

A complete compendium of short-cuts in Addition, Multiplication, Fractions Decimals, Division, Percentage, Interest, Equation of Payments, Mensuration. Also Price-marking, Brick and Masonry Measurement, Measurement of Live Cattle, Amusing and Trick Arithmetic, etc., etc.

200 pages, size 5x2¾, bound in leather and indexed.

50 Cents.

"Ignorantia legis neminem excusat."

Law at a Glance;

Or, Every Man His Own Counsellor,

Is a new epitome of the Laws of the different States of our Union and those of the General Government of the United States, and will be found invaluable to those who are forced to appeal to the law, as well as to that large class who wish to avoid it.

CONDENSED TABLE OF CONTENTS: Administrator, Affidavit, Assignment. Power of Attorney, Bill of Sale, Bond, Chattel Mortgage, Checks, Contract, Copartnership, Deed, Divorce, Draft, Endorsement, Exemptions, Husband and Wife, Injunction, Judgment, Jurisdiction, Landlord and Tenant, Legacy Lien, Loan, Mortgage, Notes, Partnership, Patents, Petitions, Promissory Notes, Protest, Receiver, Trade-marks. This is the most complete work of its kind ever published, containing 317 pp., bound in extra cloth, postpaid, **$1.00.**

THE TUXEDO RECITER

This new work contains 125 original and selected recitations. Among the many popular pieces will be found "THE CHARIOT RACE" from "Ben-Hur," "A TUXEDO ROMANCE," "THE FACE UPON THE FLOOR," "KISSING CUP'S RACE," and many other new and famous pieces are incorporated in this elegant work. 320 pages, cloth, **75 cents;** seal, **$1.00.** Postpaid, on receipt of price.

"THE LITTLE GIANT BOOK-KEEPER."

Book-Keeping at a Glance.

By Expert J. T. BRIERLEY.

A Simple and Concise Method of Practical Book-keeping, with instructions for the proper keeping of books of accounts and numerous explanations and forms, showing an entire set of books based upon actual transactions; *how to take off a trial balance sheet*; and finally close and balance accounts. Equation of payments; *catechism of book-keeping*, being conversation between teacher and student, etc., etc. Containing 141 pages, size, 5x3 in. The illustration gives an exact idea of the style of this elegant work. Bound in leatherette, **50 cents;** russia, indexed, **75 cents.**

All Jobbers and News Companies, or

EXCELSIOR PUBLISHING HOUSE,

29 and 31 Beekman St., New York.

WILLIAM R. JENKINS,

PUBLICATIONS OF 1893.

FRENCH.

MANUEL DE LITTERATURE FRANCAISE. By A. de Rougemont, A.M., Professor at the Chautauqua University. Half leather, $1.25.

COLLEGE PREPARATORY FRENCH GRAMMAR. By Charles P. DuCroquet. Half leather, $1.25.

PAUL BERCY'S FRENCH READER. For advanced classes. Contes et Nouvelles Modernes, Choisis et annotés. By Paul Bercy, B.L., L.D. Cloth, $1.00.

NANON. By George Sand. With English notes by B. D. Woodward, Ph.D., of Columbia College. Paper, 60 cents; cloth, 85 cents.

CONTES DE BALZAC. Edited, with introduction and notes, by Geo. M. Harper, Ph.D., of Princeton University, and L. E. Livingood, A B. Cloth, $1.00.

PRES DU BONHEUR. By Henry Ardel. Notes by E. Rigal. No. 18, *Contes Choisis.* 16mo, paper, 25 cents.

CONJUGATION OF THE FRENCH VERB. By Charles P. DuCroquet. A blank for the use of students. In pads of fifty, 25 cents.

CONJUGATION OF THE LATIN VERB. By Frank Drisler. A blank for the use of students. In pads of fifty, 20 cents.

DOSIA. By Mme. Henry Gréville. With a preface and explanatory notes by A. de Rougemont, A.M. No. 1, *Romans Choisis.* 12mo, paper, 60 cents; cloth, 85 cents.

GRAZIELLA. By A. de Lamartine. With explanatory English notes by C. Fontaine, B.L., L.D. 12mo, paper, 45 cents.

MON ONCLE ET MON CURE. By Jean de la Brète. With explanatory notes in English by F. C. de Sumichrast, Assistant Professor in French at Harvard University. 257 pages. No. 19, *Romans Choisis.* 12mo, paper, 60 cents; cloth, 85 cents.

LA MARE AU DIABLE. By George Sand. With explanatory notes in English by C. Fontaine, B.L., L.D. No. 4, *Contes Choisis.* 16mo, paper, 25 cents.

BOUM-BOUM, and Other Little Stories. By Jules Claretie. With explanatory notes in English by C. Fontaine, B.L., L.D. No. 13, *Contes Choisis.* 16mo, paper, 25 cents.

MLLE. SOLANGE. (Terre de France.) By Françoïs de Julliot. With explanatory notes in English by C. Fontaine, B.L., L.D. No. 11, *Romans Choisis.* 12mo, paper, 60 cents; cloth, 85 cents.

ITALIAN.

FORTEZZA. By Edmondo de Amicis. With English notes by T. E. Comba. No. 6, *Novelle Italiane.* 16mo, paper, 35 cents.

SPANISH.

EL PAJARO VERDE. By Juan Valera. With English notes by Julio Rojas. No. 1, *Cuentos Selectos.* 16mo, paper, 35 cents.

VETERINARY.

HORSES: In Accident and Disease. By J. Roalfe Cox, F.R.C.V.S. 8vo, cloth, full-page illustrations. $1.75.

ROARING IN HORSES: Its Pathology and Treatment. By P. J. Cadiot, Professor at the Veterinary School, Alfort. Translated from the original by Thomas J. Watt Dollar, M R.C.V.S., G.B., Lec. Vet. Med. and Surg., H.A.S.S. Crown 8vo, cloth, fully illustrated, 90 cents.

HOW TO JUDGE A HORSE. By Capt. F. W. Beach. 12mo, cloth, fully illustrated, $1.00.

HORSES: Sound and Unsound. By J. Irvine Lupton, F.R.C.V.S. 8vo, cloth, fully illustrated, $1.75.

MISCELLANEOUS.

HYMNS AND ANTHEMS. For use in the Jewish Synagogues. Arranged by Rev. Dr. Gustav Gottheil. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

THE PROTECTION OF WOODLANDS Against Dangers Arising from Organic and Inorganic Causes. By Hermann Fürst, D.Œc. Authorized translation, with numerous notes, by John Nisbet, D.Œc. 8vo, cloth, colored plates. $3.50.

Complete catalogue, together with list of books in preparation for 1894, will be sent upon application.

WILLIAM R. JENKINS,

851 and 853 Sixth Avenue (N. W. cor. 48th St.), New York

Lea Brothers & Co.'s

LIST OF NEW

Medical and Surgical Publications.

706, 708, AND 710 SANSOM ST., PHILADELPHIA.

Ashhurst's Principles and Practice of Surgery. By JOHN ASHHURST, Jr., M.D. New (6th) edition. 8vo, 1161 pages, 656 illus., cloth, $6; leather, $7.

Bartholow on Cholera, Its Causes, Symptoms, Pathology, and Treatment. By ROBERTS BARTHOLOW, M.D. 12mo, 127 p., 9 ill., cl., $1.25.

Berry on Diseases of the Eye. By GEO. A. BERRY, M.B., F.R.C.S., Ed. 2d ed., 8°, 750 p., 197 ill., cloth, $8.

Browne on the Throat and Nose and Their Diseases. By LENNOX BROWNE, F.R.C.S. 4th edition. Imperial octavo, 751 pages, with 120 illus. in color, and 235 engravings on wood, cloth, $6.50.

Duane's Students' Dictionary of Medicine and the Allied Sciences. By ALEXANDER DUANE, M.D. In one square 8vo vol. of 658 pages, cloth, $4.25; half leather, $4.50; full sheep, $5.

Dunglison's Dictionary of Medical Science. Edited by RICHARD J. DUNGLISON, A.M., M.D. New (21st) edition. In one magnificent imperial octavo volume of 1191 pages, cloth, $7; leather, $8.

Field's Manual of Diseases of the Ear. By GEORGE P. FIELD, M.R.C.S. 4th edition. Octavo, 391 pages, 73 engravings and 21 colored plates, cl., $3.75.

Foster's Text-Book of Physiology. By MICHAEL FOSTER, M.D., F.R.S. New (5th) American edition. 8°, 1083 p., 316 ill., cl., $4.50; leather, $5.50.

Gray's Anatomy, Descriptive and Surgical. By HENRY GRAY, F.R.S. A New American from the 13th London edition. Imperial octavo, 1118 pages, with 635 engravings. With illus. in colors, cloth, $7; leather, $8; with illus. in black, cloth, $6; leather, $7.

Human Monstrosities. By BARTON C. HIRST, M.D., and GEORGE A. PIERSOL, M.D. Folio, 220 pages of text, with 123 engravings and 39 full-page photographic plates. In four parts, price, each $5.

Hyde's Practical Treatise on Diseases of the Skin. By J. NEVINS HYDE, A.M., M.D. New (3d) edition. 8vo, 802 p., with 108 ill. and 9 full-page plates, 3 of which are colored, cloth, $5; leather, $6.

Juler's Ophthalmic Science and Practice. By HENRY E. JULER, F.R.C.S. 2d edition, octavo, 562 pages, with 201 engravings, 17 colored plates, test-types and color blindness test, cloth, $5.50; leather, $6.50.

The National Dispensatory. By ALFRED STILLÉ, M.D., LL.D., JOHN M. MAISCH, Phar. D., and CHARLES CASPARI, Jr., Ph.G. New (5th) edition. Imp. 8vo, 1910 p., with 320 engravings, cloth, $7.25; leather, $8.

Norris and Oliver's Ophthalmology. By WILLIAM F. NORRIS, M.D., and CHARLES A. OLIVER, M.D. Octavo, 641 pages, with 357 engravings and 5 colored plates, cloth, $5; leather, $6.

Playfair's Science and Practice of Midwifery. By W. S. PLAYFAIR, M.D., F.R.C.P. Sixth American edition. 8vo, 697 pages, with 217 engravings, and 5 plates, cloth, $4; leather, $5.

Pye-Smith on Diseases of the Skin. By P. H. PYE-SMITH, M.D., F.R.S. Octavo, 407 pages, with 26 illus., 18 of which are colored, cloth, $2.

Schofield's Elementary Physiology. By ALFRED T. SCHOFIELD, M.D. 12mo. 380 p., 227 engr. and 2 colored plates containing 30 figures, cloth, $2.

Seiler on the Throat, Nose and Naso-Pharynx. By CARL SEILER, M.D. 4th ed. 12mo, 414 p., with 107 ill. and 2 colored plates, cloth, $2.25.

Simon's Manual of Chemistry. By W. SIMON, Ph.D., M.D. 4th edition. 8vo, 490 pages, with 44 woodcuts and 7 colored plates, cloth, $3.25.

The Students' Quiz Series. 13 volumes. Entire series. *Now ready.*

The Medical News Visiting List for 1894. Published in four styles. Price, $1.25.

The Year-Book of Treatment for 1893. In one 12mo vol. of 501 pages, cloth, $1.50.

Wharton's Minor Surgery and Bandaging. By HENRY R. WHARTON, M.D. 12mo, 529 pages, with 416 engravings, cloth, $3.

Yeo's Manual of Medical Treatment, or Clinical Therapeutics. By I. BURNEY YEO, M.D., F.R.C.P. In two 12mo volumes containing 1275 pages, with illus. Complete work, cloth, $3.50.

MERRILL & BAKER,

74 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK.

OUT OF THE SUNSET SEA. By ALBION W. TOURGÉE. Illustrated by Aimée Tourgée with about 80 drawings. Crown octavo, 462 pp., cloth gilt, $1.75.

APPRENTICES TO DESTINY. By LILY A. LONG, author of "A Squire of Low Degree." 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

NEW UNIFORM EDITION OF THE WORKS OF JOHN RUSKIN.

In 46 volumes, on paper made especially for it, and containing all the engravings and full-page plates, both plain and colored.

The Volumes will be Sold Separately

and are bound in one style and color only, green vellum cloth, gilt tops, making this edition especially desirable for libraries and private buyers intending to own his complete works, but preferring to buy but a few volumes at a time. The set is arranged as follows:

Vols. 1–5.	Modern Painters, 5 vols., with 87 full-page plates	$7 50
" 6–8.	Stones of Venice, 3 vols., with 55 full-page plates	4 50
Vol. 9.	Seven Lamps of Architecture, with 14 full-page plates	1 00
" 10.	Lectures on Architecture, Study of Architecture, with 15 full-page plates.	1 00
" 11.	Poetry of Architecture	75
" 12.	Two Paths on Art, with 2 full-page plates	1 00
" 13.	Lectures on Art	75
" 14.	Political Economy of Art, Pre-Raphaelitism,	75
" 15.	Pleasures of England, Storm Cloud of the Nineteenth Century,	75
" 16.	Elements of Drawing	75
" 17.	Elements of Perspective	75
" 18.	Aratra Pentelici, with 21 full-page plates (Six Lectures on the Elements of Sculpture)	1 00
" 19.	Ariadne Florentina, with 12 full-page plates (Six Lectures on Wood and Metal Engraving)	1 00
" 20.	Art of England	75
" 21.	Mornings in Florence (Simple Studies on Christian Art)	75
" 22.	Sesame and Lilies, annotated edition.	1 00
" 23.	Ethics of the Dust (Lectures to Little Housewives on the Elements of Crystallization	1 00
" 24.	Crown of Wild Olive (Three Lectures on Work, Traffic, and War)	1 00
" 25.	Queen of the Air	1 00
" 26.	Time and Tide (Letters to a Workingman on the Laws of Work)	75
" 27.	Unto this Last, Munera Pulveris, (Lectures on Political Economy)	75
" 28.	Eagle's Nest	75
" 29.	St. Mark's Rest (The History of Venice)	75
" 30.	Val d'Arno, with 13 full-page plates	1 00
" 31.	Laws of Fesole, 12 full-page plates	1 00
" 32.	King of the Golden River, Our Fathers Have Told Us, with 4 full-page plates	1 00
" 33.	Proserpina, V. I. and II., with 18 full-page plates (Studies of Wayside Flowers).	1 25
" 34.	Deucalion, Volumes I. and II., with 11 full-page plates (Studies on the Lapse of Waves and Life of Stones)	1 25
" 35.	Poems, etched frontispiece	1 00
" 36.	Arrows of the Chace, Volumes I. and II., 1 plate (Letters)	1 00
" 37.	Miscellanea, Volume I.	75
" 38.	Miscellanea, Volume II. Love's Meinie, Sheep-folds,	75
" 39–42.	Fors Clavigera, Volumes I. to VIII., with 11 full-page plates (Letters to Workmen), 4 vols	5 00
" 43.	Hortus Inclusus	75
" 44–46.	Præterita: Autobiography	3 00
COMPLETE SET,	cloth, gilt tops	$46 00
"	" extra half calf, gilt tops, (sold in complete sets only)	$115 00

The complete uniform edition, 46 vols., is boxed as follows: Box 1, Volumes 1 to 14 inclusive; Box 2, Volumes 15 to 31 inclusive; Box 3, Volumes 32 to 46 inclusive.

BOOKS PUBLISHED DURING THE PAST YEAR

BOX, THOS. A Practical Treatise on the Strength of Materials. Third edition. 525 pages, 27 plates, 8vo, cloth, $7.25.

BROOKS, C. P. Weaving Calculations. Second edition. 208 pages, 12mo, cloth, $2.00.

BUCKLEY, R. B. Irrigation Works in India and Egypt. Illustrated with nearly 100 large folding plates. 8vo, cloth, $25.00.

COLE, THOS., (Editor). The Incorporated Institution of Gas Engineers. Vol. 2. 1892. 222 pages, 30 folding plates, 8vo, cloth, $8.40.

COLYER, F. Modern Sanitary Appliances for Healthy Residences and Public Institutions. 118 pages, 12mo, cloth, $2.00.

COLYER, F. Hydraulic, Steam, and Hand-Power Lifting and Pressing Machinery. Second edition, revised, enlarged, and partly rewritten. 195 pages, 88 drawings, sm. 4to, cloth, $10.

CROMWELL, J. H. A System of Easy Lettering. Containing twenty-six different alphabets. Third edition. Oblong 8vo, paper, 50 cents.

DELANO, W. H. Twenty Years' Practical Experience of Natural Asphalt and Mineral Bitumen. 73 pages, with 33 engravings, 12mo, paper, 50 cents.

FAHIE, A. House-Lighting by Electricity. 80 pages. 8vo, cloth, 80 cents.

HALDANE, J. W. C. Steamships and Their Machinery: from First to Last. Cloth, $6.

HENTHORN, J. T., *and* THURBER, C. D. The Corliss Engine and Its Management. Edited by E. P. Watson. Third edition, enlarged with an appendix by Emil Herter. 16mo, cloth, $1.00.

Hett, C. L. The Turbine Manual and Millwright Handbook. 8vo, paper, 80 cents.

KEMPE, H. R. A Handbook of Electrical Testing. Fifth edition. 576 pages, 200 engravings, 8vo, cloth, $7.25.

KENT, WALTER G. The Water Meter: Its Difficulties, Types, and Applications. 122 pages, 2 folding plates, 8vo, cloth, $1.50.

MATHESON, E. Depreciation of Factories, Mines, and Industrial Undertakings, and Their Valuation. Second edition. Cloth, $3.

MILLIS, C. T. Metal Plate Work. Its Patterns and Their Geometry. Second edition, revised and enlarged. 377 pages, 314 illustrations, 12mo, cloth, $3.50.

MOLESWORTH, G. L. Pocketbook of Useful Formula and Memoranda for Civil and Mechanical Engineers. Twenty-third edition. 782 pages, 32mo, roan, $2.00.

NEWMAN, JOHN. Notes on Cylinder Bridge Piers and the Well System of Foundations. 136 pages, 8vo, cloth, $2 50.

ROBINSON, Prof. H. Comparisons Between the Different Systems of Distributing Electricity. 21 pages, 8vo, paper, 80 cents.

RIGG, A., *and* GARVIE, J. Modern Guns and Smokeless Powder. Influence of Modern Explosives Upon Modern Guns. 83 pages, 8vo, paper, $2.00.

SHEATON, JOHN. Plumbing, Drainage, Water Supply, and Hot Water Fitting. 236 pages, 217 illustrations, 8vo, cloth, $3.00.

SPENCER, A. Roll Turning for Sections in Steel and Iron. An appendix to the author's larger work. 21 folding plates, 4to, cloth, $4.25.

TERRY, GEO. Pigments, Paint and Painting. A Practical Book for Practical Men. 399 pages, illustrated, 12mo, cloth, $3.00.

TURNER, J. H. T., *and* BRIGHTMORE, A. W. The Principles of Waterworks Engineering. 429 pages, illustrated, cloth, $10.00.

Circulars and terms to the trade on application.

SPON & CHAMBERLAIN,

PUBLISHERS,

12 Cortlandt Street, New York.

Sole Agents in U. S. for E. & F. N. Spon, London.

WARD, LOCK & BOWDEN'S

BOOKS FOR 1893.

History of the English Parliament. Together with an Account of the Parliaments of Scotland and Ireland. By G. BARNETT SMITH. In two large 8vo volumes of about six hundred pages each, illustrated with fac-similes of documents bearing upon the constitutional and parliamentary history of England. 2 vols., medium 8vo, $6.00.

Gladstone (William Ewart), Prime Minister of England. A Political and Literary Biography. By the late G. R. EMERSON, editor of "Beeton's Illustrated Encyclopædia," etc. New edition, brought down to the present time, by Ronald Smith. With photographic portrait of Mr. Gladstone and eight full-page engravings. Demy 8vo, cloth gilt, $2.00.

Romance of Engineering (The); or, The Stories of our Highways, Subways, Railways, and Waterways. By HENRY FRITH. With about 150 illustrations. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, gilt, $1.25.

The Geometrical Draughtsman. A series of practical designs and diagrams as applied to the work of all engaged in the industrial arts, as well as the general draughtsman. With 14 folding plates and numerous illustrations in the text. Demy 8vo, cloth, $2.00.

The Carpenter and Joiner. Being practical descriptions of timber-work on the large scale, known generally as Carpentry; also descriptions of the methods used in forming and fitting together wood-work on the small scale, known as Joinery. With 25 folding plates and many diagrams in text. Demy 8vo, cloth, $2.00.

Pastry-Making (The Art of). French and English; including cakes, sweetmeats, and fancy biscuits. By EMILE HERISSE, late Chief Pastrycook-Confectioner. With 40 illustrations. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

Bonnes Bouches and Relishable Dishes for Breakfast and Luncheon. By LOUISA E. SMITH, author of "Home Washing," etc. Crown 8vo, cloth gilt, 60 cents.

Tinned Foods and How to Use Them. Containing menus for all meals through all seasons of the year, and practical recipes for all dishes prepared from preserved and tinned provisions. Crown 8vo, cloth, $1.00.

A Book of Strange Sins. By COULSON KERNAHAN, author of "A Dead Man's Diary." Crown 8vo, cloth, $1.00; paper, 50 cents.

Joel Marsh: An American. By AVERY MACALPINE, author of "A Man's Conscience," etc. 12mo, paper, 50 cents; cloth, $1.00.

Sketches in the House. By T. P. O'CONNOR, M.P. Crown 8vo, paper, 50 cents.

The Romance of Navigation and Maritime Discovery. By HENRY FRITH, author of "The Romance of Engineering," etc. With about 120 engravings. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, full gilt, $1.25.

Women Writers: Their Works and Ways. Second series. Including Mrs. Hemans, Harriet Martineau, Letitia E. Landon, Elizabeth Barrett Browning, Charlotte Brontë, Mrs. Gaskell, "George Eliot," etc. By CATHERINE J. HAMILTON. With portraits. Crown 8vo, cloth gilt, $1.00.

The Cruise of the "Cormorant;" or, Treasure-Seekers of the Orient. By ARTHUR LEE KNIGHT. Crown 8vo, cloth gilt, $1.00.

Carpentry for River and Garden. Edited by FRANCIS CHILTON-YOUNG. Illustrated with numerous diagrams and engravings. Crown 8vo, cloth, 40 cents.

Mechanical Work in Garden and Greenhouse. Edited by FRANCIS CHILTON-YOUNG. Illustrated with numerous diagrams and engravings. Crown 8vo, cloth, 40 cents.

Ornamental Carpentry. Edited by FRANCIS CHILTON-YOUNG. Illustrated with original designs and working drawings. Crown 8vo, cloth, 40 cents.

Decorative Work for House and Home. Edited by FRANCIS CHILTON-YOUNG. Illustrated with diagrams and many original designs. Crown 8vo, cloth, 40 cents.

Metal Working for Amateurs. Edited by FRANCIS CHILTON-YOUNG. Illustrated with numerous diagrams and engravings. Crown 8vo, cloth, 40 cents.

The Electrician at Home. Edited by FRANCIS CHILTON-YOUNG. Carefully illustrated with diagrams and plans. Crown 8vo, cloth, 40 cents.

Lavengro: The Scholar—The Priest—The Gipsy. By GEORGE BORROW, author of "The Bible in Spain," etc. (Minerva Library.) 12mo, cloth, 75 cents.

Pictorial Guide to Paris. 12mo, limp cloth, 40 cents.

CHARLES L. WEBSTER & CO.'S

List for 1893.

The £1,000,000 Bank-Note, and Other New Stories. By MARK TWAIN. With frontispiece. Small 8vo, cloth, $1.00; stamped leather, $1.50.

Tenting on the Plains. By ELIZABETH B. CUSTER, author of "Boots and Saddles." New cheap edition. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

The Art of Sketching. By G. FRAIPONT. With fifty illustrations from drawings by the author. Translated from the French by Clara Bell. With preface by EDWIN BALE, R.I. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

One Hundred Desserts. By ALESSANDRO FILIPPINI. Neatly bound in cloth, 16mo, 128 pages, 50 cents.

Stories from the Rabbis. By ABRAM S. ISAACS, Ph.D., Professor of German and Hebrew in the University of the City of New York. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Elizabeth: Christian Scientist. By MATT CRIM, author of "Adventures of a Fair Rebel," "In Beaver Cove," etc. 12mo, cloth, $1.00; paper, 50 cents.

Toppleton's Client; or, A Spirit in Exile. By JOHN KENDRICK BANGS. Cloth, 12mo, 270 pages, $1.00.

Alfred Lord Tennyson: A Study of his Life and Work. By ARTHUR WAUGH, B.A., Oxon. New cheap edition. Illustrated. Cloth, 350 pages, $1.50.

Low Tide on Grand Pré: A Book of Lyrics. By BLISS CARMAN. Neatly bound in cloth, 12mo, 120 pages, $1.00.

Our Village. By MARY RUSSELL MITFORD. 16mo, 348 pages, bound in colored cloth, 60 cents; fine white vellum cloth, gilt top, 75 cents.

On Sunny Shores. By CLINTON SCOLLARD, author of "Under Summer Skies." Illustrated. 12mo, 300 pages, cloth, $1.00.

A Catastrophe in Bohemia. By HENRY S. BROOKS. With frontispiece. Cloth, $1.00; paper, 50 cents.

New Editions of Henry George's Books.

Progress and Poverty.
Social Problems.
Protection or Free Trade.
The Land Question.
Property in Land.
The Condition of Labor.

} 3 volumes in one.

SEND ORDERS FOR ABOVE LIST TO

CHAS. L. WEBSTER & CO.,

67 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

THOMAS WHITTAKER'S

Leading Books for 1893.

CALENDAR OF VERSE, A. 24mo, cloth, gilt top, $1.00.

THE BOOK OF PRAISE for Church, School and Home. 12mo, boards, 35 cents.

CARPENTER (Rt. Rev. W. Boyd, D.D.). The Son of Man Among the Sons of Men. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

FARRAR (F. W., D.D.). The Lord's Prayer. 8vo, cloth, $1.50.

—— Cathedrals of England. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

HARRISON (Rev. A. J., B.D.). The Ascent of Faith; or, Grounds of Certainty in Science and Religion. 12mo, cloth, $1.75.

GREER (David H., D.D.). From Things to God. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

HUNTINGTON (Rev. W. R., D.D.) Short History of the Book of Common Prayer. $1.00.

HOPKINS (B. J.). Astronomy for Every-Day Readers. 12mo, boards, 50 cents.

McKIM (Randolph H., D.D.). Christ and Modern Unbelief. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

MASSON (David). In the Footsteps of the Poets. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

ROYAL HELPS FOR LOYAL LIVING. 16mo, cloth, $1.00; white and gold, $1.25.

SEWING SCHOOLS. 12mo, boards, 35 cts.

TOOLS FOR TEACHERS: A Collection of Anecdotes, Illustrations, Legends, etc. 12mo, cloth, $2.00.

WAGNER (Leopold). The Significance of Names. 12mo, cloth, $1.75.

BOOKS FOR THE YOUNG.

The Doctor of the "Juliet." A Story of the Sea. By HARRY COLLINGWOOD. Illustrated by Gordon Browne. $1.50.

Fair Women and Brave Men. Stories of Heroic Historical Characters. By BARBARA HUTTON (Mrs Alexander). $1.25.

Golden-Rod Stories. By BARBARA YECHTON. Five in series. Each, 10 cents.

The Little Heroine of Poverty Flat. A True Story. By ELIZABETH MAXWELL COMFORT. 50 cents.

Little St. Hilary, and Other Stories. By BARBARA YECHTON. 60 cents.

The Mill at Sandy Creek. By Rev. EDWARD A. RAND. $1.25.

Mother's Bed-Time Tales. By MINNIE E. KENNEY. 75 cents.

The Paradise of the North. A Story of Discovery and Adventure Around the Pole. By D. L. Johnstone. $1.25.

Pearla. By M. BETHAM-EDWARDS. $1.25.

Real Gold. A Story of Adventure. By GEO. MANVILLE FENN. $1.50.

Some Brave Boys and Girls. By EDITH C. KENYON. $1.00.

Steady Your Helm; or, Stowed Away. By WILLIAM C. METCALFE. $1.50.

Stories for the Church Seasons. Christmas and Easter. By author of "Virginia Dare." $1.00.

The Treasures in the Marshes. By CHARLOTTE M. YONGE. $1.00.

Under the Live Oaks. A Prize Story. By T. M. BROWNE, author of "Dorothy." $1.00.

The Viking Boys. By JESSIE M. E. SAXBY. $1.00.

2 and 3 Bible House, New York.

PUBLICATIONS OF

JOHN WILEY & SONS, New York,

During 1893.

A Manual for Courts-Martial. Prepared by Lt. ARTHUR MURRAY, 1st Artillery, late Acting Judge Advocate-General U. S. A. Third edition. 18mo, morocco flap, $1.50.

Precision of Measurements. By SILAS W. HOLMAN, Associate Professor of Physics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology. 8vo, cloth, 183 pages, $2.00.

De Magnete. By WILLIAM GILBERT, of Colchester, Physician, of London, on the Loadstone and Magnetic Bodies, and on the Great Magnet, the Earth. A translation by P. F. Mottelay. 8vo, cloth, 425 pages, $4.00 *net.*

Theory of Structures and Strength of Materials. By HENRY T. BOVEY, Dean of School of Applied Science, McGill University. 830 pages, 8vo, cloth, $7.50.

Gunnery for Non-Commissioned Officers. By Lt. ADELBERT CRONKHITE. 18mo, morocco flap, $2.00.

Cavalry Outpost Duties. By F. DE BRACK, translated from the French (3d edition, 1863), by Major Camillo C. C. Carr, 8th Cavalry, U. S. A. 18mo, morocco flap, $2.00.

Manual of Irrigation Engineering. By HERBERT M. WILSON, C.E. 8vo, cloth, $4.00.

The Voltaic Cell. Its Capacity and Its Construction, embracing the results of the latest investigations and discoveries. By PARK BENJAMIN, Ph.D. 8vo, cloth, $5.00.

Practical Astronomy. For the Students of U. S. Military Academy, West Point. By Col. P. S. MICHIE and Lt. HARLOW. 8vo, cloth, $3.00.

Municipal Improvements. By W. F. GOODHUE. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

Practical Treatise on Foundations. By W. M. PATTON. 8vo, cloth, $5.00.

The Transition Curve. By Prof. CHAS. L. CRANDALL, Cornell University. 12mo, morocco flap, $1.50.

Theory and Practice in the Designing of Modern Framed Structures. By J. B. JOHNSON, C. W. BRYAN, and F. E. TURNEAURE. 4to, cloth, $10.00.

Railway and Other Earthwork Tables. By Prof. CHAS. L. CRANDALL. 8vo, cloth, $1.50.

Compound Riveted Girders as Applied in Buildings. By WM. H. BIRKMIRE. 8vo, cloth, $2.00.

Skeleton Construction in Buildings. By WM. H. BIRKMIRE. Fully illustrated with engravings from practical examples of high buildings. 8vo, cloth, $3.00.

Proceedings of the Division of Marine and Naval Engineering and Naval Architecture of the International Engineering Congress held at Chicago, July 31-August 5, 1893. Edited, under the supervision of GEORGE W. MELVILLE, Engineer-in-Chief U. S. N., by WALTER M. MCFARLAND, Passed Assistant Engineeer U. S. N. Thoroughly illustrated, with half-tone and other plates, of which about 174 are full-page, and 126 folding plates. 2 vols., 8vo, half morocco, 1200 pages, $10.00 *net.*

The Iron Founder Supplement; or, The Art of Casting in Iron. By SIMPSON BOLLAND. 12mo, cloth, $2.50.

The Art of Subsisting Armies in War. Compiled by HENRY G. SHARPE, Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Army. 18mo, cloth, $1.25; morocco, $1.50.

The Yosemite, Alaska, and the Yellowstone. By WM. H. WILEY and SARA KING WILEY. 157 illustrations. 4to, cloth, $3.00 *net.*

The World's Columbian Exposition of 1893. Special issue of *London Engineering.* 140 pages of text, 250 plates and engravings, and 12 folding plates. Bound in cloth, $2.50 *net.*

A Manual of Practical Assaying. By H. VAN F. FURMAN. 8vo, cloth, $3.00.

A Text-Book of Physiological Chemistry. By OLOF HAMMARSTEN. Translated by J. A. Mandel. 8vo cloth, $4.00.

Lecture Notes on Theoretical Chemistry. By F. G. WIECHMANN. 12mo, cloth, $2.50.

WILBUR B. KETCHAM,

Publisher, Importer, and Bookseller,

2 COOPER UNION, NEW YORK.

Books of 1893 and New Editions.

Christian Thought. Edited by CHARLES F. DEEMS, D.D., LL.D. Tenth Series. 8vo, *net*, $2.50.

The Preacher's Magazine. Edited by MARK GUY PEARSE and ARTHUR E. GREGORY. Third volume. 8vo, *net*, $2.50.

Sanctified Spice. By MADISON C. PETERS. New edition. 12mo, reduced to $1.00.

Secret Prayer a Great Reality. By HENRY M. WRIGHT. Paper, 15 cents.

Joy, Rest, and Faith. By HENRY DRUMMOND. Paper, 15 cents.

The Study of the Bible. By GEORGE G. FINDLAY. Paper, 15 cents.

Clarke's Commentary on the Old and New Testament. By ADAMS CLARKE, LL.D. English edition. 6 vols., large 8vo, cloth, $16.00; sheep, $20.00.

Discourses upon the Existence and Attributes of God. By STEPHEN CHARNOCK, B.D. With his life and character, by William Symington, D.D. 2 vols., 8vo, cloth, $3.00.

Epistles of Paul the Apostle: A Sketch of of Their Origin and Contents. By GEORGE G. FINDLAY, B.A. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

Revelation by Character. Illustrated from Old Testament Lives. By ROBERT TUCK, B.A. 12mo, cloth, $2.00.

Synoptical Lectures on the Books of Holy Scripture. By DONALD FRASER, D.D. 2 vols., large 12mo, cloth, $4.00.

Toward the Sunset. Teachings After Thirty Years. By A. K. H. BOYD, author of "The Recreations of a County Parson," etc. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

Complete catalogue of publications on application.

United Brethren Publishing House,

W. J. SHUEY, Agent, Dayton, Ohio.

SPIRIT AND LIFE.

A New Song-Book for Sunday-Schools and Social Services. Edited by E. S. Lorens and D. E. Dortch, assisted by over seventy-five of the leading song-writers of the country. Great care has been exercised in its preparation, and only such songs have been chosen as are worthy. The music is bright and fresh, while the spirit of the book is eminently devout and evangelical. Two editions—round and character notes. 35 cents each, by mail; $3.60 per dozen, by express.

GENERAL CONFERENCE PROCEEDINGS, 1893.

Minutes of the General Conference of the United Brethren in Christ, held in May, 1893.

The volume contains full stenographic reports of all proceedings, detailed reports of the general Church Boards, full list of general Church officers, etc., etc. Paper, 50 cents; boards, 75 cents; clotb, $1.00.

DISCIPLINE

OF THE

UNITED BRETHREN IN CHRIST.

NEW EDITION.

Embodying all the changes made by the recent General Conference of the Church. Contains a statement of the origin of the Church, Confession of Faith, the Constitution, and Rules of Government.

Any one of the above will be sent, postpaid, by the publisher, on receipt of price.

W. J. SHUEY, Dayton, Ohio.

The Annual Literary Index,

INCLUDING PERIODICALS, AMERICAN AND ENGLISH, ESSAYS, BOOK-CHAPTERS, ETC., SPECIAL BIBLIOGRAPHIES AND NECROLOGY OF AUTHORS.

EDITED BY W. I. FLETCHER *and* R. R. BOWKER,

With the co-operation of members of the American Library Association and of the Library Journal staff.

THE ANNUAL LITERARY INDEX for 1893 complements the "Annual American Catalogue" of books published in 1893 by indexing (1) articles in periodicals published in 1893; (2) essays and book-chapters in composite books of 1893; (3) authors of periodical articles and essays; (4) special bibliographies of 1893; (5) authors deceased in 1893. The two volumes together make a complete record of the literary product of the year.

The volume includes also the features of the "Co-operative Index to Periodicals," originally a monthly supplement to the *Library Journal*, then extended into a quarterly in an enlarged form, and later issued as an annual volume.

One vol., paper, $3; hf. mor., $3.50.

Published by THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY,

28 ELM STREET, NEW YORK.

The American Educational Catalogue.

The Educational Catalogue, established in 1870, is published annually in the Educational Number of *The Publishers' Weekly*, and subsequently in the "Publishers' Trade List Annual." It includes a price-list of school and text books in use in the United States, arranged alphabetically by author's or editor's name, and a detailed subject index, referring from each specific subject to authors of books on that subject, so that the advantages of both *a finding-list for the trade* and *a class-catalogue for the use of schools* are combined. Price, separately, 25 c.

"The Educational Number of *The Publishers' Weekly* (1873) deserves more than a mere passing notice. Besides the usual array of book advertisements, reviews, announcements and literary notes, it contains a well-digested catalogue of educational works, arranged under their respective subjects, with the prices and publishers' names attached. An idea of the completeness and magnitude of this catalogue may be formed from the facts that the topics in the subject-index number 170, and that there are no less than 120 houses whose publications are thus classified. The catalogue itself covers twenty-nine double-column large octavo pages. The value of such a list for ready reference can hardly be overestimated. The bookseller can turn to it to find by whom a given book is published, and its price; the teacher or school officer can see just what books are within his reach on any particular branch; and the miscellaneous book-collector has here every facility for making selections for his library on any educational subject. All who are interested in school-books ought to preserve this catalogue as a *vade mecum*."—*Christian Union.*

Published by THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY,

28 ELM STREET, NEW YORK.

"The young bookseller can learn more by a thorough perusal of this book than he could through many years of actual experience."
—C. N. CASPAR.

The Profession of Bookselling,

A Handbook of Practical Hints for the Apprentice and Bookseller.

BY A. GROWOLL,

Managing Editor of "The Publishers' Weekly."

"The author has collected a stupendous mass of information on his subject, and manages to impart his knowledge with admirable brevity and clearness. . . . It treats of everything that he ought to know, and of most things in which he can be even remotely interested. . . . If accuracy and fulness of information avail, the young man who masters Mr. Growoll's book can scarcely help making his mark in the world."—*London Publishers' Circular.*

"A volume, attractively printed, that deserves a place among reference-books by reason of its bibliography. Here are lists of works fitted to impart to the bookseller (and to the general reader) a general knowledge of the field of English and American literature, of Continental literature, of the classical and oriental, etc.; lists of trade catalogues, of library catalogues, of trade journals and literary journals; and a broad reference library. . . . For its main purpose this is an excellent manual."—*The Nation.*

"Booksellers in this country [England] will find this work both useful and entertaining."—*London Bookman.*

"We wish to give you our advance order for that most valuable series of articles—'The Profession of Bookselling'—and wish to thank you for publishing in book form *one of the most useful tools* the trade has had placed in its hands for a long time."—THE FIELD & GIBB BOOK AND STATIONERY CO., Lawrence, Kansas.

PART I. One Vol., Large 8°, Boards, Net, $2.

THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY, 28 Elm St., New York.

The Publishers' Trade List Annual.

This volume is indispensable to any one that has any interest in the purchase or sale of books. It contains:

1. An index to contributors and advertisers.

2. An index to special lines, giving important information as to where to find what is wanted.

3. Short-title list, with cross and subject references, of the books issued from January to July each year, forming a supplement to the "Annual Catalogue" of the year preceding the issue of the "Trade List Annual."

4. The Publishers' Trade Lists: These are the latest catalogues of American publishers, arranged alphabetically by the names of the publishers.

5. The Educational Catalogue: This priced catalogue, which is used by the entire trade and educational interest as the most complete and reliable reference-list of school-books, is arranged on the "dictionary plan," combining a finding-list for the trade and a subject catalogue for the use of schools.

Large 8vo, price, $2.00.

"A very useful and reliable assistant in our business"—J. B. LIPPINCOTT & Co., Philadelphia.

"One of the most time-saving and profitable instrumentalities used by the trade."—AMERICAN NEWS CO., New York.

"The most useful work for reference we have ever had for general use in the trade."—LEE & SHEPARD, Boston.

"Not a day passes that we do not consult it many times."—A. D. F. RANDOLPH & Co., New York.

"We find your 'Annual' of very great value, and feel glad that it is so thoroughly representative."—WILLIAMSON & Co., Toronto.

Published by THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY,

28 ELM STREET, NEW YORK.

Bibliographical Publications.

For all American books as they appear, take THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY; *for an hour's glance each month at the important books and magazine papers, take* THE LITERARY NEWS; *for library matters take* THE LIBRARY JOURNAL; *for magazine articles in general, consult* THE ANNUAL LITERARY INDEX; *for books in print or issued of late years, see the* AMERICAN *and* ANNUAL CATALOGUES.

THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY. Established in 1872, with which was incorporated the *American Literary Gazette and Publishers' Circular* (established in 1852), by purchase from Mr. George W. Childs. Recognized as the representative of the publishing and bookselling interests in the United States. Contains full weekly record of American publications, with monthly indexes, etc. Subscription, $3.00 per annum, postpaid; single nos., 10 cts., postpaid.

THE LITERARY NEWS. An Eclectic Review of Current Literature. Published monthly, and containing the freshest news concerning books and authors; lists of new publications; reviews and critical comments; characteristic extracts; sketches and anecdotes of authors; courses of reading; bibliographical references; prominent topics of the magazines; portraits of authors, and illustrations from the newest books, etc., etc. Subscription, $1.00 per annum, postpaid; single nos., 10 cts.

THE LIBRARY JOURNAL. Monthly. Official Organ of the American Library Association. Established in 1876. Subscription, $5 per annum, postpaid; single nos., 50 cents. (THE LITERARY NEWS *is sent free to subscribers of* THE LIBRARY JOURNAL.)

THE AMERICAN CATALOGUE of books in print and for sale (including reprints and importations) July 1, 1876. Compiled (under the direction of F. LEYPOLDT) by LYNDS E. JONES. Subject-volume, 4to, half morocco, $15. [*Author-and-title volume is out of print.*]

THE AMERICAN CATALOGUE, 1876-1884. Books recorded (including reprints and importations) July 1, 1876–June 30, 1884. Compiled, under the editorial direction of R. R. BOWKER, hy Miss A. I. APPLETON. 4to, half morocco, $17.50 (*subject to raise in price*).

AMERICAN CATALOGUE, 1884-90. Compiled, under the editorial direction of R. R. BOWKER, by Miss A. I. APPLETON and others. 4to, half leather, $15.

THE ANNUAL AMERICAN CATALOGUE. Being the full titles, with descriptive notes, of all books recorded in THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY during the calendar year, with author, title and subject-index, puhlishers' annual lists and directory of publishers. Published annually since 1886. 8vo, *net*, sheets, $3.00; half morocco, $3.50. [*Volume for* 1886 *is out of print.*]

THE ANNUAL LITERARY INDEX, including Periodicals, American and English Essays, Book-Chapters, etc., Special Bihliographies and Necrology of Authors. Edited by W. I. FLETCHER and R. R. BOWKER, with the co-operation of memhers of the American Lihrary Association and of the *Library Journal* staff. 8°, cloth, $3.50.

THE PUBLISHERS' TRADE LIST ANNUAL. Large 8vo, with "Duplex Index," *net*, $2.00. Contains:

1. THE LATEST CATALOGUES OF AMERICAN PUBLISHERS arranged alphabetically by firm-names.
2. THE EDUCATIONAL CATALOGUE.—(*For description see below.*)
3. A complete short-title list of all hooks recorded in THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY from July to June, arranged so that every book on record can be found, whether it is looked for under *author*, *title* or *subject*.

THE AMERICAN EDUCATIONAL CATALOGUE includes a price-list of all the text-books in use in the United States, arranged alphabetically by author's or editor's name, and a detailed suhject-index, referring from each specific suhject to authors of hooks on that suhject. Price, separately, 25 cts.; leatherette, 50 cts.

THE ENGLISH CATALOGUE [Annual] containing a complete list of all the books published in Great Britain and Ireland in the calendar year, with index to subjects. A continuation of the London and British Catalogues. [London: Sampson Low, Marston & Co.] 8vo, paper, *net*, $1.50. THE ENGLISH CATALOGUE and THE ANNUAL AMERICAN CATALOGUE bound in one volume, half leather, $5.00.

HANDY LIST OF AMERICAN PUBLISHERS. A comprehensive list of all the book-puhlishing houses in the United States in husiness at the present time. The street address is given in nearly every case, and the abbreviation under which the firm's hooks are entered in the "American Catalogue," 1884–90. 92 pp., printed on one side only, 16mo, flexible cloth, $2.00.

A CATALOGUE OF U. S. GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS. July 1, 1884, to June 30, 1890. Compiled, under the editorial direction of R. R. BOWKER, by J. H. HICKCOX. 32 pp., 4to, pap., $1.00.

LIBRARIES AND SCHOOLS. Papers selected by SAMUEL S. GREEN. 16mo, cloth, 50 cts.

THE SUNDAY-SCHOOL LIBRARY. By Rev. A. E. DUNNING. 16mo, cloth, 60 cts.

BOOKS OF ALL TIME. A Guide for the Purchase of Books. Compiled hy F. LEYPOLDT and LYNDS E. JONES. 32mo, paper, 10 cts.

CASPAR'S DIRECTORY of the Book, News and Stationery Trades, Wholesale and Retail. 1450 pp., 8°, hf. bd., $12, *net*.

THE PROFESSION OF BOOKSELLING: a handbook of practical hints for the apprentice and bookseller. By A. GROWOLL, managing editor of THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY and author of "A Bookseller's Lihrary." Pt. 1. 8°, bds., $2. (*Two concluding parts in preparation.*)

Address the OFFICE OF THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY,

P. O. Box 943. *28 Elm Street (near Duane), New York.*